This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06926839 3

Enoch Pratt Free Library

OF

BALTIMORE CITY.

FINDING LIST

OF

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

IN THE

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

PART I.

Prose Fiction and Juveniles, Poetry and the Drama, Foreign Literature.

FIFTH EDITION.

JULY, 1893.

BALTIMORE:
THE FRIEDENWALD COMPANY, PRINTERS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ENOCH PRATT,
HENRY JANES,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
JAMES A. GARY,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
THOMAS J. MORRIS,
PHILIP R. UHLER,
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

ENOCH PRATT, *President.*
JAMES A. GARY, *Vice-President.*
EDWARD STABLER, JR., *Secretary.*
HENRY JANES, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

ENOCH PRATT,
HENRY JANES,
JAMES A. GARY.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. MORRIS,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

BERNARD C. STEINER, *Librarian.*
SAMUEL C. DONALDSON, *Assistant Librarian.*

INTRODUCTION.

This Finding List is a condensed Catalogue of the books of the Library, ranged alphabetically by authors, under a few prominent subjects. The object it is to furnish the reader with the simplest and easiest method of finding the ok he wants, and of showing him what the Library contains on any given subct. A full catalogue is usually arranged by author, title and subject in one conuous alphabet, giving the full names of authors, the full titles of books, with eir imprints; while a Finding List may give only the surnames of authors and ndensed titles, in order to bring the whole into as small a compass as possible.

All new accessions made subsequent to the issue of this edition and not conined in such supplements as may be hereafter printed, may be found in the rd-drawers in the Registration Room. Supplements may be issued from time time as purchases of books become important from their number or value.

To render the books arranged under the general subjects more accessible to e reader, the index contains many subdivisions of subjects which refer to, and ill be found under one general head in the class lists.

PERSONS WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

Any person of good conduct and over *fourteen* years of age is entitled to use e periodicals and reference books in the Reading Room; and any person over *urteen* years of age may take books from the Library for home use, on furnishg a certificate of guaranty against loss, signed by some responsible citizen. He ill then register his name and residence and receive a Library card. Blank rtificates of guaranty can be obtained at the Registration Desk.

Persons not having cards, by depositing *five dollars*, or the value of the book ked for, can also obtain books for home use.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE FINDING LIST.

The Finding List, except in Biography, is arranged alphabetically by authors nder various subjects; but, in Biography, the names of the persons whose bioraphies are given, and not the authors of the biographies, are arranged in lphabetical order. Thus, Irving's Life of Washington will be found under Vashington and not under Irving.

To use the Finding List, turn, in the index at the end of Part III, to the subct of the book desired, whether it be Biography, Essays, Poetry, Drama, Prose iction, Mechanics, Agriculture, the Useful Arts, or any other branch of knowldge, and the number opposite will indicate the pages in the Finding List, on

which the books in the Library belonging to this class will be found. On the same line with the title of the book will be found the shelf-letter and number which are to be placed on the slip for ordering books. If the particular subject sought is not in the index, look for it under a more general head which is likely to include it. Thus, seek for books on Roses, Ferns or Mosses under Plants and Botany.

The following abbreviations are used for Christian names:

A: Augustus.	G: George.	M: Matthew.	T: Thomas.
B: Benjamin.	H: Henry.	N: Nicholas.	U: Uriah.
C: Charles.	I: Isaac.	O: Otto.	V: Victor.
D: David.	J: John.	P: Peter.	W: William.
E: Edward.	K: Karl.	R: Richard.	X: Xavier.
F: Frederick	L: Louis.	S: Samuel.	Z: Zenas.
A.. Anna.	G.. Grace.	M.. Mary.	T.. Theresa.
B.. Beatrice.	H.. Helen.	N.. Nancy.	U.. Ursula.
C.. Charlotte.	I.. Isabella.	O.. Olivia.	V.. Victoria.
D.. Delia.	J.. Jane.	P.. Pauline.	W.. Wilhelmina.
E.. Elizabeth.	K.. Katharine.	R.. Rebecca.	Z.. Zenobia.
F.. Frances, Fanny.	L.. Louise.	S.. Sarah.	

The other abbreviations are those of ordinary usage: *Ed.*, Editor; *tr.*, translator; *ps.*, pseudonym, etc. Maiden names, or the initials of maiden names, are enclosed in parentheses.

DIRECTIONS FOR OBTAINING BOOKS.

Card-holders *must* always bring their cards with them when they wish to obtain or exchange a book. No other book will be given out till that already out on the card has been returned and all fines have been paid. A book is not to be asked for by its title, but by its shelf-letter and number, which can be found after the title in the Finding List, as A 44, B 375, etc. This letter and number must be written on the slip furnished at the counter for the purpose; and this slip, signed with the name and residence of the card-holder, must be handed with the card to the attendant, who will procure the book, return the card with the date stamped upon it, and retain the slip signed by the borrower as a record of the loan. As any single book called for is liable to be out, several books should be asked for upon the slip, and the attendant will supply the first one on the list that is in the Library at the time, thus saving much time to the borrower.

In order that the selection of books may be made carefully at home, instead of hurriedly at the Library, it is desirable that each borrower should own a copy of the Finding List.

Books marked with one star (*) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian or Chief of Delivery. Books marked with two stars (**) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian.

The Central Library now contains 82,265 volumes; the Branch Libraries contain 47,007 volumes, making a total of 129,272 volumes contained in the six Libraries.

PERIODICALS.

The Reading Room contains about 240 periodicals and other serials. The plicant for their use must fill up the blank provided for the purpose with the x number, or with the name of the periodical wanted, and sign it with his me and residence. Periodicals *must not* be taken from the room, but must be turned to the desk when the reader is done with them.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

The Reference Books in the Reading Room are for the use of all readers over *urteen* years of age. They *must not* be taken from the room, and must be turned to the desk when the reader has finished using them.

Books and bound periodicals in the Reference Book Room, for use in the ading Room only, can be ordered at the desk of the Reading Room in the same ay as current periodicals.

REGULATIONS.

1. The Reading Room is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 10 o'clock P. M., cept in July and August, when it closes at 9 o'clock P. M.

2. The room for the delivery of books is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 8.30 M., except in July and August, when it closes at 8 o'clock P. M.

3. Each card-holder is entitled to draw for home use *one* volume, if of octavo larger size, or *two* volumes of smaller size, if they belong to the same work.

4. Books may be kept out *two weeks*, and cannot be renewed.

5. A fine of 2 *cents* must be paid for each day that a book is kept out beyond o weeks, and no book will be delivered on any card till all fines thereon are id.

6. Delinquents may be notified through the mail on the *sixth day* after they e finable. On the *twelfth finable day* notice may be served on the card-holder's *urity;* and on the *twentieth finable day* the book will be sent for, and a charge 20 *cents* will be made for the service, in addition to the fine of 2 *cents* a day, d 2 *cents* for each mailed notice.

7. Marking, writing in, or otherwise mutilating books is strictly prohibited, d is by law subject to fine or imprisonment.

BALTIMORE, July, 1893.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

The letters in parentheses denote the classification of the books on the shelves.

English Prose Fiction (A) and Juvenile Works (B).
Poetry (C).
Drama (C).
Shakespeare and Shakespeariana (C).
German Literature (E).
French Literature (E).
Spanish Literature (E).
Portuguese Literature (E).
Italian Literature (E).

PART II.

Biography (G).
History (H, I and K).
Travels (L).
Politics and Government (T).
Political Economy (T).
Social Science (T).
Law (U).
Philosophy (R).
Religion (W).
Essays and Miscellanies (D).
Language and Education (S).
Literature (D and F).

PART III.

Fine Arts (Q).
Practical Arts (O and P).
Domestic Economy (T and O).
Natural Science (M and N).
Medicine (V).
Reference Works (X).
Periodicals (Y).
Public Documents (Z).
Index of Authors.
General Index to all three parts.

FINDING LIST.

ENOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY.

PROSE FICTION AND JUVENILES.

Books in class B, and others marked [J], are Juveniles.

A., A. L. H. Halcyon and Asphodel.....B 14
A., E. P. The Ashmeads.....A 4
A. D. 2050.....A 3
A. L. O. E., *ps.* (C.. Tucker.)
Life in the white bear's den.....A 8146
Beyond the black waters.....A 8145
The black cliff.....B 6652
Blacksmith of Boniface Lane.....B 6653
The broken chain.....B 6661
Driven into exile.....B 6656
The giant-killer.....B 6659
Guy Dalesford; or, A wreath of smoke.B 6662
Harold's bride.....B 6654
The iron chain and the golden.....B 6660
Lost jewel.....B 6658
Old friends with new faces.....B 6655
Rescued from Egypt.....A 8147
The robber's cave.....B 6663
Shepherd of Bethlehem.....A 8148
The wondrous sickle.....B 6657
ABARBANELL, J. R. Rector's secret...A 10003
ABBOTT, E. A. Flatland.....A 2301
ABBOTT, Jacob. The August stories: August and Elvie.....B 31
Hunter and Tom.....B 32
The schooner Mary Ann.....B 33
Granville valley.....B 34
Franconia stories: Malleville.....B 35
Wallace.....B 36
Mary Erskine.....B 37
Mary Bell.....B 38
Beechnut.....B 39
Rodolphus.....B 40
Ellen Linn.....B 41
Stuyvesant.....B 42
Caroline.....B 43
Agnes.....B 44
Harlie stories: The new shoes.....B 25

ABBOTT, J., *cont.*
The French flower.....B 26
Harlie's letter.....B 27
Wild Peggie.....B 28
The sea-shore.....B 29
Friskie the pony.....B 30
Harper's story books. 12 v.....B 45
1. Bruno; Willie and the mortgage; Strait gate.
2. Little Louvre; Frank; Emma.
3. Virginia; Timboo and Joliba; Timboo and Fanny.
4. The Harper establishment; Franklin, the apprentice boy; The studio.
5. Story of ancient history; English history; American history.
6. John True; Elfred; The museum.
7. Engineer; Rambles among the Alps; Three gold dollars.
8. Gibraltar gallery; Alcove; Dialogues.
9. The great elm; Aunt Margaret; Vernon.
10. Carl and Jocko; Lapstone; Orkney.
11. Judge Justin; Minigo; Jasper.
12. Congo; Viola; Little Paul.
Jonas series: Jonas a judge.....B 46
Caleb in town.....B 47
Caleb in the country.....B 48
Jonas's stories.....B 49
Farm in summer.....B 50
Farm in winter.....B 51
Marco Paul's travels: New York.....B 52
The Erie canal.....B 53
In Maine.....B 54
Vermont.....B 55
Boston.....B 56
Springfield armory.....B 57

ABBOTT, J., *cont.*
Rollo books: Learning to talk.....B 58
Learning to read.....B 59
At work.....B 60
At play.....B 61
At school.....B 62
Vacation .....B 63
Experiments .....B 64
Museum .....B 65
Travels .....B 66
Correspondence .....B 67
Philosophy—Water .....B 68
Philosophy—Air .....B 69
Philosophy—Fire .....B 70
Philosophy—Sky .....B 71
Rollo's tour in Europe: On the Atlantic.B 72
In London.....B 73
In Scotland.....B 74
In Holland.....B 75
On the Rhine.....B 76
In Paris.....B 77
In Geneva.....B 78
In Switzerland.....B 79
In Naples.....B 80
In Rome.....B 81
ABBOTT, M. Alexia.....A 6
The Beverleys..... A 5
ABD EL ARDAVAN, *ps.* *See* FRENCH, H. W.
A' BECKETT, A. W: Member for Wrottenborough .....A 10006
ABOUT Edmond. King of the mountains.A 10009
The man with the broken ear.....A 9
Mother of a marquise.....A 10010
The notary's nose.....A 10
Story of an honest man.....A 11
Tolla, a tale of modern Rome.....A 12
ACKLAN, W: H. Steropes.....A 10013
ACTON, J. H. Rosebud.....B 90
ADAMS, C. Boys at home.....B 100
Edgar Clifton.....B 101
ADAMS, E. Six months at Mrs. Prior's.B 103
ADAMS, E. D. Colonel Russell's baby..B 104
Comrades true.....B 10110
Robin's ride.....B 10111
ADAMS, F. Australian life.....A 10015
ADAMS, F. A. My man and I.....A 13
ADAMS, F. C. (*Pheleg Van Truesdale.*) Life and adventures of Maj. R. S. Potter.A 18
ADAMS, F. W. L. Leicester. 2 v.....A 16
ADAMS, *Mrs.* H. Democracy.....A 15
ADAMS, H. C. Charlie Lucken.....B 111
Chariton school.....B 108
College days at Oxford.....A 17
Schoolboy honour .....B 112
Schooldays at Kingscourt.....B 107
Tales of Nethercourt .....B 106
Tales of the civil wars.....B 105
Travellers' tales.....B 110
Walter's schooldays.....B 109

ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith, *ps.* (B. Laffan.) A garrison romance .....A 43
Geoffrey Stirling.....A 43
My land of Beulah.....A 43
ADAMS, M. An honorable surrender...A 100
ADAMS, W: H: D., *ed.* Page, squire and knight .....A 13
ADAMS, W· T. *See* OPTIC, Oliver, *ps.*
ADAMSON, W. Robert Milligan's difficulties .....A 100
ADEE, D. G. The blue scarab.....A 100
No. 19 State street.....A
ADELER, Max., *ps.* *See* CLARK, C. H.
Adventures by flood, field, and forest.....B 2
Adventures of Robinson Playfellow.....B 2
ÆSCULAPIUS SCALPEL, *ps.* *See* BERDOE, E.
AFTEREM, G:, *ps.* (H. Williams.) Silken threads .....A
AGUILAR, G.. Days of Bruce.....A
Home influence.....A
Home scenes.....A
Mother's recompense.....A
Vale of Cedars.....A
Woman's friendship.....A
AÏDÉ, H. Carr of Carrlyon.....A 1
Cliff mystery.....A 1
Confidences .....A 1
In that state of life.....A 1
Introduced to society.....A 100
The Marstons. 2 v.....A 100
Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge.....A 100
Morals and mysteries.....A 100
"A nine days' wonder".....A 100
Penruddocke. 2 v.....A 100
Poet and peer. 2 v.....A 100
A voyage of discovery.....A 100
AIKIN, A.. L. *See* BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.)
AIKIN, J:, and BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.)
Evenings at home.....B 2
AIMARD, G. The Indian chief.....B 102
Last of the Incas .....B 102
Pirates of the prairies.....B 102
The prairie flower .....B 102
The tiger slayer .....B 102
The trapper's daughter.....B 102
The white scalper.....B 101
AINSLIE, P. Saved by a secret.....B 2
AINSWORTH, W: H. Auriol.....A
Beau Nash.....A
Boscobel .....A
Cardinal Pole.....A
Constable de Bourbon.....A
Constable of the tower.....A
Crichton .....A
The flitch of bacon.....A
Guy Fawkes.....A
Hilary St. Ives.....A
Jack Sheppard.....A

AINSWORTH, W: H., *cont.*
James the Second. 3 v.....A 10050
John Law.....A 42
The Lancashire witches.....A 43
The leaguer of Latham.....A 44
The lord mayor of London.....A 45
Manchester rebels.....A 46
Mervyn Clitheroe .....A 47
The miser's daughter.....A 48
Myddleton Pomfret.....A 49
Old court.....A 50
Old Saint Paul's.....A 51
Ovingdean Grange.....A 52
Preston fight.....A 53
Rookwood .....A 54
Saint James's. .....A 55
Spanish match.....A 24
Spendthrift .....A 56
The star chamber.....A 57
Tower of London.....A 25
Windsor castle.....A 58
AKERMAN, J: Y. Wiltshire tales.....A 59
AL ARAWIYAH. Tales of the caliph..B 218
ALARCÓN, P A. de. Brunhilde.....A 10062
The child of the ball.....A 10061
The friend of death. [*Same as* The strange friend of Tito Gil].....A 10064
Moors and Christians, etc.....A 10063
The strange friend of Tito Gil.....A 10065
The three-cornered hat.....A 10066
ALBERT, M. Brooke Finchley's daughter.A10075
Alcestis; by *Mrs.* Cornish.....A 85
ALCOCK, D. Arthur Erskine's story....A 1602
Crushed yet conquering.....A 1606
Genevieve .....A 2618
In the desert.....A 77
No cross, no crown.....A 1603
The Roman students.....A 76
Spanish brothers. .....A 1604
Under the Southern cross.....A 1605
ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap bag: My boys, etc.....B 221
Shawl straps.....B 222
Cupid and Chow-chow.....B 223
My girls, etc. .....B 224
Jimmy's cruise, etc.....B 225
An old-fashioned Thanksgiving.....B 226
Eight cousins.....A 60
A garland for girls.....B 228
Hospital sketches. .....A 61
Jack and Jill.....A 62
Jo's boys.....A 75
Kitty's class-day.....A 63
Little men.....A 64
Little women.....A 65
Lulu's library. 2 v.....B 227
Modern Mephistopheles.....A 66
Moods .....A 67
Old-fashioned girl.....A 68

ALCOTT, L. M., *cont.*
Proverb stories.....A 69
Rose in bloom.....A 70
Silver pitchers, etc.....A 71
Spinning-wheel stories.....A 74
Under the lilacs.....A 72
Work .....A 73
ALDEN, G. R. (*A. G. Rossenberg.*) Glimpses of boyhood.....B 10223
ALDEN, I. (M.) *See* PANSY, *ps.*
ALDEN, W: L. Adventures of Jimmy Brown .....B 265
Cruise of the canoe club.....B 260
Cruise of the "Ghost".....B 261
Loss of the Swansea.....B 264
A lost soul.....*A 86
The moral pirates.....B 262
A new Robinson Crusoe.....B 263
Trying to find Europe.....B 266
ALDRICH, Anne R. Feet of love.....A 84
ALDRICH, T: Bailey. Marjorie Daw, etc.A 78
Prudence Palfrey.....A 79
Queen of Sheba.....A 80
Stillwater tragedy.....A 81
Story of a bad boy.....B 271
ALDRICH, T: Bailey, *ed.* Famous stories. 2 v .....A 82
ALEMAN, M. Life and adventures of Guzman D'Alfarache. 2 v.....*A 5080
ALEXANDER, *Mrs ps.* (A.. (F.) Hector.)
Admiral's ward.....A 3410
At bay.....A 3411
Beaton's bargain.....A 3421
Blind fate. .....A 3442
By woman's wit.....A 3422
A crooked path.....A 3439
The executor.....A 3412
For his sake.....A 13468
Forging the fetters, etc.....A 3423
The Freres .....A 3413
Heart wins, etc.....A 3441
Her dearest foe.....A 3414
Heritage of Langdale.....A 3415
A life interest .....A 3424
Look before you leap.....A 3416
Maid, wife, or widow?.....A 3417
Mammon .....A 13470
Ralph Wilton's weird.....A 3418
Snare of the fowler.....A 13469
Well won.....A 3444
What gold cannot buy.....A 3443
Which shall it be?.....A 3419
A woman's heart.....A 3440
The wooing o't.....A 3420
ALEXANDER, B. (H.) *See* HUTTON, B.
ALEXANDER, F. Story of Ida.....A 88
ALEXANDER, S. B. Ten of us.....A 87
ALEXANDER, W: Johnnie Gibb.....A 89
My ain folk.....A 90

ALFORD, E. M. Fair maid of Taunton. A 10081
Margaret ..... A 10080
ALGER, Horatio, jr. Atlantic series: Do and dare ..... B 318
Hector's inheritance ..... B 319
Young circus rider ..... B 320
Helping himself ..... B 321
Brave and bold series: Brave and bold. B 285
Jack's ward ..... B 286
Shifting for himself ..... B 287
Wait and hope ..... B 288
Campaign series: Frank's campaign ... B 289
Paul Prescott's charge ..... B 290
Charlie Codman's cruise ..... B 291
Digging for gold ..... B 281
The five hundred dollar check ..... B 282
Frank Fowler ..... B 324
Helen Ford ..... A 91
Joe's luck ..... B 323
Luck and pluck series: Luck and pluck. B 292
Sink or swim ..... B 293
Strong and steady ..... B 294
Strive and succeed ..... B 295
Luck and pluck—2nd series: Try and trust ..... B 296
Bound to rise ..... B 297
Risen from the ranks ..... B 298
Herbert Carter's legacy ..... B 299
Luke Walton ..... B 322
The odds against him ..... B 284
Pacific series: The young adventurer .. B 300
The young miner ..... B 301
The young explorer ..... B 302
Ben's nugget ..... B 303
Ragged Dick series: Ragged Dick ..... B 304
Fame and fortune ..... B 305
Mark the match boy ..... B 306
Rough and ready ..... B 307
Ben the luggage boy ..... B 308
Rufus and Rose ..... B 309
Tattered Tom—1st series: Tattered Tom. B 310
Paul the peddler ..... B 311
Phil the fiddler ..... B 312
Slow and sure ..... B 313
Tattered Tom—2nd series: Julius ..... B 314
The young outlaw ..... B 315
Sam's chance ..... B 316
District telegraph boy ..... B 317
Tom Temple's career ..... B 326
Tom Thatcher's fortune ..... B 327
Tom the bootblack ..... B 325
Way to success series: Struggling upward ..... B 283
Young boatman ..... B 280
ALI AZIZ EFENDI. The story of Jewād. A 93
ALICE; *Cousin, ps. See* HAVEN, A. (B.) N.
ALLAN, E. P. Foxwood boys at school .. B 330
One little maid ..... B 328
Vacation days at Foxwood ..... B 10305
ALLEN, C: G. B. *See* ALLEN, Grant.
ALLEN, E: Heron-. Fatal fiddle ..... A 102
ALLEN, F. M., *ps. See* DOWNEY, E.
ALLEN, Grant. (*J. Arbuthnot Wilson.*)
Babylon ..... A 10091
The beckoning hand, etc ..... A 108
The devil's die ..... A 96
Duchess of Powysland ..... A 10092
Dumaresq's daughter ..... A 10093
The great Taboo ..... A 10095
Recalled to life ..... A 10094
Strange stories ..... A 97
Tents of Shem ..... A 94
This mortal coil ..... A 98
Wednesday, the tenth ..... B 10315
What's bred in the bone ..... A 10096
ALLEN, Grant, and COTES, M. Kalee's shrine ..... A 100
ALLEN, James Lane. Flute and violin, etc ..... A 10100
John Gray ..... A 10101
ALLEN, J: W., jr., *ps. See* LESLEY, J. P.
ALLEN, L. Dane Walraven ..... A 10109
Lucia Lascar ..... A 10110
ALLEN, P. Boys of Priors Dean ..... B 10324
Wanted a camel ..... B 10325
The witch's den ..... B 10326
ALLEN, R. Miss Eaton's romance ..... A 106
ALLEN, W. B. Boyhood of John Kent. B 10328
Cloud and cliff ..... B 331
Gulf and glacier ..... B 10331
John Brownlow's folks ..... B 10329
Kelp ..... B 332
Lion city of Africa ..... B 10330
Northern cross ..... B 329
Pine cones ..... B 333
Red mountain of Alaska ..... B 335
Silver rags ..... B 334
ALLISON, J. Billow prairie ..... B 10334
ALLISON, Y. E. Passing of Major Kilgore ..... A 10112
Almost a Duchess ..... A 101
ALTIERI. *See* CANTACUZÈNE-ALTIERI, O., *Princess.*
Amaryllis; by G: Drosines ..... A 3486
American coin ..... A 126
AMERY, C. F. Charley's wonderful journeys ..... B 336
AMES, L. T. Memoirs of a millionaire ... A 110
AMICIS, E. de. Cuoré: an Italian school boy's journal ..... B 338
Among the chosen; by M. E. Emerson .... A 2105
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Danish fairy legends ..... B 343
Fairy tales. Selections ..... B 341
The ice-maiden ..... B 346
Improvisatore ..... A 112
O. T.: a Danish romance ..... A 113
Only a fiddler ..... A 114
Sand hills of Jutland ..... B 347
Stories and tales ..... B 344

ANDERSEN, H. C., *cont.*
Tales .....B 340
To be, or not to be? tr. by *Mrs.* Bushby.A 111
Two baronesses.....A 115
What the moon saw, etc.....B 342
Wild swans.....B 348
Wonder stories.....B 345
ANDERSON, A. A., and WALL, A. A romance of N'Shabe.....B 10341
ANDERSON, L. Among typhoons and pirate craft .....B 10343
Cruise in an opium clipper.....B 10342
ANDREWS, J.. Only a year.....B 353
The seven little sisters.....B 350
Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood .....B 351
Stories Mother Nature told her children.B 352
Ten boys who lived on the road.....B 349
ANDREWS, J. A. Eteocles.....A 122
ANDREWS, M. Cousin Isabel.....B 10345
Quest of Jack Hazelwood.....B 10344
ANGLER, An, *ps.* *See* VICARY, J: F.
ANGUS, D. C. The Eastern wonderland..B 85
ANSTEY, F., *ps.* (T: A. Guthrie.) A fallen idol .....A 2984
Giant's robe.....A 2985
The pariah.....A 2988
The talking horse, etc.....A 2990
The tinted Venus.....A 2987
Tourmaline's time cheques.....A 2989
Travelling companions.....A 2991
Vice versa.....A 2986
APPLETON, G. W. Frozen hearts.....A 120
Arabian nights; tr. by *Lady* Burton. 6 v 1886 .....**D 5461
Arabian nights' entertainments.....B 354
Arabian nights' entertainments.....B 355
Arabian nights' entertainments. 2 v.....B 356
Arabian nights' entertainments. 4 v.....B 10348
Arabian nights' entertainments; tr. by R. F. Burton. 10 v.....**A 10118
Arabian nights' entertainments. Supplemental nights; tr. by R. F. Burton. 6 v....A 10119
Arabian nights' entertainments; ed. by E. W. Lane. 3 v.....**B 10346
Arabian nights' entertainments; ed. by J. Scott. 4 v .....*A 121
ARBLAY, F.. (B.) d'. *See* D'ARBLAY, F.. (B.)
ARBOUVILLE, *Comtesse* d'. The village doctor .....A 10120
ARCHER, E. M. Christina North.....A 9010
ARCHER, T: By fire and sword.....A 123
ARCHIBALD, *Mrs.* G: A little brown seed.B 364
The Summerville prize.....B 365
ARDEN, H. I. Aunt Bell.....B 10350
Elizabeth .....A 10127
ARÈNE, P. Golden goat.....A 10135
ARGLES, *Mrs.* M., *now Mrs.* HUNGERFORD. *See* "DUCHESS, The," *ps.*

ARIOSTO, Lodovico. Tales from Ariosto.B 358
Aristocracy .....A 125
ARMEAR, G. What was it?.....A 10140
ARMSTRONG, A. E. Ethel's journey...B 359
Marian .....B 360
Three bright girls.....B 10370
A very odd girl.....B 10371
ARMSTRONG, F. Changed lots.....B 10385
ARMSTRONG, Jessie. Dan's little girl..B 10394
From out the past.....B 10395
ARMSTRONG, Le R. An Indiana man..A 10150
ARMSTRONG, W: An American nobleman .....A 10155
Cleopatra's daughter.....A 150
Thekla.....A 151
ARMYTAGE, J. Tenants of Johnson's Court .....A 241
ARNAUD, —. History of Count Gleichen..A 10162
One day in a baby's life; tr. by S. Coolidge .....B 361
ARNOLD, C.. Whatsoever.....A 147
ARNOLD, E. Acton.....B 370
ARNOLD, E. L. Phra the Phœnician ..A 148
ARNOLD, F. Christ Church days. 2 v.A 10175
AROUET, F. M. *See* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de.
ARR, E. H., *ps.* *See* ROLLINS, E. C. (H.)
ARROM, C. (B. de F.) *See* CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps.*
ARTHUR, T. S. Bar-rooms at Brantly..A 152
Golden grains from life.....A 153
Hand, but not the heart.....A 154
Home heroines.....B 10405
Life's crosses.....B 10406
Old man's bride.....A 155
Orange blossoms.....A 156
Power of kindness.....B 368
Sow well and reap well.....B 366
Temperance tales.....A 158
Ten nights in a bar-room.....A 157
True riches.....B 367
Arthur Erskine's story; by D. Alcock.....A 1602
ASBJÖRNSEN, P. C. Folk and fairy tales.B 371
Tales from the Fjeld.....B 372
ASTER, R. Americans in Rome.....A 9015
ASTOR, W: W. Sforza.....A 164
Valentino .....A 165
At home and abroad, etc.; from "The Pansy" .....B 14903
ATHERTON, G. F. (H.) (*Frank Lin.*) Los Cerritos .....A 171
What dreams may come.....A 172
ATKINS, M.. A. Earl Whiting.....B 377
ATKINSON, B. They have their reward.A 174
ATKINSON, J: C. Last of the giant killers .....B 380
Play hours and half-holidays.....B 379
Scenes in Fairyland.....B 376
Walks, talks, travels, and exploits of two schoolboys.....B 375
ATKINSON, M.. E. Rose and Millie.....B 378

Atlantic tales.....A 173
AUERBACH, B. Aloys.....A 177
Black Forest village stories.....A 176
Brigitta .....A 178
Convicts .....A 179
Florian and Crescenz.....A 10120
German tales.....A 180
The "good hour".....A 191
Joseph in the snow.....A 181
Landolin .....A 182
Little barefoot.....A 183
Lorley and Reinhard.....A 184
Master Bieland.....A 185
On the heights. 2 v.....A 186
Poet and merchant.....A 187
Spinoza .....A 188
Villa on the Rhine. 2 v.....A 189
Waldfried .....A 190
AUERBACH, B., *and others*. German evenings .....A 192
AUGUR, C. H. Half-true tales.....A 195
Auld Fernies' son.....A 197
AULNEY, *Mme*. L. d'. Notary's daughter.A 205
AULNOY, *Mme*. d'. Fairy tales.....B 381
Aunt Nabby.....A 127
AUSTEN, F. V. Elfie's visit to cloudland and the moon.....B 383
AUSTEN, J.. Emma.....A 223
Lady Susan, etc.....*A 220
Mansfield Park.....A 224
Mansfield Park. 2 v.....*A 221
Northanger Abbey.....*A 222
Persuasion .....*A 218
Pride and prejudice, etc.....A 225
Sense and sensibility.....A 226
Sense and sensibility. 2 v.....*A 227
The Watsons.....*A 220
AUSTIN, C. Cousin Geoffrey and I.....B 387
Dorothy's dilemma.....B 384
Hugh Herbert's inheritance.....B 385
Marie's home.....B 386
AUSTIN, J.. (G.) Betty Alden.....A 228
Cipher .....A 9020
David Alden's daughter, etc.....A 234
Desmond hundred.....A 230
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters.....A 229
Dora Darling.....B 388
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....A 231
Moon-folk .....B 389
Nameless nobleman.....A 232
Shadow of Moloch mountain.....A 9021
Standish of Standish.....A 233
AUSTIN, Stella. The little Princess Angel.B 394
Rags and tatters.....B 395
Stumps .....B 396
Tib and Sib.....B 397
Australian girl, An.....A 215
AUTON, C., *ps*. *See* HOPPIN, A:
AWDRY, F., *and others*. Miz Maze.....A 238
AYERS, N. Adventures of an evangelist.A 245
AYRTON, C. Child-life in Japan.....B
B., R. G. Puritan and the Quaker.....A
BABCOCK, W: H: Brides of the Tiger...A
Baby John.....A 5
BACHE, A.. The fire-screen.....A
BACHE, R: M. The young wrecker.....B
BACHELLER, I. Master of silence.....A
BACON, E. M. The pocket piece.....A 6
BADEAU, A. Conspiracy.....A
BADLEY, B. H. Tulsipur fair.....B
BADRICK, F: C. Chris Derrick.....B
Starwood Hall.....B 16
BAGWELL, N. D. Carl and Violet.....A
Poky Clark.....A
BAILEY, J. M. (*The Danbury News Man*.)
The Danbury boom.....A
Life in Danbury.....A
Mr. Phillips' goneness.....A
They all do it.....A
BAILEY, T: L. Open ways.....B
An entire stranger.....B
Possibilities .....A
BAIN, F. W. Dmitri.....A
BAINES, M. W. His cousin, the doctor..A
BAKER, E. M. Christmas pie.....B
Seven Easter lilies.....B
Soldier and servant.....B
BAKER, G: A:, jr. Mrs. Hephæstus....A
BAKER, G: M. Running to waste.....B
BAKER, James. By the western sea....A
John Westacott.....A
John Westacott.....A 9
BAKER, M.. M. Ruby Dana.....A
BAKER, S.. S. (T.) Children on the plains.B
Truth and its triumph.....B
BAKER, *Sir* S: W. Cast up by the sea..B
True tales for my grandsons.....B
BAKER, W: M. (*G: F. Harrington*.) Blessed Saint Certainty.....A
His majesty myself.....A
Inside .....A 9
Making of a man.....A
New Timothy.....A 9
New Timothy.....A
Virginians in Texas.....A 9
A year worth living.....A
BALCH, E.. An author's love.....A
Mustard leaves.....A 6
Zorah .....A 6
BALCH, F. H. Bridge of the gods.....A
BALDWIN, *Mrs*. A. Where town and country meet.....A
BALDWIN, J. A story of the golden age.B
The story of Roland.....B
The story of Siegfried.....B
BALDWIN, L. W. Yankee school-teacher in Virginia .....A
BALDWIN, M.. R. Along the Anataw.B 10
Around Bronton.....B 10

BALDWIN, M. R., *cont.*
Gurnet's garden, etc. B 10430
New boy at Southcott. B 10430
BALDY, A. M. Romance of a Spanish nun. A 284
BALESTIER, C: W. *See* BALESTIER, Wolcott.
BALESTIER, Wolcott. The average woman A 290
A victorious defeat A 289
BALFOUR, C. L. (L.) Happy evenings. B 10431
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Battery and the boiler B 439
Battles with the sea B 10448
The big otter B 451
Black ivory B 462
Blown to bits B 461
Blue lights B 459
The buffalo runners B 10433
Chasing the sun B 466
The coral island B 455
The coxswain's bride B 10432
Crew of the Water Wagtail B 468
Deep down in the mines B 440
Dog Crusoe B 452
Dusty diamonds B 10435
Erling the bold B 441
Fast in the ice B 467
Fighting the flames B 442
Fire brigade B 443
The floating light B 10436
Fort Desolation B 10444
Freaks on the fells B 444
The fugitives B 458
The garret and the garden B 437
Gascoyne B 438
Giant of the North B 464
The golden dream B 10437
The gorilla hunters B 453
The hot swamp B 10434
Hudson Bay B 469
In the track of the troops B 445
The iron horse B 10438
Island queen B 10450
Jeff Benson B 437
Kitten pilgrims B 10439
Life in the Red Brigade B 10444
The lifeboat B 10440
The lighthouse B 10441
The lonely island B 463
Madman and the pirate B 10451
Martin Rattler B 470
Middy and the Moors B 10452
My doggie and I B 10453
The Norsemen in the west B 460
Philosopher Jack B 10455
Pirate city B 10442
Post haste B 10443
Prairie chief B 10456
Red Eric B 446
Red man's revenge B 447

BALLANTYNE, R. M., *cont.*
Red Rooney B 454
Rivers of ice B 10445
Rover of the Andes B 450
The settler and the savage B 465
Shifting winds B 10446
Six months at the Cape B 10457
Tales of adventure: By flood, field, and mountain B 10449
In strange places B 10458
On the coast B 10454
Twice bought B 10459
Under the waves B 448
Ungava B 457
Wild man of the west B 449
The world of ice B 471
The young fur-traders B 456
The young trawler B 10447
BALLARD, J. P. Building stones B 10460
BALLARD, R. E. Myrtle lawn A 291
BALLOU, W: H. Ride on a cyclone A 285
BALZAC, H. de. After-dinner stories A 301
Albert Savarus, etc. A 839
The alkahest A 292
Bureaucracy A 304
César Birotteau A 293
The Chouans A 848
The country doctor A 294
Cousin Bette A 303
Cousin Pons A 295
The duchesse de Langeais, etc. A 296
Eugénie Grandet A 297
Fame and sorrow, etc. A 843
An historical mystery A 846
The lily of the valley A 844
Lost illusions A 849
Louis Lambert, etc. A 841
The magic skin A 302
Modeste Mignon A 300
Père Goriot A 298
Pierrette A 847
Seraphita, etc. A 840
Sons of the soil A 842
The two brothers A 299
Ursula A 845
Vicar of Tours A 847
BAMFORD, J: M. Elias Power A 315
Father Fervent A 317
John Conscience A 316
BAMFORD, M. E. Eleanor and I B 10468
Janet and her father B 10471
Marie's story B 10472
Miss Millie's trying B 10473
Number one or number two B 10470
A piece of Kitty Hunter's life B 10469
BANDELIER, A. F. Delight makers A 319
BANGS, J: Kendrick. In camp with a tin soldier B 10497
Tiddledywink tales B 10498
Tiddledywink's poetry book B 10499

BANIM, J: and M. (*The O'Hara Family.*)
Bit o' writin', etc.....A 305
Boyne water.....A 306
The Croppy.....A 307
Father Connell.....A 308
Ghost-hunter .....A 309
The ghost-hunter and his family. [Library of romance.].....*A 6558-1
Last baron of Crana.....A 310
Mayor of Wind-gap, etc.....A 311
Peep o' day.....A 312
Peter of the castle, etc.....A 313
BANKS, A. Cheep and Chatter.....B 472
BANKS, *Mrs.* G. Linnæus. Glory.....A 10300
In his own hand.....A 10301
The Manchester man.....A 10302
Miss Pringle's pearls.....B 473
More than coronets.....A 10303
A rough road.....B 474
BANKS, L.. *See* BANKS, *Mrs.* G. Linnæus.
BANKS, M. B. Bright days in the old plantation time.....A 321
A Galahad of nowadays.....B 476
Richard and Robin.....B 475
BARBER, A. A. Ruth Irving, M. D....A 323
BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) Hymns in prose.B 480
BARCLAY, J. Argenis.....**A 9040
BARDEEN, C. W. Roderick Hume.....A 10315
BARING-GOULD, S. *See* GOULD, S. BARING-.
BARKER, *Lady*. Harry Treverton, his tramps, etc .....B 491
Ribbon stories.....B 489
Spring comedies.....A 325
Stories about:—.....B 490
BARKER, L. (D.) S. Puff, the Pomeranian, etc.....*B 484
Uncle John's adventures.....B 483
BARKLEY, H: C. My boyhood.....B 500
BARNARD, C: Knights of to-day.....A 327
The whistling buoy.....A 10316
BARNARD, H. P. Boys of North Parish..B 10502
BARNES, A. M. Children of Kalahari...B 504
BARNES, E. A tramp actor.....A 326
BARNETT, E. A. Dr. and Mrs. Gold...A 10320
BARNS, C: E: Portrait in crimsons.....A 324
BARR, Amelia E. (H.) Beads of Tasmer.A 10327
Between two loves.....A 342
A border shepherdess.....A 332
Bow of orange ribbon.....A 328
Christopher, and other stories.....A 338
Daughter of Fife.....A 329
Feet of clay.....A 344
Friend Olivia.....A 10328
Household of McNeil.....A 345
The Hallam succession.....A 339
Jan Vedder's wife.....A 330
Last of the MacAllisters.....A 343
Lost silver of Briffault.....A 10323
Love for an hour is love for ever....A 10326
Master of his fate.....A 340

BARR, A. E. (H.), *cont.*
Michael and Theodora.....B
Paul and Christina.....A
The preacher's daughter.....A
Remember the Alamo.....A
Romances and realities.....A
Rose of a hundred leaves.....A
She loved a sailor.....A
Short stories.....A
Sister to Esau.....A
Squire of Sandal-side.....A
BARR, R. (*Duke Sharp.*) In a steamer chair .....A
BARRETT, F. Admirable Lady Biddy Fane .....A
Between life and death.....A
His helpmate.....A
Out of the jaws of death.....A
A recoiling vengeance.....A
The smuggler's secret.....A
BARRETT, J. How he lost her.....A
BARRETT, R. N. Child of the Ganges.A
BARRIE, J. M: Auld licht idylls.....A
Better dead.....A
The little minister.....A
The little minister.....A
My Lady Nicotine.....A
When a man's single.....A
Window in Thrums.....A
BARRILI, A. G. Devil's portrait.....A
Eleventh commandment.....A
A whimsical wooing.....A
BARRITT, L. All the world over.....B
BARRY, *Dr.* New Antigone.....A
BARTLETT, *Mrs.* J. M. D. ("*Birch Arnold.*") A new aristocracy.....A
BARTLETT, T. Heart stories.....A
BARTLETT, W. C. An idyl of war times.A
BARTON, W. E. Life in the hills of Kentucky .....A
BASILE, G. The Pentamerone.....*B
Basket of flowers, The.....*B
BATES, Arlo. Albrecht.....A
Book o' nine tales.....A
A lad's love.....A
Pagans .....A
Patty's perversities.....A
The Philistines.....A
A wheel of fire.....A
BATES, C. D. Heart's content.....B
BATES, E. K.. Nile days.....A
BATES, *Mrs.* F. W. Armais, etc.....A
BATES, H. L. V. (*Eleanor Putnam.*) Woodland wooing.....A
BATES, H. L. V. (*Eleanor Putnam*), and BATES, Arlo. Prince Vance.....B
BATES, J. W. A blind lead.....A
A nameless wrestler.....A
BATES, K.. L. Hermit Island.....B
Rose and thorn.....B

BATES, L. Montalto.....A 360
BATES, Margaret V. (*Margaret Holmes.*)
Chamber over the gate.....A 359
BATTERSBY, M. C. Seven times in the fire .....B 514
BAUER, K. (*Carl Detlef.*) At Capri....A 365
Valentine, the countess.....A 366
BAUMBACH, R. Summer legends.....B 515
Tales from wonderland.....B 516
BAXTER, L. E. (B.) *See* SCOTT, Leader, *ps.*
BAXTER, S. Cruise of a land yacht....B 522
BAYLOR, F.. C. Behind the Blue Ridge..A 371
Juan and Juanita.....B 520
On both sides.....A 372
BAYLY, A. E. *See* LYALL, Edna, *ps.*
BAZÁN, E. P. The angular stone.....A 6342
A Christian woman.....A 6345
Morriña .....A 6344
Swan of Vilamorte.....A 6343
A wedding trip.....A 6346
BAZIN, R. Blot of ink.....A 373
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of. See* DISRAELI, B:, *Earl of Beaconsfield.*
BEALE, A.. Fay Arlington.....A 376
The fisher village.....A 377
Gladys, the reaper.....A 378
Miller's daughter.....A 379
Queen o' the May.....B 526
Seven years for Rachel.....B 527
Simplicity and fascination.....A 380
The young refugee.....B 528
BEAN, F. Pudney and Walp.....A 10382
Ruth Marsh.....A 381
BEAN, H.. M. The widow Wyse.....A 382
BEARD, D. Moonblight.....A 384
BEARNE, L. (W.) Sister Ursula.....A 383
BEATTIE, H. S. Joshua Wray.....A 391
BEATTIE, T: R. Pambaniso.....A 387
BEAUMONT, Averil, *ps. See* HUNT, M. R.
BEAUMONT, G.. Aunt Judith: story of a loving life.....B 530
BEAUREPAIRE, G. de. (*Jules de Glouvet.*) The woodman.....A 388
BECHSTEIN, L. As pretty as seven; and other tales.....B 540
BECKER, A. Tempted of the devil.....A 385
BECKETT, C. G. Corinthia Marazion....A 2930
Victory Deane.....A 2926
BECKFORD, W: Vathek.....A 386
BECKWITH, A.. L.. Constance Winter's choice .....A 390
BEDE, Cuthbert, *ps.* (E. Bradley.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.....A 629
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green....A 632
Mattins and Mutton's. 2 v.....A 630
Nearer and dearer.....A 633
Tales of college life.....A 631
BEECHER, E. W. From dawn to daylight..A 394
BEECHER, H: Ward. Norwood.....A 395
BEHRENS, B. *See* HEIMBURG, W.., *ps.*

'Behind the veil'.....A 2148
BELDEN, G: P. The white chief.....H 490
BELISLE, D. W. American family Robinson .....B 550
BELL, Acton, *ps. See* BRONTË, A..
BELL, Currer, *ps. See* BRONTË. C..
BELL, Ellis, *ps. See* BRONTË. E.
BELL, G. True to the Prince.....A 396
BELL, *Mrs.* H. Will o' the wisp.....B 544
BELL, J. F. Premier and the painter....A 400
BELL, M. Sweet Charity.....A 398
Was she wife or widow?.....A 399
BELLAMY, B. W., and GOODWIN, M. W., *eds.* Open Sesame. Vol. 1.....B 547
BELLAMY, C: J. A moment of madness.A 402
BELLAMY, E: Dr. Heidenhoff's process.A 403
Looking backward: 2000-1887.....A 404
Miss Ludington's sister.....A 405
Six to one.....A 406
BELLAMY, E. W. Little Joanna.....A 409
BELLEW, F. J. Memoirs of a griffin....A 411
Bells of Botreaux.....A 15760
BELT, H. A mirage of promise.....A 412
BENEDICT, A.. K. My wonder story...B 552
BENEDICT, F. L. Her friend Laurence.A 417
John Worthington's name.....A 9046
Late remorse.....A 418
Madame .....A 419
Miss Dorothy's charge.....A 9047
Miss Van Kortland.....A 9048
Mr. Vaughan's heir.....A 9051
My daughter Elinor.....A 9049
The price she paid.....A 420
St. Simon's niece.....A 9050
'Twixt hammer and anvil.....A 421
BENHAM, G: C. Year of wreck.....A 431
BENNETT, C: H: Adventures of young Munchausen .....B 555
BENNETT, F. E. The marvellous budget.B 554
BENNETT, M.. E. Asaph's ten thousand.A 427
BENNING, Howe, *ps.* (M. H. Henry.)
Essie's journey.....B 558
Finding her place.....B 12857
One girl's way out.....B 12858
BENSON, M. E. At sundry times. 2 v.A 10425
BENTZON, Th., *ps. See* BLANC, M. T.
BERDOE, E. (*Æsculapius Scalpel.*) Dying scientifically: key to St. Bernard's...A 8
St. Bernard's.....A 7
BERINGTON, S. Adventures of Sig. Gaudentio di Lucca.....A 432
BERKOW, K. "Woe to the conquered!".A 10430
BERNHARD, Carl, *and others.* The Danes. 3 v .....A 10435
BERNHARD, M. The household idol....A 434
Rector of St. Luke's.....A 433
BERQUIN, A. Looking glass for the mind.B 560
BERRINGTON, B. S. Curate's diary...A 10440
BERRY, A. B. Last Penacook.....B 562
BERRY, E: P. Leah of Jerusalem.....A 435

BERRY, J. B. N. Maurice Burton.....A 437
BERSIER, E. Violets of Montmartre....B 563
BERTHET, E. The wild man of the woods.B 565
BERTZ, E: The French prisoners.....B 567
BESANT, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men.....A 448
Armorel of Lyonesse.....A 440
Bell of St. Paul's.....A 442
Children of Gibeon.....A 443
The demoniac.....A 438
Dorothy Wallis.....A 10445
Doubts of Dives.....A 439
For faith and freedom.....A 445
A glorious fortune.....A 462
Herr Paulus.....A 463
The holy rose.....A 449
The holy rose.....A 462
In luck at last.....A 462
The inner house.....A 444
Ivory gate.....A 10446
Lament of Dives.....A 441
"Let nothing you dismay".....A 462
Revolt of man.....A 447
St. Katherine's by the tower.....A 466
"Self or bearer".....A 462
To call her mine.....A 465
Uncle Jack, and other stories.....A 464
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, etc....A 467
The world went very well then.....A 446
BESANT, Walter, and RICE, James. By Celia's arbour.....A 450
The captain's room.....A 462
Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.....A 451
Chaplain of the fleet.....A 452
Golden butterfly.....A 453
Monks of Thelema.....A 454
My little girl.....A 455
"Over the sea with the sailor".....A 462
Ready-money Mortiboy.....A 456
Seamy side.....A 457
Ten years' tenant.....A 458
This son of Vulcan.....A 459
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay.....A 460
With harp and crown.....A 461
BETHUNE, A., and J: Tales of the Scottish peasantry.....A 471
BETHUNE, J. G. The "F" cipher.....A 469
BETTANY, J. G. Laggard in love.....A 10470
BETTISON, W: J. Peck.....B 580
BEWSHER, *Mrs.* M. E. Mischief-makers.B 695
BIART, L. An involuntary voyage.....B 590
BIDDER, M. Westminster cloisters.....B 597
BIEN, H. M. Ben-Beor: a story of the Anti-Messiah.....A 472
BIGELOW, M.. F. A fellowship of hearts..A 473
BIGOT, M.. (H.) A foreign match.....A 474
Lakeville.....A 9060
Storm driven.....A 475
A summer's romance.....A 476
BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laras.....A 479
BILLINGS, Josh., *ps.* (H: W. Shaw.) Complete works.....A
BINGHAM, Jennie M. "All glorious within".....B
Annals of the Round Table, etc.....A
"BIRCH ARNOLD," *ps.* *See* BARTLETT, *Mrs.* J. M. D.
BIRD, F: M. *See* TIMSOL, Robert, *ps.*
BIRD, R. M. Calavar.....A
Hawks of Hawk-Hollow. 3 v.....A
Nick of the woods.....A
BIRDSELL, E. S. Phil Preston; or, Into the light.....B
BIRKMAIER, E.. G. Poseidon's Paradise.A
BISBEE, M. M. Tent V., Chautauqua...A
BISCOE, E. L. Words and deeds.....B
BISHOP, G. The beach-combers.....B
BISHOP, P. P. The psychologist.....A
BISHOP, W: H. Brown stone boy, etc..A
Choy Susan, etc.....A
Detmold.....A
The golden justice.....A
House of a merchant prince.....A
The yellow snake.....A
Bishop's little daughter, The.....B
BJÖRNSON, B. Arne.....A
Arne.....A
Arne, etc.....A
Bridal march.....A
Bridal march, etc.....A
Captain Mansana, etc.....A
Churchyard and the railroad, etc.....A
The fisher lassie.....A
The fisher-maiden.....A
Happy boy.....A
Heritage of the Kurts.....A
In God's way.....A
Life by the fells and fiords.....A
Magnhild.....A
Synnöve Solbakken.....A
BLACK, M. M. Disinherited.....A
BLACK, W: Adventures in Thule.....B
Daughter of Heth.....A
Donald Ross of Heimra.....A
The four MacNicols.....A
Green pastures and Piccadilly.....A
In far Lochaber.....A
In silk attire.....A
Judith Shakespeare.....A
Kilmeny.....A
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, etc.....A
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, etc. [Revised].....A
Macleod of Dare.....A
Madcap Violet.....A
Magic ink, and other tales.....A
Maid of Killeena, etc.....A
Penance of John Logan, etc.....A
Prince Fortunatus.....A
Princess of Thule.....A

LACK, W:, *cont.*
Sabina Zembra....A 533
Shandon bells....A 525
Stand fast, Craig-Royston....A 537
Strange adventures of a house-boat...A 534
Strange adventures of a phaeton....A 515
Sunrise ....A 526
That beautiful wretch....A 527
Three feathers....A 528
White heather....A 531
White wings....A 529
Yolande ....A 530
Black troopers, and other stories....B 609
BLACKALL, E. L. Superior to circumstances ....A 538
Won and not one....B 608
BLACKBURN, G. M. I. Zig-zag....A 541
BLACKMORE, R: D. Alice Lorraine....A 545
Christowell ....A 546
Clara Vaughan....A 547
Cradock Nowell....A 548
Cripps, the carrier....A 549
Erema ....A 550
Kit and Kitty....A 555
Do ....A 555
Lorna Doone....A 551
Maid of Sker....A 552
Mary Anerley....A 553
Tommy Upmore....A 556
BLACKWOOD, A. (L.), *Lady*. Little lives.B 611
BLAGDEN, *Mrs.* G: Trash....B 613
BLAGDEN, I. The woman I loved and the woman who loved me....A 10550
BLAKE, *Lady*. Lady of Lyndon....A 9070
Ruth Maxwell....A 9071
BLAKE, E. V. Dalzells of Daisydown..B 612
BLAKE, M. M. Siege of Norwich castle.B 10600
BLANC, M. T. (*Th. Bentzon.*) Expiation.A 558
Georgette ....A 429
BLAND, E. N., *and others*. Twice four.*B 4606
BLAND, F. The prophet's mantle....A 560
BLATHERWICK, C: Personal recollections of Peter Stonnor....A 563
BLATHWAYT, M. (S.) *See* SYMINGTON, M.
BLEUNARD, A. Babylon electrified....*A 9074
Blind girl, The....B 10610
BLOEDE, G. *See* STERNE, Stuart, *ps.*
Blue-badge boys....B 615
BLUM, E., and ALEXANDER, S. B. Who lies? ....A 565
BLUM, G:, and WAHL, L: Seaside and fireside fairies....B 618
BLYTH, P. A. Adolphus Etherton....B 10620
Bobby's wolf, etc.; from "The Pansy"..B 14904
BOGGS, Robert. After many years....A 570
BOHN, H: G:, *ed.* Classic tales....A 575
BOISGILBERT, Edmund, *ps.* *See* DONNELLY, I.
BOIT, R. A. Eustis....A 580
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf, *ps.* (T: A. Brown.)
A colonial reformer....A 585
The miner's right....A 586
Nevermore ....A 10725
Robbery under arms....A 582
The squatter's dream....A 581
A Sydney-side Saxon....A 584
BÖLTE, A. Madame de Staël....A 566
BOLTON, S.. (K.) Stories from life....A 583
BONAPARTE, L:, *King of Holland.* Maria. 3 v ....A 4676
Bondman, The. [Library of romance.].*A 6558-5
BONIFACE, J. X: (*Saintine.*) Grandpa's stories ....B 5720
Picciola ....A 590
BONNER, Sherwood, *ps.* *See* M'DOWELL, K. S. B.
Book of Scottish story....A 7052
BOOTH, E. M. J. (G.) von. *See* RITA, *ps.*
BOOTH, W. H. Marjory Flint's latch-key.B 619
BORROW, G: Lavengro....A 595
Romany Rye....A 596
BOSBOOM, A. L. G. T. Major Frank...A 598
BOULGER, T. (H.) *See* GIFT, Theo., *ps.*
BOURGET, Paul.André Cornélis....A 602
Pastels of men. 2 v....A 604
A saint and others....A 605
Was it love?....A 603
BOUSSENARD, L: Crusoes of Guiana..B 620
Gold-seekers ....B 621
BOUTON, J: B. The enchanted....A 606
BOUVET, M. Little Marjory's love story.B 622
Prince Tip-Top....B 624
Sweet William....B 623
BOWEN, S. P. K. Lily....A 600
BOWLES, E, In the Camargue....A 608
BOWMAN, A. Bear hunters....B 627
Boy foresters....B 628
Kangaroo hunters....B 629
Young exiles....B 630
BOWMAN, J. M. (*Christopher Romaunt.*) Island home....B 650
BOWYER, J. T. Witch of Jamestown...A 610
Boy-artist ....B 645
BOYCE, J: (*Paul Peppergrass.*) The spae-wife. 2 v....A 612
BOYESEN, H. H. Against heavy odds...B 654
Boyhood in Norway....B 653
Daughter of the Philistines....A 615
Falconberg ....A 616
The golden calf....A 613
Gunnar ....A 617
Ilka on the hill-top....A 618
The light of her countenance....A 623
Mammon of unrighteousness....A 614
Modern Vikings....B 655
A Norseman's pilgrimage....A 621
Queen Titania....A 619
Tales from two hemispheres....A 620
Vagabond tales....A 622

BOYLE, F: On the borderland.....A 624
BOYLE, R. W. Love until death.....A 10625
BOYLSTON, Peter, *ps. See* CURTIS, G: T.
Boys' and girls' book of enchantment.....B 657
Boys' and girls' book of story and tale..B 658
Boys' and girls' book of travel and adventure .....B 659
BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais...A 9081
BRACKENRIDGE, H. H: Modern chivalry. 2 v.....A 627
BRADDON, *Miss.* Asphodel.....A 15049
Aurora Floyd.....A 9546
Birds of prey.....A 5024
Captain of the Vulture.....A 15050
Charlotte's inheritance.....A 15051
The cloven foot.....A 15052
The day will come.....A 5025
Dead men's shoes.....A 15053
Dead-sea fruit.....A 15054
The doctor's wife.....A 15055
Eleanor's victory.....A 15056
The fatal three.....A 15057
Fenton's quest.....A 15058
Flower and weed, etc.....A 15059
Gerard .....A 15095
The golden calf.....A 15060
Henry Dunbar.....A 15061
Hostages to fortune.....A 15062
Ishmael .....A 15063
John Marchmont's legacy.....A 15064
Joshua Haggard.....A 15065
Just as I am.....A 15066
Lady Audley's secret.....A 5027
Lady Lisle.....A 15067
The lady's mile.....A 15068
Like and unlike.....A 15069
Lost and found.....A 15079
Lost for love.....A 15070
Lovels of Arden.....A 15071
Lucius Davoren.....A 15072
Milly Darrel, etc.....A 15073
Mohawks .....A 15074
Mount Royal.....A 15075
One life, one love. [*Same as* Whose was the hand?].....A 5023
One thing needful.....A 15076
Only a clod.....A 15077
An open verdict.....A 15093
Phantom fortune.....A 15078
Ralph the bailiff, etc.....A 15079
Robert Ainsleigh. 2 v.....A 5026
Run to earth.....A 15080
Rupert Godwin.....A 15081
Sir Jasper's tenant.....A 15082
Story of Barbara.....A 15083
A strange world.....A 15084
Strangers and pilgrims.....A 15085
Taken at the flood.....A 15086
To the bitter end.....A 15087
Trail of the serpent.....A 15088

BRADDON, *Miss, cont.*
Under the red flag.....A
The Venetians.....A
The Venetians. 3 v.....A
Vixen .....A
Weavers and weft, etc.....A
Whose was the hand?.....A
The world, the flesh, and the devil....A
Wyllard's weird.....A
BRADFORD, S.. H. The dominie.....B
BRADLEY, E. *See* BEDE, Cuthbert, *ps.*
BRADLEY, M.. E. (N.) Mizora.....A
Proverb series: Birds of a feather....B
Fine feathers do not make fine birdsB
Handsome is as handsome does.....B
Wrong confessed is half redressed..B
Actions speak louder than words....B
One good turn deserves another....B
BRADLEY, W. I. (*Glance Gaylord.*) Afte years: a story of trials and triumphs.B
Boys at Dr. Murray's.....B
Culm Rock.....B
Gilbert Starr.....B
Gilbert's last summer.....B
Jack Arcombe.....B
Will Rood's friendship.....B
BRAEME, C.. *See* CLAY; Bertha M., *ps.*
BRADSHAW, W: R. Goddess of Atvatabar .....A
BRAMSTON, M.. Abby's discoveries....B
Adventures of Denis.....B
Dangerous jewels.....B
Five victims.....B
Heroine of a basket van.....B
In hiding.....A
Lottie Levison.....A
Missy and master.....B
Neal Russell.....A
A pair of cousins.....B
The panelled house.....A
Silver Star valley.....B
Uncle Ivan.....B
A village genius.....B
BRANSCOM, A. C. Mystic romances of the Blue and the Grey.....A
Brave dame Mary; or, The siege of Corfe castle .....B
BRAY, A.. E. Courtenay of Walreddon..A
De Foix.....A
A father's curse and daughter's sacrifice .....A
Fitz of Fitz-Ford.....A
Hartland forest, and Roseteague.....A
Henry de Pomeroy.....A
The Protestant.....A
The Talba.....A
Trelawny of Trelawne.....A
Trials of the heart.....A
Warleigh .....A
The white hoods.....A

IAN, J. O., *ed.* Thrilling adven-
'es .....B 684
of custom.....A 655
'inners .....A 638
T, Alfred de, *ps.* *See* GUÉZENEC, A.
:R, Fredrika: Butterfly's gospel,
.....B 690
y, etc.....A 652
ie .....A 651
hbors .....A 649
ident's daughters.....A 650
NT, A., *Comtesse* de. Gentleman
ger .....A 654
A, *ps.* (*Mrs.* C. Smith.) "Nothing
nobody".....B 5959
pilot's house.....B 5962
aturday's bairn.....B 5960
iout a reference.....B 5961
'ANO, C. Fairy tales.....B 697
fairy tales.....B 698
'TON, C. S. H. Last days of Olym-
s .....A 657
IANI, A. Edmondo.....A 660
STER, A. M. H. Compensation..A 664
STER, M. Under the water-oaks.B 10650
AM, S.. P. The bond of honor...B 700
T, M. A. (*Lyndon.*) Margaret..A 669
y .....A 670
l Trevyllian.....A 668
TWELL, C. L. Palissy, the Hugue-
t potter.....A 671
, M.. D. Boys and girls of Marble
ile .....B 691
.....B 694
little new neighbor.....B 692
ie twin roses.....B 696
little Margaret.....B 693
ERHOFF, H. R. Nah-nee-ta.....A 673
)E, M. S. "Perchance to dream,"
3 .....A 10675
N, E. V. Some account of Amyot
'ough. 2 v.....A 674
, F. E.. G. (B.) Charity Helstone.B 10691
dren at home.....B 10690
ie memories.....B 10692
garet's secret.....B 10693
Father's hand.....B 10694
rectory and the manor.....B 10695
'king and waiting.....B 10696
, *Mrs.* H: F. Old Robin and his
overb .....B 716
, S.. A. *See* PUTNAM, S.. A. (B.)
:MAN, J. Right side up.....B 701
E, E. Elsie Gordon.....A 677
hans of Merton Hall.....A 679
lights.....B 10700
rein.....B 702
'IELD, M. E. Trot's letters to her
ll .....B 703
BRONIKOWSKI, A. Court of Sigismund
Augustus. 3 v.....A 678
BRONTË, A. (*Acton Bell.*) Agnes Grey,
etc .....A 689
Wildfell hall.....A 680
BRONTË, C.. (*Currer Bell.*) Jane Eyre..A 682
The professor, etc.....A 683
Shirley .....A 684
Villette .....A 685
BRONTË, E. (*Ellis Bell.*) Wuthering
heights .....A 688
Wuthering heights.....A 689
BROOKE, H: Fool of quality.....A 693
BROOKE, Magdalen, *ps.* Story of Eleanor
Lambert .....A 696
BROOKS, B. A. Phil Vernon and his
schoolmasters .....B 704
BROOKS, C: W: S. *See* BROOKS, Shirley.
BROOKS, E: Story of the Iliad. 1890.
[J] .....F 772
BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric days.....B 708
In No-man's land.....B 707
In Leisler's times.....A 705
A son of Issachar.....A 706
Storied holidays.....B 706
BROOKS, M. *See* CAROLL, Martha, *ps.*
BROOKS, N. Boy emigrants.....B 710
The boy settlers.....B 713
Fairport nine.....B 711
Our base-ball club.....B 712
BROOKS, Shirley. Mrs. Lygon.....A 708
The Naggletons.....A 701
The silver cord.....A 9087
Sooner or later.....A 9088
BROOME, M.. A. (S.) B., *Lady.* *See* BAR-
KER, *Lady.*
Brotherhood .....A 709
BROUGHAM, H:, *Lord.* Albert Lunel 3 v.A 712
BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Alas!.....A 714
Belinda .....A 715
Cometh up as a flower.....A 716
Cometh up as a flower.....A 9097
Doctor Cupid.....A 720
"Goodbye, sweetheart!".....A 717
"Goodbye, sweetheart!".....A 9098
Joan .....A 713
Mrs. Bligh.....A 723
Nancy .....A 718
Nancy .....A 9096
Not wisely, but too well.....A 9095
Red as a rose is she.....A 719
Second thoughts.....A 722
BROUGHTON, Rhoda, and BISLAND, E..
A widower indeed.....A 721
BROWN, Alice. Fools of nature.....A 728
BROWN, Alton, and M.., *comps.* Famous
novels by great men.....A 729
BROWN, C: Brockden. Arthur Mervyn.
2 v .....A 732

BROWN, C: B., *cont.*
Carwin, the biloquist, etc. 3 v.....A 736
Edgar Huntly.....A 733
Jane Talbot.....A 734
Ormond, etc.....A 735
Wieland .....A 731
BROWN, H.. D. Two college girls.....A 738
BROWN, H.. E. Mrs. Winchester's kitchen .....B 719
BROWN, J. L. Otho, etc.....A 10720
BROWN, O. M. Gabriel Demer.....A 579
BROWN, L. Q. C. Kenneth Cameron...A 741
BROWN, R. Jack Abbott's log.....B 717
BROWN, T. (*Park Ludlow.*) Nick Hardy.B 720
The red-shanty boys.....B 721
BROWN, T. A. *See* BOLDREWOOD, Rolf, *ps.*
BROWNE, C: F. *See* WARD, Artemus. *ps.*
BROWNE, F. Granny's wonderful chair. [J] .....*Q 8580
BROWNE, M. Pleasant work for busy fingers .....B 718
Wanted—a king.....B 722
BROWNE, Matthew, *ps. See* RANDS, W. B.
BROWNE, T. M. "Not my way".....A 752
BRUNEFILLE, G. E., *ps. See* CAMPBELL, *Lady* Colin.
BRUCE, *Mrs.* M. E. A thousand a year.A 756
BRUNOWE, M. J. The sealed packet..B 10710
Seven of us.....B 723
BRUNTON, M.. B. Discipline.....A 758
Self-control .....A 759
BRUSH, C. C. Colonel's opera cloak....A 760
Inside our gate.....A 761
BRUSH, M.. E. Paul and Persis.....A 765
BRYCE, L. Romance of an alter ego...A 768
BRYDGES, H. Fortnight in Heaven.....A 770
BUCHANAN, H. (J.) *See* JAY, H.
BUCHANAN, R. Come live with me and be my love.....A 781
A debutante in New York society....A 773
God and the man.....A 778
The heir of Linne.....A 782
Matt .....A 774
The moment after.....A 775
The new Abelard.....A 776
Shadow of the sword.....A 777
That winter night.....A 779
Wedding ring.....A 780
Buckeye-Hawkeye school-master.....A 6129
BUCKMAN, S. S. John Darke's sojourn.A 785
BUERSTENBINDER, E. *See* WERNER, Ernst, *ps.*
BULKELEY, J. Reginald Malfort. 2 v.A 808
BULLEY, E. Our boys and girls.....B 10715
BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton.*
Alice .....A 815
The Caxtons.....A 816
The Caxtons. 2 v.....*A 10801
Devereux .....A 817

BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *cont.*
The disowned.....A
The disowned. 2 v.....*A
Ernest Maltravers.....A
Eugene Aram.....A
Falkland .....*A 10
Godolphin .....A
Godolphin .....*A
Harold .....A
Kenelm Chillingly.....A
Last days of Pompeii.....A
Last of the barons.....A
Leila, etc.....A
Lucretia .....A
My novel. 2 v.....A
My novel. 4 v.....*A
Night and morning.....A
Parisians .....A
Paul Clifford.....A
Paul Clifford. 2 v.....*A
Pausanias .....A
Pelham .....A
Pelham. 2 v.....*A
Rienzi .....A
A strange story.....A
What will he do with it? 2 v.....A
What will he do with it? 3 v.....*A
Zanoni .....A
BULWER-LYTTON, E: R. *See* MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.*
BUMSTEAD, S. J. The Riversons.....A
BUNGENER, L. L: F. Bourdaloue and Louis XIV.....A
France before the Revolution. 2 v....A
Louis XV. and his times.....A
Rabaut and Bridaine.....A
Tower of constancy.....A
BUNKIM, C. C. Kopal-Kundala.....A
BUNNER, H: C. The midge.....A
Runaway Browns.....A
"Short sixes".....A
Story of a New York house.....A
Woman of honor.....A
Zadoc Pine, and other stories.....A
BUNYAN, J: Holy war.....A
Holy war, etc.; ed. by M. Peacock....A
Pilgrim's progress.....A
Pilgrim's progress.....A
Pilgrim's progress.....*A
Pilgrim's progress.....*A
Pilgrim's progress; ed. by E. Venables. [Clarendon press series.] n. d.....W
BURCH, F. E. Dick and Harry and Tom.B
Rollo and Tricksy.....B
Jacko .....B
More than conqueror.....B
Stella Rae.....A
BURDETT, C: Beautiful spy.....A
BURGWYN, C. P. E. The Huguenot lovers .....A

S. J. For Mack's sake.....B 725
RDT, C. B. Fairy tales and le-
s of many nations.....B 724
H, E. Owen's hobby.....B 741
D, F. C. Happy Thought Hall..A 907
' thoughts.....A 906
' thoughts.....A 908
y of Sandford and Merton.....A 910
happy thoughts.....A 909
nappy thoughts, etc.....A 906
ealth.....A 911
me.....A 912
light thrown across darkest Af-
.....A 913
T, F.. (Hodgson). Earlier stories.
.....A 919
's burglar.....B 728
arbarian.....A 923
ni and the other, etc.....B 10732
rths .....A 924
een Mavourneen.....A 925
een Mavourneen.....A 932
y's luck.....A 933
Lord Fauntleroy.....B 726
Saint Elizabeth, etc.....B 740
ana .....A 926
Crespigny.....A 934
Defarge.....A 3023
Polly Pemberton.....A 920
sister of José.....A 931
et life.....A 921
Crewe.....B 727
Tim, and other stories.....A 922
lass o' Lourie's.....A 927
.....A 928
gh one administration.....A 929
ondia .....A 930
, F.. *See* D'ARBLAY, F.. (B.)
M, A.. F. Rock-a-by stories: Out-
ors and in.....B 10741
a-cake and peek-a-boo.....B 10742
time stories.....B 10743
ding-chair stories.....B 10744
y-time .....B 10745
r times.....B 10740
M, Clara L.. Dearly bought....A 938
Bagg's secretary.....A 10910
ss of Beach Knoll.....A 941
door.....A 939
gentlemen".....A 936
e lunatic.....A 937
: maids and old.....A 940
. F. Aleph, the Chaldean.....A 10940
7, J: H. Adventures of Alfan...B 743
, M. E. Ruling the planets.....A 944
, *Sir* R: F. Vikram and the vam-
.....A 942
W: Buzz a buzz.....B 729
and Maurice.....B 730
, M. C. *See* DUNBOYNE, *Lady*.

BUTLER, M. M. Adèle.....B 735
Cecil .....B 734
Waiting and serving.....B 736
BUTLER, W: A. Domesticus.....A 947
Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux.....B 737
BUTT, B.. M. Delicia.....A 950
Eugénie .....A 951
Geraldine Hawthorne.....A 952
Keith Deramore.....A 953
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. The Christmas
book .....B 744
In the boyhood of Lincoln.....B 10778
Log school-house on the Columbia....B 10779
BUTTS, M.. F. Dodo's adventures.....B 746
Lottie .....B 747
Patchy and Hippity-hop.....B 745
BUXTON, B. H. (L.) From the wings. 2 v.A 957
Great Grenfell gardens. 2 v.....A 958
Jennie of "The Prince's." 2 v.....A 959
Nell—on and off the stage. 2 v.....A 960
Won! 2 v.....A 961
BUXTON, E. M. W. Wee folk, good folk.B 751
BYNNER, E. L. Agnes Surriage.....A 964
Begum's daughter.....A 963
Chase of the meteor, etc.....B 760
Damen's ghost.....A 965
Nimport .....A 966
Penelope's suitors.....A 968
Tritons .....A 967
Zachary Phips.....A 969
BYRON, *Mrs.* Anti-Delphine. 2 v.....A 984
Drelincourt and Rodalvi. 3 v.....A 985
C. and C. Two gentlemen of Gotham....A 8180
C., E. W. At Edgeware.....B 775
C., H. W. *See* CHAPLIN, H. W.
C. M. L. Clarie's little charge.....B 780
C., W. J. Romances of the wheel.....A 991
CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps.* (C. (B. de F.) Arrom.)
Air built castles.....A 146
Elia .....A 144
La gaviota.....A 145
Spanish fairy tales.....B 362
CABELL, I. C. Seen from the saddle.....A 992
CABLE, G: W. Bonaventure.....A 1004
Dr. Sevier.....A 1000
The Grandissimes.....A 1001
Madame Delphine.....A 1002
Old creole days.....A 1003
CADELL, H. M. Ida Craven.....A 1013
CADILHAC, M. C. G. di. Prince Peer-
less .....B 785
CADOL, E: High life.....A 997
CAHILL, M. E. Her playthings, men...A 11010
CAHOON, F: Whom God hath joined...A 1008
CAHUN, L. Adventures of Captain Mago..A 1017
The blue banner.....B 812
CAINE, Hall. The bondman.....A 11012
Captain Davy's honeymoon.....A 11016
The Deemster.....A 1018
Last confession, etc.....A 11017

CAINE, H., *cont.*
The scapegoat.....A 11015
Shadow of a crime.....A 11013
Son of Hagar.....A 11014
CAINE, T: H: H. *See* CAINE, Hall.
CAIRD, Mono, *ps.* (G. M. Hatton.) Romance of the Moors.....A 993
CALABRELLA, *Baroness* de. Evenings at Haddon Hall.....A 1020
CALDECOTT, R., *comp.* Picture book. n. d.....*Q 8521
CALDWELL, J: H. Thurstons of the Old Palmetto State.....A 1022
CALHOUN, A. R. Lost in the cañon....B 790
Maud Morton.....A 994
CALLWELL, F. M. Dorothy Arden.....A 1010
Timothy Tatters.....B 805
CALLWELL, J. M. Town and country mice .....B 806
CALMETTES, F. Fisher girl of France..B 809
Calmire .....A 1011
CALTHROP, H: C. H. Paladin and Saracen .....A 1023
CALVERT, F. X: A modern Rosalind..A 11020
CAMBRIDGE, Ada. A marked man...A 11023
My guardian.....A 11026
Not all in vain.....A 11024
Three Miss Kings.....A 11025
CAMERON, Emily S. *See* CAMERON, *Mrs.* Lovett.
CAMERON, *Mrs.* H: L. *See* CAMERON, *Mrs.* Lovett.
CAMERON, *Mrs.* Lovett. Cost of a lie..A 1027
A daughter's heart.....A 11022
A hard lesson.....A 11021
Jack's secret.....A 1014
Lost wife.....A 1015
A loyal lover.....A 11018
A sister's sin.....A 10950
CAMERON, V. L. Among the Turks....B 815
Harry Raymond.....B 814
In savage Africa.....B 819
Jack Hooper.....B 813
The queen's land.....A 1030
CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Tales about Wales...B 823
CAMPBELL, Archibald. Captain Macdonald's daughter.....A 1024
CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* C. C. Home for the holidays .....B 10815
CAMPBELL, *Lady* Colin. (*G. E. Brunefille.*) Darrel Blake.....A 11027
Topo .....B 10705
CAMPBELL, G. E. (B.), *Lady.* *See* CAMPBELL, *Lady* Colin.
CAMPBELL, H. S. Miss Melinda's opportunity .....A 1021
Mrs. Herndon's income.....A 1025
Roger Berkeley's probation.....A 1028
Under green apple boughs.....A 1016
CAMPBELL, H. S., *cont.*
What-to-do club.....A
CAMPBELL, J: D. S., *Marquis of Lorne.* *S*
LORNE, *Marquis of.*
CANDEZE, Ernest. Curious adventures o
a field cricket.....E
CANTACUZÈNE-ALTIERI, O., *Princess.*
Irène .....A
Sabine's falsehood.....A
Captain Clutterbuck's champagne.....A
CAPUANA, L. Once upon a time.....E
CAREW, F. W. No. 747.....A
CAREW, M. Miss Pussie.....E
CAREY, Aimee. Heliotrope.....A
CAREY, J: B. Oddities of shorthand....A
CAREY, *Mrs.* M., *ed.* Legends of the Frenc
provinces .....E
CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Aunt Diana...A
Averil .....A
Barbara Heathcote's trial.....A
"But men must work".....A
Esther .....A
For Lilias.....A
Heriot's choice.....A
Lover or friend?.....A
Mary St. John.....A
Merle's crusade.....A
Nellie's memories.....A
Not like other girls.....A
Only the governess.....A
Our Bessie.....A
Queenie's whim.....A
Robert Ord's atonement.....A
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters.....A
Uncle Max.....A
Wee wifie.....A
Wooed and married.....A
CARLETON, *ps.* *See* COFFIN, C. C.
CARLETON, W: Amusing Irish tales....A
Black prophet.....A
Fardorougha .....A
Jane Sinclair.....A
The Squanders of Castle Squander. 2v.A
Stories. [Camelot series].....A
Tales of Irish peasantry.....A
Traits and stories of Irish peasantry..A
Valentine McClutchy.....A
Willy Reilly.....A
CARLTON, Robert, *ps.* *See* HALL, B. R.
CARLYLE, T:, *ed.* German romance. 4 v.A
Tales by Musæus, Tieck and Richter. 2 v .....A
CARLYON, Hope. Dorothy.....E
CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.* (Elisabeth, *Queen o*
Roumania.) Edleen Vaughan.....A
A heart regained.....A
Pilgrim sorrow.....A
CARO, *Mme.* E. A young girl's love.....A
CAROLL, Martha, *ps.* (M. Brooks.) How
Marjorie helped.....E

CAROVE, F: W: Story of Gottfried and Beata .....A 1054
The story without an end. 1868. [J].**Q 8062
CARPENTER, E. B. South-county neighbors .....A 1052
CARPENTER, E. J. A woman of Shawmut .....A 11055
CARR, Alaric. Treherne's temptation. 2 v.A 11060
CARR, Alice Comyns. *See* CARR, Alice V. (S.)
CARR, Alice V. (S.) Margaret Maliphant.A 1053
CARRINGTON, E. Bread and butter stories .....B 827
Nobody's business.....B 826
Stories for somebody.....B 825
CARRINGTON, K. Aschenbroedel.....A 1055
CARROLL, Lewis, *ps.* (C: L. Dodgson.)
Alice's adventures, and Through the looking-glass .....B 1389
Alice's adventures in Wonderland.....B 1390
Alice's adventures under ground.....B 1394
Nursery "Alice".....B 1395
Sylvie and Bruno.....B 1393
A tangled tale.....B 1392
Through the looking-glass.....B 1391
CARROLL, J: Leōla.....A 1057
CARROTHERS, J. D. Kesa and Saijiro.A 1058
CARRYL, C: E: Admiral's caravan.....B 829
Davy and the goblin.....B 830
CARTER, N. M. Two girls abroad.....A 1061
CARUS, P. Truth in fiction.....A 1065
CARY, Alice. Clovernook. 2 v.....A 1062
Clovernook children.....B 820
Pictures of country life.....A 1063
Snow-berries .....B 821
CASPARI, K. H. Schoolmaster and his son .....B 832
CASTLE, E. Consequences.....A 1066
"La Bella" and others.....A 1067
Castle-builders, The.....A 1069
CASTLEMON, Harry, *ps.* (C: A. Fosdick.)
Boy trapper series: Buried treasures...B 1955
Boy trapper.....B 1956
Mail carrier.....B 1957
Forest and stream series: Joe Wayring .....B 1982
Snagged and sunk.....B 1984
Frank and Archie series. *See* Gunboat series.
Frank Nelson series: Snowed up.....B 1961
Frank in the forecastle.....B 1962
Boy traders.....B 1963
Go-ahead series: Tom Newcombe.....B 1964
Go-ahead .....B 1965
No moss.....B 1966
Gun-boat series: Frank, the young naturalist .....B 1958
Frank in the woods.....B 1959
Frank on the prairie.....B 1960
Frank on a gun-boat.....B 1967
CASTLEMON, H., *cont.*
Frank before Vicksburg.....B 1968
Frank on the lower Mississippi.....B 1969
Guy Harris.....B 1953
Julian Mortimer.....B 1954
Marcy the blockade-runner.....B 1985
Our fellows.....B 1983
Rocky Mountain series: Frank in the mountains .....B 1970
Frank among the rancheros.....B 1971
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho.....B 1972
Rod and gun series: Rod and gun club .....B 1973
Don Gordon's shooting box.....B 1974
Young wild fowlers.....B 1975
Roughing it series: George in camp...B 1976
George at the wheel.....B 1977
George at the fort.....B 1978
Sportsman's club series: In the saddle..B 1979
Afloat .....B 1980
Among the trappers.....B 1981
War series: True to his colors.....B 1986
Rodney the partisan.....B 1987
CASTLETON, D. R. Salem.....A 1070
CATHERWOOD, M.. H. Craque-o'-doom.A 1082
Dogberry Bunch.....B 832
Lady of Fort St. John.....A 1087
Old caravan days.....A 1083
Rocky fork.....A 1084
Rocky fork.....B 836
Romance of Dollard.....A 1085
Secrets at Roseladies.....B 834
Story of Tonty.....A 1086
We are seven, etc. [*Same as* Dogberry Bunch] .....B 836
CATHERWOOD, M.. H., *and others.* Brave girls .....B 835
CAVAZZA, E. Don Finimondone.....A 1089
Cedar creek.....B 845
CÉLIÈRE; P. Startling exploits of Dr. Quiès .....A 1090
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote .....A 9125
Don Quixote.....A 9127
Don Quixote. 2 v.....A 1098
Don Quixote. 2 v.....A 1099
Don Quixote; tr. by J. Duffield. 3 v..**A 9126
Don Quixote; tr. by C. Jarvis.....A 1097
Don Quixote; tr. by J: Ormsby. 4 v.**A 1096
Exemplary novels.....A 1100
Galatea .....A 1101
CERVUS, G. I., *ps.* (W: J. Roe.) Cut....A 1103
A model wife.....A 1104
White feathers.....A 1105
CHADWICK, J. H. The whole truth....A 1115
CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. The autobiography of a New England farm house.A 1116
The sphinx in Aubrey Parish.....A 1117
CHAMBERLAIN, W: M. Manuela Paredes .....A 1118

CHAMBERS, C. H. Thumb-nail sketches of Australian life.....A 1123
CHAMBERS, C: J. Lovers four and maidens five.....A 1122
CHAMBERS, W: and R. Tales from Chambers's journal. 4 v.....A 1119
Tales for travellers. [Selected.] 2 v....A 1120
CHAMIER, F: Ben Brace.....A 9132
Jack Adams.....A 1126
The life of a sailor.....A 1127
CHAMIER, J. Tom Bowling.....A 1125
CHAMISSO, L. C. A. von. Peter Schlemihl .....A 8049
Peter Schlemihl.....A 9135
CHAMPNEY, E.. (W.) All around a palette .....B 855
Bourbon lilies.....A 1129
The bubbling teapot.....B 857
Great-grandmother's girls in New France .....*A 1131
Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico .....*A 1132
Howling Wolf and his trick pony.....B 858
In the sky garden.....B 856
Rosemary and rue.....A 1130
Witch Winnie.....B 859
Witch Winnie's studio. .....B 853
Witch Winnie's mystery.....B 854
CHANCELLOR, M. B. Tales for boys and girls .....B 860
CHANDLER, *Mrs.* G. W. Anthé.....A 1135
CHANEY, G: L. F. Grant & Co.....B 865
Tom .....B 864
CHANLER, A. (R.) *See* RIVES, Amélie.
CHAPLIN, H. W. Five hundred dollars, etc .....A 1137
CHAPPELL, J. Aubert.....A 1139
Little Radiance.....B 867
Wild Bryonie.....A 1138
Without a thought.....B 10860
Charcoal burners, The.....B 7332
CHARLES, E.. (R.) Against the stream.A 1140
Bertram family.....A 1141
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family .....A 1142
Conquering and to conquer.....A 1143
Diary of Kitty Trevylyan.....A 1144
Draytons and the Davenants.....A 1145
Early dawn.....A 1146
Joan the maid.....A 1147
Lapsed but not lost.....A 1148
Liberators of Holland.....A 1152
Martyrs of Spain.....A 1152
On both sides of the sea.....A 1149
The ravens and the angels, etc.....B 866
Victory of the vanquished. .....A 1150
Winifred Bertram.....A 1151
CHARLESWORTH, M. L.. Ministering children .....A 1155
Oliver of the mill.....A 11155
CHARLESWORTH, M. L.., *cont.*
Sequel to Ministering children.....A 115
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *ps.* *See* TONNA, C. E.
CHATEAUBRIAND, *Viscomte* de. Aben-Hamet, the last of the Abencerages .....A 11
The martyrs.....A 11
The Natchez. 3 v.....A 11
CHÂTEAUCLAIR, W. The young seigneur .....A 11
CHATTERJEE, B. C. The poison tree..A 11
CHEEVER, H. A. Little Miss Boston...B 108
CHELLIS, M.. D. From father to son..B 8
Harold Dorsey's fortune.....B 8
CHENEY, C. E. (G.), *and others.* Christmas stories, etc., for the little ones...B 8
CHENEY, E. D. (L.) Child of the tide..A 11
Nora's return. [*Sequel to* Ibsen's "Doll's house."] .....A 11
Sally Williams, the mountain girl.....A 11
Stories of the olden time.....*B 108
CHENOWETH, *Mrs.* C. Van D. Stories of the saints.....B 8
CHERBULIEZ, V: Count Kostia.....A 11
Jean Teterol's idea.....A 11
Miss Rovel.....A 91
Noirel's revenge.....A 11
Prosper .....A 11
Romance of an honest woman.....A 11
Samuel Brohl and company.....A 11
CHERNILO, C. Queer stories from Russia .....A 111
CHESEBRO', C. The foe in the household .....A 91
Peter Carradine.....A 111
CHESNEY, G: T. The battle of Dorking.A 11
CHESTER, G: J: Julian Cloughton; or, Lad life in Norfolk.....B 8
CHESTER, J: Ruth, the Christian scientist .....A 11
CHETWODE, R. D. Fortune of the Quittentuns .....B 8
CHILD, L. M. (F.) Adventures of Jamie and Jeannie, etc.....B 8
The Christ-child .....B 8
A romance of the republic.....A 1
CHILD, L. M. (F.), *ed.* Rainbows for children .....B
Child's own book of fairy tales.....B
Children of Blackberry Hollow.....B
Children of Issachar.....A 1
Children's treasury of pictures and stories.B
CHILTERN Faith. Hazel Hursdell.....B
CHILTON, E: History of a failure, and other tales.....A 1
Chimes of Erfurt.....A 1
CHIPMAN, W: P. Black Forge Mills....A 1
Roy Gilbert's search.....B

CHISHOLM, Belle V. Eunice Erskine....B 883
Stephen Lyle.....A 1180
CHISWELL, *Archdeacon*. The slave prince .....B 886
Chushingura: a Japanese romance.....*A 1800
CHOISEUL, *Comtesse* de. Return of the fairies .....B 10880
CHOLMONDELEY, *Miss* Danvers jewels; and Sir Charles Danvers.....A 1629
CHOPIN, Kate. At fault.....A 1181
Chris Derrick; by F. C. Badrick.....B 887
Christie Redfern's troubles.....B 888
CHURCH, Alfred J: Burning of Rome..A 11185
Callias .....A 11186
Chantry priest of Barnet.....A 1185
Count of the Saxon shore.....A 1184
Stories of the magicians.....B 890
Story of last days of Jerusalem.....A 11187
Three Greek children.....B 891
To the lions.....A 1188
Two thousand years ago.....A 1186
With the king at Oxford.....A 1187
A young Macedonian.....B 892
CHURCH, Alfred J: and SEELEY, Richmond. The hammer.....A 1183
CHURCHILL, L. A. My girls.....A 1189
CHURCHILL, W: Princess of Fiji.....A 11190
CHURTON, H:, *ps*. *See* TOURGEE, A. W.
CLAFLIN, M.. B. Brampton sketches...A 1195
Real happenings.....A 1196
CLARE, Austin. Another man's burden.A 11197
The carved cartoon.....B 10894
'Crooked S'.....B 10895
For the love of a lass.....A 1198
A local lion.....A 1199
Royal banner.....B 10896
CLARETIE, J. All for Jack.....A 11201
CLARK, Alfred. A dark place of the earth.A 1204
CLARK, C. Three courses and a dessert..A 1197
CLARK, C: H. (*Max Adeler*.) Elbow room .....A 1200
Out of the hurly burly.....A 1201
CLARK, C.. (M.) (*C: M. Clay*.) Baby Rue .....A 1209
Daughter of the gods.....A 1211
Modern Hagar.....A 1210
CLARK, H: H. Boy life in the United States navy.....B 895
Joe Bently.....B 896
CLARK, I. The las' day.....A 1207
CLARK, K. U. "That Mary Ann".....B 907
CLARK, Kate E. Dominant seventh.....A 1205
CLARK, Kate McC. A southern cross fairy tale .....B 898
CLARK, M.. S. Lost legends of the nursery songs.....B 920
CLARK, S. R. G. Go's goings.....B 10915
Herbert Gardenell's children.....B 10917
Our street.....B 10916
The triple E.....B 10920
CLARK, S. R. G., *cont*.
Yensie Walton.....B 10918
Yensie Walton's womanhood.....B 10919
CLARK, T. M. John Whopper.....B 900
CLARKE, C. C. Tales from Chaucer....B 913
CLARKE, Clara S. Poet's audience; and Delilah .....A 1214
CLARKE, *Mrs*. H: Bushranger's secret.A 1221
Honor Pentreath.....A 1220
CLARKE, H. S. "A little flutter, etc." 1892 .....D 5701
CLARKE, M.. C. Iron cousin.....A 1217
Rambling story.....A 1218
Uncle, Peep, and I.....B 914
Yarns of an old mariner.....B 915
CLARKE, P., *ed*. The valley council.....A 1219
CLARKE, R.. S. *See* MAY, Sophie, *ps*.
CLARKE, S.. J. (*Penn Shirley*.) Little Miss Weezy .....B 922
Little Miss Weezy's brother.....B 923
Little Miss Weezy's sister.....B 924
CLARKSON, L.. *See* WHITELOCK, L. C. S.
CLAUDE, M.. S. Twilight thoughts.....B 925
CLAVERING, V. A modern Delilah.....A 1231
CLAVERS, *Mrs*. M.., *ps*. *See* KIRKLAND, C. M. (S.)
CLAY, Bertha M., *ps*. (C.. Braeme.) Another man's wife.....A 1229
Between two loves.....A 10639
Beyond pardon.....A 10640
Dora Thorne.....A 1230
A fatal wedding.....A 10643
A golden heart.....A 10642
Her only sin.....A 10645
One against many.....A 10644
Put asunder.....A 10641
Two fair women.....A 10646
CLAY, C: M., *ps*. *See* CLARK, C.. (M.)
CLAYTOR, G. Wheat and tares.....A 1233
Pleasant waters.....A 1232
CLELAND, E. D. The white kangaroo..B 935
CLELAND, R. True to a type. 2 v.....A 1236
Too apt a pupil.....A 1235
CLEMENS, J. Bernard Lile.....A 1237
Mustang Gray.....A 1238
The rivals.....A 1239
Tobias Wilson.....A 1240
CLEMENS, S: L. *See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps*.
CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Eleanor Maitland .....A 1247
CLEMENTS, M. E. Adopted brothers...B 944
Cords of love.....B 945
Eagle and dove.....B 947
"Sheltering arms".....B 946
CLEMMER, M.. *See* HUDSON, M. (C.) A.
CLEVELAND, Rose E.. The long run...A 1252
CLIFFORD, L. *See* CLIFFORD, *Mrs*. W. K.
CLIFFORD, *Mrs*. W. K. Anyhow stories.B 955
Aunt Anne.....A 11210

CLIFFORD, *Mrs.* W. K., *cont.*
The last touches.....A 11211
Love letters of a worldly woman....A 1253
CLIVE, C. (W.) Paul Ferroll.....A 5993
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife.....A 5994
Year after year.....A 5995
CLOUSTON, W: A., *ed.* Persian tales...B 960
CLYNTON, R: Celebrated buccaneer....A 1234
COAPE, H: C. The Château de Louard..A 11220
COBB, J. F. Watchers of the longships..B 965
COBB, Sylvanus, jr. Bion, the wanderer.A 11240
The captive bride.....A 11241
The double duel.....A 11242
The gun-maker of Moscow.....A 1256
A love match.....A 1259
Orion, the gold beater.....A 1255
The painter of Parma.....A 1257
COBB, T. The Westlakes.....A 11247
COBBAN, J. M. The horned cat.....A 11254
A reverend gentleman.....A 11255
COBBOLD, R: Zenon, the martyr. 3 v..A 1258
COCKTON, H: George Julian.....A 1260
Stanley Thorn.....A 1262
Valentine Vox.....A 1261
COE, *Capt.* The coroner's understudy....A 1263
COELHO, J. G. G. (*Julio Diniz.*) Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca.....A 1264
COFFIN C: C. (*Carleton.*) Winning his way .....B 970
COFFIN, R. B. (*Barry Gray.*) Cakes and ale .....A 1267
Castles in the air, and other phantasies.A 1266
Matrimonial infelicities.....A 1268
My married life at Hillside.....A 1270
Out of town.....A 1269
COHEN, A. L. (*Alan Dale.*) An eerie he and she.....A 1623
COIT, D. How the rain sprites were freed .....B 975
COLBECK, A. Fall of the Staincliffes....A 1271
COLBY, F. M. The daughter of Pharaoh.A 1272
COLE, M. Cy Ross.....A 11275
COLERIDGE, C. R. Amethyst.....A 1277
Fifty pounds.....B 983
Girls of Flaxby.....B 978
Green girls of Greythorpe.....B 984
Jack o' Lanthorn.....A 1274
The makers of Mulling.....A 1275
Maud, Florence, Nellie.....B 982
Max, Fritz, and Hob.....B 980
Plunge into troubled waters.....B 979
Reuben Everett.....B 981
COLERIDGE. C. R., and BRAMSTON, M..
Truth with honour.....A 1273
COLERIDGE, S.. H. (C.) Phantasmion..B 985
COLL, B. Avenging of Hiram.....A 11285
COLLIER, W: F. Pictures of the periods.A 1276
COLLINGWOOD, Harry, *ps.* (W: J. C. Lancaster.) Congo rovers.....B 992
Log of the Flying Fish.....B 993

COLLINGWOOD, H., *cont.*
The missing merchantman.....
Pirate island.....
The rover's secret.....
Under the meteor flag.....I
Voyage of the Aurora.....I
COLLINGWOOD, Herbert W. Andersoville violets.....
COLLINS, E. L. Hadasseh.....
COLLINS, M. The blossom and the fruit.
A fight with fortune. 2 v.....A
The idyll of the white lotus.....
Sweet and twenty. 2 v.....A
Who is the heir?.....A
COLLINS, Wilkie. After dark, etc.....
Antonina .....
Armadale .....
Basil .....
The black robe.....
Blind love.....
Dead secret.....
The evil genius.....
The fallen leaves.....
The guilty river.....
The haunted hotel. My lady's money..
Heart and science.....
Hide and seek.....
"I say no".....
Jezebel's daughter.....
Law and the lady.....
Legacy of Cain.....
Little novels.....
Man and wife.....
The moonstone.....
My miscellanies.....
New Magdalen.....
No name.....
Poor Miss Finch.....
Queen of hearts.....
A rogue's life.....
Two destinies.....
Woman in white.....
COLLINS, W: W. *See* COLLINS, Wilkie
COLLODI, C. Story of a puppet.....E
COLOMA, L. Tales from the Spanish; t by E. M. Brookes.....
COLOMB, *Mme.* Page, squire and knight..
Uncle Chesterton's heir.....
COLOMB, C., *Mme.* Hermine's triumphs.B
COLTER, H. E. Medoline Selwyn's work..
COMBE, T. Jonquille.....
Mildred Kent's hero.....
Question of love.....
COMINS, L. B. Hartwell farm.....
Marion Berkley.....
COMPTON, F.. *See* FRANCES, *ps.*
COMPTON, F: S. Esther.....
COMPTON, H. The dead man's gift....
COMYN, L. N. Atherstone priory.....
Elena .....

CONANT, C. B. Winnie Lorimer's visit.B 10987
CONKLIN, J. M. (D.) *See* DRINKWATER, Jennie M.
CONKLIN, *Mrs.* Nathaniel. *See* DRINKWATER, Jennie M.
CONNELLY, E. M. Tilting at windmills.A 1336
CONNERY, T. B. In the Mafia's clutches.A 1339
CONSCIENCE, H. Batavia.....A 1340
Blue house, etc.....A 1341
Count Hugo, etc.....A 1342
Demon of gold.....A 1343
Happiness of being rich, etc.....A 1344
Lion of Flanders.....A 1345
Ludovic and Gertrude, etc.....A 1346
Merchant of Antwerp.....A 1347
Miser, etc.....A 1348
Poor gentleman, etc.....A 1349
Veva .....A 1350
Village innkeeper, etc.....A 1351
CONVERSE, F. H. Adventures of Tad..B 988
The island treasure.....B 989
CONWAY, Hugh, *ps.* (F: J: Fargus.)
Bound together, etc.....A 2212
Called back.....A 2213
A cardinal sin.....A 2218
Carriston's gift.....A 2214
Dark days.....A 2215
A family affair.....A 2216
Slings and arrows.....A 2217
CONWAY, Moncure D. Pine and palm...A 1354
Prisons of air.....A 1355
COOK, M. (C.) *See* COLLINS, M.
COOKE, John Esten. Bonnybel Vane....A 1363
Canolles .....A 1364
Doctor Vandyke.....A 9165
Fairfax .....A 1362
Fanchette .....A 1360
Her majesty the queen.....A 1365
Hilt to hilt.....A 1371
Justin Harley.....A 1361
Leather stocking and silk.....A 1366
My Lady Pokahontas.....A 1367
Out of the foam.....A 1372
Pretty Mrs. Gaston.....A 1368
Surry of Eagle's-nest.....A 1369
Virginia comedians.....A 1370
The youth of Jefferson.....A 1373
COOKE, Rose (Terry). Happy Dodd.....A 1377
Huckleberries .....A 1375
No .....B 995
Root-bound, etc.....A 1379
Sphinx's children and other people's..A 1376
Somebody's neighbors.....A 1380
Steadfast .....A 1378
COOLEY, A. K. Asaph.....A 1382
COOLEY, W: F. Emmanuel.....A 1384
COOLIDGE, Susan, *ps.* (S.. C. Woolsey.)
Clover .....B 7311
Cross patch, etc.....B 7300
Eyebright .....B 7301
COOLIDGE, S., *cont.*
For summer afternoons.....A 8751
Guernsey lily.....B 7302
In the high valley.....B 7313
Just sixteen.....B 7312
A little country girl.....B 7309
Mischief's Thanksgiving.....B 7303
The New Year's bargain.....B 7304
Nine little goslings.....B 7305
A round dozen.....B 7306
What Katy did.....B 7307
What Katy did at school.....B 7308
What Katy did next.....B 7310
COOMBS, A.. (S.) As common mortals..A 162
A game of chance.....A 161
Garden of Armida.....A 1386
COOPER, J. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore .....A 1388
Bravo .....A 1389
Chainbearer .....A 1390
Crater .....A 1391
Deerslayer .....A 1392
Headsman .....A 1393
Heidenmauer .....A 1394
Home as found.....A 1395
Homeward bound.....A 1396
Jack Tier.....A 1397
Last of the Mohicans.....A 1401
Lionel Lincoln.....A 1398
Mercedes of Castile.....A 1399
Miles Wallingford.....A 1400
Monikins .....A 1402
Oak openings.....A 1403
Pathfinder .....A 1404
The pilot.....A 1405
Pioneers .....A 1406
The prairie.....A 1407
Precaution .....A 1408
Red rover.....A 1409
Red skins.....A 1410
Satanstoe .....A 1411
Sea lions.....A 1412
Spy .....A 1413
Two admirals.....A 1414
Water-witch .....A 1415
The ways of the hour.....A 1416
Wing-and-Wing .....A 1417
The wept of Wish-Ton-Wish.....A 1418
Wyandotte .....A 1419
COOPER, K.. (S.) *See* SAUNDERS, K..
COOPER, L. O. Aunt Tabitha's trial....A 1424
COOPER, S: W. Think and thank.....B 996
COPPÉE, François. Days of my youth..A 1428
Disillusion .....*A 1429
Henriette; or, A Corsican mother.....*A 1430
Ten tales; tr. by W. Learned.....A 1431
COPPÉE, François, *and others.* Idle time tales .....A 1432
Copsley annals; by E. S. Elliott.....B 1000
CORBETT, J. Fall of Asgard. 2 v.....A 1443

CORBETT, J., *cont.*
For God and gold.....A 1444
Kophetua the thirteenth. 2 v.....A 1445
CORBIÈRE, J. E. Mont Orgueil castle..B 10995
Scarlet and buff.....B 10996
CORBIN, C. F. His marriage vow.....*A 1449
Woman's secret.....A 1450
CORDELLIER-DELANOUE. Jacques Coeur .....A 1437
CORDNER, E. P., *ed.* Christmas stories, and March violets.....B 889
CORELLI, Marie. "Ardath".....A 1456
A romance of two worlds.....A 1457
Soul of Lilith.....A 1454
Thelma .....A 1459
Vendetta! .....A 1458
Wormwood .....A 1455
CORKRAN, A. Adventures of Mrs. Wishing-to-be, etc.....B 11003
Bessie Lang.....A 1453
Down the snow stairs.....B 997
Joan's adventures.....B 11000
Margery Merton's girlhood.....B 11001
Meg's friend.....B 11002
CORNER, J. The baronet. [Library of romance] .....*A 6558-10
CORNING, M. S. Patchwork quilt society.B 11050
CORNISH, *Mrs.* Alcestis.....A 85
CORNWALLIS, K. A marvelous coincidence .....A 1464
CORYELL, J: R. Diego Pinzon.....B 998
COSEL, C.. von. It is the fashion.....A 1460
COSTELLOW, F. H. Sale of Mrs. Adral.A 1462
COTES, S.. J. (D.) *See* DUNCAN, S.. Jeannette.
COTES, V. C. Two girls on a barge.....A 1466
COTTIN, S. R. Elizabeth.....A 1467
Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia...A 9545
Matilda, princess of England. 2 v....A 1468
COUCH, A. T: Q. (*Q.*) Blue pavilions...A 1566
Dead man's rock.....A 1562
History of Troy town.....A 1565
I saw three ships, etc.....A 1567
Noughts and crosses.....A 1563
The splendid spur.....A 1564
COULSON, J. G. A. Flesh and spirit....A 9172
Harwood .....A 9173
Lacy diamonds.....A 9175
Odd trump.....A 9174
COULTER, J: Mr. Desmond, U. S. A.....A 1469
County, The.....A 1465
COUPERUS, L: Ecstasy.....A 1473
Eline Vere.....A 1474
Footsteps of fate.....A 1475
Court and the desert. 3 v.....A 1471
COURTENEY, Luke Theophilus, *ps.* Travels in the interior.....B 1001
COUVREUR, J. F. *See* TASMA, *ps.*
COVENTRY, J:, *ps.* *See* PALMER, J. W.
COWAN, J. F. The Jo-boat boys.....B 11065
Mother of the king's children.....B 11066
COWAN, J. F., *cont.*
The pony-expressman.....B
COWDRY, R. H. Tramp in society.....A
COWPER, Frank. Cædwalla.....*B
COX, M. McI. Raymond Kershaw.....B
COX, Palmer. Another Brownie book....B
The Brownies: their book.....B
Queer people such as goblins, giants, etc .....B
Queer people with paws and claws....B
Queer people with wings and stings..B
COX, S: S., *and others.* Interesting boys and girls.....B
COZZENS, F: S. Sparrowgrass papers..A
COZZENS, S: W. Young trail hunters series: Young trail hunters.....B
Crossing the quicksands.....B
Young silver seekers.....B
Cracker Joe.....A
CRADDOCK, C: Egbert, *ps.* (M.. N. Murfree.) The despot of Broomsedge Cove .....A
Down the ravine.....A
In the clouds.....A
In the "Stranger People's" country..A
In the Tennessee mountains.....A
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.A
Story of Keedon Bluffs.....A
Where the battle was fought.....A
CRAGIN, B. S. Elsie Gray.....B
CRAIGIE, *Mrs.* (*John Oliver Hobbes.*)
Some emotions and a moral.....A
The sinner's comedy.....A
CRAIGIN, L.. T. Long ago.....B
CRAIK, D. M. (M.) *See* MULOCH, *Miss.*
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Cousin from India.B
Faith Unwin's ordeal.....A
House of sweet memories.....B
Mark Dennison's charge.....B
Miss Moore.....B
CRAKE, A. D: Æmilius.....A
Alfgar the Dane.....A
The Andreds-weald.....A
Brian Fitz-Count.....A
The camp on the Severn.....A
The doomed city.....A
Edwy the fair.....A
Evanus .....A
Fairleigh Hall.....A
House of Walderne.....A
Last abbott of Glastonbury.....A
Rival heirs.....A 1
The victor's laurel.....A
CRANCH, C. P. Kobboltozo.....B
The last of the Huggermuggers.....B
CRANE, Anne Moncure. *See* SEEMULLER, A. M. (C.)
CRANE, Walter. Flora's feast. 1890. [J] .....**Q
CRAVEN, P. La F. Anne Severin.....A

CRAVEN, P. La F., *cont.*
Eliane .....A 11500
Fleurange .....A 1508
Jettatrice. [*Same as* Veil withdrawn]..A 9179
A sister's story.....A 1510
Veil withdrawn.....A 9180
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. American politician .....A 1518
Children of the king.....A 11511
A cigarette-maker's romance.....A 1530
Doctor Claudius.....A 1519
Don Orsino.....A 11512
Greifenstein .....A 1516
Khaled: a tale of Arabia.....A 1531
Marzio's crucifix.....A 1517
Mr. Isaacs. .....A 1520
Paul Patoff.....A 1526
Roman singer .....A 1521
Sant' Ilario.....A 1529
Saracinesca .....A 1525
Tale of a lonely parish.....A 1524
Three fates.....A 11514
To leeward.....A 1522
Witch of Prague.....A 11515
With the immortals.....A 1527
Zoroaster .....A 1523
CRAWFURD, O. *See* DANGERFIELD, J:, *ps.*
CRESSWELL, B. F. Alexis and his flowers .....B 1062
CREYTON, Paul, *ps.* *See* TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
CRIM, Matt. Adventures of a fair rebel..A 1543
In Beaver Cove and elsewhere.....A 1544
CRINKLE, Nym, *ps.* *See* WHEELER, A. C.
CROFFUT, W: A: Midsummer lark....A 1528
CROFTON, *Mrs.* Caldwell. *See* MILMAN, H..
CROKER, *Mrs.* B. M. Bird of passage.A 11552
A family likeness.....A 11551
Interference .....A 1533
Pretty Miss Neville.....A 1535
Proper pride.....A 11553
Some one else.....A 11554
Two masters.....A 1534
CROKER, T: C. Legends of Killarney...A 1532
CROLY, G: Salathiel. 3 v.....A 1537
Salathiel the immortal.....A 1536
"CROM A BOO," *ps.* Poteen Punch....A 1539
CROMIE, R. A plunge into space.....B 1064
CROMMELIN, M. de la C. Black Abbey.A 11557
Dead men's dollars.....A 11555
For the sake of the family.....A 11556
Freaks of lady fortune.....A 11558
In the west countrie.....A 11561
Joy .....A 11559
Mr. and Mrs. Herries.....A 11563
Orange lily, etc.....A 11560
CROMMELIN, M. de la C. and BROWN, J. M. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H.....A 11562
CROMPTON, F.. E. Master Bartlemy...B 1068
CROSBY, M. Violin obligato, and other stories .....A 1541
CROSS, A. (C.) *See* CAMBRIDGE, Ada.
CROSS, A.., and ATKINSON B. Rosalinda, and other fairy tales.....B 1066
CROSS, M.. False witness. .....A 11561
CROSS, M.. A. (E.) *See* ELIOT, G:, *ps.*
CROWNINSHIELD, M.. B. Plucky Smalls..T 1070
CROWQUILL, Alfred, *ps.* *See* FORRESTER, A. H.
CROZIER, R. H. The cave of Hegobar..A 1568
CRUCELLI, *Father*, *ps.* *See* SIDEY, J. A.
CRUGER, J. S. *See* GORDON, Julien, *ps.*
CRUGER, M.. Brotherhood.....A 1570
A den of thieves .....A 1571
Vanderheyde manor-house.....A 1572
CUDLIP A.. (T.) *See* THOMAS, A..
CUMBERLAND, S. The vasty deep....A 11597
CUMINGS, E. Miss Matilda Archambeau Van Dorn.....B 1081
CUMMINGS, A. Fall of Kilman Kon....A 1578
CUMMINS, M. S. El Fureidis.....A 1581
The lamplighter .....A 1582
Mabel Vaughan .....A 1583
CUNNINGHAM, A. Traditional tales of English peasantry .....A 1586
CUNNINGHAM, *Mrs.* B. Sim. In Sancho Panza's pit.....A 1587
CUNNINGHAM, *Sir* H: S. The Cœruleans .....A 1589
The Heriots.....A 1588
CUPPLES, A. J. *See* CUPPLES, *Mrs.* G:
CUPPLES, G: Cupples Howe, mariner. [*Same as* Deserted ship].....B 1074
Deserted ship.....B 1075
Green hand.....B 1076
CUPPLES, *Mrs.* G: Adventures of Mark Willis .....B 1073
Carry Vance.....B 1072
Grandpapa's presents .....B 1078
Norrie Seton. .....B 1071
Terrapin island. .....B 1077
CURNOCK, N. The Thrales of Redlynch..A 1585
CURRAN, J: E. Miss Frances Merley....A 1590
CURRIE, F. I. A tiff with the Tiffins.....B 1082
CURTIS, C. G. (*Carroll Winchester.*) From Madge to Margaret.....A 1591
Love of a life-time.....A 1592
CURTIS, E. G. The administratrix.....A 1593
CURTIS, G: Ticknor. (*Peter Boyleston.*) John Charaxes .....A 625
CURTIS, G: W: Potiphar papers.....A 1595
Prue and I.....A 1596
Prue and I.....*A 1594
Trumps .....A 1597
CURTISS, A. E. Miss Marigold's tithes.A 11599
Neighbors in Barton Square.....A 11598
The silver cross.....A 11599
CURTOIS, M. A. Jenny: a village idyl.A 11600

CUSHING, Paul, *ps.* (R: A. Wood.) The blacksmith of Voe.....A 1600
Cut with his own diamond.....A 11615
CUTHELL, E. E. Indian pets and playmates .....B 1084
CUTHELL, E. E., *joint author. See* FOSTER, A. J.
CUTLER, M. C. Philip.....B 1090
Czar, The.....A 1598
CZERKA, *ps.* An operetta in profile....A 1599
D., E. A. B. Douglas of Carrow.....A 11616
Foxy Fielding's friend.....B 1194
Pincherton farm.....B 1195
Young Ishmael Conway.....B 1196
D., S. E. Mahaly Sawyer.....A 1601
DAAL, M. Anna, the professor's daughter .....A 1607
DABNEY, V. Gold that did not glitter..A 1609
Story of Don Miff.....A 1610
DACRE, B. B., *Lady, ed.* Tales of the peerage and the peasantry. 3 v....A 1611
Dagonet the jester.....A 1612
DAHLGREN, M. V. Chim, his Washington winter .....A 1613
Lights and shadows of a life.....A 1616
The lost name.....A 1614
A Washington winter.....A 1615
DAHN, Felix. Attila the Hun.....A 1619
Felicitas .....A 1620
Last of the Vandals.....A 1621
What is love?.....A 1618
DALE, Alan, *ps. See* COHEN, A. L.
DALE, D. Cissy's troubles.....B 1214
The family failing.....B 1215
Little bricks.....B 1216
Little doctor.....B 1219
Reuben Foreman.....A 11265
Spoilt Guy.....B 1218
Tale of oughts and crosses.....B 1217
DALIN, Talmage, *ps.* European relations.A 1622
DALL, C. W. Patty Gray's journey: Boston to Baltimore.....B 1225
Baltimore to Washington.....B 1226
On the way.....B 1227
DALLAS, A. R. C: Felix Alvarez; or, Manners in Spain. 3 v.....A 1624
DALTON, W: Powder monkey.....B 1240
Tiger prince.....B 1241
The war tiger.....B 1242
White elephant.....B 1243
Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan .....B 1245
Wolf boy of China.....B 1244
DAMON, S. M. Old New England days.A 1625
DANA, K.. F. Our Phil, and other stories.A 1627
DANBURY NEWS MAN, *ps. See* BAILEY, J. M.
DANBY, Frank. Babe in Bohemia.....*A 1626
DANE, D. "Vengeance is mine".....A 11620
DANFORTH, Parke, *ps.* (H. L. Talbot.) Not in the prospectus.....A 1628
DANGERFIELD, J:, *ps.* (O. Crawfurd.) Beyond the seas.....A 11545
Grace Tolmar.....A 11546
Sylvia Arden.....A 11547
A woman's reputation.....A 11548
The world we live in.....A 11549
DANIELS, C. L. Sardia.....A 11630
DANILEVSKI, G. P. The Princess Tarkanova .....A 11634
DANNENBURG, Georg, *ps. See* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
Danvers' jewels; and Sir Charles Danvers.A 1629
D'ARBLAY, F.. (B.) Camilla. 5 v.....A 11638
Cecilia. 2 v.....A 1638
Evelina .....A 1639
DARBY, W. E. Out of the depths.....B 1255
DARLING, F. A. A social diplomat....A 1633
DARLING, M.. G. Battles at home.....A 1642
In the world.....A 1643
DARNELL, H: F. Craze of Christian Englehart .....A 1640
DARRELL, J. House of the little wizard.B 1257
DARTON, T. W., *ed.* Leading strings....B 1259
DARUSMONT, F.. W. A few days in Athens .....A 1644
DASENT, *Sir* G: W. An eventful life....A 1645
Vikings of the Baltic. 3 v.....A 1641
DAUDET, Alphonse. Artists' wives.....*A 1637
Battle of love.....A 11649
La belle Nivernaise.....B 1261
La belle Nivernaise, etc.....*A 1656
Daniel Eyssette.....A 1636
L'évangéliste .....A 1647
Jack .....A 1648
Kings in exile.....A 1649
Kings in exile.....A 11650
Little Good-for-nothing.....A 1650
My brother Jack.....B 1260
The nabob.....A 1654
Numa Roumestan.....A 1651
One of the 'Forty'.....A 1646
Port Tarascon.....*A 1635
Robert Helmont.....*A 9182
Rose and Ninette.....A 11651
Sidonie .....A 1652
Tartarin of Tarascon.....A 1653
Tartarin on the Alps.....*A 1655
DAUDET, Ernest. The apostate.....A 1634
DAUGLISH, E. M. Isaac Beach, signalman .....B 1262
DAUNT, Achilles. Frank Redcliffe.....B 1265
The three trappers.....B 1264
DAVENANT, F., *and others.* Facts, fiction, history and adventure.....B 930
DAVENPORT, H: E. Rovings on land and sea .....A 1661
DAVEY, R. A royal amour. 2 v.....A 1657

Mme. See NAVERY, Raoul de, *ps.*
ɔON, *Mrs.* D. Kitten's goblins..B 11266
' of stops.....B 11267
ɔON, H. C. The old Adam.....A 11657
ɔON, *Mrs.* H. (M.) Christian Os-
ne's friends.....B 11275
ɔON, J: The great men, etc....A 11658
ɛrvid: the career of Ninian Jamie-
.....A 1658
ɔ, G. S. Angelo and Stella.....B 11283
n's dream.....A 1659
ɔ, T. Losing to win.....A 1662
E. L.. A boy's will.....B 1271
and lowly.....A 1666
ɛw broom.....A 11659
ɛ's pathway.....A 11660
d together.....A 1667
H. R. Gilbert Elgar's son.....A 1663
H.. "For so little".....A 11665
J: First settlers of Virginia.....A 1664
M. E. M. In war times at La Rose
nche .....B 1270
P: S. The young parson.....A 1665
R.. (Harding). Dallas Galbraith...A 9183
Andross.....A 1669
nettes of American life.....A 11667
ing for the verdict.....A 9184
R: Harding. Gallegher, and other
ries .....A 1670
es for boys.....B 1273
Bibber and others.....A 11670
R. S. (*Trebor.*) As it may hap-
ı .....A 1668
W: M. Nimrod of the sea.....A 1675
ɔN, M.. Little Solomon and her
ɛnds .....B 1267
Karl.....B 1269
ow and shine.....B 1268
W. C. The golden lake.....A 1671
ıt Desolation.....A 11674
, *Mrs.* S. E. Ethel's year at Ash-
.....B 1272
, W: Elijer Goff's works.....*A 1678
N, W. J.. Redemption of Edward
ahan .....A 1673
.. Little one's own fancyland....B 1278
B. Govinda Sâmanta. 2 v.....A 1676
: Sandford and Merton.....B 1275
Mrs. Andrew, *ps.* (*Mrs.* A. Sidgwick.)
ıdid cousin.....A 11675
'airy book.....B 2348
M.. Mr. Zinzan of Bath.....A 11677
, M.. B. Three little maids.....B 1286
' the author of Miss Toosey's mis-
ı .....A 5225
ſ Hewfik Pasha, The.....A 1677
S, C. Gabriel's vocation.....A 11678
ɛrine's coquetries.....A 1672
HAM, M.. H. Fairmeadows farm.B 1287
king and home.....B 11288

DEBENHAM, M.. H., *cont.*
A little candle.....B 11290
Mistress Phil.....B 11289
Moor and moss.....B 1285
St. Helen's well.....B 1288
DE BUTTS, E. L. Retrieving the colours.A 11679
Decline and fall of the British empire...A 1683
DEENE, H. Cortlandt Laster, capitalist.A 11686
DE FOE, Daniel. Account of the pirate
Gow .....A 1682
Life and adventures of Robinson Cru-
soe .....*B 1291
Life of Colonel Jack.....A 11680
Memoirs of a cavalier.....A 11682
Robinson Crusoe.....*B 1289
Robinson Crusoe.....B 1290
Selections from minor novels.....A 11681
DE FONBLANQUE, A. *See* FONBLANQUE,
A., jr.
DE FONBLANQUE, E. B. *See* FON-
BLANQUE, E. B. de.
DE FOREST, J: W: The bloody chasm.A 1681
Justine's lovers.....A 9189
Kate Beaumont.....A 9185
Miss Ravenel's conversion.....A 1680
Overland .....A 9187
Playing the mischief.....A 9188
Wetherel affair.....A 9186
DEKKER, E: D. (*Multatuli.*) Max Have-
laar .....A 1679
DELAND, *Mrs.* M. W. (C.) *See* DELAND,
Margaret.
DELAND, Margaret. John Ward, preacher.A 1684
Sidney .....A 1685
Story of a child.....B 11313
DE LEON, E. Askaros Kassis.....A 1687
Under the Stars and under the Cres-
cent. 2 v.....A 1688
DE LEON, T. C. The puritan's daughter.A 11690
Creole and puritan.....A 1686
DELONEY, T. Thomas of Reading....A 6574-2
DELPIT, A. Odette's marriage.....A 1689
Demigod, A.....A 1690
DE MILLE, James. American baron.....A 9193
B. O. W. C. series: The "B. O. W. C".B 1292
Boys of Grand Pre' school.....B 1293
Lost in the fog.....B 1294
Fire in the woods.....B 1295
Picked up adrift.....B 1296
Babes in the wood.....A 9192
Cord and crease.....A 9194
Cryptogram .....A 9195
Dodge Club.....A 9196
Helena's household.....A 1691
Lady of the ice.....A 9197
Lily and the cross.....A 1692
Living link.....A 9198
An open question.....A 9199
Strange manuscript found in a copper
cylinder .....A 7692

DE MILLE, J., *cont.*
Young Dodge Club series: The winged lion .....B 1300
Among the brigands.....B 1298
The seven hills.....B 1299
DEMING, Philander. Adirondack stories..A 1699
Tompkins and other folks.....A 1698
DE MORGAN, M.. Necklace of Princess Florimonde .....B 1304
On a pincushion, etc.....B 14615
DEMPSTER, C.. L.. H. Blue roses.....A 1695
Hôtel du Petit St. Jean.....A 1700
Iseulte .....A 1694
Ninette .....A 1701
Véra .....A 1697
Within sound of the sea. 2 v.....A 1696
DENDY, W. C. Legends of lintel and ley.A 1702
DENISON, M.. A. (*Clara Vance.*) Andy Luttrell .....B 1310
Daughter of the regiment.....A 1712
Days and ways of the cocked hats.....A 1705
Ethel's triumph.....A 1703
Grandmother Normandy.....A 1711
How she helped him.....B 1312
His triumph.....A 1706
If she will, she will.....A 1704
Like a gentleman.....A 1707
Mr. Peter Crewitt.....A 11710
Rothmell .....A 1708
Talbury girls.....B 1311
That husband of mine.....A 1709
That wife of mine.....A 1710
DENISON, T. S. The man behind.....A 1713
DENTON, L. W. Under the magnolias..A 1715
DE PEYSTER, J: W. "Pearl of pearls"; or, "Wild Brunswicker," etc.....A 1714
DERBY, G: H. (*J: Phœnix.*) Phœnixiana.A 1716
The Squibob papers.....A 1717
DERING, R. G. Giraldi.....A 1719
DERVAL, J. van. Far from home.....A 1720
Desborough Hold; by An Old Boy.....B 1316
DETLEF, Carl, *ps.* *See* BAUER, K.
DEULIN, C. Johnny Nut and the golden goose; ed. by A. Lang. 1887.....**Q 8256
DEWALL, J. van. Dear Elsie.....A 1725
DEWEY, *Mrs.* J. M. Stories for home and school .....B 1320
DE WITT, J. A. W. How he made his fortune .....B 1325
Diane Coryval.....A 1734
DIAZ, Abby Morton. Cats' Arabian nights.B 1346
Fireside chronicles.....B 1345
The John Spicer lectures.....B 1344
Lucy Maria.....B 1340
Polly Cologne.....B 1343
Story of King Brondé.....B 1339
William Henry and his friends.....B 1341
The William Henry letters.....B 1342
DICK, C., and CRESSWELL, J. David and Bathsheba .....A 1730

Dick Darley's school days.....I
DICKENS, C: Barnaby Rudge.....A
Barnaby Rudge, and Edwin Drood...A
Barnaby Rudge, and Edwin Drood, etc .....A
Barnaby Rudge, and Edwin Drood, etc 2 v .....A
Bleak House.....A
Bleak House.....A
Bleak House.....A
Bleak House. 2 v.....A
Christmas books.....A
Christmas books.....A
Christmas books.....A
Christmas books, and A tale of two cities .....A
Christmas stories.....A
Christmas stories.....A
Christmas stories.....A
David Copperfield.....A
David Copperfield.....A
David Copperfield.....A
David Copperfield. 2 v.....A
Dombey and son.....A
Dombey and son.....A
Dombey and son.....A
Dombey and son.....A
Dombey and son. 2 v.....A
Mystery of Edwin Drood.....A
Mystery of Edwin Drood, etc.....A
Great expectations.....A
Great expectations.....A
Great expectations, and Italy.....A
Great expectations, etc.....A
Hard times.....A
Hunted down.....I
Little Dorrit.....A
Little Dorrit.....A
Little Dorrit.....A
Little Dorrit. 2 v.....A
Martin Chuzzlewit.....A
Martin Chuzzlewit.....A
Martin Chuzzlewit.....A
Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v.....A
Mudfog papers.....A
Nicholas Nickleby.....A
Nicholas Nickleby.....A
Nicholas Nickleby.....A
Nicholas Nickleby.....A
Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v.....A
Old curiosity shop.....A
Old curiosity shop.....A
Old curiosity shop, and Miscellanies....A
Old curiosity shop, and Miscellanies, etc 2 v .....A
Old curiosity shop; ed. by C: Dickens, jr .....A
Oliver Twist.....A
Oliver Twist.....A
Oliver Twist.....A

DICKENS, C:, *cont.*
Oliver Twist, and Uncommercial traveller ....A 1736
Oliver Twist, etc....A 1763
Our mutual friend....A 1746
Our mutual friend....A 1757
Our mutual friend....A 9217
Our mutual friend. 2 v....A 1780
Pickwick club....A 1735
Pickwick club....A 1750
Pickwick club....A 1787
Pickwick papers....A 9221
Pickwick papers. 2 v....A 1765
Sketches by Boz....A 1770
Sketches by Boz....A 1793
Sketches by Boz....A 9218
Sketches, and Hard times....A 1748
Sketches of young couples, etc....A 1786
Tale of two cities....A 1778
Tale of two cities....A 9224
Tale of two cities, etc....A 1761
Uncommercial traveller....A 1781
Uncommercial traveller....A 9222
DICKENS, M.. Angela. Cross currents....A 1801
DICKINSON, A.. E.. What answer?....A 1805
DICKINSON, Edith M., and STOKES, E: A. (*Ansley May.*) So runs the world away ....A 1803
DICKINSON, Evelyn. A vicar's wife....A 1802
DICKINSON, M.. L. Amber star, etc....A 1806
A fair half-dozen....A 1806
One little life....B 1350
DIEUDONNÉ, F. C. Rondah; or, Thirty-three years in a star....A 1808
DILKE, *Lady*. The shrine of love, etc. A 11795
DINARTE, S. Innocencia....A 1809
DINCKLAGE, E. von. The little countess. A 1812
DINGELSTEDT, Franz. The Amazon....A 1810
DINIZ, Julio, *ps*. *See* COELHO, J. G. G.
DISOSWAY, E. T. Sydney, the knight..A 1817
DISRAELI, B:, *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Alroy, etc ....A 1820
Coningsby ....A 1821
Contarini Fleming, etc....A 1822
Endymion ....A 1823
Henrietta Temple....A 1824
Lothair ....A 1825
Rise of Iskander....A 4091
Sybil ....A 1826
Tancred ....A 1827
Venetia ....A 1828
Vivian Grey....A 1829
The young duke, etc....A 1830
DISRAELI, I: Flim-flams. 3 v....A 1835
DIXIE, F., *Lady*. Aniwee; or, The warrior queen ....B 1353
Gloriana; or, The revolution of 1900..A 1837
Young castaways....B 1352
DIXON, E. (L.) *See* LESLIE, E.
DIXON, R. B. Fore and aft....B 1355
Doctor Lamar....A 1838
DOD, S. B. A Highland chronicle....A 1839
Stubble or wheat?....A 1840
DODD, A.. B. Glorinda....A 1845
DODGE, L. The guardians....A 6242
A question of identity....A 6320
DODGE, M.. A. *See* HAMILTON, Gail, *ps*.
DODGE, M.. (Mapes). Donald and Dorothy ....B 1375
Hans Brinker....B 1376
Theophilus and others....B 1377
DODGE, M.. (Mapes), *comp*. Baby world. B 1378
DODGSON, C: L. *See* CARROLL, Lewis, *ps*.
DOESTICKS, Q. K. Philander, *ps*. *See* THOMSON, M.
Doings in Maryland....A 11820
Dollarocracy ....A 1843
DON, L. Story of Holland. 1886. [J]....I 802
DONALDSON, A. L. A Millbrook romance, etc ....A 11830
DONNELLY, Ignatius. (*Edmund Boisgilbert.*) Cæsar's column....A 1848
Doctor Huguet....A 1847
The golden bottle....A 11835
DONOVAN, Dick. A detective's triumphs. A 11839
In the grip of the law....A 11842
The man from Manchester....A 11840
Tracked to doom....A 11841
DORR, Julia C. (R.) (*Caroline Thomas.*) Expiation ....A 1850
Sibyl Huntington....A 1851
DORSEY, A.. H. Two ways. Tom-boy...B 1400
DORSEY, A.. V. Betty....A 11850
DOSTOYEFFSKY, F. M. Buried alive..A 1856
Crime and punishment....A 1857
DOU, Lina. Madelon's revenge....B 1398
DOUDNEY, S.. Child of the precinct....A 11858
The family difficulty....A 11860
Godiva Durleigh....A 11857
Love-dream of Gatty Fenning....A 11862
Miss Willowburn's offer....A 1877
Monksbury College....B 11375
Stepping stones....A 1879
Strangers yet....A 11859
Through pain to peace....A 11856
Under false colours....A 1878
Vicar of Redcross....A 1876
Where two ways meet....A 11861
DOUGALL, L. Beggars all....A 11863
DOUGHTY, F. W. Mirrikh, etc....A 11864
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Claudia....A 1860
Drifted asunder....A 1861
Floyd Grandon's honor....A 1852
Foes of her household....A 1872
Fortunes of the Faradays....A 1873
From hand to mouth....A 1853
Gems without polish....B 1401
Heirs of Bradley House....A 11865
Home nook....A 1862
Hope Mills....A 1858

DOUGLAS, A. M., *cont.*
In trust....A 1863
Kathie's stories: Kathie's three wishes.B 1405
Kathie's aunt Ruth....B 1406
Kathie's summer....B 1407
Kathie's soldiers....B 1408
In the ranks....B 1409
Harvest days....B 1410
Whom Kathie married....B 1411
Lost in a great city....A 1864
Lucia, her problem....A 1869
Midnight marriage....A 1849
A modern Adam and Eve....A 1874
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom....A 1865
The old woman who lived in a shoe.B 1404
Osborne of Arrochar....A 1859
Our wedding gifts....A 1870
Out of the wreck....A 1854
Seven daughters....A 1866
Sherburne House....A 11866
Stephen Dane....A 1867
Sydnie Adriance....A 1868
With fate against him....A 1871
A woman's inheritance....A 1855
DOUGLAS, Edith. We, Von Arldens....A 935
DOUGLAS, G: Tib....A 11878
DOUGLAS, H. Land where Jesus Christ lived....B 1414
DOUGLAS, J. Steady and true....B 1416
DOUGLAS, R. Adventures of a medical student....A 1875
DOUGLASS, *Mrs.* R. D. Romance at the antipodes....A 1905
DOWLING, G: T. The wreckers....A 1880
DOWLING, R: A baffling quest....A 11880
Catmur's caves....A 11881
DOWNEY, E. (*F. M. Allen.*) Anchor-watch yarns....A 10098
Brayhard....A 10097
Captain Lanagan's log....B 1417
From the green bag....A 92
Through green glasses: Andy Merrigan's great discovery, etc....A 95
DOWNING, *Major* Jack, *ps. See* SMITH, Seba.
DOYLE, A. Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes....A 11887
Captain of the Polestar, etc....A 1891
Doings of Raffles Haw....A 11884
Firm of Girdlestone....A 1893
The great shadow....A 11888
Gully of Bluemansdyke, etc....A 11883
Micah Clarke....A 1884
Sign of four....A 11885
Study in scarlet....A 1889
The white company....A 11886
DOYLE, A. Conan, *and others.* Dreamland and ghostland. 3 v....A 1885
Strange secrets....A 1894
Doyle fairy book, The....B 2349
DRAGOMANOF, M. (*Stepniak.*) Career of a nihilist....A
DRAKE, J. In old St. Stephen's....A
DRAYSON, A. W. Among the Zulus....B
The diamond hunters,....B
From keeper to captain....B
White Chief of the Caffres....B
Dream warnings and mysteries....A
Dreamer of dreams, A; by J. S. Nicholson.A
DREW, C. Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's....A
Drew Drake and his nets....A
DREY, S. Lights and shadows of the soul....A
Drifted and sifted....A
DRINKWATER, Jennie M. Bek's first corner....A
Dorothy's islands....A
Electa....A
Fifteen....A
Fourfold....A
From flax to linen....A
Isobel's between times....A
Keenie's to-morrow....A
Marigold....A
Miss Prudence....A
My lady....A
Only Ned....B
Other folk....A
Out in God's world. [*Same as* Electa]....A
Rizpah's heritage....A
Rue's helps....A
Second best....A
Story of Hannah....A
Tessa Wadsworth's discipline....A
That Quisset house....A
DRINKWATER, Jennie M., and Ella A. Set free....A
DROSINES, G: Amaryllis....A
Herb of love....A
Stories from fairyland....B
DROZ, G. Around a spring....A
Babolain....A
DRUMMOND, H: Baxter's second innings.B
DRURY, A.. H. Eastbury....A
In the enemy's country....A
Misrepresentation....A
DRYSDALE, W: Princess of Montserrat.A
DU BOIS, C. G. Columbus and Beatriz..A
Martha Corey....A
DU BOISGOBEY, F. The condemned door.A
Fontenay, the swordsman....A
The golden tress....A
Lost casket....A
An ocean knight....B
DU BOIS-MELLY, C: History of Nicolas Muss....A
"DUCHESS, The," *ps.* (M. A. Hungerford
Airy fairy Lilian....A
April's lady....A

DUCHESS, The," *cont.*
Beauty's daughters.....A 131
A born coquette.....A 13834
Dick's sweetheart.....A 13835
Doris .....A 140
Faith and unfaith.....A 132
The friendly five.....B 2982
Her last throw.....A 13836
In durance vile, etc.....A 141
Jerry, etc.....A 129
Lady Patty.....A 13838
Lady Valworth's diamonds.....A 143
A life's remorse.....A 128
A life's remorse.....A 13840
Little Irish girl.....A 13837
A little rebel.....A 13839
Loys, Lord Berresford, etc.....A 133
Maiden all forlorn.....A 134
Mrs. Geoffrey.....A 135
A modern Circe.....A 13843
Molly Bawn.....A 136
Nor wife, nor maid.....A 13842
Nora Creina.....A 13844
The O'Connors of Ballinahinch.....A 13841
"O tender Dolores".....A 142
Phyllis .....A 139
Portia .....A 137
Rossmoyne .....A 138
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. *See* SAND, G:, *ps.*
Duke's page, The.....B 4946
DULAC, G: Before the dawn.....A 1930
DULCKEN, H: W. Old friends and new friends .....B 1425
DUMAS, Alexandre, *fils.* Duchess Annette.A 1928
DUMAS, Alexandre D. Ange Pitou. 2 v.*A 11933
The black tulip.....A 1931
Le Chevalier d'Harmental.....A 1932
Le Chevalier de Maison-Rouge.....*A 11934
Chicot the jester.....A 1938
La Comtesse de Charny. 4 v.....*A 11935
The conspirators.....A 1939
Count of Monte Cristo.....A 1940
Count of Monte Cristo. 2 v.....A 11952
Count of Monte Cristo. 4 v.....A 11951
Count of Monte Cristo. 4 v.....*A 11936
Countess de Charny.....A 1941
La Dame de Monsoreau. 2 v.....*A 11937
The forty-five. 2 v.....*A 11938
Forty-five guardsmen.....A 1942
Marguerite de Valois.....A 1943
Marguerite de Valois. 2 v.....*A 11939
Memoirs of a physician.....A 1944
Memoirs of a physician. 3 v.....*A 11940
Nanon .....A 11950
Page of the Duke of Savoy.....A 11941
Page of the Duke of Savoy. 2 v.....A 1933
Queen's necklace.....A 1945
Queen's necklace. 2 v.....*A 1934
Regent's daughter.....A 1946
Regent's daughter.....A 1952

DUMAS, A. D., *cont.*
Taking the Bastile.....A 1947
Three guardsmen.....A 1951
Three musketeers. 2 v.....*A 1935
The three musketeers. 2 v.....*A 1935
Twenty years after.....A 1949
Twenty years after. 2 v.....*A 1936
The two Dianas.....A 11942
The two Dianas. 3 v.....A 1953
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v.....*A 1937
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 v.....A 1950
DU MAURIER, G: L: P. B. Peter Ibbetson .....A 11953
DUNBOYNE, *Lady.* Aunt Lily's motto...B 1440
Charity .....B 1441
DUNCAN, S.. Jeannette. An American girl in London .....A 11960
DUNNING, A.. K. Grace Avery's influence. .....A 1954
Story of four lives.....A 1955
DUNNING, C.. Cabin and gondola.....A 1956
A step aside.....A 1957
Upon a cast.....A 1958
DUNSTAN, C. Quita.....A 1961
DUPUY, E. A. Huguenot exiles.....A 1965
DURAND, A. M. C. F. (H.) *See* GRÉVILLE, H:, *ps.*
Duty and affection.....B 1445
EADY, K. M. A long chase.....B 1500
EAGLE, J: Journal of Lewellin Penrose. 4 v .....A 1995
EARLE, A. R. Her great ambition.....A 11990
EARLEY, W. Rachel Reno.....A 1993
EASTMAN, J. A. Beulah Romney.....B 1525
Kitty Kent's troubles.....B 1527
Romneys of Ridgemont.....B 1526
Short-comings and long goings.....B 1528
Striking for the right.....B 1529
Young Rick.....B 1530
EASTWOOD, F. Marcella of Rome.....A 1990
EASTWOOD, M. Within an ace.....A 1992
EATON, F. (*Sargent Flint.*) Dollikins and the miser.....B 1539
A queer little princess and her friends.B 1540
EBERS, Georg M. The bride of the Nile. 2 v .....A 2009
The burgomaster's wife.....A 2000
An Egyptian princess. 2 v.....A 2001
The elixir, and other tales.....A 2012
The emperor. 2 v.....A 2002
Homo sum.....A 2003
Joshua .....A 2011
Margery. 2 v.....A 2010
A question.....A 2004
Serapis .....A 2005
The sisters.....A 2006
A thorny path. 2 v.....A 1999
Uarda . 2 v.....A 2007
A word, only a word.....A 2008

EBNER-ESCHENBACH, M. von, *Freifrau.*
Beyond atonement....A 1996
ECA, *ps.* (?) Count Teleki....A 1991
ECKENSTEIN, L. The little princess....B 1542
ECKERSON, M. H. By a strange path...B 1544
Little Pharisee series: Cholly's burglar.B 1545
Dorothy's charm....B 11537
Flossy's party....B 1546
Little Pharisees....B 11538
Miss Rockfeller's present....B 11539
Saved by the ponies....B 11540
ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Aphrodite....A 2013
The Chaldean magician....A 2014
Hertha....A 2019
Nero. 2 v....A 2018
Prusias. 2 v....A 2015
Quintus Claudius. 2 v....A 2016
The will. 2 v....A 2017
EDDY, D. C. (*Rupert Van West.*) Our travelling party in Ireland....B 1550
Our travelling party in England and Scotland....B 1551
Our travelling party in Paris and Amsterdam....B 1552
Our travelling party from the Baltic to Vesuvius....B 1553
Our travelling party to the Alps and the Rhine....B 1554
Walter's tour in the East: Egypt....B 1555
Jerusalem....B 1556
Samaria....B 1557
Damascus....B 1558
Constantinople....B 1559
Athens....B 1560
EDE, C. Warm hearts in cold regions...B 1567
EDEN, C: H: In the bear's grip....A 2022
EDEN, J. Another king....A 2021
EDERSHEIM, A. Robbie and his mother.B 1547
True to the end....B 1548
EDGAR, J: G: Boy crusaders....B 1575
A boy's adventure in the barons' wars.B 1576
Perils of a throne....B 1577
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Frank....B 1581
Harry and Lucy. 2 v....B 1582
Harry and Lucy, *concluded.* 2 v....B 1583
Moral tales....B 1585
The parent's assistant....B 1580
Stories for children....B 1584
Tales and novels. 10 v....A 2024
1. Moral tales.
2. Popular tales.
3. Belinda.
4. Castle Rackrent; Irish bulls; Science of self-justification; Ennin; The dun.
5. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian; Tales of fashionable life.
6. The absentee; Madam de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; The modern Griselda.
7. Patronage.

EDGEWORTH, M., *cont.*
8. Patronage, *concluded;* Comic drams Leonora; Letters.
9. Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormond.
10. Helen.
Tales and novels. 10 v....A
1. Castle Rackrent; Irish bulls; Nobl science of self-justification; Moral tal
2. Angelina; Good French governess; Mademoiselle Panache; The knapsack; Lame Jervas; The will; Limerick gloves; Out of debt, out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna.
3. Murad, the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; Grateful negro To-morrow; Ennin; The dun.
4. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian.
5. The absentee; Madame de Fleury Emilie de Coulanges; Modern Griseld
6. Belinda.
7. Leonora; Letters; Patronage.
8. Patronage; Comic dramas.
9. Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormond.
10. Helen.
EDLER, K: E. Baldine and other tales.A
EDSON, H. R. A lawyer's religion....A
EDWARDES, A.. Archie Lovell....A
Archie Lovell....A
At the eleventh hour....A
A ballroom repentance. 2 v....A
Bertie Griffiths....A
A blue stocking....A
Estelle....A
A Girton girl. 2 v....A
Jet....A
Leah....A
Miss Forrester....A
The ordeal for wives....A
Ought we to visit her....A
Pearl-powder....A
Philip Earnscliffe....A
A playwright's daughter....A
A point of honor....A
Steven Lawrence....A
Susan Fielding....A
A vagabond heroine....A
Vivian the beauty....A
EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. Bennett-. Saint Monica....A
Unwritten law....A
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Barbara's history.A
Half a million of money....A
In the days of my youth....A
Lord Brackenbury....A
My brother's wife....A
EDWARDS, E. J. Shad and Shed....A
EDWARDS, H. Francis and Frances...A
EDWARDS, H. S. Two runaways, etc..A

EDWARDS, J. E. The log meeting-house.A 2056
EDWARDS, M. B. Betham-. Brother Gabriel. 2 v.....A 12050
Disarmed .....A 12051
Dr. Campany's courtship.....A 12063
Doctor Jacob.....A 2057
Dream of millions, etc.....A 12061
Exchange no robbery, etc.....A 12052
Felicia .....A 2060
For one and the world.....A 2061
For one and the world.....A 12053
Forestalled.....A 12054
Forestalled .....A 12058
Friends over the water.....B 1594
Half-way .....A 12060
Kitty .....A 2059
Love and mirage.....A 12059
Next of kin wanted.....A 12055
A north country comedy.....A 2063
Parting of the ways.....A 12056
Pearla .....A 12057
Romance of a French parsonage.....A 12064
A romance of the wire.....A 2062
The Sylvestres.....A 2058
Two aunts and a nephew.....A 12062
EDWARDS, *Mrs.* S. Secret of the princess. 2 v .....A 2066
EDWARDS, W: (*Willie Wilton.*) John Newsom .....A 2068
EGAN, P. Life of an actor.....*A 2069
EGGLESTON, E: The circuit rider.....A 2070
End of the world.....A 2071
The faith doctor.....A 2076
The Graysons.....A 2075
Hoosier school-boy.....B 1600
Hoosier schoolmaster.....A 2072
Hoosier schoolmaster. [Revised].....A 2077
Mystery of Metropolisville.....A 2073
Roxy .....A 2074
EGGLESTON, G: Cary. Big brother.....B 1603
Captain Sam.....B 1604
A man of honor.....A 2078
Signal boys.....B 1605
Wreck of the Red Bird.....B 1606
EGGLESTON, G: Cary, and MARBOURG, D. Juggernaut .....A 2079
ELIOART, E.. Boy with an idea.....A 1620
ELIOT, A.. An hour's promise.....A 2089
ELIOT, G:, *ps.* (M.. A. (E.) Cross.) Adam Bede .....A 1546
Adam Bede.....A 1554
Clerical life, etc.....A 1547
Clerical life, etc.....A 1560
Daniel Deronda.....A 1555
Daniel Deronda. 2 v.....A 1548
Felix Holt.....A 1549
Felix Holt.....A 1556
Middlemarch .....A 1557
Middlemarch. 2 v.....A 1551
Mill on the Floss.....A 1552
ELIOT, G:, *cont.*
Mill on the Floss.....A 1558
Romola .....A 1553
Romola .....A 1559
Theophrastus Such.....A 1550
Theophrastus Such, etc.....A 1561
ELISABETH, *Queen of Roumania. See* CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.*
ELLA, *ps.* Philippa.....A 12090
Ella's half-sovereign; or, Pains and gains..B 1625
ELLET, E.. F. (L.) Joanna of Sicily....A 2091
Nouvellettes of the musicians.....A 2092
ELLIOT, F.. The Italians.....A 2095
Romance of old court-life in France...A 9247
ELLIOT, H: R. The common chord.....A 2098
The Bassett claim.....A 2097
ELLIOT, Madge, *ps. See* EYTINGE, M. (W.)
ELLIOT, N., *joint author. See* MASON, L: B.
ELLIOTT, E. S. Copsley annals.....B 1000
Father's coming home.....B 1821
I must keep the chimes going.....B 1820
I remember.....B 1819
Reuben Inch.....B 1822
Under the microscope.....B 1823
Village missionaries.....B 999
ELLIOTT, M. (H.) *See* HOWE, Maud.
ELLIOTT, S.. Barnwell. The Felmeres...A 2099
Jerry .....A 12100
A simple heart.....A 12101
ELLIS, A. B. West African stories.....A 2101
South African sketches.....A 2100
ELLIS, E: J. The Greymare romance....A 2102
ELLIS, E: S. Adrift in the wilds.....B 1638
Boy pioneer series: Ned on the river..B 1627
Ned in the block-house.....B 1628
Ned in the woods.....B 1629
Deerfoot series: Hunters of the Ozark..B 1637
Camp in the mountains.....B 1646
Last war trail.....B 1645
Down the Mississippi.....B 1634
From the throttle to the president's chair .....B 11611
Jaunt through Java.....B 1626
Log cabin series: The lost trail.....B 1630
Footprints in the forest.....B 1632
Camp-fire and wigwam.....B 1631
Lost in Samoa.....B 1644
Tad .....B 1633
Wild wood series: On the trail of the moose .....B 11613
Through forest and fire.....B 11612
Wyoming series: Wyoming.....B 1641
Storm mountain.....B 1642
The cabin in the clearing.....B 1643
A young hero.....B 1639
ELLSWORTH, L.. C. Furono amati....A 12130
ELMSLIE, T. C. (*Baynton Foster.*) His life's magnet.....A 2106
Little lady of Lavender.....B 1653
ELMWOOD, Elnathan, *ps. See* GREENE, A.

ELSDALE, M. Stella's cup.....B 11620
ELWELL, E: H: The boys of thirty-five.B 1640
ELWES, A. Giulio Branchi.....A 2103
Luke Ashleigh.....B 11629
Paul Blake.....B 11630
EMERSON, M.. E. Among the chosen....A 2105
EMERSON, P. H. East coast yarns.....A 2108
Son of the fens.....A 2107
EMORY, A. M. Told at Tuxedo.....A 2104
ENAULT, L. The captain's dog.....B 1647
Carine .....A 2109
Christine .....A 2110
ENFIELD, A. H. F., *Viscountess.* Blameless knights.....A 2114
ENGELBACH, A. H. Danes in England.B 1648
English hermit; or, Adventures of Philip Quarll .....B 1652
ENRIQUE, Erratic, *ps. See* LUKENS, H. C.
ERCKMANN, E., and CHATRIAN, A. The blockade .....A 2123
Brigadier Frederic.....A 2121
The brothers Rantzan.....A 2122
The conscript.....A 2124
The forest house.....A 2130
Friend Fritz.....A 2125
The invasion.....A 2126
Madame Thérèse.....A 2127
Outbreak of the French Revolution. 3 v .....A 2132
The plébiscite.....A 2128
The Polish Jew.....A 2131
The Polish Jew, etc.....A 10395
Waterloo .....A 2129
ERICKSON, D. S. The station-master's daughter .....B 11650
ERICSSON, O. A. A cruise under six flags .....A 2136
ERROLL, H: An ugly duckling.....A 2138
ERSKINE, *Mrs.* F. Wyncote.....A 2140
ESCHSTRUTH, N., *Baroness* von. The erl queen .....A 2142
The wild rose of Gross Stauffen.....A 2144
Polish blood.....A 2143
ESCRICH, E. P. The Martyr of Golgotha. 2 v .....A 2146
Estelle Russell; by M.. A. Olney.....A 2149
Esther's journal.....B 11645
ETHEL, *ps.* King Must.....A 2152
ETTRICK SHEPHERD, The, *ps. See* HOGG, J.
EVANS, A. Eubute. Cicely's mistake....A 2153
Miss Neville's discovery.....B 1655
Stepmother's will.....A 2154
EVANS, Augusta J.. At the mercy of Tiberius .....A 8631
Beulah .....A 8625
Inez .....A 8626
Infelice .....A 8627
Macaria .....A 8628
St. Elmo.....A 8629
Vashti .....A 8630
EVANS, M.. A. *See* ELIOT, G:, *ps.*
EVELYN, C. Alison Walsh.....A 2155
Miss Nettie's girls.....B 1656
EVELYN, J. An Inca queen.....A 2158
Evelyn's career.....A 2160
EVERARD, W. Sir Walter's ward.....B 1658
EVERETT, W: Changing base.....B 1649
Double play.....B 1650
Thine not mine. [*Sequel to* "Changing base"] .....B 11665
Every day battles.....B 1651
EVILL, A. M. The three dreams.....A 12185
EWALD, H. F. Waldemar Krone's youth. 2 v .....A 2156
EWING, Juliana Horatia (G.) Blue and red .....B 1665
Blue bells on the lea, etc.....*B 1678
Brothers of pity.....B 1666
A castle in the air.....A 2161
The brownies, etc.....B 1661
Daddy Darwin's dovecote.....B 1667
Dandelion clocks, etc.....B 1660
Flat iron for a farthing.....B 1663
A great emergency, etc.....B 1673
Jackanapes .....B 1668
Jan of the windmill.....B 1672
Last words.....B 1657
Lob Lie-by-the-fire.....B 1664
Mary's meadow, etc.....B 1662
Melchior's dream.....B 1676
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances.....B 1674
Mother's birthday review.....*B 1679
Old-fashioned fairy tales.....B 1669
Peace egg and Christmas mumming play .....B 1677
Six to sixteen.....B 1670
Snap-dragon .....B 1659
A soldier's children.....*B 1680
Story of a short life.....B 1671
We and the world.....B 1675
Exquisite fool, An; by E. F. Poynter.....A 6200
Expatriation .....A 124
EYSTER, Nellie (B.) Chincapin Charlie...B 1685
A colonial boy.....B 1681
EYTINGE, M. (W.) (*Madge Elliot.*) Ball of the vegetables, etc.....B 1690
EYTINGE, R., and FISHER, S. A. It happened this way.....A 2163
FABER, C. Carroll O'Donoghue.....A 2166
A chivalrous deed.....B 1780
FAIRFAX, M. In the vulture's nest....A 2177
FAIRLEE, B. Mystery of a typewriter.A 2180
FALCONER, Lanoe, *ps.* (M.. Hawker.)
Cecilia de Noël.....A 13373
Hotel d'Angleterre.....A 13374
Mademoiselle Ixe.....A 13375
FALKENHORST, C. With Columbus in America .....A 2185
With Cortez in Mexico.....A 2186
With Pizarro in Peru.....A 2187

FALKNER, W. C. The little brick church ....A 2190
Familiar letters of Peppermint Perkins..A 2196
Famous victory; by E. G. Holden....A 2200
FANE, Violet, *ps. See* SINGLETON, M. M. (L.)
FANSHAWE, F. C. Susie's service....A 2205
Far out on the prairies....B 1793
FARGUS, F: J: *See* CONWAY, Hugh, *ps.*
FARINA, S. Signor I....A 2221
FARJEON, B: L. Basil and Annette....A 12210
Blade-o'-grass, etc....A 9260
For the defence....A 12209
The golden land....B 1800
Grif ....A 9261
Joshua Marvel....A 9262
London's heart....A 9263
Mystery of M. Felix....A 2223
The peril of Richard Pardon....A 2222
The shield of love....A 12212
Ties, human and divine....A 12211
Toilers of Babylon....A 12213
A young girl's life....A 12214
FARJEON, B: L., *and others.* Three times tried, etc....A 2224
FARMAN, Ella. *See* PRATT, E. (F.)
FARMER, L., *ps.* Chronicles of Cardewe Manor ....A 2220
FARQUHARSON, Martha, *ps. See* FINLEY, Martha.
FARRAND, H. A. Little hands....B 1803
FARRAR, C: A. J. Camp life in the wilderness ....B 1806
Down the west branch....B 1807
From lake to lake....B 1805
Through the wilds....B 1804
FARRAR, F: W: Darkness and dawn. 2 v ....A 2219
Darkness and dawn....A 12220
Eric ....B 1810
Julian Home....B 1811
St. Winifred's....B 1812
FARRINGTON, M. V. Fra Lippo Lippi..A 2225
Tales of King Arthur....B 1818
Father's coming home; or, The return from India ....B 1821
Faustus, Life and death of Dr. John....A 6574-1
Faustus, Second report of Dr. John....A 6574-1
Favourite rhymes for the nursery....B 1826
Favourite tales for the nursery....B 1827
FAWCETT, Edgar. The adopted daughter ....A 12223
An ambitious woman....A 2226
Confessions of Claud....A 2232
A daughter of silence....A 2238
Demoralizing marriage....A 2236
Divided lives....A 2237
Douglas Duane....A 3371
Do ....A 12224
Fabian Dimitry....A 12225
FAWCETT, E., *cont.*
A gentleman of leisure....A 2227
An heir to millions....A 12228
A hopeless case....A 12227
House at High Bridge....A 2231
A man's will....A 2233
Miriam Balestier....A 2235
Olivia Delaplaine....A 2234
Purple and fine linen....A 2230
Social silhouettes....A 2229
Solarion ....A 12226
Tinkling cymbals....A 2228
FEARN, M. Called to be conquerors....A 12235
Valencia ....A 12236
FELTON, M. Eena Romney....A 2239
FENDALL, P., *joint author. See* PHILIPS, F. C.
FÉNELON, F. de S. de L. Adventures of Telemachus. 2 v....A 12238
Telemachus ....A 2240
FENN, G: Manville. Adventures of workingmen ....A 2246
Brownsmith's boy....B 1843
Bunyip land....B 1842
Burr junior....B 1834
Cobweb's father....A 2248
Commodore Junk....A 2244
Crystal hunters....B 1835
Cutlass and cudgel....B 1841
Devon boys....B 1850
Dick o' the fens....B 1849
The Dingo boys....B 1831
Double cunning....A 2245
A double knot....A 12244
Dutch the diver....A 2249
Eli's children....A 2242
A fluttered dovecote....A 12245
Friends I have made....A 2247
Gil the gunner....B 1833
A golden dream....A 12243
Golden magnet....B 1851
The haute noblesse....A 2243
Hollowdell Grange....B 1844
In the king's name....B 1852
Lady Maude's maniac....A 12246
Mahme Nousie....A 12251
The man with a shadow....A 12249
Mass' George....B 1855
Master of the ceremonies....A 2257
Menhardoc ....B 1853
Middy and ensign....B 1845
A mint of money....A 12247
Morgan's horror....A 2256
Mother Carey's chicken....B 1854
My patients....A 2250
Nat the naturalist....B 1848
The new mistress....A 12250
Nurse Elisia. 2 v....A 12252
Off to the wilds....B 1840
Parson o' Dumford....A 2251

FENN, G: M., *cont.*
Patience wins.....B 1846
Poverty corner.....A 2252
Princess Fédor's pledge, etc.....A 2259
Quicksilver .....B 1847
Rajah of Dah.....B 1836
Sawn off.....A 12248
The silver cañon.....B 1839
Story of Antony Grace.....A 2258
Sweet mace.....A 2253
Syd Belton. .....B 1838
A terrible coward. Son Philip.....A 2255
To the west.....B 1837
Vicar's people.....A 2254
The weathercock.....B 1832
FENN, W: W. A professional secret, and other tales.....A 2241
FERGUSON, D. Bush life in Australia, etc .....A 12265
FERGUSON *Sir* S: Hibernian nights' entertainments. 3 v.....A 2465
FERN, F.., *ps.* (S.. P. Parton.) Fern leaves .....A 5970
Shadows and sunbeams.....A 5971
FERNHAIN, E. von. Erna Stark.....A 2266
FERRIER, S. E. Destiny.....A 2260
Destiny. 2 v.....*A 2263
Inheritance .....A 2261
Inheritance. 2 v.....*A 2264
Marriage .....A 2262
Marriage. 2 v.....*A 2265
FESTETITS, K.. N. In mother's place.B 11844
Leslie Rossiter.....B 11845
FEUILLET, Octave. Allette.....A 2271
Madame de Maurescamp .....*A 2273
Romance of a poor young man.....A 2272
Story of Sibylle.....A 9270
FFORDE, B. The subaltern, etc.....A 12275
"The trotter" .....A 2274
FIELD, A. D. Palermo.....A 2277
FIELD, C. L. (W.) High-lights.....A 2275
FIELD, Eugene. Little book of profitable tales .....A 2278
FIELD, *Mrs.* E. M. Bryda.....B 11860
Ethne .....*A 2280
FIELD, M. Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix..A 2282
FIELD, R. M. In sunflower land.....A 2281
FIELDING, H: Amelia.....**A 12289
Amelia. 3 v.....**A 12286
Jonathan Wild.....**A 12290
Joseph Andrews.....**A 12288
Joseph Andrews. 2 v.....**A 12285
Tom Jones. 2 v.....**A 12291
Tom Jones. 4 v.....**A 12287
FILLEUL, M. Pendower.....A 2283
FILLEY *Mrs.* C. I. Chapel of the infant Jesus .....B 1858
FINDLAY, C. Only a rosebud.....A 2660
FINKELSTEIN, L. M. von. Lulu.....B 1856

FINLEY, Martha. (*Martha Farquharson.*)
Elsie Dinsmore.....B
Elsie's girlhood.....B
Elsie's holidays.....B
Elsie's womanhood.....B
Elsie's motherhood.....B
Elsie's children.....B
Elsie's widowhood.....B
Grandmother Elsie.....B
Elsie's new relations.....B
Elsie at Nantucket.....B
The two Elsies.....B
Elsie's kith and kin.....B
Elsie s friends at Woodburn.....B
Christmas with Grandma Elsie.....B
Elsie and the Raymonds.....B
Elsie yachting with the Raymonds....B
Elsie's vacation and after events.....B
Elsie at Viamede.....B
Mildred Keith. .....B
Mildred at Roselands .....B
Mildred and Elsie.....B
Mildred's married life.....B
Mildred at home .....B
Mildred's boys and girls.....B
Signing the contract. .....A
The thorn in the nest. .....A
Wanted—a pedigree .....A
FINN F J Tom Playfair .....B
FIRDUSI. The epic of kings; adapted by H.. Zimmern .....A
FISHER, A. G. Daisy's story.....B
FISHER, F.. C. *See* REID, Christian, *ps.*
Fisherman's boy, The.....B
Fisherman's children.....B
FISKE, A. K. Beyond the bourn.....A
FITCH, Clyde. Knighting of the twins...B
A wave of life.....A
FITTS, J. F. Captain Kidd's gold.....B
FITZGERALD, P. Three weeks at Mopetown .....A
FITZGIBBON, E:, *ps.* *See* GIBNEY, S.
Five, ten, and fifteen; by author of Miss Toosey's mission.....A
Five thousand in gold.....A
FLAGG, E. De Molai. .....A
FLAGG, W. A good investment.....A
FLAMMARION, C. Uranie .....A
FLANDERS, *Mrs.* G. M. Ebony idol....A
FLAUBERT, G. Salammbo. .....*A
FLEMING, G:, *ps.* (J. C. Fletcher.) Andromeda .....A
Head of Medusa.....A
Kismet .....A
Mirage .....A
The truth about Clement Ker.....A
Vestigia .....A
FLEMING, May Agnes. Guy Earlscourt's wife .....A
Queen of the isle.....A

FLEMING, M. A., *cont.*
A wronged wife....A 2312
FLEMING, Z., *ps.* Martha Spreull....A 2314
FLEMMING, Harford, *ps.* *See* McCLELLAN, *Mrs.* G:
FLETCHER, C. Me and Chummy....A 2316
FLETCHER, J. C. *See* FLEMING, G:, *ps.*
FLETCHER, J. S. Mr. Spivey's clerk...A 2319
Through storm and stress....B 11900
FLETCHER, L. Into the unknown....A 2317
FLETCHER, M. The Methodist. 2 v....A 2318
FLETCHER, R. H. Marjorie and her papa....B 1903
FLEUR DE LYS, *ps.* *See* FLOYER, E. S.
FLINT, Sargent, *ps.* *See* EATON, F.
FLISCH, J. A. Ashes of hope....A 2328
Flora, the Roman martyr. 2 v....A 2329
FLOYD, C. (*Neil Forrest.*) Fiddling Freddie....B 1905
Honest and earnest....B 1906
Jack and Rosy....B 1907
Mice at play....B 1908
FLOYD, I. H. Stolen America....A 2332
FLOYD, N. J. Thorns in the flesh....A 2330
FLOYER, E. S. (*Fleur de Lys.*) Molly's heroine....B 1926
The young Huguenots....B 1925
FOGAZZARO, A. Daniele Cortis....A 2338
FOGERTY, J. Countess Irene....A 2339
FONBLANQUE, A., jr. A tangled skein.A 2345
FONBLANQUE, E. B., de. A life-journey....A 2343
FOOT, K. B. Rovings of a restless boy..B 1935
FOOTE, M.. Hallock. Chosen valley....A 2333
Fate of a voice....A 2336
John Bodewin's testimony....A 2334
Last assembly ball....A 2336
The Led-horse claim....A 2335
FORD, *Mrs.* G. Pixie. Hillhouse farm...B 1927
FORD, J. L. Dr. Dodd's school....B 1940
Hypnotic tales, etc....A 2346
FORD, M. H. Which wins?....A 2348
FORD, S. (R.) Grace Truman....A 2341
Mary Bunyan....A 2340
FORESTER, F.., *ps.* (E. (C.) Judson.) Alderbrook. 2 v....A 4140
FORESTER, Frank, *ps.* *See* HERBERT, H: W:
FORREST, Neil, *ps.* *See* FLOYD, C.
FORREST, R. E. Eight days....A 2349
FORRESTER, A. H. (*Alfred Crowquill.*) Fairy footsteps....B 1928
Strange adventures of Gooroo Simple, etc....A 468
FORRESTER, *Mrs.* Diana Carew....A 2352
Dolores....A 2353
June....A 2354
Mignon....A 2359
My hero....A 2360
My lord and my lady....A 2355
FORRESTER, *Mrs.*, *cont.*
Rhona....A 2356
Roy and Viola....A 2357
Viva....A 2358
FORRESTER, Francis, *ps.* *See* WISE, D.
FORSTER, J. Duty wins....B 1930
FOSDICK, C: A. *See* CASTLEMON, Harry, *ps.*
FOSTER, A. J., and CUTHELL, E. E. Robber baron of Bedford Castle....A 2365
FOSTER, Baynton, *ps.* *See* ELMSLIE, T. C.
FOSTER, C. J. White horse of Wootton..A 2370
FOSTER, E. On the threshold....A 2373
FOSTER, H. The coquette....A 2375
FOSTER, *Mrs.* I.. H. *See* HUNTINGTON, Faye, *ps.*
FOTHERGILL, C. Diana Wentworth....A 2379
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Aldyth....A 2381
Borderland....A 2389
First violin....A 2384
From Moor Isles....A 2382
Healey....A 2385
Kith and kin....A 2383
The lasses of Leverhouse....A 2390
A march in the ranks. [Leisure hour series]....A 2391
One of three....A 2386
Probation....A 2387
The Wellfields....A 2388
FOUQUÉ, F. de la Motte. *See* LA MOTTE. FOUQUÉ, F. de.
Four feet by two....B 1993
FOWLER, W. W. Tales of the birds....B 1990
FOX, C. The pilgrims: an allegory....A 2394
FOX, E. Gemini....A 2398
Off the rocks....A 2395
Will Denbigh....A 2399
FOXTON, E., *ps.* *See* PALFREY, S.. H.
FRANCE, A. Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard.A 2403
FRANCE, L. B. Pine Valley....A 2400
FRANCES, *ps.* (F.. Compton.) Friday's child....B 2000
FRANCES, M.. Daddy Dave....A 2408
FRANCILLON, R. E. Pearl and emerald.A 2414
Romances of the law....A 2412
Under sleeve-ban....A 2413
Zelda's fortune....A 9295
FRANCILLON, R. E., *and others.* Wooing....A 12405
FRANCIS, B. Fables and fancies....B 1997
FRANCIS, C. D. Story of the Church of England....A 2401
FRANCIS, F. Eric and Ethel....B 1996
Mosquito....A 12408
FRANCIS, L. H., *ed.* Boys of Mirthfield Academy....B 1998
Schoolboys of Rookesbury....B 1999
FRANÇOIS, L. von. The last Von Reckenburg....A 2415
FRANK, H. His bold experiment....A 2404

Frank Martin.....B 2002
FRANZOS, K. E. The chief justice.....A 2416
For the right.....A 2418
Jews of Barnow.....A 2417
Judith Trachtenberg.....A 2419
FRAPAN, Ilse, *ps.* (Levien.) Heavy laden, and Old-fashioned folk.....A 12412
FRASER, *Mrs.* A. Daughters of Belgravia .....A 12420
FRASER, G. S. In three cities, etc.....A 2410
FRASER, J. *See* TASMA, *ps.*
FRASER, J. B. The khan's tale. [Library of romance].....*A 6558-7
FRAZAR, D. Log of the Maryland.....B 2004
Perseverance Island.....B 2005
FREDERIC, Harold. In the valley.....A 2422
The Lawton girl.....A 2421
Return of the O'Mahoney.....A 2423
Seth's brother's wife.....A 2420
FREELEY, M. B. Fair to look upon.....A 2424
FREEMAN, P. Guessing stories.....B 2007
FREEMAN, R. M. Steady and strong...B 2006
FRENCH, A. *See* THANET, Octave, *ps.*
FRENCH, H. W. (*Abd el Ardavan.*) Lance of Kanana.....B 2009
FRESNEAU, A., *Mme.* Theresa at San Domingo .....B 2010
FREYTAG, G. Debit and credit.....A 2424
Ingo .....A 2426
Ingraban .....A 2427
Lost manuscript.....A 9298
Lost manuscript. 2 v.....A 9299
FRIBA, *ps.* Fanny Wilson.....B 12014
FRIEDRICH, B. H. (*G: Dannenberg, or Golo Raimond.*) From hand to hand.A 1630
From hand to hand.....A 8285
A new race.....A 1631
Sought and found.....A 1632
Frier Rush.....A 6574-1
FRIIS, J. A. Lajla.....A 2430
FRISWELL, J. Hain. Ghost stories.....A 2433
Other people's windows. 2 v.....A 2431
Our square circle. 2 v.....A 2432
Out and about.....B 2016
FRITH, H: Aboard the "Atalanta".....B 2020
Biography of a locomotive engine.....B 2019
Captains of cadets.....B 2029
A cruise in Cloudland.....B 2034
Cruise of the Wasp.....B 2021
Escaped from Siberia.....B 2024
In the brave days of old.....*B 2022
Jack O'Lanthorn.....B 2031
King Arthur and his knights.....B 2023
Light-ship hand.....B 2035
On the wings of the wind.....B 2025
Opal mountain.....B 2030
The "Saucy May".....B 2032
Schoolboys all the world over.....B 2026
Search for the talisman.....B 2033
Unac, the Indian.....B 2027
FRITH, H:, *cont.*
Under Bayard's banner.....
From Do-Nothing Hall to Happy-D House .....
From over the water.....
From the heart of England.....
From timber to town; by an early settler.
FROST, A. B. Stuff and nonsense.....*
FROUDE, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy
FRY, E. N. Leigh. Shreds and patches..
FRYER, A. C. English fairy tales.....
Travels in dreamland.....
Fryer Bacon.....
FULLER, A. Pratt portraits.....
FULLER, A. M. A. D. 2000.....
FULLER, E: Fellow travellers.....
Forever and a day.....
Righted at last.....
FULLER, E. W. Sea-gift.....
FULLER, H. B. (*Stanton Page.*) Chate of La Trinité.*.....
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani.....
FULLER, M. L. Aspen shade.....
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana. Consta Sherwood .....
The Countess de Bonneval. 2 v.....
Ellen Middleton.....
Fire of London.....
Grantley manor.....
Lady Bird.....
Laurentia .....
Lilies of the valley.....
Reparation .....
Rose Leblanc.....
Seven stories.....
A stormy life.....
A stormy life. 2 v.....
Too strange not to be true.....
A will and a way, etc. 2 v.....
FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana, *ed.* Str cutter's daughter, etc.....
FUSH, *ps.* Won at West Point.....
G., G. J. In palace and faubourg.....
Rhoda Armorer.....
G., S. All's well that ends well.....
Dickie Winton.....
Ilka, the captive maiden.....
GABORIAU, Emile. Clique of gold....
File No. 113.....
In deadly peril.....
Monsieur Lecoq.....
Mystery of Orcival.....
Other people's money.....
Widow Lerouge.....
Within an inch of his life.....
GAGNEBIN, *Mme.* A happy find.....
GAGNEUR, L.. (M.) A nihilist princes
GALDOS, B. P. *See* PEREZ-GALDOS,
GALL, W. B. H. Where honour sits...

GALLAGHER, F.. H. Four miles from Tarrytown .....B 2225
GALLENGA, A. C. L. (*L. Mariotti.*) Blackgown papers. 2 v.....A 2540
GALT, H., *joint author. See* POLLOCK, *Lady.*
GALT, J: Annals of the parish, etc.....A 2544
The stolen child. [Library of romance] .....*A 6558-4
GANCONAGH, *ps.* John Sherman and Dhoya .....A 2542
GARDENER, H.. H. Pushed by unseen hands .....A 2545
GARDINER, M. P., *Countess of Blessington.* Country quarters.....A 2557
GARDNER, C. E. Every inch a king.....A 2546
Rich Medway's two loves.....A 2548
Seraph—or mortal?.....A 2549
Tested .....A 2547
GARIBALDI, G. Rule of the monk. 2 v.A 2560
GARLAND, Hamlin. Jason Edwards.....A 2554
A little Norsk.....A 2555
Main-travelled roads.....A 2559
A member of the third house.....A 2558
A spoil of office.....A 2553
GARNETT, *Mrs.* C. Her two sons.....A 2561
GARNETT, E.. Light and shadow.....A 2562
The paradox club.....A 2563
GARNETT, R. Twilight of the gods, etc.A 2564
GARRETT, E:, *ps.* (I.. F. Mayo.) At any cost .....A 5052
By still waters.....A 5037
Crooked places.....A 5038
Crust and the cake.....A 5039
Dead sin.....A 5040
Doing and dreaming.....A 5041
Equal to the occasion.....A 5048
The family council.....A 5047
Family fortunes.....A 5042
Gold and dross.....A 5043
House by the works.....A 5044
John Winter.....A 5049
Life's long battle won.....A 5050
The magic flower-pot.....A 5062
Mystery of Allan Grale.....A 5053
Not by bread alone.....A 5054
Occupations of a retired life.....A 5045
Premiums paid to experience.....A 5046
Ways and means.....A 5051
GASKELL, E.. C. (S.) Cousin Phillis....A 2571
Cranford .....A 2572
Cranford, etc.....A 2573
Lizzie Leigh, etc.....A 2574
Mary Barton, etc.....A 2575
North and south.....A 2576
Ruth, etc.....A 2577
Sylvia's lovers.....A 2578
Wives and daughters.....A 2579
GASPARIN, V. B., *Comtesse* de. The near and heavenly horizons.....A 2588
GASPARIN, V. B., *cont.*
Sunny fields and shady woods. [*Same as* Under French skies].....A 2589
Under French skies.....A 2590
GASPÉ, P. A. de. Canadians of old.....A 2585
GATH, *ps. See* TOWNSEND, G: A.
GATSCHENBERGER, S. Love is lord of all .....A 2591
GATTY, M. (S.) Aunt Judy's letters....B 2242
Aunt Judy's tales.....B 2241
Aunt Sally's life.....B 2246
Domestic pictures, etc.....B 2243
Human face divine, etc.....A 2592
Hundredth birthday, and other tales..A 2594
Poor incumbent.....A 2593
Proverbs illustrated.....B 2244
"Worlds not realized".....B 2245
GAUTIER, J. The usurper.....A 2595
GAUTIER, Théophile. Captain Fracasse..A 2601
Four destinies.....A 2600
One of Cleopatra's nights, etc.....A 2603
Romance of a mummy.....A 2602
Spirite .....A 2604
GAUTIER, Théophile, and MÉRIMÉE, P. Tales before supper.....A 2607
GAYARRÉ, C: Aubert Dubayet.....A 2612
GAYLORD, Glance, *ps. See* BRADLEY, W. I.
GEDDIE, J: Beyond the Himalayas.....B 2258
GELLIE, M.. E. Raffans folk.....A 2615
Geneviève; by D. Alcock.....A 2618
GENLIS, *Comtesse* de. The duchess de la Vallière, and Madame de Maintenon. 2 v .....A 2627
Petrarch and Laura. 2 v.....A 2628
Tales of the castle. 5 v.....A 2629
GENONE, H. Inquirendo island.....A 2630
George A. Green.....A 6574-2
GERARD, D. Etelka's vow.....A 12628
Lady Baby.....A 2633
On the way through, etc.....A 12629
Orthodox .....A 12630
A queen of curds and cream.....A 12631
GERARD, E. D., *ps.* (E. (G.) von Laszouski and D. Gerard.) Beggar my neighbor.A 2631
Reata .....A 2632
A sensitive plant.....A 14490
Waters of Hercules.....A 2634
GERARD, M. The Victoria cross.....B 2255
GERDES, E. Walter Harmsen.....A 2635
GERHART, R. L. The young prophetess.B 2249
GERRARE, W. Rufin's legacy.....A 2638
GERSTAECKER, F. Each for himself...A 2640
Feathered arrow.....A 2641
Frank Wildman's adventures.....B 2250
How a bride was won.....A 9331
Two convicts.....A 2642
Wanderings and fortunes of some German emigrants.....A 2645
Western lands and western waters...A 2644
Wife to order.....A 2643

Gesta Romanorum; tr. by C. Swan.....A 2650
Ghost stories and presentiments.....A 1887
GIBBON, C: The dead heart.....A 2654
Fancy free.....A 2653
For lack of gold.....A 2675
For the king.....A 2674
The golden shaft.....A 2679
In honour bound.....A 2676
In love and war.....A 2680
Robin Gray.....A 2677
What will the world say?.....A 2678
GIBBON, C:, *and others*. Paying the penalty, etc.....A 2682
GIBBS, M. *See* MORTIMER, Gilbert, *ps.*
GIBERNE, Agnes. Aimée.....A 2665
The Andersons.....A 12654
Beryl and Pearl.....A 2666
Coulyng Castle.....A 2662
The curate's home.....A 2671
The Dalrymples.....A 12655
Daisy of "Old Meadow".....B 2273
Decima's promise.....A 2667
Duties and duties.....A 2663
Enid's silver bond.....A 2655
Father Aldur.....B 2276
Five thousand pounds.....B 2274
Floss Silverthorne.....B 2275
Jacob Witherby.....B 2277
Kathleen .....A 2659
Madge Hardwicke.....A 2672
Miss Con .....A 2673
Muriel Bertram.....A 2668
Nigel Browning .....A 2658
Number three Winifred Place.....B 2279
Old umbrellas.....A 2669
Ralph Hardcastle's will.....A 2657
Ready, aye ready.....A 2664
The rector's home.....A 2670
St. Austin's lodge.....A 2656
Sweetbriar .....A 2661
Through the Linn.....A 2660
The town strike.....A 12656
Twilight talks.....B 2278
Won at last.....B 2272
GIBNEY, S. (*E: Fitzgibbon.*) Captain Jacques .....A 12694
John o' London.....A 2683
Trial of parson Finch.....A 12605
GIFT Theo., *ps.* (T. (H.) Boulger.) Cape Town Dicky n. d. [J].....*Q 8246
Dishonored .....A 3362
Lil Lorimer .....A 3365
Matter-of-fact girl:.....A 3364
Pretty Miss Bellew.....A 3363
Victims .....A 3366
GILBERT, W: Dr. Austin's guests.....A 2684
The magic mirror.....B 2280
Struggle in Ferrara.....A 9341
The wizard of the mountain. 2 v.....A 2685
GILBERT, W: S. Foggerty's fairy, etc..A 2686
GILES, H. A., *ed.* Strange stories from Chinese studio. 2 v.....
GILLETT, O. T. How I became a sailor etc .....
GILLIAM, C. F. Love and medicine....
GILLIAM, E. W. 1791: tale of San Domingo .....
GILLIAT, E: Dorothy Dymoke.....A
Forest outlaws.....
GILLMORE, Parker. Travel, war, and shipwreck .....
Gillyflower .....
GILMAN, Arthur, *ed.* Magna Charta stories .....
GILMAN, C. H. Recollections of a Southern matron.....
GILMAN, J: B. *See* WENTWORTH, Walter, *ps.*
GILMAN, S. That Dakota girl.....A
GILMORE, E. Sweet Millie.....
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Lad of the Thorndikes.....
Mountain-white heroine.....
My Southern friends.....
On the border.....
GILMORE, M. Son of Esau.....A
GILMORE, M.. A. Katie.....
GIRARDIN, Delphine (G.) de, *and other*
Cross of Berny.....
Girl life in Australia.....
GISSING, G: Demos.....
Denzil Quarrier.....
Life's morning.....
Nether world.....
New Grub street.....
Thyrza .....
GITTINGS, E. B. Margery's vacation....
GLADDEN, Washington. Santa Claus on lark, etc. .....
GLAISTER, E. Two and two.....
GLANVILLE, E. Among the Cape Kaffirs.
The Fossicker.....
The lost heiress.....
Glaucia; by E. Leslie.....A
GLEIG, G: R. The subaltern.....
With the Harrises.....A
GLOUVET Jules de, *ps.* *See* BEAUREPAIRE, G. de.
GLOVER, E. Family manners.....
GLÜMER, C. von. The frau Domina.....
A noble name.....
A noble name.....
GLYN A. L. Fifty pounds for a wife...
GOBINEAU, J. A., *Comte* de. Romances the East. .....
GODDARD, Julia. Fairy tales in other lands .....
The golden weathercock.....
Search for the Gral.....
Wonderful stories from northern lands.

ODWIN, W: Caleb Williams.....A 9350
Fleetwood .....A 2724
St. Leon. 2 v.....A 2725
ODWIN, W., jr. Brother's secret.....A 2728
OETHE, J. W. von. Elective affinities, etc .....A 2740
Wilhelm Meister. 3 v.....A 2741
Wilhelm Meister. 2 v.....A 2742
Wilhelm Meister's travels.....*A 5481-4
OGOL-YANOVSKY, N. V. Dead souls. 2 v .....A 2747
Home life in Russia. 2 v.....A 2748
St. John's eve, etc.....A 2745
Taras Bulba.....A 2746
Golden buckle, The.....B 3322
Golden rule, The.....B 2312
GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. Jacob Bendixen, the Jew. 3 v.....A 2750
GOLDSMITH, M. Rabbi and priest.....A 2752
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield.A 2753
GONZALÉS, E. Russian princess.....A 2762
GOOCH, F. P. Miss Mordeck's father....A 2764
Good-times girls.....B 616
GOODFELLOW, J. Una and Leo.....B 2317
GOODRICH, S. G. (*Peter Parley.*) Billy Bump .....B 2318
Dick Boldhero.....B 2319
Home in the sea.....B 2320
Make the best of it.....B 2321
Persevere and prosper.....B 2322
Right is might.....B 2323
Take care of number one.....B 2324
A tale of the Revolution.....B 2325
Tales of sea and land.....B 2326
The truth finder.....B 2327
What to do and how to do it.....B 2328
Wit bought.....B 2329
GOODWIN, C. After school days.....B 2338
GODWIN, *Mrs.* H. B. Christine's fortune .....A 7760
Dr. Howell's family.....A 7761
Dorothy Gray.....A 7763
Madge .....A 2770
One among many.....B 2339
Our party of four.....A 7762
Sherbrooke .....A 2771
GORDON, A. Folks o' Carglen.....A 2767
GORDON, C. (*Vieux Moustache.*) Boarding school days.....B 2315
Our fresh and salt tutors.....B 2316
GORDON, Janet. Afloat and ashore....B 12650
The castaway's home.....B 12651
Jacqueline .....B 12652
Up north.....B 12653
GORDON, Julien, *ps.* (J. S. Cruger.) A diplomat's diary.....A 11569
Marionettes .....A 11573
A puritan pagan.....A 11572
A successful man.....A 11570
Vampires .....A 11571
GORDON, W. J. The captain-general....A 2765
Englishman's haven.....B 12295
GORE, C. G. F. M. Castles in the air...A 2754
The dean's daughter. 2 v.....A 2755
Heckington. 2 v.....A 2756
A life's lessons. 2 v.....A 2757
Mammon. 2 v.....A 2758
Progress and prejudice. 2 v.....A 2759
Two aristocracies. 2 v.....A 2760
GOSS, W. L. Jed: a boy's adventures in
GOULD, S. Baring-. Arminell.....A 2772
the army of '61-5.....B 2344
Tom Clifton.....B 2345
GOSSE, Edmund. Secret of Narcisse....A 12765
GOULD, A. Faithful Achates.....A 2773
GOULD, Jeanie T. *See* LINCOLN, J. T. (G.)
Court Royal.....A 2777
Eve .....A 2779
Gabrielle André.....A 2785
The Gaverocks.....A 2775
Grettir the outlaw.....B 2335
In exitu Israel. 2 v.....A 2778
In the roar of the sea.....A 2787
Jacquetta, etc.....A 12771
John Herring.....A 2780
Little Tu'penny.....A 2774
Margery of Quether.....A 2786
Mehalah .....A 2782
Moth-mullein .....A 17540
My Prague pig, etc.....B 2336
The Pennycomequicks.....A 2781
Red spider.....A 2776
Richard Cable.....A 2783
Through all the changing scenes of life .....A 12772
Urith: a tale of Dartmoor.....A 2784
GOULD, S. Baring-, *and others.* My birthday present .....B 2334
GOULDING, F. R. Marooner's island....B 2330
Woodruff stories.....B 2331
Young marooners.....B 2332
GOW, G. Brave and true, etc.....B 2346
GOWRING, H. A. Joyce Graham's history.A 2788
GRAFIGNY, F. d'I. d'H. de. Letters of a Peruvian princess.....A 2789
GRAGG, A. Our Odyssey club.....A 2790
GRAHAM, Ennis, *ps.* *See* MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.)
GRAHAM, J: W. Neæra: a tale of ancient Rome .....A 2793
GRAHAM, S. Sandcliff mystery.....A 2796
GRAHAM, W: 'Neath southern skies....A 2791
Grandma's rhymes and chimes for children .....*B 2364
Granny .....B 2347
GRANT, James. Adventures of Rob Roy.A 2800
Aide-de-camp .....A 2801
Arthur Blane.....A 2802
The black watch.....A 2803
Bothwell .....A 2804

GRANT, J., *cont.*
Cameronians ..... A 2805
Captain of the guard..... A 2806
Cavaliers of fortune..... A 2845
Constable of France..... A 2846
The dead tryst, etc..... A 2807
Dick Rodney..... B 2350
Did she love him?..... A 2808
Duke of Albany's own Highlanders... A 2809
Fairer than a fairy..... A 2810
First love and last love..... A 2811
Frank Hilton..... A 2812
The girl he married..... A 2813
Harry Ogilvie..... A 2814
Jack Chaloner..... A 2815
Jack Manly..... B 2351
Jane Seton..... A 2816
King's own borderers..... A 2817
Lady Wedderburn's wish..... A 2818
Laura Everingham..... A 2819
Letty Hyde's lovers..... A 2820
Lord Hermitage..... A 2821
Lucy Arden..... A 2822
Mary of Lorraine..... A 2823
Miss Cheyne of Essilmont..... A 2824
Morley Ashton..... A 2825
Oliver Ellis..... A 2826
One of "the Six Hundred"..... A 2827
Only an ensign..... A 2828
Phantom regiment..... A 2829
Philip Rollo..... A 2830
The queen's cadet..... A 2831
Romance of war..... A 2832
Ross-shire buffs..... A 2833
Royal Highlanders..... A 2848
Royal regiment..... A 2834
Scot's brigade..... A 2835
Scottish cavalier..... A 2836
Second to none..... A 2837
The secret dispatch..... A 2847
Shall I win her?..... A 2838
Six years ago..... A 2839
Under the red dragon..... A 2840
Vere of "Ours"..... A 2841
Violet Jermyn..... A 2842
White cockade..... A 2843
Yellow frigate..... A 2844
GRANT, Maria M. Artiste..... A 2849
Cara Roma..... A 12850
Jeanie Nairn's wee laddie..... B 2362
My heart's in the Highlands..... A 2850
Prince Hugo. 2 v..... A 2853
Stolen sweets..... A 12851
The sun maid..... A 2851
Victor Lescar..... A 2852
GRANT, Robert. An average man..... A 2854
The Carletons..... A 2859
Confessions of a frivolous girl..... A 2855
Face to face..... A 2175
Jack in the bush..... B 2366

GRANT, R., *cont.*
The knave of hearts.....
Mrs. Harold Stagg.....
Reflections of a married man..... A
A romantic young lady.....
GRANVILLE, A. The shadow of shame.
GRATTAN, T: C. Legends of the Rhine. 3 v .....
GRAVES, C. Field of tares.....
GRAY, A. The king's diadem.....
GRAY, Barry, *ps.* *See* COFFIN, R. B.
GRAY, E. McQ. Elsa.....
My stewardship.....
GRAY, I. E. Marjory Graham.....
GRAY, L.. M. Ada and Gerty..... E
Children of Abbotsmuir Manse..... E
Dunalton .....
Little Miss Wardlaw..... E
Mine own people..... E
Nelly's teachers..... E
GRAY, R. Brave hearts..... A
GRAYHAM, M. Margaret Ellison.....
GREEN, A.. K.. Behind closed doors....
Cynthia Wakeham's money.....
Forsaken inn.....
Hand and ring.....
Leavenworth case.....
A matter of millions.....
The mill mystery.....
Old stone house, and other stories.....
7 to 12.....
A strange disappearance.....
Sword of Damocles.....
X. Y. Z.....
GREEN, E. M. Child of the caravan.....
When we were children.....
GREEN, Evelyn Everett-. Barbara's brothers .....
Bertie Clifton..... I
Birdie's resolve.....
The church and the king..... I
Dare Lorimer's heritage..... I
Dick Whistler's tramp..... I
Dodo .....
Dorothy's vocation..... I
Drifted ashore..... I
Dulcie and Tottie..... I
Dulcie's little brother.....
Dulcie's love story.....
Eversley secrets.....
Falconer of Falconhurst..... I
Fighting the good fight..... I
Head of the house.....
The heiress of Wylmington.....
Her husband's home..... I
His mother's book..... I
Holiday in a manor house..... I
In the Wars of the Roses..... I
Joint guardians.....
Lady Temple's grandchildren..... I

E. E., *cont.*
s toss for it" ..... A 12887
Freddie ..... B 12376
Lady Clare ..... B 2355
Ruth's lady ..... B 12348
of Dynevor ..... B 12372
hearts ..... A 12886
s Stratford's charge ..... B 2373
rie and Muriel ..... B 12378
n's ambition ..... B 2356
levous Moncton ..... B 2360
Romaine's household ..... B 12344
oynie ..... B 2361
Miss Audrey ..... A 12889
Vinnie ..... B 12379
r of pickles ..... B 12380
ylmer's heir ..... B 2357
tronger will ..... B 12347
y's secret ..... B 12373
.e's trial ..... B 12345
to the last ..... B 12340
enthusiasts ..... B 12341
trust ..... A 2886
ng the victory ..... B 12339
la ..... A 12890
, *Hon. Mrs.* Alda's leap, etc... B 12349
l' the mill ..... B 12351
s dolls' house ..... B 12350
house on the hill ..... B 12353
gels' wings ..... B 12354
om picture ..... B 12355
l ..... B 12351
, A. (*Elnathan Elmwood.*) A Yan-
among the nullifiers ..... A 2887
, B. C. A New England con-
ice ..... A 2889
, H. The blind brother ..... B 2368
am breaker ..... B 2369
ark rebellion ..... B 12385
, L.. L. Cushions and corners.. B 12352
, S. P. (McL.) *See* McLEAN, S. P.
UGH, S.. D. (L.) Arabesques.. A 2898
tremis ..... A 2899
VOOD, G.., *ps.* (S.. J.. C. Lippincott.)
s of many lands ..... B 3863
VOOD, J. Adventures of Reuben
idger ..... B 2370
ange company ..... A 2905
rd's bumps ..... A 2904
Dick of Dahomey ..... B 12390
the conjurer ..... B 2371
E: Bear-worshippers of Yezo... B 2380
tive of love ..... A 2909
olden lotus ..... B 2378
; Americans in Japan ..... B 2379
; Americans in Tokio ..... B 2381
; Americans in Yezo ..... B 2382
'. Across the zodiac. 2 v ..... A 2906
R, *Countess.* Tales from the Ger-
..... A 2908

GRESLEY, W: Charles Lever: the man of the 19th century ..... A 2907
GRÉVILLE, H:, *ps.* (A. M. C. F. (H.) Durand.) Aline ..... A 1987
Ariadne ..... A 1980
Aurette's husband ..... A 1975
Cleopatra ..... A 1979
Count Xavier ..... A 1985
Dosia ..... A 1981
Dournof ..... A 1982
A friend ..... A 1977
The heiress ..... A 1976
Markof, the Russian violinist ..... A 1983
Marrying off a daughter ..... A 1984
A mystery ..... A 1988
Nikanor ..... A 1986
A noble woman ..... A 1978
Xenie's inheritance ..... A 1989
GREY, Maxwell, *ps.* (M. G. Tuttlett.) In the heart of the storm ..... A 2912
The reproach of Annesley ..... A 2910
The silence of Dean Maitland ..... A 2911
GREY, R. Her one ambition ..... A 12910
Story of Chris ..... A 12911
GRIFFIN, G. Aylmers of Bally Aylmer, etc ..... A 2913
Card-drawer, half-sir, coiner ..... A 2914
Christian physiologist, etc ..... A 2915
Collegians ..... A 2916
Duke of Monmouth ..... A 2917
The invasion ..... A 2918
The rivals, etc ..... A 2919
Tales of the jury room ..... A 2920
GRIFFIS, W: Eliott. Honda the Samurai. A 2923
Japanese fairy-world ..... B 2388
GRIFFITHS, A. Lola ..... A 2931
GRIGOROVITCH, D. The cruel city ..... A 2938
GRIMM, *Brothers.* Fairy tales ..... B 2395
Fairy tales ..... B 2396
Gammer Grethel's fairy stories ..... B 2397
Household stories ..... B 2398
Popular tales ..... B 2399
GRIMM, J. L. C., and W. K. *See* GRIMM, *Brothers.*
GRIMWOOD, E. St. C. Power of an eye. A 2942
GRISWOLD, H. T. Waiting on destiny.. B 2404
GROSSI, T. Marco Visconti ..... A 2945
GROSSMITH, G. and W. Diary of a nobody ..... A 2947
GROVES, J: Percy-. Charmouth Grange. B 2405
Reefer and rifleman ..... B 2406
Tar-bucket and pipe-clay ..... B 2409
War of the axe ..... B 2407
With the green jackets ..... B 2408
GUENOT, H. Moor of Granada ..... A 2952
GUERNSEY, C. F. Boys of Eaglewood.. B 2413
Elmira's ambitions ..... B 2412
GUERNSEY, L. E. The chevalier's daughter ..... A 2957
Child's treasure ..... B 2420

GUERNSEY, L. E., *cont.*
Christmas at Cedar Hill.....B 2419
Ethel's trial.....B 2417
The Foster sisters.....A 2958
Grandmother's schooldays.....B 2415
The hidden treasure.....B 2423
Lady Betty's governess.....A 2960
Lady Rosamond's book.....A 2961
Loveday's history.....A 2959
Milly .....B 2421
Oldham .....B 2418
School-girl's treasury.....B 2422
Story of a Hessian.....B 2416
Through unknown ways.....A 2963
Winifred .....A 2962
GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci.....A 2970
Manfred .....A 2971
GUEULETT, T. S. Chinese tales.....A 2972
GUÉZENEC, A. (*Alfred de Brehat.*) Bras d'Acier .....A 2973
French Robinson Crusoe.....B 699
Romance of Trouville.....A 2974
GUGGENHEIMER, S: H. Joe Roberts...B 2425
GUIZOT, E.. C.. P.. de M., *Mme.* Moral tales .....B 2440
GULLIFER, H.. F. H., and BURTON, H. Paul Nugent—materialist.....A 2976
GUNSAULUS, F. W. Monk and knight. 2 v .....A 2977
GUNTER, A. C. Miss Dividends.....A 12980
Mr. Barnes of New York.....A 2979
Mr. Potter of Texas.....A 2980
That Frenchman.....A 2981
GURNEY, A. Story of a friendship.....A 2978
GUSTAFSSON, R: Chit-chat.....B 2455
Rose leaves.....B 2456
GUTHRIE, T: A. *See* ANSTEY, F., *ps.*
Guy, earl of Warwick, History of.....A 9355
GUYTON, E. J.. (W.) *See* WORBOISE, Emma J..
H. H., *ps.* *See* JACKSON, H.. Hunt.
HABBERTON, J: All he knew.....A 3017
The Barton experiment.....A 3018
The Bowsham puzzle.....A 3019
Brueton's Bayou.....A 3023
Budge and Toddie.....B 2610
Helen's babies.....B 2611
The Chautauquans.....A 3016
Couldn't say no.....A 3024
Country luck.....A 3022
Jericho road.....A 3020
A lucky lover.....A 3027
Mrs. Mayburn's twins.....A 3021
Other people's children.....B 2612
Out at Twinnett's.....A 3025
Well out of it.....A 3026
Who was Paul Grayson?.....B 2613
Worst boy in town.....B 2614
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted .....B 2625

HACKLÄNDER, F. W., *cont.*
Forbidden fruit.....
HADERMANN, J. R. *See* WALWORT *Mrs.* J. (H.)
HADLEY, C. Woodside.....
HAGEN, A. Norica.....
HAGGARD, A. Ada Trescott.....
HAGGARD, H: Rider. Allan Quartermain .....
Allan's wife.....
Beatrice .....
Cleopatra .....
Cleopatra .....
Colonel Quaritch, V. C.....
Dawn .....
Eric Brighteyes.....
Jess .....
King Solomon's mines.....
Maiwa's revenge.....
Mr. Meeson's will.....
Nada, the lily.....
She: a history of adventure.....
The witch's head.....
HAGGARD, H: Rider, and LANG, Andı
The world's desire.....
HAGGARD, H: Rider, *and others.* A ı of three lions, etc.....
HAHN, A. E. Summer assembly days..
HAIDHEIM, L. Wife and woman.....
HAINES, R. "Unless".....
HAKE, T. St. E. Beyond escape.....
Within sound of the Weir.....
HALE, E: Everett. Afloat and ashore.
Christmas eve and Christmas day...
Christmas in Narragansett.....
Crusoe in New York.....
East and West.....
Fortunes of Rachel.....
Four and five.....
G. T. T.....
His level best, etc.....
If, yes, and perhaps.....
In His name.....
Ingham papers.....
Man without a country.....
Mr. Tangier's vacations.....
Mrs. Merriam's scholars.....
My friend the boss.....
Our new crusade.....
Philip Nolan's friends.....
Stories of the sea. 1880. [J].....
Sunday-school stories.....
Sybil Knox.....
Ten times one is ten.....
Ups and downs.....
HALE, E: Everett and Lucretia P. The Harry and Lucy.....
HALE, Lucretia P. Last of the Peterkin
Peterkin papers.....
Stories for children.....

HALE, Lucretia P., and BYNNER, E. L. An uncloseted skeleton.....A 3068
HALÉVY, L. Abbé Constantine.....A 3071
Abbé Constantin.....*A 3072
Criquette .....A 3070
A marriage for love.....A 3069
HALIBURTON, T: C. (*Sam Slick.*) The clockmaker. 2 v.....A 3083
Nature and human nature. 2 v.....A 3084
Sam Slick.....A 3085
HALIFAX, M. C., *and others.* Gilbert's first voyage, etc.....B 2638
HALL, A.. M. (F.) *See* HALL, *Mrs.* S: C.
HALL, B. R. (*Robert Carlton.*) New purchase. 2 v.....A 3092
HALL, E. J. Masters and men.....A 3094
HALL, G. Far from to-day.....A 3095
HALL, M. (S.) Andrew Marvel and his friends .....A 3097
HALL, *Mrs.* S: C. Can wrong be right?..A 3088
The fight of faith. 2 v.....A 3090
Marian .....A 3089
Popular tales of Irish life, etc.....A 3100
Sketches of Irish character.....I 7707
HALLOWAY, M. Cross roads.....A 3104
HALLOWELL, S.. C. Nan, the new-fashioned girl .....A 3110
HAMER, S. S. Barbara Leybourne.....A 3114
An old chronicle of Leighton.....A 3115
HAMERLING, R. Aspasia. 2 v.....A 3120
HAMERTON, E. Golden mediocrity.....A 3124
The mirror of truth.....B 2653
HAMERTON, P. G. Harry Blount.....B 2655
Marmone .....A 3125
Wenderholme .....A 3126
HAMILTON, A. K. Mildred's cadet.....A 3137
One of the Duanes.....A 3138
HAMILTON, C. V. *See* JAMISON, *Mrs.* C. V.
HAMILTON, Gail, *ps.* (M.. A. Dodge.)
First love is best.....A 1846
Red letter days in Applethorpe.....B 1370
HAMILTON, G. W. Finding Blodgett....B 2641
HAMILTON, J. B. From the pulpit to the poor-house, etc.....A 3141
HAMILTON, K. W. Dr. Lincoln's children .....B 2644
Hand with the keys.....B 2645
Rachel's share of the road.....A 3148
HAMILTON, T. Cyril Thornton.....A 3151
HAMLEY, E. B. Recent confessions of an opium eater.....A 15700
HAMLEY, W. G. Traseaden Hall.....A 3153
HAMLIN, M. S. A politician's daughter.A 3155
HAMMOND, *Mrs.* E. H. The Georgians.A 3159
HAMMOND, J. D. Life and opinions of Julius Melbourn.....A 3162
HAMMOND, W: A. Dr. Grattan.....A 3166
Lal .....A 3167
Mr. Oldmixon.....A 3168
On the Susquehanna.....A 3165
HAMMOND, W: A., *cont.*
Robert Severne.....A 3170
Strong minded woman.....A 3169
HAMMOND, W: A., and LANZA, C. H., *Marchioness.* Tales of eccentric life.A 3171
HANCOCK, A. U. Genius of Galilee....A 3172
John Auburntop.....A 3174
Old Abraham Jackson.....A 3173
HANLEY, S., *ed.* Caliphs and sultans. [Arabian nights].....B 357
HANNAH, A. L. Roy's opportunity.....B 2656
HANOUM, Leila, *ps.* *See* PIAZZI, A. (D.)
HANSON, C. H. Stories of the days of King Arthur .....B 2657
Happy days of childhood.....B 2660
HARBEN, W. N. White Marie.....A 3175
HARBERT, E.. B. "Amore".....A 3177
HARDCASTLE, Ephraim, *ps.* *See* PYNE, W: H:
HARDER, L. Family feud.....A 3178
HARDER, L., *and others.* Family feud, etc .....A 3179
HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman .....A 3187
Passe Rose.....A 3189
The wind of destiny.....A 3188
HARDY, I. D. The girl he did not marry.A 3191
Not easily jealous. 2 v..... 3193
HARDY, J. (G.) *See* GORDON, Janet.
HARDY, R. F. Polly.....B 2661
Tibby's tryst.....A 3212
HARDY, R. F., *and others.* Vita vinctis.A 3211
HARDY, T: Desperate remedies.....A 3195
Far from the madding crowd.....A 3196
Group of noble dames.....A 3207
Hand of Ethelberta.....A 3197
Laodicean .....A 3198
The mayor of Casterbridge.....A 3204
Pair of blue eyes.....A 3199
Return of the native.....A 3200
Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....A 3208
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. [Revised edition] .....A 3209
Trumpet major.....A 3202
Two on a tower.....A 3201
Under the greenwood tree.....A 3203
Wessex tales.....A 3206
The woodlanders.....A 3205
HARKNESS, M. E. (*J: Law.*) Captain Lobe .....A 4472
Out of work.....A 4471
HARKUT, F. The conspirator.....A 3213
HARLAN, C. Fate of Marcel.....A 3217
HARLAND, H: (*Sidney Luska.*) As it was written .....A 4705
Grandison Mather.....A 4709
A land of love.....A 13221
A Latin-quarter courtship, etc.....A 4708
Mea culpa.....A 13222
Mrs. Peixada.....A 4706
My uncle Florimond.....B 2662

HARLAND, H:, *cont.*
Two voices....A 4704
Two women or one?....A 13220
The yoke of the Thorah....A 4707
HARLAND, Marion, *ps.* (M.. V. (H.) Terhune.) Alone....A 7835
At last....A 7836
Empty heart....A 7837
From my youth up....A 7838
A gallant fight....A 7853
Handicapped....A 7839
Helen Gardner's wedding-day....A 7840
The hidden path....A 7841
His great self....A 7855
Husbands and homes....A 7852
Jessamine....A 7851
Judith....A 7842
Miriam....A 7843
More than kin....A 7856
Moss-side....A 7844
My little love....A 7845
Nemesis....A 7846
Phemie's temptation....A 7847
Ruby's husband....A 7848
Sunny bank....A 7849
True as steel....A 7850
With the best intentions....A 7854
Harmonia: a chronicle; by M.. A. Olney...A 2150
HARPER, F. E. W. Iola Leroy....A 3219
HARRADEN, B. New book of the fairies.B 2679
HARRINGTON, F. Georgie Merton....B 2663
HARRINGTON, G: F., *ps.* *See* BAKER, W: M.
HARRIS, A. B. Old school days....B 2665
HARRIS, A. B., *and others.* Young folks' golden treasury of history....B 2664
HARRIS, A. L. The fatal request....A 3221
HARRIS, G: W. Sut Lovingood's yarns..A 3225
HARRIS, Joel Chandler. (*Uncle Remus.*)
Balaam and his master, etc....A 3229
Daddy Jake, the runaway, etc....B 2666
Free Joe, and other sketches....A 3233
Mingo....A 3230
Nights with Uncle Remus....A 3231
On the plantation....B 2667
Uncle Remus....A 3232
Uncle Remus and his friends....A 3234
HARRIS, Miriam (Coles). A chit of sixteen, etc....A 3240
Frank Warrington....A 3241
Happy-go-lucky....A 3242
Louie's last term at St. Mary's....B 2668
Marguerite's journal....B 2670
Missy....A 3248
Perfect Adonis....A 3243
Phœbe....A 3244
Richard Vandermarck....A 3245
Roundhearts, and other stories....B 2669
Rutledge....A 3246
St. Philips....A 3247
The Sutherlands....A 3249
HARRIS, M. (C.), *cont.*
An utter failure....A 3250
HARRIS, R: Mr. Bumpkin's lawsuit....A 3254
HARRISON, A. Martin's vineyard....A 3261
HARRISON, *Mrs.* Burton. The angiomaniacs....A 3257
Bar Harbor days....A 3259
Belhaven tales, etc....A 13229
Bric-à-brac stories....B 2675
A daughter of the South, etc....A 13230
An edelweiss of the Sierras, etc....A 13231
Flower de hundred....A 3256
Folk and fairy tales....B 12660
Helen Troy....A 3258
HARRISON, Constance (Cary). *See* HARRISON, *Mrs.* Burton.
HARRISON, F. B. Littlebourne lock....B 2674
Brothers in arms....B 2673
HARRISON, J. Choir boys of Cheswick.B 12675
A fisherman's daughter....A 13255
Girls of St. Andrew's....B 12676
Whose fault?....A 3255
HARRISON, J. A. Autrefois....A 3260
HARRISON, Lewis, *ps.* *See* WATSON, L. H.
HARRISON, W. H. Waldemar. [Library of romance]....*A 6558-8
HARRISON, *Mrs.* W. (K.) *See* MALET, Lucas, *ps.*
Harry Fludyer at Cambridge; by R. C. Lehmann....A 3270
HART, *Mrs.* Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress....A 3271
A very young couple....A 3272
HART, F.. (W.) *See* HART, *Mrs.*
HART, Gerald, *ps.* *See* IRVING, T. J.
HART, M. Two English girls....A 3276
HART, S. K. A double ruin....A 3267
HARTE, Bret. Argonauts of North Liberty....A 3301
By shore and sedge....A 3284
Colonel Starbottle's client, etc....A 3306
Condensed novels....A 3292
Condensed novels, etc....A 3296
Cressy....A 3280
The crusade of the Excelsior....A 3281
Devil's ford....A 3282
Drift from two shores....A 3285
A first family of Tasajara....A 3277
Flip. Found at Blazing Star....A 3286
Gabriel Conroy....A 3297
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, etc....A 3302
In the Carquinez woods....A 3287
Luck of Roaring camp, etc....A 3293
Luck of Roaring camp, etc....A 3298
Maruja....A 3288
Millionaire of Rough-and-ready....A 3283
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc....A 3294
On the frontier....A 3303
A Phyllis of the Sierras, etc....A 3300
Queen of the pirate isle....B 2680

HARTE, B., *cont.*
Sappho of Green Springs.....A 3279
Sappho of Green Springs, etc.....A 3278
Snow-bound at Eagle's.....A 3283
Story of a mine.....A 3289
Susy .....A 3307
Tales of the Argonauts.....A 3299
Tales of the Argonauts, etc.....A 3295
Thankful Blossom.....A 3290
Twins of Table mountain.....A 3291
Waif of the plains.....A 3304
A ward of the Golden Gate.....A 3305
HARTE, F. B. *See* HARTE, Bret.
HARTE, L. C. W. (L.) *See* LILLIE, L. C. W.
HARTLEY, L. Norah Grey.....A 3311
HARTLEY, M. (L.) Christy Carew.....A 4379
The honorable Miss Ferrard.....A 4380
Ismay's children.....A 4381
HARTMANN, M. The last days of a king .....A 3308
HARTNER, Eva, *ps.* (E. von Twardowska.)
Pythia's pupils.....B 2683
Severa .....A 3314
Severa .....A 7702
HARVEY, J. C. *See* LANZA, C. H., *Marchioness, joint author.*
HASMBIB. Charles Franklyn.....A 3542
HASSAUREK, F. Secret of the Andes..A 3324
HATCH, M. R. P. The bank tragedy...A 3331
HATTON, G. M. *See* CAIRD, Mona, *ps.*
HATTON, Joseph. Bitter sweets.....A 3332
By order of the czar.....A 3336
Christopher Kenrick.....A 3339
Clytie .....A 3337
Cruel London.....A 3335
In the lap of fortune.....A 3340
A modern Ulysses.....A 13332
Not in society.....A 3333
The old house at Sandwich.....A 3338
Princess Mazaroff.....A 13333
Queen of Bohemia.....A 3341
Tallants of Barton.....A 3334
Valley of poppies.....A 3342
HAUFF, W. Arabian days' entertainment..B 2685
Tales .....A 3343
Three tales.....A 3345
Wine ghosts of Bremen.....A 3344
HAUSRATH, A. (*George Taylor.*) Antinous .....A 3352
Clytia .....A 3353
Elfriede. 2 v.....A 3354
HAVEN, A. (B.) N. (*Cousin Alice.*) All's not gold that glitters.....B 2700
Contentment better than wealth.....B 2701
No such word as fail.....B 2702
Nothing venture, nothing have.....B 2703
Out of debt, out of danger.....B 2704
Patient waiting, no loss.....B 2705
Place for everything.....B 2706
HAVEN, A. (B.) N., *cont.*
Where there's a will, there's a way...B 2707
HAVERGAL, F.. R. Ben Brightboots....B 2715
HAVERS, T., *now Mrs.* BOULGER. *See* GIFT, Theo., *ps.*
HAW, M. J. Beechwood tragedy.....A 3370
HAWEIS, H. R. Pet.....B 2725
HAWKER, M.. *See* FALCONER, Lanoe, *ps.*
HAWKESWORTH, J: Almoran and Hamet .....A 3368
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Archibald Malmaison .....A 3373
Beatrix Randolph.....A 3374
Bressant .....A 3375
Calbot's rival.....A 3384
Constance .....A 3384
David Poindexter's disappearance.....A 3383
Dust .....A 3376
Fortune's fool.....A 3377
Garth .....A 9370
The golden fleece.....A 13389
The great bank robbery.....A 3382
Idolatry .....A 3378
Kildhurm's oak.....A 3372
Love, or a name.....A 3379
Millicent and Rosalind.....A 9371
Pauline, etc.....A 13390
The professor's sister.....A 3385
Sinfire .....A 3371
A tragic mystery.....A 3381
Trial of Gideon, etc.....A 3380
HAWTHORNE, Julian, *and others.* Mayflower tales .....A 13391
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Blithedale romance .....A 3392
Dolliver romance, etc.....A 3388
The gray champion, etc.....A 3386
House of the seven gables.....A 3390
Marble faun.....A 3389
Mosses from an old manse.....A 3391
Scarlet letter.....A 3387
Scarlet letter.....A 3392
Sketches, etc.....A 3394
Twice told tales.....A 3393
Wonder book, etc.....B 2735
Wonder book for girls and boys. [With designs by W. Crane].....*B 2736
HAY, M.. Cecil. Among the ruins, etc...A 9380
The Arundel motto.....A 3503
The Arundel motto.....A 3512
The Arundel motto.....A 9374
At the seaside, etc.....A 9381
Back to the old home.....A 3402
Back to the old home.....A 3507
Bid me discourse.....A 9382
Brenda Yorke.....A 3508
A dark inheritance.....A 3403
A dark inheritance.....A 3513
Dorothy's venture.....A 3514
Dorothy's venture.....A 9383

HAY, M.. C., *cont.*
For her dear sake.....A 3505
For her dear sake.....A 9384
Hidden perils.....A 3506
Hidden perils.....A 9375
Into the shade, etc.....A 9385
Lady Carmichael's will.....A 3408
Lester's secret.....A 3407
Lester's secret.....A 3507
Missing .....A 3409
My first offer, etc.....A 3506
My first offer, etc.....A 9386
Nora's love test.....A 3508
Nora's love test.....A 9376
Old Myddelton's money.....A 3509
Old Myddelton's money.....A 9377
Reaping the whirlwind.....A 3404
A shadow on the threshold.....A 3405
The sorrow of a secret.....A 3406
The squire's legacy.....A 3510
The squire's legacy.....A 9378
Under life's key.....A 3503
Under life's key, etc.....A 9387
Under the will.....A 3503
Victor and vanquished.....A 3513
Victor and vanquished.....A 9379
A wicked girl.....A 3504
A wicked girl.....A 3514
HAY, W: D. Three hundred years hence.A 3400
HAYCRAFT, M. A Brighton bairnie.....B 2741
HAYES, A: A. The Jesuit's ring.....A 3356
HAYES, H:, *ps.* *See* KIRK, Ellen (Olney).
HAYES, I: I. Cast away in the cold.....B 2745
HAYS, H.. Aspirations.....A 3398
HAYS, *Mrs.* W. J. Castle Comfort.....B 2750
Prince Lazybones.....B 2752
Princess Idleways.....B 2751
HAYWARD, W: S. Barbara Home.....A 13396
The black flag.....A 13397
Caroline .....A 13398
The colonel's daughter.....A 13399
Diana's defender.....A 13400
Ethel Grey.....A 13401
Hunted to death.....A 13410
John Hazel's vengeance.....A 13402
Left to the world.....A 13403
Love against the world.....A 13411
Maude Luton.....A 13404
Perils of a pretty girl.....A 13405
The secret seven.....A 13406
The stolen will.....A 13407
Three red men.....A 13408
The woman in red.....A 13409
HAZLITT, W: C., *ed.* Tales and legends..A 13450
HEALY, M.. *See* BIGOT, M.. (H.)
HEARD, J., jr. A charge for France, etc.A 13460
HEARD, J. E. Revoked vengeance.....A 9390
HEARN, Lafcadio. Chita.....A 3438
Some Chinese ghosts.....B 2790
Stray leaves from strange literature..A 3401

HEARN, L., *cont.*
Youma .....A
HEATH, W. E. Edge-hill.....A
HEATON, E. M. The octagon club.....A
HEAVEN, L. P. Chata and Chinita.....A
HECTOR, A.. (F.) *See* ALEXANDER, *Mrs*
ps.
HEERMANS, F. Thirteen stories of the fi
west .....A
HEFFENSTEIN, E., *ps.* *See* SMITH, E
O. (P.)
HEIMBURG, W.., *ps.* (B. Behrens.) Elsie
[*Same as* A penniless girl].....A
Gertrude's marriage.....A
Her only brother.....A
Hortense. [*Same as* Lucie's mistake, an
My heart's darling].....A
An insignificant woman. [*Same as* Mis
judged] .....A
Lora, the major's daughter. [*Same as* W
she his wife?].....A
Lottie of the mill.....A
Lucie's mistake.....A
Magdalen's fortunes.....A
Martha the parson's daughter.....A
Misjudged .....A
My heart's darling.....A
Pastor's daughter.....A
A penniless girl.....A
A poor girl.....A
A sister's love.....A
Two daughters of one race.....A
Under the muses' ban.....A
Was she his wife?.....A
HEINE, Heinrich. Florentine nights; tr. b
C: G. Leland.....I
Herr von Schnabelewopski; tr. by C: G
Leland I
Rabbi of Bacharach; tr. by C: G. Le
land I
HELDMANN, B. Dorrincourt.....I
Mutiny on the "Leander".....I
Helen Brent, M. D.; by *Mrs.* A. Meyer....A
HELM, C. Child and woman.....A
HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Casimir Maremma..A
Ivan de Biron.....A
Realmah .....A
Helyas, Knight of the Swan.....A
HENDERSON, A. R. Children of a sunny
land .....B
HENDERSON, E. A human spider....A
HENDERSON, F.. C. Dunderviksborg, an
other tales.....A
Epitome of modern European litera
ture. [Stories].....A
HENDERSON, I: Agatha Page.....A
The prelate.....A
HENDERSON, W. J., *and others.* Maver
icks, etc.....A
HENKEL, Fr. Mistress of Ibichstein....A

ENNIKER, F. Sir George.....A 13495
ENNINGES, W: T. Block-house on the shore .....B 12805
ENRY, A. Nicholas Blood, candidate..A 3457
ENRY, E. '89.....A 3456
ENRY, M.. H. *See* BENNING, Howe, *ps.*
ENSEL, O. Imperia.....A 13496
ENTY, G: A. Beric the Briton.....B 12861
Bonny prince Charlie.....B 2807
The boy knight.....B 2815
Bravest of the brave.....B 2822
By England's aid.....B 2802
By pike and dike.....B 2806
By right of conquest.....B 2803
By sheer pluck.....B 2823
Captain Bayley's heir.....B 2830
Cat of Bubastes.....B 2831
A chapter of adventures.....B 2804
Condemned as a nihilist.....B 12862
The cornet of horse.....B 2808
Curse of Carne's Hold.....B 2801
The dash for Khartoum.....B 12865
Dragon and the raven.....B 2811
Facing death.....B 2824
Fall of Sebastapol.....B 12863
Fighting the Saracens.....B 12864
A final reckoning.....B 2825
For name and fame.....B 2812
For the temple.....B 2828
Gabriel Allen, M. P.....A 3458
Held fast for England.....B 12866
A hidden foe.....A 3459
In freedom's cause.....B 2821
In Greek waters.....B 12863
In the reign of terror.....B 2827
In times of peril.....B 2833
Jack Archer.....B 2834
The lion of St. Mark.....B 2829
Lion of the north.....B 2813
Maori and Settler.....B 2805
One of the 28th.....B 2835
Orange and green.....B 2832
Redskin and cow-boy.....B 12867
St. George for England.....B 2826
Sturdy and strong.....B 2837
Through the fray.....B 2814
True to the old flag.....B 2809
Under Drake's flag.....B 2819
With Clive in India.....B 2810
With Lee in Virginia.....B 2836
With Wolfe in Canada.....B 2818
Yarns on the beach.....B 2838
Young buglers.....B 2816
The young Carthaginian.....B 2817
Young colonists.....B 12868
The young franc-tireurs.....B 2820
HENTY, G: A., *and others.* Fifty-two further stories for boys.....B 4295
HENTZ, Caroline Lee. Banished son.....A 3460
Courtship and marriage.....A 3461
HENTZ, C. L., *cont.*
Eoline .....A 3462
Ernest Linwood.....A 3463
Helen and Arthur.....A 3464
Linda the young pilot.....A 3465
Lost daughter.....A 3466
Love after marriage.....A 3467
Marcus Warland.....A 3468
Planter's northern bride.....A 3469
Rena; or, The snow-bird.....A 3470
Robert Graham.....A 3471
HEPWORTH, G. The life beyond.....A 3478
Her bright future.....A 3479
Her crime.....A 3480
Her mistake.....A 3482
Her picture.....A 3481
Herb of love; by G: Drosines.....A 3485
HERBERT, H: W: (*Frank Forester.*) Cavaliers of England.....A 3487
Chevaliers of France.....A 3488
Fair Puritan.....A 3489
The miller of Martignè.....A 3493
Roman traitor.....A 3490
Sporting scenes and characters. 2 v..A 3491
Wager of battle.....A 3492
HERBERT, M. E.., *Lady.* Edith.....A 3484
HERBERTSON, M. (*Marie Hutcheson.*) Led from afar. 2 v.....A 3851
Taia: a shadow of the Nile.....A 3853
HERMAN, H: His angel.....A 3495
A leading lady.....A 3494
HERMAN, H:, *joint author. See* MURRAY, D: C.
HERNE, N. The cross of McKennor.....B 2839
HERTIG, —. (*Basil Verdendorp.*) The Verdendorps .....A 3496
HERTZ-GARTEN, Theodor, *ps.* (*Mrs. de Mattos.*) Through the red-litten windows .....A 13498
HERTZKA, T. Freeland.....A 3483
HERVEY, *Mrs.* T. K. Feasts of Camelot.A 3497
HERVIEU, P. Flirt.....A 13500
HESELTINE, W: Last of the Plantagenets .....A 3498
HETZEL, P. J. (*P. J. Stahl.*) Maroussia.B 2843
HEWETT, G. In Nelson's days.....B 2841
HEWITT, E. M. Effacement of Oriel Penhaligon .....A 13520
Heart of Sheba.....A 3499
HEWLETT, S. S. The well-spring of immortality .....B 2844
HEYGATE, W. E. Short tales for lads of a Bible class.....B 12877
HEYSE, P. J. L. *See* HEYSE, Paul.
HEYSE, Paul. L'Arrabiata, etc.....A 13562
Barbarossa, etc.....A 13560
The dead lake, etc.....A 13561
In Paradise. 2 v.....A 3500
La Marchesa.....A 13563
Romance of the canoness.....A 3502

HEYSE, P., *cont.*
Tales from the German.....A 3501
HEYWOOD, J. C. Lady Merton. 2 v...A 3511
HIBBARD, G. A. The governor, and other stories .....A 13676
Iduna, and other stories.....A 13677
HIGBEE, D. In "God's country".....A 3515
HIGGINSON, M.. T. Room for one more..B 12840
HIGGINSON, S. J. A princess of Java..A 3516
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Malbone...A 3521
The monarch of dreams.....A 3522
HILDRETH, C: L. Oo: adventures in Orbello Land.....B 2845
HILDRETH, R. The white slave.....A 3524
HILL, C. Where the sea birds cry.....B 2846
HILL, M. Happy hours. 6 v.....B 2847
HILL, R. Tom the ready.....B 2848
HILLAM, S. A. Sheykh Hassan.....A 3526
HILLERN, W.. (B.) von. By his own might .....A 3530
Ernestine. 2 v.....A 3531
Geier Wally.....A 3532
Grave-yard flower.....A 3533
Higher than the church.....A 3534
Hour will come.....A 3535
Only a girl.....A 3536
A twofold life.....A 3537
HINMAN, W. F. Corporal Si Klegg and his "pard".....A 9391
HITCHCOCK, E. A. The red book of Appin .....B 2840
HITCHMAN, C. E. Wounded by a word.A 3539
HITCHMAN, M. A. Maud Beverley.....A 3540
HOARE, E. N. Conroy cousins.....B 12895
Fred Turner's friends.....B 2852
Heroism in humble life.....B 2849
Seeking a country.....B 2850
Tempered steel.....B 2851
HOBBES, J: Oliver, *ps.* *See* CRAIGIE, *Mrs.*
HOBSON, *Mrs.* Carey. Old Corney's money .....A 3541
HOCKING, J. Zillah.....A 3538
HOCKING, S. K. Caleb Carthew.....A 3545
"Chips" "Joe" and "Mike".....B 12905
Cricket .....B 12906
Crookleigh .....A 13685
Dick's fairy.....B 12907
For Abigail.....A 13686
For light and liberty.....A 3546
Her Benny.....B 2853
His father.....B 12908
Real grit.....A 13687
Reedy ford.....A 13688
Sea-waif .....A 13689
Tregeagle's Head.....A 13690
Where duty lies.....A 13691
HOCKLEY, W: A. Pandurang Hari...A 13700
HODDER, Edwin. Ephraim and Helah..A 3548
Life in London.....B 2854
Siberian exile's children.....B 12900
HODGES, S. Among the Gibjigs.....
Among the Woblins.....
HODGETTS, J. F: Champion of Odin....
Edwin the boy outlaw.....
Ivan Dobroff.....
Richard IV.....
A tale of three nations.....
HODGSON, W: E. Unrest; or, The new republic .....
HOEFER, E. Old countess.....
HOEY, *Mrs.* Cashel. A golden sorrow. 2 v.
Out of court. 2 v.....
The queen's token.....
HOEY, F.. S.. *See* HOEY, *Mrs.* Cashel.
HOFFMAN, C: Fenno. Greyslaer.....
HOFFMANN, E. T. A. Nutcracker ar Mouse King.....
The Serapion brethren. Vol. I.....
Weird tales. 2 v.....
HOFFMAN, F. Father Miller.....
Leo Rembrandt.....
Martin Bernhard.....
Old schoolmaster.....
HOFLAND, B. Son of a genius.....
HOGBIN, A. C. Elsa.....
HOGG, J. (*The Ettrick Shepherd.*) Altri tales .....
Tales and sketches. 6 v.....
HOLBEACH, H:, *ps.* *See* RANDS, W. B
HOLBERG, L. von. Journey to the wor underground of Niels Klim.....
HOLCOMBE, W. H. A mystery of Ne Orleans .....
HOLDEN, E. G. Famous victory.....
HOLDER, C: F: Along the Florida reef..I
HOLDING, C. B. "Cash!".....
The colonel's charge.....
In his own way.....
The little corporal.....
Peter the preacher.....A
Reuben: a prince in disguise.....
HOLDING, E. E. A little leaven.....
HOLLAND, C. Raymi.....
HOLLAND, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) A Bonnicastle .....
Bay-path .....
Miss Gilbert's career.....
Nicholas Minturn.....
Sevenoaks .....
HOLLEY, M. (*Josiah Allen's wife.*) Josi Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.....
My opinion and Betsy Bobbet's.....
My wayward pardner.....
Samantha among the brethren.....
Samantha at Saratoga.....
Sweet Cicely.....
HOLLINGS, F. S. Story of Guy Fawke day .....
HOLLIS, E. B. Cecil's cousins.....
Cecil's knight.... .....

:OLLIS, E. B., *cont.*
Cecil's summer.....B 2879
Laura's aspirations.....B 2876
IOLLISTER, G. H. Kinley Hollow.....A 3610
IOLLOWAY, A.. *See* THORNET, Theresa A., *ps.*
IOLLOWAY, C. M. Story of five.....B 2890
IOLM, Saxe, *ps.* *See* JACKSON, H.. Hunt.
IOLMAN, T. Salt yarns.....A 3616
HOLMES, Margaret, *ps.* *See* BATES, Margaret V.
HOLMES, M.. J.. (H.) Bessie's fortune..A 3625
Cameron pride.....A 3626
Chateau d'Or.....A 3627
Christmas stories.....A 3624
Cousin Maude.....A 3628
Daisy Thornton.....A 3629
Darkness and daylight.....A 3630
Dora Deane.....A 3631
Edith Lyle.....A 3623
Edna Browning.....A 3632
English orphans.....A 3633
Ethelyn's mistake.....A 3634
Forrest house.....A 3635
Gretchen .....A 3647
Homestead on the hillside.....A 3636
Hugh Worthington.....A 3637
Lena Rivers.....A 3638
Madeline .....A 3639
Marguerite .....A 3621
Marian Grey.....A 3640
Meadow brook.....A 3641
Mildred .....A 3622
Mill-bank .....A 3642
Queenie Hetherton.....A 3643
Red-bird's Christmas story.....B 2885
Rose Mather.....A 3646
Tempest and sunshine.....A 3644
West Lawn.....A 3645
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Elsie Venner.A 3652
Guardian angel.....A 3653
A mortal antipathy.....A 3654
HOLROYD, D. Within the shadow.....A 3658
HOLT, E. S.. "All's well".....A 13750
Ashcliffe Hall.....A 3657
At ye Grene Griffin.....A 3663
Clare Avery.....A 3664
Countess Maud.....A 3659
Earl Hubert's daughter.....A 3665
For the Master's sake.....A 3666
Harvest of yesterday.....A 13751
Imogen .....A 3667
Isoult Barry.....A 3668
It might have been.....A 3679
Joyce Morrell's harvest.....A 3669
Lady Sybil's choice.....A 3670
Lettice Eden.....A 3671
Maiden's Lodge.....A 3672
Margery's son.....A 3673
Minster Lovel.....A 3681
HOLT, E. S.., *cont.*
Mistress Margery.....A 3660
Not for him.....A 3674
Our little lady.....B 2886
Out in the forty-five.....A 3678
Red and white.....A 3675
Robin Tremayne.....A 3661
Sister Rose.....A 3662
Verena .....A 3676
Wearyholme .....A 3677
White lady of Hazelwood.....A 3680
White rose of Langley.....A 3684
HOLT, J: S. Abraham Page, Esq.....A 3656
Home principles in boyhood.....B 2892
Honor Bright.....B 4584
HOOD, T: Love and valor.....A 9392
HOOK, T. E: Sayings and doings. 3 v..A 3682
HOOPER, A. E. In the far country.....B 2894
Up the moonstair.....B 2893
HOOPER, L. H. (J.) The Tsar's window..A 3686
Under the tricolor.....A 3687
HOPE, Anthony. Mr. Witt's widow.....A 3689
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.* (R. H. Moncrieff.)
Boy's own stories.....B 4369
Evenings away from home.....B 4367
Hermit's apprentice.....B 14365
Homespun stories.....B 4370
My schoolfellows.....B 4377
Our stories.....B 4374
"The Pampas".....B 4371
Redskin and paleface.....B 4368
Schoolboy stories.....B 14366
Seven wise scholars.....B 4372
Spindle stories.....B 4376
Stories of French school life.....B 14370
Stories of long ago.....B 4375
Stories of old renown.....B 4373
Stories of school life.....B 14367
Stories of the wild West.....B 14368
Stories of Whitminster.....B 14369
Stories of young adventurers.....B 4364
Stories out of school-time.....B 4365
HOPE, E. R., *Lady.* Changed scenes....B 2895
A maiden's work.....B 2896
Wild hyacinths.....A 3692
HOPE, F. T. L. The three homes.....B 2900
HOPE, T. Anastasius.....A 3695
HOPKINS, A. A. John Bremm.....A 3702
Sinner and saint.....A 3703
HOPKINS, Jeremiah, *ps.* *See* NOTT, H: Junius.
HOPKINS, Mark, jr. The world's verdict.A 3706
HOPKINS, S. R. Young prince of commerce .....B 2905
HOPKINS, T. The Nugents of Carriconna.A 3708
HOPPIN, A: (*C. Auton.*) Fashionable sufferer .....A 3710
Recollections of Auton House.....B 2910
Two Compton boys.....B 2911
HOPPUS, M.. A. M. Great treason.....A 3717

HOPPUS, M.. A. M., *cont.*
Story of carnival.....A 3718
HORN, G. Count Silvius.....A 3721
HORNIBROOK, E. E. Through shadow to sunshine .....B 2913
HORNIBROOK, E. E. and J. L. Queen of the ranche.....A 3720
HORNIBROOK, I. Tuke.....B 2912
HORNUNG, E. W. Bride from the bush.A 3722
Under two skies.....A 3719
HORSMAN, E. E. Severn-side.....A 13775
HORWITZ, C. N., *ed.* Fairy-lure.....B 2914
Swanhilde, etc.....B 2915
HOSMER, G. W. "As we went marching on" .....A 3723
HOUGTON, L. S. Cruise of the Mystery in McAll mission work.....A 3734
HOULDING, J: R: *See* OLD BOOMERANG, *ps.*
HOUSE, E: H. The midnight warning, etc .....B 2917
Yone Santo.....A 3724
House in the glen.....A 3725
HOUSEKEEPER, M. R. Hermit of Livry.B 2920
HOUSTOUN, M. C. Recommended to mercy. 2 v.....A 3732
Zoe's 'brand.' 2 v.....A 3726
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Aulnay tower.A 3727
Aunt Serena.....A 3728
A battle and a boy.....B 6450
Guenn .....A 3729
One summer.....A 3730
The open door.....A 3731
Tony, the maid.....A 17869
HOWARD, Blanche Willis, and SHARP, W: A fellowe and his wife.....A 17870
HOWARD, E: Rattlin, the reefer. [Attributed to *Capt.* Marryat].....B 4228
Rattlin, the reefer. [Attributed to *Capt.* Marryat] .....B 4209
HOWARD, O. O. Donald's schooldays...B 2925
HOWE, E. W. A man story.....A 3736
A moonlight boy.....A 3737
Mystery of the locks.....A 3738
Story of a country town.....A 3739
HOWE, Maud. Atalanta in the South....A 3744
Mammon .....A 3747
Newport aquarelle.....A 3745
San Rosario ranch.....A 3746
HOWELLS, W: Dean. Annie Kilburn...A 3771
April hopes.....A 3770
A boy's town.....B 2928
Chance acquaintance.....A 3755
Christmas every day, etc.....B 2929
Counterfeit presentment.....A 3756
A day's pleasure, etc.....A 3754
Dr. Breen's practice.....A 3757
Fearful responsibility.....A 3758
Foregone conclusion.....A 3759
Hazard of new fortunes.....A 3772
Hazard of new fortunes. 2 v.....A 3773

HOWELLS, W: D., *cont.*
An imperative duty.....A
Indian summer.....A
Lady of the Aroostook.....A
The minister's charge.....A
Modern instance.....A
Out of the question.....A
The quality of mercy.....A
Rise of Silas Lapham.....A
The shadow of a dream.....A
Suburban sketches.....A
Their wedding journey.....A
Undiscovered country.....A
A woman's reason.....A
HOWITT, M.. Heir of Wast-way-land....A
No sense like common sense.....B
Our cousins in Ohio.....B
Story of a happy home.....B
HOWITT, M., *tr.* Trust and trial.....A
HOWITT, W: A boy's adventures in Australia .....B
The hall and the hamlet. 2 v.....A
Jack of the mill.....B
Pantika. 2 v.....A
Woodburn grange.....A
HOWITT, W: and M.. Stories of English and foreign life.....A
HOYER, M. A. A Canterbury tale.....B
HUBBARD, S. W. As thyself.....A
HUBBELL, M. (S.) (*A pastor's wife.*) The shady side.....A
HUDSON, M. (C.) A. His two wives....A
HUDSON, W. C. (*Barclay North.*) The diamond button.....A
The Dugdale millions.....A
Jack Gordon.....A
The man with a thumb.....A
On the rack.....A
HUEFFER, F. H. M. The brown owl...B
The feather.....B
HUGESSEN, E: H. Knatchbull, *Lord Brabourne.* Crackers for Christmas.....B
Ferdinand's adventure.....B
Friends and foes from fairy land.....B
Moonshine .....B
Queer folk.....B
Stories for my children.....B
Tales at tea-time.....B
Hugh Bryan, the Irish rebel.....A
HUGHES, *Mrs.* R. *See* BRIGHT, M. A.
HUGHES, T: Scouring of the white horse..A
Scouring of the white horse. The ashen faggot .....A
Tom Brown at Oxford.....B
Tom Brown's school days.....B
HUGO, V: Hans of Iceland.....*A
Man who laughs. 2 v.....*A
Man who laughs.....A
Les misérables.....A
Les misérables.....A

HUGO, V., *cont.*
Les misérables. 5 v. ....*A 3815
Ninety-three ....*A 3816
Ninety-three ....A 3819
Ninety-three ....A 9397
Notre-Dame ....A 3820
Notre-Dame de Paris. 2 v. ....*A 3817
The slave-king. [Library of romance].*A 6558-6
Toilers of the sea. 2 v. ....*A 3818
Toilers of the sea....A 9398
HULLAH, M. E. In hot haste....A 3823
Lion battalion....B 2974
Namesakes ....B 2975
HUME, Fergus. Aladdin in London....A 13824
The black carnation....A 13823
A creature of the night....A 3825
The fever of life....A 13825
Island of fantasy....A 3827
Mystery of a hansom cab....A 3826
When I lived in Bohemia....A 3824
HUME, R. W., *comp.* My lodger's legacy.A 3828
HUMPHREY, F.. A. (P.) Boy Bob's menagerie ....B 2979
The children of old Park's tavern....B 2980
Little pilgrims at Plymouth....B 2981
HUMPHREY, Frank Pope, *ps.* New England cactus....A 3829
HUMPHREY, M.. A. Squatter sovereign.A 3831
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Stories by an archæologist. 2 v....A 3832
HUMPHREYS, J. Some little Britons in Brittany ....B 2978
HUNGERFORD, J. The old plantation..A 3836
HUNGERFORD, M. A. *See* "DUCHESS, The," *ps.*
HUNT, J. H. L. *See* HUNT, Leigh.
HUNT, J. M. A woman's talent, etc....A 13860
HUNT, Leigh. Tales....A 3839
HUNT, Leigh, *ed.* Classic tales. 5 v....A 3838
HUNT, M. (R.) (*Averil Beaumont.*) Barrington's fate....A 3840
Leaden casket....A 3841
That other person....A 3842
Thornicroft's model. 2 v....A 3843
HUNT, S. K. Ina's visit to Virginia....B 2984
HUNTER, E. A. Wiscasset stories....B 12983
HUNTER, *Sir* W. W. Old missionary...A 3845
HUNTINGDON, E. M., and A. The squire's nieces ....B 2977
HUNTINGTON, Faye, *ps.* (*Mrs.* L. H. Foster) and PANSY, *ps.* (*Mrs.* L. M. Alden.)
A baker's dozen....B 1992
Couldn't be bought....B 11988
Dr. Deane's way, etc....B 1989
Echoing and re-echoing....B 1988
Mrs. Deane's way....B 11990
A modern exodus....B 11989
St. Paul's problem and its solution....A 3848
That boy Bob, and other stories....B 11991
Those boys....B 1991
HUNTINGTON, G. Chubby Ruff....B 2983
Nakoma ....B 12995
HUNTINGTON, J. V. Alban. 2 v....A 3849
HUNTINGTON, L. S. Professor Conant..A 3850
HURTADO, L. de. Palmerin of England. 4 v ....A 3860
HUSE, H. P. Roland's squires....B 4470
HUTCHESON, J. D. Maisie Warden....A 3852
HUTCHESON, J. C. Afloat at last....B 2989
Fritz and Eric....B 2990
The lost pinnace....B 2985
The Penang pirate....B 2985
Picked up at sea, etc....B 2986
Teddy ....B 2987
The white squall....B 2988
Wreck of the Nancy Bell....B 2991
HUTCHESON, Marie, *ps.* *See* HERBERTSON, M.
HUTCHINSON, Horace G. Fairway island.A 3858
Mr. Batters's pedigree....A 3857
My wife's politics....A 3855
That fiddler fellow....A 3856
HUTTON, Barbara. Castles and heroes...B 2996
Heroes of the crusades....B 2997
Tales of the Saracens....B 2998
Tales of the white cockade....B 2995
HWA TSIEN KI. The flowery scroll....A 3863
HYNE, C. J. Captured cruiser....B 3021
Four red nightcaps....A 3866
New Eden....A 3867
Sandy Carmichael....B 3023
Stimson's reef....B 3024
I., J. T. The Van Gelder papers, etc....A 3895
IDLE EXILE, An, *ps.* By a Himalayan lake ....A 3871
In tent and bungalow....A 3872
Wee Widow's cruise in quiet waters..A 3874
IGNOTUS, *ps.* The visitor's book, etc....A 3889
ILES, E. Guy Darrell's wives....A 3869
INCHBALD, E.. (S.) A simple story. Nature and art....A 3870
Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. 1844 ....W 2517
Indian idyls....A 3873
INGELOW, Jean. Don John....A 3876
Fated to be free....A 3877
John Jerome....A 3883
Mopsa, the fairy....B 3100
Off the Skelligs....A 3878
Poor Matt....A 3879
Quite another story....A 3884
Quite another story....A 3885
Sarah de Berenger....A 3880
Sister's bye-hours....A 3881
Stories told to a child. 2 v....B 3101
Studies for stories....A 3882
Very young....A 3884
INGERSLEBEN, E. von. (*E. von Rothenfels.*)
Eleonore ....A 3891
Little heather-blossom....A 3892

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Silver caves.....B 3116
The ice queen.....B 3115
INGHAM, *Col.* F:, *ps. See* HALE, E: Everett.
INGRAHAM, J. H. Kate's experiences..A 3893
Not a fool's errand.....A 3894
Pillar of fire. 1884.....W 513
The Prince of the House of David. 1884.....W 2218
The throne of David. 1883.....W 622
IRELAND, W. H. Rizzio. 3 v.....A 3901
IRELAND, W. W. Golden bullets.....A 3902
IRON, Ralph, *ps. See* SCHREINER, Olive.
IRVING, F.. B. Six girls.....B 3130
IRVING, J: T. The attorney.....A 3897
Harry Harson.....A 3896
IRVING, T. J. (*Gerald Hart.*) In the rapids.....A 3898
ISAACS, J. Maria.....A 3905
Isabel's secret.....B 3140
ISALINE, *ps.* Out of the shadow.....B 5755
ISLA, J. F. Friar Gerund.....A 3907
J. S., *of Dale, ps. See* STIMSON, F. J.
JACKSON, A. F. Charlie.....B 3236
The doll's dressmaker.....B 3237
In the days of our childhood.....B 3238
Jack's little girls.....B 3239
Julie.....B 3240
JACKSON, H.. Hunt. (*H. H., or Saxe Holm.*)
Between whiles.....A 3912
Cat stories.....B 3250
Draxy Miller's dowry, etc.....A 4114
Hetty's strange history.....A 3913
Hunter cats of Connorloa.....B 3251
Mercy Philbrick's choice.....A 3914
Nellie's silver mine.....B 3252
Ramona.....A 3915
Stories. 2 v.....A 4115
Zeph.....A 3916
JACKSON, H: A dangerous guest.....A 3909
JACKSON, J. Chivalry of Scotland.....A 3920
JACOBS, J., *ed.* Celtic fairy tales.....B 3259
English fairy tales.....B 3260
Indian fairy tales.....B 3261
JACSON, C. The storm's gift.....B 3257
JAK, *ps. See* WILLIAMS, A. B.
JAMBON, Jean, *ps. See* MACDONALD, J. H. A.
JAMES, C. T. C. Holy wedlock.....*A 3922
Romantic rigmarole.....A 3921
JAMES, F. A. (P.) *See* WARDEN, Florence, *ps.*
JAMES, G: P. R. Agincourt.....A 3935
Aims and obstacles.....A 3954
Arabella Steuart.....A 3944
Arrah Neil.....A 3930
Attila.....A 3931
Aunt Pontypool.....A 3931
Beauchamp.....A 3932
Black eagle.....A 3933
The brigand.....A 3932
JAMES, G: P. R., *cont.*
Castle of Ehrenstein.....A
Castleneau.....A
Charles Tyrrell.....A
Commissioner.....A
The convict.....A
Darnley.....A
Delaware.....A
De L'Orme.....A
The false heir.....A
The fate.....A
Forest days.....A
The forgery.....A
The gipsy.....A
Gowrie.....A
Heidelberg.....A
Henry of Guise.....A
Henry Masterton.....A
Huguenot.....A
J. Marston Hall.....A
The Jacquerie.....A
King's highway.....A
Leonora D'Orco.....A
Man at arms.....A
Margaret Graham.....A
Mary of Burgundy, etc.....A
Morley Ernstein.....A
Old Dominion.....A
One in a thousand.....A
Pequinillo.....A
Philip Augustus.....A
Richelieu, etc.....A
The robber.....A
Rose d'Albret.....A
Russell.....A
Sir Theodore Broughton.....A
The smuggler.....A
The stepmother.....A
Thirty years since.....A
Ticonderoga.....A
A whim.....A
The woodman.....A
JAMES, H:, jr. The American.....A
The Bostonians.....A
A bundle of letters.....A
Confidence.....A
Daisy Miller.....A
Diary of a man of fifty.....A
The Europeans.....A
The lesson of the master.....A
London life, etc.....A
Passionate pilgrim, etc.....A
Portrait of a lady.....A
The reverberator.....A
Roderick Hudson.....A
Siege of London, etc.....A
Stories revived. 2 v.....A
The tragic muse. 2 v.....A
Washington Square.....A
Watch and ward.....A

JAMES, S. H. Prince of good fellows...A 3923
JAMISON, *Mrs.* C. V. Lady Jane.....B 13260
Lily of San Miniato.....A 3143
Story of an enthusiast.....A 3144
Woven of many threads.....A 9360
JANNEY, L. N. Alton Thorpe.....A 3989
JANSON, K. The spell-bound fiddler....A 13977
JANVIER, M. T. *See* VANDEGRIFT, Margaret, *ps.*
JANVIER, T: A. Aztec treasure house...A 3994
Color studies.....A 3990
Color studies. A Mexican campaign..A 13989
Stories of old New Spain.....A 13990
Uncle of an angel, etc.....A 13991
JARVES, J. J. Confessions of an inquirer.A 3993
JARVIS, T: S. Geoffrey Hampstead.....A 3996
Jaufry and Brunissende.....*A 3995
JAY, H. The dark colleen.....A 3991
The queen of Connaught.....A 3992
JAY, W. M. L., *ps.* *See* WOODRUFF, J. L. M.
JAYNE, R. H. Lost in the wilderness...B 13285
JEAFFRESON, J: C. Isabel.....A 3998
Not dead yet.....A 9430
JEANS, T. Always in the way.....A 14005
JEFFERIES, R: After London.....A 4000
Amaryllis at the fair.....A 3999
Bevis: story of a boy.....B 3262
The dewy morn.....A 4004
Round about a great estate.....A 4001
Story of my heart.....A 4002
Wood magic.....A 4003
JEFFREYS, E. C. An Irish landlord and an English M. P.....A 4007
JENKIN, *Mrs.* C: Jupiter's daughters....A 4010
Madame de Beaupré.....A 4015
Once and again. 2 v.....A 4017
Psyche of to-day.....A 4011
Skirmishing .....A 4012
Two French marriages. 2 v.....A 4016
Who breaks—pays.....A 4014
Within an ace.....A 4013
JENKINS, E: The captain's cabin.....A 4023
Ginx's baby.....A 4018
Little Hodge.....A 4019
Lord Bantam.....A 4020
Paladin of finance.....A 4021
The secret of her life.....A 4022
JENNER, K.. L. Love or money.....A 4024
JENNESS, T. R. Two young homesteaders .....B 3273
JENNINGS, L. J. The Philadelphian....A 4025
JENNINGS, W. (*G: Truman Kercheval.*) Lorin Mooruck, etc.....A 4252
JEPHSON, A. J. M. Stories told in an African forest.....B 3274
JERDON, G. Keyhole country.....B 3275
JEROME, Jerome K. Three men in a boat .....A 4027
Told after supper.....A 4028
JERROLD, Douglas W: A man made of money; Chronicles of Clovernook; Sick giant and the doctor dwarf, etc....D 4260-4
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.....A 4030
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; Men of character, etc.....D 4260-3
St. Giles and St. James, etc.....D 4260-1
Story of a feather; Cakes and ale....D 4260-2
Tales .....A 4031
JERROLD, W: B. The disgrace to the family .....A 4032
JESSOP, G: H. Gerald Ffrench's friends.A 4033
Judge Lynch.....A 4034
JEWETT, J: H. Bunny stories.....B 3290
JEWETT, S.. Orne. Betty Leicester.....B 3301
Country by-ways.....A 4040
Country doctor.....A 4041
Deephaven .....A 4042
King of Folly island and other people.A 4047
Marsh island.....A 4043
Mate of the Daylight, etc.....A 4044
Old friends and new.....A 4045
Play days.....B 3300
Strangers and wayfarers.....A 4048
Tales of New England.....A 4049
A white heron, etc.....A 4046
Jim the newsboy, and his friends.....B 3312
Joan's victory.....B 3320
JOCELYN, *Mrs.* R. A big stake.....A 4053
The Criton Hunt mystery.....A 4054
Drawn blank.....A 4055
JOHN, E. *See* MARLITT, E., *ps.*
JOHNSON, A. Sunshine. 1892. [Nature's story books.] [J].....N 129
JOHNSON, E. Rossiter. End of a rainbow.B 3342
Phaeton Rogers.....B 3330
JOHNSON, E. Rossiter, *ed.* Little classics:
Childhood .....A 4095
Comedy .....A 4094
Exile .....A 4086
Fortune .....A 4097
Heroism .....A 4096
Humanity .....A 4099
Intellect .....A 4087
Laughter .....A 4090
Life .....A 4089
Love .....A 4091
Mystery .....A 4093
Nature .....A 4098
Romance .....A 4092
Tragedy .....A 4088
JOHNSON, E. W. Two loyal lovers.....A 4102
JOHNSON, H.. (K.) Raleigh Westgate....A 4106
Roddy's reality.....B 3335
Roddy's romance.....B 3336
JOHNSON, J. Young Smallshoes.....B 3347
JOHNSON, M. E. Dicky Dibbs, etc.....B 3337
JOHNSON, R: Seven champions of Christendom .....B 3338
Tom a Lincoln.....A 6574-2

JOHNSON, S: Rasselas.....A 575
Rasselas .....A 4109
Rasselas .....A 8295
Rasselas .....A 9545
JOHNSON, V. W. Catskill fairies.....B 3345
The Fäinälls of Tipton.....A 4113
A foreign marriage.....A 4110
House of the musician.....A 4112
The treasure tower.....A 14100
Tulip Place.....A 4111
JOHNSTON, G.. K. (*Leslie Keith.*) Lost illusion .....A 14120
Nobody's lad.....B 3477
Of all degrees.....A 14121
Our street.....A 14119
Ralph Ellison's opportunity.....A 14122
JOHNSTON, H. Chronicles of Glenbuckie..A 4118
Kilmallie .....A 4116
JOHNSTON, H. H. History of a slave....A 4119
JOHNSTON, R: Malcolm. Dukesborough tales .....A 9442
Dukesborough tales: Chronicles of Mr. Bill Williams, etc.....A 14128
Mr. Absalom Billingslea.....A 4121
Mr. Billy Downs and his likes.....A 14129
Mr. Fortner's marital claims, etc.....A 14130
Ogeechee cross-firings.....A 4123
Old Mark Langston.....A 4122
The Primes and their neighbors.....A 4120
Two gray tourists. 1885.....L 4053
Widow Guthrie.....A 4124
JOHNSTONE, A. A. An unlucky lie.....A 4117
JOHNSTONE, D: L. The mountain kingdom .....B 3350
Paradise of the north.....B 3352
Richard Tregellas.....B 3351
JÓKAI, M. A modern Midas.....A 4126
The nameless castle.....A 14139
Pretty Michal.....A 14140
"There is no devil".....A 4131
Timar's two worlds. 3 v.....A 4125
JONES, C. A. Church stories. 4 v.....B 3357
Count up the sunny days, etc.....B 3358
Little Jeanneton's work.....B 3359
Little Sir Nicholas.....B 3360
A modern Red Riding Hood.....B 3362
A new dame Trot.....B 3361
Under the King's banner. 1888. [J]...W 2522
JONES, C: C., jr. Negro myths from the Georgia coast.....A 4127
JONES, D: M. Ruth Lavender.....A 4129
JONES, E. G. Wedded for an hour.....A 4134
JONES, E. W. Gold, tinsel and trash, etc.A 4135
JONES, H: Unsettled for life.....B 3364
Here and elsewhere.....B 3365
JONES, J. B. Wild southern scenes.....A 4132
JONES, *Major* Joseph, *ps.* *See* THOMPSON, W. T.
JONES, S. J. Rest or unrest.....A 4128
Words and ways.....B 3367
JORDON, K. Kiss of gold.....A
The other house.....A
JORROCKS, J:, *ps.* *See* SURTEES, R. S.
JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE, *ps.* *See* HOLLE
JOYCE, P. W. Old Celtic romances.....A
JUDD, Sylvester. Margaret.....A
Richard Edney.....A
JUDSON, E. (C.) *See* FORESTER, F.., *ps.*
JUNCKER, E. Margarethe.....A
Margarethe .....A
Justina .....A
K., J. T. Legends of King Arthur.....A
KALER, J. O. *See* OTIS, James, *ps.*
KANE, J. J. Ilian.....A
KATE, *Cousin*, *ps.* The children's mirror.I
KAVANAGH, J.. For the sins of his youth .....A
KAVANAGH, Julia. Adèle.....A
Beatrice .....A
Bessie .....A
Daisy Burns.....A
Dora .....A
Forget-me-nots. 2 v.....A
Grace Lee.....A
John Dorrien.....A
Madeleine .....A
Nathalie .....A
Queen Mab.....A
Seven years.....A
Rachel Gray.....A
Silvia .....A
Sybil's second love.....A
Two lilies.....A
KEARY, A.. Castle Daly.....A
Clemency Franklyn.....A
A doubting heart.....A
Janet's home.....A
Oldbury .....A
A York and a Lancaster rose.....A
KEARY, E. The magic valley.....I
KEDDIE, Henrietta. *See* TYTLER, S.., *ps*
KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre—. A laughing philosopher .....A
The professor's wooing.....A
Three sisters.....A
KEENAN, H: F. The aliens.....A
The iron game.....A
Money makers.....A
Trajan .....A
KEENE, *Mrs.* S. F. The island home....I
KEESE, Oliné, *ps.* (C. W. Leakey.) The broad arrow.....A
KEITH, Leslie, *ps.* *See* JOHNSTON, G.. K
KELLER, G. Tales; tr. by K. F. Kroeker.A
KELLEY, E. D. Megda.....I
KELLEY, J. D. J. A desperate chance..A
KELLOGG, A. W. Our young folks in Nor way I
KELLOGG, *Rev.* Elijah. Elm Island stories
Lion Ben.....I

KELLOGG. *Rev.* E., *cont.*
Charlie Bell....B 3481
The ark....B 3482
The boy farmers....B 3483
Young ship builders....B 3484
The hardscrabble....B 3485
Forest Glen series: Sowed by the wind.B 3486
Wolf Run....B 3487
Brought to the front....B 3488
Black Rifle's mission....B 3489
Forest Glen....B 3490
Burying the hatchet....B 3491
Good old times series: Live oak boys..B 3492
The unseen hand....B 3493
Strong arm....B 3494
Good old times....B 3495
Norman Cline....B 3508
Pleasant cove series: Arthur Brown...B 3496
Young deliverers....B 3497
Cruise of the Casco....B 3498
Child of Island Glen....B 3499
John Godsoe's legacy....B 3500
Fisher boys....B 3501
Whispering pine series: Spark of genius....B 3502
Sophomores of Radcliffe....B 3503
Whispering pine....B 3504
Turning of the tide....B 3505
Winning his spurs....B 3506
A stout heart....B 3507
KELLY, E. J. Ewin Lloyd....B 3479
KEMBLE, F.. A. Far away and long ago.A 4228
KENDALL, M. From a garret....A 7909
'Such is life'....A 4229
KENDALL, M., *and others.* "That very Mab"....A 7910
KENN, C. Down in the flats....A 4230
KENNARD, *Mrs.* E. A Homburg beauty..A 14235
Pretty Kitty Herrick....A 14236
Wedded to sport....A 14237
KENNEDY, E. B. Blacks and bushrangers....B 3514
Out of the groove....A 4234
KENNEDY, G. Father Clement....A 4231
KENNEDY, J: P. Horseshoe Robinson...A 4238
Quodlibet....A 4241
Rob of the bowl....A 4239
Swallow barn....A 4240
KENNEY, Minnie E. *See* PAULL, *Mrs.* G:
KENT, J. Sibyl Spencer....A 4247
KENYON, C. R. The young ranchmen...B 3517
KENYON, E. C. Ernest's golden thread..B 3519
Monica's story....A 4249
KER, D: Cossack and Czar....B 3524
Into unknown seas....B 3520
Lost among white Africans....B 3521
The lost city....B 3522
The Rajah's legacy....B 3523
KERCHEVAL, G: Truman, *ps.* *See* JENNINGS, W.
KERR, A., *Lady.* Before our Lord came. [J]....W 451
KERR, A. M. An honest lawyer....A 4255
Trean....A 4256
KERR, Orpheus C., *ps.* *See* NEWELL, R. H.
KETTLE, R. M. La belle Marie....A 14244
Falls of the Loder, etc....A 14245
Furze blossoms....D 7177
Last Mackenzie of Redcastle....A 14246
Lewell pastures....A 14247
Magic of the pine woods....A 14248
Mistress of Langdale Hall....A 14249
My home in the shires....A 14257
The old hall....A 14250
On Leithay's banks....A 14251
The sea and the moor....A 14252
Sisters of Ombersleigh....A 14253
Tenants of Beldornie....A 14254
Under the grand old hills....A 14255
Valley of the Sid....A 14245
The wreckers....A 14256
KEYSER, A. An exile's romance....A 14261
KEYWORTH, T. The Naresborough victory....B 3533
KIELLAND, A. L. Garman and Worse..A 4257
Tales of two countries....A 4258
KIMBALL, R: B. Henry Powers, banker.A 4259
Saint Leger....A 4260
Student life....A 4262
To-day....A 4263
Under-currents of Wall street....A 4261
Virginia Randall....A 14263
Was he successful?....A 4264
KING, *Capt.* C: An army Portia....A 4267
Between the lines....A 4269
Captain Blake....A 14266
The colonel's daughter....A 4270
The deserter....A 4275
Dunraven Ranch....A 4266
Dunraven Ranch....A 4276
From the ranks....A 4275
Kitty's conquest....A 4271
"Laramie"; or, The queen of Bedlam..A 4273
Marion's faith....A 4272
A soldier's secret....A 14267
Starlight Ranch and other stories....A 4277
Stories of army life. 1890....H 455
Sunset Pass....A 4268
Two soldiers....A 4266
A war-time wooing....A 4274
KING, *Capt.* C:, *ed.* By land and sea....A 14265
KING, *Capt.* C:, *and others.* The colonel's Christmas dinner....A 4265
KING, C: F. Land we live in. Pt. 1....B 3538
KING, E.. Gentle savage....A 4279
The golden spike....A 4278
Kentucky's love....A 4280
KING, G.. Earthlings....A 4282
Monsieur Motte....A 4281
Tales of a time and place....A 14290

KING, H. Savage London....A 4283
KING, K.. Queen of the regiment....A 9475
KING, R: A. Love the debt....A 4286
Love's legacy....A 4288
Passion's slave....A 4287
KING, T. Haschisch....A 4285
King Jack of Haylands....B 647
King's ferry....B 3321
KINGSLAND, W. The mystic guest....A 4289
KINGSLEY, C: Alton Locke....A 4291
Greek heroes....B 3545
Hereward....A 4292
Hypatia....A 4293
Two years ago....A 4294
Water babies....B 3546
Westward ho!....A 4295
Yeast....A 4296
KINGSLEY, H: Austin Elliot....A 4303
Geoffrey Hamlin....A 4304
The Grange garden....A 4317
The Harveys....A 4305
Hetty, etc....A 4312
Hillyars and Burtons....A 4306
Hornby Mills, etc....A 4313
Leighton court....A 4307
Mademoiselle Mathilde....A 4314
Number seventeen. 2 v....A 4311
Oakshott Castle....A 4302
Old Margaret....A 4315
Ravenshoe....A 4308
Reginald Hetherege....A 4316
Silcote of Silcotes....A 4309
Stretton....A 9477
Valentin: a story of Sedan....A 4310
KINGSTON, W: H: G. Adrift in a boat..B 3557
Adventures in Africa....B 3560
Adventures of Dick Onslow....B 3561
Afar in the forest....B 3552
Anthony Waymouth....B 3562
Ben Haddon....B 3610
Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin....B 3563
Cruise of the Frolic....B 3564
Diary of Millicent Courtenay....B 3553
Dick Cheveley....B 3583
Digby Heathcote....B 3588
Ernest Bracebridge....B 3565
Fortunes of the Ranger and Crusader.B 3566
From powder monkey to admiral....B 3574
Hendricks the hunter....B 3585
Hurricane Hurry....B 3567
In New Granada....B 3568
In the eastern seas....B 3569
In the Rocky Mountains....B 3554
In the wilds of Africa....B 3570
In the wilds of Florida....B 3555
John Deane....B 3592
Manco....B 3547
Mark Seaworth....B 3571
The midshipman....B 3572
The missing ship....B 3598

KINGSTON, W: H: G., *cont.*
Mountain Moggy....B 3584
My first voyage....B 3590
Norman Vallery....B 3611
Old Jack....B 3556
On the banks of the Amazon....B 3559
Paddy Finn....B 3593
Peter, the whaler....B 3573
Roger Willoughby....B 3589
Ronald Morton....B 3551
Round the world....B 3575
Salt water....B 3576
Saved from the sea....B 3591
Seven champions of Christendom....B 3340
Snow-shoes and canoes....B 3558
Tales of the sea....B 3612
Three admirals....B 3599
Three commanders....B 3548
Three lieutenants....B 3549
Three midshipmen....B 3550
True blue....B 3577
Twice lost....B 3578
Two voyages....B 3586
Voyage round the world....B 3594
The wanderers....B 3579
Washed ashore....B 3557
Will Weatherhelm....B 3596
Won from the waves....B 3597
Yacht voyage round England....B 3587
Young foresters....B 3580
Young Llanero....B 3581
Young Rajah....B 3582
KINGSTON, W: H: G., *and others.* Fifty-two stories for boys....B 4294
KIP, L. Dead marquise....A 4320
Hannibal's man, and other tales....A 4322
Nestlenook....A 4319
Under the bells....A 4321
KIPLING, B.. The heart of a maid....A 14300
KIPLING, Rudyard. Courting of Dinah Shadd, etc. [*Also in* Indian tales]...A 4324
In black and white. [*Also in* Indian tales]....A 14316
Indian tales....A 4325
Life's handicap. [*Same as* Mine own people]....A 14317
The light that failed....A 4323
The light that failed. [New ending].A 14320
Mine own people....A 14318
The phantom rickshaw, etc. [*Also in* Indian tales]....A 14321
Plain tales from the hills. [*Also in* Indian tales]....A 4326
Plain tales from the hills. [*Also in* Indian tales]....A 4327
Soldiers three. [*Also in* Indian tales]..A 14319
Story of the Gadsbys. [*Also in* Indian tales]....A 14323
Under the Deodars....A 14322
Under the Deodars....A 14323

KIPLING, R., *cont.*
Wee Willie Winkie. [*Also in* Indian tales] ....A 14325
KIPLING, Rudyard, and BALESTIER, Wolcott. The Naulahka....A 14324
KIPPEN, J. M. Edith Oswald....A 14328
KIRBY, M., and E.. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard ....B 3600
Truth is always best....B 3601
KIRK, Ellen (Olney). (*H: Hayes.*) Better time stories....A 4328
Ciphers ....A 14331
A daughter of Eve....A 4320
Lesson in love....A 4330
Maidens choosing....A 14332
Mid-summer madness....A 4331
Queen money....A 3395
Sons and daughters....A 3396
Story of Margaret Kent....A 3399
Through winding ways....A 9480
Walford ....A 4332
KIRK, H. C. When age grows young...A 4333
KIRK, R. By the North Sea shore....A 4318
KIRKE, Edmund, *ps. See* GILMORE, J. R.
KIRKLAND, C. M. (S.) Western clearings ....A 4335
KIRKLAND, J. Captain of company K.A 14336
The McVeys....A 4334
Zury: the meanest man in Spring Co...A 4336
KIRKUS, W. (*Mrs. Florence Williamson.*)
Frederick Rivers....A 14337
KIRSCHNER, L. *See* SCHUBIN, Ossip, *ps.*
KITCHIN, W. C. Paoli....A 14340
KNIGHT, A. L. Adventures of a midshipmite ....B 3645
Basil Woollcombe....B 3644
Dicky Beaumont....B 3646
Jack Trevor, R. N....B 3647
Rajah of Monkey Island....B 3648
KNIGHT, E. C. Dinarbas....A 4338
Marcus Flaminius. 2 v....A 4337
KNIGHT, E. F. Save me from my friends..A 14345
KNIGHT, S. G. Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem ....B 3650
Knights of the Lion....A 4339
KNORRING, S. M.. (Z.), *Baroness* von.
Peasant and his landlord....A 4340
KNOWLES, R. B. S. Glencoonoge....A 14350
KNOX, K. Cornertown chronicles....A 14351
KNOX, T: W. A close shave....B 3664
The Siberian exiles....A 14353
Teetotaler Dick....B 3665
Voyage of the Vivian. 1884. [J]....L 1210
KOHN, S. Gabriel....A 14360
KOKHANOVSKY, *Mme.* The rusty linchpin ....A 4341
KOMPERT, L. Scenes from the Ghetto..A 4342
KOROLENKO, V. The blind musician; tr. by A. Delano....A 4343
KOROLENKO, V., *cont.*
The blind musician; tr. by W. Westall and M. S. Dragomanof....A 4348
In bad society....A 4349
In two moods, etc....A 4349
The vagrant, etc....A 4344
KOROLENKO, V., and VOLKHOVSKY, P.
Makár's dream, etc....A 4347
KOROLENKO, V., *and others.* Saghalien convict, etc....A 6828
KOUNS, N. C. Arius, the Libyan....A 4345
Dorcas, daughter of Faustina....A 4346
KOURTIDOS, A. Cup of tears, etc....B 11425
KRAMER, *Prof.* Herman of Unna. 3 v.A 4350
KRASZEWSKI, J. I. Iernola....A 4354
The Jew....A 4355
KREMNITZ, M., *ed.* Roumanian fairy tales ....B 3595
KRIKORIAN, J. A knave and a fool....A 4362
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Strength and beauty for boys and girls....B 3680
"L. L.," *ps. See* PRATT, S. M.
LABOULAYE, E. R. L. Abdallah....A 4370
Finette ....B 3751
Last fairy tales....B 3750
Paris in America. 1863....H 2014
LA BRÈTE, J. de. Story of Reine....A 4371
LACEY, W. J. Through storm to sunshine..B 3755
LACHÈSE, M. Renee's marriage....A 4372
Lady Bluebeard....A 4384
LA FAYETTE, M. M. P., *Comtesse* de.
Henrietta, princess of England....A 4373
The princess of Clèves. 2 v....*A 4374
LAFFAN, B. *See* ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith, *ps.*
LAFFAN, M. *See* HARTLEY, M. (L.)
LAFOREST, D. Renée and Colette....A 4388
LAIDLAW, A. H., jr. How she married him, etc....A 4390
LAKEMAN, M.. Pretty Lucy Merwyn...B 3762
Ruth Eliot's dream....B 3763
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de. Fior d'Aliza.A 4392
Graziella ....A 4393
My mother's manuscript....A 4394
Raphael ....A 4396
Stonemason of Saint Point....A 4395
LAMB, C: Adventures of Ulysses. 1890. [J] ....F 780
LAMB, M. J. R. N. Spicy....A 9490
LAMB, Ruth (B.) Arthur Glyn's Christmas box, etc....B 3775
Captain Christie's granddaughter....B 3776
Holiday stories....A 4397
One little vein of dross....A 4398
Only a girl-wife....A 4399
Work, wait, win....B 3777
LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C., *Freiherr* de. The magic ring....A 4405
Minstrel love....A 4406
Sintram and his companions....A 4407
Sir Elidoe....A 4410

LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C., *cont.*
Thiodolf the Icelander.....A 4411
Wild love and other tales.....A 4409
Undine and Sintram.....A 4408
LANCASTER, A. E. "All's dross but love".A 4463
LANCASTER, W: J. C. *See* COLLINGWOOD, Harry, *ps.*
LANCEWOOD, Lawrence, *ps.* *See* WISE, D.
LANDER, Meta, *ps.* (M. W. Lawrence.)
Marion Graham.....A 4487
LANDERS, S.. W. Spectacles for young eyes:
Boston .....B 3780
St. Petersburg.....B 3781
Pekin .....B 3782
Moscow .....B 3783
Zurich .....B 3784
Berlin .....B 3785
Rome .....B 3786
New York.....B 3787
LANDON, *Miss.* Duty and inclination. 3 v.A 4854
Lady Anne Granard. 3 v.....A 4855
LANDON, M. D. *See* PERKINS, Eli, *ps.*
LANDOR, R. E. Fawn of Sertorius. 2 v.A 4465
LANG, Andrew. He.....A 4422
In the wrong Paradise, etc.....A 4424
Ivan and Esther.....B 3795
The mark of Cain.....A 4423
Prince Prigio.....B 3800
Princess Nobody. n. d. [J].....*Q 8235
LANG, Andrew, *ed.* Blue fairy book.....B 3801
Blue fairy book.....*B 3802
Green fairy book.....*B 3799
Red fairy book.....B 3803
LANG, Andrew, and SYLVESTER, P., *eds.*
The dead leman, etc.....A 4425
LANGBRIDGE, F: Mysteriously missing.B 3807
Peacock alley.....B 3804
Rider's leap.....B 3805
Scout's head.....B 3806
LANGDON, S. Appeal to the serpent...A 4427
LANGHORNE, J: Solyman and Almena..A 4426
LANIER, Sidney, *ed.* The boy's Percy. 1882. [J] .....C 459
The boy's Mabinogion.....B 3810
LANZA, C. (H.), *Marchioness.* A golden pilgrimage .....A 4432
Mr. Perkins' daughter.....A 4428
A modern marriage.....A 4431
Righteous apostate.....A 4429
Tit for tat.....A 4430
LANZA, C. (H.), *Marchioness*, and HARVEY, J. C. Scarabaeus.....A 4435
LARNED, A. Village photographs.....A 4467
LASZOUSKI, E. (G.) von, and GERARD, D. *See* GERARD, E. D., *ps.*
LATHBURY, M. A. From meadow sweet to mistletoe. 1886. [J].....Q 8710
Ring-a-round-a-rosy. n. d. [J].....Q 8585
LATHROP, G: Parsons. Afterglow.....A 4450
Echo of passion.....A 4451
LATHROP. G: P., *cont.*
Gold of pleasure.....A 4449
In the distance.....A 4452
Newport .....A 4453
Somebody else.....A 4454
Two sides of a story.....A 4455
Would you kill him?.....A 4456
LATIMER, M. E. (W.) A chain of errors.A 4459
My wife and my wife's sister.....A 8781
Princess Amélie.....A 6256
Salvage .....A 4458
Latter day saint; by T: Wharton.....A 4461
LAUDER, *Sir* T: D. Tales of the Highlands .....A 4464
The Wolfe of Badenoch.....A 4466
LAURIE, A. Axel Ebersen.....B 3812
Captain Trafalgar.....A 4473
Conquest of the moon.....A 4474
New York to Brest in seven hours....A 4475
Schoolboy days in Russia.....B 3811
Secret of the magian.....A 4476
LAW, J:, *ps.* *See* HARKNESS, M. E.
LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. Chelsea householder .....A 4469
Grania .....A 4477
Hurrish .....A 4468
Major Lawrence, F. L. S.....A 14466
Millionaire's cousin.....A 4470
Plain Frances Mowbray, etc.....A 14467
With Essex in Ireland.....A 14468
LAWRENCE, E. George Stalden. 2 v..A 14469
LAWRENCE, *Uncle*, *ps.* In search of a son .....B 3814
LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros.....A 4478
Barren honour.....A 4479
Brakespeare .....A 4480
Breaking a butterfly.....A 4481
Guy Livingstone.....A 4482
Hagarene. 2 v.....A 4486
Maurice Dering.....A 4483
Sans merci.....A 4484
Sword and gown.....A 4485
LAWRENCE, M. W. *See* LANDER, Meta, *ps.*
LAYARD, G. S. His golf madness, etc..A 14470
LAZARUS, Emma. Alide.....A 4486
LEAKEY, C. W. *See* KEESE, Oliné, *ps.*
LEAN, F. (M.) R. C. *See* MARRYAT, Florence.
LEANDER, R. Dreams by French firesides .....B 3816
German fantasies by French firesides..A 4506
LEAR, E: Nonsense books.....B 3819
Nonsense songs.. .....B 3820
LE CLERC, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope .....A 4490
Lectures before the Thompson Street Poker Club .....A 9408
LEDYARD, L. W. Very young Americans..B 3836
LEE, E. Maria and I.....A 14566
LEE, F. W. Senator Lars Erikson.....A 14[illegible]
Shred of lace.....A 14[illegible]

'rs. Frank. Knives and forks.....A 4488
I. and S. Canterbury tales. 3 v..A 4497
Colme, *ps.* *See* PARR, Harriet.
I. A Brooklyn bachelor.....A 4494
Wilmer's love.....A 4492
hful and unfaithful.....A 4491
le Adriance.....A 4493
touch of nature.....A 14515
I. and C. The family coach.....B 3838
lhanger Woods.....B 3836
. Dimsdale's grandchildren.....B 3837
ımond Fane.....B 3835
l after tea.....B 13835
I. C. In the cheering-up business..A 14500
quaker girl of Nantucket.....B 3834
'rs. R. Adventures in Australia..A 14520
. B. *See* LEE, *Mrs.* R.
'. M. Story of Switzerland.....B 3825
'ernon, *ps.* (V. Paget.) Hauntings.A 5907
Brown.....A 5908
lie .....A 5906
y of a puppet-show.....B 4012
I, J. Brief romances of Bristol...A 4496
NU, J. S. All in the dark.....A 14527
ckmate .....A 14528
Deverell.....A 14529
ıse by the church-yard.....A 4505
rose and the key.....A 14530
ants of Malory.....A 14531
ling to die.....A 4507
ider's hand .....A 4509
Wyvern mystery.....A 4508
NGWELL, W. B. Manulito.....B 3832
)Y, J A. Miss Margery's ways...B 3828
ıgs without feathers.....B 3829
our Father .....B 3831
I, J., *ed.* Rambles of the emperor
ıing Tih. 2 v.....A 7975
ıND, M. The Cambridge fresh-
ıan .....A 4498
ıN, R. C. "Mr. Punch's" prize
vels .....A 14540
TON, R. Pilots of Pomona.....B 3839
sty sword.....B 13840
ID, C: G. Johnnykin and the gob-
ıs .....B 3840
I, I. A divided duty.....A 14532
I, Mark. Fairy tales.....B 3844
ıner Lyle.....A 14535
len fetters.....A 14536
ends of Number Nip.....B 3845
ton Hall, and other tales.....A 14537
ed at last.....A 14538
rkin's transformations.....B 3846
IE, C. Covenant with the dead..A 14545
vest of weeds.....A 14546
', I. H., *ps.* *See* RUSSELL, *Mrs.* J.

ıRD, D. B. Tales from Molière's
ıys .....A 4499

LENNEP, J. van. Story of an abduction in
17th century.....A 14550
LENZEN, M. Not in their set.....A 4500
LE QUEUX, W: Strange tales of a ni-
hilist .....A 14565
LE ROW, C. B. Fortunate failure.....A 4502
LE SAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas..A 4503
Adventures of Gil Blas. 3 v.....*A 4504
Adventures of Gil Blas. 4 v.....*A 4501
Asmodeus .....*A 9498
Bachelor of Salamanca .....*A 9499
History of Vanillo Gonzales.....*A 9500
LESLEY, J: P: (*J: W. Allen, jr.*) Paul
Dreifuss .....A 10107
LESLIE, E. At the sign of the Blue
Boar .....A 4510
A dangerous friend.....B 3854
Dearer than life.....A 4511
Eliza Metcalf's basket.....B 3853
For France and freedom.....B 3852
Glaucia .....A 12755
Gytha's message.....B 3855
Saved by love.....B 3856
LESTER, H. F. Under two fig trees.....A 4514
LEVER, C: Arthur O'Leary.....A 4521
Arthur O'Leary.....*A 4547
Barrington .....A 4522
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.....A 4523
Charles O'Malley.....A 4524
Charles O'Malley. 2 v.....*A 4550
Con Cregan.....A 4525
The Daltons.....A 4526
Davenport Dunn.....A 4527
Day's ride.....A 4528
Dodd family.....A 4529
Fortunes of Glencore.....A 4530
Harry Lorrequer.....A 4531
Harry Lorrequer. 2 v.....*A 4557
Horace Templeton.....A 4532
Jack Hinton.....A 4533
Jack Hinton. 2 v.....*A 4559
Knight of Gwynne.....A 4534
Lord Kilgobbin .....A 4535
Luttrell of Arran.....A 4536
Martins of Cro' Martin.....A 4537
Maurice Tiernay.....A 4538
The O'Donoghue.....A 4539
One of them.....A 4540
Roland Cashel .....A 4541
Sir Brook Fossbrooke.....A 4542
Sir Jasper Carew.....A 4543
That boy of Norcott's.....A 4544
Tom Burke of "Ours".....A 4545
Tom Burke of "Ours." 2 v.....*A 4518
Tony Butler.....A 4546
LEVIEN. *See* FRAPAN, Ilse, *ps.*
LEVY, A. Reuben Sachs.....A 4570
Romance of a shop.....A 4571
LEWALD, F.. Hulda.....A 4575
Hulda .....A 3179

LEWALD, F.., *cont.*
Stella. 2 v.....A 4574
LEWIS, H. The bailiff's scheme.....A 4577
Beatrix Rohan.....A 14573
Beryl's husband.....A 4578
Cecil Rosse.....A 14574
Edda's birthright.....A 4579
Edith Trevor's secret.....A 14575
The haunted husband.....A 14576
Her double life.....A 4580
Lady Kildare.....A 4581
Neva's three lovers.....A 14577
Old life's shadows.....A 4582
Sundered hearts.....A 4583
The two husbands.....A 4576
LEYLAND, J:, *joint author.* *See* ROBINSON, C. N.
LIBBEY, L. J. Florabel's lover.....A 4589
Ione .....A 4588
Mad betrothal; or, Nadine's vow.....A 4584
Parted by fate.....A 4586
That pretty young girl.....A 4585
We parted at the altar.....A 4587
LIDDELL, C. C. F. (T.) Jasmine Leigh.A 8190
Jonathan .....A 8191
Margaret .....A 8194
Mistress Judith.....A 8192
The other half of the world.....A 8193
LIE, Jonas. The barque Future.....A 4590
The commodore's daughter.....A 4592
Pilot and his wife.....A 4591
LIEFDE, J: B. de. The beggars.....A 4594
Galama .....A 9510
Maid of Stralsund.....A 4595
Life of a prig.....A 4598
Light of the home; or, Mabel's story.....B 3860
Lil .....A 5228
LILLIE, L. C. (W.) The colonel's money.B 3873
Esther's fortune.....A 4608
For honor's sake.....B 3871
Household of Glen Holly.....B 3874
Jo's opportunity.....A 4606
Kenyon's wife.....A 4605
Mildred's bargain.....B 3875
Nan .....B 3876
Phil and the baby. False witness.....B 3878
Prudence .....A 4607
Rolf House.....B 3877
Roslyn's trust.....A 4609
The squire's daughter.....B 3872
LIMBURG-BROUWER, P. A. S. van.
Akbar .....A 4612
LIN, Frank, *ps.* *See* ATHERTON, G. F. (H.)
LINCOLN, Jeannie T. (Gould). Her Washington season.....A 4614
Marjorie's quest.....A 4615
LINDAU, Paul. Hanging moss.....A 4616
Helen Young.....A 4618
Klaus Bewer's wife.....A 4619
Lace .....A 4620

LINDAU, P., *cont.*
Mr. and Mrs. Bewer. [*Same as* Klaus Bewer's wife].....A
LINDSAY, E. F. W., *Lady.* The philosoph window, etc.....A
LINDSAY, J. T. French exiles of Louisiana .....A
LINN, B. One little mustard seed.....A
LINSKILL, M.. (*Stephen Yorke.*) Between the heather and the northern sea...A
Cleveden .....A
The haven under the hill.....A
LINTON, E. (L.) Atonement of Leam Dundas .....A
Atonement of Leam Dundas.....A
Grasp your nettle.....A
Ione .....A
Joshua Davidson, communist.....A
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg.....A
The mad Willoughbys, etc.....A
"My love!".....A
An octave of friends.....A
Patricia Kemball.....A
The rebel of the family.....A
Sowing the wind.....A
Through the long night.....A
Under which lord?.....A
With a silken thread, etc.....A
The world well lost.....A
LINTON, W. J. Flower and the star, etc...B
LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C. ***See*** **GREENWOOD G.., *ps.***
LIPPMAN, J. M. Jock o' dreams.....B
LITCHFIELD, G.. Denio. Criss-cross....A
A hard-won victory.....A
Knight of the Black Forest.....A
Little he and she.....B
Little Venice, etc.....A
Only an incident.....A
LITTLE, W. J. K. The broken vow.....A
Little Aggie's fresh snowdrops, etc.....B
Little Hazel series: Crown of glory.....B
Guiding pillar.....B
Little snowdrop.....B
Little Hazel.....B
Royal banner.....B
"Thy kingdom come".....B
Under the old oaks.....B
Little Lilly's travels.....B
Little Robinson of Paris.....B
LIVINGSTON, *Mrs.* C. M. The story of Puff .....B
LIVINGSTON, G.. A Chautauqua idyl...B
A little servant.....B
LOBEIRA, V. Amadis of Gaul. 3 v.....A
LOCKE, D. R. *See* NASBY, Petroleum V.,
LOCKE, M. In far Dakota.....A
LOCKHART, J: G. Matthew Wald.....A
Valerius. 3 v.....A

LOCKHART, L. W: M. Doubles and quits ....A 4661
Fair to see....A 4662
Mine is thine....A 4663
LOCKWOOD, I. Baron Trump's marvellous underground journey....B 13400
Little Baron Trump....B 3882
Little Captain Doppelkop....B 3881
LOCKYER, A. M. Bubbles....**Q 8206
LOGAN, C. Her strange fate....A 14650
LOMAX, W. J. Rural amenities....A 14655
Lonely life, A....A 14661
LONG, L. A. A squire of low degree...A 14665
LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. Hyperion ....A 4665
Hyperion and Kavanagh. 1883.....D 7380-2
Hyperion, Kavanagh, etc. 1887.....D 7379
Kavanagh ....A 4664
LONGSTREET, A: B. Master William Mitten ....B 3883
LORNE, *Marquis of*. Adventures of John Pas-Plus ....A 11029
From shadow to sunlight....A 11030
Lost dispatch, The....A 4666
LOTHIAN, R. Dante and Beatrice. 2 v..A 4667
LOTHROP, Amy, *ps*. *See* WARNER, A.. B.
LOTHROP, H. M. *See* SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps*.
LOTI, Pierre, *ps*. (L: M. J. Viaud.) Book of pity and of death. 1892....D 8962
An Iceland fisherman....A 8259
Madame Chrysanthème....*A 18320
Rarahu ....A 8260
Romance of a Spahi....A 8261
Lottie Eames....B 3893
LOUGHEAD, F. H. The abandoned claim.B 3910
The man who was guilty....A 4677
LOVER, S: Handy Andy....A 4674
He would be a gentleman....A 4671
Irish stories and legends....A 4672
Rory O'More....A 4673
LOW, C: R. Cyril Hamilton....B 3905
LOWELL, R. T. S. Antony Brade....B 3920
The new priest in Conception Bay. 2 v.A 4680
The new priest in Conception Bay....A 4681
LOWELL, W. M. S. Against the tide....A 4682
LOWNDES, C. S. A high resolve....B 3923
Linda and the boys....B 3921
Miss Hope's niece....B 3922
LOWRY, J. M. Doll's garden party....B 3926
LUCAS, A: City and the castle....A 4686
Léonie ....A 4688
Wenzel's inheritance....A 4687
Within iron walls....A 4688
LUCY, H: W. Gideon Fleyce....A 4690
LUDLOW, F. H. Augustus Jones, jr., etc.A 4691
LUDLOW, J. M. The captain of the Janizaries ....A 4693
A king of Tyre....A 4692
That angelic woman....A 14680
LUDLOW, Park, *ps*. *See* BROWN, T.
LUDLUM, J. K. At Brown's....A 4696
Glimpses through....B 2307
John Winthrop's defeat....A 14692
Katharine's experience....B 2308
Lida Campbell....A 14691
The minister's wife....A 4694
Under a cloud....A 14693
Under oath....A 4695
Was he wise?....A 14694
LUKENS, H: C. (*Erratic Enrique*.) Jets and flashes ....A 4697
LUND, T: W: M. A Sicilian Christmas eve ....A 4703
LUSHINGTON, E. E. Land and sea story.B 3928
LUSKA, Sidney, *ps*. *See* HARLAND, H:
LUXTON, *Mrs*. W. The 'new house that Jack built' ....B 3930
LYALL, C. H. Under the apple tree....B 3931
LYALL, Edna, *ps*. (A. E. Bayly.) Autobiography of a slander....A 4741
Autobiography of a slander....A 4743
Derrick Vaughan, novelist....A 4742
Donovan ....A 4712
A hardy Norseman....A 4715
In the golden days....A 4711
Knight errant....A 4710
Their happiest Christmas....B 525
We two....A 4713
Won by waiting....A 4714
LYNCH, H. Daughters of men....A 14700
LYNCH, L. L. Dangerous ground....A 4716
Diamond coterie....A 4717
Madeline Payne....A 4718
Moina ....A 4721
Out of a labyrinth....A 4719
Shadowed by three....A 4720
LYNDON, *ps*. *See* BRIGHT, M. A.
LYSAGHT, E.. J. Aunt Hesba's charge...B 3934
Brother and sister....B 3935
Grannie ....B 3933
Jasper's conquest....B 3936
Our general....B 3937
Thorns and roses....B 3938
LYSTER, A. Chryssie's hero....B 3941
Footprints ....B 3940
Hatherley's homespuns....B 3947
Heedless Hetty....B 3942
Invasion of Ivylands....B 3943
Ivy: the plague of his life....B 3949
A leal, light heart....B 3946
Mrs. Dobbs' dull boy....B 3944
My lonely lassie....B 3945
A promising boy....B 3948
LYTTON, *Lord*. *See* BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton*.
M., A. From Australia and Japan....A 14702
M., C. E. Abbotsnid....B 4052
MAARTENS, Maarten, *ps*. (J. van der Poorsen Schwartz.) God's fool....A 14704
An old maid's love....A 5005

MAARTENS, M., *cont.*
A question of taste.....A 14705
The sin of Joost Avelingh.....A 5008
The sin of Joost Avelingh. 2 v.....A 5007
MABIE, Hamilton W. Norse stories.....B 4060
MACALPINE, A. A man's conscience...A 4724
Teresa Itasca, etc.....A 4725
MACAULEY, *Miss.* Tales of the drama..A 4723
M'CALEB, T. Anthony Melgrave.....A 4726
McCARTHY, C. Our distinguished fellow-citizen .....A 4722
MACCARTHY, E. W. Congressman John .....A 14725
McCARTHY, Justin. Camiola.....A 4729
The comet of a season.....A 4732
The commander's statue.....A 3408
Dear Lady Disdain.....A 9526
Dolly .....A 4728
Donna Quixote.....A 4733
A fair Saxon.....A 4730
Lady Judith .....A 9528
Linley Rochford.....A 4736
Miss Misanthrope.....A 9527
My enemy's daughter.....A 4735
Paul Massie .....A 4731
Roland Oliver .....A 4737
The Waterdale neighbours.....A 4734
McCARTHY, Justin, and PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. The ladies' gallery .....A 4739
"The right honourable".....A 4738
The rival princess.....A 4744
McCARTHY, J. H. Lily Lass.....A 4727
McCARTHY J. H., *ed.* The thousand and one days. 2 v.....A 14730
MACCHETTA, B. (R.) *See* ROOSEVELT, Blanche.
McCLELLAN, *Mrs.* G: (*Harford Flemming.*)
A carpet knight.....A 4747
Broken chords.....A 14738
McCLELLAN, H. (H.) *See* McCLELLAN, *Mrs.* G:
McCLELLAND, M. G. Burkett's lock...A 4749
Jean Monteith.....A 4751
Madame Silva.....A 4752
Manitou Island.....A 4748
Oblivion .....A 4750
Princess .....A 4753
A self-made man.....A 14750
Ten minutes to twelve.....A 14751
McCLINTOCK, L. A little candle, etc...B 4070
MACCOLL, H. Ednor Whitlock.....A 14770
McCONNELL, A.. B. Half married.....A 4754
McCRAY F T Environment.....A 4755
MACDONALD, F. Nathaniel Vaughan...A 4757
MACDONALD, G: Adela Cathcart.....A 4765
Alec Forbes of Howglen .....A 4764
Annals of a quiet neighborhood .....A 4766
At the back of the north wind.....B 4085
David Elginbrod.....A 4767
Dealings with the fairies.....B 4090

MACDONALD, G:. *cont.*
Donal Grant.....
Elect lady.....
Flight of the shadow.....
The golden key .....
Guild court.....
Home again.....
Malcolm .....
Marquis of Lossie.....
Mary Marston.....
Paul Faber, surgeon.....
Phantastes, the portent.....
The princess and Curdie.....
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood.....
Robert Falconer.....
A rough shaking.....
St. George and St. Michael.....
Seaboard parish.....
Sir Gibbie.....
Stephen Archer. 2 v.....
Stephen Archer, etc.....
There and back.....
Thomas Wingfold, curate.....
Vicar's daughter.....
Warlock o' Glenwarlock.....
Weighed and wanting.....
What's mine's mine.....
Wilfrid Cumbermede .....
MACDONALD, J H. A. (*Jean Jambon.*
Our trip to Blunderland.....
MACDONELL, A. Quaker cousins.....
McDOUGAL, W. H. The hidden city...
MACDOWALL, C. A queen among queens .....
M'DOWELL, K.. S. B. (*Sherwood Bonner.*
Dialect tales .....
Like unto like .....
Suwanee River tales.....
MACÉ, J. Fairy books.....
McELROY, J: The red acorn.....
McFADDEN, C., *tr.* Seamstress of Stettin..
Sibylla .....
MACFARLANE, A.. R. Children of the earth .....
MACFARLANE, C. The camp of refuge 2 v .....
MACFARLANE, M. R. The magic of a voice .....
MACGAHAN B. Xenia Repnina.....
McGLASSON E. W Diana's livery.....
An earthly paragon.....
McGLOIN, F. Norodom, king of Cambodia .....
MACGREGOR, A.. L. John Ward's governess .....
MACHAR, A. M. Marjorie's Canadian winter .....
Roland Graeme, knight.....
McINTOSH, M. J. Charms and counter charms .....

OSH, M. J., *cont.*
iquest and self-conquest.....B 4111
lly Herbert.....B 4112
ty and lowly.....A 4829
o lives.....A 4830
, R. E., *ed.* Blind man's buff.....B 4120
ARNESS, *Mrs.* H. S. A mingled
arn. 2 v.....A 4834
peerless wife. 2 v.....A 4833
ibeau stories.....A 4835
AY, J. H. The anarchists.....A 4837
EVER, H. B. Birthday series: Eleanor's
three birthdays.....B 4125
ucy Forrester's triumph.....B 4126
Iary Leslie's trials.....B 4127
ice crowned.....A 4839
KENNA, S. J. Brave men in action.A 4842
ENZIE, H. B. After touch of wedded
ands.....A 4843
ENZIE, R. S. Tressilian and his
riends.....A 4844
KIE, C: P. With the admiral of the
ocean Sea.....A 4849
IGHT, C: Captain Jack.....A 4846
N, M.. W. Wedding garments.....A 4853
EN, *Miss.* Drifted and sifted.....A 4851
AY, A. C. Mito Yashiki .....A 4857
EAN, C. D. Light o' love.....A 4866
EAN, H. E. Andromeda .....A 4867
EAN, L. E. (L.) *See* LANDON, *Miss.*
N, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks...A 4860
it Chance Junction.....A 4863
on Pontifex.....A 4864
ne other folks.....A 4861
whead .....A 4862
sty of the basins.....A 4865
ENNAN, M. Benoni Blake, M. D...A 4870
ckle Jock.....A 4869
OD, G. A. H. Sea drifts.....B 4140
OD, G. D. Stories of the land of
Evangeline .....A 4871
EOD, N. Character sketches.....A 4873
ghland parish.....A 4875
e old lieutenant and his son.....A 4874
e starling.....A 4876
URE, D. David Todd.....A 4881
IASTER, M. Our pleasant vices..A 14950
NN, E. Ben-Ammi .....A 4878
lith and Glaucia .....A 4879
morama the Nautchnee.....A 4880
rilling scenes in the Persian king-
om .....A 14825
ICOL, E. R. Dare Macdonald.....A 14852
N, J. A. Uncle Gabe Tucker.....A 4877
UOID, K.. S. Appledore Farm...A 14854
an old chateau.....A 4892
the Red Glove.....A 170
rris .....A 14846
ide the river.....A 4883
the sea.....A 14855

MACQUOID, K.. S., *cont.*
A charming widow.....A 4884
Cosette .....A 4891
Diane .....A 4882
Drifting apart.....A 4900
Elizabeth Morley.....A 4889
Esau Runswick.....A 4885
A faithful lover.....A 4893
Her sailor love.....A 4886
Hester Kirton.....A 4888
Louisa .....A 4898
Maisie Derrick.....A 14857
Miriam's marriage. 2 v.....A 4895
Miss Eyon of Eyon Court.....A 4890
My story. 2 v.....A 4894
Patty .....A 4887
Pictures across the Channel. 2 v.....A 4896
The prince's whim.....A 14856
Too soon.....A 4899
Madame Lucas. [Round Robin series]....A 4897
MADDICK, M. Little Dot series: Fritz and
his work.....B 4165
MADOC, F. Story of Melicent.....A 4901
MADREYHIJO, L. A phonographic mys-
tery .....A 4903
MAGILL, M.. T. The Holcombes.....A 4906
Under the pruning-knife.....A 4905
Women; or, Chronicles of the late war..A 4907
MAGINN, W: Whitehall. .....A 4908
MAGRUDER, Julia. Across the chasm...A 4910
At anchor.....A 4912
Honored in the breach.....A 4911
A magnificent plebeian.....A 4909
MAHER, W.. H. A man of samples.....A 4914
MAHONY, M. F. Chronicle of the Fer-
mors. 2 v.....A 4916
MAINE, E. S. Scarscliff Rocks. 2 v.....A 4921
MAIRET J. An artist.....A 4917
MAISTRE, X: de. Journey round my room.A 4918
MAITLAND, A. C. Nellie O'Neil.....B 4149
Story of Madge Hilton.....B 4150
MAITLAND, E: By and by.....A 4925
Higher law.....A 4926
The pilgrim and the shrine.....A 4927
MAJENDIE, M., *Lady.* Dita.....A 4934
Giannetto .....A 4935
On the scent.....A 4936
MAJOR, H: Up the Nile.....B 4155
MALAN, A. W. Cobbler of Cornikera-
nium .....A 4940
Uncle Towser.....B 4172
MALAN, C. F. De M. Eric and Connie's
cruise .....B 4173
MALET Lucas, *ps.* (*Mrs.* W. K. Harrison.)
Colonel Enderby's wife.....A 3262
A counsel of perfection.....A 3263
Little Peter .....B 2676
Mrs. Lorimer.....A 3264
The wages of sin.....A 3265

MALET, Lucas, *ps.* (*Mrs.* W. K. Harrison), *and others.* Young folks' golden treasury of travel and adventure.....B 2677
MALLARY, M. J. Jack.....B 4174
A seeming trifle.....A 4941
MALLOCK, W: H. A human document.A 4943
New Paul and Virginia .....A 4945
The new republic .....A 4946
The old order changes. .....A 4944
Romance of the 19th century.....A 4947
MALORY, *Sir* T: Boy's King Arthur; ed. by S. Lanier.....A 4951
History of King Arthur. 3 v.....A 4950
King Arthur.....A 4952
Morte D'Arthur.....A 4949
MALOT, H. H. Boy wanderer. [*Same as* No relations] .....A 9538
Conscience .....A 14859
Conscience. 2 v.....A 14858
A mother.....A 14860
No relations.....A 4953
Romain Kalbris.....A 4954
Zyte .....A 14861
Man among the monkeys.....B 4175
MANIFOLD, A. For Hal's sake.....A 14925
MANLEY, R. M. Some children of Adam..A 14935
MANN, M.. Juanita. .....A 4960
MANN, M.. E. In summer shade.....A 14938
MANN, M.. N. Sandy and other folk.....A 14940
MANNERING, May, *ps.* *See* NOWELL, H. P. H.
MANNING, A. Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid.....A 4957
Cherry and Violet .....A 4961
Chronicle of Ethelfled.....A 14959
Claude the colporteur .....A 14962
The colloquies of Edward Osborne....A 4967
Deborah's diary .....A 4958
Diana's crescent. 2 v.....A 4959
Duchess of Trajetto. .....A 4955
Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart.....A 14960
Faire gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew.A 4962
Household of Sir Thomas More.....A 4963
Jacques Bonneval .....A 4966
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell .....A 4964
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell .....A 9540
Old Chelsea bun-house.....A 4956
Poplar House Academy 2 v.....A 14961
The provocations of Madame Palissy..A 4968
The Spanish barber.....A 4965
Tasso and Leonora. .....A 4969
Valentine Duval. .....A 14963
MANTEGAZZA, P. Testa.....B 4178
MANTEUFFEL, U. Z. von. Violetta.....A 4970
MANUEL, J. Count Lucanor. ...*A 4971
MANWELL, M. B. Geordie Stuart.....B 4182
MANZONI, A. The betrothed.....A 4972
Betrothed lovers.....A 4984

MAPPO, A. Amnon.....A
MARCH, Anne, *ps.* *See* WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore.
MARCHMONT, A. W. Madeline Power..A
MARDEN, J W. P. (*Julian Warth.*) Doro thy Thorn. .....A
Full stature of a man.....A
MARGUERITTES, J. de. Parisian pickings .....A
MARIAGER, P. Pictures of Hellas.....A
MARION A. Tangena tree.....A
MARIOTTI, L., *ps.* *See* GALLENGA, A. C
MARKHAM, R. Colonial days.....I
MARKHAM, R., *ed.* Chronicle of the Cid.A
MARKS, *Mrs.* A. Orlando Figgins.....A
MARKS, M.. A. M. (H.) *See* HOPPUS, M.. A.
MARLITT, E., *ps.* (E. John.) At the coun cillor's .....A
At the councillor's.....A
At the councillor's.....A
The bailiff's maid.....A
The bailiff's maid.....A
The bailiff's maid, etc.....A
A brave woman. [*Same as* Second wife] .....A
Countess Gisela.....A
Countess Gisela.....A
Countess Gisela, etc.....A
Gold Elsie.....A
Gold Elsie.....A
Gold Elsie, etc.....A
In the Schillingscourt.....A
In the Schillingscourt.....A
In the Schillingscourt.....A
Lady with the rubies.....A
Lady with the rubies.....A
Little moorland princess.....A
Little moorland princess.....A
Little moorland princess, etc.....A
Old Mam'selle's secret.....A
Old Mam'selle's secret.....A
Old Mam'selle's secret, etc.....A
The Owl's Nest.....A
The Owl's Nest.....A
Second wife.....A
Second wife.....A
Second wife, etc.....A
MARLOW, S. Harry Ambler.....B
MARMONTEL, J. F. Moral tales. 3 v....A
Tales. [Selections] .....B
Married by proxy; by A new humourist...A
MARRYAT, A. Reverse of the shield....B
The young Lamberts .....B
MARRYAT, Florence. Ange.....A
Facing the footlights.....A
A fatal silence.....A
For ever and ever .....A
Gerald Estcourt. .....A
Girls of Feversham.....A
Her lord and master.....A

MARRYAT, F., *cont.*
The little marine and the Japanese lily.B 3815
Love's conflict.....A 14488
Mad Dumaresq .....A 14489
Miss Harrington's husband.....A 14497
Nelly Brooke.....A 14490
No intentions. .....A 14491
The nobler sex. 3 v.....A 14481
Petronel .....A 14492
Prey of the gods.....A 14493
The risen dead. .....A 14498
"Too good for him".....A 14494
Veronique .....A 14495
Woman against woman.....A 14496
MARRYAT, *Capt.* F: Children of the New Forest, etc.....B 4198
Dog fiend. [*Same as* Snarleyyow].....B 4199
Frank Mildmay.....B 4210
Frank Mildmay.....B 4200
Jacob Faithful.....B 4211
Jacob Faithful.....B 4201
Japhet in search of a father.....B 4202
Japhet in search of a father.....B 4212
King's own.....B 4213
King's own.....B 4203
Little savage.....B 4207
Masterman Ready.....B 4208
Masterman Ready.....B 4214
Midshipman Easy.....B 4215
Midshipman Easy.....B 4204
The mission.....B 4203
The mission.....B 4216
Monsieur Violet.....B 4217
Monsieur Violet.....B 4205
Newton Forster.....B 4218
Newton Forster.....B 4205
Olla Podrida.....B 4200
Olla Podrida.....B 4219
Pacha of many tales.....B 4202
Pacha of many tales.....B 4220
Percival Keene.....B 4201
Percival Keene.....B 4221
Peter Simple.....B 4206
Peter Simple.....B 4222
Phantom ship.....B 4209
Phantom ship.....B 4223
Pirate and three cutters.....B 4224
The poacher.....B 4207
The poacher.....B 4225
Poor Jack.....B 4208
Poor Jack.....B 4226
Privateersman .....B 4199
Privateersman .....B 4227
Settlers in Canada.....B 4204
Settlers in Canada.....B 4229
Snarleyyow .....B 4230
Valerie .....B 4206
Valerie .....B 4231
MARRYAT, *Capt.* F:, *ed.* Rattlin the reefer; by E. Howard.....B 4209

MARRYAT *Capt* F *ed cont.*
Rattlin the reefer: by E. Howard.....B 4228
MARSH, A. (C.) Aubrey.....A 14969
Castle Avon.....A 14970
Emilia Wyndham.....A 14971
Evelyn Marston.....A 14972
Heiress of Haughton.....A 14973
Ravenscliffe .....A 14974
The rose of Ashurst.....A 14975
MARSH, C. L. Opening the oyster.....A 5003
MARSH, J: B. Lady Godiva.....A 5004
Life and adventures of Robin Hood....B 4233
MARSH, M M. "Vic": autobiography of a fox-terrier .....B 4232
MARSHALL, C. Evenings at school....B 14180
MARSHALL, Emma. Adelaide's awakening .....A 4988
Alma .....A 4989
Benvenuta .....A 14999
Bishop's Cranworth.....B 14215
Bristol bells.....A 15002
Brook Silvertone.....B 14196
Brothers and sisters.....B 14197
Cassandra's casket .....B 14201
Christabel Kingscote.....A 14976
Constantia Carew.....A 14977
The court and the cottage .....A 14978
Dame Alicia Chamberlayne.....A 14979
Daphne's decision. .....B 4236
Dewdrops and diamonds.....B 14202
Dorothy's daughters.....A 4978
Dulcibel's day dreams.....A 4982
Eaglehurst Towers.....A 4990
Eaglehurst Towers.....A 15002
Edith Prescott.....B 4235
Edward's wife .....A 14980
The end crowns all.....B 14216
Eventide light.....A 4987
Heather and harebell.....B 14203
Heights and valleys.....A 14981
Helen's diary.....A 14982
Her season in Bath.....A 14983
Houses on wheels. .....B 4237
Hurly-burly .....B 14192
In Colston's days.....A 14984
In four reigns .....A 4977
In the east country .....A 14985
In the purple.....A 15001
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell.A 15004
Johanna's inheritance.....B 14198
Lady Alice.....A 14987
Laurel crowns.....B 14204
Life's aftermath.....A 14988
Lily among thorns.....A 14989
Little Miss Joy .....B 14193
Little Queenie.....B 14195
Lost lilies .....B 14196
Matthew Frost.....B 14205
Memories of troublous times. [*Same as* Dame Alicia Chamberlayne].....A 14990

MARSHALL, E., *cont.*
Michael's treasures.....B 14206
Millicent Legh.....A 14991
Mrs. Haycock's chronicles.....B 14217
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal.....A 14992
Mistress Matchett's mistake.....B 14207
Mistress of Tayne Court.....A 14993
Mrs. Willoughby's octave.....B 14208
My grandmother's pictures.....B 14209
My Lady Bountiful.....B 14194
Now-a-days; or, King's daughters.....A 14994
No. XIII.....A 4979
The old gateway.....A 14995
Oliver's old pictures.....B 14210
On the banks of the Ouse.....A 4980
Our own picture book.....B 14211
Over the down.....B 14199
Poppies and pansies.....B 14212
Rex and Regina.....B 14213
The Rochemonts.....A 14996
Romance of the Undercliff.....B 14200
Roses of Ringwood.....B 14214
Ruby and pearl.....B 4238
Salome .....B 4241
Silver chimes.....B 14218
Sir Valentine's victory, etc.....B 14219
Stellafont Abbey.....B 14220
Stories of the cathedral cities.....B 4239
Story of John Marbeck.....A 4976
Story of the lost emerald.....B 14221
Those three.....B 14222
Three little brothers.....B 4240
Tower on the cliff.....A 14997
Two homes.....A 15003
Under Salisbury spire.....A 4991
Under the Mendips.....A 14998
Violet Douglas.....A 4992
When I was young.....B 4234
Winchester Meads.....A 14986
Winifrede's journal.....A 15000
MARSHALL, F: It happened yesterday.A 15008
MARSTON, Philip Bourke. For a song's sake, etc .....A 4981
MARTIN, A. Our uncle and aunt.....A 15010
MARTIN, E. G. Whom God hath joined.A 4983
MARTIN, *Mrs.* H. A country house.....B 4242
For a dream's sake.....A 4985
Princess Ottilia.....B 4243
Two Dorothys.....B 14224
MARTIN, *Mrs.* J. A knight without spurs.B 4244
MARTIN, *Mrs.* P., *ed.* Coo-ee: tales of Australian life.....A 5006
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Dawn Island....A 4997
The hour and the man.....A 4993
Illustrations of political economy. 9 v.A 4994
1. Life in the wilds; Hill and the valley; Brooke and Brooke farm.
2. Demerara; Ella of Garveloch; Weal and woe in Garveloch.

MARTINEAU, H., *cont.*
3. Manchester strike; Cousin Marshal Ireland.
4. Homes abroad; For each and for a French wines and politics.
5. The charmed sea; Berkeley the banl
6. Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek; Tl loom and the lugger.
7. Sowers not reapers; Cinnamon an pearls; A tale of the Tyne.
8. Briery creek; The three ages.
9. The Farrers of Budge-Row; The m of many fables.
Illustrations of taxation. 2 v.....
1. The park and the paddock; The te haycock.
2. The Jerseymen meeting; The Jer men parting.
The peasant and the prince, etc.....
The playfellow.....
The playfellow.....
Poor laws and paupers, illustrated: T parish; The hamlets; The town.....
Settlers at home.....
MARTINGALE, Hawser, *ps.* *See* SLEEI J. S.
MARVEL, Ik., *ps.* *See* MITCHELL, D. (
MARY, J. The shadow of Roger Laroque.
MASON, C.. Alma Ryan.....
MASON, C. A. A titled maiden.....
MASON, E. M. A life's labour.....
MASON, F. The white hat.....
MASON, L: B., and ELLIOT, N. Survi of the fittest.....
MASON, M.. M. Mae Madden.....
MASSON, M., *and others.* The sign-bo etc .....
Masterpieces of fiction.....
Masterpieces of German fiction.....
MATHERS, H.. As he comes up the st etc .....
Blind justice.....
"Cherry ripe!".....
Eyre's acquittal. 2 v.....
The fashion of this world.....
Found out.....
"Land o' the leal".....
My Jo, John.....
My Lady Green Sleeves.....
The mystery of No. 13.....
Sam's sweetheart. 2 v.....
T'other dear charmer.....
"Who, being dead, yet speaketh"....
MATHERS, H., *and others.* Fate of I nella .....
MATHEWS, C. Enchanted moccasins. 1877. [J].....
MATHEWS, J. A. Bessie Harrington's v ture .....
Grandfather's faith.....

MATHEWS, J. A., *cont.*
Jack Granger's cousin.....A 5010
MATHEWS, J. H. The Bessie books:
Bessie at the seaside.....B 14232
Bessie in the city.....B 14233
Bessie and her friends.....B 14234
Bessie among the mountains.....B 14235
Bessie at school.....B 14236
Bessie on her travels.....B 14237
Bessie Bradford's prize.....B 4254
Breakfast for two.....B 4256
Dora's motto.....B 4250
Haps and mishaps:
Little friends at Glenwood.....B 14238
The broken mallet.....B 14239
Blackberry jam.....B 14240
Milly's whims.....B 14241
Lilies or thistledown; by J. A. Mathews.....B 14242
Uncle Joe's Thanksgiving; by J. A. Mathews.....B 14243
John Thorndyke's prejudice.....A 15030
Kitty and Lulu books:
Tonton and pussy.....B 14250
Kitty's robins.....B 14251
The white rabbit.....B 14252
Rudie's goat.....B 14253
Kitty's visit to grandmama.....B 14254
Kitty's scrap-book.....B 14255
Little sunbeams:
Belle Powers' locket.....B 14256
Dora's motto.....B 14257
Lily Norris' enemy.....B 14258
Jessie's parrot.....B 14259
Mamie's watchword.....B 14260
Nellie's housekeeping.....B 14261
Maggie Bradford's club.....B 4252
Maggie Bradford's fair.....B 14265
Maggie Bradford's schoolmates.....B 4253
Miss Ashton's girls:
Fanny's birthday gift.....B 14244
The new scholars.....B 14245
Rosalie's pet.....B 14246
Eleanor's visit.....B 14247
Mabel Walton's experiment.....B 14248
Elsie's Santa Claus.....B 14249
Uncle Rutherford's attic.....B 4249
Uncle Rutherford's nieces.....B 4255
MATTHEWS, Brander. A family tree, etc.A 5015
In the vestibule limited.....A 5012
Last meeting.....A 5016
A secret of the sea, etc.....A 5014
Tom Paulding.....B 14281
MATTHEWS, Brander, and JESSOP, G: H.
Check and counter-check.....A 9542
A tale of twenty-five hours.....A 5011
MATTHEWS, Brander, *and others.* With my friends.....A 5013
MATTHEWS, J. B. *See* MATTHEWS, Brander.
MATTOS, *Mrs.* de. *See* HERTZ-GARTEN, T., *ps.*

MATURIN, C. R. Melmoth the wanderer. 3 v.....A 15035
Maud Humphrey's book of fairy tales.....B 4268
MAUDE, F. W. A merciful divorce.....A 15040
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Mont-Oriol.....A 5021
The odd number.....A 5017
Pierre and Jean.....*A 5018
MAUPASSANT, Guy de, *and others.* Modern ghosts.....A 5022
MAURICE, C. E. Richard de Lacy.....A 5020
MAXWELL, C. Story of three sisters....A 5019
MAXWELL, *Sir* Herbert. The letter of the law.....A 5035
MAXWELL, M. E. (B.) *See* BRADDON, *Miss.*
MAXWELL, W. B. Tales of the Thames.A 15105
MAXWELL, W: H. Adventures of Captain Blake.....A 5030
The dark lady of Doona. [Library of romance].....*A 6558-9
Flood and field.....A 5031
The fortunes of Hector O'Halloran....A 5032
Stories of the Peninsular war.....A 5033
Stories of Waterloo.....A 5034
MAY, *Mrs.* A. W. *See* CRAIK, Georgiana M.
MAY, Ansley, *ps.* *See* DICKENSON, E. M., and STOKES, E: A.
MAY, E. J. Dashwood priory.....B 4260
MAY, G. M. (C.) *See* CRAIK, Georgiana M.
MAY, Sophie, *ps.* (R. S. Clarke.) The Asbury twins.....A 1224
The doctor's daughter.....A 1225
Dotty Dimple stories. 6 v.....B 10925
1. Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's.
2. Dotty Dimple at home.
3. Dotty Dimple out West.
4. Dotty Dimple at play.
5. Dotty Dimple at school.
6. Dotty Dimple's Flyaway.
Drone's honey.....A 1228
Flaxie Frizzle stories. 6 v.....B 10926
1. Flaxie Frizzle.
2. Doctor Papa.
3. Little Pitchers.
4. The twin cousins.
5. Kittyleen.
6. Flaxie growing up.
In old Quinnebasset.....A 1222
Janet.....A 1223
Little Prudy's Flyaway series. 6 v...B 10928
1. Little folks astray.
2. Prudy keeping house.
3. Aunt Madge's story.
4. Little grandmother.
5. Little grandfather.
6. Miss Thistledown.
Little Prudy stories. 6 v.....B 10927
1. Little Prudy.
2. Sister Susy.
3. Captain Horace.

MAY, S. Little Prudie stories, *cont*.....B 10927
4. Fairy book.
5. Cousin Grace.
6. Dotty Dimple.
Our Helen.....A 1226
Quinnebasset girls.....A 1227
MAYHEW, A: Paved with gold.....A 5036
MAYHEW, A:, H:, and Horace. Magic of kindness.....B 4258
MAYHEW, H: and A: The good genius..B 4257
MAYO, I.. F. *See* GARRETT, E:, *ps.*
MAYO, W: S. The Berber.....A 5055
Kaloolah .....A 5057
Never again.....A 5056
MAZZINI, L. In the golden shell.....B 4262
MEADE, Lucy T The angel of love.....B 5991
Bashful fifteen. .....B 15987
The Beresford prize .....B 5982
Children of Wilton Chase.....B 15989
The children's kingdom.....B 15988
Children's pilgrimage .....B 15990
Daddy's boy .....B 5984
David's little lad.....A 7360
Deb and the duchess.....B 5983
Dot and her treasures.....B 15991
Four on an island. .....B 16001
Frances Kane's fortune.....A 7363
A girl of the people. .....A 7364
Great St. Benedict's.....A 7357
Heart of gold.....A 7362
Hepsy Gipsy.....B 15994
The honourable miss.....A 7355
House of surprises.....B 5990
Inchfawn .....A 7359
Just a love story.....A 7351
A knight of to-day.....A 7356
A knight of to-day.....A 7361
The lady of the forest.....B 5986
Lettie's last home.....B 16000
A life for a love.....A 7358
Little princess of Tower Hill.....B 5987
Little Silver Trumpet.....B 5981
Little Trouble-the-House.....B 15995
A London baby .....B 15992
The medicine lady .....A 7352
Nobody's neighbours.....B 5988
Outcast Robin.....B 15996
Out of the fashion.....A 7354
Polly .....B 5989
A ring of rubies.....A 7353
Sweet girl graduate.....B 15993
Those boys.....B 15997
Water gipsies.....B 15998
White lilies.....B 15999
World of girls.....B 5985
MEADOWS, A. M. Romance of a madhouse .....A 5067
MEEKER, *Mrs.* J. R. (*J.. Valentine.*) Time's scythe .....A 5070

MEINHOLD, J. W. Mary Schweidler, t amber witch.....
Sidonia the sorceress.....
MEISSNER, *Mme.* de. A Tcherkesse prince .....
MELINE, M.. M. Charteris.....
MELVILLE, G: J: Whyte. Black, but co ly.....
Bones and I.....
Brookes of Bridlemere.....
Cerise .....
Contraband .....
Digby Grand.....
Genera Bounce.....
Gladiators .....
Good for nothing.....
Holmby house.....
The interpreter.....
Kate Coventry .....
Katerfelto .....
M. or N.....
Market Harborough.....
Queen's Maries.....
Riding recollections.....
Rosine .....
Roy's wife.....
Sarchedon .....
Satanella .....
Sister Louise.....
Tilbury Nogo.....
Uncle John.....
White rose.....
MELVILLE, H. Israel Potter.....
Mardi. 2 v.....
Moby-Dick .....
Omoo .....
Pierre .....
Redburn .....
Typee .....
White-jacket .....
MELVILLE, M. C., *ps.* The lost ring....
MENDÈS, *Mme.* J. (Gautier). *See* GAUT
MENDOZA, D. H. de. Life and adventu of Lazarillo de Tormes. 2 v.....
MENGER, R. Countess Loreley .....
MERCIER, *Mrs.* J. Arum Field .....
MEREDITH, G: The adventures of Ha Richmond .....
Beauchamp's career.....
Diana of the crossways.....
The egoist .....
Evan Harrington.....
Farina, etc.....
One of our conquerors.....
Ordeal of Richard Feverel.....
Rhoda Fleming.....
Sandra Belloni.....
The shaving of Shagpat.....
The shaving of Shagpat.....
Tragic comedians.....

MEREDITH, G:, *cont.*
Vittoria .....A 5155
MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.* (E: R. Bulwer-Lytton.)
Ring of Amasis.....A 865
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Carmen.....*A 5157
Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX...A 5156
Colomba .....A 5156
Diane .....A 15155
MERIWETHER, E.. A. The master of Red Leaf .....A 9555
MERRILL, G. E. Crusaders and captives.B 4282
MERRIMAN, E. W. The Conways.....B 4277
The little Millers.....B 4278
Pards .....B 4279
A queer family.....B 4280
MERRIMAN, H. S. The phantom future..A 5162
Slave of the lamp.....A 5161
MERRIWEATHER, Magnus, *ps.* *See* TALBOT, C: R.
MERTON, R. My cousin's wife.....A 15175
MESSMER, J. J. Red Carl.....A 5158
METCALF, W. H. A summer in Oldport Harbor .....A 5159
METCALFE, W: C. Aboveboard.....B 4286
METEYARD, E. Doctor's little daughter..B 4290
Dora and her papa.....B 4291
Lilian's golden hours.....B 4292
Mainstone's housekeeper.....A 5160
METHENY, M. E. Philip St. John.....B 4246
MEYER, *Mrs.* A. Helen Brent, M. D.....A 3432
MEYER, C. F. The monk's wedding.....A 5165
Tempting of Pescara.....A 5166
MEYERN, W: F. von. A perilous venture.A 5170
MEYERS, R. C. V. Miss Margery's roses.A 5173
MICHAELIS, R. Looking further forward.A 5176
MICHON, J. H. Under the ban.....A 9565
MIDDLEMORE, M. T. H. Round a posada fire .....A 5181
Spanish tales.....A 5182
MILES, Alfred H., *ed.* Fifty-two stories for boys .....B 4294
Fifty-two further stories for boys.....B 4295
Fifty-two further stories for girls.....B 4297
MILES, G: H. The governess.....A 5192
Loretto .....A 5193
Truce of God.....A 5194
MILFORD, P. Ned Stafford's experiences.A 5197
MILLER, A.. J. Barbara Thayer.....A 5200
MILLER, C. H. *See* MILLER, Joaquin, *ps.*
MILLER, E. H. The king's messengers..A 5211
Thorn-apples .....B 4299
What happened on a Christmas eve....B 4300
A year at Riverside farm.....B 4298
MILLER, H. M. (*Olive Thorne Miller.*) Nimpo's troubles.....B 4302
MILLER, Joaquin, *ps.* (C. H. Miller.) Danites in the Sierras.....A 5204
The destruction of Gotham.....A 5203
The one fair woman.....A 5206
Shadows of Shasta.....A 5205
MILLER, Joaquin, *ps.* (C. H. Miller), *and others.* Tennyson's fairies, etc.....B 6432
MILLER, Olive Thorne, *ps.* *See* MILLER, H. M.
MILLET, F. D. A capillary crime, etc....A 5214
MILLINGTON, T. S. Some of our fellows.B 4304
MILLS, H. V. Lake country romances....A 5215
MILMAN, C. Mum Fidgets; and The two Richards .....B 4311
MILMAN, H.. "Boy".....B 4305
The little ladies.....B 4306
Those children.....B 4307
Uncle Bill's children.....B 4308
MILMAN, R. Mitslav.....A 5216
MILNER, E. Fitful gleams from fancy-land .....B 4309
Millners, The; or, The river diggings.....A 5220
MINOR, T: C. Her ladyship.....A 5224
Mishaps of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter.....A 5240
Miss Breckenridge; by I. K—. Reno.....A 5241
Miss Toosey's mission.....A 5230
By the author of Miss Toosey's mission:
Baby John.....A 5226
Dear .....A 5225
Five, ten, fifteen.....A 5227
Laddie .....A 5230
Lil .....A 5228
Our little Ann.....A 5229
Pen .....A 5232
Pris .....A 5235
Rose and lavender.....A 5234
Tip cat.....A 5231
Zoe .....A 5233
Mrs. Leslie and Mrs. Lennox.....A 5238
MITCHEL, F. A. Chattanooga.....A 5239
Chickamauga .....A 5237
MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel.*) Doctor Johns .....A 5243
Dream life.....A 5244
The lorgnette. 2 v.....A 5247
Reveries of a bachelor.....A 5245
Seven stories.....A 5246
MITCHELL, E. H. Kate, the pride of the parish .....A 15250
MITCHELL, J. A. The last American....A 5249
Life's fairy tales.....A 5248
MITCHELL, S. Weir. Characteristics....A 5250
Far in the forest.....A 5254
Hephzibah Guinness.....A 5251
In war time.....A 5252
Prince Little Boy, etc.....B 4320
Roland Blake.....A 5253
MITCHELL, W. The lost love.....A 5767
MITCHELL, Walter. Bryan Maurice....A 5257
MITCHELL, W: From private to colonel.A 15265
MITFORD, A. B. Romance of the Cape frontier .....A 5258
Tales of old Japan.....A 5260
'Tween snow and fire.....A 15275
Weird of Deadly Hollow.....A 5259

MITFORD, M.. Russell. A modern minister. 2 v. [Cheveley novels].....A 9568
Our village. 2 v.....A 5262
Our village. [Selections].....A 5263
Village tales and sketches.....A 5264
MOGRIDGE, G: (*Odd Humphrey.*) Learning to act.....B 3822
Learning to feel.....B 3823
Learning to think.....B 3824
Mohammed Benani.....A 4913
MOIR, D: M. Mansie Wauch.....A 5265
MOIR, G: Magic and witchcraft.....A 10120
MOKE, H. G., and WILMERE, A. Belgian episodes.....A 5268
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M.. L.. (S.) (*Ennis Graham.*) Adventures of Herr Baby.B 4340
The bewitched lamp.....B 4332
The boys and I.....B 4341
Bronzie.....A 5284
Carrots.....B 4342
A charge fulfilled.....A 5279
Children of the Castle.....B 4338
A Christmas child.....B 4343
A Christmas posy.....B 4357
Christmas-tree land.....B 4344
The "cuckoo" clock.....B 4345
An enchanted garden.....B 4329
"Farthings".....B 4324
Five minutes' stories.....B 4359
Four ghost stories.....A 5278
Four Winds Farm.....B 4339
The girls and I.....B 4325
"Grandmother dear".....B 4346
Hathercourt.....A 5280
Hermy.....B 4347
Hoodie.....B 4348
House to let.....B 4361
Imogen.....A 5286
Leona.....A 5277
Lettice.....A 5281
Little Miss Peggy.....B 4356
Little Mother Bunch.....B 4336
Lucky ducks.....B 4333
Man with the pan-pipes, etc.....B 4326
Marrying and giving in marriage.....A 5282
Neighbours.....A 5285
Next-door house.....B 4327
Not without thorns.....A 9572
Nurse Heatherdale's story.....B 4330
Old pincushion.....B 4360
Palace in the garden.....B 4335
Rectory children.....B 4358
Red Grange.....B 4331
Robin Redbreast.....B 4328
Rosy.....B 4349
Silverthorns.....B 4355
Story of a spring morning, etc.....B 4362
Summer stories.....B 4350
Sweet content.....B 4334
The tapestry room.....B 4351

MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M.. L.. (S.), *cont.*
Tell me a story.....
That girl in black.....
The third Miss St. Quentin.....
Twelve tiny tales.....
Two little waifs.....
"Us".....
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M.. L.. (S.) (*Ennis ham*), *and others.* Talking clock, etc.
MOLLOY, J. F. An excellent knave.....
A modern magician.....
Sweet is revenge.....
That villain Romeo!.....
What hast thou done?.....
MONA, *ps.* To him that overcometh.....
MONCRIEFF, R. H. *See* HOPE, Ascott, I
MONTAGUE, C: H. The countess Muta..
MONTAGUE, C: H., and DYAR, C. W. ten in red.....
MONTGOMERY, Florence. Herbert Mann etc.....
Misunderstood.....
Seaforth.....
Thrown together.....
Thwarted.....
Transformed.....
Very simple story.....
MONTGOMERY, W. Boys of the Sierras.
MONTI, L. (*S: Sampleton.*) Leone.....
MOODEY, M. L. Alan Thorne.....
The little millionaire.....
The tragedy of Brinkwater.....
MOON, G. W. He—"With all my world goods I thee endow".....
MOORE, F. F. Coral and cocoa-nut.....
Fire-flies and mosquitoes.....
The "Great Orion".....
Highways and high seas.....
The ice prison.....
Sailing and sealing.....
Under hatches.....
MOORE, G: Confessions of a young man..
Vain fortune.....
MOORE, H. H. Sickness as a profession..
MOORE, S. T. Ryle's open gate.....
MOORE, T: Epicurean and Alciphron....
Irish gentleman.....
MOORE, W: B.— Six sisters of the valleys
MOOREHEAD, W. K. Wanneta, the Sioux
MORAN, W. H. W. From school-room to bar.....
MORE, Hannah, *and others.* Favourite n ratives.....
MORECAMP, Arthur, *ps.* *See* PILGRIM,
Moredun: a tale of the twelve hundred a ten. 3 v.....
MORELAND, M. L. Which: right or wrong?.....
MORELL, *Sir* C., *ps.* *See* RIDLEY, J.
MORFORD, H: The spur of Monmouth..

:FORD, H:, *and others*. John Jasper's secret ....A 5335
:GAN, F. H: The prior of Gyseburne.A 5348
:GAN, H. Ned Nevins the newsboy..B 4387
:GAN, L. Baron Bruno....B 4390
:GAN, N. L. A slumber song....B 4395
:GAN, S. (O.), *Lady*. Florence Macarthy ....A 5350
Vild Irish girl....A 5351
:IER, J. Life and adventures of Hajji Baba ....A 5365
:LEY, C. Peter: a cat o' one tail....B 4399
'eufel the terrier....B 4400
:LEY, H: Chicken market, etc....B 4406
'airy tales....B 4405
)beron's horn....B 4404
:LEY, H:, *ed*. Early prose romances..A 9576
Mediæval tales. 1884....D 7538
:LEY, S. Margaret Chetwynd....A 5370
:RIS, C:, *ed*. King Arthur. 3 v....A 15375
Tales from the dramatists. 4 v....A 5360
:RIS, H. S., *ed*. In the yule-log glow. 1892 ....D 17540-1-2
Tales from ten poets. 3 v....A 5362
:RIS, W: Dream of John Ball. A king's lesson ....A 5374
'he glittering plain....A 5371
'ews from nowhere....A 5372
'oots of the mountains....A 5373
:RISON, M. Everyday Margaret....B 4409
:SE, L. G. The Chezzles....B 4410
:TIMER, Gilbert, *ps*. (M. Gibbs.) Six hundred Robinson Crusoes....B 4413
:TON, E: A., *ed*. Traveller's tales....A 5366
:TON, H. From Egypt to Canaan. 1891. [J] ....W 524
:TON, M. The refugee's daughter....A 5368
S, C. and M. Romance of Jewish history. 3 v....A 5375
'ales of Jewish history. 3 v....A 5376
er Goose's nursery rhymes....B 4417
T, E: The old settler....A 5377
'LTON, L.. (Chandler). Bed-time stories ....B 4420
'irelight stories....B 4421
Iiss Eyre from Boston, etc....A 5381
Iore bed-time stories....B 4422
Iy third book....A 5379
'ew bed-time stories....B 4423
ome women's hearts....A 5380
NTFORD, W. Thorpe....A 5388
)DOCK, J. E. The dead man's secret.A 5395
'or God and the Czar....A 5397
Iaid Marian and Robin Hood....A 5398
tormlight ....A 5396
:GE, T. Afraja....A 5401
ILBACH, L.., *ps*. (C. (M.) Mundt.)
ndreas Hofer....A 9580
erlin and Sans-Souci....A 9581
'aughter of an empress....A 9582

MÜHLBACH. L.., *cont*.
Empress Josephine....A 9583
Frederick the Great and his court....A 9584
Frederick the Great and his family....A 9585
Goethe and Schiller....A 9586
Henry VIII....A 9587
Joseph II....A 9588
Louisa of Prussia....A 9589
Marie Antoinette and her son....A 9590
Merchant of Berlin....A 9591
Mohammed Ali and his house....A 9592
Napoleon and Blücher....A 9593
Napoleon and Queen of Prussia....A 9594
Old Fritz....A 9595
Prince Eugene and his times....A 9596
Queen Hortense....A 9597
Story of a millionaire....A 5432
MUIR, A. Charming to her latest day....A 5419
Tumbledown farm....A 5420
MULHOLLAND, C. Naughty Miss Bunny.B 4430
MULHOLLAND, Rosa. A fair emigrant..A 5425
Giannetta ....B 4435
Haunted organist of Hurly Burly, etc..A 5426
Hetty Gray....B 4436
The late Miss Hollingford....A 5427
Mystery of Hall-in-the-Wood....B 4434
Puck and Blossom....*B 4437
MULHOLLAND, R., *and others*. Fifty-two further stories for girls....B 4297
MÜLLER, Christine, *ps*. *See* WALRÉE, E. C. W. van.
MÜLLER, F. Max. Memories....A 5409
MULLER, O: Charlotte Ackerman....A 5417
MULOCK, *Miss*. Adventures of a brownie.B 1021
Agatha's husband....A 1480
Brave lady....A 1481
Christian's mistake....A 1482
Fairy book....B 1022
Hannah ....A 1483
Head of the family....A 1484
A hero, etc....A 1485
His little mother, etc....A 1486
How to win love....B 1029
Is it true?....B 1023
John Halifax, gentleman....A 1487
King Arthur....A 1479
Laurel bush....A 1488
A life for a life....A 1489
Little lame prince....B 1024
Little Sunshine's holiday....B 1025
Miss Tommy, etc....A 1490
Mistress and maid....A 1491
My mother and I....A 1492
A noble life....A 1493
The Ogilvies....A 1494
Olive ....A 1495
Our year....B 1026
Twenty years ago....B 1027
Two marriages....A 1496
The unkind word, etc....A 1497

MULOCK, *Miss. cont.*
Woman's kingdom.....A 1498
Young Mrs. Jardine.....A 1499
MULOCK, *Miss and others.* Plucky boys.B 1028
MULTATULI, *ps. See* DEKKER, E. D.
Münchausen at the pole.....A 6389
MUNDT, C. (M.) *See* MÜHLBACH, L., *ps.*
MUNDT, T. Count Mirabeau.....A 9599
MUNKITTRICK, R: K. Farming.....A 15430
The Moon Prince, etc.....B 4440
MUNRO, J. The wire and the wave.....B 4442
MUNROE, Kirk. Campmates.....B 4447
Canoemates .....B 4446
Chrystal, Jack & Co., etc.....B 4448
Derrick Sterling.....B 4449
Dorymates .....B 4452
The flamingo feather.....B 4450
Golden days of '49.....B 4451
Rail and water series: Prince Dusty...B 4455
Cab and caboose.....B 4456
Under orders.....B 4454
Wakulla .....B 4453
MUNSEY, F. A. The boy broker.....B 4467
MURFREE, F. N. D. Felicia.....A 5434
MURFREE, M.. N. *See* CRADDOCK, C: Egbert, *ps.*
MURGER, H. The Bohemians of the Latin quarter .....*A 5449
MURNER, T. Tyll Owlglass.....*A 4845
MURRAY, C: A: Prairie bird.....A 5455
MURRAY, C: T. Sub Rosâ.....A 5457
MURRAY, D: Christie. Aunt Rachel.....A 5461
Bob Martin's little girl.....A 5476
John Vale's guardian.....A 5462
A novelist's note book.....A 5450
Old Blazer's hero.....A 5451
Rainbow gold.....A 5458
Schwartz, etc.....A 5453
Time's revenges.....A 15460
The weaker vessel.....A 5454
MURRAY, D: Christie and H: A dangerous cat's paw.....A 5452
MURRAY, D: Christie, and HERMAN, H: The Bishop's Bible.....A 5447
He fell among thieves.....A 5446
One traveller returns.....A 5477
Paul Jones's alias.....A 5456
Wild Darrie.....A 5448
MURRAY, Dora. A precious jewel.....A 5478
MURRAY, E. C. G. Imprisoned in a Spanish convent, etc.....A 5460
Member for Paris. 2 v.....A 5459
Young Brown.....A 9602
MURRAY, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo.....A 5475
MURRAY, H: A deputy providence.....A 5464
A song of sixpence.....A 5465
MURRAY, J: F. Father Tom and the Pope .....A 5463
MURRAY, W: H: H. Adirondack tales...A 5466
Busted ex-Texan, etc.....A 5470

MURRAY, W: H: H., *cont.*
The doom of Mamelons.....
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whi ney kept New Year's, etc.....
How John Norton kept his Christmas...
Mamelons and Ungava.....
The man who missed it.....
Mystery of the woods.....
Story of the man who didn't know muc [Adirondack tales].....
Story that the keg told me. [Adironda tales] .....
MUSÆUS, J. K: A., *and others.* Germa romance. 4 v.....
Tales. 2 v.....
MUSGRAVE, *Mrs.* Savage London.....
MUSICK, J: R. Columbia.....
Estevan .....
The Pilgrims.....A
Pocahontas .....A
Saint Augustine.....
MUSSET, Alfred de, *and others.* Tales of to-day and other days.....
MUZZY, A. M. Bennie Winklefield.....
My aggravating wife.....
My intimate enemy.....
My trivial life. 2 v.....
Mysterious beggar, The; by A. A. Day....
N. or M.....
NAAKÉ, J: T. Slavonic fairy tales.....
NANTEUIL, *Mme.* P. de. Captain.....
NAOMI, *ps.* Story of the Beacon-Fire....
NAPIER, *Sir* C: J. William the Conqueror.
NAPIER, C: O. G. Tommy Try.....
NARES, E: Thinks-I-to-myself.....
NASBY, Petroleum V., *ps.* (D. R. Locke
The demagogue.....
Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.....
A paper city.....
Swingin' round the cirkle.....
NASH, H. Barerock.....
NATHUSIUS, M. Elizabeth.....
Katie Von Walden.....
NAVERY, Raoul de, *ps.* (*Mme.* David.) T monk's pardon.....
The straw-cutter's daughter, etc.....
NEAL, J. C. Charcoal sketches.....
NEALLY, A. To Nuremberg and back....
Near to happiness.....
Ned's motto; or, Little by little.....
Ned's motto; or, Little by little.....
NEEDELL, *Mrs.* J: M. Julian Karslake' secret .....
Passing the love of women.....A
Stephen Ellicott's daughter.....A
Story of Philip Methuen.....A
NEEDHAM, *Mrs.* G. C. Mrs. Whilling's fa cure .....
Negro, The; tr. by J. Trapp. 3 v.....
NELLA, Milton. His one desire.....

'ellie of Truro.....A 5596
EMEC, B. The grandmother.....A 5598
ESBITT, M. L. Grammar land.....B 4615
ESTORIEN, A. In sin or folly?.....A 15593
EUMAN, B. P. The interpreter's house.A 5600
EVILLE, C. B., *ed.* Humorous American tales .....A 5603
New England's chattels.....A 5586
NEWBERRY, F. E. Brian's home.....B 4607
Impress of a gentlewoman.....A 15599
Sara .....A 15600
Transplanted .....B 4608
NEWELL, C: M. The Isle of Palms.....A 5592
Kamehameha .....A 5590
Voyage of the Fleetwing.....A 5591
Wreck of the Greyhound.....A 5589
NEWELL, R. H: (*Orpheus C. Kerr:*) The Orpheus C. Kerr papers. 3 v.....A 5593
NEWHALL, C: S. Ruthie's story.....B 4618
NEWMAN, *Mrs.* Jan.....A 5605
NEWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal.* Callista.....A 5610
Loss and gain.....A 5611
NEWTON, R: Five-minute talks for young people .....B 4609
Giants and how to fight them.....B 4619
NEWTON, W: W. Priest and man.....A 5625
NICHOLLS, C.. (B.) *See* BRONTË, C..
NICHOLS, G: W. The sanctuary.....A 5645
NICHOLS, I. P. Princess Girlikin.....B 14615
NICHOLS, L. D. Lotus Bay.....B 4611
Underfoot .....B 4612
Up hill and down dale.....B 4613
NICHOLSON, J. S. Dreamer of dreams..A 1882
Thoth .....A 1883
Toxar .....A 1881
NIEBUHR, B. G. Greek hero stories.....B 4610
NIEMANN, A. The Baroness Blank.....A 5655
NISBET, Hume. "Bail up!".....A 5660
Bushranger's sweetheart.....A 5659
The divers.....A 5656
Eight bells.....A 5657
The "Jolly Roger".....B 4616
Land of the Hibiscus Blossom.....A 5662
The savage queen.....A 5661
No cross, no crown; by D. Alcock.....A 1603
NOBLE, A. L. Eunice Lathrop.....A 5665
How Billy went up in the world,.....B 4620
Uncle Jack's executors.....A 5666
NOBLE, L. A reverend idol.....A 5673
NOEL, A., *Lady.* Hithersea Mere.....A 5680
Owen Gwynne's great work.....A 5681
Wandering Willie.....B 4625
NOELDECHEN, W. Baron and squire...B 4628
NOMAD, *ps.* A railway foundling.....A 5684
NORDHOFF, C: Boy's own sea stories..B 4635
Cape Cod and all along shore.....A 5695
Man-of-war life.....B 4633
The merchant vessel.....B 4632
The merchant vessel.....B 4636
Whaling and fishing.....B 4634
NORRIS, E. M. Jack Stanley.....B 4637
NORRIS, M. H. Afterward.....A 5714
Ben and Bentie series: Camp Tabor....B 4640
School life of Ben and Bentie.....B 4641
Boys and girls.....B 4642
Three successful lives.....B 4643
Damsel of the eighteenth century.....A 5711
Dorothy Delafield.....A 5710
Fräulein Mina.....A 5712
Phebe; or, The Ewings of Killian Hook.A 5713
NORRIS, W: E: Adrian Vidal.....A 5702
Bachelor's blunder.....A 5698
The baffled conspirators.....A 5700
Chris .....A 5694
Heaps of money.....A 5705
His Grace.....A 5688
Jack's father.....A 5689
Mademoiselle de Mersac.....A 5691
Major and minor. 2 v.....A 5704
Marcia .....A 5696
Matrimony .....A 5706
Misadventure .....A 5697
Miss Shafto.....A 5708
Miss Wentworth's idea.....A 5693
Mr. Chaine's sons.....A 5692
Mrs. Fenton.....A 5703
My friend Jim.....A 5701
Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.....A 5690
No new thing.....A 5707
The rogue.....A 5709
Thirlby Hall.....A 5699
NORTH, Barclay, *ps.* *See* HUDSON, W. C.
Northern lights.....B 4645
NORTON, C. E.. S.. Lost and saved.....A 5717
Old Sir Douglas.....A 5718
NORWAY, G. How Martin Drake found his father .....B 4648
Hussein the hostage.....B 4649
Loss of John Humble.....B 4650
Parson's green.....B 4651
NOTT, H: Junius. (*Jeremiah Hopkins.*) Novelettes of a traveller. 2 v.....A 5730
Sketch of life of Thomas Singularity..A 5731
NOWELL, H. P. H. (*May Mannering.*) Helping hand series: Climbing the rope.B 4661
Billy Grimes' favorite.....B 4662
The cruise of the Dashaway.....B 4663
The little Spaniard.....B 4664
Salt-water Dick.....B 4665
The little maid of Oxbow.....B 4666
NUTT, J. A. For King and country.....A 5737
OAKES, C. The Canadian senator.....A 5741
Oakwood .....B 4733
OBER, F: A. John North in Mexico. [*Same as* The silver city].....B 4748
Montezuma's gold mines.....B 4748
Montezuma's gold mines.....B 4749
The silver city.....B 4750
OBERHOLTZER, S.. L.. Hope's heart bells .....A 5744

O'BRIEN, C. After weary years.....A 5750
O'BRIEN, F. The diamond lens, etc.....A 5756
O'BRIEN, M. E. Judith.....A 5758
O'BRIEN, W. When we were boys.....A 5760
O'CONNOR, W. D. Three tales.....A 5761
ODD HUMPHREY, *ps.* *See* MOGRIDGE, G:
ODELL, S. W. Atlanteans.....A 5762
O'DONNELL, J. F. A soul from Pudge's Corners .....A 15720
OGDEN, A. Christmas stories.....A 15725
OGDEN, H. Dr. Barringford's school....A 5764
OGDEN, R. "Courage".....B 14749
His little royal highness.....B 14750
OGLE, Anne C. (*A hford Owen.*) Her second love .....A 5766
A lost love.....A 5763
Story of Catherine.....A 5765
O'GRADY, S. Finn and his companions..B 4737
O'HARA FAMILY, The, *ps.* *See* BANIN, J. and M.
OHNET, Georges. Antoinette.....A 5821
A debt of hatred.....A 5771
Dr. Rameau.....A 5768
Edmée .....A 5823
Last love.....A 5822
Nimrod & Co.....A 5824
The soul of Pierre.....A 5770
OHORN, L. M. Angel of the village.....A 5769
Old Anthony's hints to young people.....B 4742
OLD BOOMERANG, *ps.* (J: R: Houlding.) In the depths of the sea.....B 2921
OLD BOY, An, *ps.* Desborough hold.....B 1316
OLD CALABAR, *ps.* Won in a canter...A 5825
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Agnes.....A 5775
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays.A 5779
At his gates.....A 9642
A beleaguered city.....A 5777
Carità .....A 5810
Chronicles of Carlingford.....A 9643
A country gentleman and his family...A 5778
Cuckoo in the nest.....A 15769
Curate in charge.....A 5776
Days of my life.....A 5780
Diana .....A 15770
Effie Ogilvie, etc.....A 15773
For love and life.....A 5781
The greatest heiress in England.....A 5813
Harry Joscelyn. 2 v.....A 15778
Harry Muir.....A 5782
He that will not when he may.....A 5807
Heart and cross.....A 5783
The heir presumptive and the heir apparent .....A 15772
Hester .....A 5784
A house divided against itself. 3 v...A 15771
House on the moor.....A 5785
In trust.....A 5804
Innocent. 2 v.....A 5818
It was a lover and his lass.....A 5811
Joyce .....A 5802

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*, *cont.*
Kirsteen .....A
The ladies Lindores. 2 v.....A
Lady Car.....A
The laird of Norlaw.....A
Last of the Mortimers.....A
Lilliesleaf .....A
Lucy Crofton.....A
Madam .....A
Madonna Mary.....A
Magdalen Hepburn.....A
Margaret Maitland.....A
Marriage of Elinor.....A
May .....A
May .....A
Memoirs of Adam Graeme.....A
The minister's wife. 2 v.....A
Miss Marjoribanks.....A
Mrs. Arthur. 2 v.....A
Mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow.....A
Neighbours on the green, etc.....A
Odd couple.....A
Old lady Mary.....A
Ombra .....A
Perpetual curate.....A
Phœbe junior .....A
Primrose path.....A
The railway man and his children....A
The rector and the doctor's family....A
A rose in June.....A
Salem chapel.....A
Self-sacrifice .....A
Sir Tom.....A
Son of the soil.....A
Squire Arden.....A
Stories of the seen and unseen.....A
Story of Valentine and his brother....A
Story of Valentine and his brother. 2 v.A
Whiteladies .....A
Within the precincts.....A
Wizard's son.....A
Young Musgrave.....A
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*, and ALDRICH, T: Baile
The second son.....A
OLIPHANT, Lawrence. Altiora Peto....A
Fashionable philosophy, etc.....A
Masollam. 3 v.....A
Piccadilly .....A
Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy .....A
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. *See* OLIPHANT, M
OLIVER, M. Margie's mission.....A
Oliver Optic's annual. 1887-8. 2 v.....A
OLMIS, E. Morris Julian's wife.....A
OLNEY, M.. Allen. Estelle Russell.....A
Harmonia: a chronicle.....A
OLNEY, Ellen W. *See* KIRK, Ellen Olne
O'MEARA, Kathleen. (*G.. Ramsay.*) Mab Stanhope .....A
Narka, the nihilist.....A

IEARA, K., *cont.*
Salon of the empire.....A 6360
heather hills. 2 v.....A 5827
rocky soil.....B 4753
a false step.....A 5828
a of a covey.....B 4586
a year: a tale of wedlock.....A 5829
y a dog.....B 4755
y a girl: a tale of Brittany.....A 5820
TIC, Oliver, *ps.* (W T Adams.) All-over-the world series: A millionaire at sixteen.B 191
A missing million .....B 190
Young knight errant.....B 192
Army and navy series: Soldier boy....B 120
Sailor boy .....B 121
Young lieutenant. .....B 122
Yankee middy .....B 123
Fighting Joe .....B 124
Brave old salt .....B 125
Blue and Grey series: Taken by the enemy .....B 186
Within the enemy's lines.....B 187
On the blockade.....B 188
Stand by the Union.....B 189
Fighting for the right. .....B 195
Boat builder series: All adrift.....B 126
Snug harbor .....B 127
Square and compasses.....B 128
Stem to stern.....B 129
All taut. .....B 130
Ready about.....B 131
Boat club series: The boat club.....B 132
All aboard.....B 133
Now or never.....B 134
Try again .....B 135
Poor and proud.....B 136
Little by little.....B 137
Great western series: Going west.....B 138
Out West.....B 139
Lake breezes.....B 140
Going south.....B 141
Down south.....B 142
Up the river.....B 143
Indoors and out.....A 19
Just his luck.....B 119
Lake shore series: Through by daylight.B 144
Lightning express.....B 145
Switch off.....B 147
On time.....B 146
Brake up.....B 148
Bear and forbear.....B 149
Living too fast.....A 20
Onward and upward series: Field and forest .....B 150
Plane and plank.....B 151
Desk and debit.....B 152
Cringle and cross-tree.....B 153
Bivouac and battle.....B 154
Sea and shore.....B 155
Starry flag series: The starry flag.....B 156

OPTIC, O. *cont.*
Freaks of fortune.....B 157
Breaking away.....B 158
Seek and find.....B 159
Make or break.....B 160
Down the river.....B 161
Way of the world.....A 21
Woodville stories: Rich and humble...B 162
In school and out.....B 163
Watch and wait.....B 164
Work and win.....B 165
Hope and have.....B 166
Haste and waste.....B 167
Yacht club series: Little Bobtail.....B 168
The yacht club.....B 169
Money-maker .....B 170
The coming wave.....B 171
The Dorcas club.....B 172
Ocean born.....B 173
Young America abroad: Outward bound .....B 174
Shamrock and Thistle.....B 175
Red cross.....B 176
Dikes and ditches.....B 177
Palace and cottage.....B 178
Down the Rhine .....B 179
Young America abroad—2nd series:
Northern lands. .....B 181
Cross and Crescent.....B 182
Sunny shores .....B 183
Vine and olive.....B 184
Isles of the sea.....B 185
Up the Baltic.....B 180
ORAM, Blanche, *ps.* *See* WHITE, Roma.
O'REILLY, *Mrs.* Cicely's choice.....B 4768
Daisy's companions.....B 4761
Dinglefield .....B 4760
Doll world.....B 4765
Giles's minority.....B 4766
Holiday tasks.....B 4762
Joan and Jerry.....B 4758
Kirke's mill, and other stories.....B 4759
Little prescription, etc.....B 4767
Our hero.....B 4764
Play and earnest.....B 4763
Sound of the streets.....B 4757
Sue and I.....B 4769
When we were young.....B 14757
O'REILLY, E. G.. *See* O'REILLY *Mrs.*
O'REILLY, J: B. Moondyne. .....A 5830
O'REILLY, *Mrs.* R. *See* O'REILLY, *Mrs.*
ORNE, P. Simply a love story.....A 5844
ORR, *Mrs.* A. S. Leah.....B 4774
Roseville family .....B 4775
ORTON, J. R. Camp fires of the red men.A 5850
OSBORN Y Garrick; or, His own fault..B 4771
The Lyon's den.....B 4770
OSBORNE, D. The spell of Ashtaroth...A 5856
OSBORNE, L. Jeremy Levis. 2 v.....A 5857

O'SHEA, J: A: Military mosaics.....A 5858
OSWALD, E. Vain forebodings.....A 5860
OSWALD, E. J. The dragon of the North.A 5862
OTIS, James, *ps.* (J. O. Kaler.) Braganza diamond .....B 4778
The castaways.....B 4779
Jack the hunchback.....B 4788
Left behind.....B 4780
Little Joe.....B 4786
Mr. Stubbs's brother.....B 4781
Raising the "Pearl".....B 4782
A runaway brig.....B 4787
Silent Pete.....B 4785
Tim and Tip.....B 4783
Toby Tyler.....B 4784
OTIS, James, *ps.* (J. O. Kaler), *and others.*
In city and camp.....B 4790
Ottilie Aster's silence.....A 5865
OTTOLENGUI, R. An artist in crime.....A 5866
OUIDA, *ps.* (L. de la Ramé.) The tower of Taddeo .....A 16360
Our dumb animals.....B 4797
"Our Father who art in Heaven".....B 4803
Our little Ann.....A 5229
Our little men and women. [1892].....B 4806
Our little ones.....B 4810
Our own Pompeii. 2 v.....A 5868
OUVRY, F. I. Hubert Montreuil.....*A 5875
Huguenot pastor.....A 5876
OWEN, Ashford, *ps.* *See* OGLE, Anne C.
OWEN, D. Rhys Lewis.....A 5883
OWEN, J. A., *ed.* Annals of a fishing village .....A 10116
OWEN, R. D. Beyond the breakers.....A 9654
OXLEY, J. M. Bert Lloyd's boyhood.....B 4815
Fergus Mac Tavish.....B 4816
OZOLLO, P., *the Inca.* The lost Inca.....A 5890
PABKE, M., and DEANE, M. Wonder world .....B 4900
PADDOCK, C. Fate of Madame La Tour.A 5900
In the toils.....A 5901
PAGE, Stanton, *ps.* *See* FULLER, H. B.
PAGE, T: Nelson. Among the camps.....B 4909
Elsket. and other stories.....A 5902
In ole Virginia.....A 5904
Marse Chan.....A 15915
On Newfound river.....A 5905
Two little Confederates.....B 4910
PAGET, F. E: Hope of the Katzekopfs..B 4911
PAGET, V. *See* LEE, Vernon, *ps.*
PAIN, Barry. In a Canadian canoe.....A 5910
Stories and interludes.....A 5909
PALFREY, S.. H. (*E. Foxton.*) Agnes Wentworth .....A 5911
Herman. 2 v.....A 5912
PALGRAVE, F. T. Five days' entertainments at Wentworth.....B 4915
PALGRAVE, M.. E. In charge.....A 5915
A promise kept.....A 5914
PALGRAVE, W: G. Hermann Agha.....A 5916

PALMER, E. Heroes of ancient Greece...
Nonna .....
The standard bearer.....
PALMER, J. A., jr. One voyage and its co sequences .....
PALMER, J. W. (*J.. Coventry.*) Afte his kind.....
The new and the old.....
PALMER, Lynde, *ps.* (M. L. Peebles.) Th good fight.....
Half-hours in story land.....
Helps over hard places for boys.....
Helps over hard places for girls.....
Honorable club.....
The little captain.....
Magnet stories: Drifting and steering..
One day's weaving.....
Archie's shadow.....
John-Jack .....
Jeannette's cisterns.....
Twinkle and Wrinkle.....B
The two blizzards.....B
PALMER, M. T. The doctor of Deane.....
PALTOCK, R. Life and adventures of Pet Wilkins. 2 v.....
PALUDAN-MUELLER, F. The fountain youth .....
PANSY, *ps.* (I.. (M.) Alden.) Bernie's whi chicken .....B
The Browning boys.....B
Chautauqua girls.....
Chrissy's endeavor.....
Christie's Christmas.....B
Cunning workmen.....B
Docia's journal.....B
Dorrie's day.....B
A dozen of them.....B
Eighty-seven .....
An endless chain.....
Esther Ried.....
Esther Ried yet speaking.....
The exact truth.....B
Five friends.....B
Four girls.....
Gertrude's diary. The cube.....
Getting ahead.....B
Glimpses of girlhood.....B
Grandpa's darlings.....B
The hall in the grove.....B
A hedge fence.....
Helen Lester.....B
Helen the historian.....
Her associate members.....
Her mother's Bible.....
Household puzzles.....B
In the woods and out, and other stories .....B
Interrupted .....B
Jessie Wells.....B
Judge Burnham's daughters.....

, *ps., cont.*
a Ried.....B 245
king's daughter.....B 10247
ks in Rebecca's life.....B 10248
le fishers and their nets.....B 238
man of the house.....B 10249
s Dee Dunmore Bryant.....B 235
s Priscilla Hunter .....B 10250
. Harry Harper's awakening.....B 10251
. Solomon Smith looking on.....B 246
ıteagle .....B 230
daughter Susan.....B 10250
:t things.....B 10252
.ew graft on the family tree.....B 10253
v Year's tangles, etc.....B 239
: commonplace day.....B 247
ısies and other stories.....B 10254
ısy's scrap book.....B 10255
ket measure .....B 236
: Randolphs.....B 10256
h Erskine's crosses.....B 237
ɜ by side.....B 10257
ney Martin's Christmas.....B 10258
little girls.....B 10259
o'clock in the evening.....B 10260
ıe young heroines.....B 10261
ın from fact.....B 250
ries told for a purpose.....B 231
ee people.....B 248
Lewis.....B 249
o boys.....B 10262
/e twelve girls".....B 12263
ıat she said.....B 10264
se and otherwise.....B 10265
ſ, *ps.* (I.. (M.) Alden), and HUNTING-
ON Faye, *ps.* (*Mrs.* I. H. Foster.) From
ifferent standpoints.....B 10275
dern prophets, etc.....B 10276
ſ, *ps.* (I.. (M.) Alden), and LIVINGS-
ON, C. M. Aunt Hannah and Martha
nd John.....B 257
ers women.....B 10233
ın Remington, martyr.....B 256
ofiles .....B 258
Y, *ps.* (I.. (M.) Alden), *and others.*
ry Burton abroad.....B 255
sevenfold trouble.....B 259
OE, J. The earl's secret.....A 5935
life struggle.....A 5936
mance of the harem. 3 v.....A 5937
ON, G: F:, *ed.* Renard the fox.....A 5933
les from the operas.....A 5934
ER, H. F. Blind Florette.....B 4914
nstance Aylmer.....A 5938
ER, J. Weaver Stephen.....A 9660
ER, J. M. The midnight cry.....A 5940
ER, M. K. Old house at "Four Cor-
ers" .....A 5943
INSON, R: The old church clock.**A 9661
EY, Peter, *ps.* *See* GOODRICH, S. G.

PARR, Harriet. (*Holme Lee.*) Basil Godfrey's caprice. 2 v .....A 5952
Beautiful Miss Barrington.....A 5946
Ben Milner's wooing.....A 5947
Fairy tales.....B 14912
For richer, for poorer.....A 5945
Her title of honour.....A 5951
Katherine's trial.....A 5956
Kathie Brande.....A 5948
Mrs. Denys of Cote. 2 v.....A 5953
A poor squire.....A 5954
Straightforward. 2 v.....A 5955
Sylvan Holt's daughter.....A 5949
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.....A 5950
PARR, L.. Adam and Eve.....A 9663
The Blue Bell of Red-Neap.....A 5959
Dorothy Fox.....A 5957
Dorothy Fox.....A 9662
Dumps .....A 5958
The Gosau smithy, etc.....A 5966
Hero Carthew.....A 5961
John Thompson.....A 5960
Loyalty George.....A 5963
Prescotts of Pamphillon. 2 v.....A 5964
Robin .....A 5962
The squire.....A 15950
PARRY, G. Story of Dick.....B 14915
Parsonage in India.....A 5967
PARSONS, C. R. The man with the white hat .....A 5965
PARTINGTON, *Mrs., ps.* (B: P. Shillaber.)
Cruise with Captain Bob.....B 5880
Double-runner club.....B 5881
Ike Partington and his friends.....B 5882
Mrs. Partington's new grip-sack.....A 7200
Partingtonian patchwork.....A 7201
PARTON S.. P *See* FERN, F.., *ps.*
PASTOR'S WIFE, A, *ps.* *See* HUBBELL, M. (S.)
PATCHIN, C. H. Dorothea.....A 5983
PATER, Walter. Marius the epicurean. 2 v.A 5990
PATERSON, A. A partner from the West.A 5986
PATON, F N. Body and soul .....A 5992
PATTON, E. Our boy and girl.....A 5996
PAUL, Jean, *ps.* *See* RICHTER, Jean Paul F.
PAULDING, J. K. Book of vagaries.....A 6001
The Dutchman's fireside.....A 5999
The old continental. .....A 6000
Tales of the good woman.....A 6002
PAULL, *Mrs.* G: Christie's home-making.B 3511
Christie's home-making.....B 3511
Christie's next things.....B 3515
Dorothy darling .....B 14926
"Pins and cords".....B 3516
Prince Dimple.....B 4923
Ruby and Ruthy.....B 14927
PAULL, *Mrs.* H: H. B. The greatest is charity .....B 14025
PAULL, M. A. (C.) The children's tour..B 4920
De Cressy.....A 15985

PAULL, M. A. (C.), *cont.*
Dorothy .....A 16041
Maiden sisters.....A 15986
Martha Brown.....A 5997
The Meadows family.....B 4919
My mistress the queen.....B 4921
Rhoda's reform.....B 4918
Sought and saved.....B 4916
Still waters.....A 6003
Tim's troubles .....B 4922
True hearts make happy homes.....B 4924
Uncle Ralph.....A 16042
Vanessa .....A 5998
"Whatsoever!" .....B 4917
Willie's choice.....B 14920
Paws and claws. .....B 4926
PAYN, James. At her mercy.....A 6022
The best of husbands.....A 6023
The burnt million.....A 6004
By proxy.....A 6024
The canon's ward.....A 6018
Cecil's tryst.....A 6019
Confidential agent.....A 6005
A county family.....A 6025
Fallen fortunes .....A 6006
For cash only .....A 6007
Found dead.....A 6008
From exile. .....A 6009
Glow-worm tales. 2 v.....A 16007
A grape from a thorn.....A 6010
Gwendoline's harvest.....A 6011
Halves .....A 6026
Heir of the ages.....A 6012
High spirits.....A 6013
In the heart of a hill, etc.....A 16006
Kit: a memory.....A 6031
Less black than we're painted.....A 6029
Like father like son. 2 v.....A 16005
Lost Sir Massingberd.....A 6020
Luck of the Darrells.....A 6033
Married beneath him.....A 6021
A modern Dick Whittington. 2 v....A 16003
Mystery of Mirbridge.....A 6015
Murphy's master etc.....A 6014
Not wooed, but won. 2 v.....A 16004
A prince of the blood.....A 6032
Stumble on the threshold.....A 16002
Talk of the town.....A 16008
Thicker than water.....A 6016
Under one roof.....A 6017
Walter's word.....A 6027
What he cost her.....A 6028
A woman's vengeance.....A 6030
The word and the will .....A 6034
PEACOCK, F. M. From reveillé to lights out .....A 16015
PEACOCK, T: L. Calidore and miscellanea; ed. by R. Garnett. 1891.....D 7902
Crotchet castle; ed. by R. Garnett....A 16017
Gryll Grange; ed. by R. Garnett. 2 v.A 16012

PEACOCK, T: L., *cont.*
Headlong hall; ed. by R. Garnett.....A
Maid Marian; ed. by R. Garnett.....A
Melincourt. 2 v.....A
Misfortunes of Elphin; ed. by R. Garnett .....A
Nightmare Abbey; ed. by R. Garnett..A
PEALE, M. In the time of the cherry vie ing .....
PEARCE, C. Ball of fortune.....
PEARCE, J. H. Esther Pentreath.....A
Inconsequent lives.....A
PEARD, F.. M.. The abbott's bridge.....
Alicia Tennant .....A
The Asheldon schoolroom.....
The Baroness.....A
Blue dragon.....
Castle and town.....
Contradictions. 2 v.....A
Country cousin.....
The locked desk.....
Madame's grand-daughter.....A
Mademoiselle .....A
A madrigal, etc.....A
Mother Molly .....
One year 2 v .....A
Prentice Hugh.....
Rose garden. .....
Scapegrace Dick.....
Tales of the south of France.....E
Thorpe Regis .....
Through rough waters.....
To horse and away.....
Unawares .....
A winter story.....
PEARSE, M. G. John Tregenoweth.....
Mister Horn and his friends.....A
Simon Jasper.....A
PEARSON H. C. Her opportunity.....
His opportunity.....
Peasblossom .....
PEATTIE, E. W. With scrip and staff..E
PECK, G: W. How private Geo. W. Pec put down the Rebellion.....
Peck's bad boy and his pa.....A
PECK, W: H: Stone cutter of Lisbon.....
Peckover's mill.....E
PEEBLES, M. L. *See* PALMER, Lynde, 1
PEEKE, M. B. Born of flame.....A
PELLETREAU, C. Sylvester Romaine..A
PEMBERTON, Jeanie. Buffeting.....A
Pen .....
PENDLETON, E. A conventional Bohemian .....
One woman's way.....
A Virginia inheritance.....
PENDLETON, L: Bewitched.....
In the wire-grass.....
King Tom and the runaways.....

'ENNOT, *Rev.* P:, *ps.* *See* ROUND, W. M. F.
'ENROSE, E. Fairy cobblers' gold.....B 4938
'ENROSE, Llewellin, *ps.* *See* EAGLES, J:
'EPPERGRASS, Paul, *ps.* *See* BOYCE, J:
'EPYS, C., *Lady.* Domestic sketches in Russia .....B 4947
'ERELAER, M. T. H. Baboe Dalima....A 6054
The three deserters. [*Same as* Ran away from the Dutch].....B 4953
'EREZ-GALDÓS, B. The court of Charles IV .....A 2530
Gloria. 2 v.....A 2531
Leon Roch. 2 v.....A 2534
Marianela .....A 2532
Trafalgar .....A 2533
PERIAM, J. The McDermot?.....A 16070
PERKINS, Ell, *ps.* (M. D. Landon.) Saratoga in 1901.....A 4420
PERKINS, F: B. Scrope.....A 9670
PERRAM, A.. F.. "Go work".....B 4948
PERRAULT, C:, *and others.* Fairy tales..B 4950
PERRY, A. More ways than one.....A 6055
PERRY, Bliss. Broughton house.....A 6062
PERRY, G: B. Uncle Peter's trust.....B 4970
PERRY, Nora. Another flock of girls.....B 4978
Bessie's trials.....B 4975
Book of love stories.....A 6057
A flock of girls.....B 4976
For a woman.....A 6058
Rosebud garden of girls.....B 4979
Tragedy of the unexpected, etc.....A 6059
The youngest Miss Lorton, etc.....B 4977
PESTALOZZI, J. H. Leonard and Gertrude .....A 6065
PETERS, W: T. Children of the week. 1886. [J] .....*Q 8006
PETZLER, J. Life in Utopia.....A 6068
PHELPS, A. (H.) L. The blue ribbon society .....B 4992
PHELPS, E.. Stuart. Beyond the gates..A 6070
Doctor Zay.....A 6071
Fourteen to one, etc.....A 6069
Friends .....A 6072
Gates ajar.....A 6073
The gates between.....A 6079
Gypsy series: Gypsy Breynton.....B 4995
Cousin Joy.....B 4996
Sowing and reaping.....B 4997
Years at the golden crescent.....B 4998
Mercy Gliddon's work.....B 4999
Hedged in.....A 6074
Jack, the fisherman.....A 6080
Madonna of the tubs.....A 6082
Men, women, and ghosts.....A 6075
Old maids, and Burglars in Paradise..A 6081
Sealed orders.....A 6076
Silent partner.....A 6077
Story of Avis.....A 6078
The Trotty book.....B 5000
Trotty's wedding tour.....B 5001
PHELPS, E.. S., *cont.*
Up hill.....B 5002
PHELPS, E.. Stuart, and WARD, H. D.
Come forth.....A 6084
A lost hero.....B 5003
Master of the magicians.....A 6083
PHELPS, S. B. Sister Eleanor's brood...A 6066
Philip Quarll, Adventures of.....B 1652
PHILIPS, F. C. Constance.....A 16078
Extenuating circumstances.....A 16075
Madame Valerie.....A 16077
Margaret Byng.....A 6086
Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship.....A 6085
PHILIPS, F. C., and FENDALL, P. A daughter's sacrifice.....A 16074
PHILIPS, F. C., and WILLS, C: J. A maiden fair to see.....A 16084
Sybil Ross's marriage.....A 16085
PHILIPS, M. The devil's hat.....A 6089
PHILLIPS, *Mrs.* A. Benedicta.....A 6087
A spinster's diary.....A 16095
PHILLIPS, E. C. All the Russias.....B 5014
Hilda and her doll.....B 5015
Peeps into China.....B 5016
PHILLIPS, S. Caleb Stukely.....A 6088
PHILLPOTTS, E. The end of a life.....A 6091
Folly and fresh air.....A 6090
Philosopher Dick.....A 6092
PHILPS, *Mrs.* A. D. Waif and gipsy.....B 5017
PHIPPS, C. M. K: Waiting for the dawn.A 6097
PHOENIX, J:, *ps.* *See* DERBY, G. H.
PIATT, Donn. The lone grave of the Shenandoah, etc.....A 6094
PIAZZI, A. (D.) (*Leïla Hanoum.*) A tragedy in the imperial harem at Constantinople .....A 6100
PICARD, G: H: A matter of taste.....A 6109
A mission flower.....A 6110
Old Boniface.....A 6111
PICHLER, C. The siege of Vienna. [Library of romance].....*A 6558-13
PICKERING, E. An old-time yarn.....B 15010
Silas Verney.....B 5018
PICKERING, W.. Queen of the goblins.B 15020
PIERCE, G. A. A dangerous woman....A 6120
PIERCE, S. L. Di.....A 6124
PIERSON, E. De L. A bargain in souls..A 6125
PILGRIM, T: (*Arthur Morecamp.*) Live boys; or, Charlie and Nasho in Texas.....B 5020
Live boys in the Black hills.....B 5021
PINKERTON, Allan. The burglar's fate and the detectives.....A 6132
A double life, etc.....A 6126
Spiritualists and the detectives.....A 6130
PINKERTON, T: A. The Meadowsweet comedy .....A 6127
A new saint's tragedy.....A 6128
Pique .....A 6131
PITMAN, E. R. Garnered sheaves.....B 5025
Life's daily ministry.....B 5026

PITMAN, E. R., *cont.*
My governess life.....A 6136
Olive Chauncey's trust.....A 6135
PITT, S. The white house at Inch Gow..B 5028
PLAYNE, F. C. An old maid's child.....B 5033
PLOENNIES, L. L. von. Princess Ilse...B 5030
PLUMMER, C. S. Leaves from a drummer's diary .....A 6140
PLUMPTRE, C. E. Giordano Bruno. 2 v.A 6143
PLYMPTON, A. G. Betty, a butterfly....B 5035
Dear daughter Dorothy.....B 5036
Little sister of Wilifred.....B 5038
Mary Jane papers.....B 5037
POE, Edgar Allen. Fall of the House of Usher, and other tales; ed. by E. Rhys. 1889 .....D 7931
Tales.....A 6145
Tales. Vols. 3 and 4. 1884.....D 4395
Tales. Vols. 2 and 4. [1884].....D 4396
Tales. 1859.....D 7937
POLIDORI, C. The vampyre.....A 6146
POLLARD, E. F. "Not wanted".....A 16130
POLLARD, M. M.. An earl's daughter...B 5045
POLLOCK, *Lady*, and GALT, H. Between the lines.....A 16140
POLLOCK, *Lady*, and W. H. Seal of fate.A 6148
POLLOCK, W. H. King Zub, etc.....A 16139
A nine men's morrice.....A 6147
POOL, Maria L.. Dally.....A 6150
Mrs. Keats Bradford.....A 16175
Roweny in Boston.....A 6151
Tenting at Stony Beach.....A 6149
POOLE, M. E. Pictures of cottage life...A 6152
POOLE, Stanley Lane. Stories from the Arabian nights. 3 v.....B 10347
Poor and plain.....A 16150
Poor Nellie.....A 5496
PORTER, A. E. Cousin Polly's gold mine.A 6153
Millie Lee.....B 5050
PORTER, A. M. Don Sebastian. 4 v.....A 6156
Fast of St Magdalen. 2 v.....A 6154
Knight of St. John. 3 v.....A 6155
Roche-Blanche. 3 v.....A 6157
PORTER, *Adml.* D: D. Allan Dare and Robert le Diable. 2 v.....A 9680
Arthur Merton.....A 6158
PORTER, J.. Duke Christian of Luneburg. 3 v.....A 6163
The pastor's fire-side.....A 6164
Scottish chiefs.....A 6160
Thaddeus of Warsaw.....A 6161
PORTER, J.., *ed.* Sir Edward Seaward's narrative .....A 6162
PORTER, M. W. Five little Southerners..B 5054
PORTER, R. Charity, sweet charity.....A 6171
Drifting from mid-ocean.....A 6179
Foundations .....A 6170
Honoria .....A 6172
In the mist.....A 6173
A modern Saint Christopher.....A 6176

PORTER, R., *cont.*
Our saints.....
Saint Martin's summer.....
A song and a sigh.....
Story of a flower.....
Summer driftwood for the winter fire..
Uplands and lowlands.....
Years that are told.....
POSNETT, *Mrs.* On the square.....
POST, C. C. Driven from sea to sea.....
POSTL, K: *See* SEALSFIELD, C:, *ps.*
POTAPEHKO, N. H. The general's daughter .....A
A Russian priest.....
POTTER, F. S. Princess Myra.....
POTTER, R. The germ growers.....
POTWIN, *Mrs.* H. K. What girls can do..
POUVILLON, E. Césette.....
POWELL, E. M. Winona.....
POWER, Cecil, *ps.* *See* ALLEN, Grant.
POWER, P. B. Little Kitty's knitting-needles .....
One moss-rose.....
POWERS, S. Muskingum legends.....
POYNTER, E. F.. Among the hills.....
Ersilia .....
An exquisite fool.....
Madame de Presnel.....
My little lady.....
PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell—. Affinities.....
December roses.....
The head-station. 2 v.....
Miss Jacobsen's chance.....
Romance of a chalet.....
Soul of Countess Adrian.....
Zéro .....
Prairie Crusoe.....
PRATT, Ella (F.) Anna Maylie.....
Cooking club.....
A girl's money.....
Good-for-nothing Polly.....
Grandma Crosby's household.....
A little woman.....
Mrs. Hurd's niece.....
A white hand.....
PRATT, M. E. Rhoda Thornton.....
PRATT, S. M. ("*L. L.*") Bonnie Aerie....
PRENTICE, H. Ben Burton.....
King of Apeland.....
PRENTISS, E.. Payson. Aunt Jane's hero.
Avis Benson.....
Flower of the family.....
Fred and Maria and me.....
Gentleman Jim.....
Henry and Bessie.....
Home at Greylock.....
The little preacher.....
Little threads.....
Nidworth .....
Only a dandelion, etc.....

RENTISS, E.. P., *cont.*
Pemaquid .....A 6229
The Percys.....A 6231
Sayings and doings of little Lou.....B 5115
Six little princesses.....B 5114
Stepping heavenward.....A 6230
The story Lizzie told.....B 5114
'RENTISS, E.. Payson, *tr.* Peterchen and Gretchen .....B 5116
'RESCOTT, H. E. *See* SPOFFORD, H. E. (P.)
'RESSENSÉ, E. de. Rosa.....B 5130
Theresa's journal.....B 5131
'RESTON, H. W. Aspendale.....A 6243
Love in the XIX century.....A 6245
Is that all?.....A 6244
A year in Eden.....A 6246
PRESTON, M. J. Aunt Dorothy.....A 6238
Presumption of law; by a lawyer and a lady .....A 6235
PRICE, E. C. A lost battle.....A 6247
PRICE, F: J. The major's daughter.....A 6249
PRICHARD, S.. J. Aunt Saidee's cow...B 5150
Priest and puritan.....A 6248
PRIG, The, *ps.* Black is white.....A 4597
The churgress.....A 4601
How to make a saint.....A 4600
Riches or ruin.....A 4602
The venerable Bede.....A 4599
PRIME, W: C. The old house by the river.A 6250
Prince of Orange, The. 3 v.....A 6253
Pris; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission .....A 5235
PRITCHARD, S. Faye Mar of Storm-cliff.A 6261
PROSSER, *Mrs.* The Awdries and their friends .....A 6262
PROWSE, R. O. Poison of asps.....A 6270
PRYCE, R: Deck-chair stories.....A 6263
Just impediment.....A 6264
Miss Maxwell's affections.....A 6266
Quiet Mrs. Fleming.....A 6265
PUGH, S. S. His masters.....B 5155
Max Victor's schooldays.....B 5156
Rights and wrongs.....B 5157
PUNOT, S. Christine.....B 5158
Tim's little mother.....B 5159
PUSHKIN, A. S. Daughter of the commandant .....A 6184
Marie .....A 6275
Queen of spades, etc.....A 6273
PUTNAM, E. T. H. Monday work.....B 5160
PUTNAM, Eleanor, *ps.* *See* BATES, H. L. V.
PUTNAM, M.. L. Fifteen days.....A 6276
Record of an obscure man.....A 6277
PUTNAM, S. Freddie fighting his way...B 5164
PUTNAM, S.. A. (B.) Kenneth my king..A 676
PYLE, Howard. Men of iron.....B 5178
Merry adventures of Robin Hood.....*B 5175
A modern Aladdin.....B 5177
Otto of the silver hand.....B 5176
The rose of Paradise.....A 6291
PYLE, H., *cont.*
Within the capes.....A 6290
PYLE, Howard, *ed.* Pepper and salt....*Q 8258
PYLE, Howard and K. Wonder clock....*Q 8238
PYNE, W: H: (*Ephraim Hardcastle.*) The twenty-ninth of May. 2 v.....A 6300
PYRNELLE, L. C. Diddie, Dumps and Tot .....B 5190
Q., *ps.* *See* COUCH, A. T: Quiller.
QUEIROS, E. de. Dragon's teeth.....A 6311
Question of identity, A; by L. Dodge.....A 6320
QUINCY, E. Haunted adjutant, etc.....A 6330
Wensley, etc.....A 6331
QUINCY, J. P. The Peckster professorship .....A 6338
QUIROGA, E. P. B. *See* BAZAN, E. P.
RABELAIS, F. Three good giants.....B 5302
RABUSSON, H. Madame d'Orgevaut's husband .....A 6347
Race for life, etc.....A 6348
RADCLIFFE, A. W. Gaston de Blondeville, etc. 4 v.....A 6349
Mysteries of Udolpho.....A 6350
Romance of the forest.....A 6351
RAE, F. Miss Bayle's romance. 2 v.....A 6352
RAE, *Mrs.* M. Rinaultrie.....A 6353
RAFFENSPERGER, *Mrs.* A.. F. Led in unknown paths.....A 6356
Patience Preston, M. D.....A 6354
Those Raeburn girls.....A 6355
RAGSDALE, L. A shadow's shadow.....A 6358
RAHM, I. Miss Nancy.....A 6497
RAIMUND, Golo, *ps.* *See* FRIEDRICHS, B. H.
Rajah's heir.....A 6357
RAMASWAMI-RAJU, P. V. Tales of the sixty mandarins.....A 6359
RAME, L.. de la. *See* OUIDA, *ps.*
RAMSAY, G.., *ps.* *See* O'MEARA, Kathleen.
RAND, E: A: After the freshet.....A 6370
Candle in the sea.....B 5310
Drummer boy of the Rappahannock...B 5311
Fighting the sea.....B 5312
Look ahead series: Making the best of it .....B 5308
Too late for the tide-mill.....B 5309
Our clerk from Barkton.....B 5314
Pushing ahead.....B 5315
Up north in a whaler.....B 5313
Sailor-boy Bob.....B 5316
Under the lantern at Black Rocks.....B 5323
Up-the-ladder club series: Knights of the White Shield.....B 5318
The school in the light-house.....B 5319
Yard-stick and scissors.....B 5320
Camp at Surf Bluff.....B 5321
Out of the breakers.....B 5322
When the war broke out.....B 5317
RANDLE, F. A. Imgar.....A 6373
RANDOLPH, G. Aunt Abigail Dykes.....A 6368
RANDOLPH, *Mrs.* Gentianella.....A 6365

RANDOLPH, *Mrs., cont.*
Wild hyacinth.....A 6366
RANDS, W: B. Shoemakers' village.....A 6375
RANKING, B. M., *ed.* La mort d'Arthur..A 6381
RASPE, R. E. Adventures of Baron Münchausen .....A 6387
Adventures of Baron Münchausen....*A 6386
Travels of Baron Münchausen.....A 6388
RATHBONE, A. (M.) *See* MANNING, A.
RATHBONE, H. M. Lady Willoughby...A 6400
RATHBORNE, St. G. The Cartaret affair.A 6403
Colonel by brevet.....A 6404
RAU, H. Mozart.....A 6410
RAY, A.. C. Cadets of Flemming Hall....B 5327
Half a dozen boys.....B 5325
Half a dozen girls.....B 5326
In Blue Creek Cañon.....B 5328
RAY, C. Farm on the Fjord.....B 5330
RAYMOND, E. Mixed pickles.....B 5335
Monica .....B 5336
RAYMOND, G: L. Modern fishers of men.A 16415
RAYMOND, G.. How they kept the faith.A 6413
RAYMOND, J. F. The lost colony.....A 16422
RAYMOND, R. W. Camp and cabin.....A 6414
The man in the moon.....B 5339
The merry-go-round.....B 5340
Two ghosts, etc.....B 5341
READ, O. P. Emmett Bonlore.....A 6407
Kentucky colonel.....A 6408
Len Gansett.....A 6412
Selected stories.....A 6409
Up Terrapin River.....A 6411
READ, *Mrs.* R. H. Dora.....B 5344
Fairy fancy.....B 5345
Our dolly.....B 5346
Silver mill.....B 5347
READE, A. Life in the cut.....A 6454
Slaves of the sawdust.....A 6453
READE, C: Autobiography of a thief, etc.A 6415
Christie Johnstone.....A 6416
Cloister and the hearth.....A 6417
Cloister and the hearth.....A 6435
Course of true love.....A 6418
The double marriage.....A 6419
Good stories.....A 6436
Good stories of man, and other animals.A 6421
Griffith Gaunt.....A 6437
Griffith Gaunt.....A 6422
Hard cash.....A 6423
Hard cash.....A 6438
"It is never too late to mend".....A 6424
"It is never too late to mend".....A 6439
The jilt, etc.....A 6425
Love me little, love me long.....A 6426
Love me little, love me long.....A 6440
Peg Woffington, etc.....A 6427
Peg Woffington, etc.....A 6441
A perilous secret.....A 6442
Put yourself in his place.....A 6428
Put yourself in his place.....A 6443

READE, C:, *cont.*
A simpleton.....
A simpleton, etc.....
Singleheart and doubleface.....
A terrible temptation.....
A terrible temptation.....
The wandering heir.....
White lies.....
A woman-hater.....
A woman-hater.....
READE, C:, and BOUCICAULT, Dion.]
play .....
Foul play.....
READE, Compton. Take care whom]
trust .....
READE, *Mrs.* Compton. Monsignor.....
READE, F. E. The false character.....
Mrs. Glen's daughter.....
REANEY, *Mrs.* G. S. Daisy Snowflake's
secret .....
Gladys' vow.....
Just in time.....
Not thrown away, but given.....
REANEY, I.. *See* REANEY, *Mrs.* G. S.
REED, A. S. A single strand.....
REED, I. G., jr. Erring, yet noble.....
REED, L. C. West and East.....
REED, T. B. Roger Ingleton, minor....
Sir Ludar.....
REEDER, A. P. Around the golden deep
REEVE, C. Memoirs of Sir Roger de Cla
don. 3 v.....
The old English baron, etc.....
REEVES, H.. B. (M.) *See* MATHERS, E
REEVES, M. C. L., and READ, E. Pl
fortune .....
REICHENBACH, M. von. The Eichhofs
The Eichhofs.....
REID, Christian, *ps.* (F.. C. (F.) Tierna
After many days.....
Bonny Kate.....
Carmela .....
Cast for fortune.....
A daughter of Bohemia.....
Ebb-tide, etc.....
A gentle belle.....
Heart of steel.....
Hearts and hands.....
The land of the sky.....
The lost lode.....
Mabel Lee.....
Miss Churchill.....
Morton house.....
Nina's atonement.....
A question of honor.....
Roslyn's fortune.....
A summer idyl.....
Valerie Alymer.....
REID, *Capt.* Mayne. Afloat in the forest..
Boy hunters.....

REID, *Capt.* M., *cont.*
Boy slaves.....B 5367
Boy tar.....B 5368
Bruin.....B 5369
Bush boys.....B 5370
The castaways.....B 5364
The child wife.....A 6475
Cliff climbers.....B 5371
Cris Rock.....A 6476
The death-shot.....A 6477
Desert home.....B 5372
Flag of distress.....B 5373
Forest exiles.....B 5374
The free lances.....A 6472
Gaspar the Gaucho.....B 5375
Giraffe hunters.....B 5376
Gwen Wynn.....A 6488
Hunter's feast.....A 6480
The land of fire.....B 5385
Lone ranche.....B 5377
Lost Lenore.....A 6489
Man-eaters and other odd people.....B 5379
No quarter.....A 6491
Ocean waifs.....B 5378
Osceola, the Seminole.....A 6478
Plant hunters.....B 5380
Ran away to sea.....B 5381
Rifle rangers.....A 6479
The scalp hunters.....A 6487
The star of empire.....A 6490
Tiger hunter.....A 6481
The Vee-Boers.....B 5386
War trail.....A 6482
White Chief.....A 6486
Wild huntress.....A 6483
Wild life.....A 6484
Wood rangers.....A 6485
Young voyagers.....B 5382
Young yägers.....B 5383
REID, *Capt.* Mayne, *and others.* Stories about animals.....B 5384
REILLY, L. W., *and others.* Knight of Bloemendale, etc.....B 5390
REMUS, *Uncle, ps. See* HARRIS, Joel Chandler.
RÉNO, I. K.— An exceptional case.....A 5242
Miss Breckenridge.....A 5241
Reuben Inch.....B 1822
Reunited: a story of the Civil War.....A 6492
REUTER, Fritz. In the year '13.....A 6474
Seed time and harvest.....A 9700
REVOIL, B. In the bush and on the trail.B 5395
REYBAUD, H. E. F. A. A daughter of the Malepeires.....A 6495
Reynard the fox; retold by *Mme.* De Sanctis.....*A 6849
REYNOLDS, D. A. Wolverton.....A 6493
REYNOLDS, G: W. M. Pickwick abroad..A 6496
RHOADES, W. C. Our fellows at St. Mark's.....B 5397
RHODES, E. E. Five brave hearts.....B 5398
RICHARDS, L. E. Hildegarde's holiday..B 5411
Hildegarde's home.....B 5412
In my nursery.....B 5408
Joyous story of Toto.....B 5409
Queen Hildegarde.....B 5410
RICHARDS, W: C. Harry's vacation.....B 5414
RICHARDSON, A. S. Stories from old English poetry.....B 5420
RICHARDSON, B: W. The son of a star.A 6498
RICHARDSON, H. Everyday doings.....B 5419
RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stwin.*) Eyes right. [J].....N 200
RICHARDSON, L., *ed.* Lord Dunmersey.A 6507
RICHARDSON, R. Ralph's year in Russia.....B 5422
RICHARDSON, S: Clarissa Harlowe.....A 6500
Clarissa Harlowe. 5 v.....*A 6504
Pamela.....A 6501
Pamela. 3 v.....*A 6503
Sir Charles Grandison.....A 6502
Sir Charles Grandison. 4 v.....*A 6505
RICHEBOURG, E. Old Raclot's million..A 6508
Stronger than death.....A 6510
RICHMOND, *Mrs.* E. J. Aunt Chloe....B 15415
RICHMOND, L. The dairyman's daughter.A 6509
RICHTER, Jean Paul F. (*Jean Paul.*) Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces.....A 6514
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 2 v...A 6512
Hesperus. 2 v.....A 6515
Invisible lodge.....A 6513
Titan. 2 v.....A 6516
RIDDELL, C.. E. L. (C.) *See* RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H.
RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H. (*F. G. Trafford.*)
Above suspicion.....A 9710
Austin Friars.....A 6518
City and suburb.....A 6519
Daisies and buttercups.....A 6520
The earl's promise. 2 v.....A 6527
Far above rubies.....A 6521
Forewarned, forearmed.....A 16515
Frank Sinclair's wife.....A 16515
George Geith of Fen Court.....A 6522
Head of the firm.....A 6528
Home, sweet home.....A 16516
Joy after sorrow.....A 16517
A life's assize.....A 16518
A mad tour.....A 6517
Maxwell Drewitt. 2 v.....A 6525
Mortomley's estate. 2 v.....A 6526
My first love, and my last love.....A 16519
Phemie Keller.....A 16520
Princess Sunshine.....A 6523
The race for wealth. 2 v.....A 6524
The rich husband.....A 16521
The ruling passion.....A 16522
The senior partner.....A 16523
Too much alone.....A 9711
The world in the church.....A 16524

RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand.....A 6529
Bart Ridgeley.....A 6530
Hart and his bear.....B 5424
The portrait.....A 6531
The Tory's daughter.....A 6532
RIDEING, W: H: Boys in the mountains.B 5426
A little upstart.....A 6537
RIDGEWAY, A. Diana Fontaine.....A 6541
RIDLEY, J. (*Sir C. Morell.*) Tales of the genii .....A 6544
Tales of the genii. 2 v.....A 6545
RIDLEY, M. L. Golden gates.....B 15410
King's scholars.....B 5400
Our captain.....B 15409
Our soldier hero.....B 15408
Sent to Coventry.....B 5401
The three chums.....B 5402
Walter Alison.....B 5403
RIGBY, C. From midsummer to Martinmas .....A 6547
RILEY, H. H. The Puddleford papers....A 6550
RILEY, L. A. Father Christmas's stories..B 5428
RIPLEY, M.. A.. P. Hidden homes.....B 5430
RITA, *ps.* (E. M. J. (G.) von Booth.) Adrian Lyle .....A 591
Asenath of the Ford.....A 10581
Brought together, etc.....A 10582
Corinna .....A 589
The Countess Pharamond. [*Sequel to* Sheba] .....A 10580
Daphne .....A 594
Fragoletta .....A 592
Laird o' Cockpen.....A 588
The man in possession.....A 10583
Miss Kate.....A 10584
Sheba .....A 587
A vagabond lover.....A 593
RITCHIE, A.. C. M. Fairy fingers.....A 6557
Mimic life.....A 6556
RITCHIE, A. L. (T.) *See* THACKERAY, Anne I..
RITCHIE, Leitch. Schinderhannes. [Library of romance] .....*A 6558-2
Rivals of Acadia.....A 6560
RIVES, Amélie. Barbara Dering.....A 6565
A brother to dragons, etc.....A 6561
Farrier lass o' Piping Pebworth.....A 4912
The quick or the dead?.....A 6563
Virginia of Virginia.....A 6562
Witness of the sun.....A 6564
ROBB, J: S. (*Solitaire.*) Streaks of squatter life .....A 6569
ROBBINS, S. H. Miss Ashton's new pupil.B 15452
ROBBINS, *Mrs.* S. S. Binding the sheaves.B 15450
Faith Thurston's work.....A 6570
Happy winter in Florida.....B 5432
Hester Trueworthy's royalty.....B 5453
Highland series: Who won?.....B 5446
Mabel Hazard's thoroughfare.....B 5447
Doors outward.....B 5448
ROBBINS, *Mrs.* S. S., *cont.*
Brentford parsonage.....B
Comfort Strong.....B
Moore's Forge.....B
Huldah Brent's will.....A
Mabel's step-mother.....B
Paul's angel.....B
Robert Graham's promise.....B
Robert Linton.....B
Rock Cove series: Gladys Philbrick....B
Ben Philbrick.....B
Dorothy Ottley.....B
Robert the Deuyll.....A (
ROBERTS, C. H. "Down the O-hi-o"....A
ROBERTS, Margaret. Banning and blessing .....B
Bride Picotée.....B
A child of the Revolution.....A
The fiddler of Lugau.....A
Hester's venture.....A
In the olden time.....A
Kinsfolk and others.....A
Lilian and Lili.....A
A little step-daughter.....B
Mademoiselle Mori.....A
Noblesse oblige.....A
Not one of us.....A
On the edge of the storm.....A
Secret of Madame de Monluc.....A
"That child".....B
Under a cloud.....A
A younger sister.....A
ROBERTS, Morley. In low relief.....A
King Billy of Ballarat, etc.....A
Mate of the Vancouver.....A
ROBERTS, R. Delivered from afar.....A
ROBERTS, *Sir* R. H. Harry Holbrooke...A
ROBERTSON, A. Joe Leslie's wife.....A
The kidnapped squatter.....A
ROBERTSON, M. M. By a way she knew not .....A
David Fleming's forgiveness.....A
Eunice .....A
Frederica and her guardians.....A
Janet's love and service.....A
Two Miss Jean Dawsons.....A
ROBERTSON, W. Lords of Cuningham..A
Robin and Linnet.....B
Robin Hood.....A (
ROBINS, G. M. Ides of March.....A
Tree of knowledge.....A
ROBINSON, C. N., and LEYLAND, J: In t queen's navee.....B
ROBINSON, F.. M. Disenchantment....A
Hovenden, V. C.....A
Mr. Butler's ward.....A
The plan of campaign.....A
ROBINSON, F: W: As long as she lived.A
Carry's confession.....A
Christie's faith.....A

ROBINSON, F: W:. *cont.*
Courting of Mary Smith.....A 16608
A girl's romance, etc.....A 16612
The hands of justice.....A 6608
Her face was her fortune.....A 16613
Her love and his life.....A 16610
House of Elmore.....A 16619
Keeper of the keys.....A 16609
Lazarus in London.....A 16617
Little Kate Kirby.....A 16618
Mattie—a stray.....A 16620
Memoirs of Jane Cameron.....A 16631
Milly's hero.....A 16621
Mr. Stewart's intentions.....A 16622
99 Dark street.....A 6606
No man's friend.....A 16623
One and twenty.....A 16624
Owen—a waif.....A 16625
Poor humanity.....A 16626
Poor Zeph.....A 16633
Romance on four wheels, etc.....A 3408
Second-cousin Sarah.....A 16614
Slaves of the ring.....A 6605
Stern necessity.....A 16615
True to herself.....A 16616
Under the spell.....A 16627
A very strange family.....A 6607
Wildflower.....A 16628
A woman's ransom.....A 16629
Women are strange, etc.....A 6609
Woodleigh.....A 16630
The wrong that was done.....A 16632
ROBINSON, R. E. Sam Lovel's camps...A 6610
Uncle Lisha's shop.....A 6611
ROBINSON, S. Hot corn.....A 6615
ROBINSON, S. T. The shadow of the war.A 6613
ROBINSON, T. A. L. (von J.) (*Talvi.*) Fifteen years.....A 6619
ROBSON, J. L. The loyalist husband....*A 6622
ROBY, J. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 v.*A 6620
ROCHE, R. M. Children of the abbey....A 6623
ROCHEFORT, V: H. Mademoiselle Bismarck.....A 6629
ROCKWELL, R. Ringing bells.....A 6636
Royalized.....A 6637
ROCKWOOD, C. W. In Biscayne bay....A 6639
Masque of honor.....A 6640
ROE, A. S. How could he help it.....A 6646
James Montjoy.....A 6645
Long look ahead.....A 6644
Star and the cloud.....A 6647
To love and to be loved.....A 6648
True to the last.....A 6649
ROE, E: P. Barriers burned away.....A 6658
A day of fate.....A 6659
Driven back to Eden.....A 6660
The earth trembled.....A 6674
A face illumined.....A 6661
From jest to earnest.....A 6662
He fell in love with his wife.....A 6672

ROE, E: P.. *cont.*
His sombre rivals.....A 6663
Knight of the 19th century.....A 6664
"Miss Lou".....A 6675
Nature's serial story.....A 6673
Nature's serial story.....A 9729
Near to nature's heart.....A 6665
Opening a chestnut burr.....A 6666
An original belle.....A 6667
Taken alive, and other stories.....A 6676
Unexpected result.....A 6670
Virginia Rose.....A 6686
What can she do?.....A 6668
Without a home.....A 6669
A young girl's wooing.....A 6671
ROE, E: R. Brought to bay.....A 6685
ROE, M.. E. Left in the wilderness.....B 5455
ROE, W: J. *See* CERVUS, G. I., *ps.*
ROHLFS, A.. K.. (G.) *See* GREEN, A.. K..
ROLFE, W: J., *ed.* Fairy tales.....B 5433
ROLLINS, A. (W.) Story of a ranch.....A 6695
The Three Tetons.....A 6696
Uncle Tom's tenement.....A 6697
ROLLINS, E. C. (H.) (*E. H. Arr.*) Old-time child life.....B 5435
Romantic stories of the legal profession...A 6698
ROMAUNT, Christopher, *ps.* *See* BOWMAN, J. M.
ROOSEVELT, Blanche. The copper queen. 3 v.....A 4745
Stage struck.....A 4740
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Love and luck.....A 6700
Progressive petticoats.....A 6701
ROPES, M.. E. Cottage politics.....A 6703
Wild Meg and wee Dickie.....B 5456
ROSCOE, T:, *ed.* German novelists.....A 6705
Italian novelists.....A 6706
Spanish novelists.....A 6707
ROSE, A. M. Preacher of St. Justin's....A 6716
ROSE, F. W. "I will repay".....A 6704
Rose and lavender; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission.....A 5234
ROSEBORO', Viola. Old ways and new..A 6719
Rosebud annual. 1893.....B 5457
ROSS, A. Her husband's friend.....A 6708
Why I'm single.....A 16705
ROSS, C. Adventures of three worthies.A 16709
Gallery of a random collector.....A 6709
Improbable tales.....A 16711
The silent workman.....A 6710
The speculator.....A 16710
ROSS, C: H: A London romance. 2 v..A 6714
The pretty widow.....A 6713
ROSS, H. S. L. Hamtura.....B 5458
ROSS, J. C.— Quintura.....A 6711
ROSS, P. A professor of alchemy.....A 6712
ROSSENBERG, A. G., *ps.* *See* ALDEN, G. R.
ROSSETTI, C. G. Commonplace, etc.....A 6717
Speaking likenesses.....B 5460

ROTHENFELS, E. von, *ps.* *See* INGERSLEBEN, E. von.
ROUND, W: M. F. (*Rev. P: Pennot.*)
Achsah ....A 6728
Child Marian abroad....B 5475
Hal ....A 6729
Rosecroft ....A 6730
ROUSE, A. L. Wendover House....A 6726
ROUSE, L. L. Angus Leslie's daughter..B 5480
The laird's son....A 16730
ROUSSELET, L: The king of the tigers..B 5484
Ralph, the drummer boy....B 5485
The serpent charmer....B 5486
Son of the constable of France....B 5488
Two cabin boys....B 5487
ROWCROFT, C: Tales of the colonies....A 6735
ROWE, R: Diary of a Methodist....A 6736
Episodes in an obscure life....A 6733
Friends and acquaintances....A 6734
Holiday book....B 5498
Tower on the Tor....B 5499
ROWSELL, M. C. The pedlar and his dog.B 5504
Story of a queen....B 5505
Thorndyke Manor....A 6738
Traitor or patriot?....B 5506
ROWSON, S. H. Charlotte and Lucy Temple ....A 6740
ROY, G: Generalship....A 6748
ROY, Gordon. For her sake....A 6749
ROY, J: Helen Treveryan....A 6751
ROYCE, J. The feud of Oakfield creek...A 6752
RUBEN, E. The path to fame....A 6757
RUFFINI, G. Carlino, etc....A 6768
Doctor Antonio....A 6762
Lavinia ....A 6763
Lorenzo Benoni....A 6765
Lorenzo Benoni....A 6764
Quiet nook in the Jura....A 6766
Vincenzo ....A 6767
RUPPIUS, O: Two hemispheres....A 6776
RUSSELL, C: W. The fall of Damascus..A 6783
RUSSELL, Dora. Annabel's rival....A 16765
Beneath the wave....A 16766
A bitter birthright....A 16767
Broken seal....A 16768
Croesus's widow....A 16769
An evil reputation....A 16770
A fatal past....A 6784
Footprints in the snow....A 16772
Hidden in my heart....A 16773
Lady Sefton's pride....A 16774
The last signal....A 16775
Out of Eden....A 16777
Quite true....A 16778
Vicar's governess....A 16779
RUSSELL, *Mrs.* J. W. (*I. H. Leney.*) Shadowland in Ellan Vannin....A 6788
RUSSELL, W: Clark. Alone on a wide, wide sea ....A 16783
Death ship....A 6793
RUSSELL, W: C., *cont.*
The Flying Dutchman....A
The frozen pirate....A
Jack's courtship....A
John Holdsworth....A
The "Lady Maud"....A
List, ye landsmen!....A
Little Loo....A
Marooned ....A
A marriage at sea....A
Master Rockafellar's voyage....E
Mrs. Dines' jewels....A
My Danish sweetheart....A
My shipmate Louise....A
My watch below....A
Mystery of the "Ocean Star," etc....A
An ocean free lance....A
Ocean tragedy....A
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, etc....A
A sailor's sweetheart....A
A sea queen....A
A strange elopement....A
Strange voyage....A
Tragedy of Ida Noble....A
Wreck of the "Grosvenor"....A
RUTHERFORD, Mark, *ps.* (W: H. White.)
Autobiography ....A
Mark Rutherford's deliverance. [*Sequel to* Autobiography]....A
Miriam's schooling, etc....A
The revolution in Tanner's lane....A
Ruthieston ....A
RUTLEDGE, M., *Lady*. His heart's delight.A
RYAN, M. E. In love's domains....A
Pagan of the Alleghanies....A
Squaw Elouise....A
Told in the hills....A
RYCE, J. Rector of Amesty....A
RYDBERG, V: The last Athenian....A
RYDER, A. H. Margaret Regis....E
S., D. T., *ps.* *See* BALCH, E..
S., E. A. B. Virginia Dare....A
S., E. L. Belt and spur....*A
Border lances....*A
S., J., *of Dale*, *ps.* *See* STIMSON, F: J.
SABINE, J. A. At the end of the rainbow.A
SACHER-MASOCH, L. R. von. The new job ....A
SADLER, S. W. The flag-lieutenant....E
Good ship Barbara....E
Last cruise of the Ariadne....E
Perilous seas....E
Slavers and cruisers....A
SAFFORD, M. J., *and others.* Christmas country, etc....E
ST. AUBYN, A. Broken lights....E
The dean's little daughter....E
Fellow of Trinity....A
For the old sake's sake. [*Same as* Old maid's sweetheart]....A

ST. AUBYN, A., *cont.*
Modest little Sara.....A 6829
Old maid's sweetheart.....A 6830
SAINTINE, *ps.* *See* BONIFACE, J. X:
ST. JOHN, Bayly. Legends of the Christian East .....A 6836
ST. JOHN, P. B. Sea of ice.....B 5735
ST. JOHNSTON, A. Charlie Asgard.....B 5745
In quest of gold.....B 5746
A South Sea lover.....A 6835
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. Bernardin de. Indian cottage .....A 9545
Indian cottage. 1846.....D 4449
Paul and Virginia.....A 6841
Paul and Virginia.....A 9545
Paul and Virginia. 1846.....D 4449
SAINTSBURY, G:, *ed.* Tales of mystery...A 6838
SALA, G: A: Quite alone.....A 6844
Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous. 3 v.....A 6842
Two prima donnas. Dumb door porter.A 6843
Sale of Crummie.....B 5750
SALES, P. A fair American.....A 6833
The price of a coronet.....A 6834
SALISBURY, H. B. Miss Worden's hero.A 16845
SALTUS, Edgar E. Mr. Incoul's misadventure .....A 6845
The truth about Tristrem Varick.....A 6846
SAMPLETON, S:, *ps.* *See* MONTI, L.
SAMUELS, A. F. Daisy Travers.....B 5765
SANBORN, E. W. People at Pisgah.....A 6847
SANBORN, M. F. It came to pass.....A 6848
SAND, G:, *ps.* (A. L. A. D. Dudevant.) The bagpipers .....A 1915
Consuelo. 4 v.....A 1914
The countess Rudolstadt. 2 v.....A 11915
Gallant lords of Bois-Doré. 2 v.....A 1916
The haunted pool.....*A 1918
The last Aldini.....A 11916
Mauprat .....A 1913
The Naiad.....A 11917
Nanon .....A 1917
Wings of courage.....B 1424
SANDEAU, Jules. House of Penarvan..A 12456
Madeleine .....A 6850
Seagull Rock.....B 5768
SANDEAU, L. S. J. *See* SANDEAU, Jules.
SANDYS, G: W. Don Garcia in England.A 6855
SANFORD, *Mrs.* D. P. The captain's children .....B 5771
From May to Christmas at Thorne Hall.B 5770
SANFORD, F. R. Bursting of a boom....A 6853
SANFORD, M. E. P. Pamela's bequest...A 6852
SANGSTER, Margaret E.. (M.) Maidie's problem, etc.....B 5778
SARCEY, F. Miseries of Fo Hi.....A 6860
SARGEANT, A. *See* SERGEANT, A.
SARGENT, E. Peculiar.....A 6857
SARGENT, G: E. Chronicles of an old manor house.....A 6865
SARGENT, G: E., *cont.*
Frank Layton.....A 6861
George Burley.....A 6862
John Tincroft.....A 6863
Story of a city Arab.....A 6864
Sunday evenings at Northcourt.....A 6866
SARGENT, G: E., *joint author.* *See* WALSHE, E.. H.
SARTORIS, Adelaide (K.) Medusa, etc...A 6867
A week in a French country-house.....A 9740
SAUNDERS, J: Israel Mort, overman....A 6870
A noble wife.....A 6868
The shipowner's daughter. 2 v.....A 6869
SAUNDERS, K.. Gideon's rock.....A 6871
Gideon's rock, and other stories.....A 6872
The high mills.....A 9745
Joan Merryweather, and other tales...A 6874
Margaret and Elizabeth.....A 6873
Sebastian .....A 6875
SAUVAGE, E. Little Gypsy.....B 5795
SAVAGE, Benton. Wallingford.....A 8340
SAVAGE, M. J. Bluffton.....A 6877
SAVAGE, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany.A 6880
SAVAGE, R: H: Little lady of Lagunitas.A 2983
My official wife.....A 2982
Prince Schamyl's wooing.....A 6883
SAXBY, J. M. E. Breakers ahead.....B 5784
Her first place.....B 5787
Lads of Lunda.....B 5785
Viking-boys .....B 5788
Yarl's yacht.....B 5786
SCANNELL, F. and E. In the time of roses .....B 5798
SCARRON, P. The comical romance. 2 v .....**A 6887
SCHALLENBERGER, V., *ps.* Green tea..A 6889
SCHEFER, L. Artist's married life.....A 6895
SCHEFFEL, V: von. Ekkehard. 2 v.....A 6890
SCHIVELY, R. H., *ed.* In olden days beyond the sea.....B 5810
SCHMID, C. Genoveva of Brabant.....A 6898
SCHMID, H. The Habermeister.....A 6899
SCHMIEDEN, E. (J.) *See* JUNCKER, E.
SCHNABEL, L. Voegele's marriage.....A 6893
SCHOBERT, H. Picked up in the streets.A 6900
SCHOFIELD, A. T. Queen Anne's hospital .....A 6897
SCHOOLCRAFT, *Mrs.* H: R. The black gauntlet .....A 6896
SCHOOLCRAFT, M.. (H.) *See* SCHOOLCRAFT, *Mrs.* H: R.
SCHREINER, Olive. (*Ralph Iron.*)
Dreams .....A 16900
The story of an African farm.....A 6901
SCHUBIN, Ossip, *ps.* (L. Kirschner.)
Asbein .....A 6906
Boris Lensky.....A 6907
Countess Erika's apprenticeship.....A 6908
Erlach court.....A 6904
Felix Lanzberg's expiation.....A 6909

SCHUBIN, O., *cont.*
"Gloria victis!".....A 6902
Hand of destiny. [*Same as* Our own set] .....A 6910
"O thou, my Austria!".....A 6905
Our own set.....A 6903
SCHÜCKING, Levin. Luther in Rome....A 9749
SCHULTZ, J. Jean de Kerdren.....A 16925
Story of Colette.....*A 7672
Story of Colette.....A 7673
Straight on.....B 6206
SCHWARTZ, J. van der Poorsen. *See* MAARTENS, Maarten, *ps.*
SCHWARTZ, M. S. (B.) Birth and education .....A 9752
Gerda .....A 6913
Gold and name.....A 9753
Guilt and innocence.....A 9754
Right one.....A 9755
Son of the organ-grinder.....A 6914
Two family mothers.....A 9756
Wife of a vain man.....A 9757
SCHWATKA, F: Children of the cold....B 5800
SCIOBÉRET, P. Country life in La Gruyère .....A 6918
SCOTT, F. G. Elton Hazlewood.....A 6919
SCOTT, J., *ed.* Thousand and one nights. 4 v. [Arabian nights].....*A 121
SCOTT, Leader, *ps.* (L. E. (B.) Baxter.) Bunch of berries.....B 502
Messer Agnolo's household.....A 368
SCOTT, M. Cruise of the Midge.....A 6927
Tom Cringle's log. 2 v.....A 6928
SCOTT, M.. E. Keith.....A 6921
SCOTT, *Mrs.* O. W. The Gilead guards....A 6933
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. The abbot.....A 6950
The abbot.....A 6973
The abbot.....A 7008
Anne of Geierstein.....A 6951
Anne of Geierstein.....A 6974
Anne of Geierstein.....A 7020
The antiquary.....A 6952
The antiquary.....A 6975
The antiquary.....A 7000
The antiquary. [Dryburgh edition]..*A 7031-3
The betrothed.....A 7016
The betrothed, etc.....A 6966
The betrothed, etc.....A 6976
The black dwarf, etc.....A 6967
The black dwarf.....A 6977
The bride of Lammermoor.....A 6978
The bride of Lammermoor.....A 7005
The bride of Lammermoor, etc.....A 6969
Chronicles of the Canongate.....A 6953
Count Robert of Paris.....A 6979
Count Robert of Paris.....A 7021
Count Robert of Paris, etc.....A 6970
Fair maid of Perth.....A 6954
Fair maid of Perth.....A 6980
Fair maid of Perth.....A 7019

SCOTT, *Sir* W., *cont.*
Fortunes of Nigel.....
Fortunes of Nigel.....
Fortunes of Nigel.....
Guy Mannering.....
Guy Mannering.....
Guy Mannering.....
Guy Mannering; ed. by C.. Yonge. [Cla sics for children].....
Guy Mannering; ed. by A. Lang...*A 7
Guy Mannering. [Dryburgh edition].*A
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....
Ivanhoe .....
Ivanhoe .....
Ivanhoe .....
Ivanhoe; ed. by C.. Yonge. [Classics fo children] .....
Kenilworth .....
Kenilworth .....
Kenilworth .....
Legend of Montrose, etc.....
The monastery.....
The monastery.....
The monastery.....
Old mortality.....
Old mortality.....
Old mortality. [Classics for children]...
Peveril of the Peak.....
Peveril of the Peak.....
Peveril of the Peak.....
The pirate.....
The pirate.....
The pirate.....
Quentin Durward.....
Quentin Durward.....
Quentin Durward.....
Redgauntlet .....
Redgauntlet .....
Redgauntlet .....
Rob Roy.....
Rob Roy.....
Rob Roy.....
St. Ronan's well.....
St. Ronan's well.....
St. Ronan's well.....
The surgeon's daughter, etc.....
The surgeon's daughter, etc.....
Tales of my landlord.....
Tales of my landlord.....
Tales of my landlord.....
Tales of my landlord.....
Tales of the crusaders.....
The talisman.....
The talisman, etc.....
The talisman; ed. by D. Holbrook. [Cl sics for children].....
Waverley .....
Waverley .....

SCOTT, *Sir* W., *cont.*
Waverley .....A 6998
Waverley; ed. by A. Lang.....*A 7030-1-2
Waverley. [Dryburgh edition].....*A 7031-1
Woodstock .....A 6972
Woodstock .....A 6997
Woodstock .....A 7018
SCRIBE, A. E. Piquillo Alliaga.....A 7051
SCUDDER, Horace E. Bodley grandchildren .....B 5830
Bodleys afoot.....B 5828
Bodleys on wheels.....B 5827
Bodleys telling stories.....B 5826
The book of folk stories.....B 5835
Doings of the Bodley family.....B 5825
Dream children.....B 5833
Dwellers in Five-Sisters court.....A 7053
English Bodley family.....B 5831
Mr. Bodley abroad.....B 5829
Seven little people.....B 5834
Stories and romances.....A 7054
Stories from my attic.....A 7055
Viking Bodleys.....B 5832
SCUDDER, M. L., jr. Almost an Englishman .....A 7061
SEALEY, T: H: (*T. T. T.*) Life in China..A 7093
SEALSFIELD, C:, *ps.* (K: Postl.) The cabin book .....A 6183
Life in the New World.....A 9686
SEARING, A. E. P. A social experiment..A 7068
SEARLE, E. Friends and neighbours....A 7075
SEARLE, M. L. Redcar Lee.....A 7090
Sarah Deck's victory.....A 7091
Somebody and nobody.....A 7092
SEAWELL, M. E. Berkeleys and their neighbors .....A 7076
Little Jarvis.....B 5850
Maid Marian, etc.....A 7077
Midshipman Paulding.....B 5851
Throckmorton .....A 7078
Sea-wolf. [Library of romance].....*A 6558-11
Secession, coercion, and civil war.....A 7112
Secret mission, A.....A 7088
Secret of the Lamas.....A 7089
SEDGWICK, C. M. Hope Leslie. 2 v....A 7083
The Linwoods.....A 9545
The Linwoods. 2 v.....A 7084
Married or single? 2 v.....A 7085
SEDGWICK, S. A. L. R. Walter Thornley .....A 17090
Seeking and finding.....A 7094
SEELEY, C. S. The Spanish galleon.....B 5853
SEELEY, R., *joint author. See* CHURCH, A. J.
SEELY, Howard. The Jonah of Lucky Valley .....A 7097
A nymph of the West.....A 7096
A ranchman's stories.....A 7095
SEEMÜLLER, A.. M. (C.) Emily Chester.A 7100
Opportunity .....A 7102
SEEMÜLLER, A.. M. (C.), *cont.*
Reginald Archer.....A 7101
SEGERSTEDT, A.. My lady legend, etc..B 5859
SÉGUIN, L. G. Heroisms in humble life..B 5854
SEGUR, S. (R.) Adventures of a donkey..B 5855
French fairy tales.....B 5856
The Inn of the Guardian Angel.....B 5857
SELBY, A. On duty.....B 5861
SELBY, C: Maximums and speciments...A 9763
SELLERS, E. J. From 18 to 20.....A 7105
SELLON, G. Short stories about animals..B 5862
SERAO, M. Fantasy.....A 7106
SERGEANT, Adeline. Beyond recall.....A 7107
Brooke's daughter.....A 17105
Esther Denison.....A 17109
The great Mill street mystery.....A 7109
Luck of the house.....A 17104
No saint.....A 7108
Roy's repentance.....A 17108
Sir Anthony's secret.....A 17106
Story of a penitent soul.....A 17107
A true friend.....A 7110
SERGEANT, Adeline, and LESTER, E. Name and fame.....A 7111
SERRAO, T. Brushes and chisels.....A 7113
SEVERANCE, M: S. Hammersmith.....A 7115
SEVERN, Lawrence, *ps. See* TROTTER, A. M.
SEWELL, A.. Black beauty.....A 7123
SEWELL, E.. M. Amy Herbert.....A 7125
Cleve hall.....A 7126
The earl's daughter.....A 7127
Experience of life.....A 7128
Gertrude .....A 7129
Glimpse of the world.....A 7135
Home life: a journal.....A 7136
Ivors .....A 7130
Katherine Ashton.....A 7131
Laneton parsonage.....A 7132
Margaret Percival.....A 7133
Note-book of an elderly lady.....A 7137
Ursula .....A 7134
SEYMOUR, M. Ada Norman's trials.....B 5863
SHADWELL, *Mrs.* L. Not his own master.B 5870
SHARP, Luke, *ps. See* BARR, R.
SHATTUCK, H. R. Little folks East and West .....B 5874
SHAW, A. Two families.....B 7210
White chrysanthemum.....B 7209
SHAW, C. In the sunlight, and out of it..B 5867
Left to ourselves.....B 5868
SHAW, E. M.. Pixies and nixies.....B 5865
SHAW, F. L. Castle Blair.....A 7145
Hector .....A 7146
Phyllis Browne.....A 7147
SHAW, G. B. Cashel Byron's profession..A 7150
SHAW, H: W. *See* BILLINGS, Josh, *ps.*
SHAW, W. J. Cresten, queen of the Toltus .....A 7157
Solomon's story.....A 7152

SHELDON, C: M. Richard Bruce.....A 7159
SHELDON, G. Trixy; or, The shadow of a crime .....A 7160
A true aristocrat.....A 7161
Wedded by fate.....A 17160
SHELDON, L.. V. An I. D. B. in South Africa .....A 7162
SHELLEY, M.. W. (G.) Beautiful widow.A 7165
Frankenstein .....A 7166
Frankenstein, etc.....A 7167
Tales and stories.....A 7168
SHELTON, F. W. Salander and the dragon.A 7170
SHEPPARD, *Mrs.* Edwin. Hester Powers' girlhood .....A 7173
SHEPPARD, E.. S.. Charles Auchester...A 7178
Counterparts .....A 9770
Rumor .....A 7179
SHEPPARD, F. H. Love afloat.....A 7181
SHERARD, R. H. By right, not law.....A 7184
The typewritten letter.....A 7182
SHERMAN, C: P. A bachelor's wedding trip .....A 7183
SHERWOOD, M.. E.. (W.) Sweet-brier...A 7186
A transplanted rose.....A 7185
SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M.. M. (B.) Works. 16 v.A 7190
1. Henry Milner.
2. Fairchild family, etc.
3. Little Henry, etc.
4. Indian pilgrim, etc.
5. Infant's progress, etc.
6. The governess, etc.
7. The nun, etc.
8. Victoria, etc.
9-12. Lady of the manor.
13. The mailcoach, etc.
14. Monk of Cimiés, etc.
15. Henry Milner, Pt. 4, etc.
16. John Marten.
SHEVITCH, S., *joint author.* *See* VENTURA, L. D.
SHILLABER, B: P. *See* PARTINGTON, *Mrs., ps.*
SHIPPEN, E: Thirty years at sea.....B 5890
SHIPPEN, E:, *ed.* Christmas at sea.....A 7203
SHIPTON, H. Dagmar.....A 7204
A new beginning.....A 7205
Twilight .....A 7207
Two friends and a fiddle.....A 7206
SHIRLEY, Penn, *ps.* *See* CLARKE, S.. J.
SHORTHOUSE, J. H: Blanche, Lady Falaise .....A 7209
The Countess Eve.....A 7210
John Inglesant.....A 7211
The little schoolmaster Mark.....A 7212
Sir Percival.....A 7213
Teacher of the violin, etc.....A 7214
SIDEY, J. A. (*Father Crucelli.*) Remollescences of a medical student.....A 7220
SIDGWICK, *Mrs.* A. *See* DEAN, *Mrs.* Andrew, *ps.*
SIDGWICK, C.. S. Story of Denmark. [J] .....
Story of Norway. 1885. [J].....
SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps.* (H. M. Lothrop
Adirondack cabin.....
Ballad of the lost hare. 1882.....
Dilly and the Captain.....
Five little Peppers.....
Five little Peppers grown up.....
Five little Peppers midway.....
Half year at Bronckton.....
Hester, etc.....
How they went to Europe.....
How Tom and Dorothy kept a Christ home .....
Little red shop.....
A new departure for girls.....
Our town.....
The Pettibone name.....
Polly and the children.....
Rob: a story for boys.....
St. George and the dragon.....
So as by fire.....
Two modern little princes.....
What the seven did.....
Who told it to me?.....
SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps.* (H. M. Lothrop *others.* The kaleidoscope.....
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Countess of Pemb Arcadia .....
SIENKIEWICZ, H. The deluge. 2 v. *quel to* With fire and sword].....
With fire and sword.....
SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* Lydia (H.) Myrtis, e
SILKE, L. C. Hero in the strife.....
SIMCOX, E. Episodes in the lives of 1 women and lovers.....
SIME, S. A curious case.....
SIMMS, W: Gilmore. Beauchampé.....
Borderbeagles .....
Cassique of Kiawah.....
Charlemont .....
Confession .....
Eutaw .....
Forayers .....
Guy Rivers.....
Helen Halsey.....
Katherine Walton.....
The lily and the totem.....
Mellichampe .....
Partisan. Mellichampe.....
Richard Hurdis.....
The scout.....
Southward ho!.....
Vasconselos .....
Wigwam and cabin.....
Woodcraft .....
Yemassee .....
SIMONDS, W: (*Walter Aimwell.*) Air stories: Clinton.....

SIMONDS, W:, *cont.*
Oscar .....B 5905
Ella .....B 5907
Whistler .....B 5908
Marcus .....B 5909
Jessie .....B 5910
Jerry .....B 5911
SIMPKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons...A 7256
SIMS, G: R. Dramas of life.....A 7258
Memoirs of a mother-in-law.....A 7257
Rogues and vagabonds.....A 7259
Tinkletop's crime, etc.....A 7260
SINCLAIR, C. Holiday house.....B 5915
Modern society.....A 17260
SINCLAIR, D. S. Strange adventures of some very old friends.....B 5917
SINCLAIR, E. Victor.....A 7261
SINGLETON, M.. M. (L.) (*Violet Fane.*) Story of Helen Davenant.....A 7265
SINNETT, A. P. Karma.....A 7262
United. 2 v.....A 7263
SINNETT, *Mrs.* P. Story about a Christmas .....B 5919
Sir Timothy Buncombe.....A 7923
SIRIUS, *ps.* Morgante, the lesser.....A 5358
SITWELL, *Mrs.* I. The golden woof....A 17270
Moor End farm.....A 17271
SITWELL, S. M.. Seeketh not her own...B 5920
Six months in the ranks.....A 7266
SKELTON, J. Crookit Meg.....A 7267
Sketch in the ideal, A.....A 7270
SKOTTOWE, C. F. J. Haunted house of Chilka .....A 7271
SLEEPER, J: S. (*Hawser Martingale.*) Adventures on the ocean.....B 4248
Jack in the forecastle.....A 7268
Mark Rowland.....B 5930
SLEIGHT, M.. B. The flag on the mill...A 7272
The house at Crague.....A 7273
Knights of Sandy Hollow.....B 5939
Prairie days.....B 5940
Pulpit and easel.....A 7274
SLICK, Jonathan, *ps.* High life in New York. 2 v.....A 7275
SLICK, Sam, *ps.* *See* HALLIBURTON, T. C.
Slip in the fens.....A 7278
SLOSSON, A.. Trumbull. Aunt Liefy.....A 7276
Fishin' Jimmy.....A 7279
Heresy of Mehetabel Clark.....A 7277
Seven dreamers.....A 7280
SMALL, S. W. Old Si's sayings.....A 7281
SMART, Hawley. At fault.....A 17281
Beatrice and Benedick.....A 7283
Belles and ringers.....A 7284
Bound to win.....A 17282
Broken bonds.....A 17283
Cecile .....A 17284
Courtship in 1720 and 1860.....A 17285
False cards.....A 17286
A false start.....A 7288

SMART, H., *cont.*
From post to finish.....A 17287
The great Tontine.....A 17288
Hard lines.....A 17289
Long odds.....A 7289
Master of Rathkelly.....A 7286
A member of Tattersall's.....A 7290
Play or pay.....A 17290
The plunger.....A 7287
Race for a wife.....A 17291
Saddle and sabre.....A 17292
Salvage .....A 17293
Social sinners.....A 17294
Sunshine and snow.....A 17295
Tie and trick.....A 17296
Two kisses.....A 7285
Without love or licence.....A 17297
SMEDLEY, F. E: Colville family.....A 7291
Frank Fairleigh.....A 7292
Harry Coverdale.....A 7293
Lewis Arundel.....A 7294
SMITH, A. J. Cruise in the Acorn.....*B 5955
SMITH, Albert. Christopher Tadpole.....A 7301
Marchioness of Brinvilliers.....*A 9780
Marchioness of Brinvilliers.....A 7302
Mr. Ledbury.....A 7303
Pottleton legacy.....A 7304
Scattergood family.....A 7305
SMITH, A.. S. (S.) B—. *See* SWAN, A.. S.
SMITH, *Mrs.* C. *See* BRENDA, *ps.*
SMITH, C. E. Mount Pleasant.....A 7309
SMITH, E.. O. (P.) (*E. Heffenstein.*) The Salamander .....A 7311
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville .....A 7207
A day at Laguerre's, etc. 1892.....D 8377
SMITH, F. I. (B.) Fan fan stories.....B 5964
SMITH, H., *joint author.* *See* THOMSON, J.
SMITH, Hannah. *See* STRETTON, Hesba, *ps.*
SMITH, Haskett. For God and humanity. 3 v .....A 17340
SMITH, Horace. Brambletye House.....A 7331
SMITH, *Rev.* J. Dalbroom folks.....A 7332
SMITH, J. B. One little rebel.....B 5975
SMITH, J. G. Atla.....A 7333
SMITH, J. H. Gilead.....A 7335
SMITH, J. M. Prince of Argolis.....B 5980
SMITH, J. M. F. Journal of the Lady Beatrix Graham .....A 7312
SMITH, Julie P. Blossom bud.....A 7340
Chris and Otho.....A 7341
Courting and farming.....A 7342
Kiss and be friends.....A 7343
Lucy .....A 7344
The married belle.....A 7345
Ten old maids.....A 7346
Widow Goldsmith's daughter.....A 7347
The widower.....A 7348
SMITH, L. T. (M.) *See* MEADE, Lucy T.
SMITH, M. C. Boys of Cary Farm.....B 5992

SMITH, M.. P. (W.) The Browns.....B 5994
The great match.....A 7367
Jolly good times.....B 5995
Jolly good times at Hackmatack.....B 5998
Jolly good times at school.....B 5996
More good times at Hackmatack.....B 5999
Their canoe trip.....B 5997
SMITH, M.. S. Lang syne.....A 7365
SMITH, Seba. (*Major Jack Downing.*) Jack Downing's letters.....A 7369
My thirty years out of the Senate.....A 7371
Way down East.....A 7370
SMITH, W. Ernesto. [Library of romance] .....*A 6558-15
SMITH, W. A. Spinning-wheel of Tamworth .....A 7377
SMITH, W: Hawley. Evolution of "Dodd" .....A 7380
SMOLLETT, T. G: Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. 2 v.....**A 7383
Peregrine Pickle. 4 v.....**A 7381
Roderic Random. 2 v.....**A 7382
Sir Launcelot Greaves.....**A 7386
SMYTHE, R. E. Wilful Peggy.....B 6015
SNOW, K. Rockton.....A 7384
Society novelettes. 2 v.....A 7394
SOLITAIRE, *ps. See* ROBB, J. S.
SOLLY, H: James Woodford. 2 v.....A 7390
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ., and ROSS, M. Naboth's vineyard.....A 7395
SORTAIN, J. Hildebrand and the emperor.A 7398
SOUTHAM, G. and E. A. Hors de combat.A 7397
SOUTHEY, C. A. B. Chapters on churchyards. 2 v.....A 7399
SOUTHEY, Robert. Chronicle of the Cid.A 1190
SOUTHGATE, H. Cross above the Crescent .....A 7401
SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. (N.) Allworth abbey.....A 7415
Beautiful fiend.....A 7416
Bridal eve.....A 7417
Bride of Llewellyn.....A 7418
Bride's fate.....A 7419
Changed brides.....A 7420
Cruel as the grave.....A 7421
Curse of Clifton.....A 7422
David Lindsay. [*Sequel to* Gloria]....A 7413
Deserted wife.....A 7423
Discarded daughter.....A 7424
"Em" .....A 7404
Fair play.....A 7425
Family doom.....A 7426
Fatal marriage.....A 7427
For woman's love.....A 7405
Fortune seeker.....A 7428
Gipsy's prophecy.....A 7429
Gloria .....A 7414
Haunted homestead.....A 7430
The hidden hand.....A 7406
How he won her.....A 7431

SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. (N.), *con*
India .....
Ishmael .....
Lady of the isle.....
A leap in the dark.....
Lilith .....
Lost heiress.....
Lost heir of Linlithgow.....
The lost lady of Lone.....
Love's labor won.....
Maiden widow.....
Miriam the avenger.....
The mother-in-law.....
Mystery of dark hollow.....
Nearest and dearest.....
A noble lord.....
Prince of darkness.....
Retribution .....
Self-raised .....
Three beauties.....
Tried for her life.....
Two sisters.....
Unknown .....
The unloved wife.....
Victor's triumph.....
Vivia .....
Widow's son.....
Wife's victory.....
SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. (N.), an
BADEN, F.. H. The artist's love, et
Christmas guest, etc.....
Fatal secret, etc.....
Phantom wedding, etc.....
The spectre lover, etc.....
SOUVESTRE, Emile. Attic philosopher.
The lake shore.....
Leaves from a family journal.....
Legends of Brittany.....
Man and money.....
Translations from; by E. Strachey. 2
A workman's confessions.....
SOWERBY, J. G., and EMMERSON, H
Afternoon tea. [J].....
Spanish brothers, The; by D. Alcock.....
SPARHAWK, F.. C. Chronicle of co
quest .....
Lazy man's work.....
Little Polly Blatchley.....
Onoqua .....
SPEAR, J: W. Grace Winslow.....
Out of the toils.....
Rudolph of Rosenfeldt.....
SPEAR, S. F. The academy boys in cam
SPECKTER, O. Child's picture and v
book .....
SPEED, B. T., *tr.* Stories of patriotism
devotion .....
SPEIGHT, T. W. Hoodwinked. The Sa
croft mystery.....
SPENCE, E.. Dame Rebecca Berry. 2

PENCER, *Mrs.* W. L. A plucky one ...A 7485
PENDER, *Mrs.* J: K. *See* SPENDER, L.
PENDER, L. Gabrielle de Bourdaine...A 9785
Lady Hazleton's confession.....A 17480
Zina's awaking.....A 7486
PIELHAGEN, F. The beautiful Americans .....A 7490
Hammer and anvil.....A 7492
The Hohensteins. .....A 7491
Problematic characters. .....A 7493
Quisisana ....A 7496
Through night to light.....A 7495
What the swallow sang.....A 7494
PINDLER, C. The enthusiast. [Library of romance] .....*A 6558-14
The Jesuit. [Library of romance]..*A 6558-12
SPOFFORD, Harriet E.. (Prescott). Amber gods, and other stories.....A 7505
Azarian .....A 7506
Hester Stanley at St. Mark's.....B 6050
Marquis of Carabas.....A 7507
Thief in the night.....A 7508
SPOTTSWOOD, L. A. Lodebar.....B 6061
SPRAGUE, M.. A. An earnest trifler.....A 7516
SPRINGER, R.. (R.) Self.....A 7521
SPYRI, J. Heidi.....A 7526
Rico and Wiseli.....A 7527
Swiss stories. .....B 6056
STABLES, Gordon. Aileen Aroon.....B 6074
Born to command.....B 6065
By sea and land.....B 6071
Captain Japp.....B 6070
Cruise of the Crystal Boat.....B 6068
Cruise of the Snow-bird.....B 6075
From Greenland's icy mountains.....B 6066
From pole to pole .....B 6078
Hermit hunter of the wilds.....B 6072
On special service .....B 6073
Our home in the silver west.....B 6067
Stanley Grahame .....B 6077
Two sailor lads.....B 6069
Wild adventures round the pole.....B 6076
Wild life in the land of the giants.....B 6079
STABLES, W: G. *See* STABLES, Gordon.
STACPOOLE, W H. A strange prison...A 7536
The three boots.....A 17490
STAËL-HOLSTEIN. *Mme.* de. Corinne..A 7537
STAHL, P. J., *ps.* *See* HETZEL, P. J.
STAHR, F.. (L.) *See* LEWALD, F..
STANFORD, E: Play-time: Sayings and doings. n. d. [J].....*Q 8045
STANLEY, H. Pilate and Herod.....A 7533
STANLEY, H: M. My Kalulu.....B 6081
STANLEY, Z. L. The mysterious doctor..A 7535
STANNARD, H. E. V. P. *See* WINTER, J: Strange, *ps.*
STANTON, E: Dreams of the dead.....A 7552
Ruhainah .....A 7538
STAPLETON, P. The major's Christmas, etc .....A 7539
STAPLETON P., *cont.*
My sister's husband.....A 7541
START E. W. *See* WILMOT, E.
Starwood Hall by F. C. Badrick .....?.B 16070
STEAD, R. Lads of Little Clayton .....B 6357
STEARNS, W. A. Wrecked on Labrador..B 6082
STEBBING, G.. Among the Carbonari...B 6084
Brave Geordie.....B 16080
Fun and fairies.....B 16081
Graham McCall's victory.....B 6083
"In all our doings".....B 16085
In Wiclif's days.....B 16086
Lilla Thorn's voyage.....B 16088
Lost her shoe, etc .....B 16082
Never and forever .....B 6086
Only a tramp .....B 16083
Our neighbour, widow Yates.....B 6085
A real hero. .....B 16087
Silverdale rectory.....B 16084
That aggravating school-girl.....B 6087
"What a man soweth".....B 6089
Winning an empire.....B 6090
STEEL, F. A., and TEMPLE, R. C. Wide-awake stories.....B 6088
STEELE, J. W. Frontier army sketches..A 7540
STEIN, A. Count Erbach.....A 7542
Katharine von Bora.....A 17575
STEPHEN, *Sir* G: Jesuit at Cambridge. 2 v .....A 7543
STEPHENS, *Mrs.* Ann S. Bellehood and bondage .....A 7553
Bertha's engagement.....A 7554
Curse of gold.....A 7555
Doubly false.....A 7556
Fashion and famine.....A 7557
Gold brick.....A 7558
The heiress. .....A 7559
Lord Hope's choice .....A 7560
Mabel's mistake.....A 7561
Married in haste.....A 7562
Mary Derwent. .....A 7563
Noble woman.....A 7564
Norston's rest.....A 7565
Old countess.....A 7566
Old homestead.....A 7567
Palaces and prisons. .....A 7568
The reigning belle. .....A 7569
The rejected wife.....A 7570
Ruby Gray's strategy.....A 7571
Silent struggles .....A 7572
Soldier's orphans.....A 7573
The wife's secret.....A 7574
Wives and widows.....A 7575
STEPHENS, C A. Camping out series:
Camping out.....B 6091
Left on Labrador.....B 6092
Lynx hunting .....B 6094
Fox hunting .....B 6095
On the Amazons.....B 6096
Off to the geysers.....B 6093

STEPHENS, C: A., *cont.*
Knockabout club in the woods.....B 6098
Knockabout club along shore.....B 6099
Knockabout club in the tropics.....B 6100
Young moose hunters.....B 6097
STEPHENSON, E. (T.) *See* TABOR, E.
STEPNIAK, *ps.* *See* DRAGOMANOF, M.
STERLING, J: Arthur Coningsby. 3 v...A 7624
STERNE, Laurence. (*Yorick*) Sentimental journey through France and Italy...*A 7585
Story of my uncle Toby.....A 7586
Tristram Shandy.....A 7587
STERNE, Stuart, *ps.* (G. Bloede.) Story of two lives.....A 564
STERRY, J. A. Nutshell novels.....A 7590
STEUART, J. A. The jolly Pashas.....A 7591
STEUART, R. Legends from the Lothians.A 7592
STEVENS, A. de G. Old Boston. 3 v....A 7594
STEVENS, M.. F. By subtle fragrance held.....A 7595
STEVENSON, E. I. Janus.....A 7596
Left to themselves.....B 6131
White cockades.....B 6132
STEVENSON, Robert L: The black arrow.A 7599
Kidnapped.....A 7605
Master of Ballantrae.....A 7597
The merry men, and other tales.....A 7606
New Arabian nights.....A 7601
Prince Otto.....A 7604
Silverado squatters.....A 7602
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.....A 7603
Treasure island.....B 6125
STEVENSON, Robert L:, and OSBOURNE, L. The wrecker.....A 17597
The wrong box.....A 7598
STEVENSON, Robert L:, and VAN DE GRIFT, F.. The dynamiter.....A 7600
STEWART, Agnes M. The Limerick veteran.....A 7607
Story of a boy's adventure.....B 6145
STEWART, E.. M. Royalists and Roundheads. 3 v.....A 7609
STICKNEY, M. E. Circumstantial evidence.....A 9790
STIMSON, F: J. (*J. S., of Dale.*) Crime of Henry Vane.....A 7613
First harvests.....A 7611
Guerndale.....A 7614
The residuary legatee.....A 7612
Sentimental calendar.....A 7615
STINDE, J. The Buchholz family.....A 7617
The Buchholz family. 2nd part.....A 7618
The Buchholzes in Italy.....A 7619
Frau Wilhelmine. [*Concluding part of* Buchholz family].....A 7616
Woodland tales.....A 7620
STIRLING, A. At daybreak.....A 7621
STOCKTON, Frank R: Amos Kilbright, etc.....A 7630

STOCKTON, F. R:, *cont.*
Ardis Claverden.....A
Bee-man of Orn, etc.....A
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine.....A
The Christmas wreck, etc.....A
Clocks of Rondaine, etc.....B
The Dusantes. [*Sequel to* Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine]...A
Floating prince, etc.....B
The house of Martha.....A
The hundredth man.....A
A jolly fellowship.....B
The lady or the tiger, etc.....A
The late Mrs. Null.....A
The Merry Chanter.....A
Round about rambles.....B
Rudder Grange.....A
The Rudder Grangers abroad, etc.....A
The Squirrel Inn.....A
Stories of the three burglars.....A
Tales out of school.....B
Ting-a-ling tales.....B
What might have been expected.....B
STOCKTON, Frank R:, *and others.* Eleven possible cases.....A
STOCKTON, L. Apple seed and brier thorn.....A
STODDARD, C: W. South-sea idyls.....A
STODDARD, E.. The Morgesons.....A
Temple House.....A
Two men.....A
STODDARD, J: L., *comp.* Glimpses of the world. 1892.....**Q
STODDARD, R: H: Adventures in fairy land.....B
STODDARD, W: O. Among the lakes....B
Battle of New York.....B
Chuck Purdy.....B
Crowded out o' Crofield.....B
Dab Kinzer.....B
Esau Hardery.....A
Gid Granger.....B
Heart of it.....A
Little Smoke.....B
The quartet.....B
Red Beauty.....A
The red mustang.....B
Saltillo boys.....B
Talking leaves.....A
Two arrows.....B
Winter fun.....B
Wrecked.....A
STOKER, B. The snake's pass.....A
STONE, E. Grace Murray.....B
STONE, M. E. A fair plebeian.....A
STONEHOUSE, W: B. The crusade of Fidelis.....A

es by American authors. 10 v.....A 7666
1. Who was she? by B. Taylor. The documents in the case; by B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner. One of the thirty pieces; by W. H. Bishop. Balacchi brothers; by R.. H. Davis. An operation in money; by A. Webster.
2. The transferred ghost; by F. R. Stockton. A martyr to science; by M. P. Jacobi. Mrs. Knollys; by F. J. Stimson. A dinner party; by J. Eddy. The mount of sorrow; by H. P. Spofford. Sister Silvia; by M. A. Tincker.
3. The spider's eye; by L. P. Hale. A story of the Latin quarter; by F. H. Burnett. Two purse-companions; by G. P. Lathrop. Poor Ogla-Moga; by D. D. Lloyd. A memorable murder; by C. Thaxter. Venetian glass; by J. B. Matthews.
4. Miss Grief; by C. F. Woolson. Love in old clothes; by H. C. Bunner. Two buckets in a well; by N. P. Willis. Friend Barton's concern; by M. H. Foote. An inspired lobbyist; by J. W. De Forest. Lost in the fog; by N. Brookes.
5. A light man; by H. James. Yatil; by F. D. Millet. The end of New York; by P. Benjamin. Why Thomas was discharged; by G. Arnold. The Tachypomp; by E. P. Mitchell.
6. The village convict; by C. H. White. The Denver express; by A. A. Hayes. The misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley; by L. R. Fairfax. The heartbreak cameo; by L. W. Champney. Miss Eunice's glove; by A. Webster. Brother Sebastian's friendship; by H. Frederic.
7. The bishop's vagabond; by O. Thanet. Lost; by E. Bellamy. Kirby's coals of fire; by L. Stockton. Passages from the journal of a social wreck; by M. Floyd. Stella Grayland; by J. T. McKay. The image of San Donato; by V. W. Johnson.
8. The brigade commander; by J. W. De Forest. Split zephyr; by H. A. Beers. Zerviah Hope; by E. S. Phelps. The life-magnet; by A. A. Adee. Osgood's predicament; by E. D. B. Stoddard.
9. Marse Chan; by T. N. Page. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor; by C. S. Gage. Eli; by C. H. White. Young Strong of "The Clarion"; by M. W. Shinn. How old Wiggins wore ship; by R. T. Coffin. "Mas has come"; by L. Kip.

Stories by American authors, *cont.*
10. Pancha; by T. A. Janvier. The ablest man in the world; by E. P. Mitchell. Young Moll's Peevy; by C. A. Stephens. Manmat'ha; by C. De Kay. A daring fiction; by H. H. Boyesen. The story of two lives; by J. Schayer.

Stories for the smoking-room.....A 7668
Stories of Waza and Menzikoff.....B 6202
STORR, F., and TURNER, H. Canterbury chimes .....B 6199
STORY, F. M. Master Travers.....B 6205
STORY, W: Wetmore. Fiammetta.....A 7671
Story of Mary Jones and her Bible.....B 6200
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento .....A 7675
Dog's mission.....B 6210
Dred .....A 7674
Little foxes.....A 7676
Minister's wooing.....A 7677
My wife and I.....A 7678
Nina Gordon. [*Same as* Dred].....A 7679
Oldtown folks.....A 7680
Pearl of Orr's island.....A 7681
Pink and white tyranny.....A 7682
Poganuc people.....A 7683
Pussy Willow.....B 6211
Queer little people.....B 6212
Sam Lawson's fireside stories.....A 7684
Uncle Tom's cabin.....A 7685
We and our neighbors.....A 7686
Strange stories of coincidence and ghostly adventure .....A 1888
STRATENUS, L. Suspected.....A 7695
Stratford-by-the-sea .....A 7697
STRAYER, O. O'B. Master and man.....A 7698
Raleigh Rivers.....A 7699
STREATFEILD, H. S. Sandy Jim.....B 6208
STRECKFUSS, A. F. K: Castle Hohenwald .....A 7701
Castle Hohenwald, etc.....A 7702
Quicksands .....A 7703
Too rich.....A 7704
Too rich.....A 7705
STREDDER, E. Alive in the jungle....B 16207
Archie's find.....B 16208
Jack and his ostrich.....B 16209
Lost in the wilds.....B 16211
The merchant's children.....B 16210
STREET, L. E. Knot of blue.....B 6209
STRETTON, Hesba, *ps.* (H. Smith.) Alone in London.....B 5968
An acrobat's girlhood.....B 5969
Bede's charity.....A 7322
Brought home.....A 7315
Carola .....A 7323
Cassy .....A 7330
Children of Cloverly.....B 5966
Cobwebs and cables.....A 7324

STRETTON, H., *cont.*
Crew of the Dolphin....A 7316
David Lloyd's last will....A 7317
The doctor's dilemma....A 7314
Enoch Roden's training....B 5971
Fern's H ..low....B 5967
Fishers of Derby Haven....B 5972
Her only son....A 7329
Hester Morley's promise....A 7325
In prison and out....A 7326
The king's servants....A 7318
Little Meg's children....B 5970
The Lord's pursebearers....A 7327
Lost Gip, etc....A 7319
Max Kromer....A 7320
Nelly's dark days....A 7321
Pilgrim street....B 5973
A thorny path....B 5974
Through a needle's eye....A 7328
STRETTON, J. C. Margaret and her bridesmaids....A 7712
The queen of the county....A 7714
The rector's wife....A 7713
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Old friends and new acquaintances....A 7717
STRONG, J. Sketches of Jewish life in the first century....A 7716
STUART, Esmè. The belfry of St. Jude...B 6216
A brave fight....B 6361
Carried off....B 6214
Cast ashore....B 6213
Edgar's wife....A 7718
For half a crown....B 6215
An idle farthing....A 7719
In the days of Luther....A 17712
Inscrutable....A 17711
Kestell of Greystone....A 17714
Miss Fenwick's failures....B 6362
Nest of royalists....B 6365
The silver mine....B 6363
A small legacy....B 6366
Through the flood....B 6367
The vicar's trio....B 6364
The vicomte's bride....A 17715
Virginie's husband....A 17713
STUART, J. M. How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway....A 17716
STURGIS, Howard. Tim....B 6535
STURGIS, J. R. An accomplished gentleman....A 7720
After twenty years, etc....A 17720
Comedy of a country house....A 7721
STUTFIELD, H. E. M. Brethren of Mount Atlas....A 7723
STWIN, Adam, *ps.* *See* RICHARDSON, J.
Subdued southern nobility....A 7722
SUDERMANN, H. Dame Care....A 17730
SUE, Eugene. Mysteries of Paris....A 7735
Mysteries of Paris....A 9799
Wandering Jew....A 7736

SUE, E., *cont.*
Wandering Jew....
SUE, M. J. *See* SUE, Eugene.
SULLIVAN, F. and I. E. What it cost....
SULLIVAN, T. R. Day and night stories..
Roses of shadow....
Superior woman....
SURTEES, R. S. (*J. Jorrocks.*) Ask mamma....A
Handley Cross....A
Hawbuck Grange....A
Jorrocks's jaunts and jollities....*A
Mr. Facey Romford's hounds....A
Mr. Sponge's sporting tour....A
"Plain or ringlets?"....A
Susy's flowers....
SUTTER, J. Luther and the cardinal....
SUTTNER, A. G. von. Djambek the Georgian....
SUTTNER, Bertha von. "Ground arms!"....A
SWAN, A. S. Across her path....A
Adam Hepburn's vow....
Aldersyde....A
The Ayres of Studleigh....A
Bachelor in search of a wife....A
The better part....A
Briar and palm....A
Carlowrie....A
Climbing the hill, etc....
A divided house....A
Doris Cheyne....A
Dorothea Kirke; or, Free to serve....A
The gates of Eden....
Grandmother's child, etc....A
The guinea stamp....A
Hazell and Sons, brewers....A
Into the haven....
Jack's year of trial....
Maitland of Laurieston....A
Mark Desborough's vow....A
Mistaken....A
Robert Martin's lesson....A
Roger Marcham's ward....A
St. Veda's....A
The secret panel....A
Shadowed lives....A
Sheila....A
The strait gate....A
Sundered hearts....A
Thankful Rest....
Thomas Dryburgh's dream....
Twice tried....A
Ursula Vivian....A
A vexed inheritance....A
Warner's chase....
Who shall serve?....A
Wilful Winnie....
Wrongs righted....A
SWAN, E. B. The opal queen....

', M. Way in the wilderness.....A 17830
sh twins.....B 10611
T, Sophie. Captain Polly.....B 6217
ying Hill farm.....B 6240
N, F. Millicent Simonds.....B 6219
lful Madge Marshal.....B 6218
T, A. M. Cupid, M. D.....A 7732
T, J., *Dean*. Gulliver's travels.....A 575
lliver's travels.....D 4485
lliver's travels. 1883.....D 4486-11
lliver's travels. 1886.....**Q 8017
NGTON, M. King's command.....B 6220
arion Scatterthwaite.....A 7740
NDS, W: S: Hanley Castle.....A 7742
NDSON, F. W. H. Two years abaft the
nast .....B 6230
E, G. M. Great-grandmamma and
Elsie .....B 6387
E, W. W. F. Olivia Raleigh.....A 7744
T., *ps*. *See* SEALEY, T: H:
R, E. Annette.....A 7747
" The Hollies ".....B 6111
e blue ribbon.....A 7746
ne years old.....B 6109
. Olave's.....A 7748
hen I was a little girl.....B 6110
Y, *ps*. Lost on the moor.....B 6390
, J. S. My friend Pasquale, and other
stories .....A 7751
ho is the man?.....A 7752
by siege.....A 7750
BOT, C: R. (*Magnus Merriweather*.)
ouble masquerade.....B 6403
midshipman at large.....B 6405
arlor comedies.....B 6408
omulus and Remus.....B 6409
oyal Lowrie.....B 6406
oyal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave's.B 6407
tory of Honor Bright.....B 6404
BOT, E. V. Perseverance of Chryssa
Arkwright .....A 7755
BOT, H. L. *See* DANFORTH, Parke, *ps*.
COTT, H. B. G. *See* GOODWIN, *Mrs*.
H. B.
from Alsace.....A 7771
from Blackwood. 12 v.....A 7767
1. The Glenmutchkin railway; by W. E. Aytoun. Vanderdecken's message home. The floating beacon. Colonna, the painter. Napoleon; by J. G. Lockhart. A legend of Gibraltar; by E. B. Hamley. The iron shroud; by W. Mudford.
2. Lazaro's legacy; by E. B. Hamley. A story without a tail; by W. Maginn. Faustus and Queen Elizabeth. How I became a yeoman; by W. E. Aytoun. Devereux Hall; by *Mrs*. Southey. The metempsychosis; by R. Macnish. College theatricals.
Tales from Blackwood, *cont*.....A 7767
3. A reading party in the long vacation. Father Tom and the Pope; by F. Ferguson. La petite Madelaine; by *Mrs*. Southey. Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady; by W. Maginn. The headsman. The wearyful woman; by J. Galt.
4. How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs; by W. E. Aytoun. First and last; by W. Mudford. The duke's dilemma. The old gentleman's teetotum. "Woe to us when we lose the watery wall!" My college friends (No. 1); by C. Russell. The magic lay of the one-horse chay; by J. Hughes.
5. Adventures in Texas; by C. Sealsfield. How we got possession of the Tuileries; by W. E. Aytoun. Captain Paton's lament; by J. G. Lockhart. The village doctor; by *Countess* D'Arbouville. A singular letter from Southern Africa; by J. Hogg.
6. My friend the Dutchman; by F. Hardman. My college friends (No. 2); by H. Leicester. The emerald studs; by W. E. Aytoun. My college friends (No. 3); by W. W. Hurst. Christine; by *Mme*. D'Arbouville. The man in the bell.
7. My English acquaintance; by F. Hardman. The murderer's list night; by T. Doubleday. Narration of Herbert Willis. The wags. The wet wooing. Ben-na-Groich.
8. The surveyor's tale; by W. E. Aytoun. The forest-race romance. Di Vasari; by C. Edwards. Sigismund Fatello; by F. Hardman. The boxes.
9. Rosaura. Adventure in the Northwest territory. Harry Bolton's curacy. The Florida pirate. The pandour and his princess. The beauty draught.
10. Antonio di Carara. The fatal repast. The vision of Cagliostro; by W. C. Kent. The first and last kiss. The smuggler's leap; by F. Hardman. The haunted and the haunters; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. The duellists.
11. Natolian story-teller. The first and last crime; by J. Morley. John Rintoul. Major Moss; by F. Hardman. The premier and his wife.
12. Tickler among the thieves. The bridegroom of Barna. The involuntary experimentalist. Lebrun's lawsuit. Snowing-up of Strath Lugas. A few words on social philosophy.
Tales from Blackwood. New series. 12 v.A 7768
1. Tender recollections of Irene Mac-

Tales from Blackwood, *cont*.....A 7768
gillicuddy; by L. Oliphant. Nan; by L. B. Walford. Bells of Botreaux. Recent confession of an opium-eater; by E. B. Hamley. Shakespeare's funeral; by E. B. Hamley. A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan; by L. W. M. Lockhart. The philosopher's baby. The secret chamber; by M. O. W. Oliphant.

2. Battle of Dorking. Late for the train. Congress and the agapedome; by W. E. Aytoun. Maga's birthday; by *Lord* Neaves. Grace Owen's engagement; by R. E. Francillon. Raid of Arnaboll; by W. E. Aytoun. How to make a pedigree; by *Lord* Neaves.

3. Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? A parochial epic. A military adventure in the Pyrenees. The Pundrapore residency; by A. Allardyce. Falsely accused. Witch-Hampton Hall.

4. A railway junction; or, Romance of Ladybank. Metamorphoses. Betsy Brown; by D. Cheape. The last French hero; by A. Sue-Sand. Unlucky Tim Griffin; by L. W. M. Lockhart. Spectre of Milaggio.

5. Autobiography of a joint-stock company (limited). Bee or Beatrix; by L. B. Walford. Night-wanderer of an Afghaun fort. Ayrshire curling song; by N. Macleod. Light on the hearth; by C. Hamley. How to boil peas. Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey.

6. What I did at Belgrade; by B. Considine. Wrecked off the Riff Coast; by A. I. Shand. Dolly, and the two smiths. A railway journey; by *Lady* M. Majendie. A dog without a tail; by R. E. Francillon. Wassail; by C. Hamley.

7. Cousin John's property. A modern magician; by W. W. Story. Edgar Wayne's escape; by A. Allardyce. Lost secret of the Cocos group. The two Mrs. Scudamores. Bate's tour.

8. The devil's frills. A story of Eulenburg; by R. E. Francillon. Shadow of the door. Wreck of the Strathmore; by *Mr.* and *Mrs.* Wordsworth. Hero-worship and its dangers; by C. Lever. Annie and her master. A feuilleton.

9. Guy Neville's ghost; by P. Greg. The great unknown; by F. Hardman. Easter trip of two ochlophobists; by H. Stuart. Rapping the question; by W. E. Aytoun. My after-dinner adventures with Peter Schlemihl. Aunt Ann's ghost story. The blue dragoon; by G. Moir. Lord Hatton; by *Earl* of Winchilsea.

10. The missing bills. My hunt of the silver fox; by W. B. Cheadle. Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape; by G. Skene. A Fenian alarm. The philosopher's pendulum; by R. Lindau. Lady Adelaide; by L. B. Walford. Witcherley ways. How Frank Thornton was cured; by B. Considine. In life and in death; by A. L. Walker. A cause worth trying.

11. The haunted Enghenio. Milly's first love; by M. Veley. Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance. A family feud; by G. Kinkel. The disappointing boy; by J. Sturgis. The cottage by the river; by T. Wyatt. A ride for life. A sketch from Babylon. The engine-driver to his engine. The coachman of the "Skylark."

12. Left-handed Elsa; by R. E. Francillon. The great earthquake at Lisbon. Some one pays; by C. Lever. Sir Tray. Whittlebridge. Nenuphar. Whist at our club. My investment in the far West. Brown's peccadillo; by H. King.

Tales from Blackwood. 3rd series. 6 v...A 776

1. Bourgonef. Thomas; by *Mrs.* W. K. Clifford. The brigand's bride; by L. Oliphant. The misogynist; by H. Prothero. A fetish city; by F. Boyle. The Gascon O'Driscol. An Elle ruby; by *Mrs.* W. G. Scott-Moncrieff. Alexander Nesbitt, ex-schoolmaster. King Bemba's point; by J. Landers. A vendetta; by K. M. Lumsden. Master Tommy's experiment; by G. W. Hartley. A matrimonial fraud; by R. K. Douglas.

2. A French speculation; by *Lady* M. Magendie. Rufus Hickman of St. Botolphs; by *Lord* Wellwood. Hans Preller; by W. Alexis. Puerto de Medina; by M. Kingsley. Jack and Minory; by A. Harcourt. My treasure; by A. Lyster. Who were they? by *Marquess* of Lorne. Within his danger; by R. K. Douglas. The factor's shooting; by G. W. Hartley. A magnetic mystery; by W. G. Hamley.

3. A singular case; by F. S. Dellenbaugh. Pentock; by M. Bradley. Dragon-tree of Telde; by C. L. Lewes. Last words of Joseph Barrable. How I fell among thieves; by K. M. Lumsden. Fiddlers three; by *Mrs.* M. E. Burton. Ghost

Tales from Blackwood, *cont*.....A 7765
of Morcar's Tower; by M. C. Stirling. Ancrum Moor; by J. S. Blackie.
4. A medium of last century; by W. G. Hamley. Alive, and yet dead; by A. Hope. An unexpected fare; by Maxwell Gray. Reminiscence of a march; by T. P. W. Don Angelo's stray sheep; by *Mrs*. Burton. The twins; by R. K. Dougals. The doctor: an old Virginia fox-hunter; by A. G. Bradley. The enchanted bridle; by H. Johnstone.
5. Such pity as a father hath; by *Mrs*. W. G. Scott-Moncrieff. Coincidences? by *Col*. Russell. A dead man's vengeance; by *Capt*. Bird. Story of James Barker; by J. Landers. Mr. Cox's protégé; by A. I. Shand. A dramatic effect; by E. Knatchbull-Hugessen. A bud that lived; by P. Cushing. Daniel Forqué; by Stephen Coleridge. The great unloaded; by *Lord* Wellwood.
6. Christmas Eve on a haunted hulk; by F. Cowper. Dicky Dawkins. Airy nothing; by M. H. Dziewicki. Chapter from an unknown life; by M. Bent. Mar'se Dab after the war; by A. G. Bradley. "Unfathomed mysteries"; by C. F. G. Cumming. A philanthropist; by G. Jenner. The grateful ghosts; by F. R. Oliphant. A pickle of salt; by C. T. Buckland. On the Wallaby track. Rathillet; by D. S. Meldrum.

Tales from many sources. 6 v.....A 7769
Tales from the Russian.....A 6274
Tales illustrating church history. 8 v.....A 7770
1. England: The early period.
2-3. England: The mediæval period.
4. England: The Norman conquest.
5. Eastern and northern Europe.
6. France and Spain.
7. Asia and Africa.
8. America and our colonies.

Tales of modern Oxford.....A 7773
Tales of the West. 2 v.....A 7774
Tales of Welsh society and scenery. 2 v..A 7775
1. Youth of Edward Ellis; The cousins.
2. Frederic Anwyl; The prediction.

TALLMAN, G: D. Innocents from abroad.A 7778
TALLMAN, M. Fairhaven fourteen.....B 6415
TALVI, *ps*. *See* ROBINSON, T. A. L. (von J.)
TAMENAGA, S. The loyal Ronins.....A 7784
TASMA, *ps*. (Jessie Fraser Couvreur.) In her earliest youth.....A 2406
A modern bridegroom. 2 v.....A 12421
The penance of Portia James.....A 2407
A Sydney sovereign, etc.....A 2409
Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill.....A 2411

TASMA, *cont*.
White feather.....A 2405
Tasso's enchanted ground.....A 7766
TAUTPHŒUS, J. (M.), *Freiherrin* von. At odds. 2 v.....A 7790
Cyrilla. 2 v.....A 7791
The initials.....A 7796
The initials. 2 v.....A 7992
Quits.....A 7794
Quits. 2 v.....A 7993
TAYLOR, Bayard. Beauty and the beast..A 7801
Boys of other countries.....B 6425
Hannah Thurston.....A 7802
John Godfrey's fortunes.....A 7803
Joseph and his friend.....A 7804
Story of Kennett.....A 7805
TAYLOR, B. G. Sardonyx seal.....A 7807
TAYLOR, B: F. Theophilus Trent.....A 7808
TAYLOR, C: J. In the "400" and out. 1889.....*Q 8012
TAYLOR, E.. Blindpits.....A 7812
Jack and Mrs. Brown, etc.....A 7811
Quixstar.....A 7813
TAYLOR, G:, *ps*. *See* HAUSRATH, A.
TAYLOR, H. C. With edge tools.....A 7815
TAYLOR, H.. L. Christiana.....B 6422
Little Christian's pilgrimage.....B 6421
TAYLOR, J. and A. Classic tales. 1884..D 8705
TAYLOR, L. The children's champion. 1889. [J].....G 2633
Going on pilgrimage.....B 6427
Jeanette.....B 6428
TAYLOR, R. The dynamitards.....A 7799
TAYLOR, U. A. The city of Sarras.....A 7816
Knight Asrael, etc.....B 6429
TAYLOR, W. Silverton Court.....B 6436
Violet Rivers.....B 6435
TAYLOR, W. L. His broken sword.....A 7820
TCHERNUISHEVSKY, N. G. A vital question.....A 7818
TEAL, A. John Thorn's folks.....A 7825
Muriel Howe.....A 7826
TEAL, C. A. Counting the cost.....B 6430
TELLET, R. A draught of Lethe.....A 7830
TEMPLE, C. The ferryman's boy.....B 6445
TENGER, M. The Hungarian girl.....A 7833
TENNEY, E. P. Agatha and the shadow..A 99
Constance of Acadia.....A 1356
TERHUNE, M. V. H. *See* HARLAND, Marion, *ps*.
TERRELL, T. The city of the just.....A 7866
TERRELL, T., and WHITE, T. L. Lady Delmar.....A 7867
TEUFEL, B. W. (H.) von. *See* HOWARD, Blanche Willis.
THACKERAY, Anne I.. Old Kensington..A 9720
Story of Elizabeth.....A 6555
The village on the cliff.....A 9721
Writings: Village on the cliff; From an island; Five old friends; Story of Eliza-

THACKERAY, A. I.., *cont.*
beth; To Esther; Out of the world; Making merry; Moretti's Campanula, etc. A 9719
THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Adventures of Philip, etc. A 7870
Adventures of Philip, etc. A 7880
Adventures of Philip, etc. 2 v. A 7886
Ballads and tales. A 7887
Book of snobs. A 7888
Burlesques A 7882
Burlesques A 7889
Catherine, etc. A 7890
Christmas books. A 7885
Christmas books. A 7891
Denis Duval etc. A 7892
Four Georges, etc. A 7893
Henry Esmond. A 7871
Henry Esmond. A 7894
Henry Esmond, etc. A 7881
History of Pendennis. A 7872
History of Pendennis. A 7878
History of Pendennis. 2 v. A 7895
Irish sketch book, etc. A 7896
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, etc. A 7897
The Newcomes. A 7873
The Newcomes. A 7879
The Newcomes. 2 v. A 7898
Paris sketch book, etc. A 7884
Paris sketch book, etc. A 7899
Rose and the ring. B 6455
Roundabout papers, etc. A 7883
Roundabout papers, etc. A 7900
Sultan Stork, etc. A 7903
Vanity fair. A 7874
Vanity fair 2 v. A 7901
Vanity fair, etc. A 7876
The Virginians. A 7875
The Virginians. A 7877
The Virginians. 2 v. A 7902
THANET, Octave, *ps.* (A.. French.) Expiation A 7905
Knitters in the sun. A 7906
Otto the knight, etc. A 7907
We all B 2008
THEODOLI, L., *Marchesa.* Under pressure A 7912
THEURIET, A. Gérard's marriage. A 7915
Godson of a marquis. A 7916
Mademoiselle Desroches. A 7914
A woodland queen. A 7918
Young man of the period. A 7919
Young Maugars. A 7917
Things in-doors and things out-of-doors. n. d. [J] O 200
THIUSEN, Ismar, *ps.* The Diothas. [*Same as* A far look ahead]. A 7921
A far look ahead. A 7920
THOMAS, A.. Called to account. A 11584
Denis Donne. A 11585
Dower house. A 11586

THOMAS, A.., *cont.*
False colors. A
"'He cometh not,' she said". A
The honourable Jane. A
The Kilburns. A
The love of a lady. A
Married at last. A
Maud Mohan. A
No alternative. A
No medium. A
Old Dacre's darling. A
On guard. A
Only herself. A
Played out. A
Playing for high stakes. A
The roll of honor. A
Theo Leigh. A
Two widows. A
Walter Goring. A
THOMAS, Caroline, *ps.* *See* DORR, Julia C. (R.)
THOMAS, Chauncey. The crystal button. A
THOMAS, M. M. Captain Phil. J
THOMAS, R. Grafenburg people. A
Thomas Wanless, peasant. A
THOMES, W: H: The bushrangers. J
Gold hunters' adventures. J
Gold hunters in Europe. J
Life in the East Indies. J
Running the blockade. J
Slaver's adventures. J
Whaleman's adventures. J
THOMPSON, D. P. Doomed chief. A
Gaut Gurley. A
Green Mountain boys. A
Locke Amsden. A
Lucy Hosmer. A
May Martin. A
The rangers. A
THOMPSON, J. M. *See* THOMPSON, Mau
THOMPSON, L. Gladys Anstruther. J
THOMPSON, Maurice. At love's extremes
A banker of Bankersville.
His second campaign.
Hoosier mosaics.
Tallahassee girl.
THOMPSON, W: T. (*Major Joseph Jones*
John's alive, etc.
Major Jones's chronicles of Pineville.
Major Jones's courtship.
THOMS, W: J:, *ed.* Early prose romance 3 v
THOMSON, J., and SMITH, H. Ulu.
THOMSON, M. (*J. K. P. Doesticks.*) Doesticks: what he says.
History and records of the Elephant club
THOMSON, R. Legends of London. 3 v..
THORN, Ismay, *ps.* (E. C. Pollock.) Bab.

I., *cont.*
mperor's boys.....B 6508
k of four.....B 6511
and Jim.....B 6514
unexpected.....B 6510
onward; or, Boys and boys.....B 6509
ınd Podgie.....B 6512
of a secret.....B 6513
:, Eglanton, *ps.* Aldyth's inheri-
e .....A 17935
: of Glen Clunie.....A 17936
:rowns.....A 17937
ıy of his name.....B 6519
:T, Theresa A., *ps.* (A.. Holloway.)
Comerford.....A 7956
IILL, M. Indian fairy tales.....B 6515
'ON, M. J. Di Cary.....A 17945
)DSEN, J. T. Lad and lass.....A 17956
: an Icelandic love-story.....A 7957
:, B:, *ed.* Yule-tide stories.....A 7958
:, R. H. Year's best days.....B 6520
· J. S. Nicholson.....A 1883
ırs at Wolverton.....B 6525
ON, E. A little wrinkled old
.....B 6530
L, M.. L. Barbara's vagaries....A 7959
N, F.. C. (F.) *See* REID, Christian, *ps.*
N, M.. F. (S.) Homoselle.....A 7960
Horner.....A 7962
:e .....A 7961
Y, O. Brandon.....A 7964
, C. My uncle Benjamin.....A 17965
SON, J:, *and others.* Brave tales.B 6532
H. Sturgis.....B 6535
LEY, W. H. Bush luck.....B 6533
Robert, *ps.* (F: M. Bird.) An alien
ı the commonwealth.....A 7966
R, M.. Agnes. Aurora.....A 7967
e Tiber.....A 7968
ouse of Yorke.....A 17970
in the lotos.....A 7969
alvador.....A 17971
· Monaldini's niece.....A 7970
coronets.....A 7971
J, L. de. Hélène.....A 17985
ette .....A 7972
's ordeal.....A 7974
knows no law.....A 17984
se de Quilliane.....A 17986
ɔy the author of Miss Toosey's mis-
.....A 5231
CK, W: Dorrie.....A 17990
Margaret.....A 17991
t.....A 7973
B, Timothy, *ps.* *See* HOLLAND, J. G.
SH, Michael Angelo, *ps.* *See*
ACKERAY, W: M.
NGTON, S. B. A new endeavor.B 6537
. J. The vacation club.....B 6339

TOLSTOI, Alexis, *Count.* Prince Serebry-
ani .....A 18025
The terrible czar. 2 v.....A 18028
TOLSTOI, Leo, *Count.* Anna Karenina...A 7978
Childhood, boyhood, youth.....A 7977
The Cossacks.....A 7979
Gospel stories.....A 7988
In pursuit of happiness.....A 7986
Ivan Ilyvitch, etc.....A 7984
Katia .....A 7983
Life *is* worth living, etc.....A 7976
The long exile, etc.....B 6541
A Russian proprietor, etc.....A 7987
Sebastopol .....A 7985
War and peace: Before Tilsit: 1805-7.
2 v .....A 7980
The invasion: 1807-12. 2 v.....A 7981
Borodino: 1812-20. 2 v.....A 7982
What people live by.....B 6540
Tom Tracy; or, Whose is the victory?.....B 6544
TOMLINSON, L. J. Old Mat's lad.....B 6405
TOMPKINS, E. S. De G. An honest hypo-
crite .....A 7992
TONNA, C.. E.. Judah's lion.....A 7989
TOPELIUS, Z. Times of alchemy.....A 8003
Times of battle and rest.....A 7999
Times of Charles XII.....A 8000
Times of Frederick I.....A 8001
Times of Gustaf Adolf.....A 7998
Times of Linnæus .....A 8002
TÖPFFER, R. The parsonage.....A 8008
TOURGÉE, Albion W. (*H: Churton.*) Black
ice .....A 8010
Bricks without straw.....A 8012
Button's inn.....A 8011
Figs and thistles.....A 8013
Fool's errand.....A 8014
Hot plowshares.....A 8015
John Eax.....A 8016
Murvale Eastman.....A 8009
Pactolus Prime.....A 8019
A royal gentleman.....A 8017
Son of old Harry.....A 8021
With Gauge and Swallow.....A 8018
TOURGUÉNEFF, Ivan. Annouchka.....A 8165
Ass'ya .....A 8174
Diary of a superfluous man.....A 8173
Dimitri Roudine.....A 8166
Fathers and sons.....A 8167
Liza .....A 8168
Mumee .....A 8173
On the eve.....A 8164
Poems in prose.....A 8172
Smoke .....A 8169
Spring floods, etc.....A 8170
An unfortunate woman.....A 8174
Virgin soil.....A 8171
TOURGUÉNEFF, Ivan, *and others.* Tales
for a stormy night.....A 8175
Towards the gulf.....A 8020

TOWNE, B. K. Around the ranch.....B 6547
TOWNSEND, G: Alfred. (*Gath.*) The entailed hat .....A 8025
Katy of Catoctin.....A 8026
Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton.....*A 8028
Tales of the Chesapeake.....A 8027
TOWNSEND, V. F.. A Boston girl's ambitions .....A 8034
But a Philistine.....A 8035
Darryll Gap.....A 8041
Deerings of Medbury.....A 8040
The Hollands.....A 8039
Lenox Dare.....A 8036
The mills of Tuxbury.....A 8037
Mostly Marjorie Day.....A 8043
Only girls.....B 6550
Six in all.....A 8038
That queer girl.....B 6551
A woman's word.....A 8042
Traditions and legends of the elf, fairy and gnome .....A 8049
TRAFFORD, F. G., *ps. See* RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H.
TRAFTON, A. Dorothy's experience.....A 8047
His inheritance.....A 8045
Katherine Earle.....A 8046
TRAHERNE, H. M. A. Dutch country house .....A 8050
TRAILL, C. P. Canadian Crusoes.....B 6570
Canadian forest.....B 6571
In the forest.....B 6573
Lost in the backwoods.....B 6572
TRAILL, H: D. Number twenty.....A 8052
TRAVERS, G. Mona Maclean.....A 8054
Treasury of old-fashioned fairy tales.....B 6581
Treasury of pleasure books for the young..B 6582
TREBOR, *ps. See* DAVIS, R. S.
TRELAWNY, E: J: Adventures of a younger son .....*A 8060
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life....A 8055
TREVELYAN, M. Brave little women...B 6585
TRIPP, G: H: Student life at Harvard...A 8063
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Ayala's angel....A 8070
Barchester towers.....A 8069
Belton estate.....A 8071
The Bertrams.....A 8072
Can you forgive her?.....A 8073
Castle Richmond.....A 8074
Chronicles of Barsetshire. 13 v.....*A 8067
1. The warden.
2-3. Barchester towers.
4-5. Framley parsonage.
6-7. Doctor Thorne.
8-9-10. Small house at Allington.
11-12-13. Last chronicles of Barset.
Chronicles of Barsetshire. 8 v.....*A 8068
1. The warden. Barchester Towers.
2. Barchester Towers, *cont.*
3. Doctor Thorne.
4. Framley parsonage.

TROLLOPE, A., *cont.*
5-6. The small house at Allington.
7-8. The last chronicle of Barset.
Cousin Henry.....A
Doctor Thorne.....A
Dr. Wortle's school.....A
The duke's children.....A
An editor's tales.....A
The Eustace diamonds.....A
An eye for an eye.....A
Harry Heathcote.....A
He knew he was right.....A
Is he Popenjoy?.....A
Kellys and the O'Kellys.....A
Lady Anna.....A
La Vendée.....A
Lotta Schmidt.....A
Macdermots of Ballycloran.....A
Miss Mackenzie.....A
Orley farm.....A
Phineas Finn.....A
Phineas redux.....A
The prime minister.....A
Rachel Ray.....A
Ralph the heir.....A
Sir Harry Hotspur.....A
Tales of all countries.....A
Vicar of Bullhampton.....A
The warden.....A
TROLLOPE, F.. E. (T.) Aunt Margaret's trouble .....A
A charming fellow.....A
Like ships upon the sea.....A
Sacristan's household.....A
That wild wheel.....A
Veronica .....A
TROLLOPE, F.. (M.) Life and adventures Michael Armstrong.....A
TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. Beppo the con script .....A
Diamond cut diamond.....A
Dream numbers.....A
Garstang Grange.....A
Gemma .....A
La Beata.....A
Leonora Casaloni.....A
Lindisfarn chase.....A
Marietta .....A
A peep behind the scenes at Rome.....A
Sealed packet.....A
TROTTER, A. M. (*Lawrence Severn.*) Ble isloe .....A
Heaven's gate.....A
TROWBRIDGE, C. M. Fred Wilder.....I
Rich and poor.....I
TROWBRIDGE, J: The electrical boy....I
TROWBRIDGE, J: T. (*Paul Creyton.*) Adventures of David Vane and David Crane I
Brighthope series: Father Brighthopes.I

:IDGE, J: T., *cont.*
' cliff.....B 6620
rts and faces.....B 6622
thorpe .....B 6623
battle ground.....B 6624
n bonds.....A 8121
s cave.....B 6639
:ed family.....A 8122
ner boy.....B 6640
ll's folly.....A 8124
ıes of Toby Trafford.....B 6645
reat match.....A 8123
Hazard series: Jack Hazard and his
ınes .....B 6625
ıance for himself.....B 6626
ıg his best.....B 6627
: friends.....B 6628
young surveyor.....B 6620
rence's adventures.....B 6630
ı Merrivale.....A 8125
ɔor Jackwood.....A 8126
ɔors' wives.....A 8127
medal series: His own master...B 6633
ıd in honor.....B 6634
ıg Joe and other boys.....B 6632
silver medal, etc.....B 6631
:et rifle.....B 6635
' rover.....B 6636
in life series: Start in life.....B 6617
ıg his time.....B 6616
-gatherers .....B 6643
let tanager and other bipeds.....B 6644
nill series: Phil and his friends...B 6637
:ham Brothers' tide mill.....B 6638
little master.....B 6641
one fault.....B 6619
r Budstone.....B 6642
scouts.....A 8128
P. Shoulder arms.....B 6650
club and ours.....B 6651
ghter of Hartenstein.....A 8133
, Beverly. The partisan leader..A 8138
, C.. *See* A. L. O. E., *ps.*
, G. F. A Quaker home.....A 8155
, St. G: Hansford.....A 8150
LL, N. W. "No. 40".....A 8158
, Martin Farquhar. Heart.....A 8160
and reveries of Mr. Æsop Smith.A 8162
ın Langton. 2 v.....A 8163
wins.....A 8161
EF, I. *See* TOURGUÉNEFF, Ivan.
IEFF, I. *See* TOURGUÉNEFF, Ivan.
LL, *Mrs.* Lawrence. The Catholic
.....A 8177
laria.....A 8178
L, L. C. Anything for sport.....B 6670
ing-school girl.....B 6671
be a gentleman.....B 6672
be a lady.....B 6673
Farley.....B 6676

TUTHILL, L. C., *cont.*
Larry Lockwell.....B 6677
Onward, right onward.....B 6674
Romantic Belinda.....B 6678
A strike for freedom.....B 6675
True manliness.....B 6679
TUTTIETT, M. G. *See* GREY, Maxwell, *ps.*
TWAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.....A 9150
Adventures of Tom Sawyer.....A 9151
The American claimant.....A 1243
A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court .....A 9149
Mark Twain's (burlesque) autobiography .....A 1241
Mark Twain's sketches, new and old...A 9153
Merry tales.....A 1242
The £1,000,000 bank-note, etc.....A 1245
Prince and the pauper.....A 9152
Stolen white elephant, etc.....A 1244
TWAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens), and WARNER, C: Dudley. Gilded age...A 9154
TWARDOWSKA, E. von. *See* HARTNER, Eva, *ps.*
TWEEDDALE, J. Sir Vinegar's venture..A 8179
Two blackbirds.....B 4588
Two boys, The.....B 6685
Two gentlemen of Boston.....A 8185
Two loves in one life. 2 v.....A 8187
TWOMBLY, A. S. Choir-boy of York cathedral .....B 6690
TYTLER, A. F. Leila; or, The island....B 6695
Leila in England.....B 6696
Leila at home.....B 6697
TYTLER, C. C. F. *See* LIDDELL, C. C. F. (T.)
TYTLER, S.., *ps.* (H. Keddie.) Citoyenne Jacqueline .....A 4213
Days of yore.....A 4206
The diamond rose.....A 4218
Disappeared .....A 4209
French Janet.....A 4211
A garden of women.....A 4210
Girl neighbours.....B 3473
Girlhood and womanhood.....A 4208
A hero of a hundred fights.....A 4217
Houseful of girls.....A 4207
Huguenot family.....A 4214
Lady Bell.....A 4216
A morning mist.....A 14204
Nut-brown maids.....A 4212
Vashti Savage.....B 3474
The woman with two words.....A 4215
A young Oxford maid.....A 14205
UCHARD, M. My uncle Barbassou.....*A 8205
ULBACH, L: For fifteen years. [*Sequel to* Steel hammer].....A 8214
Madame Gosselin.....A 8215
The steel hammer.....A 8216
Uncle Daniel's story of "Tom" Anderson.A 8225
Under the microscope.....B 1823

Under the Southern Cross; by D. Alcock...A 1605
UNDERWOOD, F. H: Cloud pictures....A 8231
Lord of himself.....A 8230
Unjust judge, The.....A 8235
V., A. V. Smitten and slain.....A 8238
VALDÉS. A. P. Froth. [*Same as* Scum].A 18244
Marquis of Peñalta.....A 8245
Maximina.....A 8244
Scum.....A 18245
Sister Saint Sulpice.....A 8243
VALENTINE, J.., *ps.* *See* MEEKER, *Mrs.* J. R.
VALENTINE, L. (J.) We three boys.....B 6950
VALENTINE, L. (J.), *ed.* Eastern tales...A 8240
Old, old fairy tales.....B 6947
Valentine and Orson, Famous history of...A 8241
VALERA, Juan. Don Braulio.....A 18234
Doña Luz.....A 18235
Pepita Ximenez.....A 8242
VANCE, Clara, *ps.* *See* DENISON, M.. A.
VANCE, S. S. Lois Carrol.....A 8246
VANDEGRIFT, Margaret, *ps.* (M. T. Janvier.)
Clover beach.....B 6954
The dead doll, etc.....B 6955
Doris and Theodora.....A 8251
Holidays at home.....B 6952
Queen's body-guard.....A 8252
Rose Raymond's wards.....B 6951
Under the dog-star.....B 6953
Ways and means.....A 8250
VAN DER NAILLEN, A. On the heights of Himalay.....A 8247
VAN SOMMER, E.. By uphill paths.....B 6942
Lionel Franklin's victory.....B 6940
Martin's inheritance.....B 6941
VAN TRUESDALE, Pheleg, *ps.* *See* ADAMS, F. C.
VAN WEST, Rupert, *ps.* *See* EDDY, D. C.
VAN ZILE, E: S. Don Miguel, etc.....A 18255
A magnetic man, etc.....A 18256
VASE, G. Through love to life.....A 8253
VEEDER, E. E. Her brother Donnard..A 18275
VEITCH, A. Sweetest when crushed.....B 16955
VEITCH, S. F.. F. The dean's daughter..A 8258
James Hepburn. 2 v.....A 8254
VELEY, M. "For Percival".....A 9895
VENTURA, L. D., and SHEVITCH, S. Misfits and remnants.....A 8255
VERDENDORP, Basil, *ps.* *See* HERTIG—.
VEREKER, C: S. Old times in Ireland. 3 v.....A 8256
VERGA, G. House by the medlar-tree....A 8248
VERNE, Jules. Adrift in the Pacific.....B 6958
Adventures of a Chinaman in China...B 6959
The Archipelago on fire.....B 7000
Around the world in eighty days.....B 6965
At the North Pole.....B 6966
The Begum's fortune.....B 6961
Cæsar Cascabel.....B 6957
Child of the cavern.....B 7001
Clipper of the clouds.....B 6996
VERNE, J., *cont.*
The cryptogram.....B 6967
Desert of ice.....B 6968
Dick Sands.....B 6964
Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.B 6969
A family without a name.....B 6956
Five weeks in a balloon.....B 6970
Flight to France.....B 7002
Floating city, and blockade runners....B 6971
From the earth to the moon.....B 6972
The fur country.....B 6973
Godfrey Morgan.....B 6974
The green ray.....B 7004
Hector Servadac.....B 6975
In search of the castaways.....B 6976
Journey to the centre of the earth.....B 6977
Kéraban the inflexible. 2 v.....B 7003
1. Captain of the Guidara.
2. Scarpante the spy.
The lottery ticket.....B 6962
Mathias Sandorf.....B 6963
Meridiana: adventures in South Africa.B 6990
Michael Strogoff.....B 6978
Mistress Branican.....B 6997
The mysterious island. 3 v.....B 6991
North against South.....B 7005
Off on a comet.....B 6982
Purchase of the North Pole.....B 6995
The steam house.....B 6993
Steam house: Pt. 1. Demon of Cawnpore.....B 6979
Steam house: Pt. 2. Tigers and traitors.B 6980
Texar's revenge.....B 6994
To the sun?.....B 6981
Tribulations of a Chinaman.....B 6983
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.B 6984
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. 2 v.....B 6998
Underground city.....B 6985
The vanished diamond.....B 6960
A voyage round the world.....B 6999
Voyage round the world: Australia....B 6987
New Zealand.....B 6986
South America.....B 6989
A winter amid the ice.....B 6992
Wreck of the Chancellor.....B 6988
VERNEY, F.. P., *Lady.* Essays and tales. 1891.....D 8953
The grey pool.....A 18290
VESPER, *ps.* Bobby.....A 18299
VETCH, F., *ps.* The amber city.....B 7010
VEUILLOT, L: Stephanie.....A 8257
VIAUD, L: M. J. *See* LOTI, Pierre, *ps.*
VICARY, J: F. (*An angler.*) An American in Norway.....A 8263
Danish parsonage.....A 8262
VICARY, J: F., *comp.* (*An angler.*) A stork's nest.....A 8264
VICTOR, H. Mariam.....A 8267
VICTORY, L. H. Lady Rosalind.....A 8266

ictory Deane; by C. G. Beckett.....A 2926
IEUX MOUSTACHE, *ps.* *See* GORDON, C.
IGNY, A. C., *Comte* de. Cinq-Mars.....A 9905
illage missionaries; by E. S. Elliott.....B 999
ILLARI, L. (W.) In change unchanged.A 8265
When I was a child.....B 7020
ILLEPLAIT, L. E. Songs of the months. 1891. [J].....Q 8480
INCENT, F., and LANCASTER, A. E. Lady of Cawnpore.....A 8268
INCENT, J. Tiomane.....A 8270
INCENT, J: H. Studies in young life. 1890. [J].....D 8963
INCENT, V. Cathedral bells.....A 8271
IOLLIER, T. (*Marchesa Colombi.*) In the rice-fields, etc. 2 v.....A 8274
Wane of an ideal.....A 8273
Virgilius, Lyfe of.....A 6574-1
VITTUM, Edmund M. Faith on the frontier.....B 7060
Head of the firm.....A 8277
VOGAN, A. J. The black police.....A 8279
VOGEL, *Sir* J. Anno Domini 2000.....A 8280
VOLCKHAUSEN, A. von. Why did he not die? etc.....A 8285
VOLKHOVSKY, F. A China cup, etc....B 7067
VOLKHOVSKY, P., *joint author.* *See* KOROLENKO, V.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Candide.....A 8295
Zadig.....A 8297
Zadig, and other tales.....A 8296
VON DEGEN, *ps.* Mystery of the Campagna.....A 8300
Shadow on a wave.....A 8300
VOSMAER, C. The Amazon.....A 8304
W., C. H. *See* CHAPLIN, H. W.
W., G. E. Archie Digby.....B 7075
Johnnie Venture.....B 7076
WAGNALLS, M. Miserere.....A 8315
WALFORD, L. B. Baby's grandmother..A 8320
Cousins.....A 8321
Dick Netherby.....A 8322
For grown-up children.....B 7080
Havoc of a smile.....A 8330
Her great idea, etc.....A 8332
History of a week.....A 8326
A mere child.....A 8327
The mischief of Monica.....A 8331
Mr. Smith.....A 8325
Nan.....A 15760
The one good guest.....A 8334
Pauline.....A 8323
A pinch of experience.....A 8333
A sage of sixteen.....A 8329
A stiff-necked generation.....A 8328
Troublesome daughters.....A 8324
WALKER, G: Three Spaniards.....A 8335
WALLACE, Lew. Ben-Hur.....A 8345
The fair god.....A 8346
WALLACE, Susan A. (E.) Ginevra.....B 7090
WALLER, M. E. The rose-bush of Hildesheim.....A 9925
Wallingford.....A 8340
WALLOTH, W. The king's treasure house.....A 8348
WALPOLE, Horace. Castle of Otranto...A 6465
Castle of Otranto.....A 18345
WALRÉE. E. C. W. van. (*Christine Müller.*) The burgomaster's family.....A 9920
WALROND, D. These little ones.....B 7084
WALSH, A. S. Mary, mother of Jesus...A 8349
WALSH, W: S., *ed.* Treasure-trove series: Travesty.....A 8350
WALSHE, E.. H., and SARGENT, G: E. Within sea-walls.....B 7093
Waltham. [Library of romance].....*A 6558-3
WALTON, A. The Hawthorns.....B 7086
Our Frank, etc.....B 7087
"A pair of clogs," etc.....B 7088
Penelope and the others.....B 17070
Susan.....B 7089
White lilac.....B 7085
WALTON, *Mrs.* O. F. Christie's old organ.....B 17081
Little Faith.....B 17082
Nobody loves me.....B 17087
Olive's story.....B 17083
Saved at sea.....B 17084
Shadows.....B 17086
Winter's folly.....B 17085
WALWORTH, *Mrs.* J. (H.) The bar-sinister.A 320
Dead men's shoes.....A 3035
Forgiven at last.....A 3036
A little radical.....A 8351
The new man at Rossmere.....A 8354
Southern silhouettes.....A 8356
A strange pilgrimage.....A 8352
True to herself.....A 8353
Without blemish.....A 8355
WALWORTH, M. T. Zahara.....A 8357
War under water.....A 8374
WARD, Artemus, *ps.* (C: F. Browne.) Among the Mormons.....*A 745
Artemus Ward complete.....A 743
Works.....A 744
WARD, E. A pair of originals.....B 7094
St. Dunstan's clock.....B 17094
WARD, E.. S. (P.) *See* PHELPS, E.. Stuart.
WARD, Herbert D. Captain of the Kittiewink.....B 7097
New senior at Andover.....B 7096
WARD, Herbert D., *joint author.* *See* PHELPS, E.. Stuart.
WARD, *Mrs.* Humphrey. History of David Grieve.....A 18375
History of David Grieve. 2 v.....A 18376
Milly and Olly.....B 7095
Miss Bretherton.....A 8359
Robert Elsmere.....A 8358
WARD, M.. A. (A.) *See* WARD, *Mrs.* Humphrey.

WARD, R. P. De Vere....A 8360
WARDEN, Florence, *ps.* (F. A. (P.) James.)
City and suburban....A 8362
Deldee....A 8367
"Highest references"....A 8361
House on the marsh....A 8368
Missing—a young girl....A 8363
Nurse Revel's mistake....A 8364
Pretty Miss Smith....A 13934
Ralph Ryder of Brent....A 13936
St. Cuthbert's tower....A 8365
Sea Mew Abbey....A 8369
A shock to society....A 13937
A witch of the hills....A 13935
A woman's face....A 8366
WARE, *Mrs.* Hibbert. *See* WARE, M. C. S.
WARE, M. C. S. The king of Bath. 2 v..A 8376
WARE, W: Aurelian....A 8370
Julian....A 8371
Zenobia....A 8372
WARFIELD, C. A. (W.) A double wedding....A 8381
The household of Bouverie....A 8377
Miriam's memoirs....A 8378
Monfort Hall....A 8379
Sea and shore....A 8380
WARNER, A.. B. (*Amy Lothrop.*) Blue flag and cloth of gold....B 7099
Dollars and cents....A 8383
My brother's keeper....A 8384
Patience....A 8385
The star out of Jacob....B 7100
Yours and mine....B 7098
WARNER, A.. B. (*Amy Lothrop*), *joint author. See* WARNER, Susan.
WARNER, B. E. Troubled waters....A 8388
WARNER, C: Dudley. Being a boy....B 7115
A little journey in the world....A 8389
Their pilgrimage....A 8390
WARNER, C: Dudley, *joint author. See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps.*
WARNER, Susan. (*E.. Wetherell.*) Bread and oranges....B 7129
The broken walls....B 7130
Daisy....A 8393
Daisy Plains....A 8392
Diana....A 8394
End of a coil....A 8395
Flag of truce....B 7131
Hills of the Shatemuc....A 8396
The house in town....B 7127
House of Israel....B 7132
Kingdom of Judah....B 7133
Letter of credit....A 8397
Little camp....B 7134
Melbourne house....A 8398
My desire....A 8399
Nobody....A 8400
Opportunities....B 7126
Old helmet....A 8401
WARNER, S.. *cont.*
Pine needles....A 8402
Queechy....A 8403
Rapids of Niagara....B 7135
Red wallflower....A 8404
Sceptres and crowns....B 7136
Stephen, M. D....A 8405
Trading....B 7128
Walks from Eden....B 7137
What she could....B 7125
Wide, wide world....A 8406
Willow brook....B 7138
WARNER, Susan (*E.. Wetherell*), and A.. B. (*Amy Lothrop.*)
Christmas stocking of Karl Krinken....B 7124
WARNER, A.. B. and S. Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf: Mr. Rutherford's children....B 7101
Sybil and Chryssa....B 7102
Hard maple....B 7103
Karl Krinken....B 7104
Casper and his friends....B 7105
Gold of Chickaree....A 8407
Say and seal....A 8408
Wych Hazel....A 8409
WARREN, C. Miss Wilton....A 8412
WARREN, P. Haythorne's daughter. 3 v.A 8415
WARREN, S: Adventures of an attorney. [*Wrongly attributed to* Sir G: Stephen]....A 7544
Diary of a late physician....A 8423
Experiences of a barrister....A 8420
Now and then....A 8421
Ten thousand a year....A 8422
Ten thousand a year. 3 v....A 8424
WARRINER, E: A: Victor La Tourette..A 8433
WARTH, Julian, *ps. See* MARDEN, J. W. P.
WASHBURN, K.. S. Perfect love casteth out fear....A 8445
WASHINGTON, B.. Story of Juliette....B 7155
WATERLOO, S. A man and a woman...A 8451
WATERS, C. E. C. *See* CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.
WATERS, T. Recollections of a policeman....A 8456
WATSON, A. For lust of gold....A 8452
WATSON, A. C. The old harbor town....A 8463
WATSON, H. B. M. Marahuna....A 8457
Web of the spider....A 8454
WATSON, H: C. Six nights in a block house....B 7175
WATSON, L. H. (*Lewis Harrison.*) Not to the swift....A 8459
WATSON, Lily. The hill of angels....A 18459
In the days of Mozart....A 8461
The mountain path....A 18460
Within sight of the snow....A 8458
WATTERSON, H: Oddities in southern life....A 8460
WEAVER, E. My lady Nell....A 8465

WEBB, *Mrs.* Alypius of Tagaste.....B 7176
Helen Mordaunt.....A 8474
Ishmael, the Yezidee.....A 8470
Naomi .....A 8475
Pomponia .....A 9930
WEBBER, C: W. Old Hicks the guide...A 8481
Tales of the southern border.....A 8482
WEBER, A. An affair of honour.....B 7182
Angela .....B 7178
Florence .....B 7179
In the spring time.....A 8477
Leal souvenir.....B 7177
Old house in the square.....B 7180
When I'm a man.....B 7181
WEBSTER, A. Daffodil and the Croäxaxicans .....B 7195
WEDMORE, F: Pastorals of France.....A 8485
WEED, E. A foolish virgin .....A 9933
Week away from time, A. .....A 8490
WEEKS, H.. C. His grandmothers.....A 8487
Weird tit-bits: American.....A 8500
English .....A 8501
German .....A 8502
Irish .....A 8503
Scottish .....A 8504
WEITZEL, S. W. Counter-currents.....A 4154
Justina .....A 4155
WELCH, P. H. Said in fun. 1889.....Q 8230
The tailor-made girl. 1888.....*Q 8009
WELLS, C. Stories after nature.....A 9934
WELLS, H: P. City boys in the woods...B 7198
WELLS, K. (G.) Miss Curtis.....A 8492
Two modern women.....A 8493
WENDELL, B. Duchess Emilia.....A 8495
Rankell's remains.....A 8496
WENTWORTH, Walter *ps.* (J: B. Gilman.)
Drifting island.....B 7201
Kibboo Ganey.....B 7200
Kingdom of coins.....B 2300
WERNER, Ernst, *ps.* (E. Buerstenbinder.)
The Alpine fay.....A 789
At a high price.....A 788
At a high price.....A 790
Banned and blessed.....A 791
Banned and blessed.....A 8590
Broken chains.....A 9105
Enthralled and released. [*Same as* Banned and blessed].....A 797
Good luck.....A 9106
A hero of the pen.....A 9107
Master of Ettersburg.....A 796
The northern light.....A 795
St. Michael.....A 793
The spell of home.....A 794
Vineta .....A 792
WERTHEIMBER, L: A Muramasa blade. 1887 .....*Q 8018
WESSELHOEFT, L. F. Flipwing, the spy.B 7214
Old Rough the miser.....B 7213
Sparrow, the tramp.....B 7215
WESSELHOEFT, L. F., *cont.*
The winds, the woods, and the wanderer .....B 7216
WEST, B. B., *ed.* Half hours with the millionaires .....A 8498
WESTALL, W: Ben Clough, etc.....A 18505
Birch Dene.....A 8510
Nigel Fortescue.....A 8505
The old factory.....A 8506
The phantom city.....A 8509
Princes of Peele.....A 8513
A queer race.....A 8511
Red Ryvington.....A 8507
Roy the royalist.....A 8512
Tales of Switzerland.....A 8508
WESTON, J., *ed.* Dick's holidays.....B 7218
WESTON, M. D. Bessie and Raymond...A 8514
WETHERBY A. A happy life.....B 7219
WETHERELL, E., *ps.* *See* WARNER, Susan.
WETTERGRUND, J. L. L. Queer people. 2 v .....A 8517
WEYMAN, S. J. House of the wolf.....A 8520
The new rector .....A 8519
The story of Francis Cludde.....A 8521
WHARTON, T: I Hannibal of New York..A 8522
Latter day saint .....A 4461
What put my pipe out.....A 8523
What shall I be? or, A boy's aim in life...B 7217
WHEELER, A. C. (*Nym Crinkle.*) The Toltec cup.....A 8524
WHEELWRIGHT, J: T. A child of the century .....A 8526
WHITBY, B.. Awakening of Mary Fenwick .....A 8527
In the suntime of her youth.....A 18524
A matter of skill.....A 8529
On the lake of Lucerne, etc.....A 8530
One reason why.....A 18525
Part of the property.....A 8528
WHITCHER, F. M. (B.) Widow Bedott papers .....A 8531
WHITE, C. E. Love in the tropics.....A 8537
WHITE, E. O. Miss Brooks.....A 8542
Winterborough .....A 8543
WHITE, H. Fleming of Brierwood.....A 8538
WHITE, R: Grant. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys .....A 8540
WHITE, Roma. (*Blanche Oram.*) Brownies and rose leaves.....B 7221
Punchinello's romance.....A 8546
WHITE, T. L., *joint author.* *See* TERRELL, T.
WHITE, W: H. *See* RUTHERFORD, Mark, *ps.*
White cross and dove of pearls.....A 8550
WHITEHEAD, C: E. Camp-fires of the Everglades. 1891.....*Q 8700
WHITEING, R: The island.....A 8554
WHITELOCK, L.. C. S. Shadow of John Wallace .....A 8556
WHITING, M. B. Stronger than fate.....B 7222

WHITMORE, W: H., *ed.* Original Mother Goose's melody ..... *B 4416
WHITNEY, A. D. (T.) Ascutney street... A 8562
Bonnyborough ..... A 8564
Boys at Chequasset ..... A 8565
Faith Gartney's girlhood ..... A 8566
The Gayworthys ..... A 8567
A golden gossip ..... A 8561
Hitherto ..... A 8568
Homespun yarns ..... A 8563
Leslie Goldthwaite ..... A 8569
Odd or even? ..... A 8570
The other girls ..... A 8571
Patience Strong's outings ..... A 8572
Real folks ..... A 8573
Sights and insights. 2 v ..... A 8574
We girls ..... A 8575
Zerup Throop's experiment ..... A 8576
WHITSON, T: (*An American.*) Walter Graham, statesman ..... A 8579
WHITTAKER, F: The cadet button ..... A 8581
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Child life in prose ..... B 7225
WHITTY, E: M. Friends of Bohemia. 2 v. A 8582
WICHERT, E. The green gate ..... A 8591
The green gate ..... A 8590
WICKS, F: Golden lives ..... A 8592
WIELAND, C. M. Republic of fools. 2 v. A 8593
Socrates out of his senses ..... *A 8594
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. Birds' Christmas Carol ..... B 7229
Story of Patsy ..... B 7230
Summer in a cañon ..... B 7231
Timothy's quest ..... B 7227
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, and SMITH, N. A. The story hour ..... B 7228
WILBERFORCE, R. I: Rutilius and Lucius ..... A 8586
WILBERFORCE, S: Agathos, etc ..... B 17202
WILBRAHAM, F.. M. Cheshire pilgrims.. A 8583
For and against. 2 v ..... A 8584
What is right, comes right ..... A 8597
WILBRANDT, C. Mr. East's experiences in Mr. Bellamy's world ..... A 8596
WILBUR, *Mrs.* C. E. Annie Barton's journal ..... A 18594
Floy's reward ..... B 17204
Thread of gold ..... A 18595
WILBUR, *Mrs.* R. M. Instead ..... B 17203
WILCOX, Marion. The devil is dead, etc.. A 8606
Gray ..... A 8604
Paradise in Hyde Park ..... A 8605
Real people ..... A 8600
Señora Villena ..... A 8604
WILDE, Oscar. The happy prince, and other tales ..... B 7360
Lord Arthur Savile's crime, etc ..... A 18600
WILDE, *Mrs.* Oscar, *and others.* A long time ago ..... B 7234
WILDENBRUCH, E. von. The master o Tanagra ..... A
WILDENHAHN, K. A. Blind girl of Witt berg ..... A
Pictures from the life: Hans Sachs.... A
WILDER, *Mrs.* C. F. Polly Button's Nev Year ..... A
WILDER, S. F. G. Boston girls at home a abroad I
WILDRICK, *Mrs.* M. A zealot in tulle... A
WILEY, C. H. Adventures of old Dan Tucker ..... A
WILFORD, F. Nigel Bartram's ideal.... A
WILKENS, W. A. The Cleverdale mystery. A
WILKINS, M.. E. Adventures of Ann.... I
A humble romance, etc. ..... A
Jane Field ..... A
A New England nun, etc ..... A
The pot of gold, etc ..... B
Young Lucretia and other stories ..... B
WILKINSON, J. A. A real Robinson Cr soe .....
WILLARD, C. McC. (W.) Kin-da-shon's wife ..... B
WILLARD, K. L. A colony of girls ..... A
WILLE, E.. de. Johannes Olaf .....
WILLETT, E: The search for the star....
WILLIAMS, A.. B. (*Jak.*) The Fitch club.
The giant dwarf .....
Professor Johnny .....
The Riverside museum .....
Rolf and his friends .....
Scotch caps .....
Who saved the ship, etc .....
WILLIAMS, C: E. Penalty of recklessness..
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* C. R. The neutral French.
WILLIAMS, F. H. Âtman .....
WILLIAMS, H. *See* AFTEREM, G:, *ps.*
WILLIAMS, M. E. Tales from the Ma binogion ..... B
WILLIAMS, R. F. The secret passion....
Shakespeare and his friends .....
Shakespeare and his friends, etc .....
Shakespeare and his friends. 3 v .....
The youth of Shakspeare .....
WILLIAMS, T. M. Land of my fathers..
WILLIAMSON, *Mrs.* Florence, *ps.* *See* KI KUS, W:
WILLIS, N. P. Paul Fane .....
Romance of travel .....
Willis the pilot .....
WILLS, C: J. In and about Bohemia.....
Pit Town coronet .....
WILLS, C: J., *joint author.* *See* PHILIPS,
WILMOT, E. Ball and chain .....
WILSON, A. F. Through ways unknown.
WILSON, A. J. (E.) *See* EVANS, Augusta
WILSON, E. C. La Rochelle .....
WILSON, *Mrs.* E. C. A royal hunt .....
WILSON, F. T. Surf .....

WILSON, G: H. Ena; or, The ancient Maori ....A 8645
WILSON, J. Arbuthnot, *ps. See* ALLEN, Grant.
WILSON, J. M., *and others.* Tales of the borders. 12 v....A 8650
WILSON, O.. L. At the sign of the White Swan ....B 17235
WILSON, T. P. Aiming higher....B 17240
Frank Oldfield....B 17242
A true hero....B 7239
True to his colours....B 17244
Working in the shade....B 17241
WILTON, A. E. On the wrong tack....A 8651
WILTON, Willie, *ps. See* EDWARDS, W:
WINCHESTER, Carroll, *ps. See* CURTIS, C. G.
WINCHESTER, M. E. Adrift in a great city ....B 17252
Cabin on the beach....B 7245
Chirps for the chicks. 1882. [J]....C 4959
A city violet....B 17253
A crippled robin....B 17254
Nest of sparrows....B 17255
Pearl of the sea....B 17256
Under the shield....B 17257
Wayside snowdrop....B 17258
WINDER, F. H. Lost in Africa....B 7248
WINGFIELD, L. S. Curse of Koshiu....A 8653
The lovely Wang....A 8654
Maid of honor....A 8655
WINSLOW, F. E: Children's fairy geography ....B 7246
Children's fairy history of England....B 7247
WINSLOW, M. E. Fate of the innocents.A 8660
Katie Robertson....B 7241
Marion's temptation....B 7243
Maurizio's boyhood....B 7242
Michal Ellis's text....B 7244
Miss Malcolm's ten....B 17269
Roderick Granger....B 17270
The Sewells....B 17272
Three girls in Italy....B 17271
WINTER, *Mrs.*, and BOY, *Mrs.* The lost wedding-ring ....A 8656
WINTER, J: Strange, *ps.* (H. E. V. P. Stannard.) Army society....A 7545
Army tales....A 17544
Beautiful Jim....A 17525
Bootles' baby....A 7530
Bootles' baby. [*In* Army tales]....A 17544
Bootles' children....A 7548
Buttons ....A 7530
Cavalry life. 2 v....A 7529
Cavalry life. [*In* Army tales]....A 17544
Confessions of a publisher....A 17526
Dinna forget....A 17535
Driver Dallas....A 17524
Experiences of a lady help....A 17545
Ferrer's Court....A 17527
Garrison gossip....A 7546
WINTER. J: S., *cont.*
Good-bye ....A 17539
Harvest ....A 17528
He went for a soldier....A 17537
Houp-la ....A 17530
In luck's way....A 17540
In quarters....A 17529
In quarters. [*In* Army tales]....A 17544
A little fool....A 17531
Lumley the painter....A 17541
Mere luck....A 17543
Mignon's husband....A 7549
Mignon's secret....A 17532
Mrs. Bob....A 7531
My poor Dick....A 7550
On march....A 17533
Only human....A 17542
The other man's wife....A 17536
Pluck ....A 7528
Regimental legends....A 17534
Regimental legends. [*In* Army tales].A 17544
A siege baby. [*In* Army tales]....A 17544
A siege baby, and other stories....A 7547
A soldier's children....B 16060
Sophy Carmine....A 17538
That imp....A 7551
Those girls....A 17546
WINTER, J: Strange, *ps.* (H. E. V. P. Stannard), *and others.* Wanted, a wife, etc ....A 7532
WINTERFELD, A. von. Matrimonial agent of Potsdam....A 8658
WINTHROP, A. T. Wilfred....B 7250
WINTHROP, S. The Harrington girls....B 7253
WINTHROP, Theodore. Canoe and saddle.A 8666
Cecil Dreeme....A 8667
Edwin Brothertoft....A 8668
John Brent....A 8669
Life in the open air....A 8670
WISE, D. (*Francis Forrester, or Lawrence Lancewood.*) Glen Morris stories:
Guy Carlton....B 7255
Dick Duncan....B 7256
Jessie Carlton....B 7257
Walter Sherwood....B 7258
Kate Carlton....B 7259
Lindendale stories: Sidney De Grey....B 7260
Nellie Warren....B 7261
Louise Sinclaire....B 7262
Cousin Clara....B 7263
Peter Clinton....B 7264
Winwood Cliff stories: Winwood Cliff...B 7265
Ben Blinker....B 7266
Roderick Ashcourt....B 7267
Thorncliffe Hall....B 7268
Young knights of the cross....B 7269
WISEMAN, N:, *Cardinal.* Fabiola....A 8680
WISTER, *Mrs.*, *tr.* Alpine fay; by E. Werner ....A 789
At the councillor's; by E. Marlitt....A 4061

WISTER, *Mrs.*, *tr.*, *cont.*
At the councillor's; by E. Marlitt.....A 4070
At the councillor's; by E. Marlitt.....A 4076
Bailiff's maid; by E. Marlitt.....A 4062
Bailiff's maid; by E. Marlitt.....A 4073
Bailiff's maid; by E. Marlitt.....A 4077
Banned and blessed; by E. Werner....A 791
Banned and blessed; by E. Werner....A 8590
Castle Hohenwald; by A. Streckfuss...A 7701
Castle Hohenwald; by A. Streckfuss...A 7702
Countess Erika's apprenticeship; by Ossip Schubin .....A 6908
Countess Gisela; by E. Marlitt.....A 4063
Countess Gisela; by E. Marlitt.....A 4071
Countess Gisela; by E. Marlitt.....A 4078
The Eichofs; by M. von Reichenbach..A 4147
Enchanting and enchanted; by F. W. Hackländer .....B 2625
Erlach court; by Ossip Schubin.....A 6904
A family feud; by L. Harder.....A 3178
A family feud; by L. Harder.....A 3179
From hand to hand; by B. H. Friedrich.A 8285
Gold Elsie; by E. Marlitt.....A 4064
Gold Elsie; by E. Marlitt.....A 4072
Gold Elsie; by E. Marlitt.....A 4079
The green gate; by E. Wichert.....A 8590
The green gate; by E. Wichert.....A 8591
Hulda; by F. Lewald.....A 3179
Hulda; by F. Lewald.....A 4575
In the Schillingscourt; by E. Marlitt...A 4065
In the Schillingscourt; by E. Marlitt...A 4070
In the Schillingscourt; by E. Marlitt...A 4080
Lady with the rubies; by E. Marlitt...A 4066
Lady with the rubies; by E. Marlitt...A 4081
Little moorland princess; by E. Marlitt.A 4067
Little moorland princess; by E. Marlitt.A 4071
Little moorland princess; by E. Marlitt.A 4082
Margarethe; by E. Juncker.....A 4147
Margarethe; by E. Juncker.....A 4148
A new race; by B. H. Friedrich.....A 1631
A new race; by B. H. Friedrich.....A 3179
A noble name; by C. von Glümer.....A 2709
A noble name; by C. von Glümer.....A 7705
"O thou, my Austria"; by Ossip Schubin .....A 6905
Old Mam'selle's secret; by E. Marlitt..A 4068
Old Mam'selle's secret; by E. Marlitt..A 4072
Old Mam'selle's secret; by E. Marlitt..A 4083
Only a girl; by W. von Hillern.....A 3536
The Owl's Nest; by E. Marlitt.....A 4074
The Owl's Nest; by E. Marlitt.....A 4085
A penniless girl; by W. Heimburg.....A 3428
Picked up in the street; by H. Shobert.A 6900
Quicksands; by A. Streckfuss.....A 7703
Saint Michael; by E. Werner.....A 793
The second-wife; by E. Marlitt.....A 4069
The second-wife; by E. Marlitt.....A 4073
The second-wife; by E. Marlitt.....A 4084
Severa; by Eva Hartner.....A 3314
Severa; by Eva Hartner.....A 7702

WISTER, *Mrs.*, *tr.*, *cont.*
Too rich; by A. Streckfuss.....A
Too rich; by A. Streckfuss.....A
Vain forebodings; by E. Oswald.....A
Violetta; by U. Z. Manteuffel.....A
Why did he not die? by A. von Volckhausen .....A
WISTER, O. Dragon of Wantley.....A
WITHERSPOON, O. Doctor Ben.....A
WITHROW, W: H: Valeria.....A
WITT, H. G. de. French country family..A
Marie Derville.....A
Motherless .....A
An only sister.....A
Stories from life.....A
Tales for the home circle.....I
Tales of three centuries.....A
WOLF, E. Other things being equal.....A
Wolf at the door.....A
WOLFF, J. Fifty years, three months, tw days .....A
The robber count.....A
Salt master of Lüneburg.....A
WOLLEY, C. P.— Snap.....A
WOLTON, M. E. A girl diplomatist.....A
Women's husbands.....A
WOOD, B. Fort Lafayette.....A
WOOD, C: Buried alone.....A
WOOD, C.. (D.) *See* DUNNING, C..
WOOD, E. (P.) *See* WOOD, *Mrs.* H:
WOOD, G. Future life.....A
The gates wide open.....A
Modern pilgrims. 2 v.....A
Peter Schlemihl in America.....A
WOOD, H. F. The night of the 3rd ult...A
Passenger from Scotland Yard.....A
WOOD, H: Edward Burton.....A
WOOD, *Mrs.* H: Adam Grainger, etc....A
Anne Hereford.....A
Bessy Rane.....A
The castle's heir.....A
The Channings.....A
Court Netherleigh.....A
Dene hollow.....A
East Lynne.....A
Edina .....A
Elster's folly.....A
George Canterbury's will.....A
Johnny Ludlow. 5 v.....A
Lady Adelaide.....A
Lady Grace.....A
A life's secret.....A
Lord Oakburn's daughters.....A
Master of Greylands.....A
Mildred Arkell.....A
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles.....A
The mystery.....A
Orville college.....A
Oswald Cray.....A
Parkwater, etc.....A

WOOD, *Mrs.* H:, *cont.*
Pomeroy Abbey....A 18734
Red Court farm....A 18735
Roland Yorke....A 9968
St. Martin's eve....A 9969
St. Martin's eve....A 18736
Shadow of Ashlydyat....A 18737
Squire Trevlyn's heir....A 9970
Trevlyn Hold....A 18738
The unholy wish, etc....A 18739
Verner's pride....A 9971
Within the maze....A 18740
WOOD, J: S. Daughter of Venice....A 18770
Gramercy Park....A 8735
An old beau, etc....A 18771
WOOD, K. A waif of the sea....B 7275
Winnie's secret....B 7276
WOOD, R: A. *See* CUSHING, Paul, *ps.*
WOOD, R. A. Beaulieu....A 8736
WOODBRIDGE, A. E. A summer in the Rockies....B 17276
WOODBURY, J: H. How I found it, North and South....A 8738
WOODGATE, *Mrs.* A. G. K. Jack and Floss....B 7274
WOODRUFF, J. L.. M. (*W. M. L. Jay.*)
Bellerue....A 8739
Holden with the cords....A 8740
Shiloh....A 8741
WOODS, K.. Pearson. From dusk to dawn.A 18744
Mark of the beast....A 18745
Metzerott, shoemaker....A 5163
A web of gold....A 5164
WOODS, Kate Tannett. Doctor Dick....B 7278
A fair maid of Marblehead....A 8743
Hester Hepworth....A 8744
Out and about....B 7279
Six little rebels....B 7280
WOODS, M. L. Esther Vanhomrigh....A 8746
A village tragedy....A 8745
WOOLLEY, C. P. A girl graduate....A 8747
Love and theology....A 8748
Roger Hunt....A 8749
WOOLSEY, S.. C. *See* COOLIDGE, Susan, *ps.*
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. (*Anne March.*) Anne....A 8760
Castle Nowhere....A 8764
East Angels....A 8763
For the major....A 8761
Jupiter lights....A 8765
Old stone house....A 8766
Rodman the keeper....A 8762
WOOTTON, F. M. In the days of '54....A 8774
WORBOISE, E. J.. The abbey mill....A 8815
Amy Wilton....A 8816
The Brudenells of Brude....A 8817
Campion Court....A 8818
Canonbury Holt....A 8819
Chrystabel....A 8820
Emilia's inheritance....A 8821

WORBOISE, E. J.., *cont.*
Evelyn's story....A 8822
Father Fabian....A 8823
Fortune's favourite....A 18815
Fortunes of Cyril Denham....A 8824
Grace Hamilton's school days....A 18818
Grey and gold....A 8825
The grey house at Endlestone....A 8826
Hearts-Ease in the family....A 8827
The heirs of Errington....A 8828
Helen Bury....A 18816
His next of kin....A 18817
The house of bondage....A 8829
Husbands and wives....A 8830
Joan Carisbroke....A 8831
Kingsdown Lodge....A 18819
Lady Clarissa....A 8832
Lillingstones of Lillingstone....A 8833
Lottie Lonsdale....A 8834
Margaret Torrington....A 8835
Married life....A 8836
Maud Bolingbroke....A 8837
Millicent Kendrick....A 8838
Mr. Montmorency's money....A 8839
Nobly born....A 8840
Oliver Westwood....A 8841
Our new house....A 8842
Overdale....A 8843
Robert Wreford's daughter....A 8844
St. Beetha's....A 8845
Singlehurst Manor....A 8846
Sir Julian's wife....A 8847
Sissie....A 8848
Story of Penelope....A 8849
Thornycroft Hall....A 8850
Violet Vaughan....A 8851
Warleigh's trust....A 8852
The wife's trials....A 8853
A woman's patience....A 8854
WORDSWORTH, B. Jacob's ladder....A 8855
World of cant....A 8778
World of romance....A 8779
WORTHEY, *Mrs.* The new continent...A 18856
WORTHINGTON, S. Summer at Hearts-ease....B 7319
Under the apple trees....B 7320
Worthington's annual. 1893....B 7322
WRAXALL, *Sir* Lascelles. The backwoodsman....B 7330
Black panther....B 7331
Golden-hair....A 8795
WRAY, J. J. Honest John Stallibrass....B 7324
Jonas Haggerley....A 8857
"A man every inch of him"....B 7325
Matthew Mellowdew....B 7326
WRAY, J. J. and T. J. Old Crusty's niece.A 8798
Wrecked; or, Four years in a cave....B 4756
WRIGHT, D. T. Mrs. Armington's ward.A 8801
WRIGHT, E. Freshman and senior....B 7334
Pen's venture....B 7335

WRIGHT, H. C. Princess Lilliwinkins, etc.B 7340
WRIGHT, Julia (McN.) Adam's daughters .....B 7344
Dragon and the tea-kettle.....B 7345
Frü Dagmar's son.....B 7349
Graham's laddie.....B 7346
A modern prodigal.....B 7350
A plain woman's story.....B 7348
Sara Jane .....B 7347
WYATT, G. E. Follow the right.....B 7363
Lionel Harcourt.....B 7362
WYLDE, F. F. 'Totty Testudo'.....A 8858
WYLDE, K.. A dreamer.....A 8810
An ill-regulated mind.....A 8811
WYMAN, L. B. (C.) Poverty grass.....A 8812
WYNDHAM, J. Theo Waddington.....A 8814
WYNMAN, M. My flirtations. .....A 18905
WYSS, J. D: Family Robinson Crusoe. 2 v .....B 7376
WYSS, J. R., and MONTOLIEU, *Mme.* de.
Swiss family Robinson.....B 7375
Swiss family Robinson.....**B 7374
Y., R. A. Story of the Red Cross knight..B 7410
YARDLEY J Little sister.....A 8859
YATES, Edmund H. Black sheep.....A 8870
Broken to harness.....A 8871
A dangerous game .....A 9985
Dr. Wainwright's patient. 2 v.....A 8878
The forlorn hope .....A 8869
The impending sword. 2 v.....A 8880
Kissing the rod.....A 8872
Land at last.....A 8877
Nobody's fortune.....A 9986
A righted wrong.....A 8873
Rock ahead. .....A 8874
Running the gauntlet.....A 8875
Silent witness .....A 8876
Two, by tricks.....A 8879
A waiting race.....A 8882
Wrecked in port. 2 v.....A 8881
The yellow flag.....A 9987
YEATS, W B., *ed.* Irish fairy tales.....B 7419
Representative Irish tales. 2 v.....A 8885
YECHTON, B. Christine's inspiration....A 9996
Yesterday .....A 8895
YONGE, C.. M.. The armorer's 'prentices..A 8904
Aunt Charlotte's evenings at home with the poets.....B 7429
Beechcroft .....A 8905
Ben Sylvester's word.....B 7430
Book of golden deeds.....A 8906
Burnt out.....B 7423
Bye-words .....A 8901
Caged lion.....A 8907
Castle builders.....A 8936
Chantry House.....A 8935
Chaplet of pearls.....A 8908
Clever woman of the family.....A 8909
The constable's tower.....B 7437
Countess Kate.....A 8903

YONGE, C. M. *cont.*
The cross roads .....A
The cunning woman's grandson.....A
Daisy chain.....A
Dove in the eagle's nest.....A
Dynevor terrace.....A
Friarswood post-office.....A
The gain of a loss. 2 v.....A
Heartsease .....A
Heir of Redclyffe.....A
Hopes and fears.....A
Kenneth .....A
Lads and lasses of Langley.....A
Lady Hester, etc. .....A
Lances of Lynwood.....A
Langley adventures.....A
Langley little ones, etc.....A
Langley school.....A
Last of the Cavaliers. 2 v.....A
Little duke.....A
Love and life.....A
Magnum Bonum.....A
A modern Telemachus .....A
More bywords. .....A
My young Alcides .....A
New ground. .....A
Nuttie's father.....A
Our new mistress.....A
P's and Q's.....A
P's and Q's, etc.....A
Pigeon pie.....A
Pillars of the house. 2 v.....A
Prince and the page.....A
A reputed changeling.....A
Scenes and characters.....A
Sir Thomas Thumb.....A
The six cushions .....A
Slaves of Sabinus.....A
Sowing and sewing.....A
The Stokesley secret.....A
Storehouse of stories. 2 v.....A
Stray pearls.....A
That stick .....A
Three brides.....A
The trial.....A
Two guardians.....A
Two penniless princesses .....A
Two sides of the shield.....A
Under the storm.....A
Unknown to history.....A
Young stepmother.....A
YONGE, C.. M.., *and others.* Astray.....A
YORKE, C. Wild Ruthvens.....A
YORKE, S. P. When mother was little...A
YORKE, Stephen, *ps.* *See* LINSKILL, M
YOUNG, G. Wild pigs.....A
YOUNG, J. D. Adrift.....A
YOUNG, J. L. Helen Duval.....A
Young England's nursery tales.....A

Young folks worth knowing; from "The Pansy" .....B 14905
Young governess, The.....A 18990
YOUNGMAN, W. E. Lascine.....A 4439
YOXALL, J. H. The lonely pyramid.....B 7473
YRLA, *ps.* Three friends.....A 18994
ZANGWILL, I. The bachelor's club.....A 8949
Children of the Ghetto. 2 v.....A 8961
The old maids' club.....A 8962
ZIMMERN, H.. Epic of kings.....A 8945
Heroic tales. [*Same as* Epic of kings].B 7495
ZIMMERN, H.. and A. Stories from foreign novelists .....A 8947
Zoe; by the author of Miss Toosie's mission .....A 5233
ZOGOSKIN, M. Tales of three centuries..A 8948
ZOLA, É. The downfall.....A 8954
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. The rose of Disentis.A 8950
Sylvester night's adventure.....A 8951
Tales .....A 8952
ZUBOF, R. I. Viera.....A 8957

POETRY.

ABBEY, H: City of success. 1884.....C 880
Poems. 1879.....C 881
ADAM, *of St. Victor.* Liturgical poetry. 3 v. 1881 .....C 886
ADAMS, C: F. Dialect ballads. 1888.....C 892
ADAMS, E. D., *ed.* Flower and leaf. 1884.C 366
Sea song and river rhyme. 1887.....*C 502
ADAMS, F. Songs of the army of the night. n. d .....C 891
ADAMS, J: Quincy. Poems of religion and society. 1854.....C 887
ADAMS, O. F. Post-laureate idyls. [1886].C 890
ADAMS, O. F., *ed.* Thro' the year with the poets. 12 v. (One for each month.) [1885] .....C 154
ADAMS, W: D., *ed.* Comic poets of the XIX century. 1886.....C 78
Songs from the novelists. 1885.....*C 523
ADAMS, W: H: D., *ed.* Songs of society. 1880 .....C 122
ADAMSON, J. Lusitania illustrata: Minstrelsy. 1846 .....C 451
ADDISON, J. Poetical works. 1859.....C 5893
AÏDÉ, H. Romance of the scarlet leaf, etc. 1865 .....C 893
Songs without music. 1886.....C 894
AIKIN, J., *ed.* Select works of British poets. [Ben Jonson to Beattie.] 1820.....C 530
AINSLIE, H. A pilgrimage to the land of Burns, etc. 1892.....C 5881
AIRD, T: Poetical works. 1878.....C 5907
AITCHISON, J. The chronicle of mites, etc. 1887 .....C 895
AITKEN, M.. C., *comp.* Scottish song. 1874 .....C 79
AKENSIDE, M. Poetical works. 1878...C 896
Poetical works. 1857.....C 5899
AKERS, E.. (*Florence Percy.*) High-top sweeting, etc. 1891.....C 5925
AKERS, E.., *cont.*
Poems. 1869.....C 927
ALCOTT, A. Bronson. New Connecticut. 1887 .....C 902
ALDRICH, A. R. Rose of flame, and other poems. 1889.....C 903
Songs about life, love, and death. 1892.C 904
ALDRICH, T: Bailey. Flower and thorn. 1877 .....C 905
Mercedes and later lyrics. 1884.....C 906
Poems. 1885.....C 907
Sisters' tragedy, etc. 1891.....C 909
Wyndham Towers. 1890.....C 908
ALEXANDER, C. F.., *ed.* Sunday book of poetry. 1865.....C 107
ALEXANDER, C. F.., *tr.* Roadside songs of Tuscany; ed. by J. Ruskin. 4 v. 1884.C 542
ALEXANDER, J: H: Catena dominica. 1867 .....C 912
ALEXANDER, W: St. Augustine's holiday, etc. 1886.....C 915
ALEXANDER, *Sir* W:, *Earl of Stirling.* Poetical works. 3 v. 1870-72.....C 914
ALFORD, H: Poetical works. 1845.....C 924
ALFRED, *King.* Poems. 1850.....C 920
ALGER, Horatio, jr. Nothing to eat. 1857.C 926
ALGER, W: R. Poetry of the Orient. 1883 .....C 236
ALISHAN, L. M., *comp.* Armenian popular songs. 1832.....C 515
ALLEN, C. F. R., *tr.* Book of Chinese poetry. 1891 .....C 5497
ALLEN, *Miss* E.. A. "Gold nails" to hang memories on. [1890].....X *Ref.*
ALLEN, E.. (C.) Akers. *See* AKERS, E.. (*Florence Percy.*)
ALLEN, W. B. In the morning. 1890.....C 929
ALLEN, W: F., *and others, eds.* Slave songs. 1867 .....Q 6338

ALLINGHAM, W: Day and night songs. 1860 .....C 897
Fifty modern poems. 1865.....C 898
Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland. 1869..C 899
Life and phantasy. 1889.....C 928
Songs, ballads and stories. 1877.....C 900
ALLINGHAM, W:, *ed.* Ballad book. 1879.C 101
Americana; or, A new tale of the genii. 1802 .....C 931
AMORY, T: C. Siege of Newport. 1888..C 933
ANDERSON, R., *ed.* Works of the British poets. 13 v. 1795.....**C 547
1. Chaucer; Surrey; Wyat; Sackville.
2. Spenser; Shakespeare, Davies; Hall.
3. Drayton; Carew; Suckling.
4. Donne; Daniel; Browne; P. Fletcher; G. Fletcher; B. Jonson; Drummond; Crashaw; Davenant.
5. Milton; Cowley; Waller; Butler; Denham.
6. Dryden; Rochester; Roscommon; Otway; Pomfret; Stepney; J. Philips; Walsh; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Montague, earl of Halifax.
7. Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Granville; Yalden.
8. Pope; Gay; Pattison; Hammond; Savage; Hill; Tickell; Somerville; Broome; Pitt; Blair.
9. Swift; Thomson; Watts; Hamilton; A. Philips; G. West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Mallet; Akenside; Harte.
10. Young; Gray; B. West; Lyttleton; Moore; Boyse; Thompson; Cawthorne; Churchill; Falconer; Lloyd; Cunningham; Green; Cooper; Goldsmith; P. Whitehead; Brown; Grainger; Smollet; Armstrong.
11. Wilkie; Dodsley; Shaw; Smart; Langhorne; Bruce; Chatterton; Graeme; Glover; Lovibond; Penrose; Mickle; Jago; Scott; Johnson; Whitehead; Jenyns; Logan; Warton; Cotton; Blacklock.
12. Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, tr. by Pope; Odes of Pindar, tr. by G. West; Virgil's works, tr. by Dryden; Virgil's Æneid, tr. by Pitt; Works of Persius, tr. by Dryden; Works of Juvenal, tr. by Dryden; Lucan's Pharsalia, tr. by Rowe; Homer's hymn to Ceres, tr. by Hole; Odes of Pindar, omitted by West, tr. by Pye.
13. Works of Hesiod, tr. by Cooke; Works of Theocritus, tr. by Fawkes; Coluthus' Rape of Helen, tr. by C.; Works of Lucretius Carus, tr. by

ANDERSON, R., *ed.* Works, etc., *cont.* .**(
Creech; Works of Tibullus, tr. by Grainger; Works of Anacreon Sappho, Bion, Moschus, Musaeus and Apollonius Rhodius, tr. by Fawkes.
ANDRE, *Maj.* J: Cow chace. 1869. [Reprint] .....(
ANDREWS, W:, *ed.* Modern Yorkshire poe 1885 .....(
North country poets. 2 v. 1888.....(
ANGEL, R. E. This side and that. 1889..(
ANGELO, Michael. *See* BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo.
ANSTEY, F., *ps.* (T: A. Guthrie.) Mr. Pu music-hall songs and dramas. 1892..(
Mr. Punch's young reciter. n. d.....(
Antidote against melancholy. 1884.....(
ARIOSTO, L. Orlando Furioso; tr. by W. Rose. 2 v. 1884-85.....(
Orlando Furioso; tr. by J. Hoole. 6 v. 1807 .....(
ARMSTRONG, E. J: Poetical works. 1877.(
ARMSTRONG, G: F: Savage—. A garland from Greece. 1892.....(
Mephistopheles in broadcloth. 1888....(
One in the infinite. 1891.....(
Poems: lyrical and dramatic. 1892....(
Stories of Wicklow. 1892.....(
Ugone. 1892.....(
Victoria. 1887.....(
ARMSTRONG, J: Poetical works. 1858..(
ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. Adzuma. 1893....(
After death in Arabia. 1891.....*(
In my lady's praise. 1889.....(
Indian idylls. 1884.....(
The light of Asia. 1887.....(
The light of Asia; ed. by *Mrs.* I. L. Hau 1890 .....(
Light of the world. 1891.....(
Lotus and jewel. 1887.....(
Pearls of the faith. 1883.....(
Poems. 1888.....(
Potiphar's wife, etc. 1892.....(
Secret of death, etc. 1885.....(
With Sa'di in the garden. 1888.....(
ARNOLD, G: Poems. 1880.....(
ARNOLD, M: Poems. 2 v. 1883.....(
Selected poems. 1889.....(
Sohrab and Rustum; ed. by L. M. Hod kins. [1890].....(
ARNOLD, *Mrs.* W. J., *ed.* The poets and poetry of Minnesota. 1864.....(
ASGRIMSSON, E. Lilja the lily. 1870...(
ASHTON, J:, *ed.* Century of ballads. 1887 .....**(
Modern street ballads. 1888.....(
AUERSPERG, A. A., *Graf* von. (*Anastasiu Grün.*) The last knight; tr. by J: O. Sargent. 1871.....(

AURINGER, O. C. Heart of the golden roan. 1891 .....C 974
AUSTIN, Alfred. At the gate of the convent. 1885 .....C 977
English lyrics. 1890.....C 979
Fortunatus the pessimist. 1892.....C 975
The human tragedy. 1889.....C 978
Lyrical poems. 1891.....C 976
Prince Lucifer. 1891.....C 980
AVELING, J. H. Fables. 1886.....C 981
AYTOUN, *Sir* R. Poems. 1871.....C 983
AYTOUN, W: E. (*T. Percy Jones.*) Firmilian, the student of Badajoz. n. d..C 985
Poems. n. d.....C 986
AYTOUN, W: E., and MARTIN, *Sir* T. (*Bon Gaultier.*) Book of ballads. 1884....C 984
Book of ballads, etc. n. d.....C 985
BABCOCK, W: H: Lord Stirling's stand, and other poems. 1880.....C 1005
BADDELEY, W. St. C. Bedouen legends, and other poems. 1883.....C 1007
Love's vintage. 1883.....C 1004
BAILEY, P. J. The age. 1858.....C 1008
Angel world. 1850.....C 1009
Festus. [1889].....C 1010
Festus. 1848.....C 1012
Festus. 1889. [50th anniversary edition] .....C 1011
The mystic, etc. 1855.....C 1013
BAIRD, H: (*Nathan Hogg.*) Poetical letters, etc. 1888.....C 1016
BAKER, E. M. Clover leaves. [1885].....C 1018
BAKER, G: A: Point lace and diamonds. 1882 .....C 1017
BALDWIN, J., *comp.* Six centuries of English poetry. 1892.....C 401
BALL, B: W. Merrimack river, etc. 1892..C 1021
Ballad poetry of Ireland. 1886.....C 331
Ballads and songs of Ayrshire. 1846.....C 527
BAMFORD, S: Rhymes, poems, etc. 1864.C 1019
BARBAULD, A.. L. (A.) Poems. 1774...D 5284
BARBOUR, J: The Bruce; ed. by J. Jamieson. 1869 .....C 1022
BARBOUR, L. G. End of time. 1892....C 1023
BARHAM, R: H. *See* INGOLDSBY, T:, *ps.*
BARKER, D. Poems. 1876.....C 1028
BARLOW, G: From dawn to sunset. 1890 .....C 1024
A lost mother. 1892.....C 6024
Pageant of life. 1888.....C 1025
BARLOW, Joel. Vision of Columbus. 1786 .....*C 1032
BARNES, W: Poems in the Dorset dialect. 1867 .....C 1036
Rural poems. 1869.....C 1035
BARRON, E. A. The Viking. 1888.....C 1034
BARTON, B. New Year's eve, etc. 1828..C 1026
BARTON, K. (*Knot-Rab.*) Nothing to you. 1857 .....C 1033
BASKERVILLE, A., *tr.* Poetry of Germany. [With German text.] 1884.....C 360
BATES, Arlo. Berries of the brier. 1886..C 1037
The poet and his self. 1891.....C 6035
Sonnets in shadow. 1887.....C 1038
Told in the gate. 1892.....C 6036
BATES, C. D., *and others.* Children's ballads. [1886] .....*C 549
BATES, C.. F., *ed.* Cambridge book of poetry and song. 1882.....*C 5547
BAUDELAIRE, C: A carcass, etc.; tr. by R. H. Shepherd. 1877.....C 4377
BAXLEY, I: R. Temple of Alanthur. 1886 .....C 1039
BAYLEY, F: W. N. The wake of extacy. n. d .....C 1042
BAYLEY, T: H. Songs, ballads, and poems. 2 v. 1844.....C 1044
BAYNE, P: Days of Jezebel. 1872.....C 1040
BAYNES, R. H., *ed.* English lyrics. 1865...C 325
BEACONSFIELD, *Lord. See* DISRAELI, B:
BEATTIE, J. Poetical works. 1878.....C 898
Poetical works. 1854.....C 1045
BECQUER, G. A. Poems. 1891.....C 1050
BEDDOES, T: L. Poetical works. 2 v. 1890 .....C 1054
BEECHING, H. C., *ed.* Paradise of English poetry. 2 v. 1893.....*C 5488
BEERS, H: A. Poems. 1879.....C 1060
The thankless muse. 1885.....C 1059
War lyrics. 1866.....C 5548
BEETON, S: O., *ed.* Great book of poetry. [1870] .....**C 545
BELL, Nancy R. E. (M.), *ed.* (*N. D'Anvers.*) English echoes of German song. 1877..C 489
BELL, Robert, *ed.* Art and song. 1867.**C 585
Ballads and songs. 1877.....C 208
Songs from the dramatists. n. d.....C 150
BELLAMY, O. R. Songs by the wayside. 1891 .....C 1058
BELLEW, J: C. M. Poet's corner. 1878.**C 432
BENNETT, W: C. Ballad history of England. n. d .....C 1061
Songs for sailors. 1883.....C 1062
BENSEL, J. B. In the king's garden. [1885] .....C 1063
BENTLEY, W., sr. Kelvin Grove, etc. 1843 .....C 1055
Beowulf; tr. by J. Earle. 1892.....S 2828
Beowulf; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 1882.....S 2832
Beowulf; tr. by J. L. Hall. 1892.....S 2835
Beowulf; tr. by W. Lumsden. 1883.....S 2816
Beowulf; tr. by B. Thorpe. 1875.....S 2824
Beowulf; transliterated, with notes, by J. Zupitza. 1882.....**S 537
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Lyrical poems; tr. by W. Young. 1857.....C 1064

BÉRANGER, P. J. de, *cont.*
Selections from [his] songs; tr. by W. Tyonbee. 1886.....C 1066
Songs; tr. by J. C. H. Bourne. 1837....C 1067
Songs of the empire, etc.; tr. by R. B. Brough. 1856.....C 1068
BERNARD DE MORLAIX. The heavenly land; tr. by S: W. Duffield. 1867....C 1065
BERNI, F. Orlando inamorato; tr. by W. S. Rose. 1823.....C 1069
BETHAM, M. The lay of Marie. 1816...C 1074
BETHUNE, G: W. Lays of love and faith. 1848 .....C 1077
BETHUNE, G: W., *ed.* British female poets. n. d .....C 355
BEWLEY, E: W. Idonea. n. d.....C 1078
BICKERSTETH, E: H: Yesterday, to-day and forever. 1882.....C 1070
BILLMAN, I. Bluebird notes. 1889.....C 1072
BIRCKHEAD, W: H. Changing moods. 1888 .....C 1073
BISBEE, M. D., *ed.* Songs of the Pilgrims. 1887 .....C 71
BLACK, E. Early songs and lyrics. 1886..C 152
BLACKIE, J: S. Lays and legends of ancient Greece. 1880.....C 1087
Lays of the Highlands and islands. 1888 .....C 1085
Lyrical poems. 1860.....C 1086
Messis vitæ. 1886.....C 1084
Musa burschicosa. 1869.....C 1081
A song of heroes. 1890.....C 1088
Songs of religion and life. 1876.....C 1080
War songs of the Germans. 1870.....C 1082
Wise men of Greece. 1877.....C 1083
BLAIR, R. Poetical works. 1854.....C 1045
BLAKE, C. J. Bernard and Constantia, etc. n. d .....C 1091
BLAKE, M.. E.. Verses along the way. 1890 .....C 1092
BLAKE, W: Poems. 1874.....C 1089
Poems. 1875.....C 1090
BLANCHARD, L. Poetical works. 1876..C 1102
BLANCHARD, R. Abraham Lincoln: the type of American genius. 1882.....C 1103
BLAND, E. (N.) *See* NESBIT, E.
BLOCK, L. J. Dramatic sketches and poems. 1891 .....C 6095
BLOEDE, G. *See* STERNE, Stuart, *ps.*
BLOOMFIELD, R. The farmer's boy. 1808 .....C 6120
Rural tales, ballads and songs. 1806...C 6121
Wild flowers. 1809.....C 6122
BLUNT, Wilfrid S. Esther, love lyrics, etc. 1892 .....C 6156
In vinculis. 1889.....C 1095
Love sonnets of Proteus. 1885.....C 1096
New pilgrimage, etc. 1889.....C 1097
The wind and the whirlwind. 1883....C 6155

BOKER, G: H: Koenigsmark. 1869.....
Plays and poems. 2 v. 1883.....
Podesta's daughter, etc. 1852.....
Poems of the war. 1873.....
BOLTON, S.. T. Songs of a life-time. 1892 .....
BONAPARTE, Lucien. Charlemagne; tr. S. Butler and F. Hodgson. 2 v. 1815 .....**
BOND, R. W. An ode to the sun, etc. 1892 .....
Book of ballads, ancient and modern. n. d .....
Book of English songs. n. d.....
Book of poetry. 1853.....
BORLAND, R. Yarrow: its poets and poe 1890 .....*
BOTTA, A. C.. (L.) Poems. 1849.....
BOURDILLON, F. W. A lost god. 1891.
BOURNE, V. Poematia. n. d.....
BOUSFIELD, C. H., *ed.* Latin verse. 1890 .....
BOWEN, E: E. Harrow songs. 1886.....
BOWEN, H. W. Losing ground. 1892....
BOWLES, C. A. *See* SOUTHEY, C. A. (B
BOWLES, W: L. Poetical works. 2 v. 1855 .....
Sonnets and other poems. 1805.....
BOWNES, J. Vision of martyrs, etc. 1892.(
BOWRING, *Sir* J:. *tr.* Ancient poetry and mances of Spain. 1824.....
Cheskian anthology. 1832.....
Poetry of the Magyars. 1830.....
Servian popular poetry. 1827.....
Specimens of the Polish poets. 1827...
Specimens of the Russian poets. 1821..
BOWRING, *Sir* J:, and VAN DYK, H: S., Batavian anthology. 1824.....
BOYESEN, H. H. Idyls of Norway. 1882.
BOYLE, E. Thistledown. 1871.....
BOYNTON, J. P. Lines and interlines. 1887 .....
BRACKETT, A.. C., and ELLIOT, I. M., *e*
Poetry for home and school. [1876]....
BRAINARD, J. G. C. Poems. 1847.....
BRANDT, S. Ship of fools; tr. by A. Barcl 2 v. 1874.....
BRATHWAITE, R: (*Corymbaeus.*) Drunk Barnaby's journeys. 1805.....*
Nature's embassie. 1877.....
Strappado for the diuell. 1878.....
BRETT, W: H:, *ed.* Legends of the Indian British Guiana. n. d.....
BREWER, D. C. Madeleine. 1888.....
BRIDGES, R. Achilles in Scyros. 1892...
Poems. 1873.....
BRINE, M.. D. Grandma's memories. 1888 .....*

ritish poets. 4 v. 1871. [Cabinet edition].C 202
1. Milton; Cowper; Goldsmith; Thomson; Falconer; Akenside; Collins; Gray; Somervile.
2. Henry Kirke White; Burns; Beattie; Gay; Shenstone; Butler; Byron.
3. Hannah More; Pope; Isaac Watts; Hayley; Mason; Prior; Grahame; Logan.
4. Dryden; Lyttleton; Hammond; Charlotte Smith; Richardson; Bloomfield; Gifford; Canning.
ROCK, Sallie A., *ed.* The southern amaranth. 1869.....C 532
ROOKE, Stopford A. Poems. 1888.....C 1127
ROOKS, C. E. Ballads and translations. 1866 .....C 1131
ROOKS, C: T. Memoir and poems. 1885.C 1128
ROOKS, C: W: S. *See* BROOKS, Shirley.
ROOKS, M. G. Zophiel, the bride of seven. 1879 .....C 1140
ROOKS, Shirley. Wit and humour. 1883.C 1125
ROTHERTON, Alice W. The sailing of King Olaf. 1887.....C 1145
ROWN, A. J., *and others.* Myths of the dawn, etc. 1885.....C 1150
ROWN, H. Catoninetales. 1891.....C 1153
ROWN, Jones, *ps.* Vulgar verses. 1891.C 1154
ROWN, T: Paradise of coquettes. 1814.C 1149
ROWN, T: E: The doctor. 1887.....C 1837
Fo'c's'le yarns. 1881.....C 1838
ROWNE, F. F., *ed.* Bugle echoes: poems of the Civil War. 1886.....C 445
Golden poems. 1883.....C 485
ROWNE, W. Works. 2 v. 1868-9.....C 1152
ROWNELL, H: H. War lyrics. 1866...C 1155
ROWNING, E.. Barrett. Earlier poems. 1878 .....C 1166
Poems. 1892.....C 1161
Poems. 1856.....C 1164
Poems; ed. by R. Browning. 1892.....C 1163
Romances, lyrics, etc. 1888.....C 1165
Sonnets from the Portuguese. n. d....C 1162
ROWNING, Robert. Agamemnon, etc. 1884 .....C 1170
Asolando. 1890.....C 1168
Balaustion's adventure, etc. 1883.....C 1171
Christmas-eve and Easter-day, etc. [1886] .....C 1179
Dramatis personæ, etc. 1884.....C 1173
Ferishtah's fancies. 1885.....C 1174
Fifine. Inn album, etc. 1883.....C 1175
Good and true thoughts. 1888.....D 2121
Lyrics, idyls, etc. 1889.....C 1169
Men and women. 1886.....C 1176
Parleyings with certain people of importance. 1887.....C 1178
Pomegranates from an English garden. 1885 .....C 1181

BROWNING, R., *cont.*
Principal shorter poems. 1890.....C 1182
Ring and the book. 1883.....C 1177
Select poems. 1887.....C 1180
Selections. [By himself.] 1891.....C 1158
Selections from his poetry; ed. by R. G. White. 1883.....C 1167
Sordello. 1886.....C 1176
BRUCE, M. Poems. 1782.....C 1186
BRUCE, W. The Hudson. [1881].....C 1183
In clover and heather. 1891.....C 1188
Old homestead poems. 1888.....C 1184
BRYANT, W: Cullen. Poetical works. 1890 .....C 6185
Poems. 2 v. 1883.....C 1185
Thanatopsis, etc. n. d.....C 6186
BRYANT, W: Cullen, *ed.* Library of poetry and song. n. d.....**C 544
BRYDGES, *Sir* S: E. Odo, count of Lingen. 1824 .....**C 6195
Sonnets, etc.; with versification of Ossian. 1785 .....C 6196
BUCHAN, A. W. Joseph and his brethren. 1887 .....C 1192
BUCHAN, P:, *ed.* Ancient ballads and songs of Scotland. 2 v. 1875.....C 259
Gleanings of scarce old ballads. 1891.*C 5546
BUCHANAN, R. Poetical works. 3 v. 1874 .....C 1195
1. Ballads and romances, etc.
2. Ballads and poems of life; Faces on the wall, etc.
3. Cornisken sonnets; Book of Orm; Political mystics; The city of man, etc.
Balder the beautiful. 1877.....C 1194
The outcast. 1891.....C 1196
BUCHANAN, R., *tr.* Scandinavian ballad stories. 1869.....C 25
BULFINCH, T:, *ed.* Poetry of the age of fable. [1863].....C 73
BULLEN, A. H., *ed.* Carols and poems. 1886 .....C 494
England's helicon. 1887.....C 480
Love-poems of 17th century. 1889...**C 464
Lyrics from Elizabethan dramatists. 1889 .....C 509
Lyrics of the Elizabethan age. 1887...C 504
More lyrics of the Elizabethan age. 1888 .....C 500
Poems from romances of Elizabethan age. 1890 .....C 481
BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton.*
King Arthur. 1875.....C 1204
King Arthur. 1871.....C 1206
New Timon. 1875.....C 1205
BULWER-LYTTON, E: R. *See* MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.*

BUNCE, O. B., *ed.* Fair words about fair women. 1884.....C 482
BUNNER, H: C. Airs from Arcady. 1884.C 1220
Rowen. 1892.....C 1219
BUNYAN, J: Book for boys and girls. 1686.....C 1226
BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo. Sonnets; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 1878.....C 1221
BURGESS, G: Poems. 1868.....C 1230
BURNS, Robert. Poetical works. 1856...C 1237
Poetical works. n. d.....C 1238
Poetical works. 2 v. 1887.....*C 1239
Poetical works. 2 v. 1856.....C 1241
Love-songs; ed. by *Sir* G: Douglas. 1892. [Cameo series].....C 1242
Select Scotish songs; ed. by R. H. Cromek. 1810.....C 402
Selected poems; ed. by A. Lang. 1891.C 1236
Selected poems; ed. by J. L. Robertson. 1889. [Clarendon press series].....C 1240
BURT, T: S. History of England in verse. 1886.....C 1243
BUTLER, S: Poetical works. n. d.....C 1245
Poetical works. 2 v. 1854.....C 1248
Hudibras. 1885.....C 1247
Hudibras. 2 v. 1882.....C 1246
BUTLER, W: A. Nothing to wear. 1857.C 1250
Oberammergau. 1890.....C 1251
Poems. 1871.....C 1249
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Songs of history. 1887.....C 1254
BYROM, J: Miscellaneous poems. 1814..C 1257
BYRON, G: G. N., *Lord.* Poetical works. [1884].....C 1261
Poetical Works. 5 v. n. d.....C 1260
1. Life of Byron; Hours of idleness, etc.; English bards and Scotch reviewers; Hints from Horace; The curse of Minerva; The waltz; Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte; Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; The lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice.
2. Beppo; The prophecy of Dante; Francesca of Rimini, from Dante; The Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; The blues; The vision of judgment; The age of bronze; Childe Harold's pilgrimage.
3. The Giaour; The bride of Abydos; The corsair; Lara; The siege of Corinth; Parisina; The prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; The island; Manfred; Marino Faliero.
4. Sardanapalus; The two Foscari; Cain; Heaven and earth; The deformed transformed; Werner.
5. Don Juan.

BYRON, *Lord, cont.*
Childe Harold; ed. by H. F. Tozer. 1888.....C 1263
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. 1886.....C 1262
Poetry; selected by M: Arnold. 1881..C 1264
CAINE, Hall, *ed.* Sonnets of three centuries. 1872.....*C 488
CAINE, R. H., *ed.* Humorous poems of the century. n. d. [Canterbury poets]...C 88
Love songs of English poets. 1892.....C 188
CAINE, T: H. *See* CAINE, Hall.
Calendar of verse. 1893.....C 7
CALVERLEY, C: S. Fly leaves. 1872....C 1305
Literary remains. 1885.....C 1354
CALVERT, G: H: Anyta, etc. 1866.....C 1306
Arnold and André. 1876.....C 1310
Joan of Arc. [1883].....C 1304
Life, death, and other poems. [1882]..C 1308
A nation's birth, etc. 1876.....C 1308
The Nazarene. 1883.....C 1308
Threescore, and other poems. [1883]...C 1311
CAMERON, G: F. Lyrics on freedom, love and death. 1887.....C 1313
CAMLAN, Goronva, *ps.* *See* WILLIAMS, R.
CAMOENS, L. de. Lusiad; tr. by W: J. Mickle. 1877.....C 1315
Lusiads; tr. by J. J. Aubertin. 2 v. 1884.....C 1317
Lyricks; tr. by R: F. Burton. 2 v. 1884.C 1316
Os Lusiadas; tr. by R: F. Burton. 2 v. 1880.....C 1318
CAMPANELLA, T. Sonnets; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 1878.....C 1221
CAMPBELL, J: D. S., *Marquis of Lorne.* *See* LORNE, *Marquis of.*
CAMPBELL, T: Poetical works. 1882....C 1320
CAMPBELL, T:, *ed.* British poets. 1844.**C 546
CAMPBELL, W. L. Civitas. [1886].....C 1325
CAMPION, T. Works. 1889.....C 1330
CANNING, J. D. Connecticut river reeds. 1892.....C 1328
CAPELL, E. Prolusions. 1760.....C 206
CARDUCCI, G. Poems; tr. by F. Sewall. 1892.....C 1339
CARLETON, Will. City ballads. 1885....C 1333
City festivals. 1892.....C 1332
City legends. 1890.....C 1337
Farm ballads. [1882].....C 1334
Farm festivals. [1881].....C 1335
Farm legends. [1875].....C 1336
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian poetry. 1810.....C 5550
CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.* (Elisabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*) Songs of toil. 1888.....C 1710
CARNEGIE, J., *Earl of Southesk.* Jonas Fisher. 1875.....C 1340
CARPENTER, H: B. Liber amoris. 1887.C 1338
CARROLL, Lewis, *ps.* (C: L. Dodgson.) Hunting of the snark. 1876.....C 1685

CARROLL, L., *cont.*
Rhyme and reason. 1884.....C 1686
CARY, Alice. A lover's diary. 1868.....C 1344
Poems. 1880.....C 1343
CARY, Alice and Phœbe. Ballads for little folk. [1873].....C 1349
Last poems. 1882.....C 1350
CARY, Phœbe. Poems of faith, hope, and love. 1881 .....C 1346
CASWALL, E: Masque of Mary, etc. n. d.C 1352
CATTERMOLE, R:, *ed.* Sacred poetry of 17th century. 2 v. 1836.....C 117
CAUSTIC, Christopher, *ps.* *See* FESSENDEN, T. G.
CAWEIN, M. J. Moods and memories. 1892 .....C 1356
The triumph of music, and other lyrics. 1888 .....C 1355
CHADWICK, J: W. Book of poems. 1888.C 1358
In Nazareth town. 1883.....C 1357
CHALMERS, A., *ed.* English poets, from Chaucer to Cowper, including series edited by S: Johnson. 21 v. 1810.....C 553
1. Chaucer.
2. Gower; Skelton; Howard; Wyat; Gascoigne; Turbervile.
3. Spenser; Daniel.
4. Drayton; Warner.
5. Shakspeare; Davies; Donne; Hall; Stirling; Jonson; Corbet; Carew; Drummond.
6. J. Beaumont; G. and P. Fletcher; F. Beaumont; Browne; Davenant; Habington; Suckling; Cartwright; Crashaw; Sherburne; Browne; C. Cotton.
7. Cowley; Denham; Milton.
8. Waller; Butler; Rochester; Roscommon; Otway; Pomfret; Dorset; Stepney; J. Philips; Walsh; Dryden.
9. Dryden, *cont.* Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Halifax; Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison
10. Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Gay.
11. Lansdowne; Yalden; Tickell; Hammond; Somervile; Savage; Swift.
12. Broome; Pope; Pitt; Thomson.
13. Watts; A. Philips; West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Young.
14. Mallet; Akenside; Gray; Lyttleton; Moore; Cawthorne; Churchill; Falconer; Cunningham; Grainger; Boyse.
15. W. Thompson; Blair; Lloyd; Green; Byrom; Dodsley; Chatterton; Cooper; Smollett; Hamilton.
16. Smart; Wilkie; P. Whitehead; Fawkes; Lovibond; Harte; Langhorne; Goldsmith; Armstrong; Johnson.
17. Glover; Whitehead; Jago; Brooke; Scott; Mickle; Jenyns.
18. Cotton; Logan; T. Warton; J. Warton; Blacklock; Cambridge; Mason; Jones; Beattie; Cowper.
19. Pope's Homer's Iliad and Odyssey; Dryden's Virgil and Juvenal; Pitt's Virgil's Æneid and Vida's Art of poetry; Francis's Horace.
20. Rowe's Lucan; Grainger's Tibullus; Fawkes's Theocritus, Apollonius Rhodius, Coluthus, Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, and Musæus; Garth's Ovid; Lewis's Statius; Cooke's Hesiod.
21. Hoole's Ariosto and Tasso; Mickle's Lusiad.
CHALMERS, G., *comp.* Poetic remains of Scotish kings. 1824.....C 396
CHAMBERLAIN, B. H., *tr.* Classical poetry of the Japanese. 1880.....C 499
CHAMBERS, Robert. Popular rhymes of Scotland. [1841].....C 260
CHANDLER, E. M. Poetical works . 1836.C 1362
CHANDLER, H. P., *comp.* Lover's year-book of poetry. 2 v. 1892.....C 209
CHANNING, W: Ellery. John Brown and the heroes of Harper's Ferry. 1886..C 1360
CHARLES, E. H. Lyrical poems. 1886...C 1368
CHARLES, E.. (R.) Songs, old and new. 1887 .....C 1369
CHATTERTON, T: Poetical works. 1878.C 1373
Poetical works. 2 v. 1875.....C 1372
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works; ed. by A. Gilman. 3 v. n. d.....C 1383
Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 4 v. 1878-80 .....C 1382
1. Preliminary essay, by W. W. Skeat; Memoir, by R. Bell; Introduction; The Canterbury tales.
2. Canterbury tales, *cont.*; The assembly of foules; Chaucer's A. B. C.; The boke of the duchesse; Queen Anelyda and false Arcyte; House of fame.
3. Troylus and Cryseyde; Complaint of Mars and Venus; Legend of goode women; Minor poems; Poems wrongly attributed to Chaucer; Chaucer's dreme.
4. Romaunt of the rose; Court of love; Cuckow and the nightingale; Flower and the leaf; Complaynte of a lover's lyfe; Lamentations of Mary Magdalen; Glossary.
Poetical works; ed. by R: Morris. 6 v. 1882 .....C 1381

CHAUCER, G. Poetical works, *cont*.....C 1381
1. Life of Chaucer, by *Sir* H. Nicholas; Introductory discourse to the Canterbury tales, etc.
2-3. Canterbury tales.
4. The court of love; The parlement of briddes; The boke of Cupide, god of love; The flower and the leaf; Troylus and Cryseyde, book 1-4.
5. Troylus and Cryseyde, book 5; Chaucer's A. B. C.; Chaucer's dream; The boke of duchesse; Queen Anelyda and false Arcyte; The house of fame; The legende of goode women.
6. The romaunt of the rose; The complaynte of a lover's life; The complaynte of Mars and Venus; A goodly ballade of Chaucer; A praise of women; Minor poems.
Canterbury pilgrimage; epitomised by C. Calder. 1892.....C 1390
Canterbury tales; ed. by G. Gilfillan. 3 v. 1860 .....C 1374
Canterbury tales; ed. by F. Pitt-Taylor. 1884 .....C 1385
Canterbury tales; ed. by J. Saunders. 1889 .....C 1375
Canterbury tales; ed. by T: Wright. 3 v. 1847-48 .....**C 410-24-26
Chaucer for children; by *Mrs.* Haweis. 1877 .....*C 1387
Chaucer for schools; by *Mrs.* Haweis. 1886 .....C 1389
Legend of good women; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1889. [Clarendon press series].....C 1376
Man of lawe, etc.; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1879. [Clarendon press series].....C 1378
Minor poems; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1888. [Clarendon press series].....C 1386
Prioresses tale, etc.; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1880. [Clarendon press series].....C 1379
Prologue, etc.; ed. by R. Morris. 1883. [Clarendon press series].....C 1380
Riches of; ed. by C: C. Clarke. 1877..C 1384
Selections; ed. by F. N. Paton. 1888...C 1377
Stories; ed. by M. Seymour. 1888.....C 1388
CHEEM, A. Lays of Ind. 1888.....C 1391
CHEEVER, G: B., *ed.* Poets of America. n. d .....*C 342
CHILD, F. J., *ed.* British poets: Ballads. 4 v. 1880 .....C 441
Poems of sorrow and comfort. 1863....C 425
CHITTENDEN, E. P. The pleroma. 1890.C 1392
CHODZKO, A., *ed.* Poetry of Persia. 1842.C 2592
CHURCHILL, C: Poetical works. 1855..C 1394
Poetical works. 2 v. 1880.....C 1395
CLARKE, H. S. "A little flutter," etc. 1892 .....D 5701

CLARKE, M. C. Honey from the weed. 1881 .....
Trust and the remittance. 1874.....
Verse-waifs. 1883.....
CLAYTOR, G. Among the hills. 1886....
Otterdale. 1885.....
CLIVE, C. W. Poems. 1890.....
CLODFELTER, N. J. Early vanities. [1886] .....
COATES, H: T., *ed.* Fireside encyclopædi of poetry. [1881].....*
CODD, J: Legend of the Middle Ages, et 1890 .....
COGHILL, A. L. (W.) *See* COGHILL, *M*
COGHILL, *Mrs.* H. Oak and maple. 1890.
COLE, E: W., *comp.* Thousand best poem 1st series. n. d.....
COLE, J. C. Loves of Tibullus, etc. 1890.
COLERIDGE, H. Poems. 2 v. 1851.....
COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Poetical works. 1829 .....
Poetical works. 2 v. n. d.....
Poetical works; ed. by J. D. Campbell. 1893 .....
Christabel, and lyrical poems. 1882....
Favorite poems. n. d.....
Lyrical ballads; ed. by E: Dowden....
Osorio. 1873.....
Poems. 1867.....
Poems. 1880.....*C
COLLIER, A. L. Lilith. 1889.....
COLLIER, J: Payne, *ed.* Book of Roxbur ballads. 1847.....*
COLLINS, C: M., *comp.* Celtic Irish songs 1885 .....
COLLINS, M. British birds. 1872.....
COLLINS, W: Poetical works. 1854.....
Poetical works. 1878.....C
COLMAN, G:, *the younger.* Broad grins, e n. d .....
COLOMB, *Col.* G. H. Cardinal Archbish 1889 .....
COMBE, W: Tour of Doctor Syntax. n. d
CONE, H. G. Oberon and Puck. [1885]..
Ride to the lady, etc. 1891.....
CONNOLLY, C: C. Songs of the Celt. 1888 .....
CONNOLLY, Daniel, *ed.* Household libra Ireland's poets. 1887.....*
CONSTABLE, H: Diana; Sonnets, etc. 1859 .....
COOK, A. S., *ed.* Art of poetry. [With L text.] 1892.....
COOK, Eliza. Poetical works. n. d.....
Poems. 1884.....
COOKE, Rose (Terry). Poems. 1888.....
COOKSON, J: C. F. The empire of man. 1889 .....

OLIDGE, Susan, *ps.* (S.. C. Woolsey.) A few more verses. 1891.....C 4966
Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys. 1892 .....C 9950
Verses. 1883.....C 4965
PWAY, G. (*Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh.*) The Ojibway conquest. 1850.....C 1452
RBET, R: Poems. 1807.....C 1453
RDOVA, R. J. de. The prince's visit. 1861 .....C 1454
RNWALL, S. J. Roses and myrtles. 1881 .....C 1458
RNWALLIS, K. Song of America and Columbus. 1892.....C 1461
ORYMBAEUS, *ps.* *See* BRATHWAITE, R:
OSTELLO; L.. S., *comp.* Rose garden of Persia. 1887.....**C 430
OTTLE, J. Alfred. 2 v. 1804.....C 1462
OWAN, F., *ed.* Southwestern Pennsylvania in song and story. 1878.....C 1463
OWPER, W: Poetical works. 2 v. 1879.C 1467
1. The task, etc.
2. Translations, etc.
Poetical works; ed. by G. Gilfillan. 2 v. 1854 .....C 1468
Poems; ed. by H. T. Griffith. 2 v. 1874. [Clarendon press series].....C 1469
1. Minor and didactic poems.
2. Task, etc.
Poems: selections. 1883.....C 1470
OX, Palmer. Hans von Pelter's trip to Gotham. 1892.....C 1473
How Columbus found America. 1877..C 1474
OXE, E: The valentine. 1810.....C 1480
RABBE, G: Poetical works. 8 v. 1834..C 1487
1. Life, by G: Crabbe, jr.
2. The library; The village; The newspaper; The parish register; The birth of flattery; Reflections upon the subject; Sir Eustice Gray; The hall of justice; Woman.
3. The borough.
4. The borough, *cont.;* Occasional pieces; The world of dreams; Tales.
5. Tales, *cont.;* Flirtation; Occasional pieces.
6-7. Tales of the hall.
8. Posthumous tales.
Poems. 1884.....C 1488
RAIGMYLE, E., *ed.* German ballads. n. d .....C 10
RAIK, D. M. (M.) *See* MULOCK, *Miss.*
RANCH, C. P. Bird and the bell. 1875...C 1502
RANDALL, C. H., *ed.* Representative sonnets by American poets. 1890.....C 472
RANE, O. Minto, and other poems. 1888.C 1500
RANE, W. Renascence. 1891.....C 1499
RASHAW, R: Complete works. 1858...C 1508
Poetical works. 1857.....C 1509

CRAWFORD, *Capt.* Jack. The poet scout. 1886 .....C 1506
CREMER, G. H. A vision of empires. 1890 .....C 1512
CROKE, J. G., *ed.* Lyrics of the law. 1884.C 141
CROKER, T: C., *comp.* Popular songs of Ireland. 1886.....C 268
CROLY, G: Poetical works. 2 v. 1830....C 1510
Scenes from Scripture, etc. 1851.....C 1511
CROSS, M.. A. *See* ELIOT, G:, *ps.*
CROSWELL, W: Poems. 1861.....C 1519
CUMBERLAND, R: Calvary. 1792.....C 1521
CUNDALL, J., *ed.* Songs, madrigals, and sonnets. 1849.....*C 85
CUNNINGHAM, A. Poems and songs. 1847 .....C 1522
Cupid, The. 1891.....**C 339
CUST, *Sir* R. J: Early poems. 1892.....C 1535
DAKE, O. Nebraska legends. 1871.....C 1565
DALE, P., and HAVILAND, C: Voices from Australia. 1892.....C 1567
DALLAS, Robert C: Ode to the Duke of Wellington, etc. 1819.....C 1569
DALTON, J. G. Lyra bicyclica. 1885....C 1571
DANA, C: A., *ed.* Household book of poetry. 1884 .....**C 537
DANDRIDGE, D. Rose brake poems. 1890 .....C 1575
DANIEL, S: Selections; ed. by J. Morris. 1855 .....C 1577
DANTE ALIGHIERI. The banquet; tr. by K. Hillard, 1889.....C 1603
The banquet; tr. by E: P. Sayer. 1887.D 5894
Commedia and canzoniere; tr. by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v. 1886-7.....*C 1597
[Divine] comedy; tr. by P. Bannerman. 1850 .....C 1607
Divina commedia; tr. by H. Boyd. 3 v. 1802 .....C 1586
Vision; tr. by H. F. Cary. 1844.....C 1612
Vision; tr. by H. F. Cary. 1881.....C 1591
Vision; tr. by H. F. Cary. 1884.....C 1585
Divine comedy; tr. by J. Dayman. [In English and Italian.] 1865.....C 1606
Divina commedia; tr. by J. Ford. 1870.C 1592
Divina commedia; tr. by F. K. H. Haselfoot. 1887.....C 1590
Divina commedia; ed. by F. Hettinger. 1887 .....C 1589
Divine comedy; tr. by H: W. Longfellow. 1884 .....C 1599
Divine comedy; tr. by J. I. Minchin. 1885 .....C 1593
Divine comedy; tr. by C: E. Norton. 2 v. 1891 .....C 1608
1. Hell.
2. Purgatory.
Divina commedia; tr. by E. O'Donnell. 1852 .....C 1580

DANTE ALIGHIERI, *cont.*
Divine comedy; tr. by F. Pollock. 1854.C 1600
Divina commedia; tr. by C. H. Ramsay. 3 v. 1862.....C 1579
Divine comedy; tr. by J. A. Wilstach. 2 v. 1888 .....C 1582
Divine comedy; tr. by I. C. Wright. 1880 .....C 1587
Hell; tr. by T. Brooksbank. 1854.....C 1578
Hell; tr. by A. J. Butler. 1892.....C 1611
Inferno; tr. by J: A. Carlyle. 1882.....C 1588
Inferno; tr. by H. F. Cary. Illus. by Doré. n. d.....Q 8722
Inferno; tr. by J. R. Sibbald. 1884.....C 1602
Inferno; tr. by W. P. Wilkie. 1862.....C 1609
Paradise; tr. by A. J. Butler. 1885.....C 1595
Paradise; tr. by C. B. Cayley. 1854....C 1583
Purgatory; tr. by A. J. Butler. 1892...C 6579
Purgatory; tr. by C. B. Cayley. 1853..C 1584
Purgatory; tr. by C. L. Shadwell. 1892.C 6575
Purgatorio; tr. by J: W. Thomas. 1862.C 6576
Dante for beginners; by A. Shore. 1886.C 1581
Dante illustrations; by P. A. Traquair. Notes; by J: S. Black. 1890.....**Q 8500
Readings of the Purgatorio; by W. W. Vernon. 2 v. 1889.....C 1604
Dante and his ideal; by H. Baynes. 1891 .....C 1610
Dante as a philosopher, etc.; by V. Botta. 1865 .....C 1601
Handbook to; by G. A. Scartazzini. 1887 .....D 411
A shadow of Dante; by M. F. Rossetti. 1881 .....C 1594
Spiritual sense of "Divina commedia"; by W. T. Harris. 1889.....C 1605
D'ANVERS, N., *ps.* *See* BELL, Nancy R. E. (M.)
DARLEY, G. Poems. n. d.....C 1613
DARMESTETER, A. M.. F.. (Robinson). An Italian garden. 1886.....C 3413
Lyrics. 1891.....C 6615
DARWIN, Erasmus. The botanic garden. 2 v. 1798 .....C 1615
DAVIDSON, J. In a music-hall, etc. 1891.C 1626
DAVIDSON, L. M. Poems. 1871.....C 1630
DAVIDSON, M. M. Poetical remains. 1843 .....C 1632
DAVIES, *Sir* J: Poems. 2 v. 1876.....C 1635
DAVIS, T. National and historical ballads, etc. 1867.....C 1636
DAVISON, F. Poetical rhapsody; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 v. 1890.....C 474
DE KAY, C: Hesperus. 1880.....C 1645
DELAND, Margaret. The old garden. 1887 .....C 1642
DE LEON, T. C., *ed.* South songs. 1866..C 115
DENHAM, *Sir* J: Poetical works. 1857..C 4839
DENNIS, A. E. Asphodels and pansies. 1888 .....C 1640
DENNYS, J. The secrets of angling. 188
DE VERE, Aubrey T: Legends of St. Pa 1872 .....
Legends of the Saxon saints. 1879....
DIBDIN, C: Songs; ed. by T: Dibdin. 1854 .....
DIBDIN, C:, jr. Comic tales and lyrical f 1825 .....
DIBDIN, T: Last lays. 1833.....
Metrical history of England. 2 v. 1830
DICKENS, C: Plays and poems. 2 v. 1885 .....
DICKINSON, C: M. Children, and other 1889 .....
DICKINSON, Emily. Poems. 2 v. 1890.
DIGBY, Kenelm H: Ouranogaia: Heaven earth. 1872.....
The temple of memory. 1875.....
DIRCKS, W. H., *ed.* Cavalier and courti lyrics. n. d.....
DISRAELI, B:, *Lord Beaconsfield.* Rev tionary epick. 1864.....
DIX, J: R. Local legends, etc. 1839.....
DOANE, W: C. Songs by the way. 1875.
DOBELL, Sydney. Poems. 1860.....
DOBSON, Austin. At the sign of the lyr 1885 .....
Ballad of Beau Brocade, etc. 1892....
Old world idylls. 1884.....
Poems. 2 v. 1889.....
Vignettes in rhyme. 1884.....
DOBSON, Austin, *ed.* 18th century essa 1883 .....*
DOBSON, W. T., *ed.* Poetical ingenuitie 1882 .....
DODD, J. W. Ballads of archery. 1818.
DODD, *Rev.* W: Poems. 1767.....
Thoughts in prison. 1815.....
DODDS, J. Lays of the Covenanters. 1880 .....
DODGE, M. J. Echoes from Cape Ann. 1889 .....
DODGE, M.. Mapes. Along the way. 187
Rhymes and jingles. 1881.....
DODGSON, C: L. *See* CARROLL, Lewi
DODSLEY, R. Trifles. 1745.....
DOESTICKS, Q. K. Philander, *ps.* *See* T SON, M.
DOMENICHETTI, R. H. Quest of Sir trand, etc. 1890.....
DOMETT, A. Poems. 1833.....
Ranolf and Amohia. 2 v. 1883.....
DONAHOE, D. J. Idyls of Israel. 1888.
DONNE, J: Poetical works. 2 v. 1881...
DORR, Julia C. (R.) Afternoon songs. 1885 .....
Poems. 1892.....
DORSET, *Earl of.* *See* SACKVILLE, T:

DOUGLAS, Gavin. Poetical works. 4 v. 1874 .....*C 1688
DOUGLAS, G:, *ed.* Poems of the Scottish minor poets.....C 9
DOVETON, F. B. Sketches in prose and verse. 1886 .....C 1690
DOWDEN, E., *ed.* Lyrical ballads. 1890.C 1417
DOYLE, E: Moody moments. 1888.....C 6690
DOYLE, J. E. P. (*Major Jep Joslynn.*) Tar heel tales in verse. 1873.....C 1691
DRAKE, Joseph Rodman. The culprit fay. 1867 .....C 1693
The culprit fay. n. d.....C 6693
DRAYTON, M. Complete works. 3 v. 1872.C 1692
1-2. Polyolbion.
3. Polyolbion, *cont.;* The harmony of the church.
The barons' wars, and other poems. 1887 .....C 1694
DRINKER, A.. (*Edith May.*) Poems. 1855 .....C 1696
DRUMMOND, W:, *of Hawthornden.* Poetical works. 1890.....C 1671
DRYDEN, J: Works; ed. by *Sir* W. Scott and G. Saintsbury. 16 v. 1882-92..*C 6698
1. Life.
2. Wild gallant; Rival ladies; Indian queen; Indian emperor; Secret love.
3. Sir Martin Mar-All; Tempest; An evening's love; Tyrannic love.
4. Almanzor and Almahide; Marriage à la mode; The assignation.
5. Amboyna; The state of innocence; Aureng-Zebe; All for love.
6. [Mr.] Limberham; Œdipus; Troilus and Cressida; The Spanish friar.
7. Duke of Guise; Albion and Albanius; Don Sebastian.
8. Amphitryon; King Arthur; Cleomenes; Love triumphant.
9. Poems, historical and political; Annus mirabilis, 1666; Absalom and Achitophel; The medal.
10. Religio Laici; Threnodia augustalis; The hind and the panther; Britannia rediviva; Prologues and epilogues.
11. Epistles; Elegies and epitaphs; Odes, songs, and lyrical poems; Fables from Chaucer; Fables from Boccace.
12. Translations from Ovid; Theocritus; Lucretius; Horace and Homer.
13. Translations from Juvenal; Persius and Virgil.
14. The Georgics and Æneis, tr. from Virgil.
DRYDEN, J: Works, *cont*.....*C 6698
15. Æneis, Books 8-12; Poems ascribed to Dryden; Original prose works.
16. Life of St. Francis Xavier.
Poetical works. 2 v. 1880.....C 1698
Poetical works. 2 v. 1855.....C 6699
Select poems; ed. by W. D. Christie. 1878 .....C 1697
DUBBS, Joseph H: Home ballads and metrical versions. 1888.....C 1701
DUFFIELD, D. B. Stray songs of life. 1889 .....C 1704
DUGANNE, A. J. H. Poetical works. 1855 .....C 1700
Injuresoul. 1884.....C 1699
DULCKEN, H. W., *ed.* The book of German songs. 1871.....C 237
DURFEE, J. "What cheer." 1840.....C 6702
DUTT, S. C. *See* SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT.
DUTT, T. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. 1885.....C 1703
DWIGHT, Timothy. Conquest of Canaan. 1785 .....C 6705
Greenfield hill. 1794 .....C 6706
DYCE, Alexander, *comp.* Specimens of British poetesses. 1827.....C 356
DYER, J: Poetical works.....C 942
E., M., and Southall, I. Songs of Siluria. 1890 .....C 1295
EAGLES, J. (*Themaninthemoon.*) Felix Farley. 1826.....C 1705
Early English poems: Chaucer to Pope. 1863 .....**C 552
EASTBURN, J. W., and SANDS, R. C. Yamoyden. 1820.....C 6721
EASTER, Marguerite E. Clytie, etc. 1891.C 6740
EBSWORTH, J. W. Cavalier lyrics. 1887.*C 1706
EDMONDS, C:, *ed.* Poetry of the anti-Jacobin. 1890 .....C 218
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Ballads. 1865....C 1709
EDWARDS, B. Songs of a parish priest. 1888 .....C 1707
EDWARDS, D. H., *ed.* Modern Scottish poets. 12 v. 1880.....**C 128
EDWARDS, M. B. Betham—. Poems. 1884 .....C 1708
EGAN, M. F. Songs and sonnets, etc. 1892 .....C 6747
EGERTON, F., *Earl of Ellesmere.* The pilgrimage, etc. 1856.....C 6755
EGGLESTON, G: Cary, *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. 1889.....C 11
ELIOT, G:, *ps.* (M.. A. Cross.) Poems. n. d .....C 1515
Poems, etc. 1885.....C 1516
ELIOT, S., *ed.* Poetry for children. 1880..C 118

ELLERMAN, C: F. Anglo-Belgic ballads and legends. 1854.....C 1712
ELLICE, J.. English idylls. 1865.....C 1715
ELLIOT, W. Scott—. Marriage of the soul, etc. 1892 .....C 1728
ELLIOTT, C.. Poems. n. d.....C 1720
ELLIOTT, E. S. Chimes of consecration. 1875 .....C 1721
ELLIS, E. J. Fate in Arcadia, etc. 1892..C 1722
ELLIS, G:, *ed.* Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1848.....C 221
Specimens of early English poets. 3 v. 1811 .....C 413
ELLIS, H. Rhyme book. 1851.....**C 1723
ELLISON, H. Poetry of real life. 1848..C 1724
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Poems. 1885..C 1725
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, *ed.* Parnassus. 1884 .....C 412
EMMONS, W. Battle of Bunker Hill. 1862 .....C 1735
English lyrics. 1889.....C 97
English sacred lyrics. 1883.....C 98
ERSKINE, P. Iona. 1888.....C 1740
ETTRICK SHEPHERD, The, *ps.* *See* HOGG, James.
EVANS, E., *tr.* Specimens of the Welsh bards. n. d.....C 508
EVANS, S. Brother Fabian's manuscript. 1888 .....C 1757
In the studio. 1875.....C 1758
EVANS, T., *ed.* Old ballads. 4 v. 1810..*C 442
EVEREST, C: W., *ed.* Poets of Connecticut. 1873 .....C 455
"EXUL," *ps.* Twilight and candle-shades. 1888 .....C 1764
EYLES, F. A. H., *ed.* Popular poets of the period. 1889 .....C 495
FABBRI, C. Lyrics. 1892.....C 1804
FABER, F: W: Sir Lancelot. 1857.....C 1800
Fairylife and fairyland. 1870.....C 1808
FALCONER, T: Poetical works. 1882....C 1320
FALCONER, W: Poetical works.....C 1045
FALKNER, R. H: Fancies on facts, etc. 1891 .....C 1810
FANE, J. Poems. 1852.....C 1812
FANE, Violet, *ps.* *See* SINGLETON, M. M. L.
FANSHAWE, C. A., *ed.* Book of battle songs. n. d .....C 510
FARR, E:, *ed.* Select poetry: Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1845.....C 82
Select poetry: Reign of King James I. 1847 .....C 76
FARRAR, F: W:, *Canon.* Lyrics of life. 1859 .....C 1815
FARRAR, F: W:, *Canon, comp.* With the poets. 1890.....C 468
FAURIEL, C., *ed.* Songs of Greece; tr. by C: B. Sheridan. 1825.....C 460
Favorite poems. n. d.....C 348
Favourite English poems and poets. 1870.*C
FAWCETT, Edgar. Buntling ball. 1885..C
Fantasy and passion. 1878.....C
New King Arthur. 1885.....C
Romance and revery. 1886.....C
FEARING, L. B. In the city by the lake. 1892 C
The sleeping world. 1887.....C
FEDERER, C. A., *ed.* The ballad of Flodd Field. 1884.....C
FENTON, G: L. The canary and other poe 1891. [Moray library].....D
FESSENDEN, T. G. (*Christopher Caustic.*) Democracy unveiled. 1806.....*C
Original poems. 1804.....C
FIELD, C. L. The unseen king, etc. 1887.C
FIELD, Eugene. Little book of Western ve 1890 C
With trumpet and drum. 1892.....C
FIELD, Michael, *ps.* Callirrhoë: Fair Rosamond. 1884.....C
The father's tragedy, etc. 1886.....C
The tragic Mary. 1890.....C
FIELDS, A.. Under the olive. 1881.....C
FIELDS, James T. Poems. n. d.....C
FIELDS, James T., and WHIPPLE, E. P., e Family library of British poetry. 1878 .....**C
FINCH, C. Vision of a beginner, etc. 1892.C
FIRDUSI. Shâh Nâmeh; tr, by J. Atkinso [Abridged.] 1892.....C
FIRTH, A., *ed.* Voices for the speechless. 1886 C
FISCHER, H. L. Kurzweil un Zeitfertreib. 1882 .....S
Olden times, etc. 1888.....C
Pennsylfanisch deutsche Gedichte. 1879 .....S
FITCH, M. R., *comp.* Child classics. [1891] C
FITCHETT, J. King Alfred. 6 v. 1841..C
FITZGIBBON, H. M., *ed.* Songs and sonne of the Elizabethan era. 1891.....C
FLEENOR, C. Thought throbs. 1892....C
FLETCHER, G. Complete poems. 1876..C
FLIGHT, E: G. St. Dunstan and the devi 1871 C
FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. Fables; tr. by J. W Phelps. 1888.....*C
FORD, R., *ed.* Auld Scots ballants. 1889.C
FOREMAN, S. R. Vision of the Orient. [1889] C
FOSTER, D: S. Rebecca the witch, etc. 1888 C
Romance of the unexpected. 1887.....C
FOSTER, H. A. Zululu, the maid of Anahu 1892 C
FRENEAU, Philip. Poems relating to the American Revolution. 1865.....C

/ELL, J. H. Francis Spira. 1865..C 1860
ARTON, R. M. Merlin. 1896.....C 1870
ESS, W: H: Verses. 1886.....C 1875
R. Gleams and echoes. 1893.....C 1881
ht etchings. 1893.....C 1882
ETT, A. M. The old farm home.
887] .....C 1885
ETT, J. M., *tr.* Beowulf. 1882.....S 2832
ne, etc.: Anglo-Saxon poems. 1889..S 2831
ETT, R: Iphigenia in Delphia, etc.C 1895
ETT, E. H., *comp.* Elizabethan songs.
891 .....**C 5565
ETT, T: E. Masque of the muses.
885 .....C 1904
ISON, W. P., *comp.* Bed-side poetry.
887 .....C 156
)IGNE, G: The steele glas; The com-
laynt of Philomene, etc.; ed. by E.
rber. [English reprints.] 1868.....C 1907
Y, A. Fancies of a rhymer. 1833..C 1908
Y, M. (S.), *ed.* The mother's book of
oetry. 1872.....C 170
TIER, Bon., *ps.* *See* AYTOUN, W: E.,
nd MARTIN, *Sir* T.
I: Poetical works. 1879.....C 1910
)les. 1884.....C 1909
)les. 1859.....C 5893
EL, E. Wooing of King Sigurd, etc.
864 .....C 1922
LD, C. F. Venetia victrix, etc.
889 .....C 1924
ARDT, P. Spiritual songs. 1867..W 8521
Y, C: F. Meadow melodies. 1887..C 1927
TER, S. Death of Abel, and new idyls.
797 .....C 1930
E. J. W., *tr.* Ottoman poems. 1882..C 524
l, W: A. Fifty years in fifty minutes.
.d .....C 1931
iat next? [1890].....C 1932
)N, M. D., *ed.* Cid ballads and other
ranslations. 2 v. 1887.....C 1933
ERT, W: S. "Bab" ballads. 1884..C 1935
Bab" ballads. [Complete.] n. d.....C 1934
ER, Jeannette L., *ed.* Representative
oems of living poets. 1886.....C 534
ER, R: Watson. Lyrics and other poems.
885 .....C 1944
et and his master. 1878.....C 1945
o worlds, and other poems. 1891...C 1946
LLAN, G:, *ed.* Specimens of the less-
nown British poets. 3 v. 1860.....C 5499
ORE, M. Pipes from prairie-land.
1886] .....C 1953
N, S., *ed.* Popular poetry of Cumberland
nd the Lake country. 1875.....C 200
HE, J. W. von. Achilleid; tr. by A.
Rogers. 1890.....C 1994
rmann and Dorothea; tr. by E. A. Bow-
ing. 1889.....*C 1997

GOETHE, J. W. von, *cont.*
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by H: Dale.
n. d .....**Q 8226
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by E. Frothing-
ham. 1887.....C 1979
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by M. J. Tees-
dale. 1875.....C 1995
Minor poetry; tr. by W. G. Thomas.
1859 .....C 1996
Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring, and others.
1882 .....C 1978
Poems; tr. by W. Gibson. 1886.....C 1969
Poems and ballads; tr. by W: E. Aytoun
and *Sir* T. Martin. 1880.....C 1968
Reineke fox, etc.; tr. by A. Rogers.
1890 .....C 1994
Reynard the fox; tr. by T. J. Arnold.
1855 .....*C 1993
West-easterly divan; tr. by J: Weiss.
1877 .....C 1965
West-eastern divan; tr. by A. Rogers.
1890 .....C 1994
GOING, C. B. Summer-fallow. 1892.....C 2001
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Poetical works.
n. d .....C 2005
Poetical works. 1854.....C 2006
Poems and plays. 1891.....C 2007
Poems and plays. 2 v. 1880.....C 2003
The traveller. Deserted village. 1888..C 2004
GOLLANCZ, I., *ed.* Pearl. 1891.....C 3228
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, L. de. Poems; tr. by
E. Churton. 2 v. 1862.....G 3832
GOODALE, E. and D. R. All round the year.
1881 .....C 2015
Apple blossoms. 1881.....C 2016
GOODCHILD, J: A. Somnia medici. 3 v.
1884-7 .....C 2018
GOOGE, B. Eglogs, epytaphes and sonettes;
ed. by A. Arber. 1871.....C 2020
GORDON, A. C., and PAGE, T: N. Befo' de
war. 1888.....C 2024
GORDON, A. L. Poems. 1880.....C 2022
GORDON, H. L. Feast of the virgins.
1891 .....C 2025
GOSSE, Edmund W: Firdousie in exile.
1885 .....C 2027
On viol and flute. 1883.....C 2028
GOSSE, Edmund W:, *ed.* English odes.
1884 .....C 114
GOULD, E.. P. Stray pebbles from the shores
of thought. 1892.....C 7028
GOULD, S. Baring-. The silver store.
1868 .....C 2029
GRAHAME, J. Poetical works. 1856....C 4903
GRAINGER, J. The sugar-cane. 1802....C 2041
GRANT, A. M. Poems. 1882.....C 2031
GRAVES, A. P. Irish songs and ballads.
1882 .....C 2034
GRAVES, C: L. Blarney ballads. 1888...C 2033

GRAVES. C: L., *cont.*
The green above the red. 1889.....C 7040
GRAY, D: Poems. 1864.....C 2035
GRAY, T: Poetical works. n. d.....C 2005
Poetical works. 1855.....C 2465
Poems; ed. by J. Bradshaw. 1891.....C 2036
Select poems. 1886.....C 2038
Selected poems; ed. by E. Gosse. 1885.C 2037
GRAYSON, W: J. Hireling and the slave. 1855 .....C 2039
Greek lays, idylls, legends, etc. 1885.....C 330
GREEN, A.. K.. Defence of the bride, etc. 1882 .....C 3422
GREEN, E. S., and LOWENFELS, H. von, *trs.* Mexican and South American poems. [Spanish and English.] 1892.....C 456
GREEN, M. Poetical works. 1858.....C 942
Green mountain poets. n. d.....C 418
GREENAWAY, Kate. Under the window. n. d . [J].....C 2042
GREENE, R. Poems. 1878.....C 2045
GREENE, W: B. Cloudrifts at twilight. 1888 .....C 2055
GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* R: Mary Magdalene. 1883 .....C 2058
GREENWELL, D. Carmina crucis. 1869.C 2061
GREENWOOD, G.., *ps.* (S.. J.. C. Lippincott.) Poems. 1854.....C 2668
GREY, Maxwell, *ps.* (M. G. Tuttlett.) Westminster chimes, etc. 1890.....C 4790
GRIBBLE, J. D. B., *comp.* Borrowed plumes. [1887] .....C 224
GRIFFIN, Gerald. Poems, etc. n. d.....C 2065
GRIFFITH, G: B., *comp.* The poets of Maine. [1888] .....C 533
GRISWOLD, R. W., *ed.* Female poets of America. 1874.....*C 543
Poets and poetry of America. 1843....C 540
Poets and poetry of England. 1846....C 539
GROSSETESTE, R. Castle of love. 1849.C 2077
GRÜN, Anastasius, *ps.* *See* AUERSPERG, A. A., *Graf* von.
GUILEVILLE, G. de. Le pelerinage de l'homme. 1858.....**C 2082
GUINEY, L.. Imogen. Songs at the start. 1884 .....C 2088
The white sail. 1887.....C 2087
GUINNESS, H: Grattan. City of the seven hills. n. d.....C 2090
GUNSAULUS, F. W. Phidias, etc. 1891..C 2091
GUTCH, J: M:, *ed.* Robin Hood garlands and ballads. 2 v. 1850.....C 486
GUTHRIE, T: A. *See* ANSTEY, F., *ps.*
GUYON, *Mme.* de la Motte. Poems. n. d..C 2092
Poems; tr. by W. Cowper. 1811.....C 2093
H., M. *See* HARGER, M.
HABINGTON, W. Castara; ed. by E. Arber. 1870 .....C 2105

HAGGARD, A. C. P. Strange tale of a s
baeus, etc. 1891.....
HALES, J: W., *ed.* Longer English poem
1884 .....
HALIBURTON, H. Horace in Homespu
1886 .....
Ochil idylls and other poems. 1891...
HALL, S. C., *ed.* British ballads. 1853..
Lyrics of homeland. 1882.....
HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. Poems. 1885...
HALLECK, Fitz-Greene, *ed.* Selections f
the British poets. 2 v. 1870.....
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* To
of Portugal. 1842.....
HALPINE, C: G. Poetical works. 1869..
HAMERTON, P. G. Isles of Loch Awe. 1855 .....
HAMILTON, H. The poet's praise. 1887
HAMILTON, J. Poems, and prose works
1885 .....
HAMILTON, W., *comp.* Parodies of Eng
and American authors. 6 v. 1884-9.
Poems in prayse of tobacco. 1889....
HAMILTON, W: Sir William Wallace. 1807 .....
Sir William Wallace. 1774.....
HAMMOND, E: P. Sketches of Palestin
[1868] .....
HANDS, L. Golden threads from an and
loom. [Nibelungenlied.] 1880.....
HANKIN, M.. Year by year. 1892.....
HANNAH, J:, *ed.* Courtly poets: Raleigh
Montrose. 1870.....
HANSEN, G: P. Legend of Hamlet; ed.
C: B. Simons. 1887.....
HARBAUGH, H: Harfe. [1870].....
Poems. 1860.....
HARDENBERG, F. von. *See* NOVALIS, f
HARDIMAN, J., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 2 v.
1831 .....
HARGER, M., *comp.* Poetry of gathered
years. 1892.....
Prayers from the poets. [1891].....
HARLAN, C. Elflora of the Susquehanna,
1883 .....
HARLOW, W. B. Songs of Syracuse, etc.
1890 .....
HARRISON, S. F. Pine, rose and fleur de
1891 .....
HART, *Mrs.* Harry. 1877.....
John Jerningham's journal. 1872.....
Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 1877.....
HART, F.. W. *See* HART, *Mrs.*
HARTE, Bret. Poetical works, etc. 1884..
Two men of Sandy Bar. 1882.....
HARTSHORNE, C: H:, *ed.* Ancient metr
tales. 1829.....
HARTSHORNE, H: A bundle of sonnets
1886 .....

HARTZELL, J. Wanderings on Parnassus. 1884 ....C 2165
HARVEY, J. Robert Bruce. 1807....C 2137
HASTINGS, F., *Lady*. Poems. 1842....C 2170
HATHAWAY, B. League of the Iroquois. 1882 ....C 2176
HAVERGAL, F.. Ridley. Poetical works. 2 v. 1884 ....C 2185
Life mosaic, etc. 1879....*C 2187
Streamlets of song. 1887....C 2186
HAVILAND, C., *joint author*. *See* DALE, P.
HAWKER, R. S. Cornish ballads, etc. 1869 ....C 2188
HAWKSHAW, A. Dionysius the Areopagite. 1842 ....C 2191
Sonnets on Anglo-Saxon history. 1854.C 2190
HAWTHORNE, Emily. *See* CHARLES E. (H.)
HAY, J: Ballads. 1884....C 2195
HAYES, A. The last crusade, and other poems. 1887 ....C 2198
HAYES, E: Ballads of Ireland. 2 v. [1855] ....C 155
HAYNE, Paul H. Complete poems. 1882.C 2203
Legends and lyrics. 1872....C 2202
HAYWARD, A. L., *ed*. Chimes and rhymes. 1883 ....C 12
HAYWARD, J. H: Poetical pen-pictures of the war. 1864....C 323
HAYWARD, T., *ed*. Quintessence of English poetry. 3 v. 1740....C 147
HAZLITT, W:, *ed*. Poets of Great Britain: Chaucer to Burns. 1825....C 5502
HAZLITT, W: Carew, *ed*. Early popular poetry of England. 4 v. 1864-6....C 120
HEADLEY, H:, *ed*. Ancient English poetry. 2 v. 1810....C 372
HEATHCOTE, M. Women's congress, etc. 1884 ....C 2215
HEBER, R., *Bishop*. Poetical works. n. d.C 2225
HEDGE, F: H:, and WISTER, *Mrs*. A. L., *eds*. Metrical translations and poems. 1888..C 151
HEINE, Heinrich. Atta Troll, and other poems; tr. by T. S. Egan. 1876....C 2234
Book of songs; tr. by C: G. Leland. 1881 ....C 2236
Book of songs; tr. by J. E. Wallis. 1856 ....C 2233
Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1881....C 2235
Poems and ballads; tr. by E. Lazarus. 1881 ....C 2237
Poems and ballads; tr. by *Sir* T. Martin. 1882 ....C 2238
Romance in song: Lyrical interlude. [1884] ....*C 2239
As novelist and dramatist. Selections; tr. by R. McLintock. 1890....C 2240
HEINE, Heinrich, *and others*. Lyrics and ballads; tr. by F. Hellman. 1892....C 2232
HEMANS, *Mrs*. Felicia. Forest sanctuary, etc. 1854 ....C 2255
Poems. 1884....C 2262
Sceptic, etc. 1857....C 2256
Songs and lyrics, etc. 1854....C 2257
Songs of the affections, etc. 1857....C 2258
Tales and historic scenes. 1857....C 2259
Vespers of Palermo, etc. 1854....C 2260
HENDERSON, D. M. Poems: Scottish and American. 1888....C 2265
HENDERSON, F. By the sea, etc. 1892.C 2263
HENLEY, W. E. Book of verses. 1888...C 2266
HENLEY, W. E., *ed*. Lyra heroica. 1892.C 433
HENRY, *the minstrel*. (*Blind Harry*.) Sir William Wallace. 1869....C 2268
HERBERT, G: Poetical works. 1853....C 2271
Poetical works. 1880....C 2272
HERBERT, M. S., *Countess of Pembroke*. Works. 1865....C 2277
HERD, D:, *comp*. Scottish songs, etc. 2 v. 1869 ....C 397
HEREFORD, E.. J. Rebel rhymes. 1888..C 2281
HERNAMAN, C. F., *ed*. Lyra consolationis. 1890 ....C 340
Heroines of the poets. [1876]....*C 538
HERRICK, Robert. Poetical works. 1879.C 2285
Complete poems. 3 v. 1876. [Early English poets] ....*C 2287
1-2. Hesperides.
3. Hesperides, *cont*.; Noble numbers.
Chrysomela; Selection from lyrical poems; ed. by F. T. Palgrave. 1891....C 2288
Hesperides. 1884....C 2286
Hesperides, and Noble numbers; ed. by A. Pollard. 2 v. 1891....C 2289
HERTZ, Henrik. King Réné's daughter. 1883 ....C 2292
HEUSSER-SCHWEIZER, M. Alpine lyrics. 1874 ....C 2300
HEWITT, J: H. De Soto. 1877....G 4250
HEYWOOD, T:, *ed*. Song of Lady Bessy, etc. 1820 ....C 1126
HICKEY, E. H. Michael Villiers, etc. 1891 ....C 2302
Verse-tales, lyrics and translations. 1889 ....C 2301
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Afternoon landscape. 1889....C 2304
HILDRETH, C: L. Masque of death, etc. [1889] ....C 2315
HILL, G: The ruins of Athens, etc. 1839.C 2305
HILL, T: In the woods and elsewhere. 1888 ....C 2308
HINDLEY, C:, *ed*. The Roxburghe ballads. 2 v. 1873-4....**C 521
HINSCLIFF, W:, *ed*. King John and the abbot of Canterbury. n. d....**Q 8157
HODGSON, W. G. Lay of the love-sick. 1890 ....*Q 8215

HOFFMAN, C: Fenno. Poetical works. 1873 .....C 2320
Vigil of faith, etc. 1842.....C 2321
HOFFMAN, W. Leisure hours in Russia. 1883 .....C 2323
HOGG, James. (*The Ettrick Shepherd.*) Poetical works. 5 v. 1838.....C 2324
1. Queen's wake, etc.
2. Pilgrim of the sun; Mountain bard, etc.
3. Queen Hynde, etc.
4. Poetic mirror; Mador of the moor; Russiade.
5. Memoir of life, etc.; Sacred melodies; Songs; Ballads.
Queen Hynde. 1825.....C 2325
HOGG, Nathan, *ps.* *See* BAIRD, H.
HOLLAND, J. G. Complete poems. 1885.C 2338
Bitter-sweet. 1884.....C 2327
Bitter-sweet. 1885.....C 2333
Katherina. 1884.....C 2328
Katherina. 1885.....C 2334
Mistress of the manse. 1882.....C 2329
Mistress of the manse. 1885.....C 2335
Puritan's guest, etc. 1882.....C 2330
Puritan's guest, etc. 1885.....C 2336
HOLLEY, H. W. Odd spell verses. 1881.C 2339
HOLLEY, M. (*Josiah Allen's Wife.*) Poems. 1887 .....C 2341
HOLLOWAY, L. C., *comp.* The home in poetry. 1884.....C 389
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Poetical works. 1884 .....C 2346
Before the curfew. 1888.....C 2344
Poems. 1882.....C 2345
Poems. 1859.....C 2347
HOLT, A. J. Miriam Heth. 1891.....C 2348
HOLYOKE, M. B. Violets, early and late. 1886 .....C 2350
HOME, F. W. Wrath of the fay. n. d....C 2353
HOOD, E. P. Maid of Nuremberg, etc. 1873 .....C 2354
HOOD, T: Poetical works. 2 v. [1856]....C 2357
Complete poems. n. d.....C 2356
Domus portentosa; or, The haunted house. 1855 .....C 2358
Poems. 1884.....C 2355
HOOPER, Lucy, *ed.* Lady's book of flowers and poetry. 1868.....C 258
HOOPER, Lucy Hamilton. Poems. 1871.C 2359
HOPKINS, Alonzo. Geraldine: a poem. 1885 .....C 2363
HOPKINS, Alphonso A., *comp.* Waifs and their authors. [1879].....C 300
HOPKINS, E. Autumn swallows. 1883..C 2366
HOPKINS, J. S. Poetical works. 1842....C 2368
HOPPER, E. Dutch pilgrim fathers. 1865.C 2370
HORDER, W. G., *ed.* Poets' Bible. 1883..C 251
HORNE, R: H. Orion. 1872.....C 2375

HORTON, G: Songs of the lowly, etc. 1892 .....(
HOUGHTON, G. St. Olaf's kirk. 1881...(
HOVEY, R: Seaward: elegy on the death Thomas William Parsons. 1893.....(
HOWARD, H:, *Earl of Surrey.* Poetical w 1880 .....(
Poetical works. 1856.....(
HOWELLS, W: Dean. Poems. 1873.....(
HOWITT, M.. Birds and flowers. 1873..*(
HOWITT, R. Gypsy king, etc. 1840.....(
HUDSON, J. Dream of Pilate's wife. 1890 .....(
HUGGINS, E. L. Winona, etc. 1890.....(
HUGO, V: Poetical works. 1883.....(
Select poems and tragedies. 1890.....(
Selections, chiefly lyrical. 1885.....(
HUNT, J. H. L. *See* HUNT, Leigh.
HUNT, Leigh. Juvenilia. 1803.....(
Poems. 1891.....*D
Poems. 2 v. 1866.....(
HUNT, Leigh, *ed.* Poetry of other lands. [1883] .....(
HUNT, Leigh, and LEE, S: A., *eds.* Book the sonnet. 2 v. 1867.....(
HUTCHIESON, J. C., *ed.* Fugitive poetry. [1878] .....(
HUTCHINSON, T: Ballades of a country bookworm. 1888.....(
Jolts and jingles. 1889. [Moray library].J
HYLTON, J. D. Above the grave of John Odenswurge. 1884.....(
Arteloise. 1887.....(
Bride of Gettysburg. 1878.....(
Heir of Lyolynn, etc. 1883.....(
The Præsidicide, and Battle of Antietan 1884 .....(
I'ANSON, M. Vision of Misery Hill. 1891.(
IBSEN, H. Lady from the sea. 1890.....(
ILDREWE, *Miss.* Language of flowers. n. d .....h
ILIOWIZI, H: Quest of Columbus. 1892..(
Illustrated book of Scottish songs. n. d....(
IMPEY, E. B., *ed.* German poetry. 2 v. 1841 .....(
INGELOW, Jean. Poems. 1881.....(
Poems. 1884.....(
Poems. 2 v. 1892.....(
Poems of the old days and the new. 1885 .....(
INGOLDSBY, T:, *ps.* (R: H. Barham.) I goldsby legends. 1840.....(
Ingoldsby lyrics. 1881.....(
INGRAM, W. J. E. Saint Crispin, etc. 1866 .....(
IRELAND, W. H. Rhapsodies. 1803.....(
IRVING, M. Songs of a haunted heart. 1888 .....(

JACKSON, H.. Hunt. (*H. H.*) A calendar of sonnets. 1891.....C 2454
Sonnets and lyrics. 1886.....C 2456
Verses. 1881.....C 2455
JACOPONE DA TODI. Stabat Mater. [1886] .....*C 2457
JÂMEE. Book of Joseph and Zuleikha. 1892 .....C 2459
JAMES I, *King of Scotland*. Works. 1825.C 2461
JAMES, B. W. Alaskana. 1892.....C 2460
JAMIESON, R., *ed*. Popular ballads, etc. 2 v. 1806 .....C 5495
JEFFERSON, S. Columbus. 1892.....C 2463
JEWITT, L., *ed*. Ballads and songs of Derbyshire. 1867.....C 315
JOHNSON, E. R. *See* JOHNSON, Rossiter.
JOHNSON, R. B. Verse essays. 1890.....C 2464
JOHNSON, Robert Underwood. The winter hour, etc. 1892.....C 2471
JOHNSON, Rossiter, *ed*. Famous single and fugitive poems. 1880.....C 311
Little classics: Lyrical poems. [1875]..C 31
Minor poems. [1872].....C 32
Narrative poems. 1875.....C 30
Lives and works of the poets from Chaucer to Morris. 3 v. 1879.....*C 551
1. Chaucer to Burns.
2. Rogers to Hemans.
3. Keats to Morris.
Play-day poems. 1878.....C 130
JOHNSON, S: Poetical works. 1855.....C 2465
JOHNSON, S:, *ed*. English poets. *See* CHALMERS, A., *ed*.
JOHNSTON, G:, *ed*. Poets and poetry of Cecil Co., Md. 1887.....C 503
Poets and poetry of Chester County, Penna. 1890 .....C 491
JOHNSTON, T. P. Patrick Hamilton. 1882 .....C 2466
JOHNSTONE, J. Nugae poeticae. 1881..C 2468
JONES, C: H: Vers de société. 1876.....C 124
JONES, E. Studies of sensation and event. 1879 .....C 2475
JONES, J: Attempts in verse, with life. 1831 .....G 1067
JONES, J: ap T: Euphrasia, and Alberta. 1884 .....C 2477
The retrospect. 1884.....C 2478
JONES, T. Percy, *ps*. *See* AYTOUN, W: E.
JONES, *Sir* W: Poetical works, with life. 2 v. 1810 .....C 2481
JONSON, Ben. Poetical works. 1879.....C 3720
Poems. 1878.....C 2045
JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE, *ps*. *See* HOLLEY, M.
JOSLYNN, *Major* Jep, *ps*. *See* DOYLE, J. E. P.
JOYCE, R. D. Blanid. 1879.....C 2493
Deirdré. 1877.....C 2494
JUDD, S., jr. Philo: an evangeliad. 1850..C 2500

Kalevala, The; tr. by J: M. Crawford. 2 v. 1888 .....C 2504
Kalevala: Selections; by J: A. Porter. 1873.C 2505
KAYE, J: B. Songs of Lake Geneva. 1882.C 2507
KEATS, J: Poetical works. 1829.....C 1419
Poetical works. 1883.....C 2510
Poetical works. 1889.....C 2514
Poetical works. 2 v. n. d.....C 1416
Poetical works; ed. by W. T. Arnold. 1878 .....C 2513
Poetical works; ed. by F. T. Palgrave. 1892 .....C 2509
Poems. n. d.....C 2511
Roses of romance. [Selections.] 1891..C 2512
KEBLE, J: Christian year. [1827].....C 2516
Christian year. 1878.....C 2517
Christian year. [1827].....C 2520
Poems. 1869.....C 2521
KELLY, *Mrs*. M. A. B. Poems. 1892.....C 2528
KELSEY, R: Alfred of Wessex. 2 v. 1852 .....C 2530
KEMBLE, F.. A. Poems. 1883.....C 2535
KENDALL, M. Dreams to sell. 1887....C 2538
KENDRICK, A. C., *ed*. Our poetical favorites. 1885 .....*C 496
KENEALY, E: V. Poetical works. 3 v. 1875-79 .....C 2540
1. Poems.
2. A new pantomime.
3. New pantomime, act 3d; Poems; Translations.
KENNEDY, A. W: M. C. Robert the Bruce. 1884 .....*C 2537
KENNEDY, B: H. Between whiles. 1877.C 230
KENNEDY, J., *tr*. Modern poets and poetry of Spain. 1852.....C 536
KENYON, J. B. In realms of gold. [1887].C 2541
Out of the shadows. 1880.....C 2539
KERNAN, W: Hubbard—. The flaming meteor. 1892 .....**C 2544
KERR, Orpheus C., *ps*. *See* NEWELL, R. H:
KETCHUM, A. (C.) Christmas carillons. 1888 .....C 2543
Lotos flowers. 1877.....C 2542
KETTELL, S., *ed*. Specimens of American poetry. 3 v. 1829.....C 217
KEY, Francis Scott. Poems. 1857.....C 2545
KIMBALL, H. McE. Poems. 1889.....C 2546
KIMBALL, H. P. The cup of life, etc. 1892 .....C 7545
KING, H. E. H. Ballads of the North, etc. 1889 .....C 2548
The disciples. n. d.....C 2547
KING, R: J:, *ed*. Early ballad poetry. [1842] .....C 153
KINGSFORD, C. L., *ed*. Song of Lewes. 1890 .....C 2549
KINGSLEY, C: Poems. 1880.....C 2550
Poems. 1848.....C 2551

KINGSLEY, C:, *cont.*
Poems. 1856.....C 2552
KINLOCH, M. G. J. Song book of the soul. 1892.....C 1728
KIPLING, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1892.....C 2557
Departmental ditties. 1890.....A 14322
Departmental ditties and other verses. 1888.....C 2555
Departmental ditties, barrack-room ballads, etc. 1888.....C 2556
KIRKLAND, C. M. S., *ed.* Poetry of flowers. n. d.....C 365
KLINGLE, G: Make Thy way mine, etc. 1886.....C 2580
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Odes. 1848.....C 2560
KNORTZ, K:, *ed.* Representative German poems. 1885.....C 516
KNOT-RAB, *ps.* *See* BARTON, K.
KOOPMAN, H. L. Orestes, and other poems. 1888.....C 2570
KÖRNER, T. Lyre and sword. [1841]....C 2568
KORTUM, C. A. Jobsiad. 1863.....C 2574
KUNST Hermann, *ps.* *See* SMITH, W. C.
Ladder of Heaven. 1891.....C 2596
LAING, D:, *ed.* Ancient poetry of Scotland. 1885.....**C 528
Early metrical tales. 1826.....C 149
LAMB, C: Prince Dorus, etc. 1878.....C 2600
LAMB, C: and M.. Poetry for children. 1878.....C 2600
LANDOR, Walter Savage. Poems; ed. by E. Radford. n. d.....C 2606
LANG, Andrew. Ballades and verses vain. 1884.....C 2616
Grass of Parnassus. 1889.....C 2614
Helen of Troy. 1892.....C 2613
Rhymes à la mode. 1885.....C 2615
Thirty-two ballades in blue china. 1883.C 2617
LANG, Andrew, *ed.* Blue poetry book. 1891.....C 408
LANGBRIDGE, F: A cracked fiddle. n. d.C 2618
Poor folks' lives. 1887.....C 2619
LANGBRIDGE, F:, *ed.* Ballads of the brave. 1890.....C 244
Poets at play. 2 v. [1888].....C 243
LANGLAND W. Piers Ploughman; ed. by T: Wright. 2 v. 1887.....C 2621
Piers the plowman. 1891.....C 2620
LANIER, Sidney. Poems. 1884.....C 2626
LARCOM, Lucy. At the beautiful gate, etc. 1892.....C 2634
Childhood songs. 1875.....C 2635
Easter gleams. 1890.....C 2637
Poems. 1885.....C 2636
LARCOM, Lucy, *ed.* Hillside and seaside. 1881.....C 59
Roadside poems. 1876.....C 60
LARREMORE, W: Mother Carey's chickens. [1888].....C 2638
LARUS, J. R. Mastor. 1889.....C 2639
LASSELL, J. T. The new South. 1887....C 2640
LATHROP, G: Parsons. Dreams and days. 1892.....C 2631
LATHY, T. P. The angler. 1822.....C 2641
LATIMER, E. Idyls of Gettysburg. 1873.H 3204
LATTER, T: Power of conscience. 1891..C 7640
LAURENCE, F. and R. Poetical remains. 1872.....C 2642
LAVANTE, *ps.* (Albert A. Wilmer.) Poets and poetry of America. 1887.....C 2643
LA VILLEMARQUÉ T. C. H. H., *Vicomte* de. Ballads and songs of Brittany; tr. by T. Taylor. 1865.....C 493
LAZARUS, Emma. Poems. 2 v. 1889....C 2644
LEA, Gowan, *ps.* *See* MORGAN, M..
LEADBEATER, M.. (S.) Poems. 1808...C 2652
LEAR, H. L. (F.), *ed.* Five minutes: Daily readings of poetry 1885.....C 61
LEARNED, W., Between times. 1889....C 2645
LEARNED, W., *ed.* Treasury of favorite poems. 1891.....C 386
LECKY, W: E: H. Poems. 1891.....C 2651
LEE, F. P., *ed.* Sunshine in life. 1891....C 446
LEE, G., *ed.* Lyrics of light and life. 1878.C 164
LE GRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Fabliaux; or, Tales of the 12th and 13th centuries. 3 v. 1815.....C 375
Partenopex de Blois. 1807.....**C 2032
LE HOUX, J. The Vaux-de-Vire. 1875....C 2646
LEIGHTON, W: At the court of King Edwin. 1878.....C 2648
Sons of Godwin. 1877.....C 2649
LELAND, C: G. Hans Breitmann's ballads. [1879].....C 2655
Legends of the birds. 1874.....C 2656
Music lesson of Confucius, etc. 1872...C 2657
LELAND, C G., *comp.* Poetry and mystery of dreams. 1856.....C 2658
LELAND, C: G., *and others*, *trs.* English gipsy songs. 1875.....C 234
LEO XIII., *Pope.* Latin poems. 1886.....C 2660
LEOPARDI, G. Poems; tr. by F. Townsend. 1887.....C 2661
LEVIS, N. Van P. Poetical works. 1892..C 7663
LEVY, Amy. A minor poet, etc. 1891. [Cameo series].....C 7650
LEWIS, G. Ballads of the Cid. 1883.....C 2653
LEWIS, L. Proving of Gennad. 1890....C 2654
LEWIS, M: G., *comp.* Tales of terror and wonder. 1887.....C 267
LEYDEN, J. Poetical remains. 1819.....C 7660
LEYTON, F. Shadows of the lake, etc. 1890.....C 7665
Skeleton leaves. 1892.....C 7666
LIDDELL, C. C. F. (T.) Songs in minor keys. 1881.....C 4755

LIGHTHALL, W: D., *ed.* Songs of the Great Dominion. 1889.....C 379
Lincoln, Abraham, Poetical tributes to the memory of. 1865.....C 470
LINDSAY, A. W: C., *Lord.* Argo. 1876..C 2670
LINN, J: Blair. Valerian. 1805.....C 7675
LINTON, W: J. Poems and translations. 1889 .....C 2669
LINTON, W: J., *ed.* Poetry of America. 1878 .....C 196
Rare poems. 1883.....C 185
LINTON, W: J., and STODDARD, R: H:, *eds.* English verse: Ballads and romances. 1883 .....C 320
Chaucer to Burns. 1883.....C 318
Dramatic scenes, etc. 1883.....C 321
Lyrics of the 19th century. 1883.....C 319
Translations. 1883.....C 322
LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C. *See* GREENWOOD, G.., *ps.*
LITTLE, T. W. North country lyrics. 1889. [Moray library].....D 2202
Living English poets. 1882.....C 240
Living English poets. 1883.....*C 478
LLOYD, C. Poems. 1819.....C 2673
LOCKE, D: R. *See* NASBY, Petroleum V., *ps.*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, F: Poems. n. d...C 2674
London lyrics. 1884.....C 2685
LOCKER-LAMPSON, F:, *ed.* Lyra elegantiarum. 1884.....C 448
Lyra elegantiarum. [Revised edition.] 1891 .....C 364
LOCKHART, J: G., *tr.* Ancient Spanish ballads. 1856 .....C 2677
Spanish ballads.....C 2678
LOCKWOOD, H: Masaniello, etc. 1883..C 2676
LODGE, H: Cabot, *ed.* Ballads and lyrics. [1880] .....C 215
LOEW, W. N., *ed.* Gems from Hungarian poets, etc. 1881.....C 529
LOGAN, A. S. Feather from the world's wing. 1885 .....C 2680
LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. Poetical works. 1864.....C 2700
Poetical works. 4 v. 1883.....C 2704
1. Voices of the night; Ballads, etc.; Poems on slavery; Spanish student; Belfry of Bruges, etc.; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside.
2. The song of Hiawatha; The courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of passage; The masque of Pandora; A book of sonnets.
3. Christus: Divine tragedy; Golden legend; New England tragedies.
4. Tales of a wayside inn; Flower-de-luce; Judas Maccabæus; A handful of translations; Kéramos, etc.; Ultima Thule; In the harbor; Michael Angelo.

LONGFELLOW, H: W., *cont.*
Poetical works. 6 v. 1886.....C 2705
1. Voices of the night; Ballads and other poems; Slavery; Spanish student; Belfry of Bruges, etc.; Seaside and fireside.
2. Evangeline; Song of Hiawatha; Courtship of Miles Standish.
3. Birds of passage; Flower-de-luce; Masque of Pandora; Book of sonnets; Kéramos; Ultima Thule; In the harbor; Fragments.
4. Tales of a wayside inn.
5. Christus: Divine tragedy; Golden legend; New England tragedies.
6. Judas Maccabaeus; Michael Angelo; Translations.
Poems. 1884.....C 2703
LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth, *ed.* Poems of America: Middle States, etc. 1882.C 246
New England. 1882.....C 245
Southern States, etc. 1882.....C 247
Poems of places: Africa. 1878.....C 51
Asia. 3 v. 1878.....C 50
British America. [1879].....C 56
England and Wales. 4 v. 1876.....C 40
France and Savoy. 2 v. 1877-80.....C 43
Germany. 2 v. 1877.....C 47
Greece and Turkey. 1878.....C 48
Ireland. 1876.....C 41
Italy. 3 v. 1882-83.....C 44
Middle States. 1879.....C 53
New England. 2 v. 1881-79.....C 52
Oceanica. [1879].....C 57
Russia. 1878.....C 49
Scotland, etc. 3 v. 1876.....C 42
Southern States. 1879.....C 54
Spain, Portugal, etc. 2 v. 1877.....C 45
Switzerland and Austria. 1877.....C 46
Western States. 1880.....C 55
Poets and poetry of Europe. 1882...**C 557
LORNE, *Marquis of.* (J: D. S. Campbell.) Guido and Lita. 1875.....C 1322
LOSKIEL, G: H: Extempore on a wagon. 1887 .....C 7705
LOTHROP, H. M. *See* SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps.*
LOUIS I., *King of Bavaria.* Poems. 1837.C 2695
Love lyrics and valentine verses. n. d.....C 238
LOVER, S: Poetical works. 1868.....C 7710
LOVER, S:, *ed.* Lyrics of Ireland. 1858..C 327
Lovers of Provence. [1880].....C 2709
Loving ballad of Lord Bateman. 1884....C 2711
LOWE, M. P. Bessie Gray, etc. [1891]..C 2706
Story of Chief Joseph. [1881].....C 2712
LOWELL, James Russell. Poetical works. 1885 .....C 2715
Bigelow papers. [1865].....C 2710
Heartsease and rue. 1890.....C 2713
Odes, lyrics, and sonnets. 1892.....C 2715

LOWELL, J. R., *cont.*
Under the willows. 1869.....C 2714
LUCAS, F. Sketches of rural life, etc. 1889 .....C 2730
LÜDERS, C: H: Dead nymph, etc. 1892.C 7717
LÜDERS, C: H: and S. D. S., jr. Hallo, my fancy! 1887.....C 2717
LUKENS, H: Clay. Lean 'Nora; after the German of G. A. Bürger. [Parody.] 1870.C 2716
LUNT, G: Poems. 1884.....G 2718
LYALL, *Sir* A. Verses written in India. 1889 .....C 2725
LYALL, C: J., *ed.* Ancient Arabian poetry. 1885 .....C 513
LYNDSAY, *Sir* D: Poetical works. 2 v. 1871 .....C 2721
LYSAGHT, S. R. A modern ideal. 1886.C 2722
LYTE, H: F. Poems. 1868.....C 2720
LYTTELTON, G: W:, and GLADSTONE, W: E. Translations. 1863.....C 5515
LYTTON. *See* BULWER-LYTTON.
MABON, A. S. Homely rhymes. 1887....C 2748
MACANDREW, B. Elijah, and other poems. 1880 .....C 2755
Ezekiel, and other poems. 1885.....C 2756
MACAULAY, T: B. Poems. n. d.....C 2762
McCABE, W: G., *ed.* Ballads of battle and bravery. [1879].....C 3
McCARROLL, J. Madeline, etc. [1889]...C 2763
MACE, F. L. Under pine and palm. 1888.C 2765
MACFIE, R. C. Granite dust, etc. 1892..C 2757
McGAFFEY, E. Poems of gun and rod. 1892 .....C 2758
M'GREGOR, *Sir* J. Dean of Lismore's book. 1862 .....C 5493
MACKAIL, J. W., *and others.* Love's looking-glass. 1891.....C 110
MACKAY, C: Poetical works. 1876.....C 2767
Gossamer and snowdrift. 1890.....C 2759
Interludes and undertones. 1884.....C 2766
MACKAY, C:, *ed.* Ballads of Scotland. 1861 .....C 140
Cavalier songs, etc., of England. 1863..C 84
Home affections pourtrayed by the poets. 1858 .....**C 5538
Jacobite songs and ballads. 1861.....C 127
Scottish songs: 16th to 19th century. 1867 .....C 415
MACKAY, Eric. Love letters of a violinist. [1892] .....C 2761
A lover's litanies, etc. 1890.....C 2760
MACKELLAR, T: Rhymes atween times. 1873 .....C 2768
McKENZIE, W: P. Songs of the human..C 7768
MACLAGAN, D. Nugæ canoræ medicæ. 1873 .....*C 2776
McLANATHAN, M.. L. Three kings. 1886 .....*C 2774
MACLAREN, A. The fairy family. 1857.C 2770

McLAUGHLIN, J. F. American Cyclops 1868 .....
McLELLAN, I: Poems of the rod and g 1886 .....
McLENNAN, W:, *tr.* Songs of old Cana 1886 .....
McNAIR, J: Eighty original poems. 186
M'PHERSON, F., *tr.* Poetry of modern G 1884 .....
MACPHERSON, J., *ed.* Ossian's poems. [1772] .....
Ossian's poems. 1812.....
MACQUOID, G. S., *ed.* Jacobite songs an ballads. n. d.....
MACREADY, C. F. B. Cowl and cap, et 1865 .....
MADDEN, R: R., *ed.* Poems, by a slave. 1840 .....
MAETERLINCK, M. The intruder. 1892 Princess Maleine. 1892.....
MAIDMENT, J., *ed.* Scottish ballads and 2 v. 1868.....
MAIN, D: M., *ed.* Three hundred English nets. 1886.....
Treasury of English sonnets. 1881...
MALLOCK, W: H. Poems. 1880.....
MANGAN, J. C., *and others.* Irish poetic 1887 .....
MANNERS, R. R. Pasco, and other poe 1877 .....
MANVILLE, M. Over the divide, etc. 1888 .....
MARCH, D. Yankee land and the Yank 1840 .....
MARLOWE, Christopher. Poems; ed. by Bell. 1878.....
MARR, F.. H. Heart-life in song. 1883. Virginia, and other poems. 1881.....
MARSH, C. C. Wolfe of the knoll, etc. 1860 .....
MARSTON, Philip Bourke. Collected po 1892 .....
Garden secrets. 1887.....
A last harvest. 1891.....
Wind-voices. n. d.....
MARTELLIUS, —. Joy and health. n. d
MARTIN, E. S. A little brother of the r and other poems. 1888.....
MARTIN, *Sir* T. The song of the bell, a other translations from Schiller, Go Uhland, and others. 1889.....
MARTIN, *Sir* T., *joint author. See* AYT W: E.
MARTLING, J. A. Poems of home and c 1887 .....
MARVELL, Andrew. Poetical works. n. d .....
Poems. 1892.....
Satires. 1892.....

MASON, C. A. B. The lost ring, etc. 1891. C 2812
MASON, E: T., *comp.* Songs of fairy land. n. d ..... C 24
MASON, E. V., *ed.* Southern poems of the War. 1878 ..... C 305
Masque of poets. 1878 ..... C 136
MASSEY, G. Craigcrook Castle. 1856 .... C 2810
My lyrical life. 2 v. 1889 ..... C 2811
MASSIE, R:, *and others, comps.* Household poems. 1882 ..... C 349
MASSON, R. O., *comp.* Three centuries of English poetry. 1876 ..... C 175
Masterpieces of foreign literature, etc. 1866 ..... C 548
MATHESON, A. Religion of humanity. 1890 ..... C 2821
MATHEWS, F.. A. To-night at eight. [1889] ..... C 2816
MATTHEWS, Brander, *ed.* Ballads of books. 1887 ..... C 497
Poems of American patriotism. 1882 .. C 394
MAXWELL, H. Idyls of the golden shore. 1889 ..... C 2817
MAY, C: Moly. 1887 ..... C 2819
MAY, Edith, *ps.* *See* DRINKER, A..
MEANS, A. Cluster of poems. 1878 ..... C 2823
MEARS, A. G. Idylls, legends and lyrics. 1890 ..... C 2826
MEEK, A. B. The Red Eagle, etc. 1855 .. C 2827
Songs and poems of the South. 1857 .. C 2828
MELVILLE, G: J: White. Songs and verses. n. d ..... C 2836
True cross. 1872 ..... C 2834
True cross. n. d ..... C 2835
MEREDITH, G: Ballads and poems of tragic life. 1887 ..... C 2839
Modern love. 1862 ..... C 2840
Poems: Empty purse, etc. 1892 ..... C 7840
Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth. 1883 ..... C 2841
Reading of earth. 1888 ..... C 2837
MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.* (E: R. Bulwer-Lytton.)
Poetical works. n. d ..... C 1218
After Paradise. 1887 ..... C 1216
Glenaveril. 1885 ..... C 1213
King Poppey. 1892 ..... C 1209
Lucile. n. d ..... C 1215
Marah. 1892 ..... C 1212
Poems. n. d ..... C 1211
Poems. 1882 ..... C 1214
Serbski Pesme. 1861 ..... C 1210
MERIVALE, J: H. Poems. 1844 ..... C 2843
MERRICK, J. L. Nugae inutiles. 1874 ... C 2842
MESSENGER, L. R. Fragments from an old inn. 1885 ..... C 2845
METCHIM, B. Wild West poems. 1891 .. C 2844
MICKIEWICZ, A. Master Thaddeus. 2 v. 1885 ..... C 2847
MIDWINTER, M. Hours of insight. 1891. C 2849
MILES, A. H., *ed.* Poets and poetry of the century. 8 v ..... C 161
1. G. Crabbe to S. T. Coleridge.
2. R. Southey to P. B. Shelley.
3. J. Keats to Edward, Lord Lytton.
4. F. Tennyson to C. Patmore.
5. C. Kingsley to J. Thomson.
6. W. Morris to R. Buchanan.
7. F. Tennyson to A. H. Clough.
8. Women poets: J. Baillie to M. Blind.
MILES, G: H. Christine. 1866 ..... C 2850
MILLER, C. H. *See* MILLER, Joaquin, *ps.*
MILLER, D. H:, and HEDDEN, W. D., *eds.* Bridal days. 1883 ..... T 7705
MILLER, E. P. Mother Truth's melodies. 1880 ..... C 2859
MILLER, E. S. Songs of the heart. [1885]. C 2860
MILLER, J. St. Baldred of the Bass. 1824. C 2865
MILLER, Joaquin, *ps.* (C. H. Miller.) Baroness of New York. 1877 ..... C 2854
Poems. 1882 ..... C 2853
Ship in the desert. 1875 ..... C 2855
Songs of Italy. 1878 ..... C 2856
Songs of the Mexican seas. 1887 ..... C 2861
Songs of the Sierras. 1883 ..... C 2857
Songs of the sun-lands. 1881 ..... C 2858
MILLER, T. Birds, bees and blossoms. n. d ..... C 2868
Summer morning. 1841 ..... C 2869
MILMAN, H. H. Poetical works. 3 v. 1839 ..... C 2872
1. Fall of Jerusalem; Martyr of Antioch; Belshazzar.
2. Samor; Judicium regale; Fortune; Love of God; Hymns; Slave ship; Taking of Troy; Deborah's hymn of triumph; etc.
3. Anne Boleyn; Fazio; Extracts from the Mahabharata; Brahmin's lament; The deluge; etc.
MILNE, R. Schofield—. Cowboy ballads, etc. n. d ..... C 2871
MILNES, R., *2nd Lord Houghton.* Stray verses. 1891 ..... C 2862
MILNES, R: M., *1st Lord Houghton.* Poetical works. 2 v. 1876 ..... C 2863
Selections. 1867 ..... C 2864
MILTON, J: Poetical works. n. d ..... C 2880
Poetical works; ed. by G. Gilfillan. 2 v. 1853 ..... C 2873
1. Life of Milton; Paradise lost.
2. Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus; Shorter poems; Arcades.
Poetical works. 2 v. 1861 ..... C 2875
1. Memoir; Paradise lost.
2. Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus; Arcades; Minor poems; Latin poems, etc.

MILTON, J: *cont.*
Poetical works; ed. by *Sir* S: E. Brydges. 6 v. 1835.....C 2883
1. Life.
2-3. Paradise lost.
4. Paradise regained.
5. Samson Agonistes; Comus; Arcades.
6. Lycidas; L'allegro; Il penseroso; Sonnets; Odes; Translations; Latin poems, etc.
Poetical works; ed. by D. Masson. 1887.C 2874
L'allegro and Il penseroso, etc. n. d....C 7890
English poems; ed. by R. C. Browne. 2 v. 1887-85 .....C 2877
1. Life; Shorter poems; Sonnets; Paradise lost, Books 1-6.
2. Paradise lost, Books 6-12; Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes.
Morning of Christ's nativity, etc; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1891.....C 2879
Paradise lost. Books 11-12; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1892.....C 2884
Samson Agonistes; ed. by A. J. Wyatt. n. d .....C 2881
Sonnets; ed. by W. F. Mason. n. d. [Univ. corr. coll. tutorial series].....C 2882
Sonnets; ed. by M. Pattison. 1883.....C 2876
MINIMUS, *ps. See* SPENCER, P.
MISTRAL, F: Mirèio. 1885.....C 2885
MITCHELL, S. Weir. The cup of youth, etc. 1889 .....C 2894
Hill of stones. 1883.....C 2892
A masque, and other poems. 1887....C 2893
The mother, etc. 1893.....C 2891
Psalm of deaths, etc. 1890.....C 2895
MOIR, D: M. Poetical works. 2 v. 1860..C 2900
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Molière in outline; tr. by F. C. Brewster.....C 2910
MONROE, H. Valeria, etc. 1892.....C 2911
MONSELL, J: S: B. The passing bell, etc. 1866 .....C 2913
MONTGOMERY, J. Poetical works. 2 v. 1879 .....C 2914
1. Memoir; Wanderer of Switzerland; The West Indies; Prison amusements; World before the flood; Thoughts on wheels; Songs of Zion; Greenland; Miscellaneous poems; Narratives; Translation from Dante.
2. The pelican island; Miscellanies; Songs on abolition of negro slavery; Sacred and scriptural subjects; Hymns; Posthumous poems, etc.
MONTI, V. The penance of Hugo. 1805..C 2917
MOORE, C: L. Book of day-dreams. 1892.C 2918
MOORE, F., *ed.* Lyrics of loyalty. 1864..C 16
Songs and ballads of the Southern people: 1861-65. 1886.....C 81
Songs of the soldiers. 1864.....C 26

MOORE, T: Poetical works. 3 v. 1881-[1856] .....C 2
1. Memoir; Odes of Anacreon; Epigrams from the Anthologia; Juvenile poems; Poems relating to America; The sceptic; The penny post-bag; Political and satirical poems; The Fudge family in Paris; Fables for the Holy Alliance.
2. Satirical and humorous poems; The Fudges in England; Irish melodies; National airs; Sacred songs; Miscellaneous poems.
3. Evenings in Greece; Legendary ballads; Melologue upon national music; The summer fete; Songs from the M. P.; Miscellaneous poems; Songs from the Greek anthology; Rhymes on the road; Alciphron; Lalla Rookh; The loves of the angels.
Cantus Hibernici; ed. by N. L. Torre. 3 v. 1856-59 C
MORE, P. E. Helena, etc. 1890.....C 2
MORGAN, J. A. Macaronic poetry. 1872.C
MORGAN, M. (*Gowan Lea.*) Poems and translations. 1889 .....C 2
MORISON, Jeanie. Aeolus. 1892.....C 2
Purpose of the ages. 1887.....C 2
Selections from her poems. 1890.....C 2
There as here. 1891.....C 2
MORISON, W. Through the postern. 1891.C 2
MORLEY, H:, *ed.* A bundle of ballads. 1891 C
King and the commons. 1875.....C
Shorter English poems. n. d.....**C
MORRIS, G: P. Poems. 1860.....C 2
MORRIS, H. S., *ed.* In the yule log glow. 1892 .....D 17540
Where meadows meet the sea. 1892...C
MORRIS, Lewis. Works. 1890.....C 2
Epic of Hades. 1882.....C 2
Gwen. 1879.....C 2
Ode of life. 1880.....C 2
Songs of Britain. 1887.....C 2
Songs of two worlds. 1892.....C 2
Songs unsung. 1884.....C 2
A vision of saints. 1890.....C 2
MORRIS, W: Atalanta's race. 1888.....C 29
Chants for socialists. 1885.....C 29
Defence of Guenevere. 1875.....C 29
Earthly Paradise. 3 v. 1884.....C 2
Life and death of Jason. 1877.....C 2
Love is enough. 1873.....C 2
Lovers of Gudrun. 1870.....C 2
Poems by the way. 1892.....C 2
Sigurd the Volsung. 1881.....C 2
Tale of the house of Wolfings. 1889...C 2
MORSE, J. H. Summer haven songs. 1886 .....C 2

)THERWELL, W: Poetical works. 1866 .....C 2956
Posthumous poems. 1851.....C 2957
)THERWELL, W:, *ed.* Minstrelsy: ancient and modern. 1827.....C 531
)ULTON, L.. (Chandler). In the garden of dreams. 1890.....C 2962
Poems. 1882.....C 2963
Swallow flights. 1892.....C 2961
)ULTRIE, J: Poems. 2 v. 1876.....C 2964
)UNTAIN, G. J. Songs of the wilderness. 1846 .....C 2965
)XON, E: Sonnets. 1830.....C 2966
JIRHEAD, J. P., *ed.* Winged words on Chantrey's woodcocks. 1857.....C 506
JLHOLLAND, R., *ed.* Gems for the young. 1891 .....C 129
JLOCK, *Miss.* Poems. 1883.....C 1496
Thirty years: Poems. 1881.....C 1497
JNBY, A. J. Dorothy. 1882.....C 2970
Vestigia retrorsum. 1891.....C 2971
JRDOCH, A. G. Scottish poets: recent and living. 1883.....C 469
JRRAY, E. C. G. National songs and legends of Roumania. 1859.....C 326
YERS, E. Judgment of Prometheus. 1886 .....C 2978
YERS, F: W: H: Renewal of youth. 1882 .....C 2979
Saint Paul. 1889.....C 2980
ASBY, Petroleum V., *ps.* (D: R. Locke.) Hannah Jane. [1881].....*C 2671
ASON, E. H. White sails. 1888.....C 2995
EAL, J: Battle of Niagara. 1818.....C 3005
EAVES, C:, *Lord.* Songs and verses. 1875 .....C 3006
EKRASOV, N. A.. Red-nosed frost. 1886.C 3012
ESBIT, E. Lays and legends. 2nd series. 1892 .....C 3002
Leaves of life. 1888.....C 3003
EWELL, R. H: (*Orpheus C. Kerr.*) Palace beautiful, etc. 1865.....C 3008
EWMAN, J. C. The harmonies of creation. 1836 .....C 3007
EWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal.* Verses on various occasions. 1868.....C 3004
EWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal, and others.* Lyrics of light and life. 1878.....C 164
belungenlied; tr. by A. G. F. Barham. 1887 .....C 3014
belungenlied; tr. by J. Birch. 1848.....C 3016
belungenlied: Adapted to young readers, by L. Hands. 1880.....*Q 8250
belungenlied: The fall of the Nibelungers; tr. by W. N. Lettsom. 1850.....C 2665
ICHOLS, M. P., *ed.* Gudrun. 1889.....C 2081
ICHOLSON, M. Short flights. 1891.....C 8011
ICOLL, R. Poems. 1877.....C 3011
ICOLL, W: R., *ed.* Songs of rest. 1893.C 398

NIMROD, H., *ps.* Fudge family in Washington. 1820 .....C 3022
NOEL, R. A modern Faust, etc. 1888....C 3018
Poems. n. d.....C 3019
Songs of the heights and deeps. 1885..C 3017
NORRIS, F. Yvernelle. 1892.....*C 3030
NORRIS, P. W. Calumet of the Coteau. 1884 .....C 3015
NORTHMORE. T: Liberty restored. 1809.C 3020
NORTON, C. E.. S.. Lady of La Garaye. 1881 .....C 3035
Poems. n. d.....C 3036
NORTON, T. The hermit. 1872.....C 3040
Nothing to do. 1857.....C 925
NOVALIS, *ps.* (F. von Hardenberg.) Life, thoughts and works; ed. by M. J. Hope. 1891 .....D 6646
NUNEZ, J. A. Song of the isle of Cuba. 1885 .....C 3045
OBERHOLTZER, S.. L.. Daisies of verse. 1886 .....C 3093
Souvenirs of occasions. 1892.....C 3085
Oblivial, The: a satire. 1879.....C 3095
O'BRIEN, C. Aminta. 1890.....C 3096
O'DALY, J:, *ed.* Fenian poems. 1859.....C 5505
O'DONNELL, J. F. Heart lyrics. [1887]..C 3097
Poems. 1891.....C 3103
O'DONNELL, J. F., *comp.* Love poems. 2 v. 1890 .....C 19
OEHLENSCHLÄGER, A. G. Gods of the North. 1845.....C 3100
O'HARA, J. B. Songs of the South. 1891.C 3104
O'KEEFFE, J: O'Keeffe's legacy to his daughter. 1834.....C 3105
OLDHAM, J. Poetical works. 1854.....C 3107
O'LEARY, E. Lays of country, home and friends. 1891.....C 3108
OLIPHANT, T: Musa madrigalesca. 1837.C 462
OMAR KHAYYÁM. Rubáiyát. n. d.....C 3110
Strophes; tr. by J. L. Garner. 1888....C 3111
O'MEARA, H. Ballads of America. 1891.C 3119
O'REILLY, J: Boyle. In Bohemia, etc. [1886] .....C 3124
Songs from the southern seas. 1873...C 3126
Songs, legends, and ballads. 1882.....C 3125
Statues in the block, and other poems. 1881 .....C 3127
O'REILLY, J: Boyle, *ed.* Poetry and song of Ireland. [1887].....**C 590
ORMSBY, J:, *tr.* Poem of the Cid. 1879..C 3131
ORNE, C. F. Morning songs of American freedom. 1876.....C 3133
ORPEN, G. H:, *ed.* Song of Dermot and the Earl. 1892.....C 1638
OSGOOD, F. S. L. Poems. n. d.....C 3140
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W: E. Epic of women, etc. 1871.....C 3143
Lays of France. 1874.....C 3144
Music and moonlight. 1874.....C 3142

O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W: E., *cont.*
Songs of a worker. 1881.....C 3145
OSMASTON, F. Loose blades from the one field. 1891.....C 3138
OSMOND, S. McC. Sulamith. 1892.....C 3141
Outcroppings: California verse. 1866.....C 168
OUTRAM, G: Legal and other lyrics. 1888.....C 3146
OWEN, J: Verse-musings. 1889.....C 3147
OXENFORD, J:, *tr.* French songs and lays of the troubadours. n. d.....C 266
PAGE, T: Nelson, *joint author.* *See* GORDON, A. C.
PALGRAVE, F. T. Amenophis, and other poems. 1892.....C 3204
Lyrical poems. 1871.....C 3205
Visions of England. 1881.....C 3206
PALGRAVE, F. T., *comp.* Children's treasury of English song. 1877.....C 86
Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 1884.....C 106
PALGRAVE, W. G. Vision of life. 1891..C 3208
PALMER, J. C. Thulia. 1843.....C 3210
PALMER, R. Poetical works. 1876.....C 3212
PARKER, B: S. Cabin in the clearing. 1888.....C 3214
PARNELL, T: Poetical works. n. d.....C 2465
Poetical works. 2 v. 1880.....C 1395
PARSONS, T: W: Poems. 1854.....C 3216
Shadow of the obelisk, and other poems. 1872.....C 3215
PARTON, James, *ed.* French Parnassus. 1877.....C 400
Humourous poetry of the English language. 1872.....C 490
PATMORE, Coventry. Angel in the house. 1876.....C 3220
Faithful forever. 1861.....C 3221
Florilegium amantis; ed. by R. Garnett. n. d.....C 3219
Poems. 1886.....C 3222
PAYNE, J: New poems. 1884.....C 3225
PAYNE, J:, *ed.* Select poetry for children. 1891.....C 34
PEACOCK, T: B. Poems of the plains. 1888.....C 3227
PECK, S: M. Rings and love-knots. 1892.C 3229
PELLEW, G: Poems. 1892.....C 3232
PEMBROKE, *Countess of.* *See* HERBERT, M. S..
PENNELL, H: C., *ed.* Muses of Mayfair. [1874].....C 113
PENNYPACKER, I. R. Gettysburg, and other poems. 1890.....C 3234
PERCIVAL, J. G. Poems. 2 v. 1866.....C 3235
PERCY, Florence, *ps.* *See* AKERS, E..
PERCY, H. A. G., *Lord Warkworth.* S. Francis of Assisi. 1892.....C 4846

PERCY, T: Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 v. 1858.....C 550
Reliques of English poetry. 2 v. 1883..C 1[illegible]
Percy Society publications. 30 v. 1840-52.....C 41**

*** 1. Collier, J. P., *ed.*—Old ballads; The king and a poor northern man; Pain and sorrow of evil marriage.**
Croker, T. C., *ed.*—Historical songs of Ireland.
Mackay, C., *ed.*—Songs and ballads relative to the London prentices.
2. Collier, J. P., *ed.*—Mad pranks and merry jests of Robin Goodfellow.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.*—Minor poems of Lydgate; Early naval ballads of England.
Rowley, W.—A search for money.
3. Heywood, T. A.—Marriage triumph.
Collier, J. P., *ed.*—History of Patient Grissel.
Wright, T., *ed.*—Political ballads published in England during the Commonwealth.
Deloney, T.—Strange histories.
4. Wright, T., *ed.* Specimens of lyric poetry in the reign of Edward I.; Specimens of old Christmas carols.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.*—The boke of curtasye; The nursery rhymes of England.
5. Chettle, H.—Kind-heart's dream.
Dekker, T.—A knight's conjuring.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.*—Meeting of gallants at an ordinarie.
Porter, H.—Two angry women of Abingdon.
6. Rimbault, E. F., *ed.*—Ancient poetical tracts of 16th century; Cock Lorell's bote.
Chappell, W., *ed.*—The crown garland of golden roses. Pt. 1.
Hutton, H.—Follie's anatomie.
Wotton, *Sir* H.—Poems.
7. Black, W. H., *ed.*—Paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms.
Drayton, M.—Harmony of the Church.
Wright, T., *ed.*—Jack of Dover; Penniles parliament of threed-bare poets.
Collier, J. P., *ed.*—Harmony of birds.
Croker, T. C., *ed.*—A Kerry pastoral.
8. Wright, T., *ed.*—Latin stories.
Gifford, G.—Dialogue concerning witches and witchcraft.
9. Rowlands, S.—The four knaves.
Thomson, J.—Poem to the memory of Congreve.

Society publications, *cont*.....**C 410
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Pleasant conceits of old Hobson, the merry Londoner.
Rimbault, E. F., *ed*.—Maroccus extaticus; Old ballads illustrating the great frost, 1683-4.
10. Fairholt, F. W.—Lord Mayors' pageants.
11. Wright, T., *ed*.—The owl and the nightingale.
Croke, J.—Thirteen Psalms and 1st chapter of Ecclesiastes, versified.
Halle, J.—An historiall expostulation, etc.
Rich, B.—The honestie of this age.
12. Thoms, W. J., *ed*.—Reynard the fox, from Caxton's edition.
13. Collier, J. P., *ed*.—Lyrical poems, from musical publications.
Goodwin, J., *ed*.—Six ballads with burdens.
Croker, T. C., *ed*.—Keen of the south of Ireland.
14. Audelay, J.—Poems.
Wright, T., *ed*.—St. Brandan: a legend of the sea.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Romance of the emperor Octavian.
15. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Friar Bakon's prophesie; Poetical miscellanies.
Chappell, W., *ed*.—The crown garland of golden roses. Pt. 2.
6. Wright, T., *ed*.—Seven sages.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Romance of Syr Tryamoure.
7. Dixon, J. H., *ed*.—Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads; Ancient poems, ballads and songs.
3. Hawes, S.—The pastime of pleasure.
). Fairholt, F. W., *ed*.—Civic garland: songs from London pageants.
Black, J. H., *ed*.—Life and martyrdom of Thomas Becket.
. Barnfield, R.—The affectionate shepherd.
Heywood, J.—Dialogue on wit and folly.
Denham, M. A., *ed*.—Proverbs and popular sayings.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Song of Lady Bessy.
. Croker, T. C., *ed*.—Popular songs illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland.
. Barclay, A.—Cytezen and uplondyshman.

Percy Society publications, *cont*.....**C 410
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Interlude of the four elements; Westward for smelts.
Ingelend, T.—Interlude of the disobedient child.
Mary, *Countess of Warwick*.—Autobiography.
23. Wright, T., *ed*.—Songs and carols of the 15th century.
Sandys, W., *ed*.—Festive songs of the 16th and 17th centuries.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Popular English histories.
24-26. Chaucer, G. — Canterbury tales. 3 v.
27. Massinger, P.—Beleeve as you list.
Fairholt, F. W., *ed*.—Satirical songs and poems on costume.
28. Ælfric: an Anglo-Saxon passion of St. George.
Hardwicke, C., *ed*.—Poem on the times of Edward II.
Shoreham, W. de.—Poems.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Trial of treasure.
29. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed*.—Notices of fugitive tracts and chapbooks; The use of Dice-play; The loyal garland; The man in the moone.
Villiers, G., *2nd Duke of Buckingham*.—Poems and songs on his assassination.
30. Deloney, T.—Garland of good will.
Groker, T. C., *ed*.—Britannia's pastorals. Book 3.
Black, W. H., *ed*.—John Bon and Mast Person.
Gosson, S.—Newfangled gentlewomen.
Bansley, C.—Pride and abuse of women.
Reports and lists. 1841-52.....**C 411
PERKINS, W: R. Eleusis, etc. 1892.....C 3236
PERLEY, S. Poets of Essex Co., Mass. 1889 .....C 450
PERRY, C. Poems. 1888.....C 3237
PERRY, Nora. After the ball, and other poems. 1887 .....C 3238
Lyrics and legends. 1891.....C 3239
PETER, W., *ed*. Poets and poetry of Greece and Rome.....C 598
PETERSON, H: Poems. 1883.....C 3241
PETÖFI A. Translations from; by *Sir* J: Bowring. 1866.....C 3242
PETRARCH, Francesco. One hundred sonnets; tr. by S. Wollaston. 1841.....C 3245

PETRARCH, F., *cont.*
Selections from the canzoniere; tr. by Cyfaill. 1891.....C 3243
Sonnets, etc. 1883.....C 3246
Sonnets, etc. n. d.....C 3247
Translations by B. B. Dacre. 1836....C 3249
Triumphes; tr. by H. Parker. 1887....C 3248
PEYTON T. The glasse of time. 1886...C 3250
PFEIFFER, E. Sonnets. n. d.....C 3254
Under the aspens. 1882.....C 3253
PFRIMMER, W. W. Driftwood. 1890....C 3256
PHELPS, E., Stuart. Songs of the silent world. 1885 .....C 3258
PHELPS, S. D. Songs for all seasons. 1891 .....C 3259
PHIFER, C. L. Annals of the earth. 1890.C 3260
PHILLIPS, S., *and others.* Primavera. 1890 .....C 143
PIATT, J: J. At the holy well, etc. 1887..C 3264
Idyls and lyrics. 1881.....C 3265
Landmarks: Lost farm, and other poems. 1877 .....C 3266
Poems of house and home. 1879.....C 3267
Western windows. 1877.....C 3268
PIATT, J: J. and S., M. B. Nests at Washington. 1864.....C 3270
PIATT, S., M. B. In primrose time. 1886.C 3274
Irish garland. 1885.....C 3275
An Irish wild flower, etc. 1892.....C 3273
New poems. 1880.....C 3276
The witch in the glass, etc. 1889.....C 3277
PIERCE, E. S. Poems of the turf, etc. 1890 .....C 3279
PIERPONT J: Airs of Palestine. 1817..C 3278
PIERSON, E. de L., *ed.* The merry muse. [1889] .....C 378
PINDAR, P: *ps. See* WOLCOTT, J:
PINKERTON, J., *ed.* Ancient Scottish poems. 2 v. 1786.....C 252
PINKERTON, P. E. Galeazzo, and other poems. 1886.....C 3292
PITTS, J. L., *ed.* Patois poems of the Channel islands. 1883.....C 501
PLANCHÉ, J. R. William with the ring. 1873 .....C 3282
PLIMPTON, F. B. Poems. 1886.....C 3293
PLUMPTRE, E: H. Master and scholar. 1866 .....C 3296
POE, Edgar Allan. Poems. n. d.....C 3301
Poems and essays. 1891.....D 7930
Poems and tales. 1859.....D 7937
The raven; with commentary by J. H. Ingram. 1885.....C 3302
Poetical picture of America; by a lady. 1809 .....C 3299
POLLARD, J. Vagrant verses. [1886]....C 3303
POLLEN, J:, *ed.* Rhymes from the Russian. 1891 .....C 144
POLLOCK, *Sir* F: Leading cases, etc. 1892. C 3304
POLLOK, R. Course of time. n. d.....C 33
POLYBIUS, *ps.* The pope and the new crusade [1887] .....C 33
POPE, Alexander. Poetical works. 1878..C 33
Poetical works; ed. by G: Gilfillan. 2 v. 1856 .....C 33
1. Life; Pastorals; Messiah; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Windsor Forest; Temple of fame; Eloisa to Abelard; Epistles; Epitaphs; Essay on man; Satires.
2. Genius and poetry of Pope; Moral essays; Translations, etc.; Prologues and epilogues; Miscellanies; Dunciad.
Poetical works. 2 v. 1883.....C 33
1. Translations and imitations; Imitations of English poets; Pastorals; Windsor Forest; Messiah; Temple of fame; Odes; Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate lady; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abelard; Epistles; Epitaphs; Essay on man; Moral essays.
2. Dunciad Satires Imitations of Horace Miscellanies; Epigrams, etc.
Essay on criticism Moral essays; Dunciad; ed. by T. Arnold. 1876.....C 33
Essay on man; ed. by M. Pattison. 1887.C 33
Satires and epistles; ed. by M. Pattison. 1881. [Clarendon press series].....C 33
PORTER, Rose, *ed.* Songs of faith, hope and love. [1890].....C
POTTER, C. U., *ed.* My recitations. 1887..S 34
POWELL, G. H. Rhymes and reflections. 1892 .....C 33
POWERS, H. N. Ten years of song. [1887] .....C 33
PRAED, W. M. Poems. n. d.....C 33
Political and occasional poems. 1888...C 33
PRATT, A. M. Friends from my garden. 1890 .....*Q 32
PRENTICE, G: D. Poems. 1853.....C 33
PRENTISS, E., P. Golden hours. 1874...C 33
PRESTON, D. S. Columbus. 1887.....C 33
PRESTON, M. J. Beechenbrook. 1866....C 33
Cartoons. 1876.....C 33
Colonial ballads, etc. 1887.....C 33
PRIDEAUX, W: Poems of chivalry, faery and the olden time. 1840.....C 33
PRIME, B. Y. Poems. 1840. .....C 33
PRINCE, Aëlian. Of Palomide. 1890.....C 33
PRINCE, J: C. Poetical works; ed. by A. D. Lithgow. 2 v. 1880.....C 33
PRINGLE, T: Poetical works. 1837.....C 33
PRIOR, M: Poetical works. 1880.....C 33
Poetical works. 1858.....C 33
Poetical works; ed. by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. 1892 .....*C 33
Selected poems. 1889.....C 33

. C. A., *tr.* Ancient Danish ballads. 1860.....C 512
t, Adelaide. Poems. [1858].....C 3361
.. 1877.....C 3360
t, E. D. Poems. 1866.....C 3355
f the ancient people. 1893....**C 3356
T. H. Legends of the Susquehanna. .....C 3366
N, A. S. Eugene Onéguine. 1881.C 3370
t 1888.....C 3369
, *Mrs.* S.. A. *See* BROCK, S. A.
S, F. Emblems. 1857.....C 1509
Echoes from the blarney stone. .....C 3382
FFE, A. (W.) Poems. 1816.....C 3384
H, *Sir* Walter. *and others.* Last fight ne Revenge at sea; ed. by E. Arber. .....C 3388
. A. Works. 3 v. 1853.....C 3392
ife; Serious, elegiac and comic ems.
astoral poems: Gentle shepherd, c.; Lyric and satiric poems.
pigrammatical and epistolary ems; Fables and tales.
s. 2 v. 1877.....C 3390
able miscellany. 2 v. 1876.....C 3391
, A., *ed.* The ever green. 2 v. 1874- .....*C 380
, R. Poetical remarks. 1805....C 3393
LPH, A. D. F. Verses. [1885]....C 3395
LPH, A. D. F., *ed.* Home life in song. 9] .....C 388
LPH, H: F., *comp.* Book of latter-day lads. [1888].....C 119
years of English song. 4 v. [1887].C 431
LPH, T: Poetical and dramatic works; by W: C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 1875.....C 3396
LEY, H. D. Poems, ballads, and bu- ics. 1890.....C 3401
ets round the coast. 1887.....C 3400
ND, G: L. Ballads of the Revolution. 7 .....C 3398
e in song. 1886.....C 3399
hes in song. 1887.....C 3397
: Buchanan. Poetical works. 1883.C 3405
r poems. [English.] [1885].....C 457
L. W. A branch of May. 1887...C 3407
iful of lavender. 1891.....C 8405
ER, Agnes, *comp.* Book of famous se. 1892.....C 242
the fox; tr. by A. D. Ainslie. 1886.C 3408
the fox; tr. by E. W. Holloway. 2 .....**Q 8253
the fox; tr. by S. Naylor. [1844]..C 3409
the fox; tr. by D. W. Soltau. 1826.C 3403
f Ironquill. 1892.....C 2451
DS, W: C. The apostle of Burma: am Judson. 1889.....C 3404

RICHARDS, W: C., *cont.*
Electron. 1858.....C 3406
RICHARDSON, A. S., *comp.* Songs from the old dramatists. 1873.....C 452
RILEY, James Whitcomb. Afterwhiles. 1888 .....C 3410
Flying islands of the night. 1892.....C 8414
Green fields and running brooks. 1893.C 8415
Neighborly poems. 1891.....C 8416
Old-fashioned roses. 1891.....C 3419
An old sweetheart of mine. 1891...**Q 8490
"The old swimmin'-hole," etc. 1888...C 3418
"The old swimmin'-hole," etc. 1891...C 8416
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. 1889.....C 3416
Rhymes of childhood. 1891.....C 3417
RITCHIE, J. Hassan. [1892].....C 3423
RITSON, J., *ed.* Adventures of Robin Hood. 1884 .....C 377
Robin Hood ballads. 1823.....C 231
ROACH, S. N. Theon: a tale of the American Civil War. 1882.....C 3412
ROBERTS, C. G. D. In divers tones. [1886] .....C 3411
ROBERTS, C. G. D., *ed.* Poems of wild life. 1888 .....C 13
ROBERTS, G. B., *ed.* Younger Canadian poets. 1891 .....C 373
ROBERTS, J: S., *ed.* Legendary ballads: English and Scottish. n. d.....C 370
ROBERTSON, E. S., *ed.* Children of the poets. 1888 .....C 407
ROBERTSON, James L. Orellana, etc. 1881 .....C 3424
ROBERTSON, James L. and Janet L. Our holiday among the hills. 1882.....C 3425
ROBERTSON, P., *Lord.* Leaves from a journal, etc. 1845.....C 8450
ROBINSON, Agnes M.. F.. *See* DARMESTETER, A. M.. F.. (R.)
RODD, T:, *tr.* Ancient Spanish ballads. [Spanish text.] 2 v. 1821.....C 463
RODNEY, R. B. Alboin and Rosamond. 1870 .....C 3415
ROGERS, C:, *ed.* The modern Scottish minstrel. 6 v. 1855-57.....C 429
ROGERS, S: Poems. 1884.....C 3420
ROHLFS, A.. K.. (G.) *See* GREEN, A.. K..
ROLLINS, A. M. W. Ring of amethyst. 1878 .....C 3426
ROSCOE, T: Last of the Abencerrages, etc. 1850 .....C 3428
ROSE, H. Works. 1890.....C 3430
ROSS, J. D., *comp.* Round Burns' grave. 1891 .....C 80
Scottish poets in America. 1889.....C 535
ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. 1882.....C 3435
Poems. 1891. [Enlarged edition].....C 3436
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Ballads and sonnets. 1882.....C 3441

ROSSETTI, D. G., *cont.*
Blessed damozel, and other poems. 1882 .....C 3442
Poems. n. d.....C 3443
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, *tr.* Dante and his circle. 1876.....C 1596
ROSSETTI, W: M., *ed.* American poems. n. d .....C 344
Humorous poems. n. d.....C 287
ROWAN, A. B. Life of the blessed Franco. 1858 .....C 3446
ROWBOTHAM, J: F: Death of Roland. 1887 .....C 3444
The human epic. Canto I. 1890.....C 3445
ROWTON, F:, *ed.* Female poets of Great Britain. 1848.....C 507
ROY, W:, and BARLOWE, J. Rede me and be nott wrothe, etc.; ed. by E. Arber. 1871 .....C 3447
RÜCKERT F. Wisdom of the Brahmin; tr by C. T Brooks. 1882.....C 3450
Rump; or, Collection of poems and songs. [1639-61.] 2 v. 1662.....C 249
RUNCIE, C. F. Le R. Poems: dramatic and lyric. 1888.....C 3453
RUNEBERG, J. L. Lyrical songs, etc. 1878 .....C 3454
Rural poetry of the English language. n. d .....C 587
RUSKIN, J: Old water-wheel, and other poems. 1882 .....C 3455
Poems. 2 v. 1891. [Brantwood edition].C 3456
RUSSELL, I. Poems. [1888].....C 3459
Russian lyrics; tr. by C. T. Wilson. 1887..C 361
RYAN, *Father.* Poems. 1884.....C 3465
S., J. K. Lapsus Calami. 1891.....C 3485
SACKVILLE, T:, *Earl of Dorset.* Works. 1859 .....C 3500
SÂDÎ. M. The Gulistan; tr. by E. P. Eastwick. 1880 .....D 1049
SAEMUND, *the Learned.* Icelandic poetry; or, Edda; tr. by A. S. Cottle. 1797.....C 3502
ST. LEGER, W. Ballads from "Punch." 1890 .....C 3501
SAINTSBURY, G:, *ed.* A calendar of verse. 1893 .....C 7
Political verse. 1891.....C 65
Seventeenth century lyrics. 1892.....C 29
SALTUS, F. S. Witch of Endor, etc. 1891 .....C 3503
SANDYS, G: Poetical works. 2 v. 1872..C 3505
SANDYS, W., *ed.* Macaronic poetry. 1831 .....C 471
SANGSTER, Margaret E. M. Poems of the household. 1882.....C 3510
SARGENT, E. Woman who dared. 1874 .....C 3515
SARGENT, E., *ed.* Harper's cyclopædia of poetry. 1882.....**C 562

SAXE, J: G. Poems. 1883. .....
SCAFE, J. King Coal's levee, etc. 1820.
SCHAFF, P., and GILMAN A., *eds.* Lil of religious poetry. 1881. .....
SCHEFER, Leopold. The layman's brev 1873 .....
World priest. 1873.....
SCHEFFEL, V: von. The trumpeter of kingen. 1877.....
SCHEFFEL, V: von, *and others.* Gaude etc. 1872.....
Gaudeamus, etc. 1872.....
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Fight with th dragon. 1877.....
Maid of Orleans; tr. by P. Maxwell. n. d .....
Minor poems of 2nd and 3rd periods; J. H. Merivale. 1844.....
Poems. 1877.....
Poems; tr. by *Lord* Lytton. 1887.....
Poems and ballads; tr. by *Lord* Lytto 1875 .....
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von, *and others.* E hexameter translations from. 1847.
Song of the bell, etc. 1889.....
SCOLLARD, C. Pictures in songs. 1884
Songs of sunrise lands. 1892.....
Scotia's bards. 1869.....
SCOTT, A. Poems. 1887.....
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works. 3 1857 .....
1. Memoir; Lay of the last minst Lady of the lake.
2. Marmion; Vision of Don Roderic
3. Rokeby; Lord of the isles.
Poetical works. 5 v. n. d.....
1. Memoir; Lay of the last minst Marmion.
2. The lady of the lake; Rokeby; vision of Don Roderick.
3. Lord of the isles; Imitations of cient ballads; Ballads from the man; Songs.
4. Miscellaneous poems; Bridal of T main; Harold the dauntless; Field Waterloo.
5. Halidon hill; MacDuff's cro Doom of Devorgoil; Auchindra House of Aspen; Goetz of Berl ingen, tr. from Goethe.
Lady of the lake; ed. by W. Minto. 1891 .....
Lady of the lake; ed. by G. H. Stuart 1891 .....
Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by W. M 1889. [Clarendon press series].....
Lay of the last minstrel, Cantos I-III by G. H. Stuart. 1889.....
Marmion. 1887.....

IT, *Sir* W., *cont.*
Marmion. 1885.....C 3553
Marmion. 1891.....C 3557
Marmion; ed. by T. Bayne. 1889. [Clarendon press series].....C 3554
IDDER, Horace E., *ed.* American poems. 1880 .....C 309
sion and East Tennessee. 1864.....C 3559
WARD, A.. Poetical works. 3 v. 1810.C 3565
AIRP, J: C. Glen Desseray, etc. 1888..C 3570
ARP, E. A., *ed.* Women's voices. 1887.C 346
ARP, W: Flower o' the vine. 1892....C 4368
Romantic ballads and poems of phantasy. 1889 .....C 4369
Sospiri di Roma. 1891.....C 4367
ARP, W:, *ed.* American sonnets.....C 17
ARP, *Mrs.* W:, *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea. 1888.....C 403
Women poets of the Victorian era. n. d.C 22
ARPE, M., *comp.* Old favourites from the elder poets. 1881.....C 121
IE, M. A. Elements of art. 1809.....C 4384
Rhymes on art. 1805.....C 4385
ELDON, F:, *ed.* Minstrelsy of the English border. 1847.....C 414
ELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. 1829 .....C 1419
Poetical works. 2 v. [1883].....C 4372
1. Memoir; Queen Mab; Alastor; The revolt of Islam; Prometheus unbound; The Cenci; Hellas.
2. Œdipus tyrannus; Early poems; Poems written in 1816-22; Translations; Hymns of Homer; Cyclops, etc.; Scenes from the Magico prodigioso of Calderon; Scenes from the Faust of Goethe.
Poetical works. 3 v. 1888.....C 4371
1. Margaret Nicholson, etc.; The wandering Jew; Queen Mab; Alastor; Miscellaneous poems; Rosalind and Helen; Lines written among the Euganean hills, 1818; Hymn to intellectual beauty; Prometheus unbound; Miscellaneous poems; Adonais.
2. Laon and Cythna; The Cenci; Julian and Maddalo; Œdipus tyrannus; The witch of Atlas; Epipsychidion; Hellas; Death of Napoleon.
3. Posthumous poems; Translations; The masque of anarchy; The Shelley papers; Peter Bell, the third; Miscellaneous poems; Hymns of Homer; Epigrams.
Complete poetical works. 4 v. 1892..*C 9370
1. Memoir; Queen Mab; Alastor; Revolt of Islam.
2. Rosalind and Helen; Julian and Maddalo; Prometheus unbound; The
SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical works, *cont.* . *C 9370
Cenci; The mask of anarchy; Peter Bell, the third; The witch of Atlas.
3. Œdipus tyrannus; Epipsychidion; Adonais; Hellas; Miscellaneous poems; Fragments, Pt. 1.
4. Fragments, Pts. 2-3; Translations; Juvenilia.
Adonais; ed. by D. G. Rossetti. 1891. [Clarendon press series].....C 4375
Flowers of fancy. [Selections.] 1891..C 4370
Poems. [Selections]; ed. by S. A. Brooke. 1887 .....C 4374
Prometheus unbound; ed. by V. D. Scudder. 1892 .....C 9374
Selected poems; ed. by R: Garnett. 1885 .....C 4373
Shelley Society publications. 2nd series. 9 v. 1886-90.....**C 9381
1. Shelley, P. B.—Adonais.
2. Shelley, P. B.—Review of "Memoirs of Prince Alexy Haimatoff."
3. Shelley, P. B.—Alastor, and other poems.
4. Shelley, P. B.—Vindication of natural diet.
5. Shelley, P. B.—Hellas.
6. Shelley, P. B.—Address to the Irish people.
7. Shelley, P. B.—Epipsychidion.
12. Shelley, P. B.—Wandering Jew.
17. Shelley, P. B.—Rosalind and Helen.
Shelley Society publications. 4th series. 4 v .....**C 9383
2. Rossetti, W. M.—Memoir of Shelley.
4. Salt, H. S.—Shelley primer.
5. Shelley, P. B.—Hellas: lyrical drama set to music by W. C. Selle.
8. Browning, R.—Essay on Shelley.
Shelley Society publications. Extra series. 2 v .....**C 9384
4. Shelley, P. B.—Mask of anarchy.
5. Shelley, P. B.—Proposal for putting reform to the vote. [Fac-simile MS.]
SHENSTONE, W. Poetical works. 1854..C 4376
SHEPHERD, R: H. Poems. 1877.....C 4377
SHERMAN, F. D. Little-folk lyrics. 1892.C 4386
SHERWOOD, K. B. Camp-fire, Memorial day, and other poems. 1885.....C 4388
Shih Ching; tr. by C. F. R. Allen. 1891....C 5497
SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT. A vision of Sumeru. [1878].....C 4390
SHURTLEFF, E. W. New Year's peace, and other poems. [1886].....W 8504
SIBBALD, J., *ed.* Chronicle of Scottish poetry, 1341-1603. 4 v. 1802.....*C 461
SIDNEY, M., *Countess of Pembroke.* *See* HERBERT, S. M.

SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps.* (H. M. Lothrop.) The minute man. [1886] ..... *C 2707
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Complete poems; ed. by A. B. Grosart. 3 v. 1877 ..... C 4391
1. Memorial introduction; Astrophel and Stella; Songs.
2. Sidera; Pansies from Penhurst and Wilton; From the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.
3. From the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, *cont.*; The Psalmes of David.
Astrophel and Stella. 1888 ..... C 4393
SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. (H.) Pocahontas, etc. 1864 ..... C 4392
SILL, E: Rowland. Hermitage, and later poems. 1889 ..... C 4395
Poems. 1888 ..... C 4394
SIMMONS, J. F. Rural lyrics. 1885 ..... C 4397
SIMMS, W: Gilmore. Poems: descriptive, dramatic, etc. 2 v. 1853 ..... C 4399
1. Norman Maurice; Atalantis; Tales and traditions of the South; The city of the silent.
2. Southern passages and pictures; Historical and dramatic sketches, etc.
SIMMS, W: Gilmore, *ed.* War poetry of the South. 1867 ..... C 368
SINGLETON, M.. M. (L.) (*Violet Fane.*)
Anthony Babington. 1877 ..... C 4400
Autumn songs. 1889 ..... C 4401
Poems. 1887 ..... C 4402
Six ballads about King Arthur. 1881 ..... C 4404
SKELTON, J: Poetical works. 2 v. 1881. C 4407
SKIPSEY, J. Carols from the coal-fields. 1886 ..... C 4410
Songs and lyrics. 1892 ..... C 4411
SLADEN, Douglas, *ed.* A century of Australian song. n. d ..... C 374
Younger American poets. 1891 ..... C 373
SMITH, A. Poems. 1879 ..... C 4415
SMITH, E. H. Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak. 1848 ..... C 4417
SMITH, H. and J. Poetical works. 1871 .. C 4419
Horace in London. 1813 ..... C 4421
Rejected addresses. 1841 ..... C 4420
SMITH, H. A. Stellar songs. 1891 ..... C 4418
SMITH, J. L. D. Wind flowers. 1887 .... C 4425
SMITH, J. O. Day lilies. 1889 ..... C 4423
SMITH, J. W. G. Log o' the "Norseman." 1884 ..... C 4430
Serbelloni. 1887 ..... C 4429
SMITH, R. Poems of controversy, etc. 1853 ..... C 4428
SMITH, Walter C. (*Herman Kunst.*) A heretic, and other poems. 1891 ..... C 9430
Hilda. 1882 ..... C 4433
Kildrostan. 1889 ..... C 4434
North country folk. 1888 ..... C 4435
SMITH, W. C., *cont.*
Olrig Grange. 1872 ..... C 4431
Thoughts and fancies. 1887 ..... C 4432
SMOLLETT, Tobias G: Poetical works. 1855 ..... C 2465
SMOOTE, G. P. Mississippi, and other songs. 1890 ..... C 4441
SNIDER, D. J. Delphic days. 1891 ..... C 8440
Homer in Chios. 1891 ..... C 8441
SNOAD, *Mrs.* F. Echoes of life. 1884 .... C 4436
SNOW, A. L. Songs of the White Mountains. 1892 ..... C 4442
SOBIESKI, J., and STUART, C. E. Lays of the deer forest. 2 v. 1849 ..... C 4437
SOBOLESKI, P., *ed.* Poets and poetry of Poland. 1881 ..... C 514
SOMERS, B., *ed.* Selections from the modern poets of France. 1846 ..... C 473
SOMERVILLE, W: The chase. 1871 .... C 5893
Songs of England and Scotland. 2 v. 1835. C 142
SOUTHESK, *Earl of.* *See* CARNEGIE, J.
SOUTHEY, C. A. (Bowles). The birth-day. 1836 ..... C 4438-1
Solitary hours. 1839 ..... C 4438-2
SOUTHEY, Robert. Poetical works. 5 v. 1880 ..... C 4439
1. Life; Joan of Arc; Juvenile and minor poems.
2. Juvenile and minor poems, *cont.*; Thalaba.
3. Madoc; Ballads and metrical tales.
4. Ballads and metrical tales, *cont.*; Tale of Paraguay; All for love; Pilgrim to Compostella; Curse of Kehama.
5. Roderick; Waterloo; Lay of the laureate, etc.; Vision of judgment; Oliver Newman; Miscellaneous poetical remains.
SOUTHEY, Robert, *ed.* British poets: Chaucer to Jonson. 1831 ..... C 5504
Specimens of the later English poets. 3 v. 1807 ..... C 367
SOUTHEY, Robert, *tr.* Chronicle of the Cid. n. d ..... C 2678
SOUTHWELL, R. Poetical works. 1856. C 4443
SPALDING, S. M. Wings of Icarus. 1892. C 4444
SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 1888 ..... C 404
SPENCER, P. (*Minimus.*) Parvula. 1863. C 4445
SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works. 3 v. 1881 ..... C 4446
1. Memoir; The faerie queene, Books 1-3.
2. The faerie queene, Books 4-7.
3. Complaints; Ruins of time; Teares of the muses; Virgil's gnat; Prosopopia; Ruins of Rome; Muiopotmos; The three visions; Daphnaida; Amoretti; Epithalamion; Prothalamion; Foure

SPENSER, E. Poetical works, *cont*.....C 4448
hymnes; Epigrams; Sonnets; Shepheardes calender; Colin Clout's come home againe; Astrophel.
Poetical works. 5 v. 1859.....C 4447
1-3. Faerie queen.
4. Faerie queen, *cont* Shepherd's calender; Mulopotmos.
5. Ruins of time; Tears of the muses; Virgil's gnat; Prosopopia; Three visions; Daphnaida; Colin Clout's come home againe; Asthophel; Prothalamion; Sonnets; Poems; Epithalamion; Four hymns.
Colin Clout's come home againe. The Amoretti sonnets; ed. by E. A. Hitchcock. 1866.....D 1233
Faery queene, Books 1-2; ed. by G. W. Kitchen. 2 v. 1888.....C 4450
Spenser and his poetry; ed. by G. L. Craik. 1845 .....C 4451
Story of Spenser's Faerie queen; ed. by J. E. Rabbeth. 1887.....*C 4449
Tales; by S. H. Maclehose. 1890.....C 4452
Spenser Society publications. 48 v. 1867-92 .....**C 4453
1. Heywood, J.—Proverbs and epigrams.
2. Taylor, J., *the water-poet*.—Works. Reprint of 1630. 3 pts.
3. Taylor, J., *the water-poet*.—Zepheria.
4. Watson, T.—Passionate centurie of love.
5, 12, 17, 19, 23. Taylor, J., *the water-poet*.—Works not in reprint of 1630.
6. Robinson, C., *and others*.—Handefull of pleasant delites.
7-9. Wither, G.—Juvenilia: Poems.
10, 11, 14, 16, 20, 22. Wither, G.—Miscellaneous works.
12. *See* 5.
13. Kendall, T., *ed*. Flowers of epigrammes.
14. *See* 10.
15. Bodenham, J.—Belvedére.
16. *See* 10.
17. *See* 5.
18. Churchyard, T.—The worthies of Wales.
19. *See* 5.
20. *See* 10.
21. Rous, F.—Thule; or, Vertues historie.
22. *See* 10.
23. *See* 5.
24-25. Wither, G.—Halelviah; or, Britan's second remembrancer.
26-27. Wither, G.—Britain's remembrancer.

Spenser Society publications, *cont*.....**C 4453
28. Wither, G.—Hymnes and songs of the church.
29. Wither, G., *ed*.—The Psalms of David; tr. into lyrick verse. 2 pts.
30. Wither, G.—Parallelogrammaton.
31. Wither, G.—Exercises upon the first Psalme.
32. Copley, A.—A fig for fortune.
33. Wither, G.—Respublica Anglicana; or, Historie of the Parliament.
34. Wither, G.—A Preparation to the Psalter.
35. Barclay, A.—Mirrour of good maners; Certayne egloges.
36. The great assises.
37. Vaticinium votivum; or, Palæmon's prophetick prayer.
38. Willoby, H.—His avisa.
39-40. Seneca.—Tenne tragedies.
41-42. Drayton, M.—Poems.
43. Bastard, T.—Chrestoleros.
44-46. Drayton, M.—Poly-Olbion. 3 pts.
45. Spenser, E.—Shepheardes calender; ed. H. O. Sommer.
46. *See* 44.
47. Drayton, M.—Poemes, lyrick and pastorall.
48. Drayton, M.—The Muses Elizium.
SPOFFORD, Harriet E.. Prescott. Poems. 1882 .....C 4460
SPOONER, Z. H., *ed*. Poems of the pilgrims. 1882 .....C 295
SPRAGUE, C: Poems. 1851.....C 4465
SPRATLY, W. J. Rise and reign of chaos. n. d .....C 4468
SPRATT, H. D. Juverna. 1888.....C 4469
STANLEY, H:, *ed*. Rouman anthology. 1856 .....C 518
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Poetical works. 1885 .....C 4477
STEELE, A. (*Theodosia*.) Poems, chiefly devotional. 3 v. 1780.....C 4471
STEPHEN, J. K. Quo musa tendis? 1891.C 3486
STERNE, Stuart, *ps*. (G. Bloede.) Beyond the shadow, etc. 1888.....C 1093
Piero da Castiglione. 1890.....C 1094
STERRY, J. A. The lazy minstrel. 1888..C 4480
STEVENS, E. T., and MORRIS, D., *eds*. Famous poems. n. d.....C 335
STEVENS, O. C. An idyl of the sun, etc. 1891 .....C 4484
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Child's garden of verses. 1885.....C 4490
Underwoods. 1887.....C 4491
STIRLING, *Earl of*. *See* ALEXANDER, *Sir* W:
STODDARD, R: H: Lion's cub, with other verse. 1890.....C 4498
Poems. 1880.....C 4497

STODDARD, W: O. Verses of many days. 1875 .....C 4502
STODDART, J. H. Seven sagas of pre-historic man. 1884.....C 4509
STORY, R. Guthrum the Dane. 1852....C 4517
STORY, W: Wetmore. Graffiti d' Italia. 1868 .....C 4524
He and she. 1884.....C 4520
Poems. 1856.....C 4522
Poems. 2 v. 1886.....C 4523
STREET, A. B. Poems. 2 v. 1867.....C 4530
STRONG, H. P. Memory's sketch-book...*Q 8492
STUMP, H. Battle of Cannae. 1856.....C 4533
SUCKLING, *Sir* J: Poems. 1886.....C 4535
Poems, plays and other remains. 2 v. 1874 .....C 4534
1. Life; Poems; Aglaura.
2. The goblins; Brennovalt; The sad one; Letters.
SURREY, *Earl of*. *See* HOWARD, H:
SUTTILL, M: Works of the poet coachman. 1885 .....C 4536
SWIFT, J., *Dean*. Poetical works. 2 v. 1879 .....C 4540
SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Poems. 1884.C 4550
Poems and ballads. 3rd series. 1889..C 4554
Tristram of Lyonesse, etc. 1882.....C 4551
SYMONDS, J: Addington. Animi figura. 1882 .....C 4566
New and old. 1880.....C 4565
SYMONDS, J: Addington, *tr*. Wine, women and song. [Mediæval Latin students' songs.] 1884.....C 250
SYMONS, A. Days and nights. 1889.....C 4570
TADLOCK, C. M. Solomon Grinder's Christmas eve. [1885].....C 4600
TANNAHILL, R. Works. n. d.....C 4604
Poems and songs and correspondence. 1876 .....C 4601
TANSILLO, L. The nurse. 1800.....C 4602
TAPPAN, W: B. Poems. 1836.....C 4605
TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. by E. Fairfax. 2 v. 1844.....C 4609
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by E. Fairfax. 2 v. 1817.....C 4615
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by J. Hoole. 1811 .....*C 4614
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by J. H. Hunt. 2 v. 1818.....C 4613
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by C. L. Smith. 1878 .....C 4612
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by J. H. Wiffen. 1883 .....C 4610
Jerusalem delivered; tr. by J. H. Wiffen. n. d .....C 4611
TAYLOR, Bayard. Poems of home and travel. 1866 .....C 4623
TAYLOR, B: F. Poetical works. 1886....C 4633
Dulce domum. [1883].....C 4631
TAYLOR, B: F., *cont*.
Old time pictures. 1879.....C 4630
Songs of yesterday. [1875].....C 4632
TAYLOR, H: Eve of the conquest, and other poems. 1847.....C 4616
St. Clement's eve. 1862.....C 4619
TAYLOR, J.., *and others*. Original poems. 1879. [J].....C 4625
TAYLOR, J: Poems. 1811.....C 4628
TAYLOR, W. S. Man immortal. 1891....C 4636
TEGNÉR, E., *Bishop of Wexio*. Axel, and Svea; tr. by O. Baker. 1840.....C 4642
Fridthjof's saga; tr. by T. A. E. and M. A. L. Holcomb. 1877.....C 4640
The Frithjof saga; tr. by C. W. Heckethorn. 1856 .....C 4638
Frithiof saga; ed. by W. L. Blackley. 1857 .....C 4639
Frithiof; tr. by R. G. Latham. 1838...C 4645
Tale of Frithiof; ed. by H. Spalding. 1872 .....C 4641
Frithiof's saga; tr. by W. Strong. [1833] .....C 4643
Miscellaneous poems. 1848.....C 4644
TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord*. Works. 1891.C 9647
Poetical works. 7 v. 1884.....*C 9646
1. Juvenilia; Early sonnets; Lady of Shallott; English idyls, etc.
2. The talking oak; Locksley Hall; The day dream; Miscellaneous poems; The window.
3. Idylls of the king.
4. The princess; Maud.
5. Enoch Arden; In memoriam.
6. Queen Mary; Harold.
7. The lover's tale; Ballads, and other poems.
Poetical works. 2 v. 1884.....C 4653
1. Juvenilia; Early sonnets; Lady of Shallott; English idyls, etc.
2. The talking oak; Locksley Hall; The day dream; Miscellaneous poems; The window.
Aylmer's field; ed. by W. T. Webb. 1891 .....C 4660
The coming of Arthur; The passing of Arthur; ed. by F. J. Rowe. 1891.....C 4658
Death of Oenone, etc. 1892.....C 9650
Demeter and other poems. 1889.....C 4657
Early poems. 1874.....C 4656
Enoch Arden; ed. by W. T. Webb. 1891 .....C 4659
Locksley hall sixty years after, etc. 1886 .....C 4648
Poems. 1884.....C 4652
The princess. 1892.....C 4651
Select poems. 1885.....C 4655
Selections; ed. by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. 1888.....C 4647

TENNYSON, A., *Lord, cont.*
Tennyson for the young; ed. by A. Ainger. 1891 .....C 9648
Tiresias. 1885.....C 4649
Young people's Tennyson. 1886.....C 4654
TENNYSON, F: Daphne, and other poems. 1891 .....C 4663
Days and hours. 1854.....C 4664
The isles of Greece. 1890.....C 4662
THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Poems. 1883 .....C 4665
Poems. 1884.....C 4666
THAXTER, Celia (L.) Cruise of the Mystery, etc. 1886.....C 4674
Drift weed. 1884.....C 4675
Poems. 1884.....C 4676
THAYER, S. H: Songs of Sleepy-Hollow. 1886 .....C 4678
THEMANINTHEMOON, *ps. See* EAGLES, J.
THEODOSIA, *ps. See* STEELE, A.
THÉROULDE. La chanson de Roland; tr. by L. Rabillon. 1885 .....C 4681
Song of Roland; tr. by J. O'Hagan. 1883 .....C 4682
THOM, W: Rhymes and recollections. 1847 .....C 4684
THOMAS, Edith M. Fair shadow land. 1893 .....C 9690
The inverted torch. 1890.....C 4679
Lyrics and sonnets. 1887.....C 4680
THOMAS, L. B. A dream of Arcadia. 1879 .....C 4685
THOMPSON, D. W. Fun and earnest. 1865 .....C 4686
THOMPSON, H. H. S., *comp.* Songs in the night-watches. 1888.....C 125
THOMPSON, Maurice. Poems. 1892.....C 4688
Songs of fair weather. 1883.....C 4687
THOMPSON, S., *comp.* Humbler poets. 1886 .....C 492
THOMSON, D. Musings among the heather. 1881 .....C 4690
THOMSON, James. Poetical works. 1853.C 4692
Poetical works. 1878.....C 4693
Castle of indolence and The seasons; ed. by J. L. Robertson. 1891.....C 4695
The seasons. 1852.....C 4694
THOMSON James. (*Crepusculus.*) City of dreadful night, etc. 1888. .....C 4696
Vane's story and other poems. 1881...C 4697
Voice from the Nile. 1884.....C 4698
THOMSON, M. (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks.*)
Nothing to say. 1857.....C 4704
Plu-ri-bus-tah. [1856].....C 4705
THORPE, B., *ed.* Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf. 1875.....S 2824
THRING, E: Poems and translations. 1887 .....C 4709
THURLOW, E: H., *Lord.* Select poems. 1821 .....C 4710
TICKELL, T: Poetical works. 2 v. 1880.C 1395
TILESTON, M. W. (F.), *ed.* Classic heroic ballads. 1883.....C 162
Quiet hours. 1884.....C 18
Sunshine in the soul. 2 v. 1884-83....C 6
Tender and true. 1884.....C 27
TILTON, Theodore. Swabian stories. 1882 .....C 4711
TIMROD, H: Poems. 1872.....C 4716
TODD, G: Eyre—, *ed.* Early Scottish poetry. 1891. [Abbotsford series].....C 5425
Mediæval Scottish poetry. 1892. [Abbotsford series] .....C 5426
Scottish poetry of the 16th century. 1892. [Abbotsford series] .....C 5427
TOLAND, M. B. M. Atlina. 1893.....C 4713
Tisáyac of the Yosemite. 1890.....*C 4715
TOLLEMACHE, B. L. Engelberg, etc. 1890 .....C 4712
TOLLENS, H. C. The Hollanders in Nova Zembla. 1884.....I 230
TOMSON, G. R., *ed.* Border ballads. 1888. [Canterbury poets].....C 39
Concerning cats. 1892.....C 362
TOTTEL, R: Miscellany; ed. by E. Arber. 1870 .....C 123
TOWNSEND, B. O'N. Plantation lays, and other poems. 1884.....C 4724
TOWNSEND, R. H. Original poems. 1809.C 4719
TOYNBEE, W: Lays of common life. 1890 .....C 4720
TRAILL, H. D. Saturday songs. 1890...C 4723
TRENCH, R: C. Poems. 1879.....C 4721
Story of Justin Martyr, etc. 1857.....C 4722
TRENCH, R: C., *ed.* Household book of English poetry. 1870.....C 148
TREVELYAN, G. O. The ladies in parliament, etc. 1888.....C 4730
Tribute to the fair: Vers de société. 1864...C 4726
TROTTER, J P., *and others, eds.* Flowers from fatherland. 1870.....C 157
TROWBRIDGE, J T. Book of gold. 1878.C 4738
Emigrant's story, and other poems. 1882 .....C 4735
Home idyl, and other poems. 1881.....C 4736
Lost earl. [1888].....C 4734
Vagabonds, and other poems. 1882.....C 4737
TRUESDELL, A. W. California pilgrimage. 1884 .....C 4739
TRUMBULL, J: M'Fingal: an epic poem. 1881 .....C 4740
TRUMBULL, T. The new Yankee Doodle. 1868 .....C 4741
TUCKERMAN, F: G. Poems. 1864.....C 4742
TUPPER, M. F. Ballads for the times, etc. n. d .....C 4747
Cithara. 1863.....C 4748

TUPPER, M. F., *cont.*
Proverbial philosophy. n. d.....C 4745
TUSSER, T: Five hundred points of good husbandry. 1812.....C 4749
TUTTIETT, M. G. *See* GREY, Maxwell, *ps.*
TYRRELL, R. Y., *ed.* Dublin translations into Greek and Latin verse. 1890.....C 5498
TYRWHITT, R: St. J: Battle and after. 1889 .....C 4750
TYTLER, C. C. F. *See* LIDDELL, C. C. F.(T.)
UHLAND, Ludwig. Poems; tr. by A. Platt. 1848 .....C 4776
Poems; tr. by W: C. Sandars. 1869....C 4777
Songs and ballads; tr. by W. W. Skeat. 1864 .....C 4778
Under the nursery lamp. [1890].....C 63
URQUHART, E. H. Mario Orsini, and other poems. 1878.....C 4788
VACARESCO, H., *comp.* The bard of the Dimbovitza. n. d.....C 5485
Vade mecum for malt-worms. n. d.....C 4795
VALENTINE, L. J., *ed.* Gems of national poetry. n. d.....C 275
VAN BIBBER, T: E. Flight into Egypt. 1880 .....C 4805
VAN DUZEE, I. D. By the Atlantic. 1892 .....C 4801
VAUGHAN, H: Poetical works. 1880....C 2272
VEGA, G. de la. Works; tr. by J. H. Wiffen. 1823 .....C 4807
VEITCH, J: Merlin, and other poems. 1889 .....C 4810
VELEY, M. A marriage of shadows, and other poems. 1889.....C 4812
VERY, Jones. Poems. 1883.....C 4820
Poems and essays. 1886.....C 4821
VIDA, M. G. Christiad. 1771.....C 4827
Vision of Barabbas, etc. 1891.....C 4830
VISSCHER, W. L. Black mammy, etc. 1886 .....C 4832
Voice of nature. n. d.....*Q 8210
W., G. E. Songs of the Semitic. 1877....C 4838
WADDINGTON, S:, *ed.* The sonnets of Europe. [1886].....C 369
WAITE, A. E:, *ed.* Elfin music. 1888....C 15
Songs and poems of fairy land. 1888..C 352
WALKER, H. E. Lady of Dardale, etc. 1886 .....C 4840
WALLACE, W. DeW. Idle hours. 1890..C 4841
WALLACE, W. R. The liberty bell. 1862.C 4836
WALLER, E. Poems. 1893.....C 4837
Poetical works. 1857.....C 4839
WALWORTH, C. A. Andiatorocté. 1888.C 4843
WARBURTON, R. E. E. Hunting songs. 1887 .....C 4844
Songs and verses on sporting subjects. 1887 .....C 4842
WARD, A. L., *ed.* Surf and wave. 1883..C 328
WARD, T:, *ed.* War lyrics, etc. 1866.....C 183
WARD, T: H., *ed.* English poets. 4 v. 1882-8[illegible]
[Cabinet edition.].....C 4[illegible]
WARKWORTH, *Lord.* *See* PERCY, H. A. G.
WARREN, M. O. Poems. 1790.....C 48[illegible]
WARRINER, E: A. I am that I am. 1887.C 48[illegible]
WARTON, T: Poetical works. 1854.....C 20[illegible]
Poetical works. 2 v. 1802.....C 48[illegible]
WASHBURN, W. T. Spring and summer. 1890 .....C 48[illegible]
WASON, H. L. Letters from Colorado. 1887 .....C 48[illegible]
WASSON, D: A. Poems. 1888.....C 48[illegible]
WATSON, J. Beautiful snow. [1869]....C 48[illegible]
WATSON, T. Poems; ed. by E. Arber. 1870 .....C 48[illegible]
WATSON, W: Poems. 1892.....C 90[illegible]
Poems and songs. 1877.....C 48[illegible]
Wordsworth's grave, etc. 1891.....C 48[illegible]
WATSON, W:, *ed.* Lyric love. 1892.....C 1[illegible]
WATTS, A. A. Lyrics of the heart, etc. 1851 .....*C 48[illegible]
WATTS, I: Poetical works. 1879.....C 48[illegible]
Divine and moral songs for the use of children. 1868.....C 48[illegible]
WEBER, H. W., *ed.* Metrical romances. 3 v. 1810 .....C 3[illegible]
WEBSTER, A. Book of rhyme. 1881.....C 48[illegible]
WEEKS, D. J. Legends of the War. 1863.C 48[illegible]
WELBY, A. B. C. Poems. 1850.....C 48[illegible]
WELLS, E:, and BEDFORD, H: E: Sonnets of love and life. 1887.....C 48[illegible]
WERT, J. H. Poems of camp and hearth. 1887 .....C 49[illegible]
WESLEY, C: Poems. 1866.....C 48[illegible]
WESLEY, S: Poems on several occasions. 1743 .....C 49[illegible]
WHEATLEY, Phillis. Poems. 1773.....*C 49[illegible]
WHEELER, E. *See* WILCOX, Ella (Wheeler).
WHIBLEY, C., *ed.* In cap and gown. 1889 .....C 3[illegible]
Whistle-Binkie. 2 v. 1890.....C
WHITBY, C. J. Love-song of Barbara. 1890 .....C 49[illegible]
WHITE, G., *ed.* Ballades and rondeaus. 1888 C
Garde Joyeuse. 1890. [Moray library].D 2[illegible]
WHITE, H: Kirke. Poetical works. 1879.C 48[illegible]
Poetical works. 1856.....C 49[illegible]
WHITE, L. B., *comp.* Sacred poetry. 1864 .....*C 54[illegible]
WHITE, W: Leaves from Maple Lawn. 1885 .....C 49[illegible]
WHITELOCK, L. C. (S.) Flyaway fairies and baby blossoms. [1882].....C 49[illegible]
Indian summer. 1881.....**Q 80[illegible]
Little Stay-at-home. 1879.....C 49[illegible]
WHITMAN, Walt. Poems. 1879.....C 49[illegible]
Selected poems. 1892.....C 4[illegible]
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Bird talk. 1887....C 4[illegible]

WHITNEY. A. D. T., *cont.*
Daffodils. 1887.....C 4915
Holy tides: seven songs. 1886.....W 8529
Mother Goose, for grown folks. 1883..C 4917
Pansies. 1884.....C 4916
WHITTIER, E. H. Poems. 1892.....D 4550-4
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Anti-slavery poems, etc. 1891.....D 4550-3
At sundown. 1892.....C 4928
Narrative and legendary poems. 1892.D 4550-1
Poems. 1884.....C 4923
Poems. n. d.....C 4924
Poems of nature, etc. 1892.....D 4550-2
Saint Gregory's guest. 1886.....C 4926
Songs of labor, and other poems. 1851.C 4927
Tent on the beach, etc. 1892.....D 4550-4
Vision of Echard, etc. 1878.....C 4925
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf, *ed.* Songs of three centuries. 1884.....C 405
WHYTEHEAD, T: Poetical remains. 1877.....C 4931
WIELAND, C. M. The graces. 1823.....C 4934
Oberon; tr. by W. Sotheby. 2 v. 1826.C 4935
WIGSTON, W. F. C. Columbus of literature. 1892.....C 4320
WILCOX, Ella (Wheeler). Maurine, and other poems. 1886.....C 4904
Poems of pleasure. [1888].....C 4937
WILDE, Oscar. Poems. 1882.....C 4938
WILDENBRUCH, E. von. Harold; tr. by O. Heller. 1891.....C 4932
WILKINS, W. W., *ed.* Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. 2 v. 1840...C 436
WILLIAMS, A. L., *comp.* Love and friendship. 1883.....C 5501
WILLIAMS, A. M., *ed.* Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881.....C 382
WILLIAMS, E: Poems. 2 v. 1794.....C 4939
WILLIAMS, Espy. Dream of art, etc. 1892.....C 4936
WILLIAMS, H. Anthologia anglica. 1873.....C 357
WILLIAMS, I. The baptistery. 1842..**W 8607
The cathedral. 1848.....W 8528
Thoughts in past years. 1838.....C 4941
WILLIAMS, R. (*Gorony Camlan.*) Lays from the Cimbric lyre. 1846.....C 4940
WILLIS, E: C. Tales and legends in verse. 1888.....C 4948
WILLIS, N. P. Melanie. 1837.....C 4946
Poems. 1879.....C 4942
Poems. n. d.....C 4943
Poems. 1855.....C 4944
WILLMOTT, R. A., *ed.* English sacred poetry. 1862.....C 519
Poets of the nineteenth century. 1857.....*C 526
WILLSON, F. Old sergeant. 1867.....C 4950
WILMER, Albert A. *See* LAVANTE, *ps.*
WILMOT, A., *comp.* Poetry of South Africa. 1887.....C 248
WILSON, A. S. Creed of to-morrow. 1872.C 4952
WILSON, I. McC. Fate of the leaf. 1891.C 4951
WILSON, James Grant, *ed.* Lyrics of life. 1886.....C 4953
Poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. 1876-77.....**C 522
WILTON, R Benedicite, and other poems.C 4957
WINCHESTER, M. E. Chirps for the chicks. 1882.....C 4959
WINTER, W: My witness. 1871.....C 4955
Poems. 1881.....C 4956
Wanderers. 1892.....C 4954
With the birds: selected from English and American authors. 1891.....C 5530
WITHER, G. *See* Spenser Society publications.
Wizard's tale or, A trace of Paradise. 1882.....C 4960
WOLCOT, J: (*P: Pindar.*) Works. 5 v. 1812.....C 4963
Bozzy and Piozzi, etc. n. d.....*C 4962
WOODBERRY, G: E: North shore watch, etc. 1890.....C 4964
WOODS, Kate Tannatt. Grandfather Grey. 1892.....*Q 8219
Wooing of Grandmother Grey. 1890.**Q 8222
WOOLSEY, S.. C. *See* COOLIDGE, Susan, *ps.*
WORDSWORTH, E. St. Christopher, etc. 1890.....C 9960
WORDSWORTH, W: Poetical works. 1889.....C 4968
Poetical works. 3 v. [1854].....C 4971
1. Wordsworth's life; Poems written in youth; The borderers; Poems referring to childhood Poems on the affections; Poems on the naming of places; Poems on the fancy; Poems of the imagination; Peter Bell; Miscellaneous sonnets.
2. Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1803-14; Poems dedicated to national independence and liberty; Tour on the Continent, 1820 Tour in Italy, 1837; The river Duddon: sonnets Yarrow revisited, and other poems; White doe of Rylstone; Ecclesiastical sonnets; Evening voluntaries; Poems during a tour in 1833 Poems of sentiment and reflection Sonnets dedicated to liberty and order; Sonnets upon the punishment of death; Miscellaneous poems; Inscriptions; Selections from Chaucer modernized; Poems referring to old age; Epitaphs and elegiac pieces.
3. The excursion; The prelude.
Poetical works; ed. by W. Knight. 11 v. 1882-89.....**C 4982

WORDSWORTH, W: Poetical works, *cont.* C 4982
1. An evening walk; Descriptive sketches; The borderers; Miscellaneous poems, 1785-98.
2. Peter Bell; Miscellaneous poems, 1798-1803; The brothers; Michael; Poems on the naming of places; Hart-leap well; Selections from Chaucer modernized; Sonnets, 1802-3; Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1803.
3. Miscellaneous poems, 1804-05; The waggoner; The prelude.
4. Miscellaneous poems, 1806-13; Intimations of immortality; Song at the feast of Brougham Castle; The white doe of Rylstone; Tyrolese sonnets; Epitaphs translated from Chiabrera.
5. The excursion.
6. Laodamia; Dion; Memorials of a tour in Scotland; Miscellaneous poems, 1814-20; Memorials of a tour on the continent; The river Duddon.
7. Ecclesiastical and miscellaneous sonnets, 1821-27; Miscellaneous poems, 1823-34; Yarrow revisited; Poems composed during a tour in 1833.
8. Miscellaneous poems, 1834-47; Memorials of a tour in Italy, 1837; Sonnets upon the punishment of death, 1839; Prose works.
9-11. Life, by W. Knight; Index.

Poetical works. [Selected.] n. d.....C 4983
Favorite poems. n. d.....C 4978
Lyrical ballads; ed. by E: Dowden. 1890 .....C 1417
Poems: selections; ed. by M. Arnold. n. d. C 4980

WORDSWORTH, W:, *cont.*
The prelude. 1856.....
The prelude. 1888.....
The recluse. 1888.....
Select poems. n. d.....
Select poems; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1889
Selections; ed. by A. J. George. 1889..
Selections; ed. by W. Knight. 1889...
Selections for the young. [1891].....
Sonnets. 1884.....
White doe of Rylstone, etc.; ed. by W Knight. 1891.....
Wordsworth dictionary of persons and pla by J. R. Tutin. 1891.....
WRIGHT, D: H: Is peace on earth? etc 1892 .....
WRIGHT, T., *ed.* Anecdota literaria: poe 1844 .....
WYATT, *Sir* T: Poetical works. 1880...
Poetical works. 1858.....
WYATT, *Sir* T:, *and others.* English lyr 1890 .....
YARRINGTON, W. H. H. Australian ve 1892 .....
YEATMAN, L. P. Edith. 1883.....
YEATS, W. B. Countess Kathleen. 189 [Cameo series].....
YITTADAIRN, *ps.* Moyarra. 1891.....
YONGE, C.. M.. Musings over the "Chri year." 1871.....
YONGE, C.. M.., *ed.* Historical ballads. n. d .....
YOUNG, E: Poetical works. 1880.....
Night thoughts. 1853.....
YOUNG, J. H. Lyrics. 1889.....

THE DRAMA.

HISTORY, CRITICISM, ETC.

ANGUS, J. K. Amateur acting. n. d.....C 741
ARCHER, W: About the theatre. 1886..C 776
English dramatists of to-day. 1882....C 751
Masks or faces? 1888.....C 818
BAKER, H: B. English actors. 2 v. 1879 .....C 788
The London stage, 1576-1888. 2 v. 1889. C 807
BEAUVALLET, L. Rachel and the New World. 1856.....C 759
BERNARD, J. Retrospections of the stage. 2 v. 1830.....C 795
BLACKBURN, H: Art in the mountains: story *of the Passion* Play. 1870.....C 838

BLAZE DE BURY, *Baroness.* Molière an French classical drama. 1846.....
Racine and the French classical dram 1845 .....
BROWN, T. A. History of the American 1870 .....
BUNN, A. The stage. 3 v. 1840.....
CAMPBELL, L. A guide to Greek trag 1891. [Students' series].....
CLAPP, W: W. History of the Boston s 1853 .....
COCHRANE, A. B. Théâtre Français in reign of Louis XV. 1879.....
COHEN, A. L. (*Alan Dale.*) Familiar c with the queens of the stage. 1890.

COLLIER, J: Payne. History of English dramatic poetry. 3 v. 1879.....*C 836
COOK, D. A book of the play. 2 v. 1876.C 765
Hours with the players. 2 v. 1881....C 800
Nights at the play. 1883.....C 766
On the stage. 2 v. 1883.....C 767
COQUELIN, C: The actor and his art. 1881 .....C 705
CORIN, *ps.* (*Mr.* Lind.) Truth about the stage. 1885 .....C 749
DALE, Alan, *ps.* *See* COHEN, A. L.
DIBDIN, C: History of the English stage. 5 v. 1800.....C 817
DIBDIN, James C. The annals of the Edinburgh stage. 1888.....*C 868
DONALDSON, J: W: Theatre of the Greeks. 1879 .....C 728
DONNE, W: B. Essays on the drama. 1858 .....C 791
DORAN, J: Annals of the stage. 2 v. 1880 .....C 815
DOWNES, J: Roscius Anglicanus: a review of the stage. (1660-1706.) 1886.....C 764
Dramatic notes. 1883.....C 826
DRYDEN, J: Essay of dramatic poesy; ed. by T. Arnold. 1889. [Clarendon press series] .....C 718
DUNLAP, W: History of the American theatre. 1833 .....C 842
EDWARDS, H: S. Famous first representations. 1886 .....C 779
History of the opera. 2 v. 1862.....C 777
Lyrical drama. 2 v. 1881.....C 778
ELZE, K. Notes on Elizabethan dramatists. 1880 .....C 846
FITZBALL, E: Thirty-five years of a dramatic author's life. 2 v. 1859.....G 3462
FITZGERALD, Percy. New history of the English stage. 2 v. 1882.....C 828
Principles of comedy. 1870.....C 827
Romance of the stage. 1875.....C 793
FLEAY, F: G. History of the London stage, 1559-1642. 1890.....C 844
GARCIA, G. The actor's art. 1888.....*C 753
GENESTE, J. English stage, 1660-1830. 10 v. 1832 .....C 848
GODDARD, A. Players of the period. 1891 .....C 819
GOLDEN, W. E. Brief history of the English drama. 1890.....C 802
GOSSON, S. Schoole of abuse, 1579; ed. by E. Arber. 1868.....C 708
GREY, H: The plots of some old English plays. 1888 .....C 706
HAIGH, A. E. The Attic theatre. 1889..C 837
HASE, K: A. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. 1880 .....C 816
HAWKINS, F: W. Annals of the French stage. 2 v. 1884.....C 832
HAWKINS, F: W., *cont.*
The French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. 1888 .....C 822
HAZLITT, W: View of the English stage. 1818 .....C 823
HENNEQUIN, A. Art of playwriting. 1890 .....C 760
HOGARTH, G: Memoirs of the musical drama. 2 v. 1838.....C 841
HONE, W: Ancient mysteries described. 1823 .....C 830
HOUSSAYE, A. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française. 1889.....C 834
HUTTON, Lawrence. Curiosities of the American stage. 1891.....*C 821
Irving, H:, and Ellen Terry in America. [1884] .....C 847
JEFFERSON, Joe. Autobiography. [1890] .....*G 4687
JEROME, Jerome K. On the stage—and off. n. d .....C 747
JOY, J. R. Origin, etc., of the Greek drama. 1889 .....F 524
JUSSERAND, J. J. Le théâtre en Angleterre, 1066-1583. 1881.....E 6434
KELLY, M. Reminiscences. 2 v. 1826...C 829
KELLY, W: Notes illustrative of the drama. 1865 .....C 809
KENDAL, M. S. R. Dramatic opinions. 1890 .....C 715
LAMB, C: Art of the stage: with commentary by P. Fitzgerald. 1885.....C 757
LAMPERT, F. Oberammergau und sein Passionsspiel. 1890.....C 710
LEEDS, J. W. The theatre. 1884.....C 711
LEWES, G: H: Actors and the art of acting. 1880 .....C 785
The Spanish drama. 1846.....C 703
LIND, *Mr.* *See* CORIN, *ps.*
LOGAN, Olive. Before the footlights and behind the scenes. 1870.....C 839
The mimic world. 1871.....C 825
LOWELL, James Russell. Old English dramatists. 1892.....C 775
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic life as I found it. 1880 .....C 843
MAPLESON, J. H: The Mapleson memoirs. 2 v. 1888.....C 835
MARETZEK, M. Crotchets and quavers. 1855 .....C 773
MARSTON, W. Our recent actors. 1888..C 748
MATTHEWS, J. Brander. French dramatists of 19th century. [Revised.] 1891...D 532
Theatres of Paris. 1880.....C 735
MATTHEWS, J. Brander, and HUTTON, Lawrence, *eds.* Actors and actresses. 5 v. 1886 .....C 752
1. Garrick and his contemporaries.

MATTHEWS. J. B., and HUTTON, L., *cont.* C 752
2. The Kembles and their contemporaries.
3. Kean and Booth and their contemporaries.
4. Macready and Forrest and their contemporaries.
5. The present time.
MAXON, W. D. The Passion Play. 1892. C 852
MOLLOY, G. Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau. 1872 .....*C 811
MOLLOY, J. F. Famous plays. 1886.....C 814
MORLEY, H: Journal of a London playgoer. 1891 .....C 756
MOULTON, R: G. Ancient classical drama. 1890.....C 808
MURDOCH, J. E: The stage. 1880.....C 810
NEVILLE, H: The stage. 1875.....C 845
NORMAN, H: The Harvard Greek play. 1881 .....*C 754
PASCOE, C: E. Dramatic list. 1879.....C 750
PHELPS, H. P. Players of a century. 1880 .....C 813
PRICE, W: T. Technique of the drama. 1892 .....C 763
REES, J. Dramatic authors of America. 1845 .....C 737
RUSSELL, W: Clark. Representative actors. n. d .....C 770
SCHLEGEL, A. W. von. Dramatic art. 1883 .....C 720
Dramatic art. 2 v. 1815.....C 824
SEILHAMER, G: O. American theatre before the Revolution. 2 v. 1888-89.....*C 867
SIKES, O. (L.) *See* LOGAN, Olive.
SMITH, S. F. Theatrical management for thirty years. 1868.....C 850
SNIVELY, W: A. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. [1881].....C 849
STIRLING, E. Old Drury Lane. 2 v. 1881 .....C 758
TWEEDIE, E. B. H. Oberammergau Passion Play. 1890.....C 780
TYLER, H. M. A Greek play and its presentation. [1891].....C 851
VANDENHOFF, G: Dramatic reminiscences. 1860.....C 794
WALKLEY, A. B. Playhouse impressions. 1892 .....C 761
WARD, A. W: English dramatic literature. 2 v. 1875.....*C 833
WILLIAMS, M. Some London theatres. 1883 .....C 731
WINTER, W: Shadows of the stage. 1892..C 701
WITHERSPOON, J: On the stage. 1812. C 712
WOOD, W: B. Personal recollections of the stage. 1855.....C 762
YOUNG, M. J. Memoirs of Mrs. Crouch. 2 v. 1806 .....G 12720

COLLECTIONS OF PLAYS.

BELL, J:, *ed.* British theatre. 20 v. 1776-80 C

Contents:

Achilles; by J. Gay. v. 9.
Albion queens; by J. Banks. v. 14.
Alchymist; by B. Jonson. v. 17.
Alexander the great; by N. Lee. v. 7.
All for love; by J. Dryden. v. 5.
Alzira; by A. Hill. v. 10.
Ambitious step-mother; by N. Rowe. v. 16.
Amphitryon; by J. Dryden. v. 11.
Anna Bullen; by J. Banks. v. 14.
Barbarossa; by J. Brown. v. 10.
Beaux stratagem; by G. Farquhar. v. 2.
Beggar's opera; by J. Gay. v. 9.
Boadicia; by R. Glover. v. 20.
Bold stroke for a wife; by S. Centlivre. v. 6.
Brothers, The; by E. Young. v. 14.
Busiris, king of Egypt; by E. Young. v. 16.
Busy body; by S. Centlivre. v. 8.
Careless husband; by C. Cibber. v. 8.
Cato; by J. Addison. v. 3.
Chances; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v.
City wives confederacy; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v.
Committee; by *Sir* R. Howard. v. 2.
Comus; by J. Milton. v. 9.
Conscious lovers; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 4.
Constant couple; by G. Farquhar. v. 15.
Country lasses; by C. Johnson. v. 19.
Country wife; by W. Wycherley. v. 17.
Creusa; by W. Whitehead. v. 20.
Distrest mother; by A. Philips. v. 1.
Don Sebastian; by J. Dryden. v. 12.
Double dealer; by W. Congreve. v. 13.
Double gallant; by C. Cibber. v. 13.
Douglas; by J. Home. v. 20.
Drummer, The; by J. Addison. v. 11.
Earl of Essex; by H. Jones. v. 3.
Edward the Black Prince; by W. Shirley. v. 1
Electra; by Sophocles. v. 16.
Elvira; by D. Mallet. v. 20.
Eurydice; by D. Mallet. v. 16.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson. v. 2.
Fair penitent; by N. Rowe. v. 3.
Fair Quaker of Deal; by C. Shadwell. v. 17.
Foundling, The; by E. Moore. v. 13.
Funeral, The; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 8.
Gamester, The; by E. Moore. v. 12.
Gamesters, The; by J. Shirley. v. 19.
Gentle shepherd; by A. Ramsay. v. 9.
George Barnwell; by G. Lillo. v. 5.
Gustavus Vasa; by H. Brooke. v. 18.
Inconstant, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 13
Isabella; by T. Southern. v. 5.
Jane Shore; by N. Rowe. v. 1.
King Charles I.; by W. M. Havard. v. 12.
Lady Jane Gray; by N. Rowe. v. 7.
Lady's last stake; by C. Cibber. v. 19.
Love for love; by W. Congreve. v. 8.
Love makes a man; by C. Cibber. v. 6.
Love's last shift; by C. Cibber. v. 17.
Mahomet; by J. Miller. v. 7.
Mariamne; by E. Fenton. v. 14.
Merope; by A. Hill. v. 10.
Miser, The; by H. Fielding. v. 6.
Mistake, The; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 19.
Mourning bride; by W. Congreve. v. 3.
Oedipus; by J. Dryden and N. Lee. v. 12.
Old batchelor; by W. Congreve. v. 2.
Oroonoko; by T. Southern. v. 10.
Orphan, The; by T. Otway. v. 5.
Phaedra and Hippolitus; by E. Smith. v. 10.
Philaster; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v.
Polly; by J. Gay. v. 9.
Provok'd husband; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh and C. C
ber. v. 6.
Provoked wife; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 2.
Recruiting officer; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
Refusal, The; by C. Cibber. v. 11.
Rehearsal, The; by G. Villiers. v. 15.
Relapse, The; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 11.
Revenge, The; by E. Young. v. 12.
Roman father; by W. Whitehead. v. 20.
Royal convert; by N. Rowe. v. 7.
Rule a wife and have a wife; by F. Beaum
and J. Fletcher. v. 4.
She wou'd and she wou'd not; by C. Cibber. v

BELL, J., *ed.* British theatre, *cont*.....C 628

Siege of Damascus; by J. Hughes. v. 1.
Sir Harry Wildair; by G. Farquhar. v. 15.
Sophonisba; by J. Thomson. v. 18.
Spanish fryar; by J. Dryden. v. 13.
Suspicious husband; by B. Hoadly. v. 4.
Tamerlane; by N. Rowe. v. 3.
Tancred and Sigismunda; by J. Thomson. v. 5.
Tender husband; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 8.
Theodosius; by N. Lee. v. 7.
Twin rivals; by G. Farquhar. v. 17.
Ulysses; by N. Rowe. v. 18.
Venice preserv'd; by T. Otway. v. 1.
Virginia; by Crisp. v. 18.
Volpone; by B. Jonson. v. 19.
Way of the world; by W. Congreve. v. 11.
Wonder, The: a woman keeps a secret! by S. Centlivre. v. 4.
Ximena; by C. Cibber. v. 14.
Zara; by A. Hill. v. 1.

British drama, The. 2 v. 1833.....C 650

Contents:

Alexander the great; by N. Lee. v. 2.
All for love; by J. Dryden. v. 2.
All the world's a stage; by I. Jackman. v. 2.
Alzira; by A. Hill. v. 2.
Apprentice, The; by A. Murphy. v. 1.
Arden of Feversham; by G. Lillo. v. 1.
Barbarossa; by *Dr.* J. Browne. v. 1.
Beaux stratagem, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 1.
Beggar's opera, The; by J. Gay. v. 1.
Belle's stratagem, The; by H. P. Cowley. v. 1.
Bold stroke for a wife; by S. Centlivre. v. 1.
Bon ton; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Brothers, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 2.
Careless husband, The; by C. Cibber. v. 2.
Cato; by J. Addison. v. 1.
Chances, The; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v. 2.
City wives' confederacy; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 2.
Clandestine marriage, The; by D. Garrick and G. Colman, *the elder*. v. 1.
Comus; by J. Milton. v. 2.
Country girl, The; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Critic, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 2.
Deuce is in him, The; by G. Colman, *the elder*. v. 1.
Devil to pay, The; by C. Coffey. v. 1.
Distressed mother, The; by A. Phillips. v. 2.
Doctor and the apothecary, The; by J. Cobb. v. 1.
Douglas; by J. Home. v. 1.
Drummer, The; by J. Addison. v. 2.
Duenna, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 2.
Earl of Essex, The; by H. Jones. v. 2.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson. v. 2
Fair penitent, The; by N. Rowe. v. 1.
Fatal curiosity; by G. Lillo. v. 1.
First floor, The; by J. Cobb. v. 2.
Fortune's frolic; by J. T. Allingham. v. 1.
Gamester, The; by E. Moore. v. 1.
George Barnwell; by G. Lillo. v. 1.
Grecian daughter, The; by A. Murphy. v. 1.
Guardian, The; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Gustavus Vasa; by H. Brooke. v. 1.
He would be a soldier; by F. Pilon. v. 2.
Hero and Leander; by I. Jackman. v. 1.
High life below stairs; by J. Townley. v. 2.
Hypocrite, The; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 1.
Inconstant, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 1.
Inkle and Yarico; by G. Colman, *the younger* v. 2.
Intriguing chambermaid, The; by H. Fielding. v. 2.
Irish widow; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Isabella; by T. Southern. v. 1.
Jane Shore; by N. Rowe. v. 1.
Jealous wife; by G. Colman, *the elder*. v. 1.
Lame lover; by S. Foote. v. 2.
Liar, The; by S. Foote. v. 1.
Lionel and Clarissa; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 2.
Love a la mode; by C. Macklin. v. 2.
Love for love; by W. Congreve. v. 2.
Love in a village; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 2.
Lying valet, The; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Mahomet, the impostor; by J. Miller. v. 2.
Man of the world, The; by C. Macklin. v. 1.
Mayor of Garratt; by S. Foote. v. 1.
Midas; by K. O'Hara. v. 1.
Miss in her teens; by D. Garrick. v. 2.
Mock doctor, The; by H. Fielding. v. 1.

British drama. The. *cont*.....C 650

Mourning bride, The; by W. Congreve. v. 1.
New way to pay old debts, A; by P. Massinger. v. 1.
Oroonoko; by T. Southern. v. 1.
Orphan, The; by T. Otway. v. 1.
Orphan of China; by A. Murphy. v. 2.
Padlock, The; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 1.
Percy; by H. More. v. 1.
Pizarro; by A. F. F. Kotzebue. v. 2.
Provoked husband, The; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber. v. 2.
Provoked wife, The; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 2.
Quaker, The; by C. Dibdin. v. 1.
Recruiting officer; by G. Farquhar. v. 2.
Recruiting sergeant; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 1.
Revenge, The; by E. Young. v. 1.
Rivals, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 1.
Roman father, The; by W. Whitehead. v. 2.
Rosina; by F. M. Brooke. v. 1.
Rule a wife and have a wife; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v. 2.
School for scandal, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 2.
She stoops to conquer; by O. Goldsmith. v. 1.
Siege of Damascus, The; by J. Hughes. v. 2.
Suspicious husband, The; by B. Hoadly. v. 1.
Tamerlane; by N. Rowe. v. 2.
Tancred and Sigismunda; by J. Thomson. v. 1.
Tender husband, The; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 2.
Three weeks after marriage; by A. Murphy. v. 1.
Tom Thumb the great; by H. Fielding. v. 1.
Venice preserved; by T. Otway. v. 1.
Ways and means; by G. Colman, *the younger*. v. 1.
Way to keep him, The; by A. Murphy. v. 2.
West Indian, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 2.
Who's the dupe?; by H. P. Cowley. v. 2.
Wonder, The: a woman keeps a secret! by S. Centlivre. v. 1.
Ximena; by C. Cibber. v. 2.
Zara; by A. Hill. v. 2.

British theatre supplement: Farces. 6 v. 1786-8 .....C 624

Contents:

Absent man; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 6.
All the world's a stage; by I. Jackman. v. 4.
Amnitas. v. 6.
Anatomist; by E. Ravenscroft. v. 1.
Apprentice, The; by A. Murphy. v. 1.
Author, The; by S. Foote. v. 3.
Barnaby Brittle; by Molière and Betterton. v. 5.
Boarding school; by C. Coffey. v. 5.
Bon ton; by D. Garrick. v. 4.
Captain O'Blunder; by T. Sheridan. v. 3.
Catherine and Petruchio; by D. Garrick. v. 3.
Chaplet, The; by M. Mendez. v. 1.
Chrononhotonthologos; by H. Carey. v. 2.
Citizen, The; by A. Murphy. v. 3.
Commissary, The; by S. Foote. v. 4.
Comus; altered from Milton by G. Colman, *the elder*. v. 4.
Contrivances, The; by H. Carey. v. 4.
Cooper, The; by T. A. Arne. v. 6.
Cross purposes; by W. O'Brien. v. 6.
Cunning man; by C. Burney. v. 2.
Cymon; by D. Garrick. v. 3.
Damon and Phillida; by C. Cibber. v. 5.
Daphne and Amintor; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 5.
Desert island; by A. Murphy. v. 5.
Deuce is in him; by G. Colman, *the elder*. v. 1.
Devil to pay; by C. Coffey. v. 2.
Dr. Last in his chariot; by J. B. P. Molière. v. 5.
Dragon of Wantley; by H. Carey. v. 5.
Duke and no duke. v. 5.
Edgar and Emmeline; by J. Hawkesworth. v. 4.
Englishman in Paris; by S. Foote. v. 3.
Englishman return'd from Paris; by S. Foote. v. 3.
Ephesian matron; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 6.
Flora; by C. Cibber. v. 4.
Florizel and Perdita. v. 1.
Ghost, The; by S. Centlivre. v. 6.
Golden pippin; by K. O'Hara. v. 3.
Guardian, The; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
He wou'd if he cou'd; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 5.
High life below stairs; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Intriguing chambermaid; by H. Fielding. v. 3.
Irish widow; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
King and the miller of Mansfield, The; by R. Dodsley. v. 3.

British theatre supplement: Farces, *cont.* . C 624

Knights, The; by S. Foote. v. 1.
Lame lover; by S. Foote. v. 6.
Lethe; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Lilliput; by D. Garrick. v. 6.
Lottery, The; by H. Fielding. v. 2.
Lyar, The; by S. Foote. v. 2.
Lying valet; by D. Garrick. v. 2.
Maid of the Oaks; by J. Burgoyne. v. 6.
May-day; by D. Garrick. v. 6.
Mayor of Garratt; by S. Foote. v. 2.
Midas; by K. O'Hara. v. 2.
Minor, The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
Miss in her teens; by D. Garrick. v. 1.
Mock doctor; by H. Fielding. v. 1.
Musical lady; by G. Colman, *the elder.* v. 2.
Neck or nothing; by D. Garrick. v. 2.
Old maid; by A. Murphy. v. 2.
Orators, The; by S. Foote. v. 4.
Padlock, The; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 3.
Patron, The; by S. Foote. v. 4.
Polly Honeycombe; by G. Colman, *the elder.* v. 3.
Recruiting sergeant; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 6.
Register office; by J. Reed. v. 3.*
Rehearsal, The; by G. Villiers. v. 6.
Reprisal, The; by T. G. Smollet. v. 2.
Rival candidates; by *Sir* H. B. Dudley. v. 4.
Romance of an hour; by H. Kelly. v. 5.
Romp, The; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 6.
Spirit of contradiction. v. 4.
Sultan, The; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 1.
Taste; by S. Foote. v. 1.
Theatrical candidates; by D. Garrick. v. 6.
Thomas and Sally; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 2.
Three weeks after marriage; by A. Murphy. v. 4.
Toy shop, The; by R. Dodsley. v. 3.
Trick upon trick. v. 5.
Trip to Scotland; by W. Whitehead. v. 6.
Twins, The; by W. Woods. v. 4.
Upholsterer, The; by A. Murphy. v. 1.
Virgin unmask'd; by H. Fielding. v. 2.
Waterman, The; by C. Dibdin. v. 6.
What d'ye call it?; by J. Gay. v. 5.

CRAWFORD, O., *ed.* **English comic dramatists.**
[Selections.] 1884.....C 629

CUMBERLAND, R.:, *ed.* **British drama. 14 v.**
1817 .....C 610

Contents:

All in the wrong; by A. Murphy. v. 4.
Alzira; by A. Hill. v. 14.
Beaux stratagem; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
Beggar's opera, The; by J. Gay. v. 8.
Bold stroke for a wife; by S. Centlivre. v. 10.
Brothers, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 9.
Busy body, The; by S. Centlivre. v. 10.
Careless husband; by C. Cibber. v. 14.
Cato; by J. Addison. v. 1.
Chances; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v. 3.
City wives' confederacy; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 2.
Clandestine marriage; by G. Colman and D. Garrick. v. 4.
Comus; by J. Milton. v. 2.
Conscious lovers; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 5.
Constant couple; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
Country girl, The; by W. Wycherly. v. 10.
Distrest mother; by A. Philips. v. 11.
Douglas; by J. Home. v. 12.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson. v. 9.
Fair penitent; by N. Rowe. v. 11.
Gamester, The by E. Moore. v. 12.
Gamesters, The; by J. Shirley and C. Johnson. v. 7.
George Barnwell; by G. Lillo. v. 1.
Grecian daughter; by A. Murphy. v. 13.
Inconstant, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 2.
Isabella; or, The fatal marriage; by T. Southern. v. 1.
Jane Shore; by N. Rowe. v. 1.
Jealous wife; by G. Colman. v. 7.
Lionel and Clarissa; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 8.
Love for love; by W. Congreve. v. 5.
Love in a village; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 8.
Maid of the mill; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 8.
Minor, The; by S. Foote. v. 9.
Miser, The; by H. Fielding. v. 5.
Mistake, The; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 9.
Mourning bride, The; by W. Congreve. v. 12.

CUMBERLAND, R.:, *ed.* **British drama, c**

Oroonoko; by T. Southern. v. 11.
Orphan, The; by T. Otway. v. 13.
Provok'd husband; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh a ber. v. 6.
Provok'd wife; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v.
Recruiting officer; by G. Farquhar. v. 1
Revenge, The; by E. Young. v. 7.
Rule a wife and have a wife; by F. Bea J. Fletcher. v. 6.
School for wives; by H. Kelly. v. 2.
She stoops to conquer; by O. Goldsmith.
She wou'd and she wou'd not; by C. Cib
Suspicious husband; by B. Hoadly. v. 3
Tamerlane; by N. Rowe. v. 13.
Tancred and Sigismunda; by J. Thomso
Tender husband; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 5.
Venice preserved; by T. Otway. v. 11.
Way of the world, The; by W. Congreve
Way to keep him; by A. Murphy. v. 6.
Wonder, The: a woman keeps a secr Centlivre. v. 7.
Zara; by A. Hill. v. 13.

DE WITT, R. M., *pub.* **Acting plays.**
1885-93 .....

Contents:

Adrienne; by H. Leslie. v. 3.
After dark; by D. Boucicault. v. 14.
Alice in Wonderland; by *Mrs.* B. Harri
All on account of a bracelet; by J. Aba v. 12.
All that glitters is not gold; by T. and ton. v. 9.
Anything for a change; by C. S. Brooks
Apple blossoms; by J. Albery. v. 7.
Area belle; by W. Brough and A. Hall
Arrah-na-Pogue; by D. Boucicault. v. 1
Article 47, L'; by A. Belot. v. 6.
Atchi; by J. M. Morton. v. 2.
Aunt Charlotte's maid; by J. M. Morton
Aunt Dinah's pledge; by H. Seymour.
Bachelor's box, The; by H. Meilhac and v. 12.
Bardell *v.* Pickwick; by C. Dickens. v.
Barrack room, The; by T. H. Bayly. v.
Beautiful forever; by F. Hay. v. 2.
Behind a curtain; by *Mrs.* B. Harrison.
Bells, The; by E. Erckmann and A. Cha
Betsy Baker; by J. M. Morton. v. 9.
Between two thorns; by F. Heermans.
Birthplace of Podgers; by J. Hollingshe
Black and white; by W. Collins a Fechter. v. 12.
Black-eyed Susan; by D. W. Jerrold. v.
Black sheep; by J. P. Simpson and E. v. 2.
Blow for blow; by H. J. Byron. v. 7.
Blue stocking, The; by D. Joseph. v. 1
Bonnie fish wife, The; by C. Selby. v.
Bottle, The; by T. P. Taylor. v. 11.
Box and Cox; by J. M. Morton. v. 9.
Breach of promise; by T. W. Robertson
Broken-hearted club, The; by J. S. Coy
Cabman, No. 93; by T. J. Williams. v.
Captain of the watch, The; by J. R. Pla
Cast upon the world; by C. E. Newton.
Caste; by T. W. Robertson. v. 1.
Catherine Howard; by A. D. Dumas. v
"Caught at last"; by Nomad, *ps.* v. 13
Caught by the cuff; by F. Hay. v. 3.
Charming pair, A; by T. J. Williams.
Check-mate; by A. Halliday. v. 3.
Chevalier de St. George; by A. H. J. and R. de Beauvoir. v. 3.
Chimney corner, The; by H. T. Craven
Chops of the channel, The; by F. Hay.
Circumstances alter cases; by A. B. Se v. 8.
Circumstantial evidence; by F. J. Morr
Cloud in the honeymoon, A; by J. P. S v. 13.
Clouds; by W. A. Sliver. v. 6.
Comical countess; by W. Brough. v. 5.
Cool as a cucumber; by W. B Jerrold.
Cricket on the hearth; by A. Smith. v.
Cross purposes; by C. O'Brien. v. 15.
Cup of tea, A; by C. L. E. Truinet and v. 2.

ard love; by F. Hay. v. 5.
s eye-glass; by T. Picton. v. 6.
f with a shilling; by S. T. Smith. v. 6.
i success; by H. J. Byron. v. 5.
Gray; by A. Halliday. v. 1.
farm; by H. J. Byron. v. 12.
lion's dodges; by T. J. Williams. v. 1.
Garrick; by T. W. Robertson. v. 1.
fter the wedding, The; by M. T. de C. Kem- v. 11.
: than life; by H. J. Byron. v. 1.
st mamma!; by W. Gordon. v. 4.
ah; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 3.
ot; by F. C. Burnand. v. 5.
be too quick to cry "wolf"; by T. E. Pem- on. v. 13.
for the best; by M. R. Lacy. v. 8.
s and cents; by L. J. Hollenius. v. 6.
ng-room car, A; by E. Vercousin. v. 8.
is; by T. W. Robertson. v. 1.
of water; by J. Normand. v. 13.
ard, The; by W. H. S. Smith. v. 11.
ard's doom, The; by G. D. Pitt. v. 10.
ard's warning, The; by C. W. Taylor. v. 11.
ss de la Vallière, The; by E. G. Bulwer-Lyt- v. 8.
belle, The; by W. B. Bernard. v. 10.
B. Susan Jane; by G. G. Hart. v. 11.
having; by F. C. Burnand and M. Williams.

Oge; by E. Falconer. v. 8.
c love; by F. J. Morris. v. 13.
by D. Boucicault. v. 14.
h gentleman, An; by H. J. Byron. v. 12.
anged"; by A. B. Sedgwick. v. 8.
body's friend; by J. S. Coyne. v. 6.
r jars; by J. Lunn. v. 9.
and Marguerite; by M. Carré. v. 4.
ful tragedy in the Seven Dials," A; by C. r. v. 1.
s detective, The; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 5.
ida; by V. Sardou. v. 4.
n years of a drunkard's life; by D. W. Jer- v. 11.
wheel, The. v. 4.
le story, A; by W. Gordon. v. 13.
ove; by A. E. Scribe. v. 6.
; by O. W. Cornish. v. 4.
yself alone; by "Marius," *ps.* v. 13.
sa; by D. Boucicault. v. 14.
lay; by D. Boucicault and C. Reade. v. 14.
ed on facts; by J. P. Wooler. v. 4.
of the wine cup; by J. H. Allen. v. 10.
of cards, A; by L. J. Hollenius. v. 8.
k fever, The; by J. R. Planché. v. 3.
de's money-box; by H. Lemon. v. 3.
Putney; by H. Lemon. v. 6.
fetter, A; by W. Phillips. v. 3.
for nothing; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 11.
with the golden eggs, The; by A. Mayhew H. S. Edwards. v. 2.
Hindoo secret, The; by J. V. Prichard. v. 13.
success, A; by W. Winkle. v. 12.
law, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw; by J. M. on. v. 11.
lan, The; by D. Garrick. v. 13.
pparent, The; by M. A. Grandjean. v. 8.
Andy; by W. R. Floyd. v. 10.
pair, A; by S. T. Smith. v. 2.
ase, A; by T. Picton. v. 6.
lunatic; by F. Dale. v. 1.
Dunbar; by T. Taylor. v. 1.
V.; by W. Shakespeare. v. 7.
ly fault; by Goerlitz. v. 12.
hand, The; by T. Taylor. v. 3.
; by M. A. Grandjean. v. 8.
ife below stairs; by J. Townley. v. 10.
; by C. Birch-Pfeiffer. v. 12.
st legs; by W. B. Bernard. v. 9.
rn enemy; by S. T. Smith. v. 8.
by T. W. Robertson. v. 7.
ty is the best policy; by J. Maguire. v. 9.
hold fairy, A; by F. Talfourd. v. 3.
hback, The; by J. S. Knowles. v. 8.
ed thousand pounds; by H. J. Byron. v. 1.
ng the slippers; by M. Becher. v. 8.
not meslif at all"; by C. A. Maltby. v. 5.
all invite the major"; by G. von Moser. v. 7.
parle français; by T. J. Williams. v. 9.

Idiot witness, The; by J. T. Haines. v. 10.
If I had a thousand a year; by J. M. Morton. v. 1.
In for a holiday; by F. C. Burnand. v. 5.
In the fire-light; by F. Heermans. v. 15.
"In the wrong house"; by M. Becher. v. 7.
Irish attorney, The; by W. B. Bernard. v. 11.
Irish broom-maker, The; by C. A. F. Wood. v. 11.
Irish lion, The; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 10.
Irish post, The; by J. R. Planché. v. 11.
Irish tiger; by J. M. Morton. v. 11.
Irish tutor; by R. Butler. v. 10.
Irish widow; by D. Garrick. v. 11.
Irishman in London, The; by W. Macready. v. 11.
Isabella Orsini; by S. H. Mosenthal. v. 5.
Jack Long; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 4.
Jezebel; by D. Boucicault. v. 15.
Joan of Arc; by T. Taylor. v. 12.
Joy is dangerous; by J. Mortimer. v. 6.
Katharine; by J. K. Bangs. v. 14.
Kerry; by *Mme.* E. de Girardin. v. 15.
Kind to a fault; by W. Brough. v. 1.
Kiss in the dark, A; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 9.
Ladies' battle, The; by A. E. Scribe and G. J. B. E. W. Legouvé. v. 12.
Lady of Lyons; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 4.
Lame excuse, A; by F. Hay. v. 3.
Lancashire lass, The; by H. J. Byron. v. 6.
Larkins' love letters; by T. J. Williams. v. 2.
Leap year; by A. B. Sedgwick. v. 8.
Lend me five shillings; by J. M. Morton. v. 10.
Liar, The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
Life chase, A; by A. Belot. v. 5.
Limerick boy, The; by J. Pilgrim. v. 10.
Little Annie's birthday; by W. E. Suter. v. 2.
Little Em'ly; by A. Halliday. v. 12.
Little rebel, The; by J. S. Coyne. v. 2.
Little Ruby; by J. J. Wallace. v. 7.
Living statue, The; by J. J. Dilley and J. Allen. v. 7.
Loan of a lover; by J. R. Planché. v. 9.
Locked in; by J. P. Wooler. v. 5.
Locked in with a lady; by H. R. Addison. v. 4.
Locked out; by J. H. Paul. v. 4.
Lodgers and dodgers; by F. Hay. v. 6.
London assurance; by D. Boucicault. v. 9.
Love by induction; by F. Heermans. v. 15.
Love in a flue; by C. O'Brien. v. 15.
Love's warrant; by F. Heermans. v. 15.
Loved and lost; by A. Friars. v. 13.
Lover and a half, A; by C. O'Brien. v. 15.
Lover's stratagem, A; by S. T. A. N. v. 13.
M. P.; by T. W. Robertson. v. 12.
Mabel's manœuvre; by J. R. Benedix. v. 9.
Marcorette; by J. M. Kingdom. v. 7.
Maria and Magdalena; by P. Lindau. v. 6.
Marjorie Daw; by *Miss* M. E. Braddon. v. 13.
Marriage a lottery; by C. Dance. v. 10.
Marriage at any price; by J. P. Wooler. v. 3.
Married bachelors; by J. R. Benedix. v. 8.
Master Jones' birthday; by J. M. Morton. v. 2.
Maud's peril; by W. Phillips. v. 1.
Mephistopheles; by J. K. Bangs. v. 14.
Midnight watch; by J. M. Morton. v. 2.
Milky white; by H. T. Craven. v. 1.
Miriam's crime; by H. T. Craven. v. 2.
Mr. Scroggins; by W. Hancock. v. 5.
Mr. X.; by S. Rosenfeld. v. 8.
Model of a wife, A; by A. Wigan. v. 2.
Model pair, A; by J. Abarbanell. v. 12.
Money; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 8.
More blunders than one; by J. T. G. Rodwell. v. 10.
More sinned against than sinning; by J. L. Carleton. v. 13.
Morning call, A; by C. Dance. v. 9.
Mouse-trap, The; by *Mrs.* B. Harrison. v. 15.
My mysterious rival; by J. P. Simpson. v. 13.
My neighbor's wife; by A. Bunn. v. 9.
My turn next; by T. J. Williams. v. 10.
My uncle's suit; by M. Becher. v. 7.
My walking photograph; by A. B. Sedgwick. v. 8.
My wife's bonnet; by J. M. Morton. v. 11.
My wife's diary; by A. P. Dennery and L. F. N. Clairville. v. 5.
My wife's out; by G. H. Rodwell. v. 4.
Naval engagements; by C. Dance. v. 9.
Never reckon your chickens, etc.; by W. Reeve. v. 6.

DE WITT, R. M., *pub.* Acting plays. *cont.* C 642
New men and old acres; by T. Taylor and A. Dubourg. v. 5.
No name; by W. Collins. v. 4.
No thoroughfare; by C. Dickens and W. Collins. v. 1.
Nobody's child; by W. Phillips. v. 1.
Noemie; by A. P. Dennery and Clement. v. 3.
Not a bit jealous; by T. W. Robertson. v. 5.
Not guilty; by W. Phillips. v. 4.
Not if I know it!; by L. Thiboust. v. 12.
Not so bad as we seem; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 8.
Not such a fool as he looks; by H. J. Byron. v. 5.
Nothing like paste; by C. M. Rae. v. 7.
Notre Dame; by A. Halliday. v. 12.
Number two; by A. Friars. v. 13.
Object of interest, An; by J. H. Stocqueler. v. 11.
Obstinate family, The. v. 11.
Off the stage; by S. Rosenfeld. v. 7.
(Old clothes) Merchant of Venice. v. 13.
Omnibus, The; by T. Power. v. 9.
On bread and water; by S. Rosenfeld. v. 7.
On his devoted head; by A. Dreyfus. v. 13.
On the jury; by W. Phillips. v. 12.
One too many; by D. L. Ryan. v. 10.
One too many for him; by T. J. Williams. v. 2.
One year; by H. B. Enéleh. v. 13.
Only a halfpenny!; by J. Oxenford. v. 4.
Only somebody; by C. Edwardes and E. Cullerne. v. 7.
Orange blossoms; by J. P. Wooler. v. 4.
Orange girl, The; by H. Leslie and N. Rowe. v. 8.
Othello; by W. Shakespeare. v. 9.
Our clerks; by J. S. Coyne. v. 4.
Our domestics; by F. Hay. v. 2.
Our heroes; by J. B. Renauld. v. 6.
Ours; by T. W. Robertson. v. 7.
Out at sea; by C. E. Newton. v. 7.
Overland route, The; by T. Taylor. v. 6.
Pair of shoes, A; by S. Rosenfeld. v. 12.
Partners for life; by H. J. Byron. v. 11.
Peace at any price!; by T. W. Robertson. v. 6.
Peep o' day; by E. Falconer. v. 4.
Peggy Green; by C. Selby. v. 5.
Penmark abbey; by W. M. Thackeray. v. 13.
Petticoat parliament, The; by M. Lemon. v. 1.
Philomel; by H. T. Craven. v. 12.
Photographic fix, A; by F. Hay. v. 3.
Plot and passion; by T. Taylor. v. 3.
Poll and partner Joe; by F. C. Burnand. v. 6.
Poor Pillicoddy; by J. M. Morton. v. 9.
Poppleton's predicaments; by C. M. Rae. v. 5.
Porter's knot, The; by J. Oxenford. v. 2.
Post-boy, The; by H. T. Craven. v. 3.
Pretty horse breaker, The; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 4.
Pretty piece of business, A; by T. Morton. v. 11.
Queen Mary; by *Lord* A. Tennyson. v. 7.
Queerest courtship, The; by A. B. Sedgwick. v. 8.
Quiet family, A; by W. E. Suter. v. 10.
Quite at home; by G. Rose. v. 7.
Race for a dinner; by J. T. G. Rodwell. v. 6.
Rapparee, The; by D. Boucicault. v. 15.
Regular fix, A; by J. M. Morton. v. 10.
Richelieu; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 8.
Rightful heir, The; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 2.
Roll of the drum, The; by T. E. Wilks. v. 3.
Romeo and Juliet; by W. Shakespeare. v. 13.
Romeo on "the Gridiron"; by H. L. Williams, jr. v. 13.
Rosemi Shell; by S. Rosenfeld. v. 8.
Rough diamond, The; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 10.
Rum; by W. Comstock. v. 8.
Russian honeymoon, A; by *Mrs.* B. Harrison. v. 14.
Ruy Blas; by V. Hugo. v. 1.
Sarah's young man; by W. E. Suter. v. 9.
School; by T. W. Robertson. v. 7.
School for scandal; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 8.
Scrap of paper; by J. P. Simpson. v. 11.
She stoops to conquer; by O. Goldsmith. v. 8.
Sheep in wolf's clothing, A; by T. Taylor. v. 4.
Silent protector, A; by T. J. Williams. v. 2.
Silent woman; by T. H. Lacy. v. 2.
Single married man; by A. B. Sedgwick. v. 13.
Sisterly service; by J. P. Wooler. v. 2.
Six months ago; by F. Dale. v. 1.
Slasher and crasher; by J. M. Morton. v. 9.
Snapping turtles; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 1.

DE WITT, R. M., *pub.* Acting pla
Society; by T. W. Robertson. v.
Sold again and got the money; by v. 8.
Sparking; by E. Palleron. v. 12.
"Special" performances; by W.
Still waters run deep; by T. Tayl
Sweethearts; by W. S. Gilbert. v
Tail of a shark; by T. Hood. v.
Taming a tiger. v. 2.
Tea at four o'clock; by *Mrs.* B. E
Tell-tale heart, A; by T. Picton.
Tempest in a tea pot; by T. Picto
Tempest tossed; by H. B. Enéleh.
Ten nights in a bar-room; by W.
There's no smoke without fire; by
Thrice married; by J. H. Paul. v
Thumping legacy, A; by J. M. Mo
Ticket-of-leave man; by T. Taylo
Time and tide; by H. Leslie. v.
Time and tide; by H. Leslie. v.
Timothy to the rescue; by H. J. I
'Tis better to live than to die; by
To oblige Benson; by T. Taylor.
Tomkins the troubadour; by J. P. A. Michel. v. 6.
Toodles, The. v. 11.
True!; by F. A. Laidlaw. v. 13.
Trying it on; by W. Brough. v.
Turn him out; by T. J. Williams.
Turning the tables; by J. Poole.
Tweedie's rights; by J. Albery.
Twice killed; by J. Oxenford. v.
"Twin sisters," The; by A. B. S
'Twixt axe and crown; by C. Bir
Two Bonnycastles; by J. M. Mor
Two Buzzards; by J. M. Morton.
Two gay deceivers; by E. M. L
Two negatives make an affirmat mans. v. 15.
Two Polts; by J. Courtnay. v. 5.
Two roses; by J. Albery. v. 12.
Two strings to her bow; by *Mrs.* v. 15.
Two thorns; by J. Albery. v. 12.
Ulster, The; by S. Rosenfeld. v.
Uncle Dick's darling; by H. J. B
Uncle's will; by S. T. Smith. v.
Up for the cattle show; by H. Le
Vandyke Brown; by A. C. Troug
Veteran of 1812; by T. T. Woodw
Violin maker of Cremona; by F.
Volunteer review, The; by T. J.
Wager, The; by C. O'Brien. v. 1
Walpole; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton
"Wanted, a young lady"; by W
Wanted, 1000 spirited young mi Coyne. v. 11.
War to the knife; by H. J. Byro
Weeping wives; by *Mrs.* B. Harr
What tears can do!; by P. Siran oust. v. 12.
Which of the two?; by J. M. Mo
Who is who?; by T. J. Williams.
Who killed Cock Robin?; by C. J.
Widow, The; by H. Meilhac and
Widow hunt, A; by J. S. Coyne.
Wife by advertisement, A; by C.
William Tell; by H. J. Byron. v.
Window curtain, The; by F. J. M
Woman in red, The; by J. S. Coy
Woman's vows and mason's oat Duganne. v. 7.
Won back; by C. W. Tayleure.
Woodcock's little game; by J. M.
Wrong man in the right place, A v. 12.
Young collegian, The; by T. W. F
Ethiopian and comic drama.
5 v. n. d.....

DODSLEY, Robert. Old English
W. C. Hazlitt. 15 v. 1874-76

Contents:

Adventures of five hours; by *Sir*
Albumazar; by J. Tomkis. v. 11.
All mistaken; by J. Howard. v. 1

LEY, R. Old Eng. plays, *cont* . . .*C 645
nends for ladies; by N. Field. v. 11.
ıdromana; by J. Shirley. v. 14.
ıtiquary, The; by S. Marmion. v. 13.
ıpius and Virginia. v. 4.
ilsto and Melib n. v. 1.
ımbyses; by T. Preston. v. 4.
ty match, The; by J. Mayne. v. 13.
ty night-cap; by R. Davenport. v. 13.
nflict of conscience; by N. Woodes. v. 6.
ntention between liberality and prodigality. v. 8.
nnelia; by R. Garnier, tr. by T. Kyd. v. 5.
mon and Pithias; by R. Edwards. v. 4.
ath of Robert, earl of Huntington; by A. Munday and H. Chettle. v. 8.
nobedient child; by T. Ingelend. v. 2.
ownfall of Robert, earl of Huntington; by A. Munday. v. 8.
mb knight, The; by L. Machin and G. Markham. v. 10.
vira; by G. Digby, *Earl of Bristol*. v. 15.
nglishmen for my money; by W. Haughton. v. 10.
very man. v. 1.
ver P. P., The; by J. Heywood. v. 1.
ıinus Troes: the true Trojans; by J. Fisher. v. 12.
ammer Gurton's needle; by J. Still. v. 3.
d's promises; by J. Bale. v. 1.
een's tu quoque; by J. Cook. v. 11.
im, the collier of Croydon. v. 8.
ık, The; by T. May. v. 11.
ıkscorner. v. 1.
storia histrionica; by J. Wright. v. 15.
story of Jacob and Esau. v. 2.
g hath lost his pearl, The; by R. Tailor. v. 11.
ow a man may choose a good wife from a bad. v. 9.
teriude of the four elements. v. 1.
teriude of youth, The. v. 2.
ck Juggler. v. 2.
romimo. Pt. 1. v. 4.
dy Alimony. v. 14.
fe and death of Jack Straw. v. 5.
ıe will to like; by W. Fulwell. v. 3.
aqua; by A. Brewer. v. 9.
ndon chanticleers. v. 12.
ok about you. v. 7.
st lady, The; by *Sir* W. Berkley. v. 12.
st's dominion; by C. Marlowe. v. 14.
sty Juventus: by R. Wever. v. 2.
rriage night, The; by H. L. Cary, *Viscount* Falkland. v. 15.
rriage of wit and science. v. 2.
tch at midnight, A; by W. Rowley. v 13.
rry devil of Edmonton. v. 10.
rry knack to know a knave, A. v. 6.
series of enforced marriage; by G. Wilkins. v. 9.
ıfortunes of Arthur; by T. Hughes. v. 4.
ıcedorus. v. 7.
w custom. v. 3.
w wonder: a woman never vexed; by W. Rowley. v. 12.
e wanton. v. 2.
l couple, The; by T. May. v. 12.
dinary, The; by W. Cartwright. v. 12.
rdoner and the friar, The; by J. Heywood. v. 1.
rson's wedding, The; by T. Killigrew. v. 14.
een of Arragon; by W. Habington. v. 13.
lph Roister Doister; by N. Udall. v. 3.
m-alley; by L. Barry. v. 10.
re triumphs of love and fortune. v. 6.
bellion, The; by T. Rawlins. v. 14.
turn from Parnassus. v. 9.
venger's tragedy, The; by C. Tourneur. v. 10.
cond maiden's tragedy. v. 10.
epherd's holiday; by J. Rutter. v. 12.
dman and Perseda. v. 5.
panish tragedy; or, The second part of Jeronimo; by T. Kyd. v. 5.
ummer's last will and testament; by T. Nash. v. 8.
ancred and Gismunda; by R. Wilmot. v. 7.
herwites. v. 1.
hree ladies of London; by R. Wilson. v. 6.
hree lords and three ladies of London; by R. Wilson. v. 6.
rial of treasure. v. 3.

DODSLEY, R. Old Eng. plays, *cont*.....*C 645
Two angry women of Abington; by H. Porter. v. 7.
Wily beguiled. v. 9.
Woman is a weathercock; by N. Field. v. 11.
World and the child, The. v. 1.
Wounds of civil war; by T. Lodge. v. 7.

FITZGIBBON, H. M., *ed.* Famous Elizabethan plays. 1890.....C 644

Contents:

Epicœne; or, The silent woman; by B. Jonson.
Knight of the burning pestle; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.
New way to pay old debts, A; by P. Massinger.
Perkin Warbeck; by J. Ford.
Shoemaker's holiday, The; by T. Dekker.
Two noble kinsmen; by W. Shakspere and J. Fletcher.

FRENCH, S., *pub.* Acting edition of plays, etc. 134 v. n. d.....C 625

Contents:

A. S. S.; by J. M. Maddox. v. 10.
Abon Hassan; by F. Talfourd. v. 17.
Absence of mind; by W. Poel. v. 120.
Absent man; by G. Roberts. v. 102.
Accusing spirit; by W. E. Suter. v. 60.
Acis and Galatæa; by F. C. Burnand. v. 58.
Acis and Galatæa; by T. F. Plowman. v. 91.
Acis and Galatea; by J. Gay. v. 11.
Adonis vanquished; by V. Amcotts. v. 75.
Adoption; by R. Henry. v. 133.
Adrienne; by H. Leslie. v. 68.
Adrienne Lecouvreur; by J. Oxenford. v. 1.
Adrienne Lecouvreur; by A. E. Scribe and J. W. E. G. Legouve. v. 119.
Adventures of a love letter; by C. J. Mathews. v. 50.
Affair of honour; by W. L. Rede. v. 78.
Africaine, L'; by *Capt.* Arbuthnot. v. 67.
After a storm comes a calm. v. 134.
After dinner; by H. Gardner. v. 122.
After the party. v. 93.
Aged forty; by J. Courtney. v. 59.
Aggravating Sam; by C. J. Mathews. v. 17.
Agnes de Vere; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 106.
Agreeable surprise; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 94.
"Alabama," The; by J. M. Morton. v. 62.
Aladdin; by J. M. Morton. v. 29.
Aladdin; or, The wonderful scamp; by H. J. Byron. v. 50.
Alcestis; by F. Talfourd. v. 21.
Alfred the great; by R. B. Brough. v. 43.
Alfred the great; or, The magic banjo. v. 3.
Ali Baba; by H. J. Byron. v. 59.
Alice Grey; by J. T. Haines. v. 44.
Aline; by E. Stirling. v. 94.
All at C.; by Millett and Wilcox. v. 102.
All at Coventry; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 59.
All's well that ends well; by W. Shakespeare. v. 113.
All that glitters is not gold; by T. and J. M. Morton. v. 3.
Allow me to apologize; by J. P. Wooler. v. 105.
Alone; by J. P. Simpson and H. C. Merivale. v. 103.
Alonzo the brave; by F. C. Burnand. v. 58.
Alumni play, The; by C. H. Sherwood. v. 133.
Always intended; by H. Wigan. v. 77.
Ambrose Gwinet; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 86.
Among the relics; by T. A. Palmer. v. 108.
Ample apology; by G. Roberts. v. 66.
Anchor of hope; by E. Stirling. v. 111.
Angel of midnight; by T. Barriere and E. Plouvier. v. 51.
Angel or devil; by J. S. Coyne. v. 29.
Anne Blake; by J. W. Marston. v. 49.
Anne Boleyn; by C. Edwardes. v. 97.
Antony and Cleopatra; by W. Shakespeare. v. 75.
Anything for a change; by C. S. Brooks. v. 4.
Apartments; by W. Brough. v. 4.
Appeal to the feelings; by T. A. Palmer. v. 112.
Appearances; by J. P. Simpson. v. 47.
"April folly"; by J. P. Hurst. v. 126.
April fool; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 62.
Arabian nights; by S. Grundy. v. 134.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Area belle, The; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 62.
Artful dodge; by E. L. Blanchard. v. 42.
As like as two peas; by H. Lille. v. 15.
As you like it; by W. Shakespeare. v. 25.
Ashore and afloat; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 106.
Asmodeus; by T. Archer. v. 46.
Assignation; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 120.
At sixes and sevens; by J. M. Morton. v. 124.
Atalanta; by F. Talfourd. v. 30.
Atchi!; by J. M. Morton. v. 82.
Atonement; by W. Muskerry. v. 104.
Atrocious criminal; by J. P. Simpson. v. 74.
Auld acquaintance; by J. J. Dilley. v. 113.
Aunt Charlotte's maid; by J. M. Morton. v. 88.
Aurora Floyd; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 58.
Avalanche, The; by A. Harris. v. 16.
Awaking; by C. Clarke. v. 98.
Away with melancholy; by J. M. Morton. v. 14.
Azael the prodigal; by E. Ball. v. 56.
"B. B."; by M. Williams and F. C. Burnand. v. 45.
Babes in the wood; by H. J. Byron. v. 41.
Babes in the wood; by T. Taylor. v. 50.
Bachelor of arts; by P. Hardwicke. v. 12.
Bachelor's buttons; by E. Sterling. v. 3.
"Bad penny," A; by W. Lestocq. v. 123.
Bailiff, The; by F. W. Broughton. v. 133.
Balance of comfort; by W. B. Bernard. v. 17.
Bamboozling; by T. E. Wilks. v. 23.
Barbara; by J. K. Jerome. v. 125.
Barbarossa; by J. Brown. v. 109.
Barber of Seville; by *Baron* Beaumarchais. v. 89.
Barefaced impostors. v. 70.
Barnaby Rudge; by C. Selby and C. Melville. v. 101.
Baron's wager; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 121.
Baronet abroad; by F. L. Horne. v. 65.
Bashful man!; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 127.
Bathing; by J. Bruton. v. 108.
Battle of Waterloo; by J. H. Amherst. v. 98.
Bear hunters; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 31.
Bearding the lion; by C. S. Fawcett. v. 132.
Beau Brummell; by W. B. Jerrold. v. 44.
Beautiful forever; by F. Hay. v. 82.
Beautiful Haidée; by H. J. Byron. v. 58.
Beauty and the beast; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Beauty or the beast; by J. Oxenford. v. 60.
Bed of roses; by H. A. Jones. v. 119.
Beggar's opera; by J. Gay. v. 21.
Beggar's petition; by G. D. Pitt. v. 87.
Behind a mask; by B. H. Dixon and A. Wood. v. 97.
Behind the curtain; by G. Roberts. v. 90.
Behind the scenes; by C. Selby. v. 114.
Behind time; by B. Webster, jr. v. 68.
Bell ringer of St. Paul's; by W. T. Townsend. v. 112.
Belle of the Barley-mow; by H. T. Arden. v. 78.
Belle's stratagem; by H. P. Cowley. v. 72.
Bells, The; by L. Lewis. v. 97.
Belphegor; by A. P. Dennery and M. J. L. Fournier. v. 3.
Belphegor, the mountebank; by A. P. Dennery and M. J. L. Fournier. v. 103.
Ben Bolt; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 16.
Ben the boatswain; by T. E. Wilks. v. 28.
Best way; by H. Wigan. v. 75.
Betsy; by F. C. Burnand. v. 128.
Betsy Baker; by J. M. Morton. v. 8.
Better half; by T. J. Williams. v. 67.
Bilious attack; by A. Wood. v. 96.
Billing and cooing; by J. Oxenford. v. 65.
"Billy Doo"; by C. M. Rae. v. 101.
Binks the bagman; by J. S. Coyne. v. 7.
Bird in the hand; by F. Phillips. v. 29.
Birds in their little nests agree; by C. M. Rae. v. 100.
Birds of Aristophanes; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Birds of prey; by T. W. Robertson. v. 93.
Birth; by T. W. Robertson. v. 131.
Birthplace of Podgers; by J. Hollingshead. v. 85.
Bitter cold; by A. Coates. v. 115.
Bitter reckoning; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 107.
Black doctor; by A. A. Bourgeois and P. F. P. Dumanior. v. 23.
Black domino; by T. E. Wilks. v. 88.
Black eyed Susan; by F. C. Burnand. v. 77.
Black ey'd Susan; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 23.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C

Black sheep; by J. S. Coyne. v. 51.
"Black sheep"; by E. H. Yates and J. P. Simpson. v. 81.
Blanche Heriot; by A. Smith. v. 78.
Blighted being; by T. Taylor. v. 16.
Blind boy; by J. Kenney. v. 58.
Blossom of Churnington Green; by F. R. Hoste. v. 83.
Blow for blow; by H. J. Byron. v. 101.
Blow in the dark; by W. T. Townsend. v. 10[illegible]
Blue Beard!; by H. J. Byron. v. 49.
Blue Beard; by J. R. Planché and C. Dance. v[illegible]
Blue beard repaired; by H. Meilhac and L. Ha[illegible] v. 70.
Blue devils; by G. Colman. v. 87.
Blue jackets; by E. Stirling. v. 47.
Board and residence; by C. Edwardes. v. 89.
Boarding house; by S. Beazley, jr. v. 121.
Bobby, A1; by G. S. Hodgson. v. 100.
Bohemians of Paris. v. 134.
Bold dragoons; by M. Barnett. v. 9.
Bold stroke for a husband; by H. P. Cowley v. 116.
Bombastes furioso; by W. B. Rhodes. v. 3.
Bonâ fide travellers; by W. Brough. v. 16.
Bonnie fish wife; by C. Selby. v. 37.
Book the third; by E. A. Pierron and A. L[illegible]riere. v. 7.
Boots at the Swan; by C. Selby. v. 34.
Border marriage; by W. J. Sorrell. v. 65.
Born to good luck; by T. Power. v. 2.
Borrowed plumes; by C. A. Maltby. v. 92.
Bottle, The; by T. P. Taylor. v. 17.
Bought; by F. Harvey. v. 101.
Bould soger boy; by E. Stirling. v. 111.
Bow bells; by H. J. Byron. v. 117.
Bowl'd out; by H. T. Craven. v. 47.
Box and Cox; by J. M. Morton. v. 5.
Box and Cox married and settled; by J. S. Co[illegible] v. 8.
Breach of promise; by T. W. Robertson. v. 1[illegible]
Breaking the ice; by C. Thomas. v. 124.
Brewer of Preston; by T. H. Reynoldson. v.
Brian Boroihme; by J. S. Knowles. v. 100.
Bridal wreath; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 107.
Bride of Abydos; by H. J. Byron. v. 36.
Bride of Abydos; by W. Dimond. v. 70.
Bride of Lammermoor; by J. W. Calcraft. v.
Bride of Ludgate; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 93.
Brigand; by J. R. Planché. v. 2.
Brigands of Calabria. v. 65.
Bristol diamonds; by J. Oxenford. v. 56.
"British born"; by P. Meritt and H. Pettit[illegible] v. 109.
Broken hearts; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 118.
Broken sword; by W. Dimond. v. 85.
Broken ties; by J. P. Simpson. v. 96.
Broken toys; by J. Daly. v. 14.
Brother and sister; by W. Dimond. v. 46.
Brother Ben; by J. M. Morton. v. 34.
"Brother Bill and me"; by W. E. Suter. v.
Brothers, The; by H. Byatt. v. 130.
Brown and the Brahmins; by R. Reece. v. 8[illegible]
Browne the martyr; by J. T. Lucas. v. 96.
"Bubbles"; by C. S. Fawcett. v. 126.
Buckstone at home; by J. S. Coyne. v. 58.
Buckstone's adventure; by G. H. Lewes. v. 2
Bumble's courtship; by F. E. Emson. v. 99.
Busy body; by S. Centlivre. v. 28.
By royal command; by E. Stirling. v. 106.
"By special request"; by T. M. Watson. v. 1
By this token; by J. K. Angus. v. 122.
Cabin boy; by E. Stirling. v. 104.
Cabinet question; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Cable car, The; by C. H. Sherwood. v. 133.
Caesar, the watch dog of the castle. v. 79.
Caliph of Bagdad; by W. Brough. v. 79.
Calthorpe case. v. 132.
Calypso; by S. Brookes. v. 67.
Camaralzaman; by H. J. Byron. v. 94.
Camilla's husband; by W. Phillips. v. 59.
Camp at the Olympic; by J. R. Planché. v. 12.
Cantab, The. v. 50.
Cape mail; by C. Scott. v. 119.
Capital match!; by J. M. Morton. v. 8.
Capitola; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 70.
Captain Charlotte; by E. Stirling. v. 39.
Captain is not amiss; by T. E. Wilks. v. 29.
Captain of the watch; by J. R. Planché. v. 18.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Captain Smith; by B. Berrie. v. 89.
Carpenter of Rouen; by J. S. Jones. v. 4.
Carte de visite; by M. Williams and F. C. Burnand. v. 57.
Cartouche; by A. P. Dennery and F. Dugué. v. 76.
Case for eviction, A; by S. T. Smith. v. 128.
Cast king of Granada; by *Col.* Colomb. v. 108.
Caste; by T. W. Robertson. v. 131.
Castle spectre; by M. G. Lewis. v. 30.
Catch a weasel; by J. M. Morton. v. 54.
Catching a mermaid; by J. S. Coyne. v. 24.
Catching an heiress; by C. Selby. v. 39.
Catherine Howard; by A. D. Dumas. v. 87.
Cato; by J. Addison. v. 99.
Caught by the cuff; by F. Hay. v. 67.
Caught by the ears; by C. Selby. v. 41.
Caught in a line; by C. Bolton. v. 54.
Caught in his own trap; by *Mrs.* A. Phillips. v. 105.
Census; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 50.
Chain of guilt; by T. P. Taylor. v. 110.
"Chalk and cheese"; by E. Norwood. v. 129.
Champagne; by F. E. and A. W. M. Weatherly. v. 98.
Chang Ching-Fou!; by W. Martin. v. 68.
Change of system; by J. H. Paul. v. 45.
Change partners; by J. M. Morton and T. J. Williams. v. 124.
Chapter of accidents; by J. T. Douglass. v. 96.
Charcoal burner; by G. Almar. v. 71.
Charity; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 123.
Charles II.; by J. H. Payne. v. 30.
Charles XII.; by J. R. Planché. v. 67.
Charming pair; by T. J. Williams. v. 58.
Charming woman; by H. Wigan. v. 60.
Charms; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 104.
Cheap excursion; by E. Stirling. v. 4.
Checkmate; by A. Halliday. v. 85.
Cherry and Fair Star. v. 6.
Cherry and Fair Star; by F. W. Green. v. 101.
Cherry bounce; by R. J. Raymond. v. 59.
Chesterfield Thinskin; by J. M. Maddox. v. 12.
Chevalier de St. George; by A. H. J. Duveyrier and E. R. de Beauvoir. v. 25.
Chevalier of the maison rouge; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 42.
Child of the wreck; by J. R. Planché. v. 39.
Child stealer; by W. E. Suter. v. 70.
Childhood's dreams; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 118.
Children of the castle; by E. Ball. v. 35.
Chimney corner; by H. T. Craven. v. 50.
Chiselling; by J. J. Dilley and J. Allen. v. 109.
Chops of the channel; by F. Hay. v. 84.
Chopsticks and spikins; by P. Meritt. v. 109.
Christmas boxes; by A. Mayhew and H. S. Edwards. v. 46.
Christmas carol; by C. Z. Barnett. v. 94.
Christmas eve; by E. Ball. v. 45.
Christmas eve in a watchhouse; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 90.
Christmas pantomime; by T. Bilkins. v. 95.
Chrononhotonthologos; by R. Carey. v. 82.
Chrystabelle; by E. Falconer. v. 49.
Cinderella; by H. J. Byron. v. 49.
Cinderella; by M. R. Lacy. v. 18.
Circumstances alter cases; by I. G. Ascher. v. 130.
Civilization; by J. H. Wilkins. v. 10.
Clandestine marriage; by G. Colman and D. Garrick. v. 92.
Claré; by J. H. Payne. v. 95.
Clarissa Harlowe; by T. H. Lacy and J. Courtney. v. 77.
Cleft stick; by J. Oxenford. v. 68.
Clock on the stairs; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 70.
Clockmaker's hat; by D. G. de Girardin. v. 18.
Cloud and sunshine; by J. Anderson. v. 87.
Coals of fire; by H. T. Craven. v. 94.
Colleen Bawn; by D. Boucicault. v. 63.
Colleen Bawn settled at last; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 55.
Comedy and tragedy; by L. P. N. Fournier. v. 25.
Comedy of errors; by W. Shakespeare. v. 72.
Comfortable lodgings; by R. B. Peake. v. 82.
Comfortable service; by T. H. Bayly. v. 1.
Comical countess; by W. Brough. v. 52.
Coming woman; by A. W. Curtis. v. 112.
Compromising case, A; by *Mrs.* T. E. Smale. v. 130.
Conjugal lesson; by H. Danvers. v. 27.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 62

Conrad and Medora; by W. Brough. v. 29.
Cool as a cucumber; by W. B. Jerrold. v. 5.
Coriolanus; by W. Shakespeare. v. 95.
Corporal's wedding!; by J. M. Morton. v. 127.
Corsican "bothers"; by H. J. Byron. v. 88.
Corsican brothers; by E. P. Basté and X. de Montépin. v. 6.
Counter attraction; by W. H. Tilbury. v. 5.
Country girl; by W. Wycherly. v. 101.
Courier of Lyons; by L. I. E. L. Moreau, *et al.* v. 15.
Court beauties; by J. R. Planché. v. 21.
Court cards; by J. P. Simpson. v. 53.
Court of Lions. v. 70.
Court of Oberon; by E. L. Yorke. v. 17.
"Courtship"; by H. J. Byron. v. 120.
Cousin Lambkin; by J. M. Morton. v. 4.
Cousin Peter; by T. E. Wilks. v. 117.
Cousin Tom; by G. Roberts. v. 58.
Cousin Zachary; by H. Gardner. v. 122.
Cox and Box; by J. M. Morton and F. C. Burnand. v. 99.
Cozy couple; by G. H. Lewes. v. 24.
Cracked heads; by A. Clements and F. Hay. v. 108.
Cramond Brig; by W. H. Murray. v. 21.
Crazed; by A. R. Phillips. v. 131.
Creatures of impulse; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 91.
Creole, The; by C. S. Brooks. v. 1.
Cricket on the hearth; by A. Smith. v. 44.
Crimeless criminal; by M. Becher. v. 101.
Crinoline; by R. B. Brough. v. 29.
Critic, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 8.
Crossed love; by H. Wolverson. v. 125.
Crossing the line; by G. Almar. v. 35.
Crown diamonds. v. 78.
Crown prince; by T. E. Wilks. v. 26.
Cruel to be kind; by T. J. Williams and A. Harris. v. 46.
Cup of tea. v. 83.
Cupboard love; by F. Hay. v. 91.
Cupid and Psyche; by F. C. Burnand. v. 64.
Cupid in waiting; by W. B. Jerrold. v. 94.
Cupid's messenger; by A. C. Calmour. v. 123.
Cure for love; by T. Parry. v. 13.
Cure for the fidgets; by T. J. Williams. v. 77.
Cure for the heartache; by T. Morton. v. 34.
Curious case; by J. M. Maddox. v. 12.
Cut for partners; by J. Burton. v. 112.
Cut off with a shilling; by S. T. Smith. v. 97.
Cymbeline; by W. Shakespeare. v. 64.
Cymon and Iphigenia; by D. Garrick. v. 19.
Cyril's success; by H. J. Byron. v. 89.
Daddy Gray; by A. Halliday. v. 85.
Daddy Hardacre; by J. P. Simpson. v. 100.
Daisy farm; by H. J. Byron. v. 115.
Dandelion's dodges!; by T. J. Williams. v. 78.
Danicheffs, The; by A. Shirley. v. 129.
Dan'l Druce, blacksmith; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 118.
Dark cloud; by G. Rose. v. 57.
Dark doings in the cupboard; by J. S. Coyne. v. 64.
Daughter, The; by T. H. Bayly. v. 1.
Daughter to marry; by J. R. Planché. v. 74.
Davenport Bros. & Co.; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 116.
Davenport Done; by *Capt.* Colomb. v. 74.
David Garrick; by T. W. Robertson. v. 117.
Day after the fair; by C. A. Somerset. v. 76.
Day after the wedding; by M. T. de C. Kemble. v. 3.
Day in Paris; by C. Selby. v. 69.
Day of reckoning; by J. R. Planché. v. 21.
Day well spent; by J. Oxenford. v. 34.
Day's fishing; by J. M. Morton. v. 83.
Deacon, The; by H. A. Jones. v. 133.
Dead heart; by W. Phillips. v. 82.
Dead shot; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 34.
Dead witness; by W. Reeve. v. 99.
Deadman's Point; by F. C. Burnand. v. 92.
Deaf and dumb; by T. Holcroft. v. 129.
Deaf as a post; by J. Poole. v. 14.
Deal boatman; by F. C. Burnand. v. 60.
Dearest mamma!; by W. Gordon. v. 46.
Death of Marlowe; by R. H. Horne. v. 89.
Deborah; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 63.
Debt; by E. A. De Pass. v. 100.
Declined—with thanks. v. 134.
Deeds not words; by J. Courtney. v. 105.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.* C 625

Deep, deep sea; by J. R. Planché and C. Dance. v. 41.
Deep Red Rover; by F. Hay and W. Chapman. v. 111.
Deerfoot; by F. C. Burnand. v. 53.
Delicate ground; by C. Dance. v. 18.
Demon of the desert; by A. L. Campbell. v. 110.
Dentist's clerk; by E. von Culin. v. 113.
Deserter in a fix; by B. S. Roby. v. 121.
Desperate game; by J. M. Morton. v. 10.
Devil's ducat; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 107.
Devil's Mount; by T. H. Higgie. v. 88.
Devilish good joke; by T. H. Higgie. v. 119.
Diamond cut diamond; by W. H. Murray. v. 7.
Dice of death!; by J. Oxenford. v. 110.
Dick Turpin and Tom King; by W. E. Suter. v. 42.
"Did I dream it?"; by J. P. Wooler. v. 50.
Dido; by F. C. Burnand. v. 44.
Dimity's dilemma; by M. C. Salaman. v. 127.
Dinner for nothing; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 67.
Dinorah under difficulties; by W. Brough. v. 81.
Discreet princess; by J. R. Planché. v. 24.
Dodge for a dinner; by T. A. Palmer. v. 100.
Does he love me?; by E. Falconer. v. 100.
Dog of Montargis. v. 43.
Doge of Duralto; by R. B. Brough. v. 88.
Doing Banting; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 64.
Doing for the best; by M. R. Lacy. v. 55.
Doing my uncle; by M. R. Lacy. v. 72.
Doing the "Hansom"; by A. Harris. v. 28.
"Dolly." v. 49.
Domestic economy; by M. Lemon. v. 2.
Dominique the deserter; by W. H. Murray. v. 50.
Don Cæsar de Bazan; by P F. P. Dumanoir and A. P. Dennery. v. 12.
Done brown; by H. T. Craven. v. 81.
Done on both sides; by J. M. Morton. v. 26.
Don't judge by appearances; by J. M. Morton. v. 24.
Don't lend your umbrella; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 30.
Dora's device; by R. Reece. v. 90.
Double-bedded room; by J. M. Morton. v. 60.
Double dealing; by W. E. Suter. v. 47.
Double dummy; by N. H. Harrington and E. H. Yates. v. 35.
Double faced people; by J. Courtney. v. 31.
Doubtful victory; by J. Oxenford. v. 36.
Douglas; by J. Home. v. 31.
Douglas travestie; by W. L. Rede. v. 46.
Doves in a cage; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 99.
Dowager, The; by C. J. Mathews. v. 22.
Down in a balloon; by J. Oxenford. v. 92.
Drapery question; by C. Selby. v. 33.
Drawing rooms, second floor and attics; by J. M. Morton. v. 62.
Dreadfully alarming; by C. Edwardes and E. Cullerne. v. 95.
Dream faces; by W. Miller. v. 132.
Dream of fate, The; by C. Z. Barnett. v. 129.
Dream of the future; by C. Dance. v. 21.
Dream spectre; by T. E. Wilks. v. 40.
Dreams; by T. W. Robertson. v. 131.
Dred; by W. E. Suter. v. 57.
Drifted apart; by Sir C. L. Young. v. 121.
Drunkard, The; by W. H. S. Smith. v. 7.
Drunkard's children; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 99.
Duchess of Bayswater and Co.; by A. M. Heathcote. v.131.
Duchess or nothing; by W. Gordon. v. 47.
Duck hunting; by J. S. Coyne. v. 56.
Duel in the dark; by J. S. Coyne. v. 6.
Duke's daughter; by A. A. Bourgoise and P. H. C. Feval. v. 57.
Dumb belle; by W. B. Bernard. v. 23.
Dumb maid of Genoa; by J. Farrell. v. 29.
Dumb man of Manchester; by B. F. Rayner. v. 26.
Dumb Savoyard; by C. P. Thompson. v. 98.
Duty; by J. Albery. v. 127.
D'ye know me now?; by W. Martin. v. 105.
Dying for love; by J. M. Morton. v. 36.
Early bird, The; by C. H. Sherwood. v. 133.
East Lynne; by T. A. Palmer. v. 103.
Easy shaving; by F. C. Burnand and M. Williams. v. 60.
Eclipsing the son; by W. W. Hartopp. v. 54.
Eddystone elf; by G. D. Pitt. v. 69.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *con*

Edendale; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 84.
Egyptian, The; by J. H. Wilkins. v. 12.
Eight hours at the sea-side; by J. M. M v. 124.
1863; by H. J. Byron. v. 61.
Eileen Oge; by E. Falconer. v. 107.
Elly O'Connor; by T. E. Wilks. v. 47.
El Hyder; by W. Barrymore. v. 6.
Electra in a new electric light; by F. Tal v. 39.
Elixir of love; by T. H. Reynoldson. v.3
Ellen Wareham; by W. E. Burton. v. 34.
Elopement; by H. A. Jones. v. 122.
Elopements in high life; by R. Sullivan.
Elsie's rival; by D. V. Greet. v. 132.
Enchanted wood; by H. J. Byron. v. 99.
End of the tether; by G. C. Baddeley. v.
Endymion; by W. Brough. v. 49.
Engaged; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 117.
English gentleman; by H. J. Byron. v. 12
Englishman's house is his castle; by J. M v. 81.
Equals; by E. Rose. v. 119.
Ernani; by W. Brough. v. 67.
Esmeralda; by E. Ball. v. 18.
Esmeralda; by H. J. Byron. v. 52.
Esther; by E. Polack. v. 120.
Eton boy; by E. Morton. v. 16.
Eugene Aram; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 10
Eurydice; by H. J. Byron. v. 92.
Eustache Baudin; by J. Courtney. v. 15.
Evadne; by R. L. Shell. v. 24.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson
Every one has his fault; by E. Inchbald.
Everybody's friend; by J. S. Coyne. v. 4
Everybody's husband; by R. Ryan. v. 92
Evil eye; by R. B. Peake. v. 43.
Evil genius; by W. B. Bernard. v. 26.
Express! v. 134.
Extremes; by E. Falconer. v. 42.
Extremes meet; by K. Field. v. 111.
Faces in the fire; by L. S. Buckingham.
Factory lad; by J. Walker. v. 9.
Faint heart never won fair lady; by J. R. v. 35.
Faint heart which did win fair lady; Wooler. v. 57.
Fair encounter; by C. M. Rae. v. 104.
Fair exchange; by M. Williams. v. 47.
Fair maid of Perth; by H. M. Milner. v.
Fair one with golden locks; by J. R. Pl v. 19.
Fair penitent; by N. Rowe. v. 104.
Fair pretender; by J. P. Simpson. v. 66.
Fair Rosamond; by F. C. Burnand. v. 55.
Fair Rosamond's bower; by F. Langbrid
Fairy's father, A; by C. S. Cheltnam. v.
Falls of Clyde, The; by G. Soane. v. 127.
False alarm; by A. W. Young. v. 109.
False and constant; by J. Lunn. v. 16.
False colours; by E. Fitzball. v. 110.
False shame; by F. A. Marshall. v. 124.
"False step"; by A. Matthison. v. 113.
Fame; by C. M. Rae. v. 110.
Family falling; by J. Oxenford. v. 29.
Family jars; by J. Lunn. v. 14.
Family pictures; by E. Stirling. v. 106.
Family secret; by E. Falconer. v. 47.
Fan-Fan; by F. P. Meurice. v. 65.
Farmer's story; by W. B. Bernard. v. 44.
Fascinating individual; by H. Danvers. v
Fast coach; by C. J. Claridge and R. S v. 102.
Fast friends; by R. E. Henry. v. 120.
Fast train! High pressure!! Express!!!; Maddox. v. 10.
Fatal dowry; by P. Massinger. v. 88.
Fatal glass; by J. M'Closkey. v. 106.
Faust; by J. W. von Goethe. v. 83.
Faust and Marguerite; by F. C. Burnand.
Faust and Marguerite; by M. Carre. v. 1
Faust and Marguerite; by J. Halford. v.
Fazio; by H. H. Milman. v. 66.
Fearful tragedy in the Seven Dials; by v. 31.
Felon's bond; by W. E. Suter. v. 85.
Fennel; by F. Coppée. v. 131.
Field of forty footsteps; by P. Farren. v.
Field of the cloth of gold; by W. Brough.

:b. Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625
roxy; by J. Kenney. v. 74.
ame Angot; by L. F. N. Clairville, *et*

; by H. J. Byron. v. 120.
y C. Selby. v. 4.
by G. Almar. v. 84.
ns; by J. P. Simpson. v. 52.
irst served. v. 134.
nent; by J. W. Jones. v. 121.
y J. Cobb. v. 86.
leld; by C. M. Rae. v. 118.
y W. E. Suter. v. 69.
by R. Henry. v. 131.
by J. M. Maddox. v. 13.
water; by J. Lunn. v. 16.
of Fitzsmythe hall; by J. M. Morton.

reward; by J. Oxenford. v. 24.
web; by J. Brougham. v. 69.
con; by E. Ball. v. 75.
web; by A. C. Troughton. v. 69.
man; by E. Ball. v. 71.
night; by J. R. Planché. v. 14.
eader; by C. M. Rae. v. 99.
ge; by T. Taylor. v. 43.
r worse; by C. A. Maltby. v. 105.
illion; by C. H. Sherwood. v. 133.
i's sake; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 118.
sake; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 108.
i love's sake"; by S. Rogers. v. 124.
er; by H. Holl. v. 44.
olic; by J. T. Allingham. v. 60.
r J. R. Planché. v. 19.
; by G. Roberts. v. 57.
M. R. Mitford. v. 86.
our-wheeler!; by T. J. Williams. v.70.
facts; by J. P. Wooler. v. 45.
f the forest; by W. Dimond. v. 2.
beauty; by J. M. Kingdom. v. 12.
s; by A. Mayhew and H. S. Edwards.

; by W. B. Bernard. v. 23.
; by H. J. Byron. v. 35.
Phipps, Esq.; by C. Selby. v. 100.
n; by H. M. Milner. v. 75.
ts victims; by J. S. Coyne. v. 29.
f Prussia; by C. Selby. v. 82.
nother-in-law; by T. E. Pemberton.

Der; by H. J. Byron. v. 81.
Der; by J. Oxenford. v. 69.
bition; by F. Hay. v. 75.
eed; by S. French and W. J. Sorrell.

foes?; by H. Wigan. v. 54.
gles; by J. M. Morton. v. 33.
e to court; by J. M. Morton. v. 15.
by H. Meilhac and L. Halévy. v. 88.
fix; by A. Williams. v. 118.
partments; by H. A. Y. v. 98.
ley; by J. R. Johnstone. v. 7.
mps; by J. M. Morton. v. 18.
eculation; by G. H. Lewes. v. 5.
slave of love; by F. Talfourd. v. 6.
ty, A; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 125.
excursionists"; by H. J. Byron. v. 48.
W. Muskerry. v. 129.
er; by J. R. Planché. v. 22.
trude; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 127.
in black; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 88.
nwell; by G. Lillo. v. 79.
Sarnwell; by H. J. Byron. v. 57.
h; by W. Reeve. v. 119.
cherries; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 88.
money-box; by H. Lemon. v. 83.
h; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 99.
y W. H. Murray. v. 9.
er; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 36.
H. Welstead. v. 26.
ite, A; by E. Rose. v. 120.
by H. J. Byron. v. 126.
H. J. Byron. v. 93.
by J. C. Wilson. v. 48.
a bad name; by G. H. Lewes. v. 24.
y wife; by W. E. Suter. v. 75.
ater; by A. E. Scribe. v. 79.
Paradise; by J. J. Dilley. v. 130.
by P. Meritt. v. 99.
G. A. A'Beckett. v. 83.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625
Gnome king; by W. Brough. v. 86.
Go to Putney; by H. Lemon. v. 80.
Godiva. v. 4.
Going it. v. 134.
Going to Chobham; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 11.
Going to the bad; by T. Taylor. v. 37.
Going to the Derby; by J. M. Morton. v. 37.
Going to the dogs!; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 65.
Gold fiend; by W. T. Townsend. v. 107.
Golden branch; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Golden farmer; by B. Webster. v. 76.
Golden fetter; by W. Phillips. v. 88.
Golden fleece; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Golden plough; by P. Meritt. v. 111.
Good for evil; by G. V. E. Augier. v. 43.
Good for nothing; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 17.
Good little wife; by A. de Musset. v. 17.
Good natured man; by O. Goldsmith. v. 109.
Good night, Signor Pantaloon. v. 73.
Good run for it; by I. V. Bridgeman. v. 14.
Good woman in the wood; by J. R. Planché. v. 9.
Goose with the golden eggs; by A. Mayhew and H. S. Edwards. v. 44.
Gossip; by A. Harris and T. J. Williams. v. 76.
Gotobed Tom!; by T. Morton. v. 8.
Governor's wife; by T. Mildenhall. v. 31.
Grace Darling; by E. Stirling. v. 104.
Grace Huntley; by H. Holl. v. 82.
Graciosa and Percine; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Grateful father; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 112.
Great gun trick; by C. Le Ros. v. 25.
Greek slave; by E. Ball. v. 1.
Green eyed monster; by J. R. Planché. v. 101.
Green old age; by R. Reece. v. 103.
"Gretchen"; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 125.
Grimshaw, Bagshaw and Bradshaw; by J. M. Morton. v. 4.
"Grin" bushes!; by H. J. Byron. v. 64.
Grist to the mill; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Guardian angel; by C. S. Brooks. v. 5.
Guy Faux; by G. Macfarren. v. 114.
Guy Mannering; by D. Terry. v. 18.
Gwynneth Vaughan; by M. Lemon. v. 29.
Half caste; by T. W. Robertson. v. 97.
Halvei the unknown; by T. E. Wilks. v. 42.
Hamlet; by W. Shakespeare. v. 23.
Hamlet improved; by *Col.* Colomb. v. 115.
Hamlet travestie. v. 10.
Hand and glove; by G. Conquest and P. Meritt. v. 109.
Handsome husband; by E. Planché. v. 11.
Handsome Jack; by J. B. Howe. v. 114.
Handy Andy; by H. W. Montgomery. v. 74.
Hans von Stein; by E. Ball. v. 104.
Happiest day of my life; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 80.
Happiest man alive; by W. B. Bernard. v. 19.
Happy medium; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 112.
Happy pair; by S. T. Smith. v. 83.
Happy return, A; by A. Law. v. 126.
Hard struggle; by J. W. Marston. v. 48.
Harlequin and Mother Goose; by T. Dibdin. v. 54.
Harlequin and O'Donoghue. v. 3.
Harlequin Blue Beard; by J. M. Morton. v. 17.
Harlequin Hogarth; by J. M. Morton. v. 5.
Harlequin novelty; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 84.
Harmony; by H. A. Jones. v. 119.
Harold Hawk; by C. Selby. v. 38.
Harvest; by H. Hamilton. v. 132.
Harvest home; by T. Parry. v. 123.
Harvest storm; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 55.
Haunted inn; by R. B. Peake. v. 1.
Haunted mill; by J. P. Wooler. v. 72.
Hazard of the die; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 121.
He's a lunatic; by F. Dale. v. 78.
He lies like truth; by F. Kimpton. v. 75.
He that will not when he may; by H. Gardner. v. 122.
Head of the family; by W. S. Emden. v. 44.
Headless horseman; by C. H. Hazlewood. v.107.
Heads or tails; by J. P. Simpson. v. 15.
Heart of Mid-Lothian; by T. Dibdin. v. 57.
Hearts; by W. E. Golden. v. 134.
Hearts of oak; by H. A. Jones. v. 122.
Heir at law; by G. Colman. v. 24.
Helen; by F. C. Burnand. v. 77.
Helping hands; by T. Taylor. v. 22.
Henry Dunbar; by T. Taylor. v. 76.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Hercules and Omphale; by W. Brough. v. 64.
Hercules, king of clubs!; by F. F. Cooper. v. 89.
Hernani; by V. Hugo. v. 77.
Heroes; by C. Edwardes. v. 111.
Hidden hand; by T. Taylor. v. 65.
High life below stairs; by J. Townley. v. 3.
Highland fling; by J. J. Dilley. v. 114.
Highwayman; by J. M. Morton. v. 120.
Highwayman's holiday; by W. E. Suter. v. 60.
His excellency; by C. J. Mathews. v. 50.
His first champagne; by W. L. Rede. v. 73.
His last victory; by W. Phillips. v. 59.
His novice. v. 114.
His own enemy; by A. Meadows. v. 102.
His own guest; by A. Ayers and P. Blake. v. 120.
His toast; by A. M. Heathcote. v. 133.
Hit him, he has no friends: by E. H. Yates and N. H. Harrington. v. 47.
Hold your tongue; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Holly bush hall; by W. E. Suter. v. 44.
Home; by T. W. Robertson. v. 131.
Home again; by E. Ball. v. 111.
Home for a holiday; by W. Gordon. v. 49.
Home of one's own; by W. J. Lucas. v. 79.
"Home rule"; by J. G. Taylor. v. 132.
Home wreck; by J. S. and J. D. Coyne. v. 85.
Honeymoon; by J. Tobin. v. 16.
Honour before wealth; by O. Feuillet. v. 80.
Hook and eye; by E. Norwood. v. 130.
Hop pickers and gipsies; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 85.
Hope of the family; by J. S. Coyne. v. 13.
Hopeless passion; by J. M. Morton. v. 5.
Hotel charges; by C. Selby. v. 12.
Hour at Seville; by C. Selby. v. 53.
House on the bridge of Notre Dame; by T. Barriere and H. de Kock. v. 50.
House or the home; by T. Taylor. v. 42.
House out of windows; by W. Brough. v. 8.
Household fairy; by F. Talfourd. v. 44.
Housekeeper, The; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 29.
How's your uncle?; by T. E. Wilks. v. 41.
How stout you'r getting!; by J. M. Morton. v. 22.
How to make home happy; by W. Brough. v. 18.
How will they get out of it?; by G. Rose. v. 64.
Hugger-mugger; by H. S. Clarke. v. 102.
Huguenot captain; by W. Phillips. v. 75.
Humbug!; by F. C. Burnand. v. 79.
Hunchback, The; by J. S. Knowles. v. 67.
Hundred thousand pounds; by H. J. Byron. v. 77.
Hunt for a husband; by J. P. Wooler. v. 63.
Hunter of the Alps; by W. Dimond. v. 91.
Hunting a turtle; by C. Selby. v. 40.
Hurly Burly. v. 124.
Husband in clover; by H. C. Merivale. v. 100.
Husband of an hour; by E. Falconer. v. 31.
Husband of my heart; by C. Selby. v. 2.
Husband to order; by J. M. Morton. v. 43.
Hut of the Red Mountain; by H. M. Milner. v. 72.
Hypocrite; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 76.
I'm not myself at all; by C. A. Maltby. v. 88.
I couldn't help it; by J. Oxenford. v. 55.
I've eaten my friend!; by J. Bridgeman. v. 5.
"I've written to Browne"; by T. J. Williams v. 40.
"I love you!"; by W. Reeve. v. 98.
I'll write to the "Times"; by J. P. Wooler. v. 28.
"Ici on parle francais"; by T. J. Williams. v. 40.
Idalia; by G. Roberts. v. 76.
Idiot of the mill; by E. Stirling. v. 2.
Idiot of the mountain; by P. E. Basté and L. Thiboust. v. 54.
Idiot witness; by J. T. Haines. v. 46.
If I had a thousand a year!; by J. M. Morton. v. 79.
If the cap fits; by N. H. Harrington and E. H. Yates. v. 41.
Ill-treated Il Trovatore; by H. J. Byron. v. 58.
Illustrious stranger; by J. Kenney and J. G. Millengen. v. 52.
In for a holyday; by F. C. Burnand. v. 26.
In honour bound; by S. Grundy. v. 123.
In possession; by M. Becher. v. 95.
In the clouds; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 100.
In three volumes; by T. Bilkins. v. 91.
Inchcape bell; by E. Ball. v. 79.
Incompatibility of temper; by W. E. Suter. v. 73.
Infatuation; by A. M. Dinaux and J. W. E. G. Legouvé. v. 118.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays. *cont.*C

Ingomar; by E. F. J. von Muench-Bellingha v. 7.
Ingomar, the barbarian; by E. F. J. von Mu Bellinghausen. v. 75.
Inkle and Yarico; by G. Colman. v. 95.
Innkeeper of Abbeville; by E. Ball. v. 90.
Innkeeper's daughter; by G. Soane. v. 114.
"Insured at Lloyd's"; by T. A. Palmer. v.
Intrigue; by J. Poole. v. 54.
Inundation; by T. Archer. v. 45.
Invisible prince; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Ireland—as it was; by J. A. Amherst. v. 81.
Irish doctor; by G. Wood. v. 27.
Irish emigrant; by J. Brougham. v. 82.
Irish post; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Irish tiger; by J. M. Morton. v. 34.
Irish tutor; by R. Butler. v. 36.
Irishman in London; by W. Macready. v. 79.
Iron chest; by G. Colman. v. 39.
Is he jealous?; by S. Beazley. v. 117.
Isabella; by T. Southern. v. 94.
Island of jewels; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Isle of St. Tropez; by M. Williams and F. C. nand. v. 52.
Isoline of Bavaria; by W. E. Suter. v. 86.
Ivanhoe; by H. J. Byron. v. 59.
Ivanhoe; by T. Dibdin. v. 92.
Ixion; by F. C. Burnand. v. 60.
Jack Cade; by R. T. Conrad. v. 83.
Jack in a box; by J. P. Simpson. v. 71.
Jack Long; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 119.
Jack o' the hedge; by W. E. Suter. v. 78.
Jack Robinson and his monkey; by C. P. Th son. v. 31.
Jack Sheppard; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 23.
Jack the giant killer; by H. J. Byron. v. 43.
Jack White's trial; by F. C. W. Parr. v. 123.
Jack's delight!; by T. J. Williams. v. 56.
Jacket of blue; by T. E. Wilks. v. 108.
Jacobite; by J. R. Planché. v. 14.
Jacques Strop; by C. Selby. v. 102.
Jane Shore; by N. Rowe. v. 39.
Jealous wife; by G. Colman. v. 25.
Jeannette and Jeannot; by E. Stirling. v. 10
Jeannette's wedding; by L. S. Buckingham.
Jeannette's wedding day; by M. Carré and Barbier. v. 72.
Jenkinses, The; by J. R. Planché. v. 8.
Jenny Foster; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 32.
Jersey girl; by G. D. Pitt. v. 26.
Jessamy's courtship; by C. H. Hazlewood. v.
Jessie Brown; by D. Boucicault. v. 38.
Jessy Vere; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 25.
Jew, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 84.
Jeweler of St. James's; by J. H. V. de S Georges. v. 55.
Jewess, The; by A. E. Scribe. v. 33.
Jew's daughter; by E. Stirling. v. 29.
Joan of Arc; by E. Ball. v. 103.
Joan of Arc; by W. Brough. v. 86.
Jocrisse the juggler; by T. W. Robertson. v.
John Bull; by G. Colman. v. 42.
John Dobbs; by J. M. Morton. v. 7.
John Jones; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 25.
John Overy; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 86.
John Smith; by W. Hancock. v. 53.
John Wopps; by W. E. Suter. v. 49.
Joint household, A; by Mr. H. Bell. v. 134.
Jolliboy's woes; by C. S. Fawcett. v. 132.
Jonathan Bradford; by E. Ball. v. 55.
Josephine; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 25.
Julius Cæsar; by W. Shakespeare. v. 40.
Just like Roger!; by B. Webster, jr. v. 96.
Just my luck; by A. Maltby. v. 112.
Kate Kearney; by W. Collier. v. 120.
Katherine and Petruchio; by W. Shakespeare v. 62.
Keep your eye on her; by T. J. Williams. v. 1
Keep your temper; by J. P. Wooler. v. 55.
Keeper of the seals; by L. S. Gordon. v. 104.
Kenilworth; by T. Dibdin. v. 98.
Kenilworth; by A. Halliday and F. Lawrance v. 38.
Kennington Crosse; by T. E. Wilks. v. 75.
Kensington gardens; by R. B. Brough. v. 88.
Khartoum!; by W. Muskerry and J. Jourdain. v. 124.
Kind to a fault; by W. Brough. v. 78.
King and I; by J. M. Morton. v. 40.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

King and rebel; by E. R. W. Vellere. v. 100.
King Arthur; by W. Brough. v. 61.
King Charming; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
King Christmas; by J. R. Planché. v. 95.
King Henry IV., Pt. 1; by W. Shakespeare. v. 37.
King Henry IV., Pt. 2; by W. Shakespeare. v. 64.
King Henry V.; by W. Shakespeare. v. 39.
King Henry VIII.; by W. Shakespeare. v. 22.
King John; by W. Shakespeare. v. 38.
King Lear; by W. Shakespeare. v. 31.
King of the Alps; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 6.
King of the Merrows; by F. C. Burnand. v. 53.
King of the peacocks; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
King O'Toole's goose; by E. Irwin. v. 30.
King René's daughter; by H. Hertz. v. 36.
King Richard II.; by W. Shakespeare. v. 77.
King Richard III.; by W. Shakespeare. v. 13.
King Thrushbeard; by F. Talfourd. v. 44.
King's wager; by T. E. Wilks. v. 62.
Kings Richard ye third; by C. Selby. v. 40.
Kiss and be friends; by J. M. Morton. v. 124.
Kiss in the dark; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 6.
Knights of St. John; by G. Almar. v. 56.
Knights of the round table; by J. R. Planché. v. 15.
La! sonambula; by H. J. Byron. v. 66.
Lad from the country; by J. M. Morton. vols. 116 and 64.
Ladies at home; by J. G. Millingen. v. 10.
Ladies of Saint-Cyr; by A. D. Dumas. v. 84.
Ladies' battle; by A. E. Scribe and J. W. E. G. Legouvé. vols. 4 and 108.
Ladies' club by M. Lemon. v. 13.
Lady and gentleman in a predicament; by C. Selby. v. 69.
Lady and the devil; by W. Dimond. v. 90.
Lady Audley's secret; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 57.
Lady Belle Belle; by H. J. Byron. v. 61.
Lady Dedlock's secret; by J. P. Simpson. v. 122.
Lady Fortune; by C. Thomas. v. 129.
Lady in difficulties; by J. R. Planché. v. 12.
Lady of Belleisle; by J. M. Gully. v. 91.
Lady of Lyons; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 116.
Lady of Lyons; by H. J. Byron. v. 34.
Lady of Lyons married and settled; by H. C. Merivale. v. 115.
Lady of the camellias; by A. Dumas, *fils*. v. 27.
Lady of the lake; by T. Dibdin. v. 33.
Lady of the lake; by R. Reece. v. 71.
Laid up in port; by T. H. Higgie. v. 105.
Lalla Rookh; by W. Brough. v. 34.
Lame excuse; by F. Hay. v. 84.
Lancashire lass; by H. J. Byron. v. 115.
Lancers, The; by L. Vernon. v. 13.
Larkins' love letters; by T. J. Williams. v. 72.
Last life; by T. A. Palmer. v. 103.
Last of the legends; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 99.
Last of the pigtails; by C. Selby. v. 37.
Late Sir Benjamin; by E. Romberg. v. 121.
Laugh when you can; by F. Reynolds. v. 104.
Laurence's love suit; by J. P. Wooler. v. 65.
Law *versus* love; by G. Linley. v. 57.
Lawyers, The; by G. H. Lewes. v. 11.
Leading strings; by A. C. Troughton. v. 33.
Leah, the forsaken; by A. Daly. v. 97.
Leatherlungos the great; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 96.
"Leave it to me"; by C. H. Hazlewood and A. Williams. v. 96.
Left in a cab; by E. Stirling. v. 2.
Left the stage; by P. Siraudin. v. 7.
Legacy of honour; by E. Stirling. v. 50.
Legal impediment; by J. Oxenford. v. 53.
Lend me five shillings; by J. M. Morton. v. 30.
Lending a hand; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 69.
Leo the terrible; by J. S. Coyne and F. Talfourd. v. 9.
Lesson in love; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 64.
Liar, The; by S. Foote. v. 74.
Life chase; by J. Oxenford and H. Wigan. v. 86.
Life's ransom; by J. W. Marston. v. 54.
Life's revenge; by W. E. Suter. v. 39.
Life's trial; by W. B. Bernard. v. 30.
Lilian Gervais; by M. Barnett. v. 31.
Lilly Dawson; by E. Stirling. v. 128.
Linda di Chamouni; by C. Edwardes. v. 87.
Linked by love; by P. Meritt. v. 128.
Lion at bay; by W. Phillips. v. 84.
Lion slayer; by T. J. Williams. v. 77.
Little Annie's birthday; by W. E. Suter. v. 81.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Little back parlour; by E. Stirling. v. 111.
Little change, A; by S. Grundy. v. 95.
Little Daisy; by T. J. Williams. v. 60.
Little Don Giovanni; by H. J. Byron. v. 72.
Little Madcap; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 114.
"Little mother"; by J. M. Morton. v. 91.
Little rebel; by J. S. Coyne. v. 50.
Little Red Ridinghood; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 53.
Little Robin Hood; by R. Reece. v. 91.
Little savage; by J. M. Morton. v. 38.
Little sentinel; by T. J. Williams. v. 58.
Little sins and pretty sinners; by C. Selby. v. 19.
Little Sunshine; by B. Campbell. v. 110.
Little Toddlekins; by C. J. Mathews. v. 12.
Little treasure; by A. Harris. v. 23.
Little vixens; by G. F. Neville. v. 112.
Living too fast; by A. C. Troughton. v. 16.
Liz; by J. Hatton and A. Matthison. v. 114.
Lizzie Leigh; by W. R. Waldron. v. 93.
Lizzie Lyle; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 87.
Loan of a lover; by J. R. Planché. v. 9.
Loan of a wife; by A. Wigan. v. 134.
Locked in with a lady; by H. R. Addison. v. 11.
Locked out; by J. H. Paul. v. 27.
Lodgers and dodgers; by F. Hay. v. 92.
Lodgings for single gentlemen; by J. Poole. v. 115.
London assurance; by D. Boucicault. v. 34.
London bridge, 150 years ago. v. 102.
Lonely man of the ocean; by T. G. Blake. v. 16.
Long odds; by C. Edwardes. v. 127.
Lord Bateman; by H. J. Byron. v. 87.
Lord Bateman and the fair Sophia; by R. B. Brough. v. 15.
Lord Darnley; by T. E. Wilks. v. 78.
Lord Lovel and Lady Nancy Bell; by F. C. Burnand. v. 30.
Lost and found; by G. March. v. 89.
Lost child; by W. E. Suter. v. 62.
Lost diamonds; by E. Stirling. v. 118.
Lost husband; by T. W. Robertson. v. 2.
Lost in London; by W. Phillips. v. 80.
Lost ship; by W. T. Townsend. v. 20.
Lost wife; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 93.
Lottery of life; by J. Brougham. v. 105.
Lottery ticket; by S. Beazley. v. 68.
Louis XI.; by J. F. C. Dalavigne. v. 9.
Louise de Lignerolles; by P. Denaux and J. W. E. G. Legouvé. v. 14.
Love; by J. S. Knowles. v. 74.
Love and fortune; by J. R. Planché. v. 42.
Love and honour; by J. E. Carpenter. v. 107.
Love and hunger; by J. M. Morton. v. 42.
Love and rain. v. 61.
Love by lantern-light; by M. Carré and L. Battu. v. 73.
Love chase; by J. S. Knowles. v. 68.
"Love game, A"; by W. Browne. v. 128.
Love in a village; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 127.
Love in humble life; by J. H. Payne. v. 21.
Love-knot; by J. S. Coyne. v. 35.
Love laughs at locksmiths; by G. Colman. v. 94.
Love, law, and physic; by J. Kenney. v. 26.
Love test; by W. Lisle. v. 102.
Love wins; by H. S. Clarke and — Du Terreau. v. 105.
Love's alarms; by C. M. Rae. v. 112.
Love's labour's lost; by W. Shakespeare. v. 129.
Love's labyrinth; by W. S. Emden. v. 70.
Love's martyr; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 70.
Love's sacrifice; by G. W. Lovell. v. 67.
Love's telegraph. v. 32.
Lovers' quarrels; by T. King. v. 4.
Loving cup; by A. Halliday. v. 85.
Lucia di Lammermoor. v. 78.
Lucia di Lammermoor; by H. J. Byron. v. 72.
Lucille; by W. B. Bernard. v. 28.
Lucky escape!; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 52.
Lucky hit; by J. H. Paul. v. 35.
Lucky horseshoe; by T. Parry. v. 26.
Lucky sixpence; by E. J. Browne. v. 103.
Lucky stars; by G. Dance. v. 94.
Lucretia Borgia, M. D.; by H. J. Byron. v. 87.
Lugarto the mulatto; by C. O'Brien. v. 31.
Luke the laborer; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 69.
Lylenshee Lovel; by A. L. Campbell. v. 128.
Lyrical lover, A; by H. S. Clarke. v. 125.
M. P.; by T. W. Robertson. v. 132.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Macbeth; by W. Shakespeare. v. 9.
Macbeth; by F. Talfourd. v. 8.
MacCarthy More; by S. Lover. v. 51.
Mad as a hatter; by F. A. Marshall. v. 61.
Madame Berliot's ball; by F. C. Burnand. v. 61.
Mademoiselle Squallino; by J. L. Featherstone. v. 121.
Maggie's situation; by J. M. Morton. v. 120.
Magic toys; by J. Oxenford. v. 42.
Maid and the magpie; by H. J. Byron. v. 37.
Maid and the magpie; by I. Pocock. v. 87.
Maid of honour; by J. P. Wooler. v. 63.
Maid with the milking pail; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 10.
Major and miner; by W. Ellis. v. 126.
Make your wills; by E. Mayhew and G. Smith. v. 59.
Man about town; by W. B. Bernard. v. 118.
Man of forty; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 119.
Man of many friends; by J. S. Coyne. v. 23.
Man of the world; by C. Macklin. v. 71.
Man of two lives; by W. B. Bernard. v. 85.
Man proposes; by S. Grundy. v. 123.
"Man proposes"; by F. Langbridge. v. 98.
Man who follows the ladies; by J. H. Paul. v. 48.
Man with the carpetbag; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 68.
Man with the iron mask; by W. J. Lucas. v. 28.
Manager in distress; by G. Colman. v. 94.
Mandarin's daughter. v. 5.
Manfred; by *Lord* Byron. v. 60.
"Marble arch, The"; by E. Rose and A. J. Garraway. v. 127.
Marble bride; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 32.
Marble heart; by C. Selby. v. 15.
Marco Spada; by A. E. Scribe. v. 10.
Margaret Catchpole; by E. Stirling. v. 35.
Margate sands; by W. Hancock. v. 61.
Margery Daw; by J. M. Morton. v. 54.
Marguerite's colours; by T. Archer. v. 47.
Maria Martin. v. 108.
Marianne; by G. D. Pitt. v. 119.
Marianne the vivandiere; by L. Phillips. v. 46.
Marie Antoinette; by P. Giacometti. v. 83.
Marie Ducange; by W. B. Bernard. v. 32.
Mariner's compass; by H. Leslie. v. 83.
Marriage a lottery; by C. Dance. v. 36.
Marriage at any price; by J. P. Wooler. v. 55.
Married bachelor; by P. P. O'Callaghan. v. 4.
Married daughters and young husbands; by J. Daly. v. 20.
Married for money; by C. J. Mathews. v. 117.
Married in haste; by H. J. Byron. v. 115.
Married rake; by C. Selby. v. 71.
Married un-married; by M. Barnett. v. 14.
Martha Willis; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 33.
Martin Chuzzlewit; by T. Higgie and T. H. Lacy.. v. 22.
Mary Edmondstone; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 103.
Mary Price; by G. W. M. Reynolds. v. 52.
Mary, queen of Scots; by W. Murray. v. 4.
Mary Turner; by F. C. Burnand. v. 78.
Mary's dream; by W. T. Townsend. v. 107.
Masaniello; by D. F. E. Auber. v. 93.
Masaniello; by R. B. Brough. v. 32.
Master Jones's birthday; by J. M. Morton. v. 81.
Master passion; by *Mrs.* A. Phillips. v. 7.
"Master's rival"; by R. B. Peake. v. 94.
Match for a mother-in-law; by W. Reeve. v. 118.
Matchmaker, The; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 93.
Matchmaking; by J. Poole. v. 27.
"Matrimonial"—; by I. V. Bridgeman. v. 7.
Matrimonial prospectuses!; by J. P. Simpson. v. 6.
Matrimony; by J. Kenney. v. 37.
Matteo Fulcone; by W. H. Oxberry. v. 83.
Maud's peril; by W. Phillips. v. 80.
Maurice, the woodcutter; by C. A. Somerset. v. 2.
May; or, Dolly's delusion; by R. Reece. v. 126.
Mayor of Garratt; by S. Foote. v. 72.
Mazeppa!; by H. J. Byron. v. 46.
Mazeppa; by H. M. Milner. v. 96.
Mazourka; by H. J. Byron. v. 63.
Measure for measure; by W. Shakespeare. v. 129.
Medea; by R. B. Brough. v. 27.
Medea; by J. W. E. G. Legouvé. v. 53.
Meg's diversion; by H. T. Craven. v. 73.
Melmoth, the wanderer; by B. West. v. 85.
Melting moments; by T. H. Pemberton. v. 126.
Memoirs of the devil; by J. Barber. v. 116.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C

Mephistopheles; by R. B. Brough and H. S wards. v. 25.
Merchant of Venice; by W. Shakespeare. v.
Merry meeting, A; by W. Lestocq. v. 127.
Merry widow; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 58.
Merry wives of Windsor; by W. Shakespea v. 62.
Meted out; by E. R. W. Vallère. v. 99.
Michael Erle the maniac lover; by T. E. Will v. 33.
Midas; by K. O'Hara. v. 12.
Middy ashore; by W. B. Bernard. v. 48.
Midnight; by C. Z. Barnett. v. 101.
Midnight hour; by E. S. Inchbald. v. 122.
Midnight watch; by J. M. Morton. v. 39.
Midsummer-night's dream; by W. Shakespea v. 28.
Milky white; by H. T. Craven. v. 85.
Miller and his men; by I. Peacock. v. 11.
Miller and his men; by F. Talfourd and H. ron. v. 45.
Miller of Derwent Water; by E. Fitzball.
Miller of Whetstone; by T. E. Wilks. v. 7.
Miller's maid; by J. F. Saville. v. 105.
Milliners' holiday; by J. M. Morton. v. 38.
Minerali, The; by H. G. Plunkett. v. 74.
Miriam's crime; by H. T. Craven. v. 60.
Mischief-making; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 79.
Miser, A; by J. Cross. v. 129.
Miser, The; by H. Fielding. v. 103.
Miser of Shoreditch; by T. P. Prest. v. 18.
Miser's daughter; by E. Stirling. v. 99.
Miss Chester; by F. M. R. C. Lean and *Sir* Young. v. 104.
Miss Elly O'Connor; by H. J. Byron. v. 53.
Miss Tibbets' back hair; by N. Robinson. v
Mistaken story; by T. E. Wilks. v. 20.
Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mt. Parnassus; by Planché. v. 10.
Mr. Buckstone's voyage round the globe; by Planché. v. 15.
Mr. Joffins' latch-key; by N. Robinson. v. 10
Mr. Scroggins; by W. Hancock and A. Moor v. 77.
Mistletoe bough; by C. A. Somerset. v. 100.
Mistress of the mill; by W. T. Moncrieff. v.
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture; by E. Stirling.
Mrs. Green's snug little business; by C. S. nam. v. 65.
Mrs. Smith; by J. H. Payne. v. 84.
Mrs. White; by R. J. Raymond. v. 55.
Mob cap; by J. H. Paul. v. 11.
Model husband; by J. P. Wooler. v. 47.
Model of a wife; by A. Wigan. v. 61.
Momentous question; by E. Ball. v. 30.
Monastery of St. Just; by J. F. C. Delavign v. 63.
Money; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 119.
Monsieur Jacques; by M. Barnett. v. 28.
Monsieur Tonson; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 74.
Montcalm; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 98.
Monte Cristo; by A. D. Dumas. v. 77.
Month after date, A; by S. Dauncey. v. 125.
More blunders than one; by J. T. G. Rodwe v. 27.
More free than welcome; by W. E. Suter. v.
More precious than gold!; by C. S. Cheltna v. 51.
Morning call; by C. Dance. v. 22.
Most unwarrantable intrusion; by J. M. M v. 7.
Mother's dying child; by C. H. Hazlewood.
Motto: "I am all there"; by H. J. Byron. v
Mountain sylph. v. 120.
Moustache movement; by R. B. Brough. v. 1
Moving tale; by M. Lemon. v. 16.
Much ado about nothing; by W. Shakespear v. 35.
Much too clever; by J. Oxenford and J. H v. 114.
Mudborough election; by W. Brough and A. day. v. 67.
Muleteer of Toledo; by J. M. Morton. v. 18.
Mummy, The; by W. B. Bernard. v. 53.
Music hath charms; by D. Fisher. v. 63.
Mutiny at the Nore; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 78
My aunt's husband; by C. Selby. v. 37.
My awful dad; by C. J. Mathews. v. 117.
My bachelor days; by J. M. Morton. v. 123.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

My daughter's début; by H. T. Craven. v. 113.
My dress boots; by T. J. Williams. v. 63.
My fellow clerk; by J. Oxenford. v. 48.
My first fit of the gout; by J. M. Morton. v. 11.
My friend from Leatherhead; by E. H. Yates and N. H. Harrington. v. 30.
My friend Jarlet; by A. Goldsworthy and E. B. Norman. v. 128.
My friend the major; by C. Selby. v. 16.
My great aunt; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
My heart's idol; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
My heart's in the Highlands; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 60.
My husband's ghost; by J. M. Morton. v. 93.
My husband's secret; by W. D. Whitty. v. 102.
My lady help; by A. Macklin. v. 133.
My little girl; by D. G. Boucicault. v. 120.
"My lord and my lady"; by J. R. Planché. v. 52.
My lord in livery; by S. T. Smith. v. 128.
My neighbor's wife; by A. Bunn. v. 18.
My Poll, and my partner Joe; by J. T. Haines. v. 71.
My precious Betsy!; by J. M. Morton. v. 8.
My preserver; by H. T. Craven. v. 57.
My sister from India; by C. Selby. v. 108.
My sister Kate; by M. Lemon. v. 3.
My son Diana; by A. Harris. v. 31.
My son's a daughter; by J. Parselle. v. 56.
My turn next!; by T. J. Williams. v. 73.
My uncle's will; by S. T. Smith. v. 110.
My very last proposal; by A. J. Phipps. v. 102.
My wife!—what wife?; by J. Poole. v. 96.
My wife's baby; by F. Hughes. v. 97.
My wife's bonnet; by J. M. Morton. v. 64.
My wife's daughter; by J. S. Coyne. v. 2.
My wife's dentist; by T. E. Wilks. v. 35.
My wife's diary; by A. P. Dennery and L. F. N. Clairville. v. 18.
My wife's father's sister; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 114.
My wife's maid!; by T. J. Williams. v. 63.
My wife's mother; by C. J. Mathews. v. 23.
My wife's out; by G. H. Rodwell. v. 45.
My wife's relations; by W. Gordon. v. 56.
My wife's second floor; by J. M. Morton. v. 44.
Mysteries of Paris; by C. Dillon. v. 116.
Mysterious lady; by J. R. Planché. v. 8.
Nabob for an hour; by J. Poole. v. 108.
Napoleon Bonaparte's invasion of Russia; by J. H. Amherst. v. 13.
Narcisse, the vagrant; by A. E. Brachvogel. v. 107.
Narrow escape; by R. E. Henry. v. 123.
Narrow squeak; by J. M. Morton. v. 123.
Nature and philosophy. v. 26.
Nearly seven; by C. Brookfield. v. 124.
Nearly severed; by J. P. Hurst. v. 124.
Neck or nothing; by H. Pettitt and G. Conquest. v. 113.
Neighbors; by J. Oxenford. v. 73.
Nell Gwynne; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 37.
Nervous man and the man of nerve; by W. B. Bernard. v. 39.
"Nettle, The"; by E. Warren. v. 127.
Never reckon your chickens, etc.; by W. Reeve. v. 95.
New footman; by C. Selby. v. 93.
New Haymarket spring meeting; by J. R. Planché. v. 22.
New men and old acres; by T. Taylor and A. W. Dubourg. v. 90.
New way to pay old debts; by P. Massinger. v. 4.
Newington Butts!; by J. M. Morton. v. 73.
Next of kin; by E. Falconer. v. 46.
Nice firm; by T. Taylor. v. 13.
Nice quiet day; by H. T. Hopkins and G. Murray. v. 54.
Night at Nottinghill; by E. H. Yates and N. H. Harrington. v. 29.
Night of suspense. v. 89.
Night on Snowdon; by H. Gardner. v. 122.
Nightingale, The; by T. W. Robertson. v. 132.
Nine points of the law; by T. Taylor. v. 40.
"No!"; by W. Murray. v. 1.
No song, no supper; by P. Hoare. v. 80.
"Noblesse oblige"; by Mrs. A. Bright. v. 116.
Nobody's child; by W. Phillips. v. 77.
Noemie; by A. P. Dennery and — Clement. v. 23.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Norma; by V. Bellini. v. 82.
Norma travestie; by W. H. Oxberry. v. 55.
Not a bad judge; by J. R. Planché. v. 8.
Not at all jealous; by T. W. Robertson. v. 91
Not false, but fickle; by Mrs. A. Bright. v. 116.
Not guilty; by W. Phillips. v. 84.
Not so bad after all; by W. Reeve. v. 88.
Not such a fool as he looks; by H. J. Byron. v. 120.
Not to be done; by H. T. Craven. v. 1.
Note forger; by E. Ball. v. 115.
Nothing to nurse; by C. M. Walcot. v. 33.
Nothing venture, nothing win; by J. S. Coyne. v. 35.
Novelty fair. v. 1.
Number one round the corner; by W. Brough. v. 14.
Number 6 Duke street; by M. Becher. v. 93.
Nursy Chickweed; by T. J. Williams. v. 43.
Nymph of the Lurleyburg; by H. J. Byron. v. 43.
Oberon; by J. R. Planché. v. 59.
Object of interest; by J. H. Stocqueler. v. 16.
Obliging a friend; by W. Reeve. v. 98.
Obliging his landlady; by C. D. Hickman. v. 125.
Observation and flirtation; by H. Wigan. v. 47.
Obstinate family. v. 10.
Ocean of life; by J. T. Haines. v. 69.
Octoroon, The; by D. Boucicault. v. 65.
Odd lot; by W. Gordon. v. 62.
"Off duty"; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 125.
O'Flannigan and the fairies; by J. Broughan. v. 26.
Old and young. v. 82.
Old and young stager; by W. L. Rede. v. 129.
Old chateau; by J. S. Coyne. v. 15.
Old cronies; by S. T. Smith. v. 130.
Old curiosity shop; by E. Stirling. v. 77.
Old friends; by Lady V. Greville. v. 132.
Old Gooseberry; by T. J. Williams. v. 85.
Old honesty; by J. M. Morton. v. 38.
Old Joe and young Joe; by J. Courtney. v. 49.
Old man, An; by R. Reece. v. 108.
Old master; by H. A. Jones. v. 119.
Old offender; by J. R. Planché. v. 41.
Old Phil's birthday; by J. P. Wooler. v. 54.
Old sailors; by H. J. Byron. v. 116.
Old score; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 108.
Old soldiers; by H. J. Byron. v. 113.
Old story; by H. J. Byron. v. 51.
Old Trusty; by W. Gordon. v. 50.
Oliver Twist; by G. Almer. v. 33.
Olympic devils; by J. R. Planché and C. Dance. v. 41.
Olympic revels; by J. R. Planché and C. Dance. v. 41.
Omnibus, The; by T. Power. v. 82.
On an island; by J. W. Jones. v. 115.
On and off; by T. J. Williams. v. 51.
On bail; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 117.
On guard; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 98.
On the brink; by J. T. Grein. v. 130.
On the Clyde; by W. S. Scott. v. 107.
On the sly!; by J. M. Morton. v. 63.
On the tiles!; by E. Stirling. v. 125.
Once a week; by W. Harrison. v. 124.
Once again; by F. W. Broughton and W. Browne. v. 122.
Once upon a time there were two kings; by J. R. Planché. v. 13.
117 Arundel street, Strand; by H. R. Addison. v. 48.
One in hand is worth two in bush; by G. March. v. 110.
One o'clock; by M. G. Lewis. v. 90.
One too many; by D. L. Ryan. v. 97.
One too many; by D. L. Ryan. v. 97.
One tree hill; by H. T. Craven. v. 66.
Only a clod; by J. P. Simpson. v. 21.
Only a halfpenny!; by J. Oxenford. v. 22.
Only a penny-a-liner!; by H. P. Lyste. v. 100.
Oor Geordie; by J. Cooper. v. 107.
Open gate, The; by C. H. Chambers. v. 127.
Opposite neighbors; by J. H. Paul. v. 17.
Optical delusion; by I. R. O'Neill. v. 101.
Orange blossoms; by J. P. Wooler. v. 54.
Orange girl; by H. Leslie and N. Rowe. v. 73.
Orange tree and the humble bee; by H. J. Byron. v. 93.
Organic affection; by Mrs. A. Phillips. v. 5.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Orpheus and Eurydice; by H. J. Byron. v. 61.
Orpheus in the Haymarket; by H. J. Crenieux. v. 68.
Othello; by W. Shakespeare. v. 27.
Othello travestie; by M. G. Dowling. v. 38.
Our bitterest foe; by G. C. Herbert. v. 108.
"Our boys"; by H. J. Byron. v. 116.
Our clerks; by T. Taylor. v. 6.
Our domestics; by F. Hay. v. 76.
Our friends; by G. March. v. 115.
"Our Lottie"; by C. S. Fawcett. v. 132.
Our Nelly; by H. T. Craven. v. 108.
Our new man; by W. E. Suter. v. 65.
Our old house at home; by T. Blake. v. 25.
Our pet; by C. Edwardes. v. 105.
Our regiment; by H. Hamilton. v. 132.
"Our relatives"; by W. Ellis. v. 117.
Our village; by W. L. Rede. v. 88.
Our wife; by J. M. Morton. v. 28.
"Ours"; by T. W. Robertson. v. 132.
Out of the frying pan. v. 96.
Outlaw of the Adriatic; by V. Sejour. v. 45.
Overland route, The; by T. Taylor. v. 124.
P. P.; by T. Parry. v. 11.
P. U. P.; by H. Moss. v. 121.
Pacha of Pimlico; by J. M. Morton. v. 51.
Paddy Carey; by T. Power. v. 26.
Paddy Miles; by J. Pilgrim. v. 95.
Painless dentist; by M. Becher. v. 106.
Painter of Ghent; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 92.
Pair of lunatics; by W. R. Walkes. v. 131.
Pair of pigeons; by E. Stirling. v. 33.
Palace of truth; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 89.
Palmistry; by R. R. Lumley. v. 131.
Pan; by H. J. Byron. v. 66.
Pandora's box; by H. J. Byron. v. 76.
Paper wings; by W. Phillips. v. 83.
Paphian bower; by J. R. Planché and C. Dance. v. 44.
Papillonetta; by W. Brough. v. 68.
Paquita; by R. Reece. v. 94.
Paris; by F. C. Burnand. v. 84.
Paris and pleasure; by C. Selby. v. 49.
Parted; by W. Reeve. v. 107.
Partners for life; by H. J. Byron. v. 108.
Past and present; by J. Poole. v. 96.
Patient Penelope; by F. C. Burnand. v. 61.
Patrician's daughter; by J. W. Marston. v. 48.
Patter *versus* Clatter; by C. J. Mathews. v. 118.
Paul Pry; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 47.
Paul Pry; by J. Poole. v. 15.
Paul Pry married and settled; by C. J. Mathews. v. 68.
Paul's return; by W. Phillips. v. 62.
Pauline. v. 5.
Payable on demand; by T. Taylor. v. 41.
Peace and quiet!; by T. J. Williams. v. 51.
Peace at any price; by T. W. Robertson. v. 95.
Peacock's holiday; by H. C. Merivale. v. 115.
Peculiar proposals; by J. M. Lowry. v. 121.
Pedlar boy; by R. Harrington. v. 87.
Pedrillo; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 85.
Peep-show man; by T. J. Williams. v. 80.
Peggy Green; by C. Selby. v. 42.
Pepperpots little pets! v. 134.
Perdita; by W. Brough. v. 28.
Perfect love; by R. Reece. v. 90.
Perfection; by T. H. Bayly. v. 13.
Perseus and Andromeda; by W. Brough. v. 53.
Personation; by M. T. de C. Kemble. v. 89.
Pet lamb; by C. Selby. v. 47.
Pet of the public; by E. Stirling. v. 12.
Peter Bell, the waggoner; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 110.
Peter Smink; by J. H. Payne. v. 75.
Peter Wilkins. v. 25.
Pets of parterre; by J. S. Coyne. v. 48.
Petticoat government; by G. Dance. v. 23.
Petticoat perfidy; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 120.
Phantom breakfast; by C. Selby. v. 101.
Phantom bride; by C. Z. Barnett. v. 8.
Phenomenon in a smock frock; by W. Brough. v. 9.
Philanthropy; by W. Besant and J. Rice. v. 112.
Philippe; by W. Murray. v. 82.
Philosopher's stone; by T. Taylor. v. 1.
Photographic fix; by F. Hay. v. 70.
Pickwickians; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 21.
Pierette; by E. Ball. v. 86.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Pike O'Callaghan; by W. Reeve. v. 87.
Pilgrim of love; by H. J. Byron. v. 45.
Pipkin's rustic retreat!; by F. J. Williams. v. 69.
Pirates of Putney; by C. Selby. v. 60.
Pirates of the Savannah; by A. A. Bourgeois and F. Dugué. v. 51.
Pirithous, the son of Ixion; by F. C. Burnand. v. 65.
Pity; by A. Shirley. v. 128.
Pizarro; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 27.
Plague of my life; by I. Daveau. v. 104.
Platonic attachment; by W. B. Bernard. v. 2.
Play; by T. W. Robertson. v. 132.
Playing with fire; by J. Brougham. v. 66.
Playmates; by H. Warburton. v. 125.
Pleasant dreams; by C. Dance. v. 80.
Please to remember the grotto; by J. Oxenford. v. 70.
Plot and counterplot; by C. Kemble. v. 90.
Plot and passion; by T. Taylor. v. 13.
Plot for plot; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 117.
Plots for petticoats; by J. P. Wooler. v. 102.
Pluto and Proserpine; by F. Talfourd. v. 36.
Poetic proposals; by M. Becher. v. 96.
Point of honour; by C. Kemble. v. 118.
Poor cousin Walter; by J. P. Simpson. v. 2.
Poor gentleman; by G. Colman. v. 39.
Poor nobleman; by C. Selby. v. 53.
Poor Pillicoddy; by J. M. Morton. v. 38.
Poor soldier; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 91.
Popocatapetl; by F. Robson. v. 101.
Popping the question; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 87.
Poppleton's predicaments; by C. M. Rae. v. 113.
Pork chops; by E. L. Blanchard. v. 45.
Porter's knot; by J. Oxenford. v. 38.
Post of honour; by T. Mildenhall. v. 48.
Post-boy, The; by H. T. Craven. v. 48.
Postscript, The; by F. Hamilton-Knight. v. 130.
Poul a Dhoil; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 77.
Pouter's wedding; by J. M. Morton. v. 67.
Practical man; by W. B. Bernard. v. 1.
Presumptive evidence; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 82.
Pretty horsebreaker; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 51.
Pretty piece of business; by T. Morton. v. 12.
Pretty predicaments; by A. J. Phippe. v. 109.
Pride of the market; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Prima donna, The; by D. Boucicault. v. 8.
Prince Amabel; by W. Brough. v. 55.
Prince Camaralzaman; by H. Bellingham and Best. v. 68.
Prince Dorus; by T. Taylor. v. 3.
Prince for an hour; by J. M. Morton. v. 25.
Princess, The; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 87.
Princess Charming; by H. T. Arden. v. 76.
Princess Primrose; by H. Bellingham and Best. v. 68.
Princess Spring-Time; by H. J. Byron. v. 64.
Princesses in the tower. v. 2.
Prisoner of war; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 27.
Progress; by T. W. Robertson. v. 133.
Prometheus; by R. Reece. v. 68.
Prompter's box; by H. J. Byron. v. 120.
Proof; by F. C. Burnand. v. 133.
Provost of Bruges; by G. W. Lovell. v. 112.
Punch; by H. J. Byron. v. 126.
Pure gold; by J. W. Marston. v. 61.
Pygmalion; by W. Brough. v. 75.
Pygmalion and Galatea; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 103.
Q. E. D.; by F. A. Marshall. v. 115.
Quaker, The; by T. Dibdin. v. 86.
Queen Mary's bower; by J. R. Planché. v. 20.
Queen of Arragon; by J. H. Paul. v. 30.
Queen of hearts; by C. Thomas. v. 115.
Queen of spades; by D. Boucicault. v. 24.
Queen of the frogs; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Quiet family; by W. E. Suter. v. 30.
Race for a dinner; by J. T. G. Rodwell. v. 102.
Race for a widow; by T. J. Williams. v. 46.
Raffaelle the reprobate; by T. E. Wilks. v. 10.
Ragpicker of Paris; by E. Stirling. v. 81.
Railroad station; by T. E. Wilks. v. 47.
Railway adventure, A; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 123.
Railway belle; by M. Lemon. v. 17.
Raising the wind; by J. Kenney. v. 8.
Rake's progress; by W. L. Rede. v. 32.
Randall's thumb; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 91.
Ranelagh; by J. P. Simpson and C. Wray. v. 13.
Rappings and table movings; by J. H. Paul. v. 11.

FRENCH, S., *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Rasselas; by W. Brough. v. 57.
Rattlin the reefer; by J. T. Haines. v. 134.
Raymond and Agnes; by H. W. Grosette. v. 43.
Ready-money; by W. Besant and J. Rice. v. 104.
Real and ideal; by H. Wigan. v. 56.
Reapers, The; by E. Stirling. v. 62.
Regular fix; by J. M. Morton. v. 48.
Rely on my discretion; by T. A. Palmer. v. 106.
Rendezvous, The; by R. Ayton. v. 43.
Rent day; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 15.
Retained for the defence; by J. Oxenford. v. 41.
Retribution; by T. Taylor. v. 27.
Return ticket; by G. Spencer and W. James. v. 99.
Revenge, The; by E. Young. v. 70.
Review, The; by G. Colman. v. 61.
Richelieu; by E. G. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 117.
Rienzi; by M. R. Mitford. v. 90.
Rifle and how to use it; by J. V. Bridgeman. v. 42.
Rifle volunteers; by E. Stirling. v. 40.
Rights and wrongs of woman; by J. M. Morton. v. 26.
Rinaldo Rinaldini; by T. E. Wilks. v. 117.
Ring and the keeper; by J. P. Wooler. v. 71.
Rip Van Winkle; by J. Kerr. v. 68.
Rip Van Winkle; by J. H. Wainwright. v. 39.
Rival pages; by C. Selby. v. 94.
Rivals, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 33.
Road to ruin; by T. Holcroft. v. 42.
Rob Roy Macgregor; by I. Pocock. v. 3.
Robber of the Rhine; by G. Almar. v. 87.
Robber's wife; by I. Pocock. v. 69.
Robbers of the Pyrenees; by W. E. Suter. v. 56.
Robert Macaire; by H. J. Byron. v. 93.
Robert Macaire; by C. Selby. v. 30.
Robert the devil; by M. R. Lacy. v. 31.
Robin Hood; by E. Ball. v. 48.
Robin Hood; by F. C. Burnand. v. 57.
Robinson Crusoe; by H. J. Byron. v. 49.
Robinson Crusoe; by I. Pocock. v. 80.
Rocambole; by W. E. Suter. v. 66.
Rochester; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 83.
Roland for an Oliver; by T. Morton. v. 75.
Roll of the drum; by T. E. Wilks. v. 103.
Roman actor; by P. Massinger. v. 131.
Romance under difficulties; by F. C. Burnand. v. 26.
Romantic attachment; by A. Wood. v. 90.
Romantic idea; by J. R. Planché. v. 21.
Romeo and Juliet; by W. Shakespeare. v. 18.
Romeo and Juliet travestie; by A. Halliday. v. 43.
Romulus and Remus; by R. Reece. v. 97.
Rose of Corbell; by E. Stirling. v. 110.
Rose of Ettrickvale; by T. J. Lynch. v. 7.
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 133.
Rough diamond; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 17.
Roundhead; by B. F. Bussy and W. T. Blackmore. v. 123.
Rover's bride; by G. Almar. v. 119.
Row in the house; by T. W. Robertson. v. 128.
Rule Britannia; by M. Becher. v. 91
Rule of three; by F. Talfourd. v. 38.
Rumplestiltskin; by F. C. Burnand. v. 62.
Ruth; by J. T. Haines. v. 44.
Ruth Oakley; by T. J. Williams and A. Harris. v. 29.
Ruth's romance; by F. W. Broughton. v. 116.
Ruthven; by A. Harris. v. 41.
Ruy Blas; by C. Webb. v. 126.
Ruy Blas; by V. Hugo. v. 49.
Ruy Blas righted; by R. Reece. v. 100.
Sailor of France; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 17.
St. Mary's eve; by W. B. Bernard. v. 33.
St. Patrick's day; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 114.
Sam's arrival; by J. Oxenford. v. 56.
Sample *versus* pattern; by W. Sapte, jr. v. 127.
Samuel in search of himself; by J. S. Coyne. v. 36.
Sarah the Creole; by M. Barnett. v. 31.
Sarah's young man; by W. E. Suter. v. 31.
Sardanapalus; by *Lord* Byron. v. 11.
Satanas and the spirit of beauty; by J. S. Coyne. v. 39.
"Saved!"; by A. Shirley. v. 129.
Scamps of London; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 81.
Scapegoat, The; by J. Poole. v. 98.
Scarlet Dick; by J. B. Howe. v. 114.
School; by T. W. Robertson. v. 133.
School for coquettes; by J. P. Simpson. v. 41.
School for scandal; *by R. B. Sheridan. v. 27.*

FRENCH, S., *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625

Schoolfellows, The; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 85.
Scrap of paper; by J. P. Simpson. v. 51.
Sea, The; by C. A. Somerset. v. 105.
Sea king's vow, The; by E. Stirling. v. 125.
Sea of ice; by A. P. Dennery and F. Dugué. v. 13.
Sea-gulls; by C. A. Maltby and F. Stainforth. v. 85.
Second love; by J. P. Simpson. v. 28.
Second thoughts; by G. C. Herbert. v. 118.
Secret, The; by W. Barrymore. v. 48.
Secret agent; by J. S. Coyne. v. 18.
Self accusation; by M. Lemon. v. 88.
Send thirty stamps; by J. K. Angus. v. 122
Senior wranglers; by E. H. Whitmore. v. 125.
Sense and sensation; by T. Taylor. v. 63.
Sent to the tower; by J. M. Morton. v. 28.
Separate maintenance; by J. S. Coyne. v. 94.
Serf, The; by T. Taylor. v. 68.
Sergeant's wedding; by T. E. Wilks. v. 91.
Sergeant's wife; by J. Banin. v. 23.
Serpent on the hearth; by J. P. Simpson. v. 85.
Settling day; by T. Taylor. v. 82.
Seven champions of Christendom; by J. R. Planché. v. 21.
Seven clerks; by T. E. Wilks. v. 40.
Seven sins; by G. Conquest and P. Meritt. v. 109.
Shadow of a crime; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 86.
Shadows; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 100.
Shadows of the past; by J. P. Simpson. v. 97.
Shakespeare's early days; by C. A. Somerset. v. 93.
Shameful behavior!; by A. C. Troughton. v. 43.
Sharp practice; by J. Lunn. v. 55.
Shaughraun, The; by D. Boucicault. v. 123.
She stoops to conquer; by O. Goldsmith. v. 25.
She would and he wouldn't; by J. M. Morton. v. 56.
She would and she wou'd not; by C. Cibber. v. 22.
Sheep in wolf's clothing; by T. Taylor. v. 37.
Shepherd of Cournonailles; by G. March. v. 96.
Shepherd of Derwent vale; by J. Lunn. v. 89.
Shilling day at the great exhibition; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 55.
Shipmates; by C. V. Bridgman. v. 102.
Short and sweet; by A. C. Troughton. v. 52.
Should this meet the eye; by A. Maltby. v. 97.
Show of hands; by W. R. Walkes. v. 133.
Shylock; or, The merchant of Venice preserved; by F. Talfourd. v. 11.
Siamese twins; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 79.
Siege of Rochelle; by E. Ball. v. 95.
Signal, The; by J. S. Coyne. v. 110.
Silent protector; by T. J. Williams. v. 80.
Silent system; by T. J. Williams. v. 56.
Silent woman; by T. H. Lacy. v. 59.
Silken fetters; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 61.
Silver lining, The; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 62.
Simon Lee; by G. D. Pitt. v. 78.
Simpson and Co.; by J. Poole. v. 74.
Sin and sorrow, The; by H. Leslie. v. 72.
Sink or swim!; by T. Morton. v. 7.
Sins of the fathers, The; by W. Lestocq. v. 125.
Sir Roger de Coverley. v. 4.
Sister's penance; by T. Taylor and A. W. Dubourg. v. 75.
Sisterly service; by J. P. Wooler. v. 44.
Six months ago; by F. Dale. v. 77.
Sixpenny telegram, A; by F. Bell. v. 126.
Sixteen string Jack; by T. E. Wilks. v. 105.
Slasher and Crasher!; by J. M. Morton. v. 8.
Sleeping beauty in the wood; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Sleeping draught; by S. Penley. v. 53.
Sleeping hare; by J. J. Dilley. v. 76.
Slice of luck; by J. M. Morton. v. 76.
Slight mistakes!; by J. M. Morton. v. 121.
Slow man; by M. Lemon. v. 24.
Slowtop's engagements; by C. S. Cheltnam. v. 53.
Smoked miser; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 58.
Snapping turtles; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 60.
Snowball, The; by S. Grundy. v. 131.
Snowdrop; by F. C. Burnand. v. 64.
Society; by T. W. Robertson. v. 71.
Sold again; by R. Soutar. v. 113.
Soldier's progress; by J. Courtney. v. 1.
Sole survivor; by G. Conquest and H. Pettitt. v. 113.
Somebody else; by J. R. Planché. v. 11.
Something to do; by J. M. Morton. v. 122.
Somnambulist; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 83.

FRENCH. S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C 625
Son of the soil; by H. C. Merivale. v. 97.
Sophia's supper; by H. R. Addison. v. 16.
Soul of honor; by H. B. Farnie. v. 104.
Sour grapes; by H. J. Byron v. 126.
Southerner just arrived, A; by H. Wigan. v. 56.
Spanish dancers; by C. Selby. v. 49.
Spanking legacy; by T. G. Blake. v. 6.
Speak out boldly. v. 73.
"Special" performers; by W. Hancock. v. 80.
Spectre bridegroom; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 85.
Speed the plough; by T. Morton. v. 51.
Spitalfield weaver; by T. H. Bayly. v. 21.
Splendid investment; by W. B. Bernard. v. 30.
Spoiled child, The. v. 85.
Spring and autumn; by J. Kenney.v. 24.
Spur of the moment; by H. J. Byron. v. 131.
Staff of diamonds; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 104.
Stage struck; by W. Dimond. v. 10.
Star of the north; by T. W. Robertson. v. 93.
State prisoner; by W. Going. v. 101.
Steeple-chase; by J. M. Morton. v. 66.
Steeple-Jack; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 130.
Step-sister; by W. Supte, jr.. v. 128.
"Still waters run deep"; by T. Taylor. v. 22.
Stock exchange; by C. Dance. v. 36.
Stolen Jewess; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 105.
"Stolen—twenty pounds reward"; by W. Hancock. v. 61.
Storm in a tea cup; by W. B. Bernard. v. 14.
Strange history; by G. H. Lewes and C. J. Mathews. v. 10.
Stranger, The; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 22.
Stranger, The; by R. Reece. v. 82.
Strathmore; by J. W. Marston. v. 56.
Sudden thoughts; by T. E. Wilks. v. 33.
Sugar and cream; by J. P. Hurst. v. 123.
Suit of tweeds; by F. Hay. v. 74.
Summoned to court; by J. J. Dilley and L. Clifton. v. 119.
Sunny side, The; by C. M. Rae. v. 124.
Sunset; by J. K. Jerome. v. 130.
Sunshine; by F. W. Broughton. v. 121.
Sunshine through the clouds; by G. H. Lewes. v. 15.
"Superior person, A"; by I. L. Cassilis. v. 134.
Supper for two; by J. W. Gifford. v. 122.
Susan Hopley; by G. D. Pitt. v. 69.
Suspicious husband; by B. Hoadly. v. 117.
Sweeney Todd; by F. Hazleton. v. 102.
Sweet Will; by H. A. Jones. v. 131.
Sweethearts; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 111.
Sweethearts and wives; by J. Kenney. v. 21.
Swiss cottage; by T. H. Bayly. v. 1.
Sybilla; by J. P. Simpson. v. 64.
Sylphide, The; by W. Brough. v. 76.
Sylvester Daggerwood; by G. Colman. v. 111.
Sympathy; by A. W. Dubourg. v. 96.
Syren of Paris; by P. E. Basté and X. A. de Montépin. v. 52.
"Take care of Dowb"; by J. M. Morton. v. 34.
Take that girl away!; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 18.
Taken by storm; by A. Maltby. v. 124.
Taken from the French. v. 134.
Taking by storm!; by F. Churchill. v. 6.
Taking the veil; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 106.
Tale of a comet; by F. L. Horne. v. 111.
Tale of two cities; by H. J. Rivers. v. 45.
Taming a tiger. v. 72.
Taming the truant; by H. Wigan. v. 58.
Tarantula, La. v. 3.
Teacher taught; by E. Sterling. v. 48.
Tears! idle tears!!; by C. Scott. v. 119.
Teddy the tiler; by G. H. Rodwell. v. 81.
Telemachus; by J. R. Planché and C. Dance v. 51.
"Telephone"; by A. Clements. v. 112.
Tempest, The; by W. Shakespeare. v. 37.
Temptation; by W. T. Townsend. v. 52.
Tender precautions; by T. J. Serle. v. 5.
Terrible secret; by J. S. Coyne. v. 53.
Terrible tinker; by T. J. Williams. v. 87.
Test of truth; by W. E. Suter. v. 84.
That affair at Finchley; by J. S. Coyne. v. 52.
That dreadful doctor!; by Sir C. L. Young. v. 117.
Theodora: actress and empress; by W. Phillips. v. 74.
Theseus and Ariadne; by J. R. Planché. v. 19.
Thetis and Peleus. v. 5.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.*C
Thirty-three next birthday; by J. M. Morton. v. 38.
Thorough base; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 127.
Three cuckoos; by J. M. Morton. v. 40.
Three fairies; by G. Roberts. v. 66.
Three musket-dears; by J. and H. Paulton. v
Three musketeers; by C. Rice. v. 17.
Three red men; by T. Archer. v. 41.
Thrice married; by J. H. Paul. v. 45.
Through fire and water; by W. Gordon. v. 86.
Through the fire; by W. Lestocq and Y. Steph v. 130.
Thrown together; by D. V. Greet. v. 132.
Thumping legacy; by J. M. Morton. v. 5.
Ticket-of-leave, A; by W. Phillips. v. 59.
Ticket-of-leave man, The; by T. Taylor. v. 59
Ticket-of-leave man's wife; by C. S. Cheltna v. 60.
Ticklish times; by J. M. Morton. v. 35.
Tide of time; by W. B. Bernard. v. 38.
Time and the hour; by J. P. Simpson and F. D v. 81.
Time and tide; by H. Leslie. v. 81.
Time tries all; by J. Courtney. v. 1.
Time will tell; by H. Gardner. v. 122.
Time works wonders; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 92.
Times, The; by J. Daly. v. 11.
Timothy to the rescue; by H. J. Byron. v. 68.
Timour the Tartar; by M. G. Lewis. v. 79.
Timour the Tartar!; by J. Oxenford and C. Brooks. v. 49.
Timson's little holiday; by H. Nicholls. v. 123.
Tit for tat; by F. Talfourd and A. Wigan. v. 1
Title; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 126.
To oblige Benson; by T. Taylor. v. 14.
To parents and guardians; by T. Taylor. v. 13
To Paris and back for five pounds; by J. M. M ton. v. 9.
Tom and Jerry; by W. T. Moncrieff. v. 88.
Tom Bowling; by A. L. V. Campbell. v. 107.
Tom Cobb; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 117.
Tom Cringle; by E. Ball. v. 41.
Tom Pinch; by J. J. Dilley and L. Clifton. v.
Tom Thrasher; by A. Harris. v. 81.
Tom Thumb; by H. Fielding. v. 50.
Tomkins the troubador. v. 86.
Too late to save; by T. A. Palmer. v. 112.
Too much for good nature!; by E. Falconer. v.
Too much of a good thing!; by A. Harris. v. 2
Tourist's ticket; by T. J. Williams. v. 96.
Tower of Lochlain; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 110
Tower of London; by T. H. Higgie and T. H. La v. 94.
Tower of Nesle; by G. Almar. v. 91.
Toy shop, The; by F. S. Isham and E. Weitzel. v. 134.
Tradesman's son, The. v. 105.
Traitor's gate; by W. J. Lucas. v. 95.
Tramp's adventure; by F. Phillips. v. 105.
Trapping a Tartar; by E. Stirling. v. 65.
Trials of Tompkins!; by T. J. Williams. v. 58.
Trip to Scarborough; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 103
Tromb-al-ca-zar; by C. H. Stephenson. v. 71.
Trovatore, Il; by W. E. Suter. v. 56.
True as steel; by W. Reeve. v. 92.
True colours; by J. P. Hurst. v. 130.
Trying it on; by W. Brough. v. 11.
Tufelhausen; by J. B. Johnstone. v. 27.
Turkish bath; by M. Williams and F. C. Burnan v. 51.
Turn him out!; by T. J. Williams. v. 59.
Turned head; by G. A. A'Beckett. v. 67.
Turning the tables; by J. Poole. v. 40.
'Twas I!; by J. H. Payne. v. 9.
Tweedleton's tail-coat; by T. J. Williams. v. 78
Twelfth night; by W. Shakespeare. v. 36.
Twelve labours of Hercules; by R. B. Brough. v. 6.
Twenty minutes under an umbrella; by A. Dubourg. v. 106.
Twenty minutes with a tiger. v. 24.
Twenty pounds a year—all found; by H. J. Byro v. 116.
Twice killed; by J. Oxenford. v. 24.
Twice told tale; by J. P. Wooler. v. 37.
Twins. v. 128.
Two blinds; by A. Clements. v. 102.
Two Bonnycastles; by J. M. Morton. v. 5.
Two drovers, The; by H. Goff. v. 126.
Two flats and A sharp; by A. Maltby. v. 100.

FRENCH, S., *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.* C 625

Two galley slaves; by J. H. Payne. v. 72.
Two gay deceivers; by T. W. Robertson and T. H. Lacy. v. 33.
Two gentlemen in a fix; by W. E. Suter. v. 66.
Two Gregories; by T. Dibdin. v. 70.
Two heads are better than one; by L. Horne. v. 27.
Two in the morning; by C. J. Mathews. v. 20.
Two orphans; by J. Oxenford. v. 106.
Two photographs; by A. Clements. v. 122.
Two Polts; by J. Courtney. v. 45.
Two pro's, The; by F. Bowyer. v. 128.
Two Puddifoots; by J. M. Morton. v. 78.
Two queens; by J. B. Buckstone. v. 1.
Two roses; by J. Albery. v. 118.
Two to one; by A. Clements. v. 98.
'Twould puzzle a conjuror; by J. Poole. v. 14.
Ugly customer; by T. J. Williams. v. 49.
Ulysses; by F. C. Burnand. v. 66.
"Uncle"; by H. J. Byron. v. 120.
Uncle Crotchet; by Mrs. A. Phillips. v. 10.
Uncle Tom's cabin; by G. L. Aikin. v. 12.
Uncle Zachary; by J. Oxenford. v. 45.
Under false colours; by E. A. De Pass. v. 111.
Under the gaslight; by A. Daly. v. 81.
Under the rose; by G. Roberts. v. 57.
Unequal match; by T. Taylor. v. 118.
Unfinished gentleman; by C. Shelby. v. 34.
Unlimited confidence; by A. C. Troughton. v. 61.
Unlucky Friday; by H. T. Craven. v. 76.
Unprotected female; by J. S. Coyne. v. 111.
Up a tree; by T. J. Williams. v. 98.
Up at the hills; by T. Taylor. v. 50.
Up for the cattle show; by H. Lemon. v. 79.
Up in the world; by J. Worthington. v. 100.
Up to town and back again. v. 71.
Upstairs and downstairs; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 66.
"Urgent private affairs"; by J. S. Coyne. v. 24.
Valentine, A; by W. Brough and A. Halliday. v. 57.
Vampire, The; by J. R. Planché v. 107.
Vandyke Brown; by A. C. Troughton. v. 39.
Velvet and rags; by G. Conquest and P. Meritt. v. 112.
Venice preserved; by T. Otway. v. 32.
Venus and Adonis; by F. C. Burnand. v. 62.
Very last days of Pompeii; by R. Reece. v. 95.
Very pleasant evening; by W. E. Suter. v. 80.
Very serious affair; by A. Harris. v. 33.
Very suspicious!; by J. P. Simpson. v. 6.
Veteran of one hundred and two years; by H. M. Milner. v. 36.
Vice versa; by E. Rose. v. 121.
Victims; by T. Taylor. v. 32.
Victor vanquished; by C. Dance. v. 26.
Vidocq; the French police spy. v. 110.
Village lawyer; by — Lyons. v. 43.
Village nightingale; by H. T. Craven. v. 108.
Villikens and his Dinah; by F. C. Burnand. v. 54.
Violet, The. v. 9.
Virginius; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 42.
Volunteer review; by T. J. Williams. v. 80.
Wait for an answer; by H. Lemon. v. 86.
Waiting for an omnibus; by J. M. Morton. v. 15.
Waiting for the verdict; by C. H. Hazlewood. v. 99.
Wallace, the hero of Scotland; by W. Barrymore. v. 73.
Waltz by Arditti; by J. Oxenford. v. 101.
Wandering boys; by J. Kerr. v. 34.
Wandering minstrel; by H. Mayhew. v. 23.
"Wanted, a young lady"; by W. E. Suter. v. 66.
Wanted, 1000 spirited young milliners; by J. S. Coyne. v. 8.
War; by T. W. Robertson. v. 133.
War to the knife; by H. J. Byron. v. 67.
Warlock of the glen; by C. E. Walker. v. 46.
Was I to blame?; by G. H. Rodwell. v. 82.
Watch and wait; by T. H. Higgie and R. Shepherd. v. 106.
Watch dog of the Walsinghams; by J. P. Simpson. v. 92.
Water witches; by J. S. Coyne. v. 41.
Waterman, The; by C. Dibdin. v. 23.
Wayside cottage; by W. Poel. v. 120.
Weak woman; by H. J. Byron. v. 112.
Weathercock, The; by J. T. Allingham. v. 71.
Weaver of Lyons; by J. Barber. v. 110.

FRENCH, S., *pub.* Act. ed. of plays, *cont.* C 625

Wedding march; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 114.
"Weeds"; by T. E. Pemberton. v. 113.
Werner; by *Lord* Byron. v. 70.
What will they say at Brompton?; by J. S. Coyne. v. 34.
Wheel of fortune; by R. Cumberland. v. 104.
Where's your wife?; by J. V. Bridgeman. v. 60.
Where shall I dine? v. 114.
Where there's a will, there's a way; by J. M. Morton. v. 9.
Which?; by A. G. Bagot. v. 127.
Which is which?; by S. T. Smith. v. 97.
Which of the two?; by J. M. Morton. v. 40.
Which shall I marry?; by W. E. Suter. v. 59
Whistler, The; by G. D. Pitt. v. 97.
White cat; by F. C. Burnand. v. 90.
White cat; by J. R. Planché. v. 24.
White cockade; by W. Phillips. v. 90.
White farm; by W. J. Lucas. v. 28.
White fawn; by F. C. Burnand. v. 79.
White milliner; by D. W. Jerrold. v. 72.
White pilgrim; by H. C. Merivale. v. 113.
White slave, The; by E. Stirling. v. 130.
Whitebait at Greenwich; by J. M. Morton. v. 12.
Whitefriars; by W. T. Townsend. v. 40.
Whittington, junior; by R. Reece. v. 89.
Who do they take me for?; by J. M. Morton. v. 111.
Who's my husband?; by J. M. Morton. v. 80.
Who's the composer?; by J. M. Morton. v. 123.
Who's the heir?; by G. March. v. 89.
Who's to win him?; by T. J. Williams. v. 79.
Who is who?; by T. J. Williams. v. 86.
Who killed Cock Robin?; by C. J. Mathews. v. 68.
Who speaks first?; by C. Dance. v. 23.
Who stole the clock?; by A. Grisar. v. 106.
Who stole the pocket-book?; by J. M. Morton. v. 6.
Who'll lend me a wife?; by J. G. Millingen. v. 111.
"Why women weep"; by F. W. Broughton. v. 131.
Wicked wife; by J. Courtney. v. 30.
Wicked world, The; by W. S. Gilbert. v. 126.
Widow bewitched; by W. J. Lucas. v. 116.
Widow's victim; by C. Selby. v. 62.
Wife, The; by J. S. Knowles. v. 109.
Wife of seven husbands; by G. Almar. v. 74.
Wife's portrait; by J. W. Marston. v. 54.
Wife's secret; by G. W. Lovell. v. 82.
Wild boy of Bohemia; by J. Walker. v. 114.
Wild flowers; by E. Rose. v. 118.
Wild oats; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 88.
Wilful murder; by T. Higgie. v. 32.
Wilful ward; by J. P. Wooler. v. 65.
Will and the way; by W. R. Waldron. v. 66.
William Simpson, The; by P. Fitzgerald. v. 101.
William Tell; by L. S. Buckingham. v. 32.
William Tell; by H. J. Byron. v. 78.
William Tell; by J. S. Knowles. v. 83.
Willikind and hys Dinah; by J. S. Coyne. v. 14.
Windmill, The; by E. Morton. v. 71.
Windsor castle; by F. C. Burnand. v. 67.
Winning a wife; by T. H. Lacy. v. 84.
Winning hazard; by J. P. Wooler. v. 84.
Winter's tale; by W. Shakespeare. v. 113.
Witch of Windermere; by C. Selby. v. 84.
Withered leaves; by F. W. Broughton. v. 115
Without incumbrances; by J. P. Simpson. v. 2.
Wittikind and his brothers. v. 6.
Wizard of the moor; by H. Gott. v. 82.
Wizard of the wave; by J. T. Haines. v. 46.
Woman I adore; by J. M. Morton. v. 8
Woman in mauve; by W. Phillips. v. 76.
Woman in red; by J. S. Coyne. v. 92.
Woman of the world; by *Lady* C. Cavendish. v. 38.
Woman of the world, by J. S. Coyne. v. 81
Woman that was a cat; by A. E. Scribe. v. 72.
Woman's love; by T. E. Wilks. v. 4.
Woman's rights; by T. A. Palmer. v. 121.
Woman's wrongs; by A. M. Heathcote. v. 130.
Won at last; by W. Reeve. v. 87.
Wonder, The: a woman keeps a secret!; by S. Centlivre. v. 25.
Wonderful woman; by C. Dance. v. 18.
Woodcock's little game; by J. M. Morton. v. 63.
Woodman's hut; by W. H. Arnold. v. 36.
Woodman's spell; by E. Stirling. v. 2.
Wooing in jest and loving in earnest; by A. C. Troughton. v. 37.
Wooing one's wife; by J. M. Morton. v. 52.

FRENCH, S:, *pub.* Act. ed. of plays. *cont.*C 625
Word of honour; by P. Meritt. v. 113.
World and stage; by J. P. Simpson. v. 97.
World of fashion; by J. Oxenford. v. 55.
Worth a struggle; by W. R. Waldron. v. 90.
Wren boys; by T. E. Wilks. v. 52.
Wrinkles; by H. J. Byron. v. 115.
Writing on the wall!; by T. and J. M. Morton. v. 7.
Written in sand; by F. W. Broughton. v. 130.
X. Y. Z.; by G. Colman. v. 80.
Yellow dwarf; by J. R. Planché. v. 17.
Yellow roses; by *Sir* C. L. Young. v. 129.
"Yeoman's service", by T. E. Pemberton. v. 125.
Yew tree ruins; by J. T. Haines. v. 74.
Young and handsome; by J. R. Planché. v. 29.
Young lad from the country; by J. Oxenford. v. 64.
Young mother; by C. Selby. v. 39.
Young widow; by J. T. G. Rodwell. v. 22.
Your life's in danger; by J. M. Morton. v. 9.
Your likeness—one shilling; by N. H. Harrington and E. H. Yates. v. 36.
Your vote and interest; by A. Maltby. v. 100.
Yule log; by B. Webster. v. 98.
Zarah, the gipsy; by G. Soane. v. 92.

HAWKINS, T:, *ed.* Origin of the English drama. 3 v. 1773.....C 646
Contents:
Candlemas day. v. 1.
David and Bethsabe; by G. Peel. v. 2.
Every man. v. 1.
Ferrex and Porrex; by T. Sackville and T. Norton. v. 2.
Gurton's needle; by J. Still. v. 1.
Hycke-scorner. v. 1.
King Cambises; by T. Preston. v. 1.
Lusty Juventus; by R. Wever-Gammer. v. 1.
Return from Parnassus. v. 2.
Satiro Mastix; by T. Dekker. v. 3.
Solimon and Perseda. v. 2.
Spanish tragedy; by T. Kyd. v. 2.
Supposes; by L. Ariosto. v. 3.
Wily beguiled. v. 3.

INCHBALD, *Mrs.* E.. S., *ed.* British theatre. 25 v. 1808.....C 620
Contents:
All for love; by J. Dryden. v. 6.
All in the wrong; by A. Murphy. v. 15.
Antony and Cleopatra; by W. Shakspeare. v. 4.
As you like it; by W. Shakspeare. v. 3.
Barbarossa; by J. Brown. v. 15.
Battle of Hexham; by G. Colman, *the younger.* v. 20.
Beaux stratagem; by G. Farquhar. v. 8.
Beggar's opera; by J. Gay. v. 12.
Belle's stratagem; by H. P. Cowley. v. 19.
Bold stroke for a husband; by H. P. Cowley. v. 19.
Bold stroke for a wife; by S. Centlivre. v. 11.
Brothers, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 18.
Busy body; by S. Centlivre. v. 11.
Careless husband; by C. Cipper. v. 9.
Castle of Andalusia; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 22.
Cato; by J. Addison. v. 8.
Chances; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v. 6.
Clandestine marriage; by G. Colman and D. Garrick. v. 16.
Comedy of errors; by W. Shakspeare. v. 1.
Conscious lovers; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 12.
Constant couple; by G. Farquhar. v. 8.
Coriolanus; by W. Shakspeare. v. 5.
Count of Narbonne; by R. Jephson. v. 20.
Countess of Salisbury; by H. Hartson. v. 16.
Country girl, The; by D. Garrick. v. 16.
Cure for the heart ache; by T. Morton. v. 25.
Cymbeline; by W. Shakspeare. v. 4.
De Monfort; by J. Baillie. v. 24.
Deserted daughter, The; by T. Holcroft. v. 24.
Distressed mother; by A. Philips. v. 7.
Douglas; by J. Home. v. 16.
Dramatist, The; by F. Reynolds. v. 20.
Duenna, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 19.
Earl of Essex, The; by H. Jones. v. 22.
Earl of Warwick; by T. Franklin. v. 19.
Edward the black prince; by W. Shirley. v. 14.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson. v. 5.

INCHBALD, *Mrs.* E.. S., *ed.*, *cont*.....
Every one has his fault; by *Mrs.* Inchbald.
Fair penitent; by N. Rowe. v. 10.
Fatal curiosity; by G. Lillo. v. 11.
First love; by R. Cumberland. v. 18.
Fontainbleau; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 22.
Foundling, The; by E. Moore. v. 14.
Gamester; by E. Moore. v. 14.
George Barnwell; by G. Lillo. v. 11.
Good natured man; by O. Goldsmith. v. 17.
Grecian daughter; by A. Murphy. v. 15.
Gustavus Vasa; by H. Brooke. v. 7.
Hamlet; by W. Shakspeare. v. 1.
Heir at law, The; by G. Colman, *the younger.*
Heiress, The; by *Sir* J. Burgoyne. v. 22.
Honeymoon; by J. Tobin. v. 25.
Inconstant; by G. Farquahar. v. 8.
Inkle and Yarico; by G. Colman, *the younger.*
Iron chest; by G. Colman, *the younger.* v. 21.
Isabella; by T. Southern. v. 7.
Jane Shore; by N. Rowe. v. 10.
Jealous wife; by G. Colman. v. 16.
Jew, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 18.
John Bull; by G. Colman, *the younger.* v. 21.
Julius Cæsar; by W. Shakspeare. v. 4.
King Henry IV.; by W. Shakspeare. Pts. 1-2. v. 2.
King Henry V.; by W. Shakspeare. v. 2.
King Henry VIII.; by W. Shakspeare. v. 3.
King John; by W. Shakspeare. v. 1.
King Lear; by W. Shakspeare. v. 4.
King Richard III.; by W. Shakspeare. v. 4.
Know your own mind; by A. Murphy. v. 2[illegible]
Lady Jane Grey; by N. Rowe. v. 10.
Lionel and Clarissa; by I. Bickerstaff. v. [illegible]
Love for love; by W. Congreve. v. 13.
Love in a village; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 17.
Love makes a man; by C. Cibber. v. 9.
Lovers' vows; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 23.
Macbeth; by W. Shakspeare. v. 4.
Mahomet; by J. Miller. v. 13.
Maid of the mill; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 17.
Man of the world; by C. Macklin. v. 14.
Measure for measure; by W. Shakspeare.
Merchant of Venice; by W. Shakspeare.
Merry wives of Windsor; by W. Shakspe[illegible]
Mountaineers; by G. Colman, *the younger.*
Mourning bride; by W. Congreve. v. 13.
Much ado about nothing; by W. Shakspe[illegible]
New way to pay old debts; by P. Massin[illegible]
Oroonoko; by T. Southern. v. 7.
Orphan, The; by T. Otway. v. 12.
Othello; by W. Shakspeare. v. 5.
Point of honour; by C. Kemble. v. 24
Poor gentleman, The; by G. Colman, *the y*[illegible] v. 21.
Provoked husband; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh a[illegible] ber. v. 9.
Provoked wife; by *Sir* J. Vanbrugh. v. 9.
Recruiting officer; by G. Farquhar. v. 8
Revenge; by E. Young. v. 12.
Rival queens, The; or, The death of Alexa[illegible] great; by N. Lee. v. 6.
Rivals, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 19.
Road to ruin, The; by T. Holcroft. v. 24.
Roman father, The; by W. Whitehead. v. [illegible]
Romeo and Juliet; by W. Shakspeare. v. [illegible]
Rule a wife and have a wife; by F. Beau[illegible] J. Fletcher. v. 6.
School of reform; by T. Morton. v. 25.
She stoops to conquer; by O. Goldsmith.
She wou'd and she wou'd not; by C. Cibb[illegible]
Siege of Damascus; by J. Hughes. v. 10.
Speed the plough; by T. Morton. v. 25.
Stranger, The; by A. F. F. Kotzebue. v. 2[illegible]
Such things are; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 23.
Surrender of Calais; by G. Colman, *the y*[illegible] v. 20.
Suspicious husband; by B. Hoadly. v. 13.
Tamerlane; by N. Rowe. v. 10.
Tancred and Sigismunda; by J. Thomson.
Tempest; by W. Shakspeare. v. 5.
To marry or not to marry; by *Mrs.* Inch[illegible] v. 23.
Twelfth night; by W. Shakspeare. v. 5.
Venice preserved; by T. Otway. v. 12.
Way to get married; by T. Morton. v. 25.
Way to keep him; by A. Murphy. v. 15.
West Indian, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 1[illegible]
Wheel of fortune; by R. Cumberland. v. 1[illegible]

frs. E.. S., *ed.*, *cont*.....C 620
by J. O'Keeffe. v. 22.
le; by W. Shakspeare. v. 3.
hey were, and maids as they are; by
bald. v. 23.
woman keeps a secret!; by S. Cent-
ll.
. Hill. v. 7.

ı of farces and other afterpieces.
).....C 618
Contents:
ild; by S. Birch. v. 6.
ld's a stage; by I. Jackman. v. 4.
The; by A. Murphy. v. 3.
e; by S. Foote. v. 7.
The; by T. Dibdin. v. 2.
The; by H. P. Cowley. v. 1.
, High life above stairs; by D. Garrick.

ınd Petruchio; by D. Garrick. v. 4.
ture, The; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 1.
e; by A. Murphy. v. 4.
ered from Milton by G. Colman. v. 7
; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 3.
he; by C. Dibdin. v. 2.
him, The; by G. Colman. v. 6.
r, The; by C. Coffey. v. 5.
the apothecary, The; by J. Co'b. v. 6.
Emmeline; by J. Hawkesworth. v. 6.
berg; by J. Kenney. v. 1.
, The. v. 6.
le; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 2.
The; by J. Cobb. v. 6.
, Cibber. v. 5.
The; by D. Garrick. v. 4.
ridge; by W. Pearce. v. 3.
elow stairs; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
eel; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 2.
, The; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
London, The; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 2.
e doctor, The; by T. Dibdin. v. 2.
ey; by Prince Hoare. v. 3.
by J. P. Kemble. v. 7.
ode; by C. Macklin. v. 1.
by S. Foote. v. 5.
, The; by D. Garrick. v. 4.
Oaks; by *Sir* J. Burgoyne. v. 6.
by J. Kenney. v. 1.
arratt; by S. Foote. v. 5.
K. O'Hara. v. 7.
our, The; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 1.
ansfield, The; by R. Dodsley. v. 1.
; by S. Foote. v. 5.
teens; by D. Garrick. v. 4.
r; by H. Fielding. v. 5.
ey; by W. Pearce. v. 3.
The; by A. Murphy. v. 7.
ne; by I. Bickerstaffe. v. 4.
r, The; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 2.
large, The; by J. O'Keeffe. v. 2.
e; by C. Dibdin. v. 4.
wind; by J. Kenney. v. 1.
dice, The; by J. Reed. v. 3.
our de Lion; by *Sir* J. Burgoyne. v. 6.
F. M. Brooke. v. 3.
authors; by J. Tobin. v. 7.
; by I. Bickerstaffe. v. 3.
s after marriage; by A. Murphy. v. 4.
; by K. O'Hara. v. 6.
ate, The; by T. Knight. v. 3.
to your bow; by R. Jephson. v. 2.
The; by C. Dibdin. v. 7.
neans; by G. Colman. v. 7.
y, The; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 1.
lupe?; by H. P. Cowley. v. 1.

atre. 10 v. 1811.....C 619
Contents:
The; by W. Macready. v. 9.
hallenge, The; by R. Cumberland.

by R. Jephson. v. 6.
The; by R. Cumberland. v. 5.
accidents, The; by S. Lee. v. 9.
The; by F. Reynolds. v. 2.
by T. Holcroft. v. 4.
eserved; by G. Watson. v. 8.
rchant, The; by G. Colman. v. 9.

INCHBALD, *Mrs.* E.. S., *ed.*, *cont*.....C 619
False impression; by R. Cumberland. v. 5.
Fashionable levities; by L. Macnally. v. 10.
Folly as it flies; by F. Reynolds. v. 2.
Fortune's fool; by F. Reynolds. v. 2.
Fugitive, The; by J. Richardson. v. 8.
He's much to blame; by T. Holcroft. v. 4.
He would be a soldier; by F. Philon. v. 8.
Henry II.; by T. Hull. v. 9.
How to get rich; by F. Reynolds. v. 1.
Impostors; by R. Cumberland. v. 6.
I'll tell you what; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 7.
Laugh when you can; by F. Reynolds. v. 2.
Law of Lombardy, The; by R. Jephson. v. 6.
Lie of a day; by J. O'Keeffe v. 10.
Life; by F. Reynolds. v. 1.
Mary queen of Scots; by J. St. John. v. 8.
Matilda; by T. Francklin. v. 8.
Mysterious husband, The; by R. Cumberland. v.5.
Natural son, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 5.
Next door neighbours; by *Mrs.* Inchbald. v. 7.
Notoriety; by F. Reynolds. v. 1.
Percy; by H. More. v. 7.
Rage, The; by F. Reynolds. v. 1.
Ramah Droog; by J. Cobb. v. 6.
School for arrogance; by T. Holcroft. v. 4.
School for prejudice; by T. Dibdin. v. 4.
School for wives; by H. Kelly. v. 9.
Secrets worth knowing; by T. Morton. v. 3.
Seduction; by T. Holcroft. v. 4.
Speculation; by F. Reynolds. v. 2.
Time's a tell-tale; by H. Siddons. v. 10.
Trip to Scarborough, A; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 7.
Votary of wealth; by J. G. Holman. v. 3.
Werter; by F. Reynolds. v. 3.
What is she? v. 10.
Which is the man?; by H. P. Cowley. v. 10.
Who wants a guinea?; by G. Colman, *the younger.* v. 3.
Wife of two husbands, The; by J. Cobb. v. 6.
Will, The; by F. Reynolds. v. 1.
Wise man of the East; by A. F. F. Kotzebue. v. 7.
Zorinski; by T. Morton. v. 3.

KELTIE, J: S., *ed.* Works of the British dramatists. 1870.....C 655
Contents:
Alchemist, The; by B. Jonson.
Alexander and Campaspe; by J. Lilly.
Antonio and Mellida; by J. Marston.
Antonio's revenge; by J. Marston.
Brothers, The; by J. Shirley.
Duchess of Malfi, The; by J. Webster.
Duke of Milan, The; by P. Massinger.
Epicœne; by B. Jonson.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson.
Honorable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.
King and no king, A; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.
Knight of the burning pestle; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.
Lady's trial, The; by J. Ford.
Love of King David and fair Bethsabe; by G. Peele.
New way to pay old debts; by P. Massinger.
Philaster; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.
Tragical history of Dr. Faustus; by C. Marlowe.
Traitor, The; by J. Shirley.
Troublesome reign and lamentable death of Edward II.; by C. Marlowe.
Virgin martyr, The; by P. Massinger.
Woman killed with kindness, A; by T. Heywood.

LACY, T: H. Acting edition of plays, etc.
See FRENCH, S:, *pub.*

MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Burlesque plays and poems. 1885.....C 640
Contents:
Bombastes furioso; by F. B. Rhodes.
Chrononhotonthologos; by H. Carey.
Knight of the burning pestle; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.
Rehearsal, The; by G. Villiers.
Rovers, The; by G. Canning, G. Ellis and J. H. Frere.
Tom Thumb the great; by H. Fielding.

Plays for private acting. 1878.....C 630

Contents:

By the cradle; by E. Legouvé.
Cardinal's illness, The; by G. Droz.
Door is locked, The; by L. Lupersac.
First love-letter, The; by J. de Biez.
Flower of Tlemcen, The; by E. Legouvé and P. Merimée.
From Calais to Dover; by E. d'Hervilly.
He and she; by J. Guillemot.
His hat and cane; by *Count* W. Sollohub.
Invitation to the christening; by J. Normand.
Journey to * * *, A; by C. Cros.
Leila; by O. Gastineau.
Old homestead, The; by A. Theuriet.
On the eve of the wedding; by J. de Marthold.
Professor of elocution; by G. Goetschy.
Registered letter, The; by G. Droz.
Serenade, The; by *Count* W. Sollohub.
Sergeant Bridell's letter; by E. Durandeau.
Silence in the ranks; by E. d'Hervilly.
Sophronisba...oh!; by C. Narrey.
Soup tureen, The; by E. d'Hervilly.
Trip through my pockets, A; by C. Monselet.
Unlucky star, The; by J. Guillemot.

POLLARD, A. W., *ed.* English miracle plays. [Specimens.] 1890.....C 648

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter, *ed.* Ancient British drama. 3 v. 1810.....*C 665

Contents:

Adventures of five hours; by *Sir* S. Tuke. v. 3.
Albumazar; by J. Tomkis. v. 2.
Alexander and Campaspe; by J. Lilly. v. 1.
All fools; by G. Chapman. v. 2.
Andromana; or, The merchant's wife; by J. Shirley. v. 3.
Antiquary, The; by S. Marmion. v. 3.
Bird in a cage, The; by J. Shirley. v. 1.
City match, The; by J. Mayne. v. 2.
City night-cap, The; by R. Davenport. v. 3.
Damon and Pithias; by R. Edwards. v. 1.
Dumb knight, The; by L. Machin. v. 2.
Dutchesse of Malfy; by J. Webster. v. 3.
Eastward hoe; by B. Jonson, *et al.* v. 2.
Edward II.; by C. Marlowe. v. 1.
Elvira; or, The worst not always true; by G. Digby, *Earl of Bristol*. v. 3.
Ferrex and Porrex; by T. Sackville. v. 1.
Four P's, The; by J. Heywood. v. 1.
Foure prentises of London; with The conquest of Jerusalem; by T. Heywood. v. 3.
Gamester, The; by J. Shirley. v. 2.
Gammer Gurton's needle; by J. Still. v. 1.
George a Greene, the pinner of Wakefield; by R. Green. v. 1.
Greene's tu quoque; or, The city gallant; by J. Cook. v. 2.
Grim, the collier of Croydon. v. 3.
Heir, The; by T. May. v. 1.
Hog hath lost his pearl, The; by R. Taylor. v. 2
Honest whore, The; by T. Dekker. v. 1
Jeronimo. Pt. 1. v. 1.
Jew of Malta; by C. Marlowe. v. 1.
Jovial crew, A; or, The merry beggars; by R. Brome. v. 3.
Life and death of Thomas, Lord Cromwell. v. 1.
Lingua; or, The combat of the tongue and the five senses for superiority; by A. Brewer. v. 2.
London prodigal. v. 1.
Mad world, my masters, A; by T. Middleton. v 2.
Malcontent, The, by J. Marston. v. 2.
Match at midnight, A; by W. Rowley. v. 2.
Mayor of Quinborough; by T Middleton. v. 3.
Merry devil of Edmonton. v. 2.
Microcosmus; by T. Nabbes. v. 2.
Miseries of inforced marriage; by G. Wilkins. v. 2.
Muse's looking-glass; by T. Randolph. v. 2.
Old couple, The; by T. May. v. 3.
Ordinary, The; by W. Cartwright. v. 3.
Parson's wedding; by T. Killegrew. v. 3.
Puritan, The; or, The widow of Watling street, v. 1.
Ram Alley; or, Merry tricks; by L. Barry. v. 2.
Rebellion, The; by F. Rawlins. v. 3.
Returne from Pernassus. v. 1.
Revenger's tragedy, The; by C. Tourneur. v. 2.
Roaring girl, The; or, Moll Cut-purse; by T. Middleton and T. Dekker. v. 2.

SCOTT, *Sir* W., *ed.*, *cont*.....*C

Sir John Oldcastle. Pt. 1. v. 1.
Spanish tragedy; or, Hieronimo is mad again.
White devil, The; or, Vittoria Corombona; Webster. v. 3.
Widow, The; by B. Jonson *et al.* v. 3.
Witch, The; by T. Middleton. v. 3.
Wits, The; by *Sir* W. Davenant. v. 1.
Woman killed with kindness, A; by T. Hey v. 2.
Yorkshire tragedy, A. v. 1.

Modern British drama. 5 v. 1811.....*C

Contents:

Alchemist, The; by B. Jonson. v 3.
All for love; by J. Dryden. v. 1.
Apprentice, The; by A. Murphy. v. 5.
Arden of Feversham; by G. Lillo. v. 2.
Author, The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
Barbarossa; by J. Brown. v. 2.
Beaux stratagem, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
Beggar's opera, The; by J. Gay. v. 5.
Boadicea; by R. Glover. v. 2.
Bold stroke for a wife, A; by S. Centlivre. v.
Bon-ton; or, High life above stairs; by D. Gar v. 5.
Bondman, The; by P. Massinger. v. 1.
Bonduca; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v.
Broken heart, The; by J. Eord. v. 1.
Brothers, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 4.
Brothers, The; by E. Young. v. 2.
Busy body, The; by S. Centlivre. v. 4.
Caractacus; by W. Mason. v. 2.
Careless husband, The; by C. Cibber. v. 3.
Cato; by J. Addison. v. 1.
Chances, The; by F. Beaumont and J. Flet v. 3.
Cheats of Scapin, The; by T. Otway. v. 5.
Citizen, The; by A. Murphy. v. 5.
Clandestine marriage; by G. Colman and D rick. v. 4.
Cleone; by R. Dodsley. v. 2.
Commissary, The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
Committee, The; by *Sir* R. Howard. v. 3.
Comus; by J. Milton. v. 2.
Comus; by J. Milton. v. 5.
Confederacy, The; by J. Vanbrugh. v. 3.
Conscious lovers, The; by *Sir* R. Steele. v.
Constant couple, The; by G. Farquhar. v.
Contrivances, The; by H. Carey. v. 5.
Countess of Salisbury; by H. Hartson. v.
Country girl, The; by W. Wycherley. v. 3.
Critic, The; by R. B. Sheridan. v. 5.
Crononhotonthologus, The; by H. Carey. v
Deuce is in him, The; by G. Colman. v. 5.
Devil to pay, The; by C. Coffey. v. 5.
Devil upon two sticks, The; by S. Foote. v
Distrest mother, The; by A. Philips. v. 1.
Dr. Last in his chariot; by I. Bickerstaff Foote. v. 5.
Don Sebastian; by J. Dryden. v. 1.
Double dealer, The; by W. Congreve. v. 3.
Douglas; by J. Home. v. 2.
Drummer, The; by J. Addison. v. 4.
Earl of Essex; by H. Jones. v. 2.
Earl of Warwick; by J. F. de la Harpe. v.
Elfrida; by W. Mason. v. 2.
Englishman in Paris, The; by S. Foote. v.
Englishman returned from Paris, The; by S. v. 5.
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson.
Fair apostate, The; by W. Macdonald. v. 2
Fair penitent, The; by N. Rowe. v. 1.
False one, The; by F. Beaumont and J. Fl v. 1.
Falstaff's wedding; by W. Kenrick. v. 4.
Fatal curiosity; by G. Lillo. v. 2.
Fatal dowry, The; by P. Massinger and N v. 1.
Funeral, The; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 4.
Gamester, The; by E. Moore. v. 2.
George Barnwell; by G. Lillo. v. 2.
Good-natured man, The; by O. Goldsmith.
Grecian daughter, The; by A. Murphy. v. 2.
Guardian, The; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
Gustavus Vasa; by H. Brooke. v. 2.
High life below stairs; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
Hypocrite, The; by C. Cibber. v. 4.
Inconstant, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
Intriguing chambermaid, The; by H. Field v. 5.

ed., cont..... .....*C 665
Johnson. v. 2.
The; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
T. Southern. v 1.
by N. Rowe. v. 1.
The; by G. Colman. v. 4.
king; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.

e miller of Mansfield; by R. Dodsley.

s I.; by W. Havard. v. 2.
e; by S. Foote. v. 5.
ray; by N. Rowe. v. 1.
The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
Garrick. v. 5.
y S. Foote. v. 5.
de; by C. Macklin. v. 5.
e; by W. Congreve. v. 3.
llage; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 5.
a man; by C. Cibber. v. 3.
The; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
J. Miller. v. 2.
, The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
mill; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 5.
Oaks; by *Sir* J. Burgoyne. v. 5.
edy, The; by F. Beaumont and J. v. 1.
e, The; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
y E. Fenton. v. 2.
by T. Franklin. v. 2.
rratt, The; by S. Foote. v. 5.
O'Hara. v. 5.
by S. Foote. v. 5.
by H. Fielding. v. 4.
teens; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
e; by J. Vanbrugh. v. 3.
The; by H. Fielding. v. 5.
ide, The; by W. Congreve. v. 1.
nother, The; by H. Walpole. v. 2.
ing; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
pay old debts; by P. Massinger. v. 3.
; by W. Congreve. v. 3.
ne; by A. Murphy. v. 5.
e; by S. Foote. v. 5.
T. Southern. v. 1.
; by T. Otway. v. 1.
hina, The; by A. Murphy. v. 2.
e; by I. Bickerstaff. v. 5.
; by S. Foote. v. 5.
the curtain, A; by D. Garrick. v. 5.
y F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. v. 1.
The; by W. Wycherley. v. 3.
sband, The; by J. Vanbrugh and C. 3.
fe, The; by J. Vanbrugh. v. 3.
fficer, The; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
he; by G. Villiers, *Duke of Buckingham.*

e; by E. Young. v. 2.
; by N. Lee. v. 1.
by R. B. Sheridan. v. 4.
r, The; by W. Whitehead. v. 2.
M. Brooke. v. 5.
and have a wife; by F. Beaumont and v. 3.
conquer; by O. Goldsmith. v. 4.
nd she would not; by C. Cibber. v. 3.
nascus; by J. Hughes. v. 1.
ildair; by G. Farquhar. v. 4.
kle at court; by R. Dodsley. v. 5.
r, The; by J. Dryden. v. 3.
by I. Bickerstaff. v. 5.
usband, The; by B. Hoadly. v. 4.
by N. Rowe. v. 1.
Sigismunda; by J. Thomson. v. 2.
Foote. v. 5.
and, The; by *Sir* R. Steele. v. 4.
by N. Lee. v. 1.
Theodoret; by F. Beaumont and J. v. 1.
after marriage; by A. Murphy. v. 5.
; by H. Fielding. v. 5.
The; by K. O'Hara. v. 5.
kinsmen; by W. Shakespeare and J. v. 1.
The; by A. Murphy. v. 5.
erved; by T. Otway. v. 1.
B. Jonson. v. 3.
world; by W. Congreve. v. 3.
him, The; by A. Murphy. v. 4.

SCOTT, *Sir* W., *ed., cont*.....*C 665
West Indian, The; by R. Cumberland. v. 4
Wonder, The; by S. Centlivre. v. 4.
Zara; by A. Hill. v. 2.
Zenobia; by A. Murphy. v. 2.

SMITH, L. T., *ed.* York plays: The plays performed by the crafts or mysteries of York on the day of Corpus Christi in the 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries. 1885.....*C 653

THAYER, W: R., *ed.* Best Elizabethan plays. 1890 .....C 631

Contents:
Alchemist, The; by B. Jonson.
Duchess of Malfi; by J. Webster.
Jew of Malta, The; by C. Marlowe.
Philaster; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher.
Two noble kinsmen, The; by J. Fletcher and W. Shakespeare.

THOMPSON, B:, *tr.* The German theatre. 6 v. 1811 .....C 621

Contents:
Adelaide of Wulfingen; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 4.
Conscience; by A. W. Iffland. v. 5.
Count Benyowsky; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 2.
Count Koenigsmark; by K. *Freiherr* von Reitzenstein. v. 6.
Dagobert; by J. M. Babo. v. 4.
Deaf and dumb; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 3.
Don Carlos; by J. C. F. von Schiller. v. 2.
Emilia Galotti; by G. E. Lessing. v. 6.
Ensign, The; by F. L. Schroeder. v. 6.
False delicacy; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 3.
Happy family, The; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 5.
Indian exiles; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 3.
Lovers' vows; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 3.
Otto of Wittelsbach; by J. M. Babo. v. 4.
Pizarro; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 1.
Robbers, The; by J. C. F. von Schiller. v. 5.
Rolla; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 1.
Stella; by J. W. von Goethe. v. 6.
Stranger, The; by A. F. F. von Kotzebue. v. 1.

PLAYS.

ADAMS, S.. F. Vivia perpetua. 1841....C 888

ALFIERI, V., *Conte.* Tragedies complete; ed. by E. A. Bowring. 2 v. 1876.....C 917
1. Philip; Polynices; Antigone; Virginia; Agamemnon; Orestes; Rosmunda; Octavia; Timoleon; Merope; Mary Stuart.
2. The conspiracy of the Pazzi; Don Garcia; Saul; Agis; Sophonisba; The first Brutus; Myrrha; The second Brutus; Antony and Cleopatra; Abel; Alcestis II.

Tragedies; tr. by C. Lloyd. 4 v. 1821..C 918
1. Memoirs.
2. Philip; Polinices; Antigone; Virginia; Agamemnon; Orestes.
3. Rosmunda; Octavia; Timoleon; Merope; Mary Stuart; Conspiracy of the Pazzi.
4. Don Garcia; Saul; Agis; Sophonisba; The first Brutus; Myrrha; The second Brutus.

AMBLER, B. G. Garden of Psyche. 1890.C 932

AMELIA, *Princess of Saxony.* Social life in Germany; tr. by *Mrs.* A. M. Jameson. 2 v. 1840.....C 930
1. Falsehood and truth; The uncle.
2. The young ward; The princely bride; The country cousin.

ARMSTRONG, G. F. S. Tragedy of Israel. 3 v. 1892.....C 5945
1. King Saul.
2. King David.
3. King Solomon.

ATHERSTONE, E. Dramatic works; ed. by M. E. Atherstone. 1888.....C 970
Contents:—Pelopidas; Philip; Love, poetry, philosophy, and gout.

BACON, D. The bride of Fort Edward. 1839 .....C 1006

BAILLIE, Joanna. Dramas. 3 v. 1836..C 1014
1. Romiero; The alienated manor; Henriquez; The martyr.
2. The separation; The stripling; The phantom; Enthusiasm.
3. Witchcraft; The homicide; The bride; The match.

Dramatic and poetical works. 1851....C 1015
Contents:—Basil; The trial; De Monfort; The election; Ethwald; The second marriage; Orra; The dream; The siege; The beacon; Romiero; The alienated manor; Henriquez; Rayner; The country inn; Constantine Paleologus; The family legend; The martyr; The separation; The stripling; The phantom; Enthusiasm; Witchcraft; The homicide; The bride; The match; Poems, etc.

BAKER, G: M. Amateur dramas. 1866..C 632
Contents:—Sylvia's soldier; Stand by the flag; Wanted, a male cook; The tempter; A sea of troubles; The greatest plague in life; We're all teetotalers; A drop too much; Freedom of the press; The sculptor's triumph; The rival poets; The pedler of Verynice; Once on a time.

A baker's dozen. 1872.....S 3405
Contents:—The thief of time; The hypochondriac; A public benefactor; The runaways; Ignorance is bliss; The rival politicians; Coals of fire; Santa Claus frolics; A stitch in time saves nine; The red chignon; Using the weed; A love of a bonnet; A precious pickle.

The drawing-room stage. 1872.....C 633
Contents:—My brother's keeper; The revolt of the bees; A tender attachment; Among the breakers; Gentlemen of the jury; The seven ages; The Boston dip; The Duchess of Dublin.

BAKER, G: M., *cont.*

Exhibition drama. [1874].....C
Contents:—Enlisted for the war; Never say die; The champion of her sex; Visions of freedom; The merry Christmas of the old woman who lived in a shoe; The tournament of Idylcourt; A thorn among the roses; A Christmas carol.

The globe drama. 1885.....C
Contents:—The flowing bowl; Better than gold; Comrades; Nevada; or, The lost mine; Past redemption; Rebecca's triumph.

Handy dramas for amateur actors. 1877 C
Contents:—The flower of the family; A mysterious disappearance; Above the clouds; Shall our mothers vote? Paddle your own canoe; One hundred years ago; The little brown jug; Seeing the elephant.

The mimic stage. 1868.....C
Contents—Down by the sea; A close shave; Capuletta; The great elixir; The man with the demijohn; An original idea; "My uncle the captain"; No cure, no pay; Humors of the strike; Bread on the waters.

The social stage. 1875.....C
Contents:—The last loaf; Too late for the train; A Grecian bend; Snowbound; Bonbons; Lightheart's pilgrimage; The war of the roses; Thirty minutes for refreshments; "A little more cider"; "New brooms sweep clean."

The temperance drama. [1873].....C
Contents:—The little brown jug; Seeing the elephant; "A little more cider"; A drop too much; The man with the demijohn; The tempter; We're all teetotalers; The last loaf.

BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J: Wor
2 v. 1883.....C
1. The maid's tragedy; Philaster; A king and no king; The scornful lady; Custom of the country; The elder brother; The Spanish curate; Wit without money; The beggar's bush; The humorous lieutenant; The faithful shepherdess; The mad lover; The loyal subject; Rule a wife and have a wife; The laws of Candy; The false one; The little French lawyer; Valentinian; Monsieur Thomas; The chances; The bloody brother; The wild-goose chase; A wife for a month; The pilgrim; The captain.

UMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J:, *cont.*C 1047
2. The prophetess; The queen of Corinth; Bonduca; Knight of the burning pestle; The double marriage; The knight of Malta; Love's cure; Women pleased; The woman's prize; The island princess; The noble gentleman; The coxcomb; The sea-voyage Wit at several weapons; The fair maid of the inn Cupid's revenge; Thierry and Theodore The woman-hater; The nice valour; The honest man's fortune; Four plays in one; The faithful friends; The two noble kinsmen The maid in the mill; Love's pilgrimage; The lover's progress The night-walker; The masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn, Gray's Inn and the Inner Temple; Poems, etc.

Works; ed. by A. Dyce. 11 v. 1843-46.C 1048
1. Biography; Woman-hater; Thierry and Theodoret; Philaster; Maid's tragedy.
2. Faithful shepherdess; Knight of the burning pestle; King and no king; Cupid's revenge; Masque of the Inner Temple Four plays more.
3. Scornful lady Coxcomb; Captain; Honest man's fortune; Little French lawyer.
4. Wit at several weapons; Wit without money; Faithful friends; The widow; Custom of the country.
5. Bonduca; Knight of Malta; Valentinian; Laws of Candy; Queen of Corinth.
6. Loyal subject; Mad lover; False one; Double marriage; Humourous lieutenant.
7. Women pleas'd; Woman's prize; The chances; Monsieur Thomas; Island princess.
8. The pilgrim; Wild-goose chase; The prophetess; The sea voyage; Spanish curate.
9. Beggar's bush; Lover's cure; Maid in the mill; Wife for a month; Rule a wife and have a wife.
10. Fair maid of the inn; Noble gentleman; Elder brother; The nice valour; The bloody brother.
11. Lover's progress; Night-walker; Love's pilgrimage; Two noble kinsmen; Poems, etc.

Scenes, lyrics, etc. [Selections.] 1884..C 1046

ELL, *Mrs.* H. Chamber comedies. 1890.C 1057
Contents:—L'indécis A chance interview; The wrong poet; The public prosecutor; A woman of culture; In a first-class waiting-room A joint household; An unpublished MS. A modern Locusta; The "Swiss Times"; Last words; A woman of courage; A hard day's work; The reliquary; The waterproof; Oh, no Not to be forwarded The crossing sweeper; The viceroy's wedding; Jack and the beanstalk; Beauty and the beast, The surprise.

BIGSBY, R. Ombo; or, The knights of Malta. 1867 .....C 1071

BJÖRNSON, B. Sigurd Slembe. 1888.....C 1075

BOKER, G: H: Plays and poems. 2 v. 1883 .....C 1099
1. Calaynos; Anne Boleyn; Leonor de Guzman; Francesca de Rimini.
2. The betrothal; The widow's marriage; Poems, etc.

BONSFIELD E. H. Conversion of England. n. d.....C 1110

BROWN, D. P. Sertorius. 1830.....C 1151

BROWNING, Robert. Dramas. 1883 ..C 1172
Contents:—Paracelsus; Pippa passes King Victor and King Charles Colombe's birthday; A blot in the 'scutcheon; The return of the Druses; Luria; A soul's tragedy.

BUCHAN, P: The Peterhead smugglers. 1834 .....C 1190

BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton.*
Dramatic works. n. d.....C 1202
Contents:—The duchess de la Vallière; Richelieu; The lady of Lyons; Money; Not so bad as we seem.
Dramatic works. 2 v. 1876.....C 1203
1. The duchess de la Vallière; The lady of Lyons; Richelieu; Not so bad as we seem.
2. Money; The rightful heir; Walpole; Darnley.

BULWER-LYTTON, E: R. (*Owen Meredith.*)
Orval, etc. 1869.....C 1217

BURGOYNE, J: Dramatic and poetical works. 2 v. 1808.....C 1235
1. Sketch of life; The maid of the Oaks; The lord of the manor.
2. The heiress; Richard Coeur de Lion.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Three dramas. 1870.....C 1302
Contents:—Love the greatest enchantment; The sorceries of sin; The devotion of the cross.
The two lovers of heaven. 1870.....C 1301
Contents:—The two lovers of heaven; Chrysanthus and Daria, tr. by D. F. Maccarthy.

CALVERT, G: H: Brangonar. [1883].....C 1307
Mirabeau. [1883].....C 1312
CANNING, S. *See* STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.
CHANLER, A. (R.) *See* RIVES, Amélie.
CHAPMAN, G: Plays. 1874.....C 1365
Contents:—The blind beggar of Alexandria; An humorous day's mirth; All fools; The gentleman usher; Monsieur d'Olive; Bussy d'Ambois; Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois; Byron's conspiracy; Tragedy of Charles, duke of Byron; May-day; The widow's tears; The mask of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn; Cæsar and Pompey; Alphonsus, emperor of Germany; Revenge for honour; In conjunction with B. Jonson and J. Marston: Eastward ho; In conjunction with J. Shirley: The ball; Philip Chabot, admiral of France.
CLARKE, J. I. C. Robert Emmet. 1888.C 1402
COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Poetical and dramatic works. 4 v. 1880.....*C 6415
1-2. Poems.
3. Fall of Robespierre; Translation of Schiller's Wallenstein.
4. Remorse; Zapolya.
CONGREVE, W: Works. 3 v. 1710.....C 1442
1. The old bachelor; The double dealer; Love for love.
2. The mourning bride; The way of the world; The judgment of Paris; Semele.
3. Poems.
Dramatic works. n. d.....C 4981
Contents:—The old bachelor; The double-dealer; Love for love; The mourning bride; The way of the world; The judgment of Paris; Semele.
COXE, A. C. Saul: a mystery. 1845.....C 1477
CROWNE, J: Dramatic works. 4 v. 1873-74 .....C 1520
1. Juliana; The history of Charles the eighth of France; Calisto.
2. Thyestes; City politicks; The destruction of Jerusalem. Pts. 1-2.
3. The country wit; The ambitious statesman; Sir Courtly Nice; Darius.
4. The English friar; Regulus; The married beau; Caligula.
CURTIS, A. W. Spirit of 1776; A change of base; Doctor Mondschein. 1883.....C 1525
CURZON, S.. A. Laura Secord, the heroine of 1812, etc. 1887.....C 1530
DACRE, B. B., *Lady*. Dramas, translations, etc. 2 v. 1821.....C 1552
1. Gonzalvo of Cordova; Pedrarias; Translations from Petrarch.
2. Ina; Xarifa; Poems.
D'AVENANT, *Sir* W: Dramatic works. 5 v. 1872-74 .....C 16
1. Memoir; Albovine; The cruel brother; The just Italian; The temple of love; The Prince D'Amour.
2. The Platonic lovers; The wits; Britannia triumphans; Salmacida Spolia.
3. The unfortunate lovers; Love and honour; Entertainment at Rutland House; The siege of Rhodes.
4. The playhouse to be let; News from Plymouth; The fair favourite; The distresses; The siege.
5. The man's the master; The law against lovers; The rivals; Macbeth; The tempest.
DAVIDSON, J. Scaramouch in Naxos, etc. 1890 .....C 16
Contents:—An unhistorical pastoral; A romantic farce; Scaramouch in Naxos.
DEKKER, T: Dramatic works. 4 v. 1873.*C 16
1. Memoir; A pleasant comedie of the gentle craft; The comedie of old Fortunatus; Satiro-mastix; The magnificent entertainment given to King James.
2. The honest whore; The whore of Babylon; Westward—hoe.
3. Northward—hoe; The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyat; The roaring girls; London triumphing; If this be not a good play the divell is in it.
4. The virgin martir; Brittannia's honor; London's tempe; Match mee in London; The wonder of a kingdome; The Sun's darling; The witch of Edmonton.
DEKKER, T:, WEBSTER, J:, and HEYWOOD, T: Queen Mary. 1876.....C 16
DE VERE, *Sir* Aubrey. Julian, the apostate; The Duke of Mercia. 1858.....C 16
DIAZ, A. M. Mother Goose's Christmas party. 1891 .....C 16
DICKENS, C: Plays and poems. 2 v. 1885 .....C 16
1. The strange gentleman; The village coquettes; Is she his wife? The lamplighter.
2. Mr. Nightingale's diary; Poems, etc.
The village coquettes. 1836.....C 16
DICKINSON, G. L. From king to king. 1891 .....C 16
DONALDSON, F., jr. Two comedies: An ill wind; An abject apology. 1887...C 16
DREY, S. Woman's rights. 1884.....C 16
DUMAS, Alexander. Mademoiselle de Belle Isle; tr. by F. A. Kemble. 1863.....C 25
DURANT, H. Dante. 1889.....C 17

DGEWORTH, Maria. Love and law..A 2025-8
Love and law.....A 2024-8
The rose, thistle and shamrock.....A 2025-8
The rose, thistle and shamrock.....A 2024-8
THEREDGE, *Sir* G: Works; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1888.....*C 1747
Contents:—The comical revenge; She would if she could; The man of mode.
ARQUAHAR, G: Dramatic works. n. d.C 4981
Contents:—Love and a bottle; The constant couple; Sir Harry Wildair; The inconstant; The twin rivals; The recruiting officer; The beaux stratagem.
austus. The modern Faustus. 1887.....C 2897
The old German puppet play of Doctor Faust; tr. by T. C. H. Hedderwick. 1887 .....C 1668
ERREIRA, A. Ignez de Castro. 1825...C 6815
IELD, M. Stephania: a trialogue. 1892..C 6824
OOTE, S: Works. 3 v. 1830.....C 1842
1. Memoir; The knights; Taste; Englishman in Paris; Englishman returned from Paris; The author.
2. The minor; The liar; The orators; Mayor of Garratt; The patron; The Commissary.
3. Devil upon two sticks; Lame lover; Maid of Bath; The nabob; The bankrupt; The cozeners; Trip to Calais; The Capuchin.
ORD, E. S. Our school. 1890.....C 1843
ORD, J: Works. 3 v. 1869.....*C 1841
1. The lover's melancholy; 'Tis pity she's a whore; The broken heart.
2. Love's sacrifice; Perkin Warbeck; The fancies chaste and noble.
3. The lady's trial; The Sun's darling; The witch of Edmonton.
Dramatic works. n. d.....*C 2815
Contents:—The lover's melancholy; 'Tis pity she's a whore; The broken heart; Love's sacrifice; Perkin Warbeck; The fancies chaste and noble; The lady's trial; The Sun's darling; The witch of Edmonton.
Plays. 2 v. 1831.....C 1840
1. The lover's melancholy; The broken heart; Perkin Warbeck.
2. The lady's trial; The Sun's darling; The witch of Edmonton; Love's sacrifice; The fancies chaste and noble.
URNISS, G. L. A box of monkeys; The Jack trust; The veneered savage; Tulu. 1891 .....C 1879
ARNETT, R: Iphigenia in Delphi, etc. 1890 .....C 1895
AZUL, Clara, *ps. See* MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.
IBEL, E. Tragedy of Brunhild. 1879..C 1921

GILBERT, W: S. Original comic operas. [1877] .....C 1938
Contents:—The sorcerer; H. M. S. Pinafore; Pirates of Penzance; Iolanthe; Patience; Princess Ida; The Mikado; Trial by jury.
Original plays. 1876.....C 1936
Contents:—The wicked world; Pygmalion and Galatea; Charity; The Princess; The palace of truth; Trial by jury.
Original plays. 2d series. 1881.....C 1937
Contents:—Broken hearts; Engaged; Sweethearts; Dan'l Druce, blacksmith; Gretchen; Tom Cobb; The sorcerer; H. M. S. Pinafore; The Pirates of Penzance.
GLENNIE, J. S. Stuart-. Youth of Arthur. 1880 .....C 1958
GOETHE, J. W. von. Dramatic works. 1884 .....C 1977
Contents:—Iphigenia in Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Goetz von Berlichingen; The fellow-culprits.
Faust. Pt. 1; tr. by J. Anster. 1885...C 1983
Faust. Pt. 2; tr. by J. Anster. 1886...C 1984
Faust. Pt. 2; tr. by L. J. Bernays. 1839.C 1973
Faust; tr. by J. Birch. 1839.....C 1988
Faust; tr. by J. A. Birds. 2 v. 1880-89.C 1986
Faust; tr. by J. S. Blackie. 1880.....C 1972
Faust; tr. by C. H. Bowen. 1877.....C 1981
Faust; tr. by C. T. Brooks. [1856]....C 1970
Faust; tr. by F. Claudy. 1886.....C 1987
Faust. Pt. 1; tr. by W. H. Colquhoun. 1878 .....C 1989
Faust; tr. by *Lord* F. L. Gower. 1823..C 1985
Faust; tr. by A. Hayward. 1882.....C 1971
Faust; tr. by *Sir* T. Martin. 2 v. 1886.C 1967
Faust; tr. by C. K. Paul. 1873.....C 1992
Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1883.....C 1974
Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1884.....C 1975
Faust. Pt. 1; tr. by R. Talbot. [With German text.] 1839.....C 1991
Faust; tr. by B. Taylor. 1884.....C 1982
Faust; tr. by T. E. Webb. 1880.....C 1990
Faust, etc. 1884.....C 1976
Contents:—Faust; Clavigo; Egmont; The wayward lover.
Spirit of Faust; by W. C. Coupland. 1885 .....C 1980
Tragedy of Faustus. Pt. 1; tr. by A. H. Huth. 1889.....C 1966
GOGOL-YANOVSKY, N. V. The inspector; tr. by T. Hart-Davies. 1890.....C 1999
The inspector-general; tr. by A. A. Sykes. 1892 .....C 2000
GOLDONI, C. Comedies; ed. by H. Zimmern. 1892. [Masterpieces of foreign authors] .....C 2002
Contents:—A curious mishap; The beneficent bear; The fan; The spendthrift miser.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer. 1889. C 2003-2
GRAHAM, D. King James I. 1887.....C 2030
GREEN, A. K. Risifi's daughter. 1887..C 2040
GREENE, R. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay; ed. by A. W: Ward. 1892. [Old Eng. drama. Select plays].....C 2793
GREENE, R., and PEELE, G: Dramatic and poetical works. 1883.....C 2050
GRILLPARZER, F. Sappho; tr. by E. Frothingham. 1876.....C 2075
Sappho; tr. by E. Middleton. 1858.....C 2076
GRINDROD, C: Plays from English history. 1883 .....C 2079
Contents:—King Henry I.; King Henry II.; King Henry III.; King Edward II.; King Edward V.; King James I.
GROTIUS, Hugo. Adamus exul; tr. by F. Barham. 1839.....C 2078
GURNEY, A. King Charles I. 1846.....C 2089
HALM, Friedrich, *ps. See* MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J.
HAMILTON, E. L. The fountain of youth. 1891 .....C 2132
HARRISON, *Mrs.* Burton. Short comedies. [1889] .....C 639
HENLEY, W: E., and STEVENSON, R. L: Three plays: Deacon Brodie; Beau Austin; Admiral Guinea. 1892.....C 2267
HEYWOOD, J. C. Poetical works. 2 v. n. d .....C 2296
1. Herodias; Antonius.
2. Salome; Sforza.
Antonius. 1885.....C 2297
Herodias. 1884.....C 2298
Salome. 1887.....C 2299
HEYWOOD, T: Dramatic works. 6 v. 1874 .....C 2303
1. Memoir; King Edward IV.; If you know not me, you know nobody; or, The troubles of Queen Elizabeth.
2. The faire maid of the exchange; A woman killed with kindnesse; The four prentises of London; The faire maid of the West.
3. The golden age; The silver age; The brazen age; The iron age.
4. The English traveller; A maidenhead well lost; The Lancashire witches; London's ius honorarium; Londini sinus salutis; Londini speculum.
5. A challenge for beautie; Love's maistresse; The rape of Lucrece; Londini porta pietatis; The wise woman of Hogsdon; Londini status pacatus.
6. The royall king and the loyall subject; Pleasant dialogues and dramas; Fortune by land and sea.
HILLHOUSE, J. A. Dramas, etc. 2 v. 1839 .....C 2310
1. Demetria; Hadad; Percy's masque.
2. Poems.
HOLDSWORTH, E: Muscipula sive Cambromyomachia: the Mouse-trap. (In Latin and English.) [1840].....C 3342
HOSKEN, J. D. Phaon and Sappho; Nimrod. 1892 .....C 2378
HOWARD, *Sir* R. Five new plays. 1700. C 2381
Contents:—The surprisal; The committee; The Indian queen; The vestal-virgin; The Duke of Lerma.
HOWELLS, W: Dean. The Albany depot. 1892 .....C 2384
A letter of introduction. 1892.....C 2383
The mouse-trap, etc. 1889.....C 2387
Contents:—The garroters; Five o'clock tea; The mouse-trap; A likely story.
Parlor car. 1884.....C 2388
The register. 1884.....C 2389
A sea-change. 1888.....C 2392
Sleeping car. 1885.....C 2390
HUGO, V: Dramatic works. 1887.....C 2393
Contents:—Hernani; The king's diversion; Ruy Blas.
IBSEN, H. Prose dramas. 2 v. [1889-90]. C 2406
1. A doll's house; The pillars of society; Ghosts; Rosmersholm.
2. The lady from the sea; An enemy of society; The wild duck; The young men's league.
Prose dramas; ed. by W. Archer. 5 v. 1890 .....C 2420
1. League of youth; Pillars of society; A doll's house.
2. Ghosts; An enemy to the people; The wild duck.
3. Lady Inger of Ostrat; The Vikings at Helgeland; The pretenders.
4. Emperor and Galilean: Cæsar's apostasy; The emperor Julian.
5. Rosmersholm; The lady from the sea; Hedda Gabler.
The doll's house. 1889.....C 2408
Hedda Gabler. 1891.....C 2418
Peer Gynt. n. d.....C 2419
The pillars of society; Ghosts; An enemy of society. 1888.....C 2407
JAMES, H:, jr. Daisy Miller. 1883.....C 2462
JENNER, A. Half-hour plays. 1889.....C 628
Contents:—Rumpelstilskin; Tommy Trout and the owl; Jack and the beanstalk; Silverlocks and the three bears; The snow queen; Little Prit.
JONES, H: A. The crusaders. 1893.....C 2473
JONSON, Ben. Works; ed. by W. Gifford and F. Cunningham. 9 v. 1875.....C 2494
1. Memoirs, etc.; Every man in his humour.

ONSON, B. Works, *cont*.....C 2484
2. Every man out of his humour; Cynthia's revels; The poetaster.
3. Sejanus; Volpone, or, The fox; Epicœne, or, The silent woman.
4. The alchemist; Catiline; Bartholomew fair.
5. The devil is an ass; Staple of news; New inn.
6. Magnetic lady; Tale of a tub; Sad shepherd; Fall of Mortimer; The case is altered; Entertainments.
7. Masques at court.
8. Masques, *cont.*; Epigrams; Underwoods.
9. Underwoods, *cont.*; Leges convivales; Translations; Explorata, or, Discoveries; Grammar; Miscellaneous pieces; Conversations; Jonsonus virbius.

Works; ed. by W. Gifford and F. Cunningham. 3 v. n. d.....C 2485
1. Memoirs; Every man in his humour; Every man out of his humour; Cynthia's revels; The poetaster; Sejanus; Volpone; Epicœne.
2. The alchemist; Catiline: his conspiracy; Bartholomew fair; The devil is an ass; The staple of news; The new inn; The magnetic lady; A tale of a tub; The sad shepherd; Mortimer: his fall; The case is altered; Entertainments.
3. Masques at court; Poems, etc.

Works, with memoir; by Barry Cornwall. 1838 .....C 2487
Contents:—Every man in his humour; Every man out of his humour; Cynthia's revels; The poetaster; Sejanus: his fall; Volpone; Epicoene; The alchemist; Catiline: his conspiracy; Bartholomew fair; The devil is an ass; The staple of news; The new inn; The magnetic lady; A tale of a tub; The sad shepherd; The fall of Mortimer; The case is altered; Entertainments; Masques; Poems, etc.

Plays and poems. 1885.....C 2486
Contents:—The alchemist; Volpone; Epicœne, or, The silent woman; The sad shepherd.

KÁLIDÁSÁ. Sákuntalá: a Sanskrit drama; ed. by M. Williams. 1853.....C 2506

KEMBLE, F. A. Plays. 1863.....C 2536
Contents:—An English tragedy; Mary Stuart; tr. from J. C. F. von Schiller; Mademoiselle de Belle Isle; tr. from A. Dumas.

KLEIST, H. von. Prince Frederick of Homburg. 1875.....G 4867

KNOWLES, James Sheridan. Dramatic works. n. d .....C 2565
Contents:—Caius Gracchus; Virginius; William Tell; Alfred the great; The hunchback; The wife; A tale of Mantua; The beggar of Bethnal Green; The daughter; The love chase; Woman's wit; The maid of Mariendorpt; Love; John of Procida; Old maids; The rose of Arragon; The secretary.

Dramatic works. 2 v. n. d.....C 4379
1. Caius Gracchus; Virginius; William Tell; Alfred the great; The hunchback; The wife; The beggar of Bethnal Green; The daughter.
2. The love chase; Woman's wit; The maid of Mariendorpt; Love; John of Procida; Old maids; The rose of Arragon; The secretary.

KOBBÉ, G. Plays for amateurs. 1892...C 2566
Contents:—Wanted—a nurse; Two belles to a beau; The jealous husband; The memory of a song; Loving yet hating.

KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von. Dramatic works. 3 v. 1801-02.....C 2575
1. Rolla; Pizarro; Count Benyowsky.
2. The stranger; Lovers' vows; The happy family.
3. Adelaide of Wulfingen; False delicacy; Deaf and dumb; Indian exiles.

KRASINSKI, Z. N., *Count*. Undivine comedy; Iridion, etc. 1875.....C 2577

KROEKER, K. Freiligrath-. Alice thro' the looking-glass, etc. 1883.....C 2585
Contents:—Alice thro' the looking-glass; Dame Holle; The princess and White Wolf; King Thrushbill and Princess Disdain.

LANDOR, Walter Savage. Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams. 2 v. 1892....*C 2607

LEAHY, W. A. Siege of Syracuse. 1889.C 2647

LEE, N. Dramatic works. 3 v. 1734....C 2650
1. Oedipus; Theodosius; Princess of Cleve; Lucius Brutus.
2. Mithridates; Caesar Borgia; Constantine, the great; Duke of Guise.
3. Sophonisba; Nero; Gloriana; Rival queens; The massacre of Paris.

LESSING, G. E. Dramatic works. 2 v. 1878 .....C 2664
1. Memoir; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Emilia Galotti; Nathan the wise.
2. Damon; or, True friendship; The young scholar; The old maid; The woman-hater; The Jews; The freethinker; The treasure; Minna von Barnhelm.

The freethinker; tr. by J. J. Holroyd. 1838 .....C 2658

LESSING, G. E.. *cont.*
Minna von Barnhelm; tr. by J. J. Holroyd. 1838 .....C 2659
Nathan the wise; tr. by E. K. Corbett. 1883 .....C 2662
Nathan the wise; tr. by E. Frothingham. 1880 .....C 2663
The treasure; tr. by J. J. Holroyd. 1838.C 2659
LILLO, G: Dramatic works. 2 v. 1810...C 2667
1. Life; Silvia; George Barnwell; Life of Scanderbeg; The Christian hero.
2. Fatal curiosity; Marina; Emerick; Britannia and Batavia; Arden of Feversham.
LILLY, J: Dramatic works. 2 v. 1858....C 2666
1. Endimion; Campaspe; Sapho and Phao; Gallathea.
2. Mydas; Mother Bombie; The woman in the moone; Love's metamorphosis.
LOGAN, A. S. Messalina. 1890.....C 2681
LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. The Spanish student. 1886.....C 2705-1
The Spanish student. 1883.....C 2704-1
LONGHAYE, G. Campion. 1889.....C 2708
LYTTON. *See* BULWER-LYTTON.
McCLATCHIE, T. R. H. Japanese plays (versified). 1890.....C 652
MAC DONALD, *Mrs.* G: Chamber dramas for children. 1870.....C 2764
Contents:—Cinderella; or, The glass slipper; Beauty and the beast; Snowdrop; The Tetterbys.
MACRAY, W. D., *ed.* Pilgrimage of Parnassus. 1886 .....C 2778
MAETERLINCK, M. Blind. 1891.....C 7785
The intruder. 1891.....C 7785
MANSFIELD, R: Don Juan. 1891.....C 2783
MARLOWE, Christopher. Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. 1885.....*C 2792
1. Tamburlaine; Dr. Faustus.
2. Jew of Malta; Edward the second; Massacre at Paris; Tragedy of Dido, queen of Carthage.
**3. Poems and translations.
Works; ed. by A. Dyce. 1862.....**C 2791
Contents:—Tamburlaine, the great; The tragical history of Doctor Faustus; Ballad of Faustus; The Jew of Malta; Edward II.; The massacre at Paris; The tragedy of Dido, queen of Carthage; Hero and Leander.
Edward II. 1879.....C 2790
Faustus. 1885.....C 1983
Tragical history of Dr. Faustus; ed. by A. W: Ward. 1892. [Old English drama. Select plays].....C 2793
MARMION, S. Dramatic works. [1875]..C 2795
Contents:—Holland's league; A fine companion; The antiquary.
MARSTON, J: Works. 3 v. 1856.....C 2
1. Antonio and Mellida; Sophonisba; What you will.
2. Parasitaster; The Dutch courtezan; The malcontent, by Webster, augmented by Marston.
3. Eastward hoe; The insatiate countess; The metamorphosis of Pigmalion's image, and certaine satyres; The scourge of villanie; Entertainment to Lady Alice, countess dowager of Darby; City pageant.
MARSTON, Westland. Dramatic and poetical works. 2 v. 1876.....C 2
1. Strathmore; Marie de Méranie; Life for life; A life's ransom; The patrician's daughter; Anne Blake.
2. Donna Diana; The favorite of fortune; Pure gold; The wife's portrait; A hard struggle; Borough politics.
MASSINGER, Philip. Dramatic works. n. d .....C 2
Contents:—Virgin martyr; Unnatural combat; Duke of Milan; The bondman, The renegado; Parliament of love; The Roman actor; The great duke of Florence; Maid of honour; The picture; The emperor of the East; The fatal dowry; A new way to pay old debts; The city madam; The guardian; A very woman; The bashful lover; The old law.
Beauties of. [Selections.] 1817.....C 2
MATURIN, R. C: Bertram. 1816.....C 2
MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.* *See* BULWER-LYTTON, E: R.
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. (*Clara Gazul.*) Plays. 1825 .....C 2
Contents:—Spaniards in Denmark; A woman is a devil; African love; Inez Mendo; Heaven and hell.
METASTASIO, P. A. D. Dramas, etc.; tr. by J: Hoole. 3 v. 1800.....C 2
1. Artaxerxes; The Olympiad; Hypsipyle; Titus; Demetrius; Dream of Scipio.
2. Achilles in Scyros; Demophoon; Adrian in Syria; Dido; Ætius; The uninhabited island.
3. Zenobia; Themistocles; Siroes; Regulus; Romulus and Hersilia; Discovery of Joseph.
MIDDLETON, T: Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 8 v. 1885.....C 2
1. Blurt, master constable; The phœnix; Michaelmas term.
2. Major of Queenborough; The old law; A trick to catch the old one.
3. Family of love; Your five gallants; A mad world, my masters.

DDLETON, T: Works, *cont*.....C 2848
4. The roaring girl; A fair quarrel; No wit, no help, like a woman's.
5. A chaste maid in Cheapside; The widow; Anything for a quiet life; The witch.
6. The changeling; The Spanish gipsy; Women beware women; More dissemblers besides women.
7. A game at chess; The world lost at tennis; The Inner-temple masque; The triumphs of truth; Civitatis amor; The triumphs of honour and industry; The triumphs of love and antiquity; Sun in Aries; The triumphs of honour and virtue; An invention; Triumphs of integrity; Triumphs of health and prosperity.
8. Poems, etc.: The black book; Father Hubburd's tales; The wisdom of Solomon paraphrased, etc.

LES, G: H. Mohammed, the Arabian prophet. 1850.....C 2851

LLER, C. G. Chihuahua. 1891.....C 7853

LLER, J. Siege of Berwick; St. Baldred of the Bass, etc. 1824.....C 2865

LMAN, C. Doll dramas. 1890.....C 7875
Contents:—The dolls' drama; A midsummer day queen; "Mistress Mary, quite contrary"; The princess and the swineherd; The lucky sixpence; The revolution in Sugar-Candia.

LMAN, H. H. Anne Boleyn. 1826....C 2870
Anne Boleyn; Fazio. 1839.....C 2872-3

LTON, J: Arcades and Comus; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1891.....C 2878

TCHELL, S: W. Francis Drake. 1893.C 2890

TFORD, M.. Russell. Dramatic works. 2 v. 1854 .....C 2896
1. Rienzi; Foscari; Julian; Charles I.
2. Sadak and Kalasrade; Inez de Castro; Gaston de Blondeville; Otto of Wittelsbach; Dramatic scenes.

MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Comedies; tr. by C. Mathew. 1890.....C 2909
Contents:—The would-be gentleman; Affected young ladies; The forced marriage; Doctor by compulsion; Scapin's rogueries; The blunderer; School for husbands; School for wives; The miser; The hypochondriac; The misanthrope; Tartuffe; Blue stockings.

Dramatic works; tr. by H. Van Laun. 3 v. n. d .....C 2906
1. The blunderer; The love-tiff; Pretentious young ladies; Sganarelle; Don Garcia of Navarre; School for husbands; The bores; School for wives; The impromptu of Versailles; The forced marriage.

MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Dramatic wks., *cont*.C 2906
2. The princess of Elis; Don Juan; Love is the best doctor; The misanthrope; The physician in spite of himself; Melicerte; A comic pastoral; The Sicilian; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin.
3. The miser; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; The magnificent lovers; The citizen who apes the nobleman; Psyche; Rogueries of Scapin; Countess of Escarbagnas; The learned ladies; The imaginary invalid; The jealousy of Le Barbouillé; The flying doctor.

Dramatic works; tr. by C. H. Wall. 3 v. 1876-84 .....C 2907
1. Jealousy of Le Barbouillé; The flying doctor; The blunderer; Lovers' quarrels; The affected ladies; Sganarelle; Don Garcia of Navarre; School for husbands; The bores; School for wives; The impromptu of Versailles.
2. The forced marriage; Princess of Elis; Don Juan; Love is the best doctor; The misanthrope; The doctor in spite of himself; Melicerte; The Sicilian; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin.
3. The miser; Mr. de Pourceaugnac; The magnificent lovers; The shopkeeper turned gentleman; Psyche; Impostures of Scapin; Countess of Escarbagnas; The learned woman; The imaginary invalid.

Plays. 1883.....C 2908
Contents:—Sir Martin Marrall; The mistake; The plain dealer; The mock doctor; The miser; The non-juror.

MONROE, H. Valeria. 1892.....C 2911

MORRIS, W: Tables turned. 1887.....C 2942

MORTON, J. Maddison. Plays for home performance. 1889.....C 643
Contents:—First come, first served; Pepperpot's little pets; After a storm comes a calm; Express! Taken from the French; Declined—with thanks.

MUENCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. (*Friedrich Halm.*) The gladiator of Ravenna. 1885.....C 2967
Griselda. [1876].....C 2968

MUNDAY, A. Downfall of Robert, earl of Huntington. 1828.....C 2973

MUNDAY, A., and CHETTLE, H: Death of Robert, earl of Huntington. 1828....C 2973

MUSSET, Alfred de. Comedies. n. d. [Camelot series].....C 2976
Contents:—Barberine; Fantasio; No trifling with love; A door must be either open or shut.

NEIL, R. Plays. 1876-9.....C 3010
Contents:—Elfinella; Lord and Lady Russell; Arabella Stuart; Heir of Linne; Tasso.

NICCOLINI, G. B. Arnold of Brescia. 1846 .....C 3009

O'BRIEN, C. Possible plays for private players. n. d .....C 3090
Contents:—Cross purposes; The wager; A lover and a half; The sweep and the magistrate.

OEHLENSCHLÄGER, A. Aladdin; or, The wonderful lamp; tr. by T. Martin. 1857 .....C 3101

Axel and Valborg; tr. by H. W. Freeland. n. d .....C 3099

Correggio; tr. by T. Martin. 1854.....C 3098

PARKER, Nella. Home acting for amateurs. 2 v. n.d.....C 626
1. Fairly caught; Cynthia's captive; Theo; For the honour of the house; A midsummer jest; In danger's hour.
2. For Cyril's sake; Uncle Malot's return; After long years; My lady of Levenmore; "Kitty"; Our hated rival, by R. L. and C. M. A. Bayliff; Bluebeard, by *Mrs.* L. Valentine.

PAULDING, J. K. and W. I. American comedies. 1847.....C 3224
Contents:—The Bucktails; The noble exile; Madmen all; Antipathies.

PEELE, G: Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 v. 1888 .....C 3231
1. Arraignment of Paris; Edward I.; Battle of Alcazar; Old wives' tale.
2. David and Bethsabe; Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamydes.

Plays and poems. 1887.....C 3230
Contents:—Arraignment of Paris; David and Bethsabe; Old wives' tale, etc.

PELLY, *Sir* L. The miracle play of Hasan and Husain. 2 v. 1879.....C 3233

PINERO, A. W. The cabinet minister. [1891] .....C 3280

The hobby-horse. 1892.....C 3285

Lady Bountiful. 1891.....C 3288

The magistrate. 1892.....C 3289

The profligate. 1891.....C 3286

The times. 1891.....C 3287

PLANCHÉ, J. R. Extravaganzas. 5 v. 1879 .....C 3281
1. Success; Olympic revels; Olympic devils; The Paphian bower; High, low, jack and the game; Deep, deep sea; Telemachus; Riquet with the tuft; Puss in boots.
2. The drama's levée; Bluebeard; Sleeping beauty in the wood; Beauty and the beast; The white cat; Fortunio, and his seven gifted servants;

PLANCHÉ, J. R. Extravaganzas. *cont.* ..C
Fair one with golden locks; The drama at home; Graciosa and Percinet.
3. The golden fleece; The bee and the orange tree; "The birds" of Aristophanes; The invisible prince; The new planet; The golden branch; Theseus and Ariadne; King of the peacocks; The seven champions of Christendom.
4. The island of jewels; Cymon and Iphigenia; King Charming; Queen of the frogs; Prince of Happy Land; The good woman in the wood; Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mount Parnassus; The camp at the Olympic; Once upon a time there were two kings.
5. Mr. Buckstone's round the globe (in Leicester Square); The yellow dwarf and the king of the gold mines; The new Haymarket spring meeting; The discreet princess; Young and handsome; Love and fortune; Orpheus in the Haymarket; King Christmas.

PREVOST, C. M. Terra cotta plays. 1888.C
Contents:—The sleeping beauty; The white cat; Jack and the beanstalk; Snowdrop and the seven dwarfs.

PUTNAM, M. L. Tragedy of errors. 1862.C
Tragedy of success. 1862.....C

RACINE, J. Dramatic works; tr. by R. B. Boswell. Vol. 1. 1889.....C
1. The Thebaid; Alexander the great; Andromache; The litigants; Britannicus; Berenice.

RAMSAY, A. The gentle shepherd. 1853 .....C 33

RANDOLPH, T: Poetical and dramatic wor ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 1875.....C
1. Aristippus; or, The jovial philosopher; The conceited peddler; The jealous lovers; The Muses' looking-glass; Amyntas; or, The impossible dowry.
2. Hey for honesty; Poems.

READ, H. F. Dramatic poems. 1848....C
Contents:—Medea; Erminia; The New World.

RIVES, Amélie. Athelwold. 1893.....C
Herod and Mariamne. n. d.....C

ROBINSON, H. H. The new Pandora. 1889 C

SANBORN, A. W. The rogue's mirror. 1892 C

SANBORN, E. J. Comfort in a corner. 1892 C

SARGENT, E. Velasco. 1839.....C

SCHAAD, J: C. Nicholas of the Flue. 1866.C

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Early dramas. 1884 .....C 3541
Contents:—Love and intrigue; Wallenstein's camp; The Piccolomini; Death of Wallenstein.
Historical dramas. 2 v. 1884.....C 3542
1. Wilhelm Tell; Don Carlos; Demetrius.
2. Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina.
Romances—early dramas. 1884.....C 3543
Contents:—The ghost-seer; Sport of destiny; The robbers; Fiesco.
Maid of Orleans; tr. by J. E. D. Bethune. 1848 .....C 4644
Mary Stuart; tr. by F. A. Kemble. 1863.C 2536
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. 1866.C 548
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. n. d .....C 1416-2
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. 1829 .....C 1419
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. 1880 .....C 6415-3
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. 1893 .....C 6416
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. 1884 .....D 4015-7
Wallenstein; tr. by S. T. Coleridge. 1884 .....D 4455-2
Wallenstein; tr. by G. Moir. 2 v. 1827.C 3545
Wilhelm Tell. 1869.....C 3544
Wilhelm Tell; tr. by E. Massie. 1878..C 3546
SHERIDAN, R: Brinsley. Comedies; ed. by B. Matthews. 1891.....C 4382
Contents:—The rivals; School for scandal.
Dramatic works. 1874.....C 4380
Contents:—Memoir; The rivals; St. Patrick's day; The duenna; The school for scandal; The critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro.
Plays. 1885.....C 4381
Contents:—The school for scandal; The rivals; The critic; Pizarro; St. Patrick's day; The duenna; A trip to Scarborough.
The rivals. n. d. [Literary gems].....C 4378
School for scandal. n. d. [Literary gems] .....C 4383
School for scandal. 1892.....*C 9400
SHEAD, W: T. The Passion Play as played to-day. [1890] .....C 860
Story that transformed the world. [Revised ed. of the Passion Play as played to-day.] n. d .....C 872
SHELE, *Sir* R: Dramatick works. [1733] .....C 4474
Contents:—Conscious lover; The funeral; The tender husband; The lying lover.

STEPHENS, G: Dramas for the stage. 2 v. 1846 .....C 4478
1. Nero; Forgery; Sensibility.
2. Self-glorification; Rebecca and her daughters; Philip Basil.
Revenge; or, Woman's love. 1857.....C 4479
STEVENSON, R. L:, *joint author. See* HENLEY, W: E.
STORY, W: Wetmore. Nero: an historical play. 1875.....C 4521
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, *Viscount.* (S. Canning.) Alfred the great. 1876.C 1326
SWAIN, C: Dramatic chapters, etc. 1849.C 4538
SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Locrine. 1888.C 4556
Mary Stuart. 1881.....C 4552
Poems and dramas. n. d.....C 4553
Contents:—Poems; The queen-mother; Rosamond; Chastelard; Atalanta in Calydon; Bothwell; Erechtheus.
The sisters. [1892].....C 4555
TALFOURD, *Sir* T: Noon. Dramatic works. 1852 .....C 4596
Contents:—Ion; The Athenian captive; Glencoe.
Tragedies, etc. 1865.....C 4597
Contents:—Ion; The Athenian captive; Glencoe.
TAYLOR, H: Edwin the fair, and Isaac Comnenus. 1868.....C 4618
Philip Van Artevelde. n. d.....C 4617
Philip Van Artevelde. [1834].....C 4621
The virgin widow. 1850.....C 4620
TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord.* Becket. 1885.C 4651
The cup; The falcon. 1884.....C 4650
The Foresters: Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 1892.....C 4646
TITMARSH, Belgrave. Shakspere's skull and Falstaff's nose. 1889.....C 4714
TOURNEUR, C. Plays and poems. 2 v. 1878 .....C 4718
1. The Athelst's tragedie, etc.
2. The revengers tragaedie, etc.
VANBRUGH, *Sir* J: Dramatic works. n. d .....C 4981
Contents:—The relapse; The provoked wife; Æsop; The false friend; The confederacy; The mistake; The country house; A journey to London.
VILLIERS, G: Rehearsal; ed. by E. Arber. 1868 .....C 4835
WARNER, T. D. Madelena. 1888.....C 4845
WEBSTER, J: Dramatic works; ed. by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. 1857.....C 4892
1. The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyat, by T. Dekker and J. Webster; Westward hoe, by T. Dekker and J. Webster; Northward hoe, by T. Dekker and J. Webster.

WEBSTER, J: Dramatic works, *cont.* . . C 4892
2. The white devil; The tragedy of the duchess of Malfi.
3. The devil's law-case; Appius and Virginia; Monuments of honor; A monumental column.
4. A cure for a cuckold, by J. Webster and W. Rowley; Induction to the malcontent; Plays which have been attributed to Webster: The Thracian wonder, by J. Webster and W. Rowley; The weakest goeth to the wall.
Works; ed. by A. Dyce. 1877.....C 4893
Contents:—The white devil; The duchess of Malfi; The devil's law-case; Appius and Virginia; The famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt, by J. Webster and T. Dekker; Westward ho, by J. Webster and T. Dekker; Northward ho, by J. Webster and T. Dekker; A cure for a cuckold, by J. Webster and W. Rowley; The malcontent, by J. Webster and J. Marston; Monuments of honor; A monumental column.
WERNER, F. L. Z. The templars in Cyprus. 1886 .....C 4897
WILKINS, M.. E. Giles Corey, yeoman. 1893 .....C 9930
WORDSWORTH, W: The borderers. [1854] .....C 4971-1
WYCHERLEY, W: Dramatic works. [1840] .....C 4981
Contents:—Love in a wood; The gentleman dancing master; The country wife; The plain dealer.

SHAKESPEARE—WORKS.

Note:—Under Plays are enumerated the different editions in which each play is found.

SHAKESPEARE. Works; ed. by W: G. Clark and W: A. Wright. 1887. [Globe edition] .....C 3627
Works; ed. by K. Deighton. 18 v.
Works; ed. by A. Dyce. 1884.....C 3647
Works; ed. by A. Dyce. 10 v. 1880-1..C 3644
Works; ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. [Reduced facsimile of folio edition of 1623.] 1887.....X *Ref.*
Works; ed. by H. N. Hudson. 20 v. 1883 .....C 3635
Works; ed. by C: Knight. 8 v. n. d....C 3650
Works; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 37 v.
Works; ed. by H. Staunton. 15 v. 1881 .....**C 3654
Works; ed. by R: Grant White. 12 v. 1883 .....C 3630
Works; ed. by W: Aldis Wright. 7 v. 1891-92. [The Cambridge Shakespeare]...*C 3642

SHAKESPEARE. *cont.*
Complete works; ed. by W. J. Craig. n. d. [The Oxford Shakespeare].....C 3634
The Bankside Shakespeare; ed. by Appleton Morgan. 20 v. 1888-92.....**C 3645
New Variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness. 9 v. [1871]-1892.....C 3656
Collected works. [Reprint of 1623.] 3 v. 1862 .....**C 3649
Dramatic works; ed. by S. W. Singer. 10 v. 1880-83 .....*C 3620
Dramatische Werke; übersetzt von A. W. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. 12 B. 1867....E 4291
Plays. 14 v. 1841.....C 3636
Plays and poems; ed. by E. Malone and J. Boswell. 21 v. 1821.....C 3638
The plays of Shakespeare: "Falcon" edition. 10 v.
The family Shakespeare; ed. by T. Bowdler. 1878 .....**C 3646
Historical plays; ed. by C: Wordsworth. 3 v. 1883.....C 3691
School-Shakespeare; ed. by J. R. Pitman. 1834.....C 3693
Select plays. 15 v. [Clarendon press series.]
Selected plays abridged for the young; ed. by S: Brandram. 1892.....C 8725
Selections; arranged by C: Kean. 2 v. 1860 .....C 3685
Shakspere reading book; ed. by H. C. Bowen. [1881] .....C 3632
Charles Kemble's readings; ed. by R. J. Lane. 2 v. 1870.....C 3690
Moffatt's plays of Shakespeare; ed. by T: Page and J: Paige. 5 v.
Ariel edition. 7 v.
University Shakespeare. 6 v.

SHAKESPEARE—PLAYS.

All's well that ends well:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-8
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-4
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-2
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1886.....C 3601
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-3
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-6
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-5
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-3
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-11
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-113
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-10
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-5
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1
Antony and Cleopatra:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-8

Antony and Cleopatra. *cont.*
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-16
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-6
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1885.....C 3605
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-10
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-14
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-12
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-10
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-75
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-1
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-4
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-12
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-12
In Reprint of 1623.....*C 3640-3

As you like it:
Ed. for the young, by S: Brandram....C 8725
Ed. by K. Deighton. 1891.....C 3705
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-3
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-5
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-2
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1885.....C 3589
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-3
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-7
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-4
Ed. by W. A. Wright.....C 3666
In Ariel edition. n. d.....C 8618
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-2
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-6
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-25
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-3
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-6
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-4
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1
In Typical tales.....C 4283
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-8

Comedy of errors:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-2
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-1
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3603
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-2
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-2
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-3
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-1
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-8
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-72
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-1
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-4
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-2
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1

Coriolanus:
Ed. by H. C. Beeching. ["Falcon" edition.] 1890.....C 8659
Ed. by B. Dawson. [University edition.] 1891.....C 8675
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3681
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-6
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-18
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-6
Ed. by F. A. Leo.....C 3704
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3602
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-7
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-11
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-9
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3664
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-6
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-8
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-95
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-1
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-5
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-14
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-11
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3

Cymbeline:
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3676
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-8
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-18
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-5
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3604
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-10
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-10
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-12
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-12
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-64
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-4
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-13
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-12
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3

Hamlet:
Ed. for the young; by S: Brandram....C 8725
Ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3660
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3683
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-7
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-14
Ed. by C: Kean.....C 3685-2
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-5
Ed. by D. Maclachlan.....C 3692
Ed. by M. Mull.....C 3697
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3586
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-9

Hamlet. *cont.*
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-12
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-11
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-11
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-7
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-6
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-23
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-1
In Moffatt's edition.....C 3710
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-7
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-14
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-3-4

Julius Cæsar:
Ed. by H. C. Beeching. 1890. ["Falcon" edition] .....C 8650
Ed. by B. Dawson. 1890. [University edition] .....C 8680
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3686
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-7
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-14
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-6
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3583
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-8
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-13
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-10
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series] .....C 3662
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-7
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-5
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-40
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-1
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-4
In Moffatt's edition.....C 8700
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-12
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-11
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3
In Typical tales.....C 4283

King Henry IV.:
Ed. by A. Dyce. Pts. 1-2.....C 3644-4
Ed. by A. Dyce. Pts. 1-2.....C 3647
Ed. by O. Elton. 1889. ["Falcon" edition.] Pt. 1.....C 8652-1
Ed. by H. N. Hudson. Pts. 1-2.....C 3635-11
Ed. by A. D. Innes. 1889. ["Falcon" edition.] Pt. 2.....C 8652-2
Ed. by C. Knight. Pts. 1-2.....C 3650-3
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 2 v.....C 3595
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-5
Ed. by H. Staunton. Pts. 1-2....**C 3654-4-5
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-6
In Bankside Shakespeare. Pt. 1..**C 3645-12
In Bankside Shakespeare. Pt. 2..**C 3645-13
In Cambridge Shakespeare. Pts. 1-2.*C 3642-4

King Henry IV.. *cont.*
In Dramatische Werke. Pts. 1-2...E
In French's Acting plays. Pt. 1.....
In French's Acting plays. Pt. 2.....
In Globe edition. Pts. 1-2.....
In Historical plays. Pts. 1-2.....
In Inchbald's British theatre. Pts. 1-2
In Oxford Shakespeare.....
In Plays and poems. Pt. 1.....C
In Plays and poems. Pt. 2.....C
In Plays of Shakespeare.....
In Reprint of 1623. Pts. 1-2.....**

King Henry V.:
Ed. by B. Dawson. 1888. [University tion] .....
Ed. by K. Deighton.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C
Ed. by A. D. Innes. 1890. ["Falcon tion] .....
Ed. by C. Kean.....
Ed. by C. Knight.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**
Ed. by R. G. White.....
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon pr series] .....
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*
In De Witt's Acting plays.....
In Dramatische Werke.....
In French's Acting plays.....
In Globe edition.....
In Historical plays.....
In Inchbald's British theatre.....
In Oxford Shakespeare.....
In Plays and poems.....C
In Plays of Shakespeare.....
In Reprint of 1623.....**

King Henry VI.:
Ed. by A. Dyce. Pts. 1-3.....
Ed. by A. Dyce. Pts. 1-3.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C
Ed. by C. Knight. Pts. 1-3.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 3 v.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**
Ed. by R. G. White. Pts. 1-3.....C
In Bankside Shakespeare. Pt. 2...**C
In Bankside Shakespeare. Pt. 3...**C
In Cambridge Shakespeare. Pts. 1-3.*
In Dramatische Werke. Pts. 1-3...E
In Globe edition. Pts. 1-3.....
In Historical plays. Pts. 1-3.....C
In Oxford Shakespeare. Pts. 1-3.....
In Plays and poems. Pts. 1-3.....C
In Plays of Shakespeare.....

ing Henry VI., *cont.*
In Reprint of 1623. Pts. 1-3.....**C 3640-2
ing Henry VIII.:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-5
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-12
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-4
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3598
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-7
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-10
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-8
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3671
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-5
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-4
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-22
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-3
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-3
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-19
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-9
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-2
King John:
Ed. by B. Dawson. 1887. [University Shakespeare].....C 8677
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3684
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-4
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by O. Elton. ["Falcon" edition]..C 8654
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-10
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-2
Ed. by C. Knight. n. d.....C 3650-3
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3593
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-4
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-3
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-6
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3670
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-18
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-4
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-1
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-38
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-1
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-1
In Moffatt's edition.....C 8703
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-15
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-6
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-2
King Lear:
Ed. by K. Deighton. 1891.....C 3706
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-8
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-15
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-2
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-5
King Lear, *cont.*
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3599
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-9
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-14
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-11
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3663
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-10
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-11
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-31
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-4
In Moffatt's edition.....C 3712
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-10
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-13
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-5
King Richard II.:
Ed. by E. K. Chambers. 1891. ["Falcon" edition].....C 8655
Ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3659
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3700
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-4
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-10
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-3
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3594
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-4
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-4
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-6
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-17
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-4
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-1
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-77
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-2
In Moffatt's edition.....C 8702
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-16
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-6
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-2
King Richard III.:
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3701
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-5
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-9
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-4
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3597
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-6
Ed. by W. H. P. Smith. 1889. ["Falcon" edition].....C 8656
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-9
Ed. by C. H. Tawney. 1888.....C 3701
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-8
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3667

King Richard III, *cont.*
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-15
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-5
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-3
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-13
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Historical plays.....C 3691-3
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-1
In Oxford Shakespeare .....C 3634
In Plays and poems. .....C 3638-19
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-9
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-2

Love's labor lost:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-2
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-2
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-1
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3608
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-2
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-1
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-3
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....C 3642-2
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-7
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-129
In Globe edition. .....C 3627
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems. .....C 3638-4
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-3
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1

Macbeth:
Ed. for the young; by S: Brandram....C 8725
Ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press series].....C 3658
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3678
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-7
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-17
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-6
Ed. by M. F. Libby. 1893.....C 3714
Ed. by M. Mull.....C 3698
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3585
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-9
Ed. by H. B. Sprague.....C 3689
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-13
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-10
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-7
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-12
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-9
In Globe edition. .....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-4
In Moffatt's edition. .....C 8701
In Oxford Shakespeare .....C 3634
In Plays and poems .....C 3638-11
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-6
In Reprint of 1623 .....**C 3640-3
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-2

Measure for measure:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-1

Measure for measure. *cont.*
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....
Ed. by C. Knight.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....
Ed. by H. Staunton.....
Ed. by R. G. White.....
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....
In Dramatische Werke.....
In French's Acting plays.....
In Globe edition .....
In Inchbald's British theatre.....
In Oxford Shakespeare.....
In Plays and poems.....
In Plays of Shakespeare.....
In Reprint of 1623.....

Merchant of Venice:
Ed. by H. C. Beeching. 1889. ["F edition] .....
Ed. for the young; by S: Brandram
Ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. W [Clarendon press series].....
Ed. by K. Deighton .....
Ed. by A. Dyce. .....
Ed. by A. Dyce .....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson. .....
Ed. by C. Kean .....
Ed. by C. Knight .....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....
Ed. by H. Staunton.....
Ed. by R. G. White.....
In Ariel edition. n. d.....
In Bankside Shakespeare.....
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....
In Dramatische Werke .....
In French's Acting plays.....
In Globe edition .....
In Inchbald's British theatre.....
In Moffatt's edition. n. d.....
In Oxford Shakespeare.....
In Plays and poems .....
In Plays of Shakespeare.....
In Reprint of 1623. .....
In New Variorum edition.....

Merry wives of Windsor:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....
Ed. by C. Knight.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....
Ed. by H. Staunton.....
Ed. by R. G. White.....
In Bankside Shakespeare.....
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....
In Dramatische Werke.....
In French's Acting plays.....

ives of Windsor, *cont.*
lobe edition.....C 3627
ichbald's British theatre.....C 620-3
xford Shakespeare. .....C 3634
lays and poems. .....C 3638-8
lays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-2
eprint of 1623 .....**C 3640-1

ner-night's dream:
or the young; by S: Brandram....C 8725
y K. Deighton.....C 3682
y A. Dyce.....C 3644-2
y A. Dyce.....C 3647
y H. A. Evans. 1887. [University
ion] .....C 8676
y H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-3
y C. Kean.....C 3685-1
y C. Knight.....C 3650-1
y W. J. Rolfe.....C 3584
y S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-2
y H. Staunton.....**C 3654-3
y R. G. White.....C 3630-4
y W. A. Wright. [Clarendon press
es] .....C 3668
iel edition. n. d.....C 8619
ankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-8
mbridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-2
amatische Werke .....E 4291-4
ench's Acting plays.....C 625-28
obe edition. .....C 3627
xford Shakespeare.....C 3634
ays and poems .....C 3638-5
ays of Shakespeare .....C 3636-3
print of 1623.....**C 3640-1
pical tales.....C 4283
ated by Alfred Fredericks.....*Q 8257

about nothing:
r the young; by S: Brandram....C 8725
y K. Deighton.....C 3680
y A. Dyce.....C 3644-2
y A. Dyce.....C 3647
y H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-4
y C. Kean.....C 3685-2
y C. Knight.....C 3650-2
y W. J. Rolfe.....C 3587
y S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-2
y H. Staunton.....**C 3654-6
y A.W. Verity 1890. ["Falcon" ed.].C 8658
y R. G. White.....C 3630-3
iel edition .....C 8616
nkside Shakespeare .....**C 3645-6
mbridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-2
amatische Werke.....E 4291-7
ench's Acting plays.....C 625-35
obe edition .....C 3627
chbald's British theatre.....C 620-2
xford Shakespeare .....C 3634
ays and poems. .....C 3638-7
ays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-4
print of 1623.....**C 3640-1

Othello:
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3669
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-8
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-17
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-5
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3582
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-10
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-11
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-11
In Bankside Shakespeare .....**C 3645-9
In De Witt's Acting plays.....C 642-9
In Dramatische Werke .....E 4291-12
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-27
In Globe edition .....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-5
In Oxford Shakespeare. .....C 3634
In Plays and poems. .....C 3638-9
In Plays of Shakespeare .....C 3636-14
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-6

Pericles:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-9
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-19
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-7
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3613
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-4
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-7
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-12
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-14
In Globe edition .....C 3627
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems .....C 3638-21
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-11

Romeo and Juliet:
Ed. for the young; by S: Brandram....C 8725
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-6
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-13
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-5
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3588
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-8
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-2
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-10
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-5
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-6
In De Witt's Acting plays.....C 642-13
In Dramatische Werke. .....E 4291-4
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-18
In Globe edition .....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-1
In Oxford Shakespeare. .....C 3634
In Plays and poems. .....C 3638-6
In Plays of Shakespeare .....C 3636-13
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-3
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-1

Taming of the shrew:
Ed. by H. H. Crawley.....C 3675

Taming of the shrew, *cont.*
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-3
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-2
Ed. by C. Knight .....C 3650-1
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3600
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-3
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-2
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-4
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**C 3645-2
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-3
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-7
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems .....C 3638-5
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-5
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1

The tempest:
Ed. by D: Bain. 1892.....C 8698
Ed. for the young; by S: Brandram....C 8725
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3702
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-1
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. A. Evans. [University edition.] 1889 .....C 8679
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-7
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-2
Ed. by A. C. Liddell.....C 3674
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3590
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-1
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-10
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-2
Ed. by W. A. Wright. 1891. [Clarendon press series].....C 3661
In Ariel edition .....C 8615
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-1
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-5
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-37
In Globe edition .....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-5
In Moffatt's edition .....C 8704
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems .....C 3638-15
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-1
In Reprint of 1623. .....**C 3640-1
In New Variorum edition.....C 3656-9

Timon of Athens:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-7
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-15
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-5
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3610
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-8
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-9
Ed. by R. G. White .....C 3630-10
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-7
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-10
In Globe edition.....C 3627

Timon of Athens, *cont.*
In Oxford Shakespeare.....
In Plays and poems C
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C
In Reprint of 1623.....**

Titus Andronicus:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C
Ed. by C. Knight.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*
Ed. by H. Staunton. .....**C
Ed. by R. G. White. .....
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*
In Dramatische Werke. .....
In Globe edition. .....
In Oxford Shakespeare .....
In Plays and poems. C
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C
In Reprint of 1623.....**

Troilus and Cressida:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C
Ed. by C. Knight.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C
Ed. by R. G. White.....
In Bankside Shakespeare.....**
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*
In Dramatische Werke.....E
In Globe edition .....
In Oxford Shakespeare.....
In Plays and poems .....
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C

Twelfth night; or What you will:
Ed. for the young; by S: Brandram...
Ed. by H. H. Crawley. 1889. ["Fal edition] .....
Ed. by K. Deighton.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by A. Dyce.....
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....
Ed. by C. Knight.....
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**
Ed. by R. G. White.....
Ed. by W. A. Wright. [Clarendon pr series] .....
In Ariel edition. n. d.....
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*
In Dramatische Werke .....
In French's Acting plays.....
In Globe edition. .....
In Inchbald's British theatre.....

Twelfth night; or, What you will, *cont.*
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-11
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-4
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1

Two gentlemen of Verona:
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-1
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-1
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3609
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-1
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-1
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-2
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-1
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-8
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-4
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-1
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1

Winter's tale:
Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 3688
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3644-3
Ed. by A. Dyce.....C 3647
Ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-7
Ed. by C. Kean.....C 3685-1
Ed. by C. Knight.....C 3650-2
Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3592
Ed. by S. W. Singer.....*C 3620-4
Ed. by H. Staunton.....**C 3654-12
Ed. by R. G. White.....C 3630-5
In Ariel edition. n. d.....C 8621
In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-3
In Dramatische Werke.....E 4291-9
In French's Acting plays.....C 625-113
In Globe edition.....C 3627
In Inchbald's British theatre.....C 620-3
In Oxford Shakespeare.....C 3634
In Plays and poems.....C 3638-14
In Plays of Shakespeare.....C 3636-5
In Reprint of 1623.....**C 3640-1

Doubtful plays:
Edward III. 1760.....C 206
Katherine and Petruchio.....C 625-62
Two noble kinsmen; ed. by H. M. Fitzgibbon.....C 644
Two noble kinsmen; ed. by H. N. Hudson.....C 3635-19
Two noble kinsmen; ed. by W. J. Rolfe.....C 3614
Two noble kinsmen; ed. by *Sir* W. Scott.....C 666-1
Two noble kinsmen; ed. by W. W. Skeat.....C 3687
Two noble kinsmen; ed. by W: R. Thayer.....C 631

POEMS.

Great Pan lives: Sonnets 20-126. 1859....C 3725
Poems. n. d.....C 3715
Poems; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1890.....C 3721
Poetical works. 1879.....C 3720
Poetical works; ed. by G: Gilfillan. 1856..C 3724
Songs and sonnets; illustrated by *Sir* J. Gilbert. n. d.....**Q 8518
Sonnets. 1859.....C 3726
Sonnets; ed. by E: Dowden. 1885.....C 3803
Sonnets; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1884.....C 3616
Sonnets rearranged. 1859.....C 3725
Venus and Adonis, etc.; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1884.....C 3615

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

Shakespeare Society publications. 25 v. 1841-53.....**C 4292
1. Alleyn, E.—Alleyn papers; ed. by J. P. Collier.
Collier, J. P.—Memoirs of E. Alleyn.
2. Dekker, T., *and others*.—Patient Grissil.
Thynn, F.—Pride and lowliness.
Heywood, T.—An apology for actors.
Gosson, S.—The school of abuse.
3. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.*—Ludus Coventriæ.
4. Dyce, A., *ed.*—Sir Thomas More, a play.
Cunningham, P.—Extracts from the accounts of the revels at court, 1571-1612.
5. Heywood, T.—First and second parts of Edward IV.
Jonson, B.—Conversations with William Drummond.
6. Shakespeare, W.—First sketch of Merry wives of Windsor; ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
Collier, J. P.—Fools and jesters.
Armin, R.—A nest of ninnies.
Dyce, A., *ed.*—Timon: a play.
7. Halpin, N. J.—Oberon's vision.
Amyot, T., *ed.*—The old taming of a shrew.
Forde, J.—Honor tryumphant; A line of life.
8. Northbrooke, J.—A treatise against dicing, dancing, etc.
Nash, T.—Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil.
9-10. Wright, T., *ed.*—The Chester plays. 2 v.
11-12. Shakespeare Society's papers. 2 v.
13. Tarlton, R.—Tarlton's jests; News out of purgatory.

Shakespeare Society publications, *cont*...**C 4292
Shakespeare, W.—First sketches of the second and third parts of Henry VI.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
14. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.*—Fairy mythology.
15. Henslowe, P.—Diary: 1591-1600.
16. True tragedy of Richard III.
Shakespeare, W.—Henry IV.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
Brooke, C.—The ghost of Richard III.
Legge, T.—Richardus tertius.
17. Collier, J. P.—Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare.
18. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.*—Moral play of wit and science; Marriage of wit and wisdom.
19. Heywood, T.—Fair maid of the exchange; Fortune by land and sea; by T. Heywood and W. Rowly.
Udall, N.—Ralph Roister Doister.
Norton, T., and Sackville, T.—Gorboduc.
20. Jones, Inigo.—Life; by P: Cunningham.
21. Extracts from the registers' company, 1557-87; ed. by J. P. Collier.
22. Heywood, T.—The fair maid of the West; Two historical plays on the life and reign of Elizabeth: If you know not me, you know nobodie. Pts. 1-2.
23. Heywood, T.—Golden and silver ages; Royal king and loyal subject; A woman killed with kindness.
24. Riche, B.—Farewell to militaire profession; Eight novels employed by English dramatic poets of the reign of Elizabeth.
Simrock, K.—Plots of Shakespeare's plays.
25. Munday, A.—John a Kent and John a Cumber.
Lodge, T.—Defence of poetry, music and stage-plays.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

ABBOTT, E. A. Shakespearian grammar. 1869 .....C 3783
Annals of Shakespeare's life. 1886.....C 3941
ARNOLD, C. Shakespearean thought. 1880 .....C 4160
AYSCOUGH, S. Index to Shakespeare. 1791 .....
BACON, D. Philosophy of the plays of Sh peare unfolded. 1857.....
BARNSTORFF, D. Key to Shakespeare's nets. 1862.....
BARR, Amelia E. Young people of Shak peare's dramas. 1882.....
BARTLETT, J: Shakespeare phrase book 1881 .....
BATHURST, C. Shakespeare's versificati 1857 .....
BECKET, A. Shakespeare's himself agai 1815 .....
BEISLEY, S. Shakspere's garden. 1864..
BELL, W: Shakespeare's Puck and folksl 3 v. 1852.....*
BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's home. 1863 .....
BIRCH, W. J. Philosophy and religion o Shakspere. 1848.....
BLADES, W. Shakspere and typography. 1872 .....
BOADEN, J. On the sonnets of Shakespe 1837 .....
Portraits of Shakspeare. 1824.....
BRACEBRIDGE, C. H. Shakespeare no d stealer. 1862.....
BROWN, C. A. Shakespeare's autobiogra poems. 1838.....
BROWN, H. Sonnets of Shakespeare solv 1870 .....
BROWN, J. Bible truths with Shakesperi parallels. 1864.....
BUCKNILL, J: C: Mad folk of Shakespe 1867 .....
Psychology of Shakespeare. 1859.....
CALDECOTT, T. Hamlet and As you like 1832 .....
CALVERT, G: H: Shakespeare: a study. 1879 .....
CAMPBELL, J:, *Lord*. Shakespeare's leg acquirements. 1859.....
Shakespeare's legal acquirements. 1859.
CANNING, A. S. G. Thoughts on Shakesp historical plays. 1884.....
CHALMERS, G: Supplemental apology. 1799 .....
CHESNEY, J. P. Shakespeare as a physic 1884 .....
CLARKE, C: and M.. C. Shakespeare ke 1879 .....*
CLARKE, M.. C. Concordance to Shakesp 1881 .....
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2 1882 .....
Shakespeare proverbs. 1848.....
CLELIA, *ps*. God in Shakespeare. 1890..

HN, A. Shakespeare in Germany. 1865 .....**C 4363
LERIDGE, S: Taylor. Lectures and notes on Shakespeare. 1884.....C 3857
Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton. 1856 .....C 4291
Notes on Shakspeare, and others. 1836 .....*D 5735-2
LLIER, J: Payne. Farther particulars regarding Shakespeare. 1839.....C 4060
New particulars regarding the works of Shakespeare. 1836.....C 4059
Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare. 1853.....C 4344
LTON, G. Q. Shakespeare and the Bible. [1888] .....C 3897
OKE, M. W. The human mystery in Hamlet. 1888.....C 3856
RSON, Hiram. Introduction to Shakespeare. 1889 .....C 3973
URTENAY, T. P. Commentaries on the historical plays. 2 v. 1840.....C 4120
X, W: H. Analyses of Othello, Hamlet, Macbeth, King Lear. 1886.....C 3909
AIK, G: L. English of Shakespeare. 1880 .....C 3915
ANCH, C. P. Ariel and Caliban, etc. 1887 .....C 1503
LL, *Mrs.* C. H. What we really know about Shakespeare. 1886.....C 4105
VIS, C. K. Law in Shakespeare. 1884.C 4005
WSON, G: Shakespeare and other lectures. 1888.....D 5917
DD, W. Beauties of Shakespeare. n. d.C 3880
NNELLY, Ignatius. The great cryptogram. 1888.....**C 4361
UCE, F. Illustrations of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1807 .....C 4167
WDEN, E: Shakespeare. n. d.....C 3748
Shakespeare: his mind and art. n. d...C 3975
WDEN, E., *ed.* Shakespeare scenes and characters. 1876.....**Q 8053
AKE, N. Shakspeare and his times. 2 v. 1817 .....**C 4364
AKE, N., *ed.* Memorials of Shakspeare. 1828 .....C 4123
CE, Alexander. A few notes on Shakespeare. 1853 .....C 4306
Glossary to Shakespeare's works. 1880 .....**C 4295
Remarks on Shakespeare. 1844.....C 4227
ER, T: F. Thiselton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1883.....C 4273
WARDS, T. Canons of criticism. 1758.C 4092
LACOMBE, H. N. Plant-lore and garden craft of Shakespeare. 1884.....C 3900
Shakespeare as an angler. 1883.....C 3853
LITS, *Dr.* Othello and Desdemona. 1887 .....C 3852
ELZE, K. F. Essays on Shakespeare. 1874 .....C 4280
FARMER, R. Learning of Shakespeare. 1767 .....C 3788
FEIS, J. Shakespeare and Montaigne. 1884 .....C 4010
FIELD, B. R. Medical thoughts of Shakespeare. 1885.....C 4348
FLEAY, F: G. Life and works of Shakespeare. 1886.....C 4341
Shakespeare manual. 1876.....C 3825
FLETCHER, G. Character studies in Macbeth. 1889.....C 3922
Studies of Shakespeare. 1847.....C 4133
Footsteps of Shakespeare. 1862.....C 3945
FORSYTH, E. Shakspere: notes on his character and writings. 1867.....C 4185
FRENCH, G. F. Shakespeareana genealogica. 1869 .....C 4287
FREY, A. R. William Shakespeare and alleged Spanish prototypes. 1886.....C 3875
FULLOM, S. W. History of Shakespeare. 1864 .....C 4191
FURNESS, H.. K. R. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 1875..... .....X *Ref.*
GAEDERTZ, K: T. Zur Kenntniss der altenglischen Bühne. 1888.....C 4360
GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. 1883 .....C 4265
GILCHRIST, F. B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia. 1889.....C 4106
GILES, H. Human life in Shakespeare. 1868 .....C 3833
Human life in Shakespeare. 1882.....C 3834
GILKES, A. H. Lectures on Macbeth. 1880 .....F 875
GILMAN, Arthur, *ed.* Shakespeare's morals. [1879] .....C 4016
GOADBY, E. England of Shakespeare. n. d .....C 3898
GREEN, H: Shakespeare and the emblem writers. [1869].....*C 4359
GREY, Z. Notes on Shakespeare. 2 v. 1754 .....C 4077
GRIFFITH, E. Morality of Shakespeare. 1775 .....C 4220
GRIFFITHS, L. M. Evenings with Shakspere. 1889 .....*C 4289
GRIMALDI, J. Notes on the plays of Shakspere. 1853.....C 4125
GRINDON, L. H. Shakespeare flora. 1883 .....*C 4163
GUERNSEY, R. S. Ecclesiastical law in Hamlet. 1885 .....C 3837
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Shakespeare and his times. [1852] .....C 4040
HACKETT, J. H. Notes on Shakespeare's plays and actors. 1863.....C 3818

HALES, J. W. Notes and essays on Shakespeare. 1884.....C 3919
HALL, H. T. Shaksperean fly leaves. 1871 .....C 3924
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Character of Sir John Falstaff. 1841.....C 3813
Hand-list of books, etc., illustrative of Shakespeare. 1859.....C 3974
Illustrations of fairy mythology. 1845.C 4327
Memoranda on Hamlet. 1879.....C 4326
Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 1882 .....C 4340
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* Shakespearean rarities. 1887.....C 4330
Shakespeare's plays and commentaries. 1841 .....C 4343
Stratford records. 1887.....C 4329
HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakspere. 1860.....C 4188
Hamlet: a study. 1888.....C 3696
Hamlet: was the Queen an accessory? etc. 1856 .....C 4296
HAWKINS, C. H., *ed.* Noctes Shaksperianæ. 1888 .....C 4312
HAZLITT, W: Characters of plays. 1848.C 3787
HAZLITT, W:, *ed.* Shakespeare jest-books. 3 v. 1864 .....**C 3820
Shakespeare's library. 6 v. 1875.....C 3798
HEAD, F. H. Shakespeare's insomnia. 1887 .....C 3816
HEARD, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883 .....C 4025
HEINE, Heinrich. Shakespeare's maidens and women. 1891.....D 0687
HENDERSON, W. Who wrote Shakespeare? 1887 .....C 4194
HERULD, J: A. Inner life of Shakespeare. 1865 .....C 4168
HIGGINS, C. H. Who wrote Shakespeare. 1886 .....C 4161
HITCHCOCK, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare. 1865.....C 3727
HOLMES, N: Authorship of Shakespeare. 1882 .....C 3942
HOPPER, C. Catalogue of Shakespeare museum, etc. 1868.....C 4136
HOSMER, H. L. Bacon and Shakespeare. 1884 .....C 4003
HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 v. 1848.....C 4013
Shakespeare's life, art, and characters. 2 v 1882 .....C 3950
HUGO, V: Shakespeare. 1887.....C 4115
HUNTER, J. Life and writings of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1845.....C 4187
INGLEBY, C. M. Shakespeare fabrications. 1859 .....C 3814
The still lion. 1874.....C 4037

IRELAND, W: H: Confessions. 1805....
Shakespeare papers. 1796 .....
Shakespearian manuscripts. 1796.....
Vortigern and Rowena. [1795].....
Is there any resemblance between Shakesp
and Bacon? [1888] .....
JACKSON, Z. Restorations of Shakespear
1819 .....
JACOX, F. Shakespeare diversions. 2 v.
77 .....
JAMESON, A. B. (M.) Shakespeare's heroi
1883 .....
JERVIS, S. Dictionary of language of Shak
peare. 1863.....**
JOHNSON, S:, *and others.* Annotations o
Shakespeare. 1819.....
Annotations on Shakespeare. 4 v. 1787.
JONES, G. First jubilee oration upon Shak
peare. 1844.....I
KELLOGG, A. O. Shakespeare's delineatio
of insanity, etc. 1866 .....
KEMBLE, F A. Notes upon some of Shak
peare's plays: Macbeth Henry VIII.
Tempest; Romeo and Juliet. 1882....C
KEMBLE, J. P. Macbeth, etc. 1817.....C
KENNY, T. Life and genius of Shakespea
1864 C
KINNEAR, B. G. Cruces Shakespearianæ.
1883 C
KNIGHT, C: Studies of Shakspere. 1849.C
KNOWLES, James Sheridan. Lectures on
Macbeth. 1875.....C
LAMB, C: and M.. Tales from Shakespeare
n. d C
Tales from Shakspeare. 1878.....*C
Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies. 189
[English classics for school reading].C
LANDOR, Walter Savage. Citation and exa
nation of Shakspeare. [1891].....C
LATIMER, M. E. W. Familiar talks on Sha
peare's comedies. 1886.....C
LEIGHTON, W. Subjection of Hamlet.
1882 C
LEO, F. A. Shakespeare notes. 1885.....C
Life of Shakespeare. 1841 .....C 3
LLOYD, W. W. Critical essays on Shakespe
1875 C
LOFFT, C., *ed.* Aphorisms from Shakespea
1812 C
MACDONNELL, P. Essay on the play of th
Tempest. 1840.....C
MAGINN, W. Shakespeare papers. 1856.C
MALONE, E. Shakespeare inquiry. 1796.C
MALONE, E., *ed.* Supplement to Shakespea
plays. 2 v. 1780.....C
MARTIN, *Lady* H. F. Some of Shakespear
female characters. 1887.....C
Some of Shakespeare's female character
[Enlarged edition.] 1890.....C

MASON, E: T. The Othello of Salvini. 1890 .....C 4053
MASON, J. M. On Shakespeare. 1797....C 4243
MASSEY, G. Secret drama of Shakespeare's sonnets. 1888.....C 3733
MERCADE. Hamlet; or, Shakespeare's philosophy of history. 1875.....C 4164
MÉZIÈRES, A. Prédécesseurs, etc., de Shakespeare. 1881.....E 6734
MOBERLY, M.. G. Hints for Shakespeare study: Julius Caesar. 1889.....C 3885
MONTAGU, E. R. Essays on Shakespeare. 1810 .....C 4205
MORGAN, A. A: Mind of Shakespeare. 1860 .....C 3795
MORGAN, Appleton. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. 1888.....C 4145
Shakespearean myth. 1881.....C 4114
The society and the "fad." 1890.....C 3818
Venus and Adonis: a study. 1885.....C 3817
MOULTON, R: G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885.....C 3980
NICHOLSON, A. No cipher in Shakespeare. 1888 .....C 4286
O'CONNOR, W. D. Hamlet's note-book. 1886 .....C 4090
Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. 1889.....C 3887
PATTERSON, R. Insects of Shakespeare. 1838 .....C 3756
PERRING, *Sir* P. Hard knots in Shakespeare. 1885 .....C 4175
PHELPS, H. P. Hamlet from the actors' standpoint. 1890.....C 4048
Philosophy of Shakespeare. 1857.....C 3777
PHIPSON, E. Animal-lore of Shakespeare. 1883 .....C 4063
PORTO, L. da. Giulietta e Romeo. 1831..C 4213
POTT, *Mrs.* H. Bacon's Promus: illustrated by passages from Shakespeare. 1883.C 4319
PRICE, T. Wisdom and genius of Shakespeare. 1838 .....C 3785
PYE, H. J. Comments on Shakespeare. 1807 .....C 4158
RANSOME, C. Studies of Shakespeare's plots. 1890 .....C 3910
RAYMOND, R. R., *ed.* Typical tales from Shakespeare: Midsummer night's dream; As you like it; Julius Cæsar. 1892..C 4283
REED, H. English history and tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakespeare. 1881.C 3832
Religious and moral sentences culled from Shakespeare and compared with Holy Writ. 1843.....C 4184
Richard III. and the primrose criticism. 1887 .....C 3896
RICHARDSON, W. Shakespeare characters, etc. 1785.....C 3765
RITSON, J. Remarks on Johnson's Shakespeare. 1783.....C 4182
ROFFE, A. Handbook of Shakespeare music. 1878 .....C 4356
RUSHTON, W. L. Sayings of Shakespeare; by an old soldier. 1877.....C 3908
Shakespeare illustrated by old authors. 1867 .....C 3889
Shakespeare's testamentary language. 1869 .....C 3904
SELBY, H. M. Shakespeare classical dictionary. n. d .....C 3749
SEYMOUR, E. H. Remarks on Shakespeare. 2 v. 1805.....C 4197
SEYMOUR, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told: Comedies. 1889.....C 3891
Tragedies. 1889.....C 3892
Shakespeare's garden of girls. 1885.....C 4190
Shakespearian anthology. 1830.....C 3830
Shakespearean pamphlets. n. d.....**C 4121
Shakspere and Jonson. 1864.....C 4045
SHERLOCK, F. Shakespeare on temperance. n. d .....C 3888
SILSBY, M. R., *ed.* Tributes to Shakespeare. 1892 .....C 158
SIMMS, W: Gilmore, *ed.* Supplement to Shakespeare's plays. 1848.....C 3708
SIMPSON, R. Philosophy of Shakespeare's sonnets. 1868.....C 3926
SIMPSON, R., *ed.* School of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1878 .....C 3907
SIMROCK, K: Plots of Shakespeare's plays. 1850 .....C 4346
SINGER, S. W. Text of Shakespeare vindicated. 1853.....C 4248
Six old plays [used by Shakespeare]. 1779.C 3831
Contents:— Promos and Cassandra; Menæchini; Taming of the shrew; The troublesome reign of King John; Famous victories of Henry V.; The true chronicle history of King Leir.
SKEAT, Walter W., *ed.* Shakespeare's Plutarch. 1875 .....C 3999
SKOTTOWE, A. Life of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1824 .....C 4293
SMITH, C. R.. Rural life of Shakespeare. 1874 .....C 4162
SNIDER, D. J. Shakesperian drama: tragedies. [1887] .....C 4006
System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. 1877 .....C 3990
STAPFER, P. Molière et Shakespeare. 1887 .....E 5761
Shakespeare and classical antiquity. 1880 .....C 4130
STAUNTON, H. Memorials of Shakespeare. n. d .....C 4366
STEARNS, C. W. Shakespeare treasury. 1878 .....C 3997
Shakespeare's medical knowledge. 1865 .....C 3872

STOKES, H. P. Chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. 1878.....C 3805
STOPES, C. The Bacon-Shakspere question. 1888 .....C 4285
SURTEES, S. Shakspere: his epitaph unearthed, etc. 1888.....C 4189
SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Study of Shakespeare. 1880.....C 4046
SWINBURNE, C: Alfred. Sacred and Shakespearian affinities. 1890.....C 4244
SYMONDS, J: Addington. Shakespeare's predecessors in English drama. 1884....C 840
TAYLOR, E. Cursory remarks on Shakespeare. 1784.....C 3827
TEGG, W. Shakspeare and his contemporaries. 1879 .....C 3928
THEOBALD, R. M., *ed.* Dethroning Shakspere. 1888.....C 3912
THOM, W: T. Two Shakespeare examinations. 1883 .....C 3781
THOMS, W: J. Three notelets on Shakespeare. 1865 .....C 4030
THORNBURY, G. W. Shakspere's England. 2 v. 1856.....I 6545
TWISS, F. Index to Shakspeare's plays. 2 v. 1805.....X *Ref.*
TYLER, T. Shakespeare's sonnets. 1890 .....C 3730
TYRWHITT, T. Pamphlets on Shakespeare. 2 v. n. d.....C 4144
ULRICI, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art. 2 v. 1876 .....C 3819
UPTON, J. Critical observations on Shakespeare. 1746.....C 4070
VINING, E. P. Mystery of Hamlet. 1881 .....C 3840
WALKER, W. S. Text of Shakespeare. 3 v. 1860 .....C 37[illegible]
WALTER, J. Shakespeare's true life. 1890 .....**Q 32[illegible]
WARD, C. S., *ed.* Wit, wisdom, etc., of Shakespeare. 1887.....C 37[illegible]
WATERS, R. William Shakespeare portrayed by himself. [1888].....C 39[illegible]
WEISS, J. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 1876 .....C 38[illegible]
WHATELY, T. Some characters of Shakespere. 1837.....C 38[illegible]
WHELER, R. B. History of Stratford-on-Avon. n. d.....C 41[illegible]
WHITE, R: Grant. Studies in Shakespeare. 1886 .....C 410[illegible]
WHITE, T. W. Our English Homer or Shakespeare. 1892.....C 30[illegible]
WIGSTON, W. F. C. Bacon, Shakespeare and the Rosicrucians. 1888.....C 42[illegible]
Bacon *versus* Shakespeare. 1891.....C 42[illegible]
Hermes stella; or, Notes upon the Bacon cipher. 1890.....C 42[illegible]
New study of Shakespeare. [1884]....C 42[illegible]
WILKES, G. Shakespeare from an American point of view. 1882.....C 431[illegible]
WILLIAMS, R. F. The secret passion. n. d .....A 905[illegible]
Shakspeare and his friends. n. d.....A 905[illegible]
Youth of Shakespeare. n. d.....A 905[illegible]
WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link. 1873 .....C 39[illegible]
WINSOR, Justin. Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? 1887.....C 381[illegible]
WISE, J. R. Shakspere: his birthplace. 1861 .....C 392

GERMAN LITERATURE.

Not otherwise classified.

ABEKEN, B. (*Ernst Andolt.*) Eine Nacht .....E 3510-11
ABOUT, Edmond. Das Regimentsalbum.E 3512-5
ABRAHAM a SANCTA CLARA. Auserlesene Werke. 2 B.....E 8
Judas der Ertz-Schelm. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 9
ADOR, P. Jeschua von Nazara. 2 B.....E 28
AHRENS, J. F. Feldblom. [Plattdeutsche Gedichte.] K. D.....E 32
ALARCON, P. A. de. Das Klappenhorn..E 797-7
Das Klappenhorn.....E 3512-4
ALBERTI, C. Riesen und Zwerge.....E
Wer ist der Stärkere? 2 B.....E
ALBERTINUS, A. Lucifers Königreich und Seelengejaidt. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E
Album der neuern deutschen Lyrik.....E
ALEXIS, Willibald, *ps.* (W. Häring.) Cabanis .....E 2[illegible]
Dorothe .....E 2[illegible]
Der falsche Woldemar.....E 2[illegible]
Herr von Sacken.....E 351
Die Hosen des Herrn von Bredow.....E 2[illegible]

LEXIS, W., *Fort.*
Isegrimm .....E 2415
Der Roland von Berlin.....E 2416
Ruhe ist die erste Bürgerpflicht.....E 2417
Der Wärwolf.....E 2418
MYNTOR, Gerhard von, *ps. Siehe* GERHARDT, D. von.
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Werke. 4 B.E 51
1. Neueste Märchen u. Geschichten.
2. Märchen; Märchen meines Lebens.
3. Improvisator.
4. Bilderbuch ohne Bilder; Glückspeter; Skizzen und Biographien; Fussreise von Holmens Kanal; Nach der Ostspitze der Insel Amager; Schattenbilder einer Reise im Harz, etc.; Nur ein Geiger.
Die Eisjungfrau, etc.; ed., with English notes, by C. E. F. Krauss.....E 52
ANDOLT, Ernst, *ps. Siehe* ABEKEN, B.
ANDREA, W. Die Sturmvögel. 2 B.....E 54
ANGELY, L. List und Phlegma.....E 705-2
ANZENGRUBER, L. Dorfgänge: Bauerngeschichten. 2 B.....E 60
Der gottüberlegne Jakob.....E 797-7
Der Schandfleck. 2 B.....E 61
Der Sternsteinhof.....E 63
Das Sündkind.....E 3511-6
Wolken und Sunn'schein.....E 62
ARNDT, G. In Zaubers Bann.....E 68
ARNIM, A. von. Tolle Invalide.....E 3510-1
ARNOLD, H. Neue Novellen.....E 70
Verzaubert .....E 3511-10
ARROM, C. (B. de F.) *Siehe* CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps.*
ARTARIA, R. Manuela.....E 3511-5
ASSING, L., *Herausgeber.* Aus Rahel's Herzensleben. 1877.....E 79
AUER, A. von. Das Leben kein Traum. 2 B .....E 82
Der liebe Gott geht durch den Wald...E 84
Neue Novellensammlung.....E 83
AUERBACH, Berthold. Brigitta.....E 85
Diethelm von Buchenberg.....E 3510-4
Drei einzige Töchter.....E 86
Landolin von Reutershöfen.....E 91
Nannchen von Mainz.....E 797-7
Romane. 6 B.....E 87
1. Spinoza; Dichter und Kaufmann.
2. Neues Leben.
3-4. Auf der Höhe.
5-6. Das Landhaus am Rhein.
Sämtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. 5 B .....E 89
1. Der Tolpatsch; Die Kriegspfeife; Des Schlossbauers Vefele; Tonele mit der gebissenen Wange; Befchlerles; Die feindlichen Brüder; Ivo der Hajrle; Florian u. Kreszenz; Der Lauterbacher; Sträflinge; Erdmute.
AUERRACH, B. Dorfgeschichten, *Fort.*.. E 89
2. Die Frau Professorin; Luzifer; Diethelm von Buchenberg; Hopfen und Gerste.
3. Der Lehnhold; Der Viereckig oder die amerikanische Kiste; Der Geigerlex; Ein eigen Haus; Barfüssele.
4. Joseph im Schnee; Brosi und Moni; Edelweiss.
5. Nach dreissig Jahren: Des Lorle's Reinhard; Der Tolpatsch aus Amerika; Das Nest an der Bahn; Brigitta.
Schatzkästlein .....E 88
Tales of the Black Forest; ed., with English notes, by A. H. F. Strangways...E 93
Tausend Gedanken.....E 92
Waldfried .....E 90
AVE-LALLEMANT, F. C. B. Herz und Geld. 3 B.....E 142
Die Mechulle-Leut. 2 B.....E 141
BALDEN, F. Ledige Frauen. 2 B.....E 208
BALKE, G., *Herausgeber.* T. Murner und U. von Hutten. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 211
BALZAC, H. de. Die Blutrache.....E 3512-8
Capitän Paz.....E 3512-7
BARRILI, A. G. Eine abenteuerliche Nacht .....E 3512-2
BARTHOLOMÄI, R. Aus der Manöverzeit.E 220
BAUDISSIN, U., *Graf.* Der Albatros. 4 B.E 230
Ronneburger Mysterien. 3 B.....E 231
Die Stiefkinder. 3 B.....E 232
BAUER, K. *Siehe* DETLEF, K., *ps.*
BAUER, M. Herzensirren. 2 B.....E 243
BAUMBACH, R. Abenteuer und Schwänke .....E 256
Im Zwielicht. B. 1.....E 261
Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen.....E 257
Mein Frühjahr.....E 258
Sommermärchen .....E 259
Trug-Gold .....E 260
BECKER, A. Franz Staren. 3 B.....E 331
Der Karfunkel.....E 333
Der Küster von Horst. 2 B.....E 335
Der Nixenfischer. 2 B.....E 332
Die Nonnensusel. 3 B.....E 336
Eine Stimme. 3 B.....E 334
BECKER, K: F: Friedrich der Grosse. 1888 .....E 330
Weltgeschichte. 11 v. 1869-73.....*K 313
BEER, M. Sämmtliche Werke.....E 430
BEHR, I. Opfer des Wucherers.....E 338
BEHRENS, B. *Siehe* HEIMBURG, W.., *ps.*
BELINSKI, M. Stadt der Toten, etc.....E 327
BENEDIX, R. Doctor Wespe; ed., with English notes, by K. Breul.....E 341
Eigensinn .....E 705-1
Haustheater. 2 B.....E 340
Der Prozess.....E 70[illegible]

BENKARD, C. Unter deutschen Palmen. 2 B .....E 348
BERGER, A. Die Erlösung.....E 402
BERGER, W: Opfer des Krieges.....E 400
Ziele des Lebens.....E 401
BERKOW, K: An des Thrones Stufen....E 360
Aus dunklen Tagen.....E 356
Aus dunklen Tagen. 3 B.....E 361
Die Namenlosen. 2 B.....E 357
Die Namenlosen. 3 B.....E 362
Die wilde Rose.....E 363
BERN, M.. *Herausgeber*. Deutsche Lyrik seit Goethe's Tode.....E 407
BERNARD, A. H., *Herausgeber*. Rhein-Sagen. K. D.....E 410
BERNHARD, C. Tante Franziska.....E 3512-5
BERNHARD, M. Ein Ehrenwort.....E 415
BERNHARDT, W., *Herausgeber* Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek. 2 B.....E 463
BERNSTEIN, A. D. Mendel Gibbor....E 3511-5
BERTHOLD, Franz, *ps. Siehe* REINBOLD, A.
BERTHOLD, T. Dona Nobis Pacem! [Vier Erzählungen] .....E 421
BEYER, C. Anastasia. 3 B.....E 432
BEYLE, M. H: (*Stendhal.*) San Francesco a Ripa .....E 3512-13
Vanina Vanini.....E 3512-14
BIBRA, E., *Freiherr* von. Aus jungen und alten Tagen. 3 B.....E 456
Hoffnungen in Peru. 3 B.....E 455
In Südamerika und in Europa. 2 B....E 457
BIELSKY, B. von. Erloschen.....E 466
BIGMY, A. de. Laurette.....E 3512-14
BILTZ, K: Zur deutschen Sprache u. Litteratur. 1888.....E 467
BISMARCK, *Fürst* von. Gesammelte Werke; herausgegeben von B. Walden. 4 B. K. D.....E 472
Politische Briefe. 1889.....E 473
BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, K:, *Fürst* von. *Siehe* BISMARCK, *Fürst* von.
BITZIUS, A. (*Jeremias Gotthelf.*) Kurt von Koppigen .....E 3510-6
Der Notar in der Falle.....E 3510-4
BJÖRNSON, B. Synnöve Solbakken...E 3512-10
Thomas Rendalen.....E 468
Blätter und Blüten deutscher Poesie.....E 476
Blauäugige Jungfrau, Die.....E 3512-5
BLICKER, S. S. Marie.....E 3512-10
BLOCK, P. Am Leuchtturm.....E 477
Anno Sturm.....E 478
BLUM, H. Aus geheimen Akten.....E 485
Geheimnisse eines Vertheidigers.....E 486
Menschenrechte. 2 B .....E 487
Staatlos .....E 488
BOBERTAG, F.. *Herausgeber*. C. D. Grabbe; M. Beer; E. von Schenk. [Deutsche *National-Litteratur*] .....E 537
C. Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, und Andere. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 542
Erzählende Dichtungen des späteren Mittelalters. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 538
Erzählende Prosa der klassischen Periode. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] 2 B..E 535
G. C. Lichtenberg; T. G. v. Hippel; A. Blumauer. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 536
Narrenbuch. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 541
Vierhundert Schwänke des 16. Jahrhunderts. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 540
Volksbücher des 16. Jahrhunderts. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 539
BOECKLIN, A. Schwarz, weiss, roth.....E 492
BODENSTEDT, F: Aus dem Nachlasse des Mirza-Schaffy. 1887.....E 520
Ernst Bleibtreu.....E 515
Feona; Ein Missverständniss.....E 516
Sakuntala .....E 517
Thamar und ihr Kind, etc.....E 518
Die Zigeunerherberge, etc.....E 519
BODENSTEDT, F:, *Herausgeber*. Russische Dichter. 2 B. 1866.....E 521
BOGH, E. Der Theaterkobold.....E 500
BÖHLAU, H.. Im Trosse der Kunst, etc..E 493
Salin Kaliske.....E 3511-12
BÖHM, G. Das Opfer.....E 3511-7
BÖHME, F. M., *Herausgeber*. Altdeutsches Liederbuch. 1877.....**E 495
BORMANN, E. Schiller und Herr Engemann .....E 4145-4
BORNE, L. Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Werken .....E 505
BORNHAK, F. Fürstinnen auf dem Throne der Hohenzollern. K. D.....*G 490
BOY-ED, Ida. Der alte Randolf.....E 3511-10
BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Aus dem Mittelalter: Chastelard; Die Drachen-Hunde von Rhodos .....E 572
Beaumarchais .....E 565
Benoni .....E 566
Dramatische Schriften.....E 567
El Dorado. 2 B.....E 573
Fels von Erz. 2 B.....E 574
Historische Novellen. 2 B.....E 568
Kampf der Dämonen. 2 B.....E 575
Die Männer der neuen deutschen Zeit. 4 B. 1875.....E 569
Ein neuer Falstaff.....E 570
Schubart und seine Zeitgenossen.....E 571
Der Trödler.....E 572
BRAND, H. Allzeit getreu.....E 582
Gute Zeit im Lande.....E 583
Heinrich von Brabant.....E 584

ES, G: Die Litteratur des neunzehn-
. Jahrhunderts. B. 5. 1883.....E 580
IS-ZELION, E. von. Agnes Er-
au .....E 586
Heimat und Fremde.....E 587
, S. Narrenschiff. [Deutsche National-
teratur] .....E 595
-WIESBADEN, K. Die Wisby-
rt .....E 589
S, C. W. E. Auf deutschem Bo-
l .....E 588
ENBACH, E. von. Sibylla's Traum.E 590
NGER, H. Aus neueren Littera-
en. 1879.....E 600
ANO, C. Geschichte vom braven
sperl und dem schönen Annerl..E 3510-1
ANO, F. Der Sekretär und sein Säg-
k .....E 4145-1
dAN, J. Kasper-Ohm un ik.....E 640
iere Erzählungen.....E 641
HTON, R. Der arme, hübsche
oby .....E 3512-14
, J. Bunte Blüthen.....E 673
, G. Reformation des Himmels...E 683
EIM, A., *Herausgeber*. Balladen
l Romanzen.....E 704
EIM, C. A., *Herausgeber*. Deutsche
rik. 1886.....E 706
sches Theater. 3 B. 1885.....E 705
Benedix, R.—Eigensinn. Topfer, C.
-Dichter und Page. Schlesinger, S.—
ler Hausspion.
Benedix, R.—Der Prozess. Raupach,
l.—Ein theurer Spass. Angely, L.—
ist und Phlegma.
Hackländer, F. W.—Der geheime
gent.
EIM, C. A., *ed.* Modern German
der. 2 v.....E 703
EIM, E. S., *ed.* German poetry for
inners .....E 707
'ALD, G. und I. von. Der Heljäger
l Waldbad. 2 B.....E 693
'ALD, O. Gesunde Naturen. 4 B..E 695
, M. von. Herr im Hause.....E 3511-7
R, G. A: Gedichte. 1869.....E 708
chte. [Deutsche National-Littera-
] .....E 709
', J. Ein Grab an der Kirchhofs-
uer .....E 3511-12
ENBINDER, E. *Siehe* WERNER,
ist, *ps.*
M. Deutscher Volksglaube.....E 741
scher Volkshumor.....E 742
Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem.....E 740
W: Abenteuer eines Junggesel-
.....E 729
in Bühlamm.....E 721
r zur Jobsiade.....E 730
dum! .....E 722

BUSCH, W:, *Fort.*
Fipps, der Affe.....E 723
Die fromme Helene.....E 731
Der Fuchs. Die Drachen.....E 724
Der Geburtstag.....E 725
Die Haarbeutel.....E 726
Der heilige Antonius von Padua.....E 732
Herr und Frau Knopp.....E 733
Julchen .....E 734
Kritik des Herzens.....E 735
Maler Klecksel.....E 727
Max und Moritz.....E 736
Pater Filucius.....E 737
Plisch und Plum.....E 738
Schnurrdiburr, oder die Bienen.....E 739
BYR, R. Irrwische. 3 B.....E 744
Larven. 5 B.....E 747
Quatuor. 4 B.....E 745
Waldidyll .....E 749
Der Weg zum Glück. 3 B.....E 746
Wie es weiter noch kam.....E 748
CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps.* (C. (B. de F.) Ar-
rom.) Schweigen im Leben.....E 3512-2
Servil und Liberal.....E 3512-5
CALAB, *ps.* *Siehe* FUCHS, O:
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Werke..E 761
CARITAS, *ps.* Der Presbyter Johannes...E 765
CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.* (Elisabeth, *Königin von Rumänien.*) Durch die Jahrhunderte.E 800
Es klopft.....E 802
Leidens Erdengang.....E 801
Mein Rhein!.....E 805
Stürme .....E 803
Vom Amboss.....E 804
CARRIERE, M. Kunst und Culturentwicke-
lung. 6 B. 1877.....E 771
Lebensbilder .....E 773
Die Poesie. 1884.....E 772
CASPARI, K: H: Christ und Jude.....E 777
CASSEL, D. K. Geschichte der Menno-
niten .....W 5153
CHAMISSO, Adelbert von. Werke. 2 B..E 779
1. Gedichte; Peter Schlemihl.
2. Reise um die Welt.
Werke. K. D. [Deutsche National-Lit-
teratur] .....E 781
Peter Schlemihl; ed., with English notes,
by E. S. Buchheim.....E 780
Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Ge-
schichte .....E 3510-9
CLERICUS, L. Amtlich todtgeschwiegen..E 788
COHNFELD, E. Wenn's donnert.....E 797-8
Collection Schick. 8 B.....E 797
1. Lindau, R.—Hans der Träumer; Ver-
lorenes Mühen; Erste Liebe. Stahr,
F. L.—Vornehme Welt; Das Mädchen
von Oyas. Eckstein, E.—Die Mädchen
des Pensionats; Der Besuch im Carcer.
Wilbrandt, A.—Der Lootsencommandeur.

Collection Schick, *Fort*.....E 797
2. Heyse P.—L'Arrabiata; Beppe der Sternseher; Maria Francisca. Hopfen, H.—Trudel's Ball; Flinserls Glück und Ende. Eckstein, E.—Wider den Strom. Franzos, K. E.—Der Shylock von Barnow; Nach dem höheren Gesetz. Droz, G.—Das Kind.
3. Wichert, E.—Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele. Lindau, R.—Tödtliche Fehde. Rodenberg, J.—Mein Freund, der Gründer. Rosenthal-Bonin, H.—Kunst und Natur. Lindau, P.—Herr und Frau Bewer. Eckstein, E.—Eine Abendwanderung. Jensen, W.—Monika Waldvogel. Heyse, P.—Frau von F.
4. Storm, T.—Carsten Curator. Riehl, W. H.—Der stumme Rathsherr. Hackländer, F. W.—Ein erster und ein letzter Ball. Lindau, R.—Im Park von Villers. Wilbrandt, A.—Am heiligen Damm. Landesmann, H.—Die Philosophie eines Kusses. Seidel, H.—Der gute alte Onkel. Heyse, P.—Das Mädchen von Treppi; Anfang und Ende. Sacher-Masoch, L. von.—Der ewige Student.
5. Turgenjeff, J.—Der Raufbold. Laistner, L.—Furcht vor der Liebe. Riehl, W. H.—Der Dachs auf Lichtmess. Jensen, W.—Der Wille des Herzens. Storm, T.—Der Finger. Schücking, L.—C. Krüger. Heyse, P.—Die Reise nach dem Glück. Wildenbruch, E. von.—Die heilige Frau. Daudet, A.—Die Belagerung von Berlin.
6. Keller, G.—Die drei gerechten Kammmacher. Wildenbruch, E. von.—Kinderthränen. Stinde, J.—Die dumme Frau. Rosegger, P. K.—Lustige Geschichten. Heyse, P.—Der vorlorene Sohn. Keller, G.—Frau Regel Amrain und ihr Jüngster. Riehl, W. H.—Die rechte Mutter. Sacher-Masoch, L. von.—Artaban und Pachomia. Heyse, P.—Lottka. Hoefer, E.—Rolof der Rekrut. Schandorph, S.—Stine wird Frau Bäuerin.
7. Auerbach, B.—Nannchen von Mainz. Cremer, J. J.—Der Vetter aus Geldern. Lindau, R.—Schiffbruch. Anzengruber, L.—Der gottüberlegene Jakob. Hopfen, H.—Der verlorene Sohn. Keller, G.—Kleider machen Leute. Leander, L.—Märchen. Hopfen, H.—Die Wette Schabernachs. Cremer, J. J.—Ein Tag in der Residenz. Alarcon, P. A. de.—Das Klappenhorn. Heyse, P.—*Marian.*

Collection Schick, *Fort*.....]
8. Schandorph, S.—Ein Wittwenstand Winther, C.—Eine Abendscene. Kiel land, A.—Karen. Meyer, C. F.—Da Amulet; Gust. Adolf's Page; Schus von der Kanzel. Keller, G.—Rome und Julia auf dem Dorfe. Cohn feld, E.—Wenn's donnert. Millern E. v.—Ueberall die Nämlichen.

COLLN, E: von. König Harold Blauzahn.I
COLSHORN, T. Des Knaben Wunderhorn.I
Des Mägdleins Dichterwald.....I
COMBE, T. Der arme Marcel.....I
Gute Nachbarn.....I
Commersbuch, Allgemeines deutsches. 1886 I
Commersbuch, Allgemeines Reichs. 1885..I
Commersbuch für den deutschen Studenten 1884 I
CONRAD, M. G. Die klugen Jungfrauen. 3 B I
CORDELIA. Erste Kämpfe, etc.....I
CORVINUS, Jacob, *ps. Siehe* RAABE, W:
CORVUS, M. Im Schlösschen; Cyane.....I
COTTA, B. Briefe über A. von Humboldt's Kosmos. 4 B. 1848.....M
CREIZENACH, W., *Herausgeber*. Schausp der englischen Komödianten. [Deutsc National-Litteratur] I
CREMER, J. J. Die Arbeiterprinzessin. 2 B I
Doctor Helmond und seine Frau. 2 B.I
Ein Tag in der Residenz.....I
Der Vetter aus Geldern.....I
Der Vetter vom Lande.....I
CRÜGER, J:, *Herausgeber*. J. C. Gottsched J. J. Bodmer; J. J. Breitinger. [Deuts National-Litteratur] I
CÜPPERS, A. J. Der Gotenfürst.....I
DAHN, Felix. Attila I
Bausteine. [Gesammelte kleine Schrifte 8 B I
Bis zum Tode getreu.....I
Frigga's Ja.....I
Gelimer I
Ein Kampf um Rom. 4 B.....I
Kämpfende Herzen.....I
Die Kreuzfahrer.....I
Eine Lanze für Rumänien.....I
Odhin's Trost.....I
Sind Götter?.....I
Skirnir I
Was ist die Liebe?.....I
Welt-Untergang I
DAHN, Felix und T. Walhall.....I
DAISENBERGER, J. A. Text des Oberammergauer Passionsspieles. 1890...I
DANILEWSKY, G. P. Fenitschka.....I
Fürstin Tarakanow.....I

ANNENBERG, G:, *ps.* *Siehe* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
AUDET, Alphonse. Die Belagerung von Berlin .....E 797-5
ECKEN, A. von der. Haidekind.....E 1195
EDENROTH, E. H. von. Für Sie!.....E 1210
EGEN, A. von. Auf dem Parquet.....E 1198
In der Kaserne.....E 1203
Der Lederwurm.....E 1199
Der Lieutenant als Zugführer, etc.....E 1200
"Zufall oder nicht?".....E 1201
Zwölf Tage Landwehrmann.....E 1202
DEHN, J. Abwarten. 2 B.....E 1207
DEHNEL, H. Erinnerungen deutscher Officiere .....E 1205
DEITE, C., *Herausgeber.* Parfümerie und Toiletteseifen Fabrikation. 1891....*N 3494
DEMPWOLFF, C. A. Novellen. 3 B.....E 1218
Novellen. 2te Sammlung. 3 B.....E 1219
DERNBURG, F: Der Oberstolze. 2 B....E 1215
DETLEF, K:, *ps.* (K. Bauer.) Russische Idyllen .....E 241
Unlösliche Bande.....E 242
Deutscher Hospital Bazaar: Beiträge von Literaten und Künstlern. [1889].....*Q 8013
Deutscher Novellenschatz. *Siehe* Novellenschatz, Deutscher.
DEWALL, J: von. Auf verlorenem Posten; Nazzarena Danti; with English notes.E 1231
Aus meinen Kadettenjahren.....E 1229
Don Enrique de Ramiro.....E 1226
Der gordische Knoten.....E 1228
Eine grosse Dame. 2 B.....E 1227
In die Fremde.....E 1225
Der Ulan.....E 1230
DICKENS, Charles. Das Heimchen am Herde .....E 3512-2
DIEHL, L. Ballenheim. 2 B.....E 1250
DIETZSCH-HOFF. Die kaiserliche Ehestifterin .....E 4145-1
DIEZ, K. Heinrich Heine's erste Liebe...E 1255
DILTHEY, K: Novellen und Erzählungen. 2 B .....E 1263
DINCKLAGE, E. von. Kurze Erzählungen .....E 1265
Der Striethast.....E 3510-8
DINGELSTEDT, Franz. Münchener Bilderbogen .....E 1259
Die Schule der Welt.....E 3511-3
DOSTOJEWSKI, F. M. Herr Prochartschin, etc.....E 1277
Ein schwaches Herz.....E 1278
Der Spieler.....E 1275
Weisse Nächte.....E 1276
DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. E.. von. Die Judenbuche .....E 3510-12
DROZ, G. Das Kind.....E 797-2
DUBOC, C. E. *Siehe* WALDMÜLLER, R., *ps.*
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. *Siehe* SAND, G:, *ps.*
DUIMCHEN, T. Jantje Verbrügge.....E 1289
DÜNTZER, H: Goethe und Karl August. 1888 .....E 1295
Schiller und Goethe. 1859.....E 1296
DURAND, A. F. *Siehe* GRÉVILLE, Henry, *ps.*
DÜRER. A. Tagebuch der Reise in die Niederlande. 1884.....L 4621
DURINGSFELD, Ida von. Wer?.....E 3511-2
EBENSEE, Oscar. Frühe Gräber.....E 1345
EBERS, G: Eine Aegyptische Königstochter .....E 1376
Eine Frage.....E 1377
Eine Frage; ed., with English notes, by F. Storr.....E 1386
Die Frau Bürgemeisterin.....E 1378
Die Gred. 2 B.....E 1387
Homo sum.....E 1379
Josua .....E 1375
Der Kaiser.....E 1380
Die Nilbraut.....E 1381
Die Schwestern.....E 1382
Serapis .....E 1383
Uarda .....E 1384
Ein Wort.....E 1385
EBERT, A. Geschichte der Literatur des Mittelalters im Abendlande. 3 B. 1874.E 1391
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von. Aphorismen .....E 1457
Dorf und Schlossgeschichten.....E 1458
Die Freiherren von Gemperlein.....E 3511-1
Das Gemeindekind. 2 B.....E 1460
Krambambuli .....E 3511-12
Neue Erzählungen.....E 1456
Die Unverstandene auf dem Dorfe.....E 1459
ECKSTÄDT, K. F., *Graf Vitzthum* von. London, Gastein und Sadowa. 1869.....E 4743
ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Eine Abendwanderung .....E 797-3
Arzt und Autor.....E 4145-4
Der Besuch im Carcer.....E 797-1
Der Besuch im Carcer; ed., with English notes, by T. A. Stephens.....E 1336
Camilla .....E 1330
Jorinde .....E 1331
Die Mädchen des Pensionats.....E 797-1
Nero. 3 B.....E 1332
Nervös .....E 1333
Die Numidierin.....E 1335
Preisgekrönt .....E 1334
Wider den Strom.....E 797-2
EGGERS, F: und K: Tremsen: plattdeutsche Dichtungen. 1890.....E 1350
EHRLICH, H. Lebenskunst und Kunstleben .....E 1395
EICHEN, B. von. Vier Badereisen. 2 B...E 1397
EICHENDORFF, J. von. Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts.....E 1398
Glücksritter .....E 3510-2
Das Marmorbild, etc.....E 1399
EICKHOFF, A., *Herausgeber.* In der neuen Heimath. 1885.....H 1888

EINBECK, J. von. Pionnier des Kreuzes..E 1402
EITNER, M. Auf Schloss Heinrichswaldau .....E 1355
Im Mai des Lebens. 4 B.....E 1356
ELBE, A. von der. Graf Floris. 2 B.....E 1410
Die Junker von Luzern. 2 B.....E 1411
Souverän .....E 1412
ELCHO, R. Goldene Schwingen. 3 B....E 1405
Kinder des Lichts. 2 B.....E 1406
ELISABETH, *Königin von Rumänien. Siehe* CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.*
ELLINGER, G: Alceste.....E 1419
ELSTER, O. Goldgräber von Angra Pequena .....E 1414
EMIN PASCHA, *ps.* (E. Schnitzer.) Eine Sammlung von Reisebriefen und Berichten; herausgegeben von G. Schweinfurth .....E 4264
ENGEL, J. J. Herr Lorenz Stark.....E 1415
ENGEL, K. Don Juan-Sage.....E 1416
ERHARD, E. Gräfin Ruth.....E 1455
Gräfin Ruth. 2 B.....E 1450
Im Spiegel.....E 1451
Die Lehnsjungfer. 5 B.....E 1452
Die Rose vom Haff. 3 B.....E 1453
Turf und Parket.....E 1454
ERNESTI, L., *ps. Siehe* HUMBRACHT, M. von.
ESCHEN, M. Im Kampf. 3 B.....E 1440
ESCHENBACH, M. von Ebner—. *Siehe* EBNER-ESCHENBACH, M. von.
ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von. Werke; bearbeitet von P. Piper. 3 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 1461
ESCHSTRUTH, Nataly von. Gänseliesel. 2 B .....E 1468
Hazard. 2 B.....E 1462
Hofluft .....E 1471
Hofluft. 2 B.....E 1467
Humoresken .....E 1469
Der Irrgeist des Schlosses.....E 1463
Katz' und Maus.....E 1464
Verbotene Früchte.....E 1465
Wandelbilder, Novellen, etc.....E 1466
Wolfsburg .....E 1470
ETLAR, O. Zwei Striche.....E 3512-12
EVERS, A. Auch ein Franzose. 2 B.....E 1447
EVERS, E. Das Leben im Licht.....E 1445
Lebensbilder zum kleinen Katechismus. 4 B .....E 1446
EWALD, H. F. Anna Hardenberg.....E 1448
EYTH, M. Mönch und Landsknecht.....E 1472
FABER, H. Ein Weg zum Frieden.....E 1473
FALKENHORST, C. Eldoradofahrer....E 1530
In Kamerun.....E 1531
Sturmhaken .....E 1532
Zauberer vom Kilima-Ndjaro.....E 1533
FARINA, S. Um den Glanz des Ruhmes..E 1475
FASTENRATH, J. Catalanische Troubadoure *der Gegenwart.* 1890.....E 1476

FELS, E. Adriana. 3 B.....I
Der Glückstern. 3 B.....I
FERSCHKE, H. In Reih' und Glied.....I
FEUILLET, Octave. Julia von Trécoeur.E
FICHTE, J: G. Leben; von E: Fichte. 1863 I
FILHÉS, B. Frau des Kapitäns.....I
FIRDOSI, A. K. Königsbuch. 1890.....I
FISCHEL, M. M. Modern German style in prose and poetry. [German text.] 1888 I
FISCHER, H. R. Berliner Zigeunerleben..I
FISCHER, K. Die Erklärungsarten des Goetheschen Faust. K. D.....I
Goethes Iphigenie.....I
Ueber die menschliche Freiheit.....I
FLACH, J. Vergeblich gerungen.....I
Ein versinkendes Geschlecht.....I
FLECK, K. Flore und Blanscheflur. [Deut National-Litteratur] .....E
FLOERKE, G. Die Volskerin.....E
FLÜGEL, F. Englisch-deutsches und deuts englisches Wörterbuch. 1891. 3 B..N
FONTANE, T. L'Adultera.....E
Aus den Tagen der Occupation. 2 B...E
Cécile .....E
Ellernklipp .....E
Fünf Schlösser.....E
Graf Petöfy.....E
Grete Minde.....E
Irrungen, Wirrungen.....E
Schach von Wuthenow.....E
Stine .....E
Unterm Birnbaum.....E
Vor dem Sturm. 4 B.....E
FÖRSTNER, C. König Hübich.....E
FOUQUÉ, F: Ausgewählte Werke. 4 B..I
1. Der Held des Nordens.
2. Der Zauberring.
3. Sintram und seine Gefährten; Undi
4. Novellen, Erzählungen, Schauspiel u. Gedichte.
Undine; ed., with English notes, by H. C. G. von Jagemann.....I
FRANÇOIS, L.. von. Erzählungen. 2 B..I
Hellstädt, und andere Erzählungen. 3 B I
Die letzte Reckenburgerin.....I
Natur und Gnade, etc. 3 B.....I
Phosphorus Hollunder; ed., with Englis notes, by O. Faulhaber.....I
FRANK, U. Der Kampf um's Glück.....I
FRANKE, F. Schloss Meyenberg.....I
FRANZ, E., *und Andere.* Zwei Bräute. etc I
FRANZOS, K: Emil. Aus der grossen Ebe 2 B I
Aus Halb-Asien. 2 B.....I
Die Juden von Barnow.....I
Junge Liebe.....I

K: E., *Fort.*
mpf um's Recht. 2 B.....E 1737
ranz.....E 1738
o von Parma.....E 1739
em höheren Gesetz.....E 3511-6
em höheren Gesetz.....E 797-2
äsident.....E 1743
se nach dem Schicksal.....E 1740
rlock von Barnow.....E 797-2
eschichten.....E 1744
he Novellen.....E 1741
aw und Wladislawa.....E 4145-2
Ilse, *ps.* (Levien.) Die Last..E 3511-11
en Elbe und Alster.....E 3102
ING, H. Stromschnellen. 3 B..E 1670
F. Münchener Künstlernovel-
.....E 1675
ATH, F. Gedichte. 1886.....E 1755
edichte. 1880.....E 1756
, K: Chambord.....E 1760
e Kämpfe.....E 1767
Boden. 3 B.....E 1765
schwister. 4 B.....E 1761
enen Zeitalter. 4 B.....E 1768
er ersten Liebe. 2 B.....E 1762
Ganganelli. 3 B.....E 1769
mmuck des Inka.....E 3511-6
. 3 B.....E 1766
lt .....E 1764
ovellen.....E 1763
THAL, A., *Herausgeber.* Die
: Dichtungen.....E 1680
Herausgeber. Haller und Salis-
s: Gedichte. [Deutsche National-
atur] .....E 1635
Das erfüllte Versprechen....E 3510-12
F, A. von. Der Geiger von
.....E 1637
, Gustav. Gesammelte Werke.
.....E 1759
nnerungen aus meinem Leben; Ge-
te; Brautfahrt; Gelehrte; Valen-
; Graf Waldemar.
Journalisten; Die Fabier; Soll und
en.
die verlorene Handschrift.
Ahnen; Ingo u. Ingraban; Nest
Zaunkönige.
lder vom deutschen Hause; Marcus
ig.
Geschwister; Aus einer kleinen
lt.
chnik des Dramas.
litische Aufsätze.
eschichte, Literatur u. Kunst.
Bilder der deutschen Vergan-
heit.
arl Mathy.
n Staat Friedrichs des Grossen; ed.,
English notes, by H. Hager.....E 1641

FREYTAG, G., *Fort.*
Die Journalisten; ed., with English notes, by F. Lange.....E 1758
Soll und Haben.....E 1640
Der Staat Friedrichs des Grossen; ed., with English notes, by W. Wagner.....E 1757
FRIEDLÄNDER-WERTHER, E. Humoresken .....E 1683
FRIEDMANN, A. Kirchenraub.....E 3511-11
Kirchenraub; Falsche Freundschaft....E 1685
FRIEDRICH, *der Grosse.* Ausgewählte Werke. 4 B. 1873.....E 1779
FRIEDRICH, B. H. (*G: Dannenberg;* oder, *Golo Raimund.*) Bürgerlich Blut....E 1687
Liebesfreud und Liebesleid.....E 1688
Ein neues Geschlecht.....E 1192
Von Hand zu Hand.....E 1193
Zwei Bräute.....E 1689
FRIEDRICH, F: Charaktere. 2 B.....E 1771
Entartet. 2 B.....E 1772
Fromm und frei. 3 B.....E 1775
In der Hochfluth. 2 B.....E 1770
Nach Glück. 3 B.....E 1773
Vorurtelle. 2 B.....E 1774
FRIES, N. Aus der Zerstreuung. 12 B...E 1695
Die Frau des Ulanen.....E 1696
Geel-Gäschen .....E 1697
FROMMEL, E. Aus dem untersten Stockwerk .....E 1702
Aus der Heimat für die Heimat.....E 1703
Aus einem Kellnerleben.....E 1704
Beim Lichtspan.....E 1705
Blätter von allerlei Bäumen.....E 1706
Feldblumen .....E 1707
FRONING, R., *Herausgeber.* Drama des Mittelalters. 3 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 1610
FUCHS, O: (*Calab.*) Haschisch.....E 1780
FULDA, L., *Herausgeber.* Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 1616
GAEDERTZ, K: T. Fritz Reuter-Studien.E 1815
GALEN, P., *ps.* Der Alte vom Berge.....E 3015
Baron Brandau und seine Junker. 4 B..E 3016
Emery Glandon. 4 B.....E 3017
Der Inselkönig. 5 B.....E 3018
Die Insulaner. 4 B.....E 3019
GALL, J. U. L. von. Eine fromme Lüge.E 3510-3
GANGHOFER, L. Es war einmal, etc...E 1840
Der Herrgottschnitzer von Ammergau .....E 3511-10
Der Unfried.....E 1841
GARBORG, A. Bauernstudenten.....E 1865
GAUDY, F. von. Aus dem Tagebuch eines wandernden Schneidergesellen.....E 3511-4
GAYER, O. Lumpenprinzessin.....E 1915
Gedenk an mich!.....E 1935
GEFFCKEN, F. H: Kirke.....E 1945
GEIBEL, Emanuel. Gesammelte Werke. 4 B .....E 1951

GEIBEL, E. Werke, *Fort*.....E 1961
1. Jugendgedichte; Zeitstimmen; Sonette; Junius lieder; Julian.
2. Neue Gedichte; Gedichte und Gedenkblätter; Spätherbstblätter; Heroldsrufe.
3. Judas Ischarioth; Die Blutrache; Dichtungen in antiker Form; Classisches Liederbuch; Brunhild; Die Loreley; Echtes Gold wird klar im Feuer.
4. Sophonisbe; Meister Andrea; Die Jagd von Beziers; Gelegenheitsgedichte; Uebersetzungen französischer Lyrik; Drei Gedichte Lord Byrons; Spanische Romanzen.
Classisches Liederbuch.....E 1962
GEIST, K. Deutsch-Ungarisches.....E 1970
GELLERT, C. F. Fabeln u. Erzählungen.E 2018
GERHARDT, D. von. (*Gerhard von Amyntor.*)
Die Gisellis. 2 B.....E 1985
Eine heilige Familie.....E 1986
Lenz und Rauhreif.....E 1987
GERMANIS, *ps.* Der Sternburger Kreis..E 1980
Um jeden Preis.....E 1981
GEROK, K: Palmblätter. 1870.....E 2020
Palmblätter. 1884.....**Q 8590
GERSTÄCKER, F: Gesammelte Schriften. 1te Serie. 22 B.....E 2022
1. Gold.
2. Blau Wasser; Aus dem Matrosenleben; Aus der See.
3. Unter dem Aequator.
4. Hell und Dunkel; Eine Gemsjagd in Tyrol.
5-6. Reisen.
7. Die Regulatoren in Arkansas.
8. Die Flusspiraten des Mississippi.
9. Die beiden Sträflinge.
10. Mississippi-Bilder.
11-12. Nach Amerika.
13. Aus zwei Welttheilen; Aus Nord-u. Südamerika.
14-15. Achtzehn Monate in Südamerika.
16. Skizzen aus Californien und Südamerika; Der deutschen Auswanderer Fahrten u. Schicksale.
17. Der Kunstreiter.
18. Streif u. Jagdzüge durch die Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerika's.
19. Tahiti.
20. Das alte Haus; Heimliche und unheimliche Geschichten.
21. Inselwelt.
22. Die Colonie.
Gesammelte Schriften. 2te Serie. 21 B.E 2023
1. Eine Mutter.
2. General Franco.
3. Sennor Aguila.

GERSTÄCKER, F:. Schriften, *Fort*.....E 2023
4. Wilde Welt.
5. Die Missionäre.
6. Unter den Pehuenchen.
7. Der Erbe.
8. Die Blauen und die Gelben.
9-10. In Mexico.
11. Im Busch; Kriegsbilder.
12. Einheimisches und Fremdes.
13. Neue Reisen.
14. Hüben und drüben.
15. Kreuz und Quer.
16. Buntes Treiben.
17. Im Eckfenster.
18. Unter Palmen und Buchen.
19. In Amerika.
20-21. Kleine Erzählungen und nachgelassene Schriften.
Die Blatternimpfung.....E 4145-1
Germelshausen .....E 3510-11
Herrn Mahlhuber's Reiseabenteuer....E 2024
Sennor Aguila.....E 2025
GESZNER, S. Werke. (Auswahl.) [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 1983
GIRNDT, O: Romanhaft.....E 2019
GJELLERUP, K. G-Dur.....E 2026
GLASER, A. Hausgeist der Frau von Estobal. 2 B.....E 2013
Schlitzwang .....E 2014
Ein Seelenfreund.....E 2015
GLUMER, C. von. Auf Hohen-Moor.....E 2028
Dönninghausen .....E 2027
Reich zu reich und arm zu arm.....E 3510-10
GOBINEAU, A., *Graf* von. Das rothe Tuch .....E 3512-14
GÖDEKE, K: Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. 1871.....**E 2032
Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung. 2 B. 1849 .....**E 2030
Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 4 B. 1884-91.....**E 2033
GODIN, A. Ein Ehrenwort.....E 2073
Kleine Geschichten.....E 2074
Eine schwarze Kugel.....E 3511-7
GOGOL, N: Todten Seelen.....E 2000
GOLDAMMER, L. Auf Wiedersehen...E 3510-11
Eine Hochtzeitnacht.....E 3510-11
GOLDSCHMIDT, M. Masser.....E 3512-11
GOLTHER, W. Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. B. 1. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2008
GÖRLITZ, C. Perlenschnur der Kaiserin. 4 B .....E 2130
GOETHE, J: W. von. Sämtliche Werke. 15 B. [Cotta] .....E 2038
1. Biographie; Gedichte.
2. Gedichte; West-östlicher Divan; Sprüche in Prosa.

GOETHE, J: W. von. Werke, *Fort*.....E 2038
3. Hermann u. Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs; Laune des Verliebten; Mitschuldigen; Jahrmarkt zu Plundersweilern; Satyros; Götter, Helden u. Wieland; Claudine v. Villa Bella; etc.
4. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Egmont; Stella; Geschwister; Bürgergeneral; Epimenides Erwachen; Pandora, etc.
5. Faust; Iphigenie auf Tauris; Tasso; Natürliche Tochter.
6. Erste Gestalt verschiedener Dramen; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Nausikaa; Wette; Mahomet; Tankred; Talaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen; Theater und dramatische-Poesie.
7. Leiden des jungen Werther's; Briefe aus der Schweiz; Briefe eines Pastoren; Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.
8. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; Wahlverwandschaften, etc.
9. Wahrheit und Dichtung.
10. Italienische Reise; Kampagne in Frankreich; Belagerung von Mainz.
11. Schweizerreise im Jahr 1797; Reise am Rhein, Main und Neckar; Annalen; Biographische Einzelheiten.
12. Benvenuto Cellini; Einleitungen an die Propyläen, etc.
13. Deutsche Literatur; Auswärtige Literatur, etc.
14. Morphologie; Mineralogie und Geologie; Meteorologie; Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; etc.
15. Beiträge zur Optik; Farbenlehre, etc.

Werke. 23 B. [Hempel].....E 2036
1, 2, 3. Gedichte.
2. Hermann u. Dorothea.
4. Westöstlicher Divan; Gedichte; Reineke Fuchs; Achilleis.
5. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Die Geschwister; Egmont; Iphigenie; Tasso.
6. Laune des Verliebten; Mitschuldigen; Stella; Neueröffnetes Puppenspiel; Künstlers Apotheose; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Satyros; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Dr. Karl Frd. Bahrdt; Götter, Helden u. Wieland; Prometheus; Proserpina; Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel; Elpenor; Erwin und Elmire; Klaudine von Villa Bella; Lila; Jery und Bätely; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List u. Rache; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen; Zauberflöte, zweiter Theil; Die Wette.

GOETHE, J: W. von. Werke. *Fort*.....E 2036
7. Die natürliche Tochter; Der Grosskophta; Bürgergeneral; Aufgeregten; Pandora; Mahomet; Tankred.
8. Paläophron u. Neoterpe; Was wir bringen, 1802; Vorspiel zur Eröffnung des Weimarischen Theaters; Epimenides Erwachen; Theaterszenen; Theaterreden; Maskenzüge; Was wir bringen, 1814; Nachspiel z. d. Hagestolzen; Erste Gestalten aus verschiedenen Dramen.
9. Faust.
10. Leiden des jungen Werther's; Wahlverwandschaften; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; Novelle; Guten Weiber; Reise der Söhne Megaprazon's; Briefe aus der Schweiz; Das römische Karneval.
11. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.
12. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre; Sprüche in Prosa.
13-14. Dichtung und Wahrheit.
15. Italienische Reise.
16. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792; Belagerung von Mainz; Reise in die Schweiz, 1797; Reise am Rhein, 1814 u. 1815.
17. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte; Biographische Einzelheiten.
18. Schriften u. Aufsätze zur Kunst.
19. Aufsätze zur Literatur.
20. Benvenuto Cellini.
21. Zur Morphologie; Zur Mineralogie und Geologie.
22. Zur Meteorologie; Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Naturwissenschaftliche Einzelheiten; Beiträge zur Optik; Versuche über Farbenlehre; Zur Farbenlehre; Didaktischer u. Polemischer Theil.
23. Geschichte der Farbenlehre; Die entoptischen Farben; Nachträge zur Farbenlehre; Register.

Werke. 19 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2035
1-4. Gedichte.
5. Westöstlicher Divan.
6. Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Der ewige Jude; Reineke Fuchs.
7. Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Stella; Die Geschwister; Prolog; Künstlers Erdenwallen, Vergötterung, Apotheose; Jahrmarktsfest; Neueste von Plundersweilern; Pater Brey; Satyros; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Prolog zu den Offenbarungen durch Bahrdt; Götter, Helden u. Wieland; Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel.

GOETHE, J: W. von. Werke, *Fort*.....E 2035
8. Erwin und Elmire; Claudine von Villa Bella; Lila; Jery und Bätely; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen; Zauberflöte, zweiter Teil.
9. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Egmont.
10. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter.
11. Prometheus; Elpenor; Nausikaa; Pandora; Der Gross-Cophta; Der Bürgergeneral; Die Aufgeregten; Die Wette.
12. Mahomet; Tancred; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen, 1802; Nachspiel zu den Hagestolzen; Vorspiel zur Eröffnung des weimarischen Theaters.
13. Epimenides Erwachen; Einzelne Scenen; Theaterreden.
14. Faust.
15. Leiden des jungen Werther; Reise in die Schweiz; Wahlverwandschaften.
16. Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; Novelle; Die guten Weiber; Reise der Söhne Megaprazons; Der Hausball.
17-18. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.
19. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre.
Ausgewählte Gedichte; Prosa.....E 2077
Ausgewählte Prosa; ed. by J. M. Hart..E 2085
Ballads; ed., with English notes, by C. G. H. Bielefeld.....E 465
Egmont; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1889.....E 2080
Faust. 1853.....E 2037
Faust. Pt. 1; ed., with English notes, by J. Lee. 1886.....E 2079
Faust. Pt. 1; ed., with English notes, by C. Thomas.....E 2093
Faust. 1ster Theil; mit englisher Uebersetzung, von R. Talbot.....C 1991
Gedichte .....E 2091
Goethe als Erzieher.....E 2092
Götz von Berlichingen; ed., with English notes, by A. Bull. 1883.....E 2082
Hermann und Dorothea; ed., with English notes, by E. Bell and E. Wölfel..E 2090
Hermann und Dorothea; ed., with English notes, by W. T. Hewitt.....E 2088
Herman and Dorothea; ed., with English notes, by W. Wagner. 1886.....E 2083
Iphigenie auf Tauris; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1881.....E 2081
Knabenjahre; ed., with English notes, by W. Wagner.....E 2084
Meisterwerke; ed., with English notes, by W. Bernhardt.....E 2089
Neue Melusine.....E 3510-1

GOETHE, J: W. von, *Fort*.
Reineke Fuchs.....
Tagebücher und Briefe aus Italien an Frau von Stein und Herder. 1886...
GOETHE, J: W. von. *Siehe* SCHILLER u GOETHE.
Goethe-Jahrbuch, 1887; herausgegeben von Geiger. B. 8.....
GOTTHELF. J., *ps.* *Siehe* BITZIUS, A.
GOTTSCHALL, R. von. Das Fräulein v. S Amaranthe. 3 B.....
Das goldene Kalb. 3 B.....
Im Banne des schwarzen Adlers. 3 B..
Die Tochter Rübezahls. 3 B.....
Welke Blätter. 3 B.....
GRABOWSKI, S., *Graf*. Haus Hohenzollern 5 B .....
Mesalliancen. 3 B.....
Unter Preuszens Fahnen. 4 B.....
GRACIAN, B. Hand-Orakel. 1877.....
GRANS, H. Genrebilder aus dem Schauspielerleben .....
GREGOROVIUS, F. Athenais. 1882.....
Wanderjahre in Italien: 5 B. 1883....
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *ps.* (A. F. Durand.) zweite Mutter.....
GRIESINGER, T. Die Jesuiten. 2 B.....
GRILLPARZER, F. Sämmtliche Werke. 10 B .....
1. Gedichte.
2. Ahnfrau; Sappho.
3. Das goldene Vliess.
4. König Ottokars Glück; u. s. w.
5. Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen u. s. w.
6. Weh dem, der lügt; Libussa; Esthe
7. Bruderzwist in Habsburg; Jüdin vo Toledo.
8. Kloster bei Sendomir; u. s. w.
9. Politische Studien; Aesthetische Stu
10. Selbstbiographie.
Arme Spielmann.....E
GRIMM, H. Fünfzehn Essays, erste Folge 1884 .....
Fünfzehn Essays, neue Folge. 1875...
Das Kind.....E
Zehn ausgewählte Essays zur Einführun in das Studium der neueren Kunst. 1883 .....
GRIMM, J. L. K. Reinhart Fuchs. 1834..
GRIMM, J. L. K. und W. K. Kinder- un Hausmärchen .....
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von. Wer 3 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur]..
1-2. Simplicius Simplicissimus.
3. Simplicianische Schriften.
Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus. 2 B.
GROLLER, B. Junges Blut.....
GROSS, F. Blätter im Winde.....

ROSSE, J. Ein Frauenloos.....E 2142
Neue Erzählungen. 3 B.....E 2140
Offene Wunden. 3 B.....E 2143
Ein Revolutionär.....E 2141
Tante Caridore. 2 B.....E 2144
ROSSE, J. W. Vetter Isidor.....E 3510-10
ROTH, K. At min Jungsparadies: dree Verteln .....E 2046
Quickborn. 2 B.....E 2045
USTAV VOM SEE, *ps.* *Siehe* STRUENSEE, G. von.
USTAVSEN, E. Seltsames und Ernsthaftes .....E 2158
UTHEIL, A. Erlebtes und Erdachtes...E 2164
UTZKOW, K: F. Dramatische Werke. 4 B. 1881 .....E 2049
1. Zopf und Schwert; Uriel Acosta; Werner oder Herz u. Welt; Der Königsleutnant; Pugatschew.
2. Das Urbild der Tartüffe; Ella Rose, oder die Rechte des Herzens; Patkul; Ein weisses Blatt; Philipp u. Perez.
3. Richard Savage, oder der Sohn einer Mutter; Ottfried; Wullenweber; Der dreizehnte November; Fremdes Glück.
4. Liesli; Lenz u. Söhne, oder die Komödie der Besserungen; Die Schule der Reichen; Lorber und Myrte; Nero.
Gesammelte Werke. 6 B.....E 2050
1. Aus der Knabenzeit; Wechselnde Stimmung in Liedern u. Epigrammen.
2-4. Romane u. Erzählungen.
5. Blasedow u. seine Söhne.
6. Maha Guru: Geschichte eines Gottes.
Die Curstauben.....E 3511-12
Fritz Ellrodt. 3 B.....E 2051
Die neuen Serapionsbrüder.....E 2052
Die Paumgärtner von Hohenschwangau .....E 2053
Die Ritter vom Geiste. 4 B.....E 2054
Der Zauberer von Rom. 4 B.....E 2055
Zopf und Schwert; ed., with English notes, by H. J. Wolstenholme.....E 2056
GWINNER, W: Schopenhauer und seine Freunde. 1863.....E 2177
Schopenhauer's Leben. 1878.....E 2178
HABICHT, L. Auf der Grenze. 4 B.....E 2190
Vor dem Gewitter. 4 B.....E 2191
HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Werke. 22 B....E 2405
1. Namenlose Geschichten.
2. Soldatenleben im Frieden; Wachtstubenabenteuer.
3. Kleinere Erzählungen u. humoristische Skizzen; Handel und Wandel.
4. Reise in den Orient.
5. Eugen Stillfried.
6. Märchen; Pilgerzug nach Mekka; Der geheime Agent; Magnetische Kuren; Schuldig.
7-8. Europäisches Sklavenleben.

HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Werke, *Fort*.....E 2405
8. Augenblick des Glücks.
9. Ein Winter in Spanien.
10. Erlebtes; Zur Ruhe setzen; Monsieur de Blé; Unten im Hause.
11. Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege.
12-13. Der neue Don Quixote.
14. Tag und Nacht; Der Tannhäuser.
15. Krieg u. Frieden; Tagebuchblätter.
16. Der Wechsel des Lebens; Der verlorene Sohn; Unverheiratete Eheleute.
17-18. Die dunkle Stunde.
19. Fürst u. Kavalier; Nahes u. Fernes; Neue Geschichten.
20-21. Künstlerroman.
22. Das Geheimniss der Stadt.
Ein erster und ein letzer Ball.....E 797-4
Familien-Konzert .....E 4145-3
Feodor Dose of the VII Brigade; ed. by H. S. B. Webb.....E 2407
Der geheime Agent.....E 705-3
Geschichten einer Wetterfahne.....E 2406
Zwei Nächte.....E 3510-12
HAGEN, F. H. von der, *Herausgeber*. Heldenbuch. 2 B.....E 2210
HAHN, H. Atballa.....E 3512-3
HAHN, R. E. Das Erbfräulein. 2 B.....E 2230
Stephanie. 2 B.....E 2231
HAIDHEIM, L. Anonym.....E 2251
Elisabeth von Brandenburg. 3 B.....E 2252
Familie Braunau. 3 B.....E 2253
Im Beguinenturm.....E 2245
Das schlimme Jahr. 3 B.....E 2254
Schloss Favorite. 3 B.....E 2250
Sich selbst der Nächste.....E 2255
HALM, F:, *ps.* *Siehe* MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J.
HAMERLING, R. Ahasver in Rom.....E 2256
Aspasia. 3 B.....E 2257
Der König von Sion.....E 2262
Prosa, Skizzen, u. s. w. 2 B.....E 2259
Die Waldsängerin.....E 2260
HAMERLING, R., *Herausgeber*. Das Blumenjahr. 1881.....**E 2261
HAMERLING, R., *Übersetzer*. Hesperische Früchte: Verse und Prosa aus dem modernen Italien.....E 2258
HAMMER, J. Einkehr und Umkehr. 2 B.E 2275
HANSEN, C. P. Sagen, etc., der Sylter Friesen. 1875.....E 2290
HANSJAKOB, H: Wilde Kirschen.....E 2295
HANSTEIN, M. Die Alfinge. 2 B.....E 2300
HARDENBERG, F. von. *Siehe* NOVALIS, *ps.*
HARING, W. *Siehe* ALEXIS, Willibald, *ps.*
HARMENING, E. Matthias Overstolz....E 2320
HARTE, Bret. Das Glück von Roaring Camp .....E 3512-13
Kunde von Wasser und Land.....E 3512-12

HARTMANN, A. Tannenbaum und Dattelpalme, etc. ..... E 2326
HARTMANN, J., *und Andere, Herausgeber.* Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der lutherischen Kirche. 8 B. 1861-89 ..... G 470
HARTMANN, M. Nach der Natur. 3 B... E 2325
Das Schloss im Gebirge ..... E 3510-6
HARTNER, Eva, *ps.* (E. von Twardowska.)
Der Erbgraf ..... E 2419
Der Erbgraf. 2 B ..... E 2420
Severa ..... E 2421
HARTWIG, G: Gold und Glück. 3 B.... E 2351
Licht und Schatten ..... E 2352
Der Majoratserbe. 3 B ..... E 2350
Ringkämpfe. 3 B ..... E 2353
Schloss Wolkenstein ..... E 2354
Verschwiegenheit ..... E 2355
HAUFF, W: Sämmtliche Werke. 2 B.... E 2423
1. Hauff's Leben; Gedichte zu Hauff's Andenken; Gedichte; Novellen; Vertrauliches Schreiben an Spöttlich; Jud Süss; Die Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts; Die Sängerin; Die letzten Ritter von Marienburg; Memoiren des Satan; Das Bild des Kaisers; Othello; Der Mann im Monde.
2. Märchen für Söhne und Töchter gebildeter Stände; Skizzen; Lichtenstein.
Werke; herausgegeben von F. Bobertag.
5 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].. E 2558
1. Lichtenstein.
2. Mittellungen aus dem Memoiren des Satan; Skizzen.
3. Kontroverspredigt; Beilage: Leidenschaft und Liebe, von H. Clauren.
4. Märchen und Gedichte.
5. Novellen.
Das Bild des Kaisers; ed., with English notes, by K. Breul ..... E 2422
Das kalte Herz; ed., with English notes, by W. H. van der Smissen ..... E 2424
Die Karavane; ed., with English notes, by A. Schlottmann ..... E 2425
Lichtenstein ..... **E 2428
Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller.. E 3510-2
Das Wirthshaus im Spessart; ed., with English notes, by A. Schlottmann.... E 2426
HAUFFEN, A., *Herausgeber.* Drama der klassischen Periode. 3 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] ..... E 2359
HAUSSER. L. Geschichte der französischen Revolution, 1789-1799. 1877 ..... I 3496
HEBBEL, F: Sämmtliche Werke. 6 B.... E 2429
1. Judith, Herodes u. Mariamne; Trauerspiel in Sicilien; Maria Magdalena; Julia; Michel Angelo.
2. Genoveva; Agnes Bernauer; Der Diamant; Der Rubin; Gyges und sein Ring.

HEBBEL, F: Werke, *Fort.* .....
3. Die Nibelungen: Demetrius; P huma; Dramatische Fragmente.
4. Gedichte; Epigramme; Mutter Kind.
5. Schnock; Erzählungen u. Novel Reiseeindrücke; Zur Theorie Kunst; Charakteristiken.
6. Charakteristiken; Kritiken; Lit turbriefe; Erste kritische Arbeit Bunte Aufsätze.
HEBEL, J. P. Werke. 2 B. [Deutsche tional-Litteratur] .....
1. Allemannische Gedichte.
2. Schatzkästlein des rheinischen Hs freundes.
Alemannische Gedichte; erläutert von Götzinger. 1873 .....
HECKER, C: Das Kasernenblümchen...
HEIBERG, H. Apotheker Heinrich.....
Aus den Papieren der Herzogin von S land .....
Emmy Genze ..... E
Esthers Ehe .....
Der Januskopf. 2 B .....
Kays Töchter .....
"Liebeswerben," etc .....
Menschen untereinander .....
Novellen. 2 B .....
Schulter an Schulter. 2 B .....
Eine vornehme Frau .....
HEIMBURG, W.., *ps.* (B. Behrens.) I Andere .....
Ein armes Mädchen .....
Aus dem Leben meiner alten Freundi
Ihr einziger Bruder .....
Ihr einziger Bruder .....
Kloster Wendhusen .....
Lore von Tollen .....
Lore von Tollen. 2 B .....
Lumpenmüllers Lieschen .....
Trudchens Heirath .....
HEINE, H: Sämmtliche Werke. 12 B...
1. Buch der Lieder.
2. Neue Gedichte; Zeitgedichte; A Troll; Deutschland.
3. Romancero; Letzte Gedichte.
4. Tragödien; Shakespeare's Mädcl u. Frauen.
5. Reisebilder; Memoiren.
6. Reisebilder; Englishe Fragmente.
7-8. Deutschland; Romantische Schu
9-10. Französische Zustände; Luteti
11. Novellistische Fragmente; Ludv Börne.
12. Vermischte Schriften; Recension
Ausgewählte Werke .....
Briefe an Moses Moser. 1862 .....
Buch der Lieder .....

HEINE, H:, *Fort.*
Harzreise; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim.....E 2437
Neue Gedichte.....E 2527
Prosa; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim .....E 2438
Selections from [his] poems; ed., with English notes, by H. S. White. 1890....E 2525
HEINE, M. Erinnerungen an Heinrich Heine. 1868.....E 2440
HEINRICH, T. Freifräulein Anna von Grundeck .....E 2372
HELLER, O. Paula.....E 2375
HENNIGS, W. Studien zu Lope de Vega Carpio. 1891.....D 446
HENRICI, E., *Herausgeber.* Deutsches Heldenbuch. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2540
HERBERT, M. Gemischte Gesellschaft...E 2389
HERDER, J: G. von. Werke. 13 B. K. D. [Hempel] .....E 2441
1. Biographie; Gedichte.
2. Legenden; Dramatische Stücke; Nenien; Prosaische Dichtungen; Terpsichore; Übersetzungen.
3. Der Cid; Stimmen der Völker.
4. Morgenländische Literatur; Griechische Literatur; Römische Literatur.
5. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit.
6. Briefe zur Beförderung der Humanität.
7. Adrastea.
8. Zerstreute Blätter; Schulreden, nebst hodegetischen Vorträgen u. pädagogischen Aufsätzen.
9. Gesammelte Abhandlungen, Aufsätze, Beurtheilungen u. Vorreden aus der Weimarer Zeit.
10. Gott; Metakritik; Kalligone.
11. Fragmente über die neue deutsche Literatur; Kritische Wälder; Über Thomas Abbt's Schriften.
12. Kleinere Schriften aus der Vor-Weimarer Zeit; Aus Zeitschriften u. Sammelwerken vor der Weimarer Zeit.
13. Nachlass der Vor-Weimarer Zeit; Nachlass.
Der Cid. 1838.....**E 2442
HESEKIEL, L. Andernach und Clairvaux. 2 B .....E 2392
Nürnberger Tand. 2 B.....E 2393
Salz und Wein. 2 B.....E 2394
HESSE, A: Papenannecken.....E 2400
HEYDEN, F. A. von: Der graue John...E 3510-7
HEYSE, Paul. Gesammelte Werke. 13 B.E 2448
1. Gedichte.
HEYSE, P. Werke, *Fort*.....E 2448
2. Novellen in Versen: Urica; Margherita Spoletina; Die Brüder; Idyllen von Sorrent; Die Furie; Rafael; Michelangelo Buonarotti; König u. Priester; Thekla; Braut von Cypern; Syritha; Hochzeitsreise an den Walchensee; Schlechte Gesellschaft; Das Feenkind; Der Salamander.
3. Novellen: L'Arrabbiata; Anfang u. Ende; Marion; Am Tiberufer; Erkenne dich selbst; Bild der Mutter; Im Grafenschloss; Unheilbar; Mädchen von Treppi; Blinden; Maria Franciska; Barbarossa; Reise nach dem Glück; Andrea Delfin; Weinhüter.
4. Novellen: Die Einsamen; Kreisrichter; Die kleine Mama; Kleopatra; Die Wittwe von Pisa; Der Kinder Sünde der Väter Fluch; Die Pfadfinderin; Die beiden Schwestern; Franz Alzeyer; Helene Morten; Geoffroy und Garcinde; Das schöne Kätchen; Lorenz u. Lore; Der letzte Centaur; Lottka; Auferstanden.
5. Annina; Mutter und Kind; Vetter Gabriel; Die Stickerin von Treviso; Beatrice; Am todten See; Auf der Alm; Ein Abenteuer; Der verlorene Sohn.
6. Dramen: Die Sabinerinnen; Meleager; Hadrian; Maria Moroni; Die Pfälzer in Irland; Gottin der vernunft.
7. Dramen: Elisabeth Charlotte; Ludwig der Baier; Hans Lange; Colberg.
8. Kinder der Welt.
9. Im Paradiese.
10. Novellen: Er soll dein Herr sein; Judith Stern; Das Ding an sich; Die Tochter der Excellenz; Die Kaiserin von Spinetta; Zwei Gefangene; Beppe der Sternseher; Jorinde; Getreu bis in den Tod; Die ungarische Gräfin; Ein Martyrer der Phantasie; Nerina; Das Seeweib; Die Frau Marchesa.
11. Frau v. F.; Talentvolle Mutter; Romulusenkel; Hexe vom Corso; Lahme Engel; Rache der Vizgräfin; Der verkaufte Gesang; Dichterin von Carcasonne; Ehre über Alles; Mönch von Montaudon; Glück von Rothenburg; Die Eselin; Getheiltes Herz; Unvergessbare Worte.
12. David u. Jonathan; Grenzen der Menschheit; Nino und Maso; Siechentrost; Die Schwarze Jakobe; Gute Kameraden.

HEYSE, P. Werke, *Fort*.....E 2448
13. Dramen: Grafen von der Esche; Franzosenbraut Die glücklichen Bettler; Weiber von Schorndorf; Elfriede; Graf Königsmark; Alkibiades; Don Juans Ende.
Anfang und Ende.....E 797-4
L'Arrabiata .....E 797-2
Beppe der Sternseher.....E 797-2
Frau von F.....E 797-3
Hans Lange [Schauspiel]; ed., with English notes, by A. A. Macdonell. 1885.....E 2449
Kinder der Welt. 2 B.....E 2450
Lottka .....E 797-6
Das Mädchen von Treppi.....E 797-4
Maria Francisca.....E 797-2
Marion .....E 797-7
Die Reise nach dem Glück.....E 797-5
Der verlorene Sohn.....E 797-6
Der verlorene Sohn.....E 3511-12
Der Weinhüter von Meran.....E 3510-9
Die Wittwe von Pisa .....E 4145-3
HILDEBRAND, H., *Herausgeber*. Didaktik aus der Zeit der Kreuzzüge. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].....E 2550
HILDEBRANDT-STREHLEN. Romantische Erzählungen aus Thüringens Vorzeit..E 2452
HILLEBRAND, K: Profile.....E 2453
HILLER, F. Briefe an eine Ungenannte. 1877 .....E 2456
HILLERN, H. von. Um Eid und Ehr'.....E 2462
HILLERN, W.. von. Arzt der Seele. 2 B..E 2458
Aus eigener Kraft. 3 B.....E 2459
Friedhofsblume .....E 2461
Die Geier-Wally .....E 2455
Die Geier-Wally.....E 2460
Höher als die Kirche.....E 2457
Höher als die Kirche; ed., with English notes, by M. Whittlesey.....E 2454
HIRSCHFELD, H., *und Andere*. Die Hand Gottes, etc.....E 2446
HOBEIN E. Feldflüchters .....E 2487
HOBRECHT, M. Neue Novellen.....E 2463
HOCHBERG, E. von. Die Geheimnisse der Schlossruine. 2 B.....E 2489
HOCKER O. Närrische Käuze.....E 2469
HÖFER, E. Erzählungen eines alten Tambours .....E 2580
Rolof der Rekrut.....E 3510-6
HOFFMANN, E. T. W. Werke. [Ausgewählte.] 2 B.....E 2468
Erzählungen, etc. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2889
Fräulein von Scudery ..E 3510-1
HOFFMANN Franz. Erheiterungen.....E 2466
Jugendbibliothek. 55 B.....E 2465
1. Jacob Ehrlich; Der Tugenden Vergeltung Erziehung durch Schicksale; *Mylord Cat.*

HOFFMANN, F. Jugendbibliothek, *Fort*..E 246
2. Die Not am höchsten, die Hilfe am nächsten; Peter Simpel; Arm und Reich; Loango.
3. Der böse Geist; Geschichte vom Tell; Vogelhändler; Verlorne Sohn.
4. Schule der Leiden Das wahre Glück; Captal; Opfer der Freundschaft.
5. Der alte Gott lebt noch; Gut und böse; Liebet eure Feinde Wer Sünde thut der ist der Sünde Knecht.
6. Schein trügt Unverhofft kommt oft; Oheim und Neffe; Hüte dich vor dem ersten Fehltritt.
7. Reue versöhnt; Segen des Herrn; Eigensinn und Busse; Ein rechtschaffener Knabe.
8. Prüfungen Folgen des Leichtsinns; Treue gewinnt; Mutterliebe.
9. Friedl und Nazi René; Die Waisen; Macht des Gewissens.
10. Beharrlichkeit führt zum Ziel; Wie die Saat so die Ernte; Pachthof; Sandgrube.
11. Nur Kleinigkeiten; Die Banknoten; Furchtlos und treu; Goldsucher.
12. Willy; Selig die Barmherzigen; Moschele; Untreue schlägt den eigenen Herrn.
13. Strandfischer: Wenn man nur recht Geduld hat; Im Schnee begraben; In demselben Hause.
14. Jeder ist seines Glückes Schmied; Weihnachten; Schmulche-Leben; Brave Leute.
15. Geier-Wälty; Ansiedler am Strande; Die Sonne bringt es an den Tag; Königssohn.
16. Ein Mann, ein Wort; Dienst um Dienst; Das grosse Loos; Nur immer brav.
17. Jeder in seiner Weise; Der Brand-Müller; Jung gewohnt, alt gethan; Wohlthun trägt Zinsen.
18. Schatz des Inka; Recht muss Recht bleiben; Hoch im Norden; Fritz Heiter.
19. Ohnmacht des Reichthums; Aus eiserner Zeit; Wie der Herr so der Knecht; Ehre Vater und Mutter.
20. Fürst Wolfgang; Kleine Ursachen; Bibelblatt; Bahn des Lasters.
21. Das treue Blut Keine Rückkehr; Lebensversicherung; Man muss sich durchschlagen.
22. Jenseits des Meeres; Bange Tage; Tüchtig und untüchtig; Ritter und Bauer.
23. Der Bekehrte; Silbergroschen; Nemesis; Unter der Erde.

HOFFMANN, F. Jugendbibliothek. *Fort.*.E 2465
24. Graf und Bärenführer; Familiengeschichte; Ein armer Sünder; Aus vergilbten Papieren.
25. Gut Wort findet gute Statt; Die Brüder; Knabe auf Helgoland; Zeit ist Geld.
26. Die Gouvernante; Aeusserer Glanz und innerer Werth; Die Auswanderer; Arbeit und Gold.
27. Vergeltung; Glückswechsel; Der Pascherjunge; Kleine Versäumnisse.
28. Böses Gewissen; Ein gutes Herz; Zigeuner-Friedl; Säen und ärndten.
29. Treue Diener; Belagerung von Kolberg; Millionär; Eisenkopf.
30. Krumme Wege und grade Wege; Negerleben; Pfarrhaus; Was du thust, thust du dir selbst.
31. Thust du was Gutes, wirf's in's Meer; Wie man's treibt, so geht's; An Gottes Segen ist alles gelegen; Hochmut kommt vor dem Fall.
32. Herzlos und herzensgut; Lebenskämpfe; Gott lenkt; Auf dem Karroo.
33. Fleiss und Trägheit; Guter Sohn; Durch Nacht zum Licht; Auf der Flucht.
34. Stimme des Herrn; Wenn Gott hilft, geht Alles; Mozart's Jugendjahre; Aus der guten alten Zeit.
35. Der über den Wolken; Starrsinn und fester Wille; Am Wachtfeuer; Ludvig van Beethoven.
36. Spion; Es ist Nichts so fein gesponnen, es kommt endlich an die Sonnen; Hirt und Flüchtling; Der arme Hilfslehrer.
37. Schiller's Jugendjahre; Aus dem Grabe; Thue recht und scheue Niemand; Führe uns nicht in Versuchung.
38. Herrenhof; Ein treuer Freund ist ein starker Schutz; Gute Kameraden; Aus eigener Kraft.
39. Nicht immer; Nun danket Alle Gott; Du sollst deinen Bruder nicht hassen; Die Rache ist mein.
40. Verkanntes Herz; Gute Seelen; Furcht von der Arbeit; Wer Geld lieb hat der bleibet nicht ohne Sünde.
41. Treuer Diener seines Herrn; Der Schlehmil; Nur immer grade durch; Gott verlässt die Seinen nicht.
42. Wie gross ist des Allmächt'gen Güte; Lebendig begraben; Des Hauses Ehre; Der Bösen Lohn.
43. Bleibe im Lande und nähre dich redlich; Komm Herr Jesus, sei unser Gast; Auf hohem Throne und in der Dachkammer; Die Lüge ist ein hässlicher Schandfleck.
44. Die kinder sollen dankbar sein den Eltern; Aus der Malerakademie; Du sollst Niemand verachten; Armuth schändet nicht.
45. Onkel Moses; Die Sünde ist geschrieben mit eisernen Griffeln; Durch Güte und Treue; Womit man sündigt.
46. Gott ist ein Schild Allen die ihm vertrauen; In allen meinen Thaten lass ich den Höchsten rathen; Gott hilft tragen; Es giebt kein Häuslein, es hat sein Kreuzlein.
47. Böse Stiefmutter; Harte Köpfe; Abenteuer des wilden Robi; Der Herr prüfet die Herzen.
48. Die beiden Reichenstein; Wer Gutes mit Bösem vergilt, von dess Hause wird Böses nicht lassen; Des Quellbauern Haus; Nur drei Pfennige.
49. Matthias und Franzl; Ein verirrtes Kind; Der alte Derfflinger; Der Stadtpfeifer von Schönau.
50. Schule des Lebens; Christian David Ortlieb; Hilf dir selbst, so hilft dir Gott; Was einer werth ist das wiederfährt ihm.
51. Pflichtgetreu; Leibeigen; Marahinta; Mit Kleinem fängt man an.
52. Heideläufers Friedl; Der Herr hat alles wohl gemacht; Treu und rein wie Gold; Lebenswege.
53. Tugend besteht; An den Gestaden Afrikas; Ungleiche Gefährten; Storchenbauer.
54. Das Bollwerk am Strande; Der Geier-Anderl; 1812; Wer nur den lieben Gott lässt walten.
55. Die Jungfrau von Orleans; Nazi der Geissbub; Kuno, der Pirgheimer; Den Gerechten bleibt zuletzt der Sieg.

Tales from history (Historische Erzählungen); ed., with English notes, by H. S. B. Webb .....E 1641

HOFFMANN, H. F. K. Peerke von Helgoland .....E 3511-11

HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A: H: Gedichte. 1887.....E 2464

HOLLNACK, M. Kriegserinnerungen eines alten 37 ers.....E 2470

HOLTEI, K: v. Erzählende Schriften. 14 B.E 2472
1-2. Kriminalgeschichten.
3. Noblesse oblige.
4. Die Vagabunden.
5-6. Christian Lammfell.
7. Ein Schneider.
8. Die Eselsfresser.
9-10. Kleine Erzählungen.

HOLTEI, K: v. Schriften, *Fort*.....E 2472
11-13. Vierzig Jahre.
14. Der letzte Komödiant.
's Muhme-Lieutnant-Saloppel.....E 3510-6
HOMBERGER, H. (*H: Hörner.*) Der Säugling .....E 3510-12
HOMER. Werke; übersetzt von J. H. Voss. 1840 .....*E 2590
HOPFEN, Hans. Der alte Praktikant....E 2480
Bayrische Dorfgeschichten.....E 2476
Der Böswirth.....E 2476
Flinserls Glück und Ende.....E 797-2
Geschichten des Majors.....E 2477
Der graue Freund. 4 B.....E 2478
Juschu: Tagebuch eines Schauspielers..E 2479
Neue Geschichten des Majors.....E 2473
Robert Leichtfuss. 2 B.....E 2474
Trudel's Ball .....E 797-2
Trudel's Ball.....E 3511-8
Verfehlte Liebe. 2 B.....E 2481
Der verlorene Kamerad.....E 797-7
Die Wette Schabernachs.....E 797-7
HOPP, E. O: Bundesstaat und Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika. 1886.....E 2475
HORN, F. Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen. 3 B. 1822.....E 2488
HÖRNER. H:, *ps. Siehe* HOMBERGER, H.
HORST, S. von der. Von Geschlecht zu Geschlecht. 2 B.....E 2471
HORSTMAN, C., *Herausgeber.* Sammlung altenglischer Legenden. 1878.....S 2842
HÜBNER, H. Es muss doch Frühling werden! .....E 2495
HUEBNER. Aus dem Leben eines Kurzsichtigen .....E 4145-4
HUMBOLDT, A. von. Natur- und Reisebilder; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim .....E 2490
HUMBOLDT, W: v. Briefe an eine Freundin .....E 2482
HUMBOLDT, W: von. *Siehe* SCHILLER und HUMBOLDT.
HUMBRACHT, M. von. (*L. Ernesti.*) Aus den Fluthen des Lebens.....E 2508
HUTZLER, S. Im Bann der Liebe.....E 2515
IBSEN, Henrik. Bund der Jugend.....E 2703
Comödie der Liebe.....E 2704
Gespenster .....E 2701
Die Kronprätendenten.....E 2705
Nordische Heerfahrt.....E 2706
Rosmersholm .....E 2702
Die Wildente.....E 2707
IMMERMANN, K: Werke. 4 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2720
1. Düsseldorfer Anfänge; Trauerspiel in Tyrol.
2. Merlin; Tristan und Isolde; Goethe und die falschen Wanderjahre.
3-4. Münchhausen.
Der Carneval und die Somnambüle...E 3510-3
IMMERMANN, K:, *Fort.*
Der Oberhof.....E 2718
Der Oberhof; ed., with English notes, by W. Wagner.....E 2717
Theater-Briefe .....E 2719
In Luft und Sonne: Künstler und Selbstschriften-Album. K. D.....**E 2965
IRVING, Washington. Wolfert Webber.E 3512-3
J. Von Weg und Steg.....E 2698
JACOBSEN, F. Nachtschatten.....E 2721
JÄGER. O. Weltgeschichte. 4 B. 1887..*K 339
JAGOW, E. von. Die Chauvinisten.....E 2723
JAVA, M. von, und KORTAU, K. Die Emigranten. Die vergrabenen Kanonen..E 2370
JEAN PAUL, *ps. Siehe* RICHTER, Jean Paul F:
JENSEN, W: Am Ausgang des Reiches. 2 B .....E 2798
Aus den Tagen der Hansa. 3 B.....E 2785
Aus Lübecks alten Tagen.....E 2786
Aus schwerer Vergangenheit.....E 2799
Aus stiller Zeit. 2 B.....E 2764
Barthenia. 2 B.....E 2765
Die braune Erica; ed., with English notes, by E. S. Joynes.....E 1754
Doppelleben. 2 B.....E 2803
Drei Sonnen.....E 2766
Eddystone .....E 2787
Das Erbtheil des Blutes.....E 2788
Flut und Ebbe.....E 2767
Fragmente .....E 2768
Frühlingsstürme .....E 2789
Götz und Gisela.....E 2769
Die Heiligen von Amoltern.....E 2790
In der Fremde.....E 2791
Jahreszeiten. 2 B.....E 2800
Karin von Schweden.....E 2792
Die Kinder vom Oedacker. 2 B.....E 2801
Lycaena Silene.....E 3511-5
Minatka .....E 2770
Monika Waldvogel.....E 797-3
Nach hundert Jahren. 2 B.....E 2771
Nach Sonnenuntergang.....E 2772
Die Namenlosen.....E 2773
Neue Novellen.....E 2776
Nirwana. 2 B.....E 2774
Nordlicht .....E 2775
Novellen .....E 2777
Das Pfarrhaus von Ellernbrook.....E 2778
Die Pfeifer vom Dusenbach.....E 2779
Runensteine .....E 2802
Skizzenbuch .....E 2797
Sommergeschichten .....E 2780
Sonne und Schatten.....E 2781
Das Tagebuch aus Grönland. 2 B.....E 2793
Der Teufel in Schiltach.....E 2794
Trimborn & Co.....E 2795
Um den Kaiserstuhl.....E 2782
Versunkene Welten.....E 2784
Vier Weihnachtserzählungen.....E 2804

. W:, *Fort.*
alten Stamm. 2 B.....E 2783
römischen Reich deutscher Nation.
.....E 2796
Ville des Herzens.....E 797-5
M, J. Geschichten der Schulbase..E 2725
l. *Siehe* MARLITT, E., *ps.*
M. Auf höreren Befehl.....E 2737
ur einmal lieben.....E 2730
Freier.....E 2731
Gattin des Gefallenen.....E 3512-8
e und Liebe.....E 2732
Mann mit dem steinernen Herzen..E 2736
dem Tode gerächt, etc.....E 2733
lien .....E 2734
Unterhaltung wider Willen.....E 3512-12
ein Weib vermag.....E 2735
I, W: Nibelunge: Hildebrants Heim-
r .....E 2742
unge: Sigfridsage.....E 2741
IR, E. Im Schatten des Todes....E 2828
isräthsel .....E 2825
Verlobungstag, und andere Novel-
.....E 2743
INS, S. Der Bergrath. 4 B.....E 2745
lvoll und Leidvoll. 2 B.....E 2746
räthsel. 2 B.....E 2747
Brüder. 3 B.....E 2748
INN, E. Sinkende Zeiten.....E 2826
ILLING, H. Theobald oder die
wärmer .....E 2755
t, H. P. Grundriss zur Geschichte der
izösischen Litteratur. 1889.....E 2827
JS, O. Amor auf Reisen.....E 2829
oristisches Kleeblatt.....E 2830
IACHER, E. Filippo Maria Vis-
ti und König Sigismund. 1885....I 1649
R. L. A. Drei Schwestern.....E 3510-6
eg; verdeutscht von C. Reinthal..E 2824
ura, Die, u. s. w.....E 4145-1
CHAUSER, F. Epheuranken....E 2842
. Kritik der reinen Vernunft.
) .....R 960
F. Die Deutschen im Staate New
k. 1884.....H 5745
B. M. Aus eigener Schuld.....E 2849
K. H. Iduna: Deutsche Helden-
en. 4 B. 1875.....E 2831
, E. Künstler-Geschichten.....E 2851
hen Donau und Theiss.....E 2852
, H. Tolle Christian in Paderborn.E 2853
t, G. Dietegen; ed., with English notes,
H. Gruener.....E 2839
rei gerechten Kammmacher.....E 797-6
Regel Amrain und ihr Jüngster...E 797-6
amelte Gedichte. 1883.....E 2832
rüne Heinrich. 2 B.....E 2833
er machen Leute.....E 797-7
eute von Seldwyla.....E 2834
a Salander.....E 2835

KELLER, G., *Fort.*
Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe.....E 797-8
Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe.....E 3510-2
Sieben Legenden.....E 2836
Das Sinngedicht.....E 2838
Züricher Novellen.....E 2837
KERNER, H. Abenteuer des Johannes
Reusch .....E 2880
Erzählung Walter's des Erzpoeten.....E 2881
KERNER, H., *und Andere.* Onkel Breunung
und sein Neffe, etc.....E 2882
KERNER VON MARILAUN, A. Pflanzen-
leben. 2 B. 1888-01.....*M 2770
KERSTAN. Sapere aude! 3 B.....E 2844
KHULL, F. Viga-Glum.....E 2856
KIELLAND, A. Karen.....E 797-8
KIELLAND, A. L. Novelletten.....E 2847
KINDT, A. Aus der Schule geplaudert...E 2885
Madame amüsirt sich.....E 2886
Märchenbuch. 2 B.....E 2887
KINKEL, G. Margret.....E 3510-2
KINKEL, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie..E 3510-9
KIRCHBACH, W. Elysium in Leipzig..E 3511-8
KIRCHHOFF, T. Eine Reise nach Hawaii.
1890 .....E 2855
KIRSCHNER, L. *Siehe* SCHUBIN, Ossip, *ps.*
KIRSTEN, P. Zwirl Dudenfing.....E 2894
KISCH, M: "Vorhang-Purim".....E 2854
KLAUSSMANN, A. O. Berliner Gauner..E 2858
Humor im deutschen Heere.....E 2857
Vom Stift bis zum Chef.....E 2859
KLEIST, H: von. Sämtliche Werke. 4 B.
[Deutsche National-Litteratur].....E 2897
1. Gedichte; Familie Schroffenstein; Familie Ghonorez.
2. Der zerbrochne Krug; Robert Guiskard; Amphitryon; Penthesilea.
3. Kätchen von Heilbronn; Hermannsschlacht; Prinz Friedrich von Homburg.
4. Erzählungen; Vermischte Schriften.
Erdbeben in Chili.....E 3511-12
Michael Kohlhaas.....E 2898
Verlobung in St. Domingo.....E 3510-1
KLEMM, L. R., *Herausgeber.* Poesie für
Haus und Schule. 1887.....E 2861
KLENCKE, H. Die Elenden und Armen.
4 B .....E 2872
Das Geschlecht der Zukunft. 6 B.....E 2873
Die Leute der Amtsstube. 3 B.....E 2874
Die Männer vom Leder. 6 B.....E 2875
KLOCK, A. Charlotte Oldenstädt.....E 2871
KLOPSTOCK, F: G. Werke. 3 B. 1876..E 2866
1. Oden; Geistliche Lieder.
2. Der Messias.
3. Dramatische Schriften: Tod Adams; Hermanns Schlacht; Salomo; Hermann und die Fürsten; David; Hermanns Tod.

KLOPSTOCK, F: G.. *Fort.*
Werke. 4 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2867
1-2. Messias.
3. Oden; Epigramme und geistliche Lieder.
4. Hermanns Schlacht; Denis; Gerstenberg; Kretschmann.
KLUGE, F: Von Luther bis Lessing. 1888.E 2868
KOCH, E. Sage vom Kaiser Friedrich im Kyffhäuser. 1886.....E 2892
KOCH, E: E. Geschichte des Kirchenlieds und Gesangs. 7 B. 1886.....E 2890
KOCH, M. Shakespeare. K. D.....E 2891
KOCH, M., *Herausgeber.* Arnim; K. und B. Brentano; J. Görres. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2888
E. K. F. Schulze; E. T. W. Hoffmann. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].....E 2889
KOHLRAUSCH, F. Das Jahr 1813; ed., with English notes, by W. Wagner. 1889..E 2935
KOHUT, A. Merkwürdige Geschichten...E 2938
KOMPERT, L. Eine Verlorne.....E 3510-4
KÖNIG, E. A: Auf ehrloser Bahn.....E 2903
Baronin von Waldstett.....E 2904
Criminalgeschichten .....E 2908
Durch Kampf zum Frieden. 2 B.....E 2905
Erbin von Saldern.....E 2906
Nach uns die Sündfluth. 3 B.....E 2914
Nikodemus Fugger u. Comp.....E 2907
Die rothe Laterne. 2 B.....E 2909
Schachmatt .....E 2901
Seines Glückes Schmied. 3 B.....E 2910
Ein Spiel des Zufalls.....E 2915
Die Tochter des Commerzienraths.....E 2902
Unter Schwarzem Verdacht.....E 2911
Va banque! 2 B.....E 2913
Verzehrende Gluthen. 3 B.....E 2912
KÖNIG, H: Ausgewählte Werke. 7 B....E 2900
1. Die Clubisten in Mainz.
2. Regina; Hedwig, die Waldenserin.
3. Die hohe Braut.
4. William Shakspeare.
5. Eine Pyrmonter Nachkur.
6-7. König Jerôme's Carneval.
KOENIG, R. Deutsche Litteraturgeschichte. 1891 .....** E 2920
Konzert im Rübenthal, Das.....E 4145-1
KOPISCH, A. Carnevalsfest auf Ischia.E 3510-3
Der Träumer.....E 3510-7
KÖPPUN, G: Der deutsch-französische Krieg. 1890.....I 3741
KÖRNER, G. Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten. 1884.....E 2948
KÖRNER. K. T. Sämmtliche Werke. 2 B.E 2945
1. Gedichte; Dramen.
2. Dramen; Opern; Erzählungen; Briefe.
Werke. 3 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 2946
KÖRNER. K. T. Werke. *Fort*.... I
1. Knospen; Leyer und Schwert; Für Freunde; Poetischer Nachlass; Nachlese.
2. Rätsel; Lyrische Spiele und Scherze; Epische Fragmente; Erzählungen; Dramatische Beiträge.
3. Dramen.
KOROLENKO, W. Sibirische Geschichten.E
KORTUM, K: A. Die Jobsiade.....E
Die Jobsiade. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E
KORZENIOWSKI, J. Standhaft und treu .....E
KÖSTER. H. Erlebnisse und Gestaltungen.E
Lieben und Leiden.....E
KOSTYAK, H., und ADER, A. Deutschland und die Deutschen. 1888.....E
KRAMPE, F., *Herausgeber.* Des Mägdleins Liedergarten. K. D.....E
KREMNITZ, M. Ausgewanderte. 2 B....E
KRETZER, M. Bergpredigt. 2 B.....E
Berliner Novellen und Sittenbilder.....E
Das bunte Buch.....E
Meister Timpe.....E
Ein verschlossener Mensch. 2 B.....E
KRETZSCHMAR, H. Führer durch den Concertsaal. 3 B. 1888.....C
KREUTZER, L. Martin der Stellmacher. 2 B .....E
Die Waldjungfer von Wildberg.....E
KREYSSIG, Fr. Geschichte der französisc National-Litteratur. B. 1. 1889.....I
KRIEGK, G: L. Frankfurter Bürgerzwist und Zustände im Mittelalter. 1862...E
KRÜGER, A: Aus kleinen Garnisonen...I
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parabeln. B. 1..I
KRUMMACHER, M. Haman von Holzhausen I
Unser Grossvater.....I
Unsere Mutter.....I
KRUSE, L. Nordische Freundschaft....E
KUGLER, F. T. Incantada.....E
KULKE, E: Der Kunstenmacher.....E
KÜRNBERGER, F. Der Drache.....E
KÜRSCHNER, J., *Herausgeber.* Litteratu Kalender, 1892-93. 2 B.....
Taschenbuch zum Litteratur-Kalender, 1892 .....
KURZ, H. Gesammelte Werke. 4 B. 1874.
1. Biographie des Dichters; Gedichte Schiller's Heimatjahre.
2. Schiller's Heimatjahre, *Fort.*
3. Der Sonnenwirt.
4. Jugenderinnerungen; Hauschronik Erzählungen.
Die beiden Tubus.....E
Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 4 E 1876 .....**
KUSS, O. Ut mine Ferientid.....I

:NER, L. Bezauberte Welt.....E 3511-2
rcht vor der Liebe.....E 797-5
'ERT, F. Oberammergau und sein Passionsspiel. 1890.....C 710
KEN, B. von der. Erlöst.....E 3006
, H. Die am Wege sterben.....E 3008
'ESMANN, H: (*Hieronymus Lorn:.*)
ı adeliges Fräulein.....E 3510-12
ɜ Philosophie eines Kusses.....E 797-4
'SBERGER, H: Wilhelm Meister...E 3013
, L. Wolfram von Eschenbach.....E 3010
ENN, F: A. von. Dr. Melchior von ɔssa. 1858.....G 6031
ER, E. Lisa die Creolin.....E 3030
WITZ, K. Bilder aus der Zukunft. B. K. D.....E 3042
DER, L. Märchen.....E 797-7
DER, R: Träumereien; ed., with English ıotes, by A. N. Van Daell.....E 1754
ERHOSE, K. F: Friedrich Wilhelm, ler grosse Kurfürst von Brandenburg. 888 .....E 3067
TER, F. A. Die Marienverehrung....E 3075
ESDORF, F., *ps.* *Siehe* WALLNER, F.
IN, N. A. Lustige Kaufmannsgechichten .....E 3080
NER, O: Das Apostelchen. 1876...E 3082
U, N:, *ps.* (N: Niembsch von Strehlenau.)
mmtliche Werke. 2 B.....E 4460
. Gedichte.
. Grössere lyrisch-epische Dichtungen; Faust; Savonarola; Die Albigenser; Don Juan; Helena.
erke. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4461
. Lyrische Gedichte.
. Kleinere lyrisch-epische Dichtungen; Helena; Faust; Savonarola; Die Albigenser; Johannes Ziska; Don Juan.
NER, J. F. Diebsgelüste .....E 3511-6
, P. Die Bataillonsfahne.....E 4145-2
ING, G. E. Sämmtliche Werke. 20 B. C. D. [Cotta].....E 3091
. Gedichte; Fabeln u. Abhandlungen über die Fabel.
. Damon; Der junge Gelehrte; Der Misogyne; Die alte Jungfer; Der Freigeist.
. Die Juden; Der Schatz; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Minna von Barnhelm.
. Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.
. Dramatische Entwürfe und Fragmente.
. Beiträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters; Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes; Briefe; Vermischte Schriften des Herrn Christlob Mylius.

LESSING, G. E. Werke. *Fort*.....E 3091
7-8. Theatralische Bibliothek.
9. Briefe, die neueste Litteratur betreffend.
10. Laokoon; Entwürfe u. Fragmente zu Laokoon.
11. Leben des Sophokles; Hamburgische Dramaturgie.
12. Hamburgische Dramaturgie; Dramaturgische Entwürfe u. Fragmente.
13. Ueber Meusel's Apollodor; Briefe antiquarischen Inhalt's; Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet; Kleine Schriften.
14. Kleine Schriften vermischten Inhalt's; Rezensionen.
15. Kleinere philologische Abhandlungen.
16. Kleinere Abhandlungen zur deutschen Sprache u. Litteratur; Vorreden; Rezensionen.
17. Theologische Abhandlungen.
18. Theologische Streitschriften; Theologischer Nachlass.
19. Rezensionen; Philosophische Schriften; Philosophischer Nachlass.
20. Kollektaneen zur Litteratur.
Werke. 13 B. K. D. [Hempel].....E 3090
1. Biographie; Gedichte u. Fabeln; Minna von Barnhelm; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.
2. Der junge Gelehrte; Die Juden; Der Misogyn; Der Freigeist; Der Schatz; Damon; Die alte Jungfer; Laokoon.
3. Hamburgische Dramaturgie.
4. Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes; Die kritischen Briefe von 1753; Briefe die neueste Literatur betreffend; Abhandlungen über die Fabel; Anmerkungen über das Epigramm.
5-6. Kleinere Schriften zur dramatischen Poesie und zur Fabel.
7. Kleinere Schriften zur modernen Literatur u. Sprache.
8. Classische Literatur; Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet.
9. Theologische Schriften.
10. Philosophische Schriften.
11. Zur Geschichte und Gelehrtengeschichte; Vermischtes; Nachträge; Lessing-Bibliothek.
12. Briefe von Lessing.
13. Briefe an Lessing.
Werke. 18 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3084
1. Lieder; Oden; Gereimte Fabeln und Erzählungen; Sinngedichte; Fragmente und Fabeln in Prosa; Der junge Gelehrte; Die Juden.

LESSING, G. E. Werke. *Fort*.....E 3084
2. Freigeist; Der Schatz; Der Misogyn; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Minna von Barnhelm; Emilia Galotti.
3. Nathan der Weise; Damon; Die alte Jungfer.
4. Dramatischer Nachlass.
5. Recensionen und Anderes aus Zeitschriften.
6. Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes; Dramaturgische Zeitschriften.
7. Theatralische Bibliothek.
8. Recensionen; Selbständige Schriften.
9. Recensionen; Vorreden; Wörterbuch zu Logan; Litteratur-briefe.
10. Vorrede und Abhandlungen zu Lessings Fabeln; Leben des Sophokles; Theater des Herrn Diderot.
11. Laokoon.
12. Antiquarische Briefe; Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet; Kleine Schriften und Nachlass antiquarisch-archäologischen Inhalts.
13. Hamburgische Dramaturgie.
14. Berengarius Turonensis; Wolfenbüttler Beiträge.
15. Wolfenbüttler Beiträge *Fort.*
16. Durch die "Wolfenbüttler Fragmente" hervorgerufene Streitschriften.
17-18. Nachlass.
Ausgewählte Prosa und Briefe; ed., with English notes, by H. S. White. 1888..E 3092
Laokoon; ed., with English notes, by R. Gosche. *1876.....*E 3086
Lakoon; ed., with English notes, by R. Hamann. 1878.....E 3089
Minna von Barnhelm. K. D.....E 3088
Minna von Barnhelm; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1887.....E 3094
Minna von Barnhelm; ed., with English notes, by S. Primer. 1890.....E 3087
Nathan der Weise. K. D.....E 3085
Nathan der Weise; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1888.....E 3093
Prosa in Auswahl.....E 3085
LEVIEN. *Siehe* FRAPAN, Ilse, *ps.*
LEWALD, F.. Die Erlöserin. 3 B.....E 3097
Die Familie Darner. 3 B.....E 3095
Josias .....E 3098
Das Mädchen von Oyas.....E 797-1
Neue Novellen.....E 3096
Die Tante.....E 3510-7
Vornehme Welt.....E 797-1
LEWINSKY, J. O diese Künstler!.....E 3106
LEXOW, R. Der Rubin.....E 3108
LIE, J. Lebenslänglich verurtheilt.....E 3109
Ein Mahlstrom.....E 3110
Die Töchter des Commandeurs.....E 3111
LIEBREICH, L. Lebenswege.....E 3113
Lieder. [Auswahl].....E 3114
LIENHARD, F. Die weisse Frau.....E
LILIENCRON, D., *Freiherr* von. Der Ma cen. 2 B.....E
Unter flatternden Fahnen.....E
LILIENCRON, R., *Freiherr* von.. *Herausgeb* Deutsches Leben im Volkslied. [Deutsch National-Litteratur] .....E
LINDAU, Paul. Arme Mädchen. 2 B....E
Aus dem Orient.....E
Gesammelte Aufsätze.....E
Helene Jung.....E
Herr and Frau Bewer.....E
Im Fieber.....E
In Folge einer Wette.....E
Spitzen. 2 B.....E
Wunderliche Leute.....E
Der Zug nach dem Westen. 2 B.....E
LINDAU, R. Erste Liebe.....E
Gordon Baldwin.....E
Hans der Träumer.....E
Im Park von Villers.....E
Die kleine Welt.....E
Die kleine Welt; Ein verkehrtes Leben; Der Seher.....E
Der lange Holländer.....E
Schiffbruch .....E
Tödtliche Fehde.....E
Verlorenes Mühen.....E
Zwei Seelen.....E
LINDEMAN, M. von. Edle Herzen.....E
LINDEN, A. Aus vergangenen Tagen....E
LINGEN, E. Auf hoher See.....E
LIPPMANN, J. Der Tugendpreis.....E
LIST, G. Carnuntum. 2 B.....E
LÖFFLER, L., *Herausgeber*. Künstlerle ben .....E
LOHMANN, E. F. S. Entscheidung bei Ho kirch .....E
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Sang von Hiawa tha; übersetzt von F. Freiligrath. 1857 .....E
LORENZ, C., *Herausgeber*. Molecula fidelitatis .....E
LORM, Hieronymus, *ps.* *Siehe* LANDESM H:
LÖWENTHAL, L. Am Freitag Abend...E
LUCIFER, *ps.* Kometenbriefe.....E
LUDOLFF, M. Sein letzter Wille.....E
LUDWIG, J. Das Gericht im Walde...E 3
LUDWIG, O. Aus dem Regen in die Traufe .....E 3
LUTHER, Martin. Schriften. [Auswahl.] K. D. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].E
MANN, W. J. Christoph Columbus. 1892..E
Die "gute alte Zeit," in Pennsylvanien. 1882 .....E
MANTEUFFEL, A. Z. von. Violette Fou quet. 3 B.....E
MARBACH, G. D., *Herausgeber*. Reineke der Fuchs. K. D.....E

MARBACH, K. H. Saläthus.....E 3511-1
MARBY, A. Die Brandows. 2 B.....E 3192
MARKEWITSCH, B. M. Antonine.....E 3193
Marina .....E 3194
Olga .....E 3195
Ophelia .....E 3196
MARLITT, E., *ps.* (E. John.) Amtmanns Magd .....E 2814
Das Eulenhaus.....E 2809
Das Eulenhaus. 2 B.....E 2810
Die Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen....E 2817
Geheimniss der alten Mamsell.....E 2818
Geheimniss der alten Mamsell. 2 B....E 2811
Goldelse .....E 2812
Goldelse .....E 2819
Das Haideprinzesschen.....E 2820
Im Hause des Commerzienrathes.....E 2815
Im Schillingshof.....E 2816
Reichsgräfin Gisela.....E 2821
Thüringer Erzählungen.....E 2822
Die zweite Frau.....E 2823
Die zweite Frau. 2 B.....E 2813
MARSHALL, W. Spaziergänge eines Naturforschers .....E 3205
MARYAN, M. Heim des Junggesellen....E 3203
MASCHERONI, C. Das Alibi.....E 3512-10
MAUKSCH, I. Der Erbfeind. 4 B.....E 3201
MAUTHNER, F. Die Fanfare.....E 3207
Der Pegasus.....E 3208
Quartett .....E 3209
Der Villenhof.....E 3210
Xanthippe .....E 3211
MAY, C:, und WICKEDE, F. C. von. Jenseits der Felsengebirge.....E 3212
MEDING, J. F. M. O. *Siehe* SAMAROW, Gregor, *ps.*
Mehalah: eine Erzählung aus den Marschen .....E 3248
MEINECKE, G. Aus dem Creolenlande..E 3247
MEINHARDT, A. Frau Antje.....E 3511-8
MEISSNER, A. Die Bildhauer von Worms.E 3200
Der Müller vom Höft.....E 3510-3
Die Prinzessin von Portugal.....E 3201
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Briefe; ed., with English notes, by J. Sime...E 3249
MENTZEL, E. Feldspath.....E 3251
Die Malkönigin.....E 3252
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Colomba.....E 3512-1
Lokis .....E 3512-13
MEYER, C. F. Das Amulet; Gust. Adolf's Page; Der Schuss von der Kanzel...E 797-8
Balladen .....E 3254
Engelberg .....E 3255
Gustav Adolf's Page.....E 3511-7
Der Heilige.....E 3256
Die Hochzeit des Mönchs.....E 3257
Huttens letzte Tage.....E 3258
Jürg Jenatsch.....E 3259
Das Leiden eines Knaben.....E 3260
Novellen. 2 B.....E 3261
MEYER, C. F., *Fort.*
Die Richterin.....E 3262
Romanzen und Bilder.....E 3263
Die Versuchung des Pescara.....E 3264
MEYER, F. S. Handbuch der Ornamentik. 1888 .....**E 3270
MEYR, M. Sieg des Schwachen.....E 3510-5
MILLERN, E. von. Ueberall die Nämlichen .....E 797-8
MILOW, S. Lebensmächte.....E 3304
MINOR, J., *Herausgeber.* Fabeldichter, Satiriker, etc. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3308
Lessings Jugendfreunde. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3309
Schicksalsdrama. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3310
Tieck und Wackenroder. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3311
MOLIÈRE. J. B. P. de. Leben und Werke; von R. Mahrenholtz. 1881.....E 3320
MÖLLHAUSEN, B. Die Familie Melville. 3 B .....E 3332
Das Geheimnis des Hulks.....E 3333
Der Hochlandpfeifer. 6 B.....E 3330
Loggbuch des Kapitains Eisenfinger. 3 B .....E 3334
Die Reiher. 3 B.....E 3331
MOOSMÜLLER. P. O., *Herausgeber.* Europäer in Amerika vor Columbus. 1879.E 3346
MOREAU, H. Die kleinen Schuhe.....E 3512-8
MÖRIKE, E: Maler Nolten. 2 B.....E 3352
Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag.....E 3510-2
Schriften. 2 B.....E 3351
1. Gedichte.
2. Gesammelte Erzählungen.
MOSCHEROSCH, H. M. Gesichte Philanders von Sittewald. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3361
MOSEN, J. Sämmtliche Werke. 4 B.....E 3535
1. Gedichte.
2. Dramen.
3. Congress von Verona.
4. Bilder im Moose; Kunst der Malerei; Goethe's Faust; Erinnerungen; Georg Venlot.
Italienische Novelle.....E 3511-12
MOSENTHAL, S. H. Jeptha's Tochter..E 3511-1
MOSER, G. von. Der Bibliothekar; ed., with English notes, by F. Lange.....E 3370
MÜGGE. T. Am Malanger Fjord.....E 3510-7
Arvor Spang. 2 B.....E 3380
Die Erbin.....E 3381
Der Prophet. 3 B.....E 3382
Die Vendéerin. 2 B.....E 3383
Voigt von Silt. 2 B.....E 3384
MÜLLER. F: Max, *Herausgeber.* Deutsche Liebe .....E 3399
German classics. 2 B. 1886.....E 3400
MÜLLER, O. Münchausen im Vogelsberg.E 3511-1

MÜLLER, W: Debora.....E 3510-9
Gedichte .....E 3408
MÜLLER, *Prof.* W: Politische Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, 1816-90. 1890.....E 3409
MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. (*F: Halm.*) Die Marizipan-Lise.....E 3510-11
MUNCKER, F., *Herausgeber.* Bremer Beiträger. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3406
MUSÄUS, J. K. A. Volksmärchen der Deutschen. 1868.....E 3413
MUSSET, Alfred de. Das Schönpflästerchen .....E 3512-2
MYLIUS, O. Bienemanns Erben. 4 B....E 3389
Grafenkrone und Dornenkrone. 3 B...E 3390
Im Pfarrhause.....E 3391
Die rote Gräfin. 3 B.....E 3392
NATHUSIUS, M. Der Bankerott; Das Baregekleid .....E 3419
Langenstein und Boblingen.....E 3420
Lorenz der Freigemeindler, etc.....E 3421
Tagebuch eines armen Fräuleins.....E 3422
NAUMANN, E. Deutsche Tondichter. 1882.Q 6043
Italienische Tondichter. 1883.....Q 6048
NĚMCOVÁ, B. N. Karla.....E 3512-11
NEMMERSDORF, F. von. Doge und Papst. 2 B .....E 3427
Unter den Ruinen. 4 B.....E 3425
Unter den Waffen. 3 B.....E 3426
NERVAL, G. de. Emilie.....E 3512-11
Neuer Deutscher Novellenschatz. *Siehe* Novellenschatz, Neuer Deutscher.
NEUMANN, B. (*Reinhold Scheffel.*) Vom Gebirge her.....E 3430
NEUMEISTER, T. Schatz in der Klostergruft. 4 B.....E 3435
Nibelungen, Die; herausgegeben von P. Piper. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur]..E 3596
Nibelungenlied, Das; übersetzt von K: Simrock. 1886 .....E 4301
Nibelungenlied, Das; übersetzt von G. O. Marbach. 1840.....**E 3445
Nibelungenlied, Das: Heldenbuch; herausgegeben von F. H. von der Hagen. 2 B. 1855 .....E 2210
Hildebrandts Heimkehr; von W. Jordan.E 2742
Sigfridsage; von W. Jordan.....E 2741
Überblick über die moderne Nibelungendichtung; von E. Koch. 1886.....E 2892
NIEBUHR, B. G: Griechische Heroen-Geschichten; ed., with English notes, by E. S. Buchheim. 1886.....E 3448
NIEMANN, A: Bei Hofe. 2 B.....E 3455
Eulen und Krebse.....E 3454
Pieter Maritz, der Buernsohn.....*E 3453
Des rechten Auges Aergernis. 2 B....E 3456
NIEMANN, I. Rübezahl. 2 B.....E 3458
NIEMANN, K: Coeur-As.....E 3457
NIEMBSCH VON STREHLENAU, N: *Siehe LENAU, N:, ps.*

NIENDORF, M. A. Ein ausgerissenes Blatt. 2 B .....E 3461
Kontraste der Gegenwart.....E 3460
Rittergut Marderheim. 2 B.....E 3462
Skizzen, etc., aus dem modernen Leben.E 3463
NIERITZ, K. G. Die Waise; ed., with English notes, by E. C. Otté.....E 3473
NODIER, C. Franciscus Columna.....E 3512-12
NOHL, L. Mozart. 1880.....G 5701
NORDAU, M. Die Krankheit des Jahrhunderts. 2 B.....E 3481
NORDMANN, J. Frühlingsnächte in Salamanca .....E 3482
NOVALIS, *ps.* (F. von Hardenberg.) Heinrich von Ofterdingen.....E 240
Novellenschatz, Deutscher. 12 B.....E 351
1. Göthe, J. W. von.—Neue Melusine. Kleist, H. von.—Verlobung in St. Domingo. Brentano, C.—Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl. Arnim, A. von.—Tolle Invalide. Hoffmann, E. T. W.—Fräulein von Scudery. Tieck, L.—Die Gemälde. Rumohr, C. D. L. F. von.—Der letzte Savello. Stifter, A.—Brigitta. Wolf, A.—Stern der Schönheit.
2. Tieck, L.—Des Lebens Überfluss. Eichendorff, J. von.—Glücksritter. Widmann, A.—Katholische Mühle. Keller, G.—Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. Reinbold, A. (*F. Berthold.*)—Irrwisch-Fritze. Hauff, W.—Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller. Kinkel, G.—Margret. Mörike, E.—Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag.
3. Kopisch, A.—Carnevalsfest auf Ischia. Lohmann, E. F. S.—Entscheidung bei Hochkirch. Immermann, K. L.—Der Carneval und die Somnambüle. Grillparzer, F.—Arme Spielmann. Kruse, L.—Nordische Freundschaft. Gall, J. U. L. von.—Eine fromme Lüge. Meiszner A.—Der Müller vom Höft. Grimm, H.—Das Kind.
4. Bitzius, A. (*J. Gotthelf.*)—Der Notar in der Falle. Auerbach, B.—Diethelm von Buchenberg. Wilbrandt, A.—Johann Ohlerich. Spindler, K.—Engel-Ehe. Riehl, W. H.—Jörg Muckenhuber. Kompert, L.—Eine Verlorne.
5. Reich, M.—Mammon im Gebirge. Meyr, M.—Sieg des Schwachen. Storm, T.—Eine Malerarbeit. Schreyvogel, J.—Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte. Häring, G. W. H. (*W. Alexis.*)—Herr von Sacken. Duboc, C. E. (*R. Waldmüller.*)—Es ist nicht gut, dass der Mensch allein sei.
6. Kähler, L. A.—Drei Schwestern. Zschokke, H.—Todte Gast. Hartmann,

ovellenschatz, Deutscher, *Fort*.....E 3510
M.—Das Schloss im Gebirge. Kürnberger, F.—Der Drache. Bitzius, A. (*J. Gotthelf.*)—Kurt von Koppigen. Holtei, K. E. von.—'s Muhme-Lieutnant-Saloppel. Hoefer, E.—Rolof der Rekrut.

7. Mügge, T.—Am Malanger Fjord. Heyden, F. A. von.—Der graue John. Pichler, A.—Der Flüchtling. Kopisch, A.—Der Träumer. Stahr, F. D.—Die Tante. Wichert, E.—Ansas und Grita.

8. Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P.—Reiz und Liebe. Kugler, F. T.—Incantada. Wallner, F. (*F. Leidesdorf*)—Der arme Josy. Schücking, L.—Die Schwester. Wolf, F. von.—Gemüth und Selbstsucht. Schmid, H.—Mohrenfranzel.—Dincklage, A. E. S. W. von.—Der Striethast. Roquette, O.—Die Schlängenkönigin.

9. Chamisso, A. von.—Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte. Kinkel, J.—Musikalische Orthodoxie. Heyse, P.—Der Weinhüter von Meran. Müller, W.—Debora. Kurz, H.—Die beiden Tubus.

10. Schefer, L.—Düvecke oder die Leiden einer Königin. Tesche, W.—Der Enten-Piet. Scheffel, J. V.—Hugideo. Glümer, C. von.—Reich zu reich und arm zu arm. Sternberg, A. von.—Scholastika. Grosse, J. W.—Vetter Isidor. Ludwig, J.—Das Gericht im Walde.

11. Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. (*F. Halm.*)—Die Marzipan-Lise. Gerstäcker, F.—Germelshausen. Schindler, A. J. (*J. von der Traun.*)—Der Gebirgspfarrer. Goldammer, L.—Auf Wiedersehen. Goldammer, L.—Eine Hochtzeitnacht. Raabe, W. (*J. Corvinus.*)—Das letzte Recht. Wesemal, A. (*H. Wild.*)—Euere Wege sind nicht meine Wege. Abeken, B. (*E. Andolt.*)—Eine Nacht.

12. Frey, J.—Das erfüllte Versprechen. Hackländer, F. W.—Zwei Nächte. Wildermuth, O.—Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit. Homberger, H. (*H. Hörner.*)—Der Säugling. Landesmann, H. (*H. Lorm.*)—Ein adeliges Fräulein. Droste-Hülshoff, A. E. von.—Die Judenbuche. Ziegler, F. W.—Saat und Ernte. Sacher-Masoch, L. von.—Don Juan von Kolomea.

Novellenschatz, Neuer Deutscher. 12 B...E 3511

1. Starklof, L.—Sirene. Eschenbach, M. von E.—Die Freiherren von Gemperlein. Mosenthal, S. H.—*Jeptha's Tochter*. Müller, O.—Münchhausen im Vogelsberg. Marbach, K. H.—Saläthus.

2. Düringsfeld, I. von.—Wer? Stern, A.—Die Flut des Lebens. Schöne, A. (*A. Roland.*)—Der blaue Schleier. Rosegger, P. K.—Maria im Elend. Puttkammer, E. von (*O. L. aus Reichenbach.*)—Reden oder Schweigen. Laistner, L.—Bezauberte Welt.

3. Dingelstedt, F.—Die Schule der Welt. Fontane, T.—Grete Minde. Postl, K. (*C. Sealsfield.*)—Die Prairie am Jacinto. Silberstein, A.—Der Gerhab.

4. Gaudy, F. von.—Aus dem Tagebuch eines wandernden Schneidergesellen. Saar, F. von.—Marianne. Lindau, R.—Die kleine Welt. Smidt, H.—Das Feuerschiff; Kajüts-Passagiere. Schweichel, R.—Uhrmacher vom Lac de Joux.

5. Trautmann, F.—Wettermacher von Frankfurt. Putlitz, G. H. G. zu.—Dame mit den Hirschzähnen.—Jensen, W.—Lycaena Silene. Bernstein, A. D.—Mendel Gibbor. Artaria, R.—Manuela.

6. Reuter, F.—Woans ik tau'ne Fru kam. Anzengruber, L.—Das Sündkind. Vosz, R.—Der Hamlet von Tusculum. Kirschner, L. (*O. Schubin.*)—Die Geschichte eines Genies. Lentner, J. F.—Diebsgelüste. Frenzel, F.—Der Schmuck des Inka. Franzos, K. E.—Nach dem höheren Gesetz.

7. Bülow, M. von.—Herr im Hause. Böhm, G.—Das Opfer. Meyer, C. F.—Gustav Adolf's Page. Widmann, J. V.—Ein Doppelleben. Godin, A.—Eine schwarze Kugel. Wildenbruch, E. A. von.—Die Danaide.

8. Scherr, J.—Rosi Zurflüh. Hopfen, H.—Trudel's Ball. Meinhardt, A.—Frau Antje. Kirchbach, W.—Elysium in Leipzig. Weitbrecht, R.—D'Stadtjompfer. Lindau, P.—In Folge einer Wette.

9. Zitelmann, K.—Was wird sie thun? Spielhagen, F.—Die Dorfkokette. Floerke, G.—Die Volskerin. Storm, T.—Aquis submersus.

10. Ganghofer, L.—Der Herrgottschnitzer von Ammergau. Arnold, H.—Verzaubert. Weber, A.—Cesar Grawinsky. Vacano, E. A. M.—Das Brod der Engel. Boy-Ed, I.—Der alte Randolph.

11. Kulke, E.—Der Kunstenmacher. Rosenthal-Bonin, H.—Der Fächermaler von Nagasaki. Heiberg, H.—Ein-

Novellenschatz. Neuer Deutscher, *Fort*....E 3511
my Genze. Friedmann, A.—Kirchenraub. Pantenius, T. H.—Um ein Ei. Hoffmann, H. F. K.—Peerke von Helgoland. Levien. (*Ilse Frapan.*)—Die Last.
12. Burow, J.—Ein Grab an der Kirchhofsmauer. Böhlau, H.—Salin Kaliske. Eschenbach, M. von E.—Krambambuli. Heyse, P.—Der verlorene Sohn. Schiller, J. C. F. von.—Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre. Kleist, H. von.—Erdbeben in Chili. Mosen, J.—Italienische Novelle. Gutzkow, H. F. von.—Die Curstauben. Ludwig, O.—Aus dem Regen in die Traufe.

Novellenschatz des Auslandes. 14 B.....E 3512
1. Mérimée, P.—Colomba. Turgénjeff, I. S.—Faust.
2. Barrill, A. G.—Eine abenteuerliche Nacht. Musset, A. de.—Das Schönpflästerchen. Caballero, F., *ps.*—Schweigen im Leben. Puschkin, A.—Ein Schuss. Dickens, C.—Das Heimchen am Herde.
3. Irving, W.—Wolfert Webber. Hahn, H.—Atballa. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand.*)—Der Teufelssumpf.
4. Reybaud, H. E. F. A.—Advocat Loubet. Puschkin, A.—Pique Dame. Ongaro, F.—Die Tauben des heiligen Marcus. Alarcon, P. A. de.—Das Klappenhorn. Rame, L. de la.—Deadly Dash.
5. About, E.—Das Regimentsalbum. Caballero, F., *ps.*—Servil und Liberal. Bernhard, C.—Tante Franziska. Die blauäugige Jungfrau.
6. Reybaud, H. E. F. A.—Das Fräulein von Malpeire. Turgénjeff, J.—Erste Liebe.
7. Ongaro, F.—Die Montenegrinerin. Wetterbergh, C. A.—Vierklee. Balzac, H. von.—Capitän Paz. Korzeniowski, J.—Standhaft und treu.
8. Balzac, H. von.—Die Blutrache. Winther, C.—Eine Abendscene. Cremer, J. J.—Der Vetter vom Lande. Jókai, M.—Die Gattin des Gefallenen. Moreau, H.—Die kleinen Schuhe.
9. Thackeray, W. M.—Samuel Titmarsch. Feuillet, O.—Julia von Trécœur.
10. Björnson, B.—Synnöve Solbakken. Blicher, S. S.—Marie. Reybaud, H. E. F. A.—Theobald. Marscheroni, C.—Das Alibi.
11. Ulbach, L.—Die beiden Aerzte. Němcová, B. N.—Karla. Goldschmidt, *M.—Masser.* Nerval, G. de.—Emilie.

Novellenschatz des Auslandes, *Fort*.....E 3
12. Harte, F. B.—Kunde von Wasser und Land. Poe, E. A.—Der Mord in der Rue Morgue. Nodier, C.—Franciscus Columna. Jókai, M.—Die Unterhaltung wider Willen. Ulbach, L.—Eine gefährliche Unschuld. Etlar, C.—Zwei Streiche.
13. Tolstoy, L.—Eheglück. Beyle, M. H.—San Francesco a Ripa. Harte, F. B.—Das Glück von Roaring Camp. Mérimée, P.—Lokis. Viale, S.—Das Gelübde des Petrus Cyrnäus.
14. Gobineau, A., *Graf* v.—Das rothe Tuch. Pissemski, A. H.—Der Waldteufel; Ein Salomonisches Urtheil. Bigmy, A. de.—Laurette. Broughton, R.—Der arme, hübsche Bobby. Beyle, M. H. (*Stendthal*)—Vanina Vanini.

NÜRNBERGER, W. *Siehe* SOLITAIRE, M., *p*
OBERKAMP, O. Wogen der Sündfluth...E 35
OEHMKE, E. Arnold, der Mönch.....E 35
OHNET, Georges. Doktor Rameau. 2 B..E 35
Hüttenbesitzer. 2 B.....E 35
Sie will. 2 B.....E 35
OLDENBERG, F: Bilder-Album.....E 35
OLDENDORP, C. G. A. Mission der evangelischen Brüder. 1777.....E 35
OLFERS, M. von. Die Vernunftheirath, und andere Novellen.....E 35
OLINDA, A. Ein moderner Catilina. 3 B.E 35
Die Prätendentin.....E 35
ONGARO, F. Die Montenegrinerin.....E 3511
Die Tauben des heiligen Marcus.....E 3511
OPITZ, M. Weltliche und geistliche Dichtung. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].E 3
ORTMANN, R. Moderne Römer. 2 B....E 3
Quisisana .....E 3
ORZESZKO, E. Mirtala.....E 3
OSTEN, H. von. Im Regiment.....E 3
Ein Opfer der Liebe.....E 3
OESTERLEY, H., *Herausgeber.* P. Fleming; F. v. Logau; A. Olearius. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3
OETTINGER, E. M. Rossini. 2 B.....E 3
Sophie Arnould. 2 B.....E 3
OUIDA, *ps.* (L. de la Rame.) Deadly Dash .....E 3511
PAALZOW, H. Thomas Thrynau. 3 B...E 3
PALMÉ-PAYSEN, H. Frost in Blüthen..E 3
Pflicht und Liebe.....E 3
PANTENIUS, T. H. Um ein Ei.....E 3511
PASSAUER, W. Nur vierzig Dukaten..E 414
PEPPI, *Baron.* Ein vornehmes Modell....E 3
PERFALL, A. von. Dämon "Ruhm." 2 B.E 3
Gift und Gegengift.....E 3
Harte Herzen.....E 3
Justiz der Seele.....E 3
Ueber alle Gewalten.....E 3

PERFALL, K. von. Die fromme Wittwe. 2 B ....E 3579
PETER, J. Wildfarren....E 3585
PETERS, F. Andere Übergangszeiten....E 3587
PETERSEN, M. Die Irrlichter....E 3589
PFAFF, F., *Herausgeber*. Minnesang des 12. bis 14. Jahrhunderts. B. 1. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] ....E 3592
PFEIL, P. Das Waldkloster. 2 B....E 3590
PFISTER, A. König Friedrich von Würtemberg und seine Zeit. 1888....E 3591
PICHLER, A. Der Flüchtling....E 3510-7
PICHLER, H. Aus der Brandung des Lebens ....E 3601
Der Nordstern, und Anderes....E 3600
PIENING, T. Hans un Grethen....E 3608
De Reis naa'n Hamborger Dom. 3 B...E 3609
PIPER, P., *Herausgeber*. Älteste deutsche Litteratur bis 1050. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] ....E 3594
Geistliche Dichtung des Mittelalters. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur]....E 3595
Die Nibelungen. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] ....E 3596
Spielmannsdichtung. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] ....E 3593
PISEMSKI, A. Tausend Seelen. 2 B....E 3605
PISSEMSKI, A. H. Der Waldteufel...E 3512-14
PLANK. Die schlimme Greth....E 4145-3
PLATEN, A: von. Gesammelte Werke. 2 B ....E 3613
PLOTHOW, A. Romeos Debüt....E 3618
POE, Edgar Allan. Der Mord in der Rue Morgue ....E 3512-12
POLENZ, W. von. Sühne. 2 B....E 3620
POLKO, E. Künstlermärchen und Malernovellen ....E 3625
Neue Künstlermärchen....E 3624
Umsonst ....E 3622
Ein Vergissmeinnichtstrauss....E 3623
PONGRÁCZ, A., *Gräfin*. Vom Wege....E 3628
POSTL, K: *Siehe* SEALSFIELD, Charles, *ps*.
POTEN, B. Unser Volk in Waffen. K. D.**Q 8815
PRESSENTIN, B. von. Apokalypse. 2 B..E 3637
Die Frau Marquise....E 3638
PREYER, W. Aus Natur und Menschenleben. 1885....D 7955
PRIBYL, L. F. Der Häusler-Franz....E 3641
PRÖHLE, H., *Herausgeber*. Alxinger; Musäus; Müller von Itzehoe. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] ....E 3643
PRÖLL, K: Bilderbuch eines Bummlers...E 3647
Kreuz und quer....E 3648
Moderner Todtentanz. 3 B....E 3649
Vogelbeeren ....E 3646
PROELSS, J. In der Alpenschutzhütte...E 3644
PRÖLSZ, R. Geschichte des neueren Dramas ....E 3654
PRUTZ, R. Der Musikantenthurm. 3 B...E 3655
PUBLICUS, P. *Contrebande*....E 3670
PUSCHKIN, A. Pique Dame....E 3512-4
Ein Schuss....E 3512-2
PUTLITZ, G. zu. Dame mit den Hirschzähnen ....E 3511-5
Vier Novellen....E 3678
Was sich der Wald erzählt....E 3679
PUTTKAMER, J. von. Von der Bombe...E 3686
PUTTKAMMER, E. v. (*O. L. aus Reichenbach*.) Reden oder Schweigen....E 3511-2
QUIROZ, E. de. Eine wie Tausend....E 3704
QUITZKOW, W: A. Meckelnbörger Geschichten. 3 B....E 3706
RAABE, W: (*Jacob Corvinus*.) Der Dräumling ....E 3713
Der Lar....E 3715
Das letzte Recht....E 3510-11
Die Leute aus dem Walde. 2 B....E 3716
Pfisters Mühle....E 3714
Unseres Herrgotts Canzlei....E 3717
RAIMUND, Golo, *ps*. *Siehe* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
RAME, L. de la. *Siehe* OUIDA, *ps*.
RASPE, R. E. Wunderbare Reisen u. Abenteuer des Frhn. von Münchhausen....E 3411
RASZMANN, A. Die deutsche Heldensage und ihre Heimat. 2 B. 1863....*E 3768
RATZEL, F. Völkerkunde. 3 B. 1887..*M 6399
RAUMER, F: L. G: von. Der erste Kreuzzug; ed., with English notes, by W. Wagner ....E 3785
RAUPACH, E. Ein theurer Spass....E 705-2
RAVEN, M. Hermine; Der Briefträger...E 3800
REDWITZ, M. von. Ost und West....E 3815
REDWITZ, O. Glück....E 3817
Reformirten Reformatoren Leben und Schriften. 11 B. 1857-63....G 460
REICH, M. Mammon im Gebirge....E 3510-5
REICHEL, E. Lebensbilder....E 3830
REICHENBACH, M. von. Der älteste Sohn ....E 3851
Die Eichhofs....E 3850
Das Paradies des Teufels....E 3854
Die Schlossfrau von Dromnitz....E 3856
Die Schlossfrau von Dromnitz. 2 B....E 3852
Seine Frau....E 3855
Der Sohn des Flüchtlings....E 3857
Der Sohn des Flüchtlings. 2 B....E 3853
REICHENBACH, O: L: aus, *ps*. *Siehe* PUTTKAMMER, E. von.
REIMAR, F. L. Gelöste Bande....E 3868
REINBOLD, A. (*Franz Berthold*.) Irrwisch-Fritze ....E 3510-2
REINHARDT, C: Der fünfte Mai. 2 B..E 3878
RELING, H., und BOHNHORST, I., *Herausgeber*. Unsere Pflanzen. 1889....E 3882
RENATUS, J. Heidekraut und Centifolien.E 3896
RESCH, H. Die Fürstin und ihr Landeskind ....E 3890
RESSEL, W: Empor zum Licht....E 3892
RETHWISCH, E. Der letzte Republikaner.E 3898

REUTER, Fritz. Sämmtliche Werke. 6 B.E 3900
1. Läuschen un Rimels; De Reis nah Belligen.
2. Olle Kamellen: Woans ick tau'ne Fru kamm; Ut de Franzosentid; Ut mine Festungstid.
3. Schurr-Murr; Hanne Nüte.
4. Ut mine Stromtid.
5. Kein Hüsung; Dörchläuchting; Montecchi un Capuletti.
6. Nachgelassene Schriften.

REYBAUD, *Mme.* C. Advocat Laubet..E 3512-4
Das Fräulein von Malpeire.....E 3512-6
Theobald .....E 3512-10

RICHEBOURG, E. Unter trügerischer Larve .....E 3949

RICHTER, Jean Paul F: (*Jean Paul.*) Werke. 13 B. [Hempel].....E 3970
1. Biographie; Unsichtbare Loge; Quintus Fixlein.
2. Auswahl aus des Teufel's Papieren; Biographische Belustigungen; Der Jubelsenior.
3. Hesperus.
4. Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke; oder, F. St. Siebenkäs.
5. Titan.
6. Komischer Anhang zum Titan; Flegeljahre.
7. Dr. Katzenberger's Badereise; Der Komet; Das heimliche Klagelied der jetzigen Männer; Wunderbare Gesellschaft in der Neujahrsnacht; Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flätz.
8. Leben Fibel's; Freiheits-Büchlein; Friedenspredigt an Deutschland; Dämmerungen für Deutschland; Mars' und Phöbus' Thronwechsel im Jahre 1814; Politische Fastenpredigten; Briefe und bevorstehender Lebenslauf.
9. Das Kampaner Thal; Groenländische Prozesse; Palingenesien: Fata u. Werke vor und in Nürnberg: Museum.
10. Herbst-Blumine.
11. Vermischte Aufsätze und Dichtungen aus Zeitschriften, u. s. w.
12. Vorschule der Aesthetik; Kleine Bücherschau, u. s. w.
13. Ueber die deutschen Doppelwörter; Levana; Selina.

Werke. 6 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 3971
1. Kleine Schriften zur Philosophie und Religion; Satiren und Idyllen.
2. Quintus Fixlein; Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke; oder; Ehestand, etc., des Armenadvokaten F. St. Siebenkäs.

RICHTER, J. P. F: Werke, *Fort*.....I
3. F. St. Siebenkäs, *Fort.*
4-5. Titan.
6. Flegeljahre.

RIEDEL-AHRENS, B. Tropische Nächte. 2 B I

RIEHL, W: H: Am Feierabend.....I
Culturgeschichtliche Novellen; ed., with English notes, by H. J. Wolstenholme.I
Der Dachs auf Lichtness.....E
Fluch der Schönheit; ed., with English notes, by C. Thomas.....I
Gesammelte Geschichten u. Novellen. 2 B I
Jörg Muckenhuber.....E
Meister Martin Hildebrand; ed., with English notes, by H. S. Beresford-Webb..I
Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3 B.....I
Die rechte Mutter.....E
Seines Vaters Sohn; Gespensterkampf; ed. with English notes, by H. T. Gerrans.I
Der stumme Rathsherr.....E
Werke der Barmherzigkeit; ed., with English notes, by A. Vœgelir.....I

RIESE, N. Die Waldfee. 2 B.....I

RING, Max. A. E. Brachvogel: Charakterbild I
Aus dem Tagebuch eines Berliner Arztes.
Berliner Kinder. 2 B.....I
Berliner Leben.....I
Carl Sand und seine Freunde. 2 B....I
Fürst und Musiker. 2 B.....I
Goldene Ketten. 4 B.....I
Götter und Götzen. 2 B.....I
Der grosse Krach. 2 B.....I
Hanka I
Das Haus Hillel. 3 B.....I
Hinter den Coulissen.....I
In der Schweiz.....I
John Milton und seine Zeit.....I
Die Kinder Gottes. 3 B.....I
Der Kleinstädter in Berlin.....I
Lieben und Leben.....I
Lose Vögel.....I
Die Lügner.....I
Neue Stadtgeschichten. 2 B.....I
Rosenkreuzer und Illuminaten. 4 B...I
Seelenfreunde. 2 B.....
Streber und Kämpfer. 2 B.....
Unfehlbar. 2 B.....
Eine unversorgte Tochter.....
Vaterländische Geschichten.....
Verirrt und erlöst.....
Ein verlorenes Geschlecht. 6 B.....

RINHART, K., *ps. Siehe* ZITELMANN, Katharina.

RITTIG, J: Federzeichnungen.....

ROBERTS, A., *Baron* von. Die schöne Helene .....
Um den Namen.....

RODENBERG, J. Belgien und die Belgier. E 4010
Bilder aus dem Berliner Leben. E 4011
Ferien in England E 4013
Die Grandidiers. 2 B. E 4012
Die Harfe von Erin E 4014
Heimatherinnerungen E 4015
Mein Freund, der Gründer. E 797-3
Die neue Sündflut. 2 B. E 4016
Paris bei Sonnenschein u. Lampenlicht. E 4017
Pariser Bilderbuch E 4009
Studienreisen in England. E 4018
Unter den Linden E 4020
Von Gottes Gnaden. 2 B. E 4019
ROHRSCHEIDT, G. von. Der letzte Thüringkönig E 3960
ROLAND, A., *ps. Siehe* SCHÖNE, A.
ROQUETTE, O: Buchstabirbuch der Leidenschaft E 4025
Dramatische Dichtungen. E 4037
Das Eulenzeichen. E 4040
Euphrosyne E 4026
Frühlingsstimmen, etc. E 4042
Gedichte E 4028
Gevatter Tod. E 4027
Grosse und kleine Leute in Alt-Weimar. E 4041
Heinrich Falk. 2 B. E 4030
Im Hause der Väter. E 4029
Der Maigraf E 4031
Neue Erzählungen. E 4038
Neues Novellenbuch. E 4032
Novellen E 4033
Die Prophetenschule. E 4034
Rebenkranz E 4039
Die Schlangenkönigin. E 3510-8
Über den Wolken, u. andere Novellen. E 4035
Welt u. Haus. E 4036
ROSEGGER, P. K. Allerhand Leute. E 4061
Jakob, der Letzte. E 4062
Lustige Geschichten E 797-6
Maria im Elend E 3511-2
Martin der Mann. E 4063
Schelm aus den Alpen. 2 B. E 4065
Sonderlinge aus dem Volke der Alpen. E 4064
ROSEN, L. Der Buchenhof. E 4068
Werner Thormann. 3 B. E 4069
ROSENTHAL-BONIN, H. Der Bernsteinsucher. 2 B E 4053
Der Fächermaler von Nagasaki. E 3511-11
Das Haus mit den zwei Eingängen. E 4054
Kunst und Natur. E 797-3
Tochter des Kapitäns. E 4055
Tutti-Frutti E 4052
ROSSMÄSSLER, E. A. Flora im Winterkleide E 4045
Mein Leben und Streben. 1874. G 6716
ROTH VON SCHRECKENSTEIN, K: H:, *Freiherr.* Die Ritterwürde und der Ritterstand E 4049
ROTHENBURG, A. von. Erzählungen. E 4060
ROUSSEAU, J. B., *Herausgeber.* Rheinische Sagen. 1846. E 4074
RUCKERT, F. Gesammelte poetische Werke. 10 B. 1882. E 4080
1-2. Lyrische Gedichte.
3-5. Erzählungen.
6. Weisheit des Brahmanen.
7-8. Dramatische Gedichte.
9-10. Epische Gedichte.
RUDOLPH, L. Adolf Diesterweg: Festschrift seines 100-Jährigen Geburtstages. 1890 E 4081
RUDORFF, E. Durch Leid zum Licht. 2 B E 4082
RUDORFF, E., *und Andere.* An den Stufen des Thrones, etc. E 4083
RUMBAUER, M. Unter dem Nordlicht. E 4086
RUMOHR, C. D. L. F. von. Der lezte Savello E 3510-1
SAAR, F. von. Marianne. E 3511-4
SACHER-MASOCH, L. von. Artaban und Pachomia E 797-6
Deutsche Hofgeschichten. E 4089
Don Juan von Kolomea. E 3510-12
Der ewige Student E 797-4
Kleine Mysterien der Weltgeschichte. E 4090
Polnische Geschichten. E 4091
Seraph, etc E 4092
Die weibliche Schildwache. E 4145-2
SACHS, Hans. Werke. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] E 4100
Salomonisches Urtheil, Ein. E 3512-14
SALTARINO, *Signor.* Hoplah! E 4108
SAMAROW, Gregor, *ps.* (J. F. M. O. Meding.)
Adjutant der Kaiserin. 2 B. E 3216
Am Belt. 2 B. E 3238
Auf der Brautschau. E 3217
Europäische Minen und Gegenminen. 2 B E 3218
Garde du Corps. E 3219
Gipfel und Abgrund. 2 B. E 3220
Gold und Blut. 4 B. E 3221
Die Grossfürstin. 2 B. E 3222
Das Haus des Fabrikanten. E 3223
Held und Kaiser 2 B E 3224
Im Bann der Irredenta. 3 B. E 3240
Kaiserin Elisabeth. 3 B. E 3225
Kreuz und Schwert. 2 B. E 3226
Des Kronprinzen Regiment. E 3227
Peter der Dritte. E 3228
Plewna E 3229
Ritter oder Dame. E 3230
Die Saxoborussen. E 3231
Schwere Wahl. 2 B. E 3232
Sühne u. Segen. 4 B. E 3233
Um den Halbmond. 2 B. E 3234
Um Szepter und Kronen. 2 B. E 3235
Unter fremdem Willen. 3 B. E 3239
Verschollen. 2 B. E 3236
Zwei Kaiserkronen. 2 B. E 3237

SAND, G:, *ps.* (A. L. A. D. Dudevant.) Der Teufelssumpf .....E 3512-3
SARRAZIN, J. Das französische Drama. 1883 .....E 4111
SAUER, A., *Herausgeber.* Stürmer und Dränger. 3 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4115
1. Klinger; Leisewitz.
2. Lenz; Wagner.
3. Maler Müller; Schubart.
SAUER, C. M. "Intermezzo".....E 4114
SCHACK, A. F: von. Gesammelte Werke. 6 B .....E 4117
1. Nächte des Orients, oder die Weltalter; Episoden.
2. Weihgesänge; Gedichte; Lotosblätter.
3. Die Plejaden; Lothar; Tag- und Nachtstücke.
4. Drei Erzählungen; Durch alle Wetter; Ebenbürtig.
5. Die Pisaner; Gaston; Timandra; Atlantis.
6. Heliodor; Kaiser Balduin; Der Kaiserbote; Cancan.
SCHANDORPH, S. Stine wird Frau Bäuerin .....E 797-6
Ein Wittwenstand.....E 797-8
SCHANZ, F. Um Leben und Liebe.....E 4116
SCHAUENSEE, L. M. von. Ein Sturm...E 4807
SCHEFER, L. Düvecke, oder die Leiden einer Königin .....E 3510-10
SCHEFFEL, R., *ps. Siehe* NEUMANN, B.
SCHEFFEL, V: von. Ekkehard.....E 4120
Frau Aventiure.....E 4121
Fünf Dichtungen.....E 4122
Gaudeamus .....E 4123
Hugideo .....E 3510-10
Hugideo .....E 4124
Juniperus .....E 4125
Reisebilder .....E 4126
Trompeter von Säkkingen.....E 4127
Waldeinsamkeit .....E 4128
SCHEIBLE, J., *Herausgeber.* Das Kloster. 12 B. 1845.....E 4138
Der Schatzgräber. 2 B. 1846.....E 4139
SCHERR, J. Bildersaal der Weltliteratur. 3 B. K. D.....**E 4131
Michel: Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer Zeit. 2 B.....E 4133
Michel: Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer Zeit.....E 4132
Rosi Zurfüh.....E 3511-8
Schiller und seine Zeit. 1865.....E 4130
Schick's humoristische Bibliothek. 4 B....E 4145
1. Das Konzert im Rübenthal. Gerstäcker, F.—Die Blatternimpfung. Dietzsch-Hoff.—Die Kaiserliche Ehestifterin. Die kalte Laura u. s. w. Stinde, J.—Die Familie Buchholz. *Brentano, F.*—Der Sekretär und sein Sägbock. Wellmer, A.—Dornröslein. Humoristische Gedichte.
2. Stinde, J.—Die Familie Buchholz, *Fort.* Franzos, K. E.—Wladislaw und Wladislawa. Lenz, P.—Die Bataillonsfahne. Passauer, W.—Nur vierzig Dukaten. Sacher-Masoch, L. von.—Die weibliche Schildwache. Humoresken in sächsischer Mundart.
3. Stinde, J.—Frau Wilhelmine. [Der Familie Buchholz, letzter Theil.] Heyse, P.—Die Wittwe von Pisa. Plank.—Die schlimme Greth. Hackländer, F. W.—Familien-Konzert. Schröder, W.—Ein Walzer auf dem Harburg-Hamburger Dampfboot.
4. Stinde, J.—Buchholzens in Italien. Eckstein, E.—Arzt und Autor. Humoristisches in Poesie und Prosa. Huebner.—Aus dem Leben eines Kurzsichtigen. Stinde, J.—Frau Buchholz im Orient. Bormann, E.—Schiller und Herr Engemann.
SCHIFKORN, F. Kulturbilder aus dem Osten .....E 41[illegible]
Rufer im Streite.....E 41[illegible]
SCHILLER, J: C. F: von. Ausgewählte Werke. 6 B. 1885. [Cotta].....E 41[illegible]
1. Biographie; Gedichte; Räuber; Fiesco; Kabale und Liebe.
2. Don Carlos; Menschenfeind; Wallenstein's Lager; Piccolomini; Wallenstein's Tod.
3. Maria Stuart; Jungfrau von Orleans; Wilhelm Tell; Huldigung der Künste; Braut von Messina.
4. Iphigenia in Aulis; Phönizierinnen; Macbeth; Turandot; Parasit; Neffe als Onkel; Phädra; Geschichte des Abfalls der Niederlande.
5. Dreissigjähriger Krieg; Prosaische Schriften.
6. Kleine Schriften vermischten Inhalts; Nachlass.
Werke. 8 B. [Hempel].....E 415[illegible]
1. Leben; Gedichte.
2. Die Räuber; Fiesco; Kabale u. Liebe; Don Carlos.
3. Wallenstein; Jungfrau v. Orleans; Braut von Messina.
4. Wilhelm Tell; Semele; Huldigung der Künste; Menschenfeind; Iphigenie in Aulis; Phönizierinnen; Macbeth; Phädra; Turandot; Neffe als Onkel; Geisterseher.
5. Abfall der Niederlande; Dreissigjährige Krieg.
6-7. Kleinere prosaische Schriften.

SCHILLER, J: C. F: von, *Fort*.....E 4150
8. Dramatische Entwürfe; Bühnenbearbeitungen.
Werke. 16 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4147
1-2. Gedichte.
3. Die Räuber; Fiesco.
4. Kabale und Liebe; Don Karlos.
5. Wallenstein's Lager; Die beiden Piccolomini; Wallenstein's Tod.
6. Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orleans.
7. Braut von Messina; Wilhelm Tell; Huldigung der Künste; Semele; Der Menschenfeind.
8. Iphigenie in Aulis; Phönicierinnen; Macbeth; Phädra; Racines Britannicus.
9. Turandot; Der Parasit; Neffe als Onkel; Bühnenbearbeitungen fremder Stücke.
10. Dramatischer Nachlass.
11. Kleinere Erzählungen; Der Geisterseher.
12. Universalgeschichte; Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande.
13. "Historischen Memoires"; Kleine historische Schriften.
14. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges.
15. Kleinere philosophische Schriften.
16. Philosophischer Nachlass; Angewandte Aesthetik; Medizin; Juvenilia.
Ausgewählte Briefe; ed., with English notes, by P. Buchheim. 1886.....E 4152
Ballads; ed., with English notes, by C. G. H. Bielefeld.....E 465
Ballads; ed., with English notes, by H. Johnson .....E 4146
Belagerung von Antwerpen; Egmonts Leben und Tod; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1889.....E 4153
Gedichte .....E 4167
Der Geisterseher; ed., with English notes, by E. S. Joynes.....E 4149
Immortellen; herausgegeben von H. Wilde. 1889 .....E 4158
Jungfrau von Orleans; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1890.....E 4161
Jungfrau von Orleans; ed., with English notes, by B. W. Wells. 1889.....E 4154
Der Neffe als Onkel; ed., with English notes, by C. F. Raddatz. 1890.....E 4160
Die Piccolomini; ed., with English notes, by J. M. Hart. 1880.....E 4157
Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre. 1887 .....E 3511-12
Wallenstein; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 2 B. 1884.....E 4148
Wallenstein's Lager; ed., with English notes, by H. B. Cotterill. 1887.....E 4155

SCHILLER, J: C. F: von, *Fort*.
Wilhelm Tell; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1886.....E 4156
Wilhelm Tell; tr. by E. Massie. [German text.] 1878.....C 3546
SCHILLER, J: C. F: von, und GOETHE, J: W. von. Briefwechsel. 2 B. 1856.E 4159
SCHILLER, J: C. F: von, und HUMBOLDT, W: von. Briefwechsel. 1830.....E 4162
SCHINDLER, A. J. (*Julius von der Traun.*)
Der Gebirgspfarrer.....E 3510-11
Oberst Lumpus.....E 4646
SCHIRMER, A. Das Handelshaus Wilford. 4 B .....E 4163
Die Rosen Prinzessin. 3 B.....E 4164
SCHLÄGEL, M. von. Die Helden der Arbeit .....E 4169
Vom Fels zum Meer. 4 B.....E 4170
SCHLESINGER, S. Der Haussplon.....E 705-1
SCHLOSSBERGER, A. von., *Herausgeber*.
Briefwechsel der Königin Katharina und Andere. 3 B. 1886.....E 4173
SCHLÖZER, K. von. Friedrich der Grosse und Katharina die Zweite. 1859.....E 4174
SCHMID, C. von. Gesammelte Schriften. 9 B .....E 4176
1. Heinrich von Eichenfels; Weihnachtsabend; Ostereier; Kanarienvogel; Johanniskäferchen; Täubchen; Vergissmeinnicht; Kapelle bei Wolfsbühl; Krebse; Kuchen; Diamantring; Marienbild.
2. Ludwig; Lämmchen; Hölzerne Kreuz; Gottfried, der junge Einsiedler; Vogelnestchen; Stumme Kind; Waldkapelle; Wasserflut am Rheine.
3. Hopfenblüten; Rotkehlchen; Kupfermünzen und Goldstücke; Alte Raubschloss; Margaretablümchen; Feuersbrunst; Blumenkörbchen; Zwei Brüder.
4. Rosa von Tannenburg; Rosenstock; Kirschen; Melone; Nachtigall; Wasserkrug; Rote und weisse Rosen.
5. Ferdinand; Angelika; Timotheus und Philemon; Kartäuserkloster.
6. Kleine Erzählungen; Genoveva; Anselmo.
7. Klara; Beste Erbtheil; Edelsteine; Blüten, dem blühenden Alter gewidmet; Kleine Lautenspielerin.
8. Josophat; Drei Parabeln Barlaams; Titus und seine Freunde Eustachius.
9. Gute Fridolin und böse Dietrich; Kleine Schauspiele.
Henry von Eichenfels; ed., with English notes, by F. Lebahn.....E 4177
Das Täubchen; ed. ,with English notes, by F. Lebahn. 1851.....S 1811

SCHMID, H. Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern .....E 4180
Mein Eden.....E 4182
Mohrenfranzel .....E 3510-8
SCHMIDT, F. Kaiser Wilhelm und seine Zeit. 1888.....E 4186
Die Quitzows.....E 4187
SCHMIDT, H: J. Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit. 4 B. 1870.....E 4191
Geschichte des geistigen Lebens in Deutschland. 2 B. 1862.....E 4190
SCHMIDT, M. Jachenauer in Griechenland .....E 4194
Musikant von Tagernsee.....E 4195
SCHMIDT, O. Die Säugethiere. 1884....M 5210
SCHMIDT-CABANIS, R: Von Einem, der auszog, nervös zu werden.....E 4196
SCHNEEGANS, A. Romeo's Tochter, etc.E 4198
SCHNEIDER VON ARNO, J., *Baronin.* Aus Oesterreich .....E 4200
SCHNITZER, E: *Siehe* EMIN PASHA, *ps.*
SCHOBERT, H. Aschenbrödel.....E 4202
Fürstliches Blut.....E 4203
Das Kind der Strasse.....E 4201
SCHÖLER, C.. von. Der Büchsenspanner.E 4206
SCHÖNE, A. (*A. Roland.*) Der blaue Schleier .....E 3511-2
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Werke. [Auswahl.] 2 B. [1891].....E 4209
1. Schriften zur Erkenntnisslehre, Metaphysik und Naturphilosophie.
2. Schriften zur Aesthetik, Ethik, Religionsphilosophie und Lebensweisheit.
Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. 1886.E 4207
Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Werken. 1885.E 4208
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 2 B. 1891 .....E 4210
SCHRATTENTHAL, K:, *und Andere.* Der Armendoctor, etc.....E 4230
SCHREYVOGEL, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte .....E 3510-5
SCHRILL, E. Zweimal gestorben.....E 4232
SCHRÖDER, W. Ein Walzer.....E 4145-3
SCHUBIN, Ossip, *ps.* (L. Kirschner.)
Asbein .....E 2980
Bludicka .....E 2981
Boris Lensky.....E 2988
Boris Lensky. 3 B.....E 2982
Bravo rechts!.....E 2983
Dolorata .....E 2984
"Es fiel ein Reif in der Frühlingsnacht" .....E 2985
Die Geschichte eines Genies.....E 3511-6
Mal'occhio .....E 2986
"Unter uns".....E 2987
SCHUCHARDT, C. Lucas Cranach. 3 B. 1851 .....Q 605
SCHÜCKING, Levin. C. Krüger.....E 797-5
Der Erbe von Hornegg. 3 B.....E 4235
SCHÜCKING, L., *Fort.*
Ein Kulturkämpfer.....E 4236
Novellen .....E 4236
Die Schwester .....E 3510-8
Die Sphinx.....E 4237
SCHULTZ, M., *und Andere.* Ein Schauspiel im Schauspiele, etc.....E 4244
SCHULZE, E. K. F: Die bezauberte Rose. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].....E 2889
Cäcilie. 2 B.....E 4246
SCHUMACHER, H. A. Petrus Martyr. 1879 .....G 1596
SCHWAB, G. Gedichte.....E 4228
SCHWAB, G., *Herausgeber.* Fünf Bücher deutscher Lieder u. Gedichte. 1871..E 4226
Schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums. 1882.....E 4227
SCHWARTZ, M. S. Anna's Geheimniss. 2 B .....E 4250
SCHWARZ, B. Mimbo und Mimba.....E 4252
Nachtigal's Grab. 2 B.....E 4253
Wolle oder Baumwolle?.....E 4254
SCHWARZKOPF, G. Lebenskünstler....E 4257
Moderne Typen.....E 4258
SCHWEICHEL, R. Der Bildschnitzer vom Achensee .....E 4261
Uhrmacher vom Lac de Joux.....E 3511-4
SCHWEINFURTH, G: Im Herzen von Afrika. 1878.....K 5540
SEALSFIELD, Charles, *ps.* (K: Postl.)
Gesammelte Werke. 15 B.....E 3630
1-3. Der Legitime und die Republikaner.
4-6. Der Virey und die Aristokraten.
7-8. Morton.
9-13. Lebensbilder.
14-15. Das Cajütenbuch.
Die Prairie am Jacinto.....E 3511-3
SEELE, A., *Herausgeber.* Gedichte für das erste Kindesalter. K. D.....E 4269
SEIDEL, H: Die goldene Zeit.....E 4276
Der gute alte Onkel.....E 797-4
Leberecht Hühnchen, etc.....E 4277
Weihnachten bei Leberecht Hühnchen..E 4278
SEIDENSTICKER, O. Bilder aus der Deutsch-pennsylvanischen Geschichte. 1886..H 6021
Erste deutsche Einwanderung in Amerika u. Gründung von Germantown im Jahre 1683. 1883.....E 4280
SERMAGE, R., *Graf.* Die Verlassenen...E 4288
SHAKESPEARE, W: Dramatische Werke; uebersetzt von A. W. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. 12 B.....E 4291
1. Allgemeine Einleitung; König Johann; König Richard II; König Heinrich IV.
2. König Heinrich IV, *Fort.*; König Heinrich V; König Heinrich VI.
3. König Heinrich VI, *Fort.*; König Richard III.

SHAKESPEARE. W: Werke. *Fort*.....E 4291
4. König Heinrich VIII; Romeo und Julia; Ein Sommernachtstraum.
5. Julius Cäsar; Was ihr wollt; Der Sturm.
6. Hamlet; Der Kaufmann von Venedig; Wie es euch gefällt.
7. Der Widerspenstigen Zähmung; Viel Lärmen um Nichts; Liebes Leid und Lust.
8. Coriolanus; Die Comödie der Irrungen; Die beiden Veroneser.
9. Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor; Das Wintermärchen; Titus Andronicus.
10. Antonius und Cleopatra; Mass für Mass; Timon von Athen.
11. König Lear; Troilus und Cressida; Ende gut, Alles gut.
12. Othello; Macbeth; Cymbelin.
SIEMIENSKI, L.. Erzählungen.....E 4294
SIKING, F. Albertus Magnus und Gerhard von Riehl.....E 4295
SILBERSTEIN, A. Der Gerhab.....E 3511-3
SIMROCK, K:, *Uebersetzer*. Gudrun. 1883.....E 4300
Das Nibelungenlied. 1886.....E 4301
Rheinsagen. 1883.....E 4303
SMIDT, H. Das Feuerschiff.....E 3511-4
Jan Blaufink. 2 B.....E 4313
Kajüts Passagiere.....E 3511-4
Meeresstille und hohe See.....E 4315
Seeschlachten.....E 4314
SMITAL, A. Familie Kobisan.....E 4316
SOLGER, R. Anton in Amerika. 2 B....E 4317
SOLITAIRE, M., *ps.* (W. Nürnberger.) Erzählungen bei Licht.....E 4318
Trauter Herd und fremde Woge.....E 3513
SOLLOGUB, W. A., *Graf*. Bitteres Glück.E 4319
Die Pflegetochter.....E 4320
Vornehme Welt. 2 B.....E 4321
SONNENBURG, F. Ellermoor. 3 B.....E 4323
SPÄTTGEN, D., *Freiin* von. Fremdes Blut.....E 4311
Ione. 2 B.....E 4308
Mater Innocentia.....E 4309
Schatten.....E 4312
William.....E 4310
SPIELHAGEN, F: Sämmtliche Werke. 18 B.....E 4325
1-2. Problematische Naturen.
3. Novellen.
4. Die von Hohenstein.
5-6. In Reih und Glied.
7. Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.
8. Novellen.
9-10. Hammer und Amboss.
11. Allzeit voran.
12. Was die Schwalbe sang; Ultimo.
SPIELHAGEN F: Werke, *Fort*.....E 4325
13-14. Sturmflut.
15. Platt Land.
16. Angela.
17. Uhlenhans.
18. Quisisana; Dramen.
Die Dorfkokette.....E 3511-9
Finder und Erfinder. 2 B.....E 4326
Ein neuer Pharao.....E 4328
Noblesse oblige.....E 4327
SPILLMANN, J. Wolken und Sonnenschein.....E 4338
SPINDLER, C. Das letzte Brod.....E 4346
SPINDLER, K: Engel-Ehe.....E 3510-4
SPITZER, D. Das Herrenrecht.....E 4360
Wiener Spaziergänge. 4 B.....E 4361
STACKELBERG, N., *Freiin* von. Aus Carmen Sylva's Leben. 1889.....*E 4375
STAHR, F.. (L.) *Siehe* LEWALD, F..
STARKLOF, L. Sirene.....E 3511-1
STEINAU, H. Jedem das Seine. 2 B.....E 4392
Die Wiedenburgs.....E 4393
STEINBERG, S. Im Heimathshafen.....E 4397
STELZNER, A.. Das Vermächtniss des Trödlers.....E 2915
STENDHAL, *ps.* *Siehe* BEYLE, M. H.
STERN, A. Die Flut des Lebens.....E 3511-2
STERN, D. Der Götzendienst der Schönheit. 3 B.....E 4400
STERN, S. Stein und sein Zeitalter. 1855.G 7236
STERN, S. M. Studien und Plaudereien..E 4401
STERN, S. M. and M. Studien und Plaudereien im Vaterland.....E 4402
STERNBERG, A. von. Scholastika....E 3510-10
STEUB, L. Aus Tirol.....E 4410
Deutsche Träume. 3 B.....E 4413
Gesammelte Novellen.....E 4411
Sängerkrieg in Tirol.....E 4412
STIFTER, A. Brigitta.....E 3510-1
Bunte Steine.....E 4416
Hochwald.....E 4417
Nachsommer.....E 4418
Studien. 2 B.....E 4419
Weihnachtsabend.....*E 4420
STINDE, J. Aus der geheimen Werkstatt der Natur! 3 B.....E 4435
Buchholzens in Italien.....E 4145-3-4
Die dumme Frau.....E 797-6
Die Familie Buchholz. 2 B.....E 4430
Die Familie Buchholz.....E 4145-1-2-3
Frau Buchholz im Orient.....E 4145-4
Frau Wilhelmine. [Der Familie Buchholz, letzter Theil].....E. 4145-3
Frau Wilhelmine. [Der Familie Buchholz, letzer Theil].....E 4145-3
Die Perlenschnur, und Anderes.....E 4433
Das Rauchen.....E 4434
Tante Lotte.....E 4436
Waldnovellen.....E 4431

STORM, Theodor. Gesammelte Schriften. 5 B .....E 4450
1. Gedichte; Immensee; Späte Rosen; Im Schloss; Veronika.
2. Auf dem Staatshof; Im Sonnenschein; Ein grünes Blatt; Unter dem Tannenbaum; Abseits; Von Jenseit des Meeres; Im Saal; In St. Jürgen; Eine Malerarbeit; Auf der Universität; Angelica; Posthuma; Wenn die Aepfel reif sind; Drüben am Markt; Marthe und ihre Uhr.
3. Die Regentrude; Der Spiegel des Cyprianus; Bulemanns Haus; Hinzelmeier; Kleine Häwelmann; Gedichte; Draussen im Haidedorf; Viola tricolor; Beim Vetter Christian; Fiedel-Lieder; Zerstreute Kapitel; Halligfahrt.
4. Pole Poppenspäler; Waldwinkel; Stiller Musikant; Psyche; Im Nachbarhause links; Gedichte; Aquis submersus.
5. Renate; Carsten Curator; Eckenhof; Zur Wald und Wasserfreude; Im Brauhause; Die Söhne des Senators; Meine Erinnerungen an Eduard Mörike.

Aquis submersus.....E 3511-9
Ein Bekenntniss.....E 4447
Carsten Curator.....E 797-4
"Es waren zwei Königskinder".....E 4448
Der Finger.....E 797-5
Geschichten aus der Tonne.....E 4449
Immensee; ed., with English notes, by W. Bernhardt.....E 4446
Eine Malerarbeit.....E 3510-5

STORM, Theodor, *Herausgeber*. Hausbuch aus deutschen Dichtern. 1878.....E 4451

STRASZBURG, G. von Tristan und Isolde. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur]..E 2004

STRAUSS, V: von. Das Glück.....E 4452
Lebensführungen. 2 B.....E 4453
Eine Schuld; Renata.....E 4454

STRECKFUSS, A. Das einsame Haus....E 4456
Zu reich!.....E 4457
Zu reich! 3 B.....E 4455

STREHLENAU, N: F. N. von. *Siehe* LENAU, N:, *ps.*

STRUENSEE, G. von. (*Gustav vom See.*)
Lisdana. 2 B.....E 4465
Ost und West. 4 B.....E 4466

STÜRENBURG, C. Klein-Deutschland...E 4469

STURLUSON, S. Weltkreis. [Heimskringla.] 2 B.....E 4470

STURM, H. Das Versprechen.....E 4478

SUDERMANN, H. Frau Sorge.....E 4484
Geschwister .....E 4486
Der Katzensteg.....E 4485

SÜPFLE, T. Geschichte des deutschen Kul tureinflusses auf Frankreich. 2 B. 1886.I

SUTTNER, A. G. von. Die Adjaren.....E

SUTTNER, Bertha von. Die Waffen nieder 2 B .....E

SYBEL, H. von. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen 1861 .....E
Prinz Eugen von Savoyen; ed., with Eng notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1887.....E

SZCZEPANSKI, P. von. Eigene Geschichten .....E

TANERA, K. For King and Fatherland, 187 ed., with English notes, by E. P. Ash. 1891 .....E

TAUBERT, E. Am Teufelssee.....E
Babette .....E
Des Kindes Schatten.....E
König Rother.....E
Langen und Bangen.....E
Verstossen .....E

TEGNER, E. Werke. 2 B. K. D.....E
1. Frithjofs-Sage; Kleinere epische Gedichte.
2. Lyrische Gedichte.

TELMANN, K. Am Scheidewege.....E 4
Auf der Sireneninsel Capri.....E 4
Im Klementenhof. 2 B.....E 4
In Pommern. 2 B.....E 4
Sizilianische Geschichten. 2 B.....E 4
Weibliche Waffen.....E 4

TEMME, J. D. H. An der Memel. 2 B...E 4
Aus grauer Haide. 2 B.....E 4
Criminal-Novellen. 3 B.....E 4
Ein Erbprinz. 2 B.....E 4
Die Generalin. 4 B.....E 4
Das Recht auf Erden. 2 B.....E 4
Schloss Lohburg. 2 B.....E 4

TESCHE, W. Der Enten-Piet.....E 351

THACKERAY, W. M. Samuel Titmarsh.E 351

THADEN, L: Eine Frau von Adel. 2 B..E 4
Eine Leidenschaft, etc.....E 4

THIESSING, *Dr.* Mit Wanderstock und Feder .....E 4

TIECK, L: Schriften. 14 B.....E 4
1. Kaiser Octavianus; Genoveva; Abschied; Rothkäppchen.
2. Fortunat; Phantasus.
3. Phantasus, *Fort.*; Blaubart; Gestiefelte Kater; Thomas, genannt Däumchen; William Lovell.
4. William Lovell, *Fort.*; Abdallah; Brüder; Almansur; Grüne Band.
5. Arabesken; Geschichtschronik der Schildbürger; Sieben Weiber des Blaubart; Abraham Tonelli; Jüngste Gericht; Prinz Zerbino.
6. Schauspiele: Carl von Berneck; Ungeheuer und verzauberte Wald; Alla Moddin; Herr von Fuchs; Epicoene; Theegesellschaft.

K, L: Schriften. *Fort*.....E 4594
7. Märchen: Melusine; Kymonskinder; Dramatische. Gedichte; Fragmente; Peter Lebrecht; Schicksal.
8. Franz Sternbalds Wanderungen.
9. Gesammelte Novellen: Gemälde; Verlobung; Reisenden; Musikalische Leiden und Freuden; Geheimnissvolle; Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben.
10. Glück giebt Verstand; Fünfzehnte November; Tod des Dichters; Jahrmarkt; Hexensabbath.
11. Wassermensch; Mondsüchtige; Weihnacht-Abend; Zauberschloss; Übereilung; Gelehrte; Ahnenprobe; Wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser.
12. Eine Sommerreise; Wundersüchtigen; Pietro von Alano; Das alte Buch und die Reise ins Blaue hinein; Alte vom Berge; Eigensinn und Laune; Gesellschaft auf dem Lande.
13. Schutzgeist; Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Glocke von Aragon; Des Lebens Überfluss; Aufruhr in den Cevennen; Liebeswerben; Waldeinsamkeit.
14. Die Vogelscheuche; Der junge Tischlermeister.
Werke. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4590
1. Gestiefelte Kater; Magelone; Genoveva.
2. Novellen.
Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben.....E 4593
Die Gemälde.....E 3510-1
Die Gemälde. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4590-2
Des Lebens Überfluss.....E 3510-2
Vittoria Accorombona.....E 4595
Wunderlichkeiten .....E 4294
STOY, L. Eheglück.....E 3512-13
FER, C. Dichter und Page.....E 705-1
UN, Julius von der, *ps. Siehe* SCHINDLER, A. J.
UTMANN, F. Wettermacher von Frankfurt .....E 3511-5
LLER, F. Vergessene Helden.....E 4648
U, E. Erlebtes und Erträumtes.....E 4651
Zwei Strandgeschichten.....E 4650
GENJEFF, Ivan. Erste Liebe.....E 3512-6
Faust .....E 3512-1
Der Raufbold.....E 707-5
ARDOWSKA, E. von. *Siehe* HARTNER, Eva, *ps.*
OL, M. Kaiser Julian der Abtrünnige. 3 B .....E 4668
, F. Die Botschafterin. 2 B.....E 4675
AND, L: Ballads; ed., with English notes, by C. G. H. Bielefeld.....E 465

UHLAND, L:, *Fort.*
Ernst Herzog von Schwaben; ed., with English notes, by H. J. Wolstenholme. 1882 .....E 4680
Gedichte und Dramen. 1885.....E 4678
Volkslieder. 2 B. 1881.....E 4679
ULBACH, L. Die beiden Aerzte.....E 3512-11
Eine gefährliche Unschuld.....E 3512-12
UNGER, J. von. Garnison-, Feld- und Reiseleben. 3 B.....E 4688
UTHAGEN, C. D. Holthäger Geschichten.E 4694
VACANO, E. A. M. Das Brod der Engel.E 3511-10
VALENTIN, V. Der Seelsorger.....E 4702
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, K: A:, *Herausgeber.* Bildnisse aus Rahel's Umgang und Briefwechsel. 1836.....E 4705
Rahel. 3 B. 1834.....E 4706
Reiz und Liebe.....E 3510-8
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel, und VEIT, D: Briefwechsel. 2 B. 1861..E 4707
VELDENZ, A. Im Bann der Schlange....E 4716
VETTER, F., *Herausgeber.* Lehrhafte Litteratur des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur]..E 4720
VIALE, S. Das Gelübde des Petrus Cyrnäus .....E 3512-13
VILLINGER, H. Aus meiner Heimat....E 4728
VISCHER, F: T. Altes und Neues. 3 B..E 4740
Auch Einer. 2 B.....E 4741
Lyrische Gänge.....E 4742
VITZTHUM, *Graf.* von. *Siehe* ECKSTADT, K. F.
VOGT, C. Pfiffig und genossen.....E 4747
VOGT, H. Auf und nieder.....E 4745
VOLCKHAUSEN, A. von. Das Kind aus dem Ebräergang. 2 B.....E 4744
VOLKMANN-LEANDER, R. von. Kleine Geschichten .....E 4746
VOSS, J: H: Der Göttinger Dichterbund. B. 1. [Deutsche National-Litteratur].E 4113
Luise, etc. [Idyllen].....E 4755
VOSS, R: Bergasyl.....E 4750
Dahiel der Konvertit. 3 B.....E 4756
Frauengestalten .....E 4753
Der Hamlet von Tusculum.....E 3511-6
Kinder des Südens.....E 4757
Pater Modestus: Schauspiel.....E 4754
Regula Brandt.....E 4751
Römische Dorfgeschichten.....E 4752
Die Sabinerin, etc.....E 4758
WACHENHUSEN, Hans. Der Backfisch.E 4773
Bauer und Kavalier.....E 4764
Cousine Ella.....E 4774
Dame Orange.....E 4765
Der Diamantenkönig.....E 4775
Der Elefanten-Lord.....E 4766
Gabriele .....E 4776
Das Geheimniss der Frau. 3 B.....E 4767
Die gelbe Rose.....E 4768
Gelebt und gelitten. 4 B.....E 4769

WACHENHUSEN, H., *Fort.*
Das Gespenst der Ehre. 3 B.....E 4777
Der Heiduck.....E 4770
Des Herzens Golgatha.....E 4778
Des Herzens Golgatha. 2 B.....E 4763
Ihr Neffe.....E 4779
Der Mann in Eisen.....E 4771
Wer ist sie?.....E 4772
WACKERNAGEL, P. Deutsches Lesebuch .....E 4761
WAGNER, R: Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen. 5 B. 1871.....E 4780
1. Rienzi, der letzte der Tribunen; Ein deutscher Musiker in Paris: Novellen und Aufsätze; Der fliegende Holländer; Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg; Lohengrin; Die Wibelungen; Siegfried's Tod, etc.
2. Das Kunstwerk der Zukunft; "Wieland der Schmiedt"; Oper und Drama, etc.
3. Der Ring des Nibelungen, etc.
4. Tristan und Isolde; Die meistersinger von Nürnberg; Deutsche Kunst und Politik, etc.
5. Eine Kapitulation; Beethoven; "Bayreuth"; Religion und Kunst; Parsifal, etc.
WAGNER, W., *ed.* Ballads on German history. 1877.....E 4784
German dactylic poetry. 1878.....E 4783
WALDHEIM, E. von. Das Landhaus am See .....E 4786
WALDMÜLLER, R., *ps.* (C. E. Duboc.) Es ist nicht gut dass der Mensch allein sei .....E 3510-5
WALD-ZEDTWITZ, E. von. Adel verpflichtet .....E 4880
Der Fluch von Braneck. 3 B.....E 4881
Gold .....E 4882
Hurrah! .....E 4883
Im Drange der Welt. 3 B.....E 4884
Die Schicksalshose.....E 4885
Sein Mörder.....E 4886
WALLNER, F. (*F. Leidesdorf.*) Der arme Josy .....E 3510-8
WALLOTH, W: Der Gladiator.....E 4790
Tiberius. 2 B.....E 4789
WALTER, H. Schiffbruch im indischen Ocean .....E 4787
WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE. Gedichte; übersetzt von K: Simrock. 1883 .....E 4302
WALZEL, O. F., *Herausgeber.* August Wilhelm und Friedrich Schlegel. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4785
WASSERVOGEL, I. Roderich Klinghart..E 4788
WEBER, A. Auf dornigem Pfad.....E 4807
Cesar Grawinsky.....E 3511-10
WEBER, C. von. Des Armen Schuld.....E 4806
WEBER, G: Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. 15 B. 1857.....*K 335
Register zur allgemeinen Weltgeschichte, 13-15ter Band. 1881.....*K 336
WEBER, M. Fünf Novellen.....E 4808
WEHL, F. Zeit und Menschen. 2 B.....E 4809
WEIGAND, W. Die Frankenthaler.....E 4791
WEISS, J. Aus den Memoiren eines Wickelkindes .....E 4810
WEITBRECHT, R: D'Stadtjompfer....E 3511-8
WELCKER, H., *Herausgeber.* Dialektgedichte. 1889.....E 4815
WELLMER, A. Dornröslein.....E 4145-1
WELLNITZ, E. von. Auf der Dobenau..E 4811
WERDER, H. Junker Jürgen. 3 B.....E 4821
WERNER, B. von. Ein deutsches Kriegsschiff in der Südsee. 1889.....E 4826
WERNER, E.. Ein Gottesurteil.....E 4827
WERNER, Ernst, *ps.* (E. Bürstenbinder.)
Am Altar.....E 655
Am Altar. 2 B.....E 710
Frühlingsboten .....E 711
Gebannt und erlöst.....E 656
Gebannt und erlöst. 2 B.....E 712
Gebannt und erlöst. 2 B.....E 718
Gesprengte Fesseln.....E 657
Gesprengte Fesseln. 2 B.....E 713
Glück auf! 2 B.....E 714
Glück auf! 2 B.....E 719
Sankt Michael.....E 658
Sankt Michael. 2 B.....E 717
Um hohen Preis.....E 659
Um hohen Preis. 2 B.....E 715
Vineta .....E 660
Vineta. 2 B.....E 716
WERNER, R. Dirk Mallinga.....E 4828
Preussische Expedition nach China, Japan und Siam, 1860-62. 1873.....E 4829
WESEMAL, A. (*Hermine Wild.*) Euere Wege sind nicht meine Wege.....E 3510-11
WESPY, P. Der Graf Tressan. 1888.....E 4816
WETTERBERGH, C. A. Vierklee.....E 3512-7
WHITE, H. S,. *ed.* Deutsche Volkslieder. [Knickerbocker nuggets] .....E 4854
WICHERT, Ernst. Ansas und Grita....E 3510-7
Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele.....E 797-3
Eins zum Andern.....E 4793
Das grüne Thor.....E 4799
Das grüne Thor. 3 B.....E 4792
Kleine Romane. 3 B.....E 4794
Littauische Geschichten.....E 4795
Sohn seines Vaters.....E 4796
Suam Cuique. 2 B.....E 4797
Wider den Erbfeind, etc. 3 B.....E 4798
WICKEDE, F. C. von. Die Gottesgeissel. 2 B .....E 4803
WICKEDE, J. von. Herzog Wallenstein in Mecklenburg. 4 B.....E 4800
Joachim Slüter. 4 B.....E 4801

VICKEDE, J. von, *Herausgeber*. Ein deutscher Lieutenant.....E 4802
VIDDERN, M. Von Generation zu Generation .....E 4812
Die Waldkönigin.....E 4813
VIDMANN, A. Katholische Mühle.....E 3510-2
VIDMANN, J. V. Ein Doppelleben.....E 3511-7
Gemüthliche Geschichten.....E 4817
Die Patrizierin.....E 4818
VIELAND, C. M. Werke. 16 B. [Hempel] .....E 4822
1. Agathon.
2. Musarion; Wintermärchen; Sommermärchen; Geron; Gandalin; Oberon; Kleinere Dichtungen.
3. Abderiten; Göttergespräche; Gespräche im Elysium; Menander und Glycerion; Krates und Hipparchia.
4. Kleinere Gedichte; Hexameron von Rosenhain.
5. Don Sylvio von Rosalva; Idris und Zenide; Neue Amadis.
6. Goldene Spiegel; Geschichte des weisen Danishmed.
7. Peregrinus Proteus; Agathodämon; Nachlass des Diogenes.
8. Aristipp.
9. Singspiele; Lustspiele; Cantaten; Kleinere Gedichte; Feen und Geistermärchen; Beiträge zur geheimen Geschichte der Menschheit.
10. Philosophische Schriften.
11. Politische Schriften; Aufsätze über die französische Revolution.
12. Culturgeschichtliche Schriften; Ausländische Literatur.
13. Literatur und Kunst der Griechen und Römer.
14. Deutsche Sprache; Dichtung und Literatur.
15-16. Vermischte Schriften.
Werke. 6 B. [Deustche National-Litteratur] .....E 4823
1. Musarion; Grazien; Der verklagte Amor; Arbeiten in dramatischer Form; Stein der Weisen; Verschiedene Recensionen.
2. Oberon; Erzählungen und Märchen in Versen.
3. Die Abderiten.
4-5. Aristipp.
6. Abhandlungen und Dichtungen.
WILBRANDT, A. Am heiligen Damm...E 797-4
Arria und Messalina.....E 4836
Assunta Leoni.....E 4830
Fridolin's heimliche Ehe.....E 4846
Geister und Menschen. 3 B.....E 4837
Giordano Bruno.....E 4838
Gracchus der Volkstribun: Trauerspiel.E 4831
Johann Ohlerich.....E 3510-4
WILBRANDT, A., *Fort.*
Jugendliebe .....E 4839
Kriemhild .....E 4840
Der Lootsencommandeur.....E 797-1
Die Maler: Lustspiel.....E 4832
Meister Amor. 2 B.....E 4847
Meister von Palmyra.....E 4849
Nero .....E 4841
Neue Novellen.....E 4833
Neues Novellenbuch.....E 4834
Novellen .....E 4835
Novellen aus der Heimath. 2 B.....E 4842
Reise nach Riva.....E 4843
Die Tochter des Herrn Fabricius.....E 4848
Die Vermählten.....E 4844
Die Wege des Glücks.....E 4845
WILD, Hermine, *ps. Siehe* WESEMAL, A.
WILDENBRUCH, E. A. von. Die Danaide .....E 3511-7
Die heilige Frau.....E 797-5
Kinderthränen .....E 797-6
WILDENRATH, J. von. Joseph Nassy...E 4857
WILDERMUTH, O. Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit.....E 3510-12
WILD-QUEISNER, R. Leichte Kavallerie.E 4855
WILHELM II., *Kaiser*. Politisches Gedenkbuch. 1888.....E 4872
WILLKOMM, E. Banco. 2 B.....E 4869
Dichter und Apostel. 2 B.....E 4865
Die Europamüden. 2 B.....E 4866
Die Familie Ammer.....E 4868
Gesellen des Satan. 2 B.....E 4860
Im Glück verwildert.....E 4861
Rheder und Matrose.....E 4867
Töchter des Vatican.....E 4862
Verirrte Seelen. 2 B.....E 4863
Wunde Herzen.....E 4864
WINTERFELD, A. von. Der bunte Jacob. 2 B .....E 4873
Frieden im Kriege. 2 B.....E 4874
Onkel Sündenbock.....E 4875
Rekruten Leid und Lust.....E 4876
WINTHER, C. Eine Abendscene.....E 797-8
Eine Abendscene.....E 3512-8
WISSMANN, H. Unter deutscher Flagge quer durch Afrika. 1890.....L 3105
WITZSCHEL, A. Sagen aus Thüringen. 1866 .....E 4890
Sagen, Sitten und Gebräuche aus Thüringen. 1878 .....E 4891
WOLF, A. Stern der Schönheit.....E 3510-1
WOLF, F. von. Gemüth und Selbstsucht.E 3510-8
WOLFF, J. Lurlei.....E 4900
Die Pappenheimer.....E 4909
Der Rattenfänger von Hameln.....E 4908
Der Raubgraf.....E 4901
Schauspiele .....E 4902
Singuf .....E 4903
Der Sülfmeister.....E 4904
Tannhäuser .....E 4905

WOLFF, J., *Fort.*
Till Eulenspiegel redivivus.....E 4906
Der wilde Jäger.....E 4907
WOLFF, O. L. B. Poetischer Hausschatz. 1874 .....E 4913
WOLLENWEBER, L. A. Die Berg-Maria.E 4915
WOLZOGEN, A. von. Rafael Santi. 1865.G 6934
WOLZOGEN, E. von. Er photographirt...E 4920
Kinder der Excellenz.....E 4921
Die rote Franz.....E 4922
ZABEL, E. Getrennte Herzen.....E 4951
ZAPP, A. Im modernen Sparta.....E 4953
ZASTROW, C: Die Clarinette als Talisman. 2 B .....E 4956
Deutsche Helden in Kamerun.....E 4955
Missverständnisse. 2 B.....E 4957
ZEHREN, C. Ueber Klippen.....E 4958
ZELL, B. W. Aus gährender Zeit.....E 4959
ZIEGLER, C: C. Drauss un deheem.....E 4986
ZIEGLER, F. W. Saat und Ernte.....E 3510-12
ZIEGLER, T. Studien und Studienköpfe..E 4985
ZIELINSKI, G. Der Kirgise.....E 4960
ZIGLER UND KLIPHAUSEN, H. A. von. Asiatische Banise. [Deutsche National-Litteratur] .....E 4988
ZIMMER, H. Ein Ahasver der Liebe.....E 4963
ZIMMERMANN, G. A. Deutsch in Amerika. 1892 .....E 4964
ZINCK, A. Jede Pott findt sien'n Deckel; De Schoolinspectschon .....E 4966
ZINCK, *Frau* A. Gedichte.....E 4965
ZITELMANN, Katharina. (*K. Rinhart.*) Im Kampf um die Ueberzeugung. 3 B..E 3966
Was wird sie thun?.....E 3511-9
ZOBELTITZ, F. von. Flittergold.....E 4990
In der Welt verloren. 2 B.....E 4991
ZÖLLER-LIONHEART, C. Belladonna, etc .....E 4971
ZOLLING, T. Frau Minne. 2 B.....E 4974
ZSCHOKKE, H: Novellen. 5 B.....E 4980
1. Alamontade; Harmonius; Eros, oder über die Liebe; Herrenhuter-Familie; Diocletian in Salona; Aus dem Tagebuche des armen Pfarr-Vikars v. Wiltshire; Kleine Ursachen; Jonathan Frock.
2. Ein Narr des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts; Weiblichen Stufenjahre; Millionär; Todte Gast; Fürstenblick; Loch im Aermel; Addrich im Moos.
3. Freihof von Aarau; Flüchtling im Jura; Gründung von Maryland; Irrfahrt des Philhelenen; Florette; Maryam in der Wüste.
4. Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel; Agathokles; Pflanzer in Cuba; Hermingarde; Pascha von Buda; Creole; Feldweibel; Blaue Wunder.
5. Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht; Walpurgisnacht; Blondin von Namur; Kriegerische Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen; Bohne; Nacht in Breczwezmicsle; Das Bein; Es ist sehr möglich; Erzählungen im Nebel; Isländischen Briefe; Rückwirkungen; Zerbrochene Krug; Herr Quint's Verlobung; Hans Dampf; Tantchen Rosmarin; Reise wider Willen; Abend vor der Hochzeit; Wirthshaus zu Cransac.
Stunden der Andacht. 1860.....E 4981
Todte Gast.....E 3510-6

FRENCH LITERATURE.

ABOUT, Edmond. Causeries. 2 v. 1865...E 5023
Fille du Chanoine, etc; ed. par P. H. E. Brette et G. Masson.....E 5027
Germaine .....E 5016
La Grèce contemporaine. 1890.....E 5012
L'homme à l'oreille cassée.....E 5021
Le mari imprévu.....E 5009
Mariages de Paris.....E 5017
Mariages de Province.....E 5018
Le marquis de Lanrose.....E 5011
Le nez d'un notaire.....E 5013
Récits et nouvelles; ed. par A. P. Huguenet. 1889 .....E 5026
Roi des montagnes.....E 5019
Roman d'un brave homme.....E 5022
ABOUT, E., *cont.*
Rome contemporaine. 1861.....E 5025
Tolla .....E 5020
Trente et quarante, etc.....E 5024
Les vacances de la comtesse.....E 5010
ADÉNÈS, A., *surnommé Le Roy. Voyez* LE ROY, A. A.
ALARCON, P. A. de. L'enfant à la boule.E 5030
ALBERT, P. La littérature française au XIXe siècle. 2 v. 1887.....E 5035
ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Œuvres et correspondances; ed. par C. Henry. 1887..E 5039
ANCELOT, J. F. A. Oeuvres complètes. 1838 .....E 5044

NDRIEUX, F. G. J. S. Oeuvres. 4 v. 1818 ..... E 5046
RAGO, D. F. J. Astronomie populaire. 4 v. n. d. ..... E 5053
Histoire de ma jeunesse. n. d. ..... E 5054
Notices biographiques. v. 1. n. d. ..... E 5054
RBOUVILLE, *Comtesse* d'. Marie-Madeleine ..... E 5061
Une vie heureuse ..... E 5062
RNAUD, C. Etude sur la vie et les œuvres de F. Hédelin, Abbé d'Aubignac. 1888 ..... E 5068
RNAUD, H. *Voyez* REYBAUD, H. E. F. (A.)
RNAULD, A. Lettres. 9 v. 1727 ..... E 5067
SSOLLANT, J. B. A. Acacia ..... E 5075
Aventures du capitaine Corcoran. 2 v. .. E 5076
La bataille de Laon ..... E 5077
UBERTIN, C. Histoire de la langue et de la littérature française au Moyen Âge. 2 v. 1883 ..... E 5085
Origine de la langue française. 1889 .. E 5086
UGIER, É. Théâtre complet. 7 v. 1890 .. E 5095
1. La ciguë; Un homme de bien; L'aventurière; Gabrielle; Le joueur de flûte; Sapho.
2. Philiberte; La jeunesse; Diane; Paul Forestier.
3. Le gendre de M. Poirier; La pierre de touche; Ceinture dorée; Le mariage d'Olympe.
4. Les lionnes pauvres; Un beau mariage; Les effrontés.
5. Le fils de Giboyer; Le post-scriptum; L'habit vert; La contagion.
6. Maître Guérin; Lions et renards; Madame Caverlet.
7. Jean de Thommeray; Les Fourchambault; Le prix Martin.
ALZAC, H. de. Œuvres complètes. Scènes de la vie privée. 4 v. ..... E 5120
1. La maison du chat-qui-pelote; Le bal de Sceaux; La bourse; La vendetta; Madame Firmiani; Une double famille; La paix du ménage; La fausse maîtresse; Étude de femme; Albert Savarus.
2. Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées; Une fille d'Eve; La femme abandonnée; La grenadière; Le message; Gobseck; Autre étude de femme.
3. La femme de trente ans; Le contrat de mariage; Beatrix.
4. Beatrix, *cont.*; La grande Bretèche; Modeste Mignon; Honorine; Un début dans la vie.
Scènes de la vie de Province. 4 v. .... E 5121
1. Ursule Mirouet; Eugénie Grandet; Les célibataires: Pierrette.
2. Les célibataires: Le curé de Tours; Un ménage de garçon; Les Parisiens en Province; L'illustre Gaudissart; La muse du département.
3. Les rivalités: La vieille fille; Le cabinet des antiques; Le lys dans la vallée.
4. Illusions perdues: Les deux poètes; Un grand homme de Province à Paris; Eve et David.
Scènes de la vie Parisienne. 6 v. ..... E 5122
1. Histoire des Treize: Ferragus; La duchesse de Langeais; La fille aux yeux d'or; Le père Goriot.
2. Le colonel Chabert; Facino Cane; La messe de l'athée; Sarrasine; L'interdiction; César Birotteau.
3. La maison Nucingen; Pierre Grassou; Princesse de Cadignan; Les employés; Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes; Esther heureuse; A combien l'amour revient aux vieillards.
4. Un prince de la Bohème; Une esquisse d'homme d'affaires; Gaudissart II; Les comédiens sans le savoir; Un épisode sous la terreur; Une ténébreuse affaire; Z. Marcas; L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine; Le député d'Arcis.
5. Les parents pauvres: Cousine Bette; Cousin Pons.
6. Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes; Dernière incarnation de Vautrin; L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine; L'initié; Les paysans; Petites misères de la vie conjugale.
Scènes de la vie militaire, etc. ..... E 5123
Contents:—Les Chouans; Une passion dans le désert; Le médecin de campagne; Le curé de village.
Études philosophiques. 3 v. ..... **E 5124
1. La peau de chagrin; Jésus-Christ en Flandre; Melmoth réconcilié; Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu; La recherche de l'absolu.
2. Massimilla Doni; Gambara; L'enfant maudit; Les Marana; Adieu; Le réquisitionnaire; El Verdugo; Un drame au bord de la mer; L'auberge rouge; L'elixir de longue vie; Maître Cornélius; Sur Catherine de Médicis; Le martyr calviniste.
3. La confidence des Ruggieri; Les deux rêves; Les proscrits; Louis Lambert; Séraphita; La physiologie du mariage.
Théâtre. 1877 ..... E 5125
Contents:—Vautrin; Les ressources de Quinola; Paméla Giraud; La marâtre; Le faiseur.
Les contes drolatiques ..... **E 5126
Mercadet. 1879 ..... E 5128

BALZAC. H. de, *cont.*
La peau de chagrin.....E 5127
BANVILLE, T. de. Les cariatides, etc.
1888 .....E 5141
Les exilés, etc. 1887.....E 5142
Odes funambulesques, etc. 1889.....E 5143
Sonnailles et clochettes. 1890.....E 5144
BARANTE, A. G. P. B. de. Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 3 v. 1835.....E 5160
Littérature française. 1813.....E 5161
BARBIER, *Mlle.* La science du foyer. n. d..E 5190
BARBIER, H. A. Chez les poètes. 1882..E 5195
Contes du soir.....E 5197
Poésies posthumes. 1884.....E 5196
BARDELEBEN, *et des autres.* La maladie de l'Empereur Frédéric III. 1888....E 5200
BARINE, Arvède. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 1891. [Grands écrivains français]....E 5207
BARRAL, G. Histoire d'un inventeur: G. Trouvé. 1891.....*N 2850
BARRÈRE, A., *ed.* Récits militaires: 1792-1870. 1889.....E 5201
BARRÈRE. P. Les écrivains français. 1881.E 5202
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J., *l'Abbé.* Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. [Avec atlas.] 4 v. 1881.....E 5203
BARTSCH, Karl. Chrestomathie de l'ancien français. 1884.....**E 5204
BASHKIRTSEFF, M.. Journal. 2 v. 1890.E 5210
BASTIAT, F. [Oeuvres.] 2 v. 1848.....T 2901
1. Sophismes économiques.
2. Propriété et loi, etc.
BATISSIER, L., *ed.* Nouveau cabinet des fées .....E 5206
BAUDELAIRE, C. Oeuvres complètes. 7 v. 1886 .....E 5205
1. Notice de Baudelaire, par T. Gautier; Les fleurs du mal.
2. Curiosités esthétiques.
3. L'art romantique.
4. Petits poèmes en prose; Les paradis artificiels; La fanfarlo; Le jeune enchanteur.
5. Histoires extraordinaires, par E. A. Poe.
6. Nouvelles histoires extraordinaires, par E. A. Poe.
7. Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym, par E. A. Poe; Eureka, par E. A. Poe.
BAZAINE, F. A. Épisodes de la guerre de 1870. 1883.....E 5216
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. Théâtre choisi. 2 v. 1881.....E 5220
1. Eugénie; Le barbier de Séville.
2. Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable.
Barbier de Séville. 1884.....E 5221
BECQUE, H. Théâtre complet. 2 v. 1890..E 5223
1. Sardanapale; L'enfant prodigue; Michel Pauper; La navette.
BECQUE, H. Théâtre, *cont.*.....E
2. Les honnêtes femmes; Les corbeaux; La Parisienne.
BELL, *Mrs.* H. Petit théâtre des enfants. 1888 .....E
Théâtre de la jeunesse. 1889.....E
BENTZON, Th., *ps.* (M. T. Blanc.) Le veuv d'Aline .....E
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Oeuvres. 2 v. 1876.E
Ma biographie. 1859.....E
Chansons; ed. par L. Sauveur. 1889...E
Dernières chansons. 1859.....E
BERNARD, C. de. Les ailes d'Icare.....E
Un beau-père, etc. 2 v.....E
L'écueil .....E
Le gentilhomme campagnard. 2 v.....E
Gerfaut .....E
Un homme sérieux.....E
Le nœud gordien.....E
Le paratonnerre, etc.....E
Le paravent.....E
La peau du lion, etc.....E
Le veau d'or.....E 5
BERQUIN, A. L'ami des enfants. 2 v....E
BERTIN, E. Mariages dans l'ancienne société française. 1879.....E
BERTRAND, J. D'Alembert. 1889. [Grand écrivains français].....E
BEYLE, M. H. *Voyez* STENDHAL, *ps.*
Bibliothèque de poche. 10 v. 1845.....E
1. Curiosités littéraires.
2. Curiosités bibliographiques.
3. Curiosités biographiques.
4. Curiosités historiques.
5. Curiosités d'inventions et découverte
6. Curiosités de l'archéologie et des beaux arts.
7. Curiosités militaires.
8. Curiosités philologiques, etc.
9. Curiosités des traditions, mœurs, etc
10. Curiosités anecdotiques.
BIGOT, C. La fin de l'anarchie. 1878....E
BLANC, J. J. L. Histoire de dix ans. (1830-40.) 2 v. 1847.....E
BLANC, M. T. *Voyez* BENTZON, Th., *ps.*
BLOUET, P. *Voyez* O'RELL, Max, *ps.*
BÔCHER, F. Progressive French reader. 1870 .....E
BOILEAU, Despréaux N. Oeuvres. n. d..E
BOISSIER, G. Mme. de Sévigné. 1888. [Grands écrivains français].....E
BONIFACE, J. X. (*Saintine.*) Le chemin des écoliers. 1861.....**E
Picciola .....E
Picciola; ed. par A. C. Clapin.....E
BONNECHOSE, F. P. E. B. de. Bertrand d Guesclin. 1871. [Biographies nationales] .....E
Histoire de France. 2 v. 1848.....E

BONNECHOSE, F. P. E. B. de, *cont.*
Lazare Hoche; with English notes, by C. Colbeck. 1888 ..... E 5244
BONNEMÈRE, J. E. Histoire des paysans. 2 v. 1874 ..... E 5247
BORNIER, H:, *Vicomte* de. La fille de Roland. 1890 ..... E 5275
La lizardière ..... E 5276
BOSSUET, J. B. Oraisons funèbres. 1870. E 5245
BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ, A. Histoire de la divination. 4 v. 1879 ..... E 5[illegible]
BOUILLY, J. N. Conseils à ma fille. 2 v. 1813 ..... E 5256
BOURDALOUE, L. Choix de sermons. 1881 ..... E 5260
BOURGET, Paul. Oeuvres. [Poésies.] 2 v. 1885 ..... E 5271
Essais de psychologie contemporaine. 1887 ..... E 5270
Études et portraits. 2 v. 1889 ..... E 5273
Nouveaux essais de psychologie contemporaine. 1886 ..... E 5272
Nouveaux pastels. 1891 ..... E 5274
Pastels: Dix portraits de femmes. n. d.. E 5269
BOUTMY, E. Développement de la constitution et de la société politique en Angleterre. 1887 ..... E 5290
Études de droit constitutionnel. 1885.. E 5291
BOWEN, B. L., *ed.* Modern French lyrics. 1891. [Heath's modern language series] ..... E 5296
BRIZEUX, A. Œuvres. 4 v. 1884 ..... E 5300
1. La fleur d'or; Histoires poétiques.
2. Histoires poétiques, *cont.*: Cycle; Poétique nouvelle.
3. Marie; Telen Arvor; Furnez Breiz.
4. Les Bretons.
BROGLIE, A., *Duc* de. Marie Thérèse, impératrice. 2 v. 1890 ..... E 5312
BROGLIE, E. de. Mabillon et la société de l'abbaye de Saint-Germain des Prés. 1888 ..... E 5309
BRUEYS, D. A. de, et PALAPRAT, J. Le grondeur; ed. par G. Masson. 1875. [French classics] ..... E 6696-6
BRUNET, G. Fantasies bibliographiques.. E 7710
BRUNETIÈRE. L. Évolution des genres dans l'histoire de la littérature. v. 1. 1890. E 5317
Études critiques sur la littérature française. 3 v. 1888 ..... E 5315
Histoire et littérature. 3 v. 1884 ..... E 5316
BRUNSWICK-OELS, K., *Duc* de. Sa vie et ses mœurs. 1875 ..... E 5319
BUFFON, G. L. L., *Comte* de. Discours sur le style. n. d ..... E 5320
CAMINADE-CHATENAY, A. Autres temps, autres mœurs. 1862 ..... E 5345
Souvenirs de Suisse. 1862 ..... E 5345
CARO, E. M. La fin du dix-huitième siècle. 2 v. 1881 ..... E 5360
CARO, E. M., *cont.*
George Sand. 1887. [Grands écrivains français] ..... E 5363
Problèmes de morale sociale. 1887.... E 5362
Variétés littéraires. 1889 ..... E 5361
CARRAUD, *Mme.* Z. Lettres de famille. 1866 ..... E 5370
CARTON, H: Histoire de la critique littéraire. 1886 ..... E 5374
CAYLUS, *Mme.* de. Les souvenirs de. 1775 ..... E 5386
Cent nouvelles nouvelles. 1885 ..... E 5393
CHAMPFLEURY, J. F. H. Le violon de Faïence ..... E 5402
CHANDOS, J. (*Héraut d'armes.*) Le Prince Noir. 1883 ..... **E 5400
CHASLES, E. Histoire abrégée de la littérature française. 2 v. n. d ..... E 5416
Histoire nationale de la littérature française. 1870 ..... E 5418
Nos héros de roman. n. d ..... E 5417
Révolution d'Angleterre. (1650-60.) 1844 ..... *E 5415
CHASSANG, A. Histoire du Roman. 1862. E 5419
CHASSANG, A., et MARCOU, F. Chefs-d'œuvre épiques. 1879 ..... E 5426
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R. Atala..... E 5420
Génie du Christianisme, etc. 2 v. 1883. E 5423
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. n. d... E 5421
Les martyrs. n. d ..... E 5422
Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 6 v. n. d.... E 5425
Les Natchez. 2 v. 1885 ..... E 5424
Voyage en Amerique; ed. par L. Delbos. 1886 ..... E 5427
Chefs-d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 v. 1808... E 5428
1. Le Cid, par P. Corneille; Iphigénie, par J. Racine; Athalie, par J. Racine; Rhadamiste, par P. J. de Crébillon; Zaïre, par F. M. A. de Voltaire; Mérope, par F. M. A. de Voltaire.
2. L'avare, par J. B. P. de Molière; Le misanthrope, par J. B. P. de Molière; Le joueur, par J. F. Regnard; Le glorieux, par P. N. Destouches; La metromanie, par A. Piron.
3. Le grondeur, par D. A. de Brueys; L'avocat Patelin, par D. A. de Brueys et J. Palaprat; Les vacances, par F. C. Dancourt; Le procureur arbitre, par P. Poisson; Le cercle, par A. A. H. Poinsinet; Monsieur de Crac, par J. F. Collin d'Harleville; Défiance et malice, par J. M. A. M. Dieulafoy; L'enragé; L'abbé de Courediner; Le poulet.
CHÉNIER. A. Auswahl für die prima der höheren Lehranstalten; ed. by O. Schultz. 1891 ..... E 5430
Œuvres poétiques. 2 v. 1889 ..... E 5429

CHERBULIEZ, V: *G. Valbert.* Amours fragiles .....E 5444
L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski.....E 5436
La bête.....E 5442
Le comte Kostia.....E 5437
Hommes et choses d'Allemagne.....E 5439
L'idée de Jean Téterol.....E 5431
Meta Holdenis.....E 5433
Miss Rovel.....E 5434
Noirs et rouges.....E 5438
La revanche de Joseph Noirel.....E 5432
Roman d'une honnête femme.....E 5435
Samuel Brohl et Cie.....E 5443
HÉROT, H. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres du P. Le Moyne. 1887.....E 5449
CHÉRUEL, A. France pendant la minorité de Louis XIV. 4 v. 1880.....E 5455
CLARETIE, J. Monsieur le ministre.....E 5460
Pierrille; ed. par J. Boielle.....E 5462
Le prince Zilah.....E 5461
CLARETIE, J., *et des autres.* Boum-Boum, etc .....E 5465
CLÉDAT, L. Rutebeuf. 1891. [Grands écrivains français].....E 5472
CLEMENT DE RIS, A. L. T., *Comte.* Les amateurs d'autrefois. 1877.....**E 5475
COLET, L: R. Enfances célèbres. 1873..E 5480
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, J: F. Le vieux célibataire; ed. par G. Masson.....E 5486
CONSCIENCE, H: Argent et noblesse....E 5494
L'avare .....E 5495
Bonheur d'être riche.....E 5501
Bourgmestre de Liége.....E 5496
Chemin de la fortune.....E 5497
Le conscrit.....E 5498
Démon de l'argent.....E 5499
Démon du jeu.....E 5500
Fléau du village.....E 5501
Gentilhomme pauvre.....E 5502
Guerre des paysans.....E 5503
Le jeune docteur.....E 5489
Lion de Flandre.....E 5243
Lion de Flandre. 2 v.....E 5504
Mère Job. Grâce de Dieu, etc.....E 5505
L'orpheline, etc.....E 5506
Le paradis des fous.....E 5490
Scènes de la vie flamande.....E 5507
Les serfs de Flandre.....E 5491
La sorcière flamande.....E 5492
Souvenirs de jeunesse, etc.....E 5508
Le tribun de Gand. 2 v.....E 5493
Veillées flamandes.....E 5509
CONSTANT, B. Adolphe.....E 5511
Adolphe .....E 5512
Wallstein. 1849.....E 5512
COPPÉE, François. Œuvres. 4 v. n. d...E 5510
1. Poésies; Le reliquaire; Intimités; Poèmes modernes; La grève des forgerons.
COPPÉE, F. Œuvres. *cont*.....E
2. Les humbles; Écrit pendant le siège; Plus de Sang: Promenades et intérieurs; Le cahier rouge.
3. Olivier: Les récits et les élégies.
4. Contes en vers et poésies diverses.
Contes en prose.....E
Contes rapides.....E
Extraits choisis; ed. par G. Castegnier. 1892 .....E
Toute une jeunesse.....E
Vingt contes nouveaux.....E
CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres. 2 v. 1883....E
1. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Polyeucte; Le menteur.
2. Pompée; Rodogune; Héraclius; Nicomède; Discours; Poésies.
Œuvres. 12 v. 1862. [Grands écrivains de la France].....E
1. Mélite; Clitandre; La veuve.
2. La galerie du palais; La suivante; La place royale; La comédie des Tuileries; Médée; L'illusion.
3. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Polyeucte.
4. Pompée; Le menteur; La suite du menteur; Rodogune.
5. Théodore; Héraclius; Andromède; Don Sanche d'Aragon; Nicomède.
6. Pertharite; Œdipe; La toison d'or; Sertorius; Sophonisbe; Othon.
7. Agésilas; Attila; Tite et Bérénice; Psyché; Pulchérie; Suréna.
8. L'imitation de Jésus-Christ.
9. Louanges de la Sainte Vierge, etc.
10. Poésies diverses.
11-12. Lexique de la langue de Corneille.
Oeuvres. [Album.] 1862.....E
Cinna; ed. par G. Masson. 1867. [French classics] .....E
Le menteur. 1869. [French classics]..E
Polyeucte; ed. par A. Fortier. 1891....E
COURIER, P. L. Oeuvres. 1885.....E
COUSIN, V: Du vrai, du beau et du bien. 1888 .....E
Fragments philosophiques. 2 v. 1838..E
Fragments philosophiques: Ancienne. 1840 .....E
Fragments philosophiques: Scholastique. 1840 .....E
Histoire de la philosophie: Introduction. 1841 .....E
Histoire de la philosophie du XVIIIe siècle. 2 v. 1841.....E
Histoire de la philosophie moderne. 5 v. 1846 .....E
Jacqueline Pascal. 1878.....E
Jeunesse de Mme. de Longueville. 1883.E
Jeunesse de Mazarin. 1865.....E
Madame de Chevreuse. 1886.....E

V:, *cont.*
me de Hautefort. 1886.....E 5549
de Longueville pendant la Fronde.
.....E 5550
me de Sablé. 1882.....E 5551
ophie de Kant. 1842.....E 5543
T F Romantisme français. 1887.E 5555
é française au 17e siècle. 1889..E 5557
T: F:, *ed.* Chansons populaires de la
nce. 1891.....E 5558
T: F:, et BRUN, S. J., *eds.* Tableaux
a Révolution Française. 1885....E 5556
, P. La F. Le valbriant.....E 5565
, E., *ed.* Les poëtes français. 4 v.
.....**E 5575
, C. A. Demagogie en 1793 à Paris.
.....E 5605
en 1794-95. 1849.....E 5606
, Alphonse. L'arlésienne.....E 5618
elle-Nivernaise .....E 5620
s du lundi.....E 5629
ngéliste .....E 5626
mmes d'artistes.....E 5617
nt jeune et Risler aîné.....E 5627
.....E 5619
s de mon moulin.....E 5621
bab.....E 5630
Roumestan.....E 5628
it chose.....E 5622
arascon .....E 5632
: Helmont.....E 5633
is en exil.....E 5631
in de Tarascon.....E 5624
in sur les Alpes.....E 5623
ans de Paris .....E 5625
, Ernest. Jourdan coupe-tête. .E 5634
: Madame de Staël et L'Italie .E 5636
NE, C. Oeuvres complètes. 1885.E 5637
OT, J. C. Histoire de la littérature
aise. 1889.....E 5635
IER, C. A. Théâtre. 1804.....E 5673
ntents:—Le conciliateur: Les
ies; Alceste; Le divorce; La toilette
ille; L'amour filial
à Émilie sur la mythologie. 3 v.
.....E 5674
, G. B. Les Juifs dans le Moyen
1834.....E 5646
DE. P. Chants du soldat. 1889.E 5645
s et sonneries. 1886.....E 5647
ux chants du soldat. 1888.....E 5658
s militaires.....E 5659
ERS, M. A. M. Chansons et poésies.
.....E 5638
ES-VALMORE, M. F. J. Poésies.
.....E 5639
EL, E. Le romantisme des clas-
s; 1e série. 1883.....E 5640
antisme des classiques; 2e série:
e. 2 v. 1884.....E 5641

DESCHANEL, E., *cont.*
Le romantisme des classiques; 3 série: Pascal, La Rochefoucauld Bossuet. 1888 .....E 5642
Le romantisme des classiques; 4 série: Boileau, Charles Perrault. 1888.....E 5643
Le romantisme des classiques; 5 série: Le théâtre de Voltaire. 1886.....E 5644
DESNOIRESTERRES, G. La jeunesse de Voltaire. 1871 .....E 5648
Retour et mort de Voltaire. 1876.....E 5655
Voltaire à Cirey. 1871.....E 5649
Voltaire à la cour. 1871.....E 5650
Voltaire aux délices. 1875.....E 5652
Voltaire et Frédéric. 1871.....E 5651
Voltaire et Genève. 1876.....E 5654
Voltaire et J. J. Rousseau. 1875.....E 5653
DOMENECH, E. H. D., *Abbé.* Manuscrit pictographique Américain. 1860.....S 449
DONIOL, H: Participation de la France à l'établissement des États-Unis. 4 v. 1890.**E 5657
DROZ, A. G. Autour d'une source.....E 5660
Babolain .....E 5661
Le cahier bleu de Mlle. Cibot.....E 5662
L'enfant .....E 5663
Entre nous.....E 5664
Les étangs.....E 5665
Une femme gênante.....E 5666
Monsieur madame et bébé.....E 5667
Un paquet de lettres. .....E 5668
Tristesses et sourires.....E 5669
DRUMONT E. La France juive. 2 v. n. d.E 5680
DU BOISGOBEY, F. Le collier d'acier...E 5682
Double-blanc. 2 v.....E 5683
Jean Coupe-en-deux.....E 5684
Le plongeur.....E 5685
DU CAMP M. L'attentat Fieschi. 1877..E 5690
Souvenirs littéraires. 2 v. 1882.....E 5691
Théophile Gautier. 1890. [Grands écrivains français] .....E 5692
DU CASSE, A. P. E. Les rois frères de Napoléon I. 1883.....E 5695
DU CHATELET *Marquise.* Lettres; ed. par E. Asse. 1882 .....E 5698
DUCLOS, C. D. Mémoires secrets de Louis XIV. et Louis XV. 2 v. 1791.....E 5699
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. *Voyez* SAND, G:, *ps.*
DUMAS, A., *fils.* Théâtre complet. 6 v.
1890 .....E 5775
1. La dame aux camélias; Diane de Lys; Le bijou de la reine.
2. Le demi-monde; La question d'argent.
3. Le fils natural; Le père prodigue.
4. L'ami des femmes; Les idées de Madame Aubray
5. Une visite de noces; La princesse Georges; La femme de Claude.
6. Monsieur Alphonse; L'étrangère.

DUMAS, Alexandre. Aventures de Lyderic .....E 5754
La bouillie de la comtesse Berthe; ed. par C. Price.....E 5774
Le capitaine Pamphile; episodes ed. par C. E. Morris.....E 5755
Le château d'If. [Episodes from Monte Cristo]; ed. by D. B. Kitchin.....E 5759
Le comte de Monte Cristo; ed. par F. Tarver .....E 5758
Le comte de Monte Cristo. 6 v.....E 5760
Demoiselles de St. Cyr.....E 5766
Impressions de voyage. 3 v.....E 5767
Joseph Balsamo.....E 5761
Louis XIV. et son siècle. 1851.....E 5768
Le maître d'armes; ed. par H. Lallemand et E. Joël.....E 5771
Les Mohicans de Paris. 4 v.....E 5772
Pèpin et Charlemagne; episodes ed. par J. D. Whyte. 1889.....E 5756
Les quarante-cinq. 3 v.....E 5773
La reine Margot. 2 v.....E 5770
Swiss travel; ed. by C. H. Parry. [Impressions de voyage].....E 5769
Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v.....E 5762
La tulipe noire.....E 5763
Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v.....E 5764
Vingt ans après. [*Suite des* Trois mousquetaires.] 3 v.....E 5765
DU MERSAN, T. M. Chansons nationales et populaires de la France. 1850.....E 5785
DUMOURIEZ, C. F. D. Vie. 3 v. 1795..E 5800
DUPUY, E. Victor Hugo, l'homme et le poète. 1887 .....E 5825
DURAND, André Michel. Cosia. Le royaume du Dahomey. 1891.....E 5895
DURAND, A. M. C. (F.) *Voyez* GRÉVILLE, H:, *ps.*
DURAS, C. L. de K., *Duchesse* de. Oeuvres. 1851 .....E 5904
DURUY, V. Histoire des temps modernes. 1887 .....E 5932
Histoire du Moyen Âge. 1890.....E 5931
Histoire romaine. 1889.....E 5930
Le siècle de Louis XIV. 1888.....E 5933
DUVEYRIER, A. H. J. (*Mélesville.*) Michel Perrin. 1878.....E 6703
Éloquence académique. 1884.....E 5955
ÉNAULT, L. Carine.....E 5970
Chien du capitaine.....E 5971
ERCKMANN, E., et CHATRIAN, A. L'Alsace! n. d .....E 5996
L'ami Fritz.....E 5997
L'ami Fritz.....E 6026
L'art et les grands idéalistes. n. d.....E 5998
Le banni.....E 5999
Le blocus.....E 6000
Le brigadier Frédéric.....E 6001
Une campagne en Kabylie.....E 6002
Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette...E 6003

ERCKMANN, E., *cont.*
Contes de la montagne.....
Contes des bords du Rhin.....
Contes populaires.....
Contes vosgiens.....
Les deux frères.....
Le grand-père Lebigre.....
La guerre.....
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813.....
Histoire d'un homme du peuple.....
Histoire d'un paysan. 4 v.....
Histoire d'un sous-maître.....
Histoire du plébiscite.....
L'illustre docteur Mathéus.....
L'invasion .....
Mme. Thérèse, etc.....
La maison forestière.....
Maître Daniel Rock.....
Maître Gaspard Fix.....
Quelques mots sur l'esprit humain. n. d.
Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier.
Les vieux de la vieille.....
Waterloo. [*Suite du* Conscrit de 1813]..
EVANS, T. W. Lettres sur le gouverneme des États-Unis. 1866.....*
FABRE, A., *l'Abbé.* Chapelain et nos deu premières académies. 1890.....
Les ennemis de Chapelain. 1888.....
FABRE, F. L'abbé Tigrane. 1889.....
Barnabé .....
Le chevrier.....
Les Courbezon.....
L'hospitalière. 1880.....
Un illuminé.....
Julien Savignac.....
Lucifer .....
Madame Fuster.....
Mademoiselle de Malavieille.....
Mon oncle Célestin.....
Monsieur Jean.....
Norine .....
Le roi Ramire.....
Le roman d'un peintre.....
Toussaint Galabru.....
Xavière .....
FAGUET, E. Dix-huitième siècle: Études li téraires. 1890.....
Dix-neuvième siècle: Études littéraires. 1890 .....
Grands maîtres du 17e siècle. 1888....
FALIGAN, E. Histoire de la légende de Fa 1888 .....
FAURIEL, C. Histoire de la poésie proven 3 v. 1846.....
FÉNÉLON, F. de S. de la M. Les aventure de Télémaque.....
FERRY, G. (*Louis de Bellemare.*) Les av tures d'un français au pays des Caciqu n. d .....

RY, G., *cont.*
Les aventures du capitaine Ruperto Castaños au Mexique. 1884.....E 6082
Le coureur des bois. 2 v.....E 6083
Le crime du Bois des Hogues, etc.....E 6084
Souvenirs du Mexique et de la Californie. n. d .....E 6085
UILLET, Octave. Bellah.....E 6098
Charybde et Scylla.....E 6088
Le curé de Bourron.....E 6088
Le divorce de Juliette.....E 6088
Histoire de Sibylle.....E 6092
Honneur d'artiste.....E 6089
Journal d'une femme.....E 6095
Julia de Trécoeur.....E 6096
Un mariage dans le monde.....E 6099
Monsieur de Camors.....E 6097
La morte.....E 6100
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre.....E 6090
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre.....E 6091
Scènes et comédies. 1886.....E 6093
Contents:—Le village; Le cheveu blanc; Dalila; L'ermitage; L'urne; La fée.
Scènes et proverbes. 1886.....E 6094
Contents:—Le fruit défendu; La crise; Rédemption; Le pour et le contre; Alix; La partie de dames; La clef d'or.
ÉVÉE, A. Légendes militaires. 1874..E 6102
Le sergent d'Armagnac, etc. 1876.....E 6103
ÉVÉE, J. La dot de Suzette, etc.....E 6101
GUIER, G. L. L'alchimie et les alchimistes. 1860 .....E 6121
Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 4 v. 1886.....E 6122
Les nouvelles conquêtes de la science. 4 v. n. d .....**E 6124
1. L'électricité.
2. Isthmes et canaux.
3. Grands tunnels.
4. Les voies ferrées.
Le téléphone.....E 6123
Vies des savants. 5 v. 1884.....**E 6125
1. Savants de l'antiquité.
2. Savants du Moyen Âge.
3. Savants de la Renaissance.
4. Savants du XVIIe siècle.
5. Savants du XVIIIe siècle.
AMMARION, C. Rêves étoilés.....E 6142
AUBERT, G. Madame Bovary.....E 6145
Salammbô .....E 6146
ÉCHIER, E. *Voyez* MASSILLON, J. B.
EURY-HUSSON, Jules, *dit* Champfleury. *Voyez* CHAMPFLEURY, J. F. H.
ORIAN, J. P. C. de. Fables.....E 6150
Fables suivies de théâtre.....E 6151
Contents:—Fables: Tobie, poème; Ruth, églogue; Théâtre: Avant-propos; Les deux billets; Le bon ménage; Le bon père; La bonne mère; Le bon fils; Arlequin, maître de maison.

FONTAINE, C., *ed.* Historiettes modernes. 2 v. 1890.....E 6153
Poètes français du XIXe siècle. 1889..E 6152
Prosateurs français du 19e siècle. 1892.E 6154
FORNERON, H. Histoire de Philippe II. 4 v. 1882 .....E 6158
FORTIER, A. Sept grands auteurs du XIXe siècle. 1889.....E 6165
FOUQUEAU DE PUSSY, *Mme.* J. J. Le grand-père, etc.....E 6170
FOURNEL, V. La littérature indépendante. 1862 .....E 6177
FRANCE, A. Abeille.....E 6180
FRANKLIN, A. La vie privée d'autrefois:
L'annonce et la réclame. 1887.....E 6188
La cuisine. 1888.....E 6186
La mesure du temps. 1888.....E 6187
Les soins de toilette. 1887.....E 6185
FRESCHOT, C. Histoire du congrès, et de la paix d'Utrecht. 1716.....E 7721
FRESCHOT, C., *ed.* (?) Paix d'Utrecht. 6 v. 1714 .....E 7720
GABORIAU, Émile. La clique dorée.....E 6192
Le dossier No. 113.....E 6193
Mariages d'aventure.....E 6194
Le 13e Hussards.....E 6195
GASC, F. E. A., *ed.* Histoires amusantes et instructives. 1859.....E 6205
GAUTIER, J. Les peuples étranges. 1879.E 6207
Richard Wagner et son œuvre poétique. 1882 .....E 6212
GAUTIER, Léon, *tr.* La chanson de Roland. 1887 .....E 6216
GAUTIER, Théophile. Avatar. Fortunio..E 6222
Le capitaine Fracasse. 2 v.....E 6225
Émaux et camées.....E 6226
Histoire de l'art dramatique en France. 6 v. 1858.....E 6221
Histoire du romantisme. (1830-68.) 1874 .....E 6217
Jettatura. Toison d'or.....E 6223
Mademoiselle de Maupin.....E 6213
L'Orient; ed. par W. S. Lyon. 1891...E 6211
Partie carrée.....E 6214
Portraits contemporains. 1886.....E 6218
Roman de la momie.....E 6208
Scenes of travel; ed., with English notes, by G. Saintsbury.....E 6224
Spirite .....E 6209
Théâtre: Mystère, comédies et ballets. 1882 .....E 6210
Contents:—Une larme du diable; La fausse conversion; L'amour souffle où il veut; Le tricorne enchanté; Pierrot posthume; Prologue d'ouverture; La femme de Diomède; Prologue de Henriette Maréchal; Prologue de Struensée; Le Sélam; Giselle, ou les Wilis; La péri; Paquerette; Gemma; Yanko le bandit; Sacountala.

GAUTIER, T., *cont.*
Voyage en Espagne. 1888.....E 6219
Voyage en Espagne. [Sélection]; ed., with English notes, by H. C. Steel. 1892..E 6215
Voyage en Russie. n. d.....E 6220
GAY, S. Anatole.....E 6242
GENLIS, *Mme.* de. Alphonsine. 4 v.....E 6231
Les Battuécas. 2 v.....E 6228
La duchesse de La Vallière. 2 v. 1829..E 6230
Histoire de Henri le Grand. 2 v. 1816.E 6235
Histoire de Henri le Grand. 2 v. 1815..E 6236
Ines de Castro, et La mort de Pline. 1826.E 6238
Madame de Maintenon. 2 v.....E 6234
Mademoiselle de La Fayette. 2 v. 1813.E 6227
Les mères rivales. 4 v.....E 6229
Les parvenus. 3 v.....E 6232
Le siège de La Rochelle. 2 v. 1816....E 6237
Vie pénitente de Madame de La Vallière. 1825 .....E 6239
Les voeux téméraires. 3 v.....E 6233
GENNEVRAYE, A. L'ombra.....E 6240
GÉRARD, G. Cabinet des fées.....E 6245
GÉRUZEZ, E. Littérature française depuis ses origines, etc. 2 v. 1883.....E 6249
GINGUENE, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. 9 v. 1824.....E 10650
GIRARDIN, D. (G.) de. Œuvres complètes. 6 v. 1861.....E 6256
1. Poèmes; Poésies; Improvisations.
2. Romans; Le lorgnon; La canne de M. de Balzac; Monsieur le marquis de Pontanges.
3. Nouvelles et contes: Marguerite, ou Deux amours; Il ne faut pas jouer avec la douleur; Contes d'une vieille fille à ses neveux.
4. Lettres parisiennes, 1836-40.
5. Lettres parisiennes, 1840-48.
6. Théâtre: L'école des journalistes; Judith; Cléopatre; C'est la faute du mari; Lady Tartuffe; La joie fait peur; Le chapeau d'un horloger; Une femme qui déteste son mari.
Lady Tartuffe. 1878.....E 6257
GIRARDIN, D. (G.) de, *et des autres.* La croix de Berny.....E 6255
GIRARDIN, *Mme.* É. de. *Voyez* GIRARDIN, D. (G.) de.
GIRARDIN, Saint-Marc. *Voyez* SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN.
GIRAULT DE SAINT-FARGEAN, P. A. E. Revue des romans. 2 v. 1839.....E 6259
GLOUVET, J. de. Marie Fougère.....E 6260
GODET, P. Histoire littéraire de la Suisse française. 1890.....E 6262
GONCOURT, Edmond de. Les frères Zemganno. 1879 .....E 6265
GONCOURT, Edmond et Jules de. Journal des Goncourt, 1851-77. 5 v. 1891....E 6267
Renée Mauperin. 1890.....E 6268

GOZLAN, L. Le notaire de Chantilly....
GRÆSER, C. A thesaurus of French lit ture. 1864.....
GRAZIANO, J. Essai sur la vie, etc., de N. Destouches. 1889.....
GRÉVILLE, H:, *ps.* (A. M. C. (F.) Dura
À travers champs.....
L'amie .....
Angèle .....
Ariadne .....
Aurette .....
L'avenir d'Aline.....
Bonne-Marie .....
Chant de noces.....
Cité Ménard.....
Claire fontaine.....
Cléopatre .....
Comédies de paravent.....
Le comte Xavier.....
Un crime.....
Croquis .....
Les degrés de l'échelle.....
Dosia .....
Les épreuves de Raïssa.....
L'expiation de Savéli.....
Le fiancé de Sylvie.....
La fille de Dosia.....
Folle avoine.....
Frankley .....
L'héritage de Xénie.....
Idylles .....
L'ingénue .....
Les Koumiassine. 2 v.....
Louis Breuil.....
Louk Loukitch.....
Lucie Rodey.....
Mme. de Dreux.....
La maison de Maurèze.....
Les mariages de Philomène.....
Marier sa fille.....
Le mors aux dents.....
Le moulin Frappier. 2 v.....
La Niania.....
Nikanor .....
Nouvelles russes.....
Les ormes.....
Le passé.....
Perdue .....
Perdue; ed. par J. Boielle.....
Péril .....
Pierrot ermite. 1877.....
La princesse Oghérof.....
Rose Rozier. 2 v.....
La seconde mère.....
Sonia .....
Suzanne Normis.....
Une trahison.....
Un violon russe. 2 v.....
Le vœu de Nadia.....

, F. M. de S., *Comtesse* de. Lettres; r P. Janet. 1888.....E 6390
, J. Armorial du bibliophile. .....X *Ref.*
Mme. E. C. P. de M. Tales in h .....E 6325
'. P. G. Alfred le Grand. 1884.E 6319
à sa famille, etc; ed. par *Mme.* de 1884.....E 6317
istoriques; ed. par A. C. Clapin. 891.....E 6321
ion chrétienne. 1886.....E 6312
quatre grands chrétiens français. 1875.....E 6320
'. P. G., *ed.* Guillaume le con- nt. 1883.....E 6318
L. L'abbé Constantin.....E 6330
e .....E 6322
et monsieur Cardinal.....E 6331
t souvenirs. (1871-2.) 1889....E 6323
tes Cardinal.....E 6333
e, etc.....E 6334
iage d'amour.....E 6329
L., *ed.* L'invasion, 1870-71. n. d. s de guerre].....**Q 8741
R. Brave garçon.....E 6326
d'un petit homme.....E 6327
azare.....E 6328
, H: Fernand Colomb. 1872..E 6332
he Colombe. 1892.....G 12620
NN, G. E., *Baron.* Mémoires. 2 v. .....E 6335
VILLE, *Comte* d'. Madame de ette. 1891.....E 6324
Lutèce. Lettres sur la vie politique, e la France. 1855.....E 6371
et légendes. 1868.....E 6373
P. Dictionnaire des ordres religieux. 859.....X *Ref.*
théâtre françois. 2 v. 1735-6..E 7626
R. Confidences et révélations. .....E 6372
, A. Galerie de portraits. .....E 6338
du 41e fauteuil. 1861.....E 6336
à ma fenêtre. n. d.....**E 6337
J. A.. *Comte* de. Une année de : 1848-9. 1891.....E 6339
Oeuvres complètes: extraits. .....E 6362
tre grand-père.....E 6343
al; ed. par J. Boielle.....E 6355
s des rues et des bois. 1865...E 6348
lu crépuscule. 1835.....E 6349
iments.....E 6350
ues. 1887.....E 6356
emplations. 2 v. n. d.....E 6351
jour d'un condamné; Claude .....E 6352

HUGO, V:, *cont.*
Drame. 4 v. n. d.....E 6340
1. Cromwell.
2. Hernani; Marion Delorme; Le roi s'amuse.
3. Lucrèce Borgia; Marie Tudor; Angelo.
4. La Esméralda; Ruy Blas; Les Burgraves.
Han d'Islande.....E 6353
Hernani; ed. par J. E. Matzke. 1891..E 6360
La légende des siècles. 4 v.....E 6342
Les misérables. 5 v.....E 6345
Napoléon le petit. n. d.....E 6341
Napoléon le petit. 1852.....E 6368
Notre Dame de Paris. 2 v.....E 6346
Odes et ballades. 1880.....E 6344
Quatrevingt-treize; ed. par J. Boïelle...E 6361
Quatrevingt-treize. 2 v.....E 6354
Les rayons et les ombres.....E 6358
Ruy Blas; ed. par H. A. Perry.....E 6357
Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 v.....E 6347
Les voix intérieures. 1837.....E 6359
HUREL, A., *l'Abbé.* Orateurs sacrés à la cour de Louis XIV. 2 v. 1872.....E 6370
ISTRIA, Dora d', *ps.* (*Princesse* H. G. Koltzof-Massalsky.) Des femmes; par une femme. 2 v. 1869.....E 6447
IUNG, T. Lucien Bonaparte et ses mémoires. 3 v. 1882.....E 6382
JANET, P. Les passions et les caractères. 1888 .....E 6391
JANIN, J. Béranger et son temps. 2 v. 1866 .....E 6401
Histoire de la littérature dramatique. 6 v. 1855 .....E 6402
Paris et Versailles il y a cent ans. 1874.E 6400
JOSEPH, François Leclerc du Tremblay, *dit Père.* Vie du véritable père Josef. 1705.E 6429
JOUBERT, J. Pensées, précédées de sa correspondance. 2 v. 1888.....E 6431
JULLIOT, F. de. Mademoiselle Solange..E 6432
JUSSERAND, J. J. Le roman anglais. 1886 .....E 6433
Le théâtre en Angleterre, 1066-1583. 1881 .....E 6434
JUSTE, T. Histoire de Belgique. 2 v. 1850 .....**E 6436
KARR, T. A. Voyage autour de mon jardin .....E 6435
Les soirées germaniques. n. d.....E 6445
KASTNER, G. Les chants de l'armée française. 1855.....*Q 6412
KOLTZOF-MASSALSKY, H. G., *Princesse.* *Voyez* ISTRIA, Dora d', *ps.*
KRANTZ, E. Essai sur l'esthétique de Descartes. 1882.....E 6452
KREYSSIG, F. Trois siècles de la littérature française. 2 v. 1876.....E 6458

LABICHE, E. Théâtre complet. 10 v. 1890 ..... E 6465
1. Un chapeau de paille d'Italie; Le misanthrope et l'auvergnat; Edgard et sa bonne; La fille bien gardée; Un jeune homme pressé; Deux papas très bien; L'affaire de la rue de Lourcine.
2. Le voyage de monsieur Perrichon; La grammaire; Les petits oiseaux; La poudre aux yeux; Les vivacités du capitaine Tic.
3. Célimare le bien-aimé; Un monsieur qui prend la mouche; Trisette; Mon Isménie; J'invite le colonel; Le baron de Fouchevif; Le club champenois.
4. Moi; Les deux timides; Embrassons-nous Folleville; Un garçon de chez Very; Maman Sabouleux; Les suites d'un premier lit; Les marquises de la fourchette.
5. La cagnotte; La perle de la Canebière; Le premier pas; Un gros mot; Le choix d'un gendre; Les 37 sous de M. Montaudoin.
6. Le plus heureux des trois; La commode de Victorine; L'avare en gants jaunes; La sensitive; Le cachemire X. B. T.
7. Les trente millions de gladiator; Le petit voyage; 29 degrés à l'ombre; Le major Cravachon; La main leste; Un pied dans le crime.
8. Les petites mains; Deux merles blancs; La chasse aux corbeaux; Un monsieur qui a brulé une dame; Le clou aux maris.
9. Doit-on le dire? Les noces de Bouchencoeur; La station Champbaudet; Le point de mire.
10. Le prix Martin; J'ai compromis ma femme; La cigale chez les fourmis; Si jamais je te pince; Un mari qui lance sa femme.

LABOULAYE, E. R. L. Abdallah, etc. 1887 ..... E 6475
Contes bleus ..... E 6476
Contes et nouvelles ..... E 6477
Nouveaux contes bleus ..... E 6478
Paris en Amérique ..... E 6479
Souvenirs d'un voyageur, 1876 ..... E 6480

LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. Oeuvres; ed. par M. G. Servois. 4 v. 1865-78 ..... E 6485
Album. 1882 ..... E 6486
Les caractères. 1885 ..... E 6487

LACAUSSADE, A. Poésie et les poètes contemporains. n. d ..... E 6489

LACORDAIRE, H. D. Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. 5 v. 1884 ..... E 6488

LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables. 1887 ....
Fables. 1863 ....
Fables. 1838 ....*

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Graziella ....
Histoire de la Turquie. 8 v. 1855 ....
Histoire des Girondins. 6 v. 1881 ....
Jocelyn ....
Premières et nouvelles méditations; ed. G. O. Curme. [Selections.] 1888 ....
Raphaël ....
Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point ....
Voyage en Orient. 2 v. 1887 ....

LAMAZOU, *l'Abbé*. La place Vendôme et Roquette. 1871 ....

LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. de, *l'Abbé*. L'indifference en matière de réligion. 4 v. n. d.
Paroles d'un croyant, etc ....

LANFREY, P. Études et portraits politiques. 1880 ....
Histoire de Napoléon I. 5 v. 1885 ....

LANSON, G. Boileau. 1892. [Grands écrivains français] ....

LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. de. Oeuvres poétiques. 5 v ....
Essais de critique idéaliste. 1882 ....
Histoire du sentiment de la nature, etc. 1882 ....

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F., *VI. Duc* de. *P de Marsillac*. Œuvres; ed. par M. D. Gilbert. 4 v. 1868. [Grands écrivains de la France] ....
1. Portrait de La Rochefoucauld fa par lui-meme; Portrait du cardinal de Retz; Réflexions, ou sentences et maximes morales; Réflexions diverses; Table alphabétique et analytique des œuvres morales.
2. Mémoires; Apologie de le prince de Marsillac; Appendice; Table alphabétique.
3. Lettres.
4. Lexique de la langue de La Rochefoucauld.
Album. 1883. [Grands écrivains de la France] ....
Réflexions, sentences et maximes morales. n. d ....

LARROUMET, G. Marivaux: sa vie et ses œuvres. 1882 ....

LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, P. M. Histoire de l'empereur Napoléon. 1859 ....

LAURIE, A. Scènes de la vie de collège:
Une année de collège à Paris ....*
Autour d'un lycée japonais ....*
Histoire d'un écolier hanovrien ....*
Mémoires d'un collégien ....*
Tito le Florentin ....*
Vie de collège en Angleterre ....*

CLERQ, M. T. Proverbes dramatiques; ed. par H. W. Longfellow. v. 2. 1832...E 6570
CONTE DE LISLE, C. M. Oeuvres. 3 v. 1886 .....E 6569
1. Poèmes antiques.
2. Poèmes barbares.
3. Poèmes tragiques.
FÈVRE, J. L'électricité à la maison. 1889 .....E 6574
FRANC, A. La jeunesse de Calvin....E 6572
GOUVÉ, Ernest. À deux de jeu. 1879.E 6577
Béatrix; ou, La madone de l'art. 1861..E 6576
Deux reines de France. 1873.....E 6583
Jeune homme qui ne fait rien. 1878...E 6587
Miss Suzanne. 1868.....E 6588
Le pamphlet. 1857.....E 6589
Par droit de conquête. 1888.....E 6590
Une séparation. 1878.....E 6591
GRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Aucassin und Nicolète. 1881.....E 6575
MAITRE, J. Les contemporains. 3 v. 1890 .....E 6579
Impressions de théâtre. 4 v. 1888.....E 6578
MOYNE, A. Les charmeuses, etc. 1877.E 6581
ENCLOS, N. de. Lettres au marquis de Sévigné. 1763.....E 6594
INIENT, C. La comédie en France au 18e siècle. 2 v. 1888.....E 6582
E ROY, A. A. Cléomadès. 1869.....E 5029
E SAGE, A. R. Œuvres. 1840.....E 6595
Contents:—Notice biographique, par P. Poitevin; Le diable boiteux; Gil Blas; Guzman d'Alfarache; Bachelier de Salamanque; Théâtre: Crispin, rival de son maître; Turcaret.
Le bachelier de Salamanque.....E 6586
Le diable boiteux.....E 6586
Le diable boiteux.....E 6584
Gil Blas.....E 6585
ESCURE, A. de. Rivarol et la société française, 1753-1801. 1883.....E 6597
ESUEUR, D. Mariage de Gabrielle.....E 6600
EVALLOIS, J. Sainte-Beuve. 1872.....E 6615
INTILHAC, E. Beaumarchais. 1887.....E 6616
ITTRÉ, E. Littérature et histoire. 1875.E 6618
IVET, C: L: Précieux et précieuses. 1860.E 6620
LORGUES, R. de. Vie et voyages de Columbus. 1862 .....**E 6625
LOTI, Pierre, *ps.* (L. M. J. Viaud.) Au Maroc .....E 7750
Aziyadé .....E 7746
Fleurs d'ennui, etc.....E 7747
Japoneries d'automne.....E 7748
Le livre de la pitié et de la mort. 1891.E 7743
Mariage de Loti: Rarahu.....E 7749
Mon frère Yves.....E 7751
Pêcheur d'Islande.....E 7745
Propos d'exil.....E 7752
Roman d'un enfant.....E 7753
Roman d'un Spahi.....E 7754
LOUIS, F., *ed.* Poésies de l'enfance. 1892.E 6628
MAISTRE, J. M. de, *Comte.* L'église gallicane. 1872.....E 6632
Soirées de Saint Pétersbourg. 2 v. n. d.E 6631
Soirées de Saint Pétersbourg. 2 v. 1854.E 6630
MAISTRE, X: de, *Comte.* Oeuvres complètes. n. d .....E 6640
Contents:—Voyage autour de ma chambre; Expédition nocturne; Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste; Les prisonniers du Caucase; La jeune Sibérienne.
La jeune Sibérienne; ed. par G. Masson. 1891 .....E 6639
Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste; ed. par G. Masson. 1891.....E 6639
Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste; ed. par L. Delbos. 1886.....E 6638
Les prisonniers du Caucase; ed. par L. Delbos. 1886.....E 6638
MALHERBE, F. de. Oeuvres: Album. 1869 .....E 6641
Œuvres complètes. 5 v. 1862. [Grands écrivains de la France].....E 6642
1. Notice biographique, par L. Lalanne; Vie, par Racan; Notice bibliographique; Poésies; Instruction à son fils; Lettre au Louis XIII. et à M. de la Garde; Epitaphes; Discours, par Godeau; Traductions: Tite Live; Sénèque.
2. Sénèque, *cont.*
3. Notice, par Bazin; Lettres; Appen- Lettres de M. Du Bouillon à Peiresc; Généalogie.
4. Lettres; Fragments; Commentaire sur Des Portes; Table des œuvres; Des lettres.
5. Lexique de la langue de Malherbe.
MALOT, H. H. Un femme d'argent.....E 6644
Paulette .....E 6645
La petite soeur. 2 v.....E 6647
Romain Kalbris.....E 6646
Sans famille. 2 v.....E 6648
Sans famille; ed. par P. Bercy.....E 6643
Sans famille: épisodes; ed. par W. E. Russell .....E 6649
MARELLE, C. Le petit monde. 1863...*E 6655
MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de. Œuvres choisies. 2 v. 1877.....E 6665
1. La vie de Marianne; Le paysan parvenu.
2. La surprise de l'amour; Les serments indiscrets; Le petit-maître corrigé; Le legs; Le préjugé vaincu; Arlequin poli par amour; La double inconstance; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard; L'école des mères; L'heureux stratagème; La méprise; La mère confidente; Les fausses confidences; L'épreuve.

MARMONTEL, J. F. Œuvres complètes. 17 v. 1787 .....E 6672
1-4. Contes moraux.
5-10. Elémens de littérature.
11-12. Les Incas.
13-14. La Pharsale.
15-17. Théâtre.
Contes moraux. 2 v.....E 6675
Oeuvres posthumes: Mémoires. 4 v. 1807 .....E 6673
MARTIN, B. L. H. Histoire de France populaire. 7 v. n. d.....**E 6681
MASCARON, J. *Voyez* MASSILLON, J. B.
MASSILLON, J. B. Oeuvres choisies: Petit carême; Sermons. n. d.....E 6691
MASSILLON, J. B., FLÉCHIER, E., et MASCARON, J. Oraisons funèbres. 1887.E 6690
MASSON, G., *ed.* Class-book of French literature. 1863.....E 6697
French classics, with English notes. 7 v. 1867-88 .....E 6696
1. Cinna, par Corneille; Les femmes savantes, par Molière.
2. Andromaque, par Racine; Le menteur, par Corneille.
3. Les fourberies de Scapin, par Molière; Athalie, par Racine.
4. Lettres choisies de Mme. de Sévigné.
5. Select tales by modern French writers.
6. Selection of plays: Le joueur, par Regnard; Le grondeur, par Brueys et Palaprat.
7. Louis XIV. and his contemporaries.
La lyre française. 1884.....E 6695
MÄTZNER, E., *comp.* Altfranzösische Lieder. 1853 .....E 6698
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Contes choisis..E 6701
Contes et nouvelles.....E 6700
MAURY, L. F. A. La magie et l'astrologie. 1877 .....E 6699
MEILHAC, H., et HALÉVY, L. Froufrou. 1889 .....E 6702
MÉLESVILLE, *ps.* *Voyez* DUVEYRIER, A. H. J.
MÉRAS, B., *ed.* Robert le diable. [Légendes françaises] .....E 6704
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Carmen, etc. 1885..E 6705
Chronique du règne de Charles IX. 1885 .....E 6710
Chronique du règne de Charles IX.; ed. par P. Desages. 1892.....E 6714
Colomba, etc.....E 6706
Le coup de pistolet, etc.....E 6715
Dernières nouvelles.....E 6711
Lettres à une inconnue. 2 v.....E 6707
Lettres à une autre inconnue.....E 6708
Mateo Falcone, etc; ed. par W. E. Russell .....E 6716

MÉRIMÉE, P., *cont.*
Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 1883 .....E 6
Portraits historiques et littéraires.....E 6
Théâtre de Clara Gazul. 1883.....E 6
Contents:—Notice sur C. Gazul; Les espagnols en Danemarck; Une femme est un diable; L'amour africain; Ines Mendo; Le ciel et l'enfer; L'occasion; Le carrosse du Saint Sacrement; Preface; La jaquerie; La famille de Carvajal.
MÉZIÈRES, A. Prédécesseurs et contemporains de Shakespeare. 1881.....E 67
MICHEL, F. X. Les Écossais en France, les Français en Écosse. 2 v. 1862.....E 67
MICHELET, J. Femmes de la Révolution. 1889 .....E 67
Histoire de France. 19 v. 1879.....E 67
Histoire de la Révolution Française. 9 v. 1879 .....E 67
Histoire du XIX siècle. 3 v. 1876....E 67
Louis XI., et Charles le Téméraire. 1887 .....E 67
Ma jeunesse. 1884.....E 67
La mer. 1885.....E 67
L'oiseau. 1859.....E 67
Récits d'histoire de France; ed. par A. Esclangon. 1889.....E 67
Les soldats de la Révolution. 1885....E 67
MIGNET, F. A. Charles Quint. 1857....E 67
Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789-1814. 2 v. 1887.....E 67
MISTRAL, F: Mireille. 1888.....E 67
MOLAND, L. Molière et la comédie italienne. 1867 .....E 67
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M. L. S. French life in letters. 1889.....E 67
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Œuvres. 2 v. 1854 .....E 69
1. L'étourdi; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes; La critique de l'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles; Le mariage forcé; Don Juan, ou, Le festin de pierre; L'amour médécin; Le misanthrope; Le médécin malgré lui.
2. Le tartuffe; Amphitryon; L'avare; George Dandin; M. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Les femmes savantes; Le malade imaginaire.
Œuvres complètes. 3 v.....E 67
1. Vie de Molière, par Voltaire; La jalousie du barbouillé; Le médécin volant; L'étourdie; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sgana-

LIÈRE, J. B. P. de. Œuvres, *cont*.....E 6795
relle; Don Garcie de Navarre; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes; La critique de l'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles; Le mariage forcé.
2. La princesse d'Élide; Don Juan; L'amour médécin; Le misanthrope; Le médécin malgré lui; Mélicerte; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien; Le tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin; L'avare.
3. M. de Pourceaugnac; Les amants magnifiques; Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Psyché; Les fourberies de Scapin; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Les femmes savantes; Le malade imaginaire; Poésies diverses.
L'avare. 1808.....E 5428-2
Le bourgeois gentilhomme; ed. par F. E. A. Gasc. 1891.....E 6799
Les femmes savantes; ed. par G. E. Fasnacht. 1881.....E 6797
Les femmes savantes; ed. par G. Masson. 1867. [French classics].....E 6696-1
Les fourberies de Scapin; ed. par G. H. Clarke. 1892.....E 6801
Les fourberies de Scapin; ed. par G. Masson. 1881.....E 6696-3
Le misanthrope; ed. par H. W. G. Markheim. 1891.....E 6798
Les précieuses ridicules; ed. par C. E. Fasnacht. 1891.....E 6796
Le tartuffe; ou, L'imposteur; ed. par F. E. A. Gasc. 1891.....E 6800
LINARI, G. de. Les clubs rouges. 1871.T 5536
Le mouvement socialiste. 1872.....T 5537
TAIGNE, M. E. de. Essais. 2 v. n. d.E 6810
TÉGUT, E. Nos morts contemporains. 2 v. 1883.....E 6825
TESQUIEU, C. de S. Esprit des lois. n. d .....E 6840
Lettres persanes, etc. n. d.....E 6841
TEAU, H. Œuvres: Le myosotis. n. d.E 6842
TEL-FATIO, A. Comedia espagnole du XVIIe siècle. 1885.....E 6844
l'Espagne au 16e et 17e siècle. 1878...E 6846
Etudes sur l'Espagne. 2 v. 1888.....E 6843
TIER-JOLAIN. Éloquence judiciaire en France. 1888.....E 6845
TGER, H. Les buveurs d'eau. 1886...E 6852
e pays latin. 1890.....E 6851
cènes de la vie de bohème. 1888....E 6850
SET, Alfred de. Œuvres. 10 v. 1876.E 6859
1. Poésies: Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie; Poésies diverses; Spectacle dans un fauteuil; Namouna.
2. Poésies: Rolla; Les nuits; Poésies nouvelles; Contes en vers.

MUSSET, A. de. Œuvres, *cont* .....E 6859
3. Comédies et proverbes: La nuit vénitienne; André del Sarto; Les caprices de Marianne; Fantasio; On ne badine pas avec l'amour; Barberine.
4. Comédies et proverbes: Lorenzaccio; Le chandelier; Il ne faut jurer de rien.
5. Comédies et proverbes: Un caprice; Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte, ou fermée; Louison; On ne saurait penser à tout; Carmosine; Bettine.
6. Confession d'un enfant du siècle.
7. Nouvelles: Emmeline; Les deux maîtresses; Frédéric et Bernerette; Le fils du Titien; Margot.
8. Contes et nouvelles: Croisilles; Le merle blanc; Pierre et Camille; Le secret de Javotte; Mimi Pinson; La mouche.
9. Mélanges de littérature et de critique: Le tableau d'église; Revue fantastique; L'art moderne; Salon de 1836; Lettres de Dupuis et Cotonet; Faire sans dire; De la tragédie; Mademoiselle Pauline Garcia; Discours de réception à l'Académie.
10. Œuvres posthumes: Poésies diverses; Un souper chez Mademoiselle Rachel; Faustine; L'âne et le ruisseau; Lettres.
Comédies et proverbes. 3 v. 1876.....E 6862
1. La nuit vénitienne; André del Sarto; Les caprices de Marianne; Fantasio; On ne badine pas avec l'amour; Barberine.
2. Lorenzaccio; Le chandelier; Il ne faut jurer de rien.
3. Un caprice; Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte, ou fermée; Louison; On ne saurait penser à tout; Carmosine; Bettine.
Histoire d'un merle blanc; ed. par W. Dewar. 1891.....E 6865
On ne badine pas avec l'amour, et Fantasio; ed. par W. H. Pollock. 1884...E 6863
Pierre et Camille; ed. par O. B. Super. 1890 .....E 6180
Pierre et Camille; ed. par W. Dewar. 1891 .....E 6865
Poésies nouvelles: 1836-52. 1887.....E 6860
Premières poésies: 1829-35. 1887.....E 6861
Selections; ed., with English notes, by G. Masson. 1886.....E 6864
Contents:—On ne saurait penser à tout; Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; Croisilles; Pierre et Camille; Lyrics.
MUSSET, P. de. Biographie de Alfred de Musset. 1877.....E 6866

NAPOLÉON III. Œuvres. 4 v. 1856.....E 6870
1. L'idée napoléonienne; Fragments historiques; Réponse à M. de Lamartine; Rêveries politiques; Mélanges.
2. Mélanges, *suite;* Extinction du paupérisme; Analyse de la question des sucres; Projet de loi sur le recrutement de l'armée; Considérations politiques et militaires sur la Suisse; Quelques mots sur J. N. Bonaparte; Le canal de Nicaragua.
3. Discours; Proclamations; Messages.
4. Du passé et de l'avenir de l'artillerie.

NECKER DE SAUSSURE, *Mme.* Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Madame de Staël. 1887.....E 7552

NEUVILLE, L. de. Arrivé par les femmes.E 6883
Comédies de chateau. 1885.....E 6882
Contes abracadabrants.....E 6880
Les enfants au salon. 1889.....E 6885
Nouveau théatre des Pupazzi. 1882....E 6881
Six comédies pour jeunes filles. 1888...E 6884

NEWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal.* Callista. 1869.E 6892

NISARD, D. Histoire de la littérature française. 4 v. 1889.....E 6896

NISARD, M. E: C: Chansons populaires. 2 v. 1867 .....E 6895

NODIER, C: Contes. 2 v.....E 6904
Contes de la veillée.....E 6901
Contes fantastiques.....E 6902
Romans .....E 6903
Trésor des fèves et fleur des pois, etc..E 6900

NORIAC, J. Le capitaine Sauvage.....E 6916
Le chevalier de Cerny.....E 6910
La comtesse de Bruges.....E 6911
La dame à la plume noire.....E 6912
Les gens de Paris.....E 6913
La maison verte, etc.....E 6914
Le mouton enragé. 1874.....E 6915

OHNET, Georges. Lise Fleuron.....E 6930
Le maître de forges.....E 6931

O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. Blouet.) Les chers voisins. 1885.....E 5238
Les filles de John Bull. 1884.....E 5239

PAILLERON, E. L'âge ingrat. 1886.....E 6933
L'autre motif. 1889.....E 6934
Le chevalier Trumeau. 1888.....E 6935
Le dernier quartier. 1882.....E 6936
L'étincelle. 1889.....E 6937
Les faux ménages. 1888.....E 6938
Hélène. 1873.....E 6939
Le monde où l'on s'amuse. 1888.....E 6940
Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. 1890....E 6941
Le mur mitoyen. 1884.....E 6943
Le narcotique. 1882.....E 6944
Le parasite. 1879.....E 6945
Pendant le bal. 1890.....E 6946
Petite pluie. 1885.....E 6947
La poupée. 1887.....E 6948

PAILLERON, E., *cont.*
Le second mouvement. 1884.....E 69[illegible]
La souris. 1889.....E 69[illegible]

PALÉOLOGUE, M. Alfred de Vigny. 1891. [Grands écrivains français].....E 69[illegible]
Vauvenargues. 1890. [Grands écrivains français] .....E 69[illegible]

PARIS, G. B. P. La poésie du Moyen Âge. 1885 .....E 69[illegible]

PARQUIN, D. C. Souvenirs. 1803-14. [Récits de guerre].....**Q 87[illegible]

PASCAL, Blaise. Œuvres complètes. 3 v. 1887 .....E 69[illegible]
1. Vie de Pascal, par *Mme.* Périer; Lettres à un provincial; Pensées.
2. Opuscules; Lettres; Ouvrages attribués à Pascal.
3. Physique; Mathématiques.
Pensées. 1852.....E 69

PEIGNOT, G. Repertoire de bibliographies spéciales, etc. 1810.....X *R*

PELLICO, S. Mes prisons. n. d.....E 69

PELLISSIER, G: Mouvement littéraire au 19e siècle. 1889.....E 69

PERRAULT, C. Popular tales; ed. by A. Lang .....E 69

PERRAULT, C., *et des autres.* Contes de fées .....E 69
Contes de fées; ed. par E. S. Joynes....E 69

PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, L. Histoire du théatre en France: Les mystères. 2 v. 1880 .....E 69
Les comédiens au Moyen Âge. 1885....E 69
Comédie et les mœurs en France au Moyen Âge. 1886.....E 69

PETITOT, C. B., *ed.* Théatre françois. 6 v.E 70
1. Venceslas, par J. Rotrou; Pénélope, par l'Abbé Genest; Andronic, par J. G. Campistron; Médée, par H. B. de R. Longepierre.
2. Manlius Capitolinus, par A. de La Fosse; Amasis, par J. de C. de La Grange; Absalon, par J. F. Duché de Vancy; Marius, par G. de Caux de Montlebert.
3. Inès de Castro, par A. H. de La Mothe; Gustave-Wasa, par A. Piron; Didon, par J. J. Le Franc; Mahomet II., par J. S. de La Noue.
4. Les Troyennes, par J. B. V. de Chateaubrun; Iphigénie en Tauride, par C. G. de La Touche; Spartacus, par B. J. Saurin; Blanche et Guiscard, par B. J. Saurin.
5. Caliste, par C. P. Colardeau; Le siège de Calais, par P. L. B. de Belloy; Gaston et Bayard, par P. L. B. de Belloy; Gabrielle de Vergy, par P. L. B. de Belloy.

B., *ed.* Théâtre, *cont*.....E 7000
rmnestre, par A. M. Lemierre;
ıve du Malabar, par A. M. Le-
; Le comte de Warwick, par
La Harpe; Philoctete, par J. F.
ırpe.
NE, G: de. Les frères Colombe.E 7002
B. Théatre. 6 v. 1812.....E 7004
e des Ménechmes; Les Visi-
es; Le conteur; Le cousin de
monde; Les conjectures; Les
de collége; Médiocre et ram-
oyage interrompu; Les comé-
ambulants; L'entrée dans le
; Les voisins; Le collatéral.
rois maris; La petite ville; Du
ours; Les provinciaux à Paris.
ari ambitieux; Le vieux comé-
Monsieur Musard; Les tracas-
L'acte de naissance; Le sus-
e.
oce sans mariage; Les filles à
; Les marionnettes; La manie
ler; Les ricochets.
apitulations de conscience; Les
L'alcade de Molorido; Un len-
ı de fortune; La vieille tante;
é du printemps.
[Selections.] 2 v. 1877.....E 7003
etite ville; Du haut cours; Les
nettes; Les deux Philibert.
icochets; La vieille tante; Mon-
Musard; Les voisins; Le vieux
en; Les deux ménages; Les visi-
es.
B., et MAZÈRES, E. J. E. Les
ırtiers; ed. par A. W. Kastan.E 7007
a métromanie. 1808.....E 5428-2
nanie; ed. par L. Delbos.
.....E 7008
nanie; ed. par F. Tarver.
.....E 7006
nanie; ed. par G. Masson.
.....E 7005
. Notice sur la vie et les écrits
rt Wace. 1824.....E 7010
. Illustrations littéraires.
.....E 7015
. Un hiver en Egypte.
.....**E 7023
ittéraires et philosophiques.
.....E 7025
Espagne. 1884.....**E 7024
. Œuvres complètes. 3 v.
.....E 7028
sse de sa vie et de son œuvre,
Stern; Discours de réception;
e; Agnès de Méranie; Charlotte
; Horace et Lydie.

PONSARD, F. Œuvres, *cont*.....E 7028
2. Études antiques; Homère; Ulysse; L'honneur et l'argent; La bourse; Ce qui plait aux femmes.
3. Le lion amoureux; Galilée; Molière à Vienne; Variante au 5e acte de Charlotte Corday; Poésies diverses; Prose; Derniers hommages rendus à la mémoire de Ponsard.
Lion amoureux; ed. par H. J. V. de Candole .....E 7045
Charlotte Corday; ed. par R. J. Morich. 1892 .....E 7027
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Causeries littéraires. 1854 .....E 7030
Causeries du Samedi. 1857.....E 7033
Dernières causeries du Samedi. 1860...E 7035
Dernières causeries littéraires. 1854...E 7032
Nouvelles causeries du Samedi. 1859..E 7034
Nouvelles causeries littéraires. 1855...E 7031
Les semaines littéraires. 1861.....E 7036
PORCHAT, J. Trois mois sous la niege...E 7060
PRESSENSÉ, Élise de. Rosa.....E 7085
PRÉVOST-PARADOL, L. A. Études sur les moralistes français. 1885.....E 7090
Histoire universelle. 2 v. 1890.....E 7091
QUINET, E. La création. 2 v. 1870.....E 7136
Le génie des religions. 1857.....E 7138
Merlin l'enchanteur. 2 v. n. d.....E 7139
Lettres à sa mère; ed. par G. Saintsbury. 1886 .....E 7137
Le siège de Paris, etc. n. d.....E 7135
QUINET, *Mme.* E. Le vrai dans l'éducation. 1801 .....E 7140
RACINE, J: Album. 1873.....E 7163
Œuvres; ed. par P. Mesnard. 8 v. 1865-73.
[Grands écrivains de la France].....E 7162
1. Notice biographique; Mémoires, par L. Racine; Notice sur l'épitaphe française et latine de J. Racine; La Thébaïde; Alexandre le grand.
2. Andromaque; Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice; Bajazet.
3. Mithridate; Iphigénie; Phédre; Esther; Athalie.
4. Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride; Poésies diverses; Œuvres diverses en prose.
5. Le banquet de Platon; Fragments de la poétique d'Aristote.
6. Lettres.
7. Table alphabétique des œuvres de Racine.
8. Lexique de la langue de Racine.
Théâtre complet. 1843.....E 7165
Théâtre complet. 4 v. 1882.....E 7161
1. La Thébaïde; Alexandre le grand; Andromaque.
2. Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice.
3. Bajazet; Mithridate; Iphigénie.

RACINE. J: Théâtre. *cont.*.....E 7161
4. Phèdre; Esther; Athalie.
Andromaque; ed. par G. Masson. 1869 .....E 6696-2
Andromaque; ed. par J. H. B. Spies. 1891 .....E 7167
Athalie; ed. par G. Masson. 1881.....E 6696-3
Esther; ed. par J. H. B. Spies. 1892..E 7167
Études littéraires et morales; ed. par *Marquis* de La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt. 1855 .....E 7166
Musique des choeurs d'Esther et d'Athalie, etc. 1873.....E 7164
READ, C: Henri IV., et le ministre Daniel Chamier. 1854.....E 5398
REGNARD, J. F. Le joueur; ed. par G. Masson. 1875. [French classics].....E 6696-6
RÉMUSAT, C. E.. J. de. Mémoires. 3 v. 1880 .....E 7181
RÉMUSAT, C: de. Critiques et études littéraires. 2 v. 1859.....E 7180
RÉMUSAT, P. de. A. Thiers. 1889. [Grands écrivains français].....E 7179
RENAN, Ernst. Les apôtres. 1866.....E 7193
L'avenir de la science. 1890.....E 7190
Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. 1886 .....E 7192
Drames philosophiques. 1888.....E 7191
L'eau de jouvence. 1881.....E 7186
Essais de morale et de critique. 1860..E 7189
Histoire du peuple d' Israël. 4 v. 1887-93 .....E 7187
Marc-Aurèle. 1885.....E 7188
REYBAUD, *Mme.* Charles. *Voyez* REYBAUD, H. E. F. (A.)
REYBAUD, H. E. F. (A.) Espagnoles et Françaises. 2 v. 1837.....E 7196
Mademoiselle de Malepeire.....E 7195
REYBAUD, M. R. L. Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques .....**E 7202
REYMOND, W. Études sur la littérature du 2e empire français. 1861.....E 7206
RIGAL, E. Alexandre Hardy et le théâtre français. 1889.....E 7210
ROBERT, P. La poétique de Racine. 1891.E 7217
ROD, E: Stendhal. 1892. [Grands écrivains français] .....E 7220
ROLAND, *Mme.* Œuvres: contenant sa vie privée, etc. 3 v. 1800.....E 7225
ROUGEMONT, A. de *ed.* La France. 1886 .....E 7230
ROUSSE, E. Mirabeau. 1891. [Grands écrivains français].....E 7245
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Émile; ou, De l'éducation. n. d .....E 7253
Julie; ou, La nouvelle Héloise.....E 7254
ROY, J. J. E. Histoire de Henri IV. 1864.E 7270
SABATIER, A. Influence des femmes sur la *littérature française.* 1873.....E 7280

SACHER-MASOCH, L. von. À Kolomea.]
Entre deux fenêtres, etc. 1880.....]
Legs de Caïn.....]
Pêcheuse d'âmes.....]
SAINT-ARNAUD, A. J. A. L. de. Lettres. 1855 .....]
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. Cours de littérature dramatique. 5 v. 1890.....]
La Fontaine et les fabulistes. 2 v. 1887.]
Jean Jacques Rousseau: sa vie et ses ouvrages. 2 v. 1875.....]
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Œuvres complètes: Mélanges.....]
Harmonies de la nature. 3 v.....]
Études de la nature. 3 v.....]
Suite des études de la nature. 2 v....]
Voeux d'un solitaire.....]
Voyage à l'Ile-de-France. 2 v.....]
La chaumière indienne, etc.....]
Études de la nature. 1868.....]
Paul et Virginie, etc.....]
SAINT-VICTOR, P. de. Hommes et Dieux 1887 .....]
SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. Causeries du lundi 16 v. 1850.....]
Causeries du lundi: Table, etc....**E 7
Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire. 2 v. 1878.....]
Chroniques parisiennes. (1843-45.) 1876.]
Correspondance. (1822-65.) 2 v. 1877..]
Étude sur Virgile, etc. 1883.....]
Lettres à la princesse. 1873.....]
Nouveaux lundis. 13 v.....]
P. J. Proudhon: sa vie et correspondance 1875 .....]
La poésie française, etc. n. d.....]
Poésies complètes. 1890.....]
Port-Royal. 7 v. 1888.....]
Portraits contemporains. 5 v. 1881....]
Portraits de femmes. 1886.....]
Portraits littéraires. 3 v. 1843.....]
Premiers lundis. 3 v. n. d.....]
Souvenirs et indiscrétions. 1880.....]
Volupté .....]
SAINTINE, *ps.* *Voyez* BONIFACE, J. X.
SAND, G:, *ps.* (A. L. A. D. Dudevant.)
Théâtre complet. 4 v. 1877.....]
1. Cosima; Le roi attend; François le champi; Claudie; Molière.
2. Le mariage de Victorine; Les vacances de Pandolphe; Le démon du foyer; Le pressoir.
3. Mauprat; Flaminio; Maître Favilla Lucie.
4. Françoise; Comme il vous plaira Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme; Le marquis de Villemer.
Adriani .....]
Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré. 2 v.]
Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v.....]

SAND, G:, *cont.*
Consuelo. 3 v. ..... E 5701
La famille de Germandre; ed. par A. C. Kimball ..... E 5720
La filleule ..... E 5713
François le champi ..... E 5702
L'homme de neige. 3 v. ..... E 5703
Indiana ..... E 5717
Isidora ..... E 5721
Jeanne ..... E 5704
Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre ..... E 5705
Lélia, etc. 2 v. ..... E 5719
Lettres d'un voyageur ..... E 5706
Mademoiselle Merquem ..... E 5718
Les maîtres mosaïstes ..... E 5707
Les maîtres sonneurs ..... E 5708
La mare au diable ..... E 5709
La mare au diable; ed. par W. E. Russell ..... E 5716
Le meunier d'Angibault ..... E 5710
Nanon; ed. par B. D. Woodward ..... E 5723
La petite Fadette ..... E 5711
La petite Fadette; ed. par F. Aston-Binns ..... E 5722
SANDEAU, Jules. Le docteur Herbeau ... E 7400
Jean de Thommeray, etc. ..... E 7401
Madeline ..... E 7403
Mlle. de la Seiglière ..... E 7402
La maison de Penarvan ..... E 7404
Marianna ..... E 7405
SARCEY, F. Siège de Paris. n. d. ..... E 7420
SARDOU, V. Daniel Rochat ..... E 7435
La famille Benoiton. 1889 ..... E 7436
Les pattes de mouche. 1885 ..... E 7437
La perle noire ..... E 7429
Piccolino. 1876 ..... E 7430
Les pommes du voisin. 1878 ..... E 7431
Les prés Saint-Gervais. 1874 ..... E 7433
Rabagas. 1890 ..... E 7438
Les vieux garçons. 1865 ..... E 7434
SARDOU, V., et VANDERBURCH, E. S. Les premières armes de Figaro. 1859 ..... E 7432
SAY, J. B. L. Turgot. 1891. [Grands écrivains français] ..... E 7439
SCALIGER, J. J. *et des autres.* Scaligerana, Thuana, etc. 2 v. 1740 ..... E 7440
SCHERER, E. Melchior Grimm. 1887 ... E 7443
SCHLEGEL, A. W. von. Essais littéraires et historiques. 1842 ..... E 7444
SCHMID, C. von. Contes. 2 v. ..... E 7445
SCHŒLCHER, V. Crimes du deux décembre. 1852 ..... E 7462
Gouvernment du deux décembre. 1853. E 7463
SCHULTZ, J. Neuvaine de Colette ..... E 6890
SCHWEITZER, Ch. Étude sur Hans Sachs. 1887 ..... E 7464
SCRIBE, A. E. Œuvres choisies. 1845 ... E 7458
Contents:—Une nuit de la garde national; Le nouveau Pourceaugnac; Le solliciteur; Les deux précepteurs: Une visite à Bedlam; La somnambule; L'ours et le pacha; Le secrétaire et le cuisinier; Frontin mari-garçon L'intérieur de l'étude; Michel et Christine; Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards; La loge du portier; L'intérieur d'un bureau; Le menteur véridique; La maîtresse au logis.
Adrienne Lecouvreur ..... E 7460
Le mariage d'argent; Le mariage de raison. 1878 ..... E 7456
Une chaîne; La camaraderie. 1878 ..... E 7456
Le verre d'eau. 1840 ..... E 7461
SCRIBE, A. E., et LEGOUVÉ, E. Bataille de dames. 1886 ..... E 7457
Les doigts de fée. 1874 ..... E 7459
SÉGUR, P. P., *Comte* de. Napoleon et la grande armée, 1812. 2 v. 1825 ..... E 7473
SÉGUR, S. R. *Comtesse* de. Jean qui grogne et Jean qui rit ..... E 7466
Malheurs de Sophie ..... E 7465
SENANCOUR, E. P de. Obermann. 1882. E 7470
SÉNÉCHAUTE, P. Discours et commentaires critiques. 1868 ..... E 7472
SERRURE, C. P., et VOISON, A., *eds.* Le livre de Baudoyn ..... E 7467
SÉVIGNÉ, *Mme.* de. Album. 1868 ..... E 7471
Choix de lettres. 4 v. 1877 ..... E 7468
Letters; ed. by G. Masson. 1868. [French classics] ..... E 6696-4
Lettres de Mme. de Sévigné de sa famille et de ses amis. 15 v. 1862-66. [Grands écrivains de la France] ..... E 7469
SIMON, E. L'empereur Frédéric. 1888 ... E 7474
SIMON, J., DUMAS, A., *fils, et des autres.* Livre des vingt et un ..... E 6580
SIMOND, L. Voyage en Suisse. 2 v. 1822. E 7476
SOREL, A. Mme. de Staël. 1890. [Grands écrivains français] ..... E 7481
Montesquieu. 1889. [Grands écrivains français] ..... E 7479
SOULARY, J. Œuvres poétiques. 3 v. 1860 ..... E 7477
SOULAVIE, J. L. Mémoires du règne de Louis XVI. 6 v. 1801 ..... E 7478
SOULIÉ, M. F. Romans historiques du Languedoc. 4 v. 1836-7 ..... E 7485
SOUMET A. La divine épopée ..... E 7480
SOUVESTRE, Émile. Les anges du foyer. E 7491
Au bord du lac ..... E 7507
Au coin du feu ..... E 7490
Chroniques de la mer ..... E 7508
Clairières ..... E 7509
Confessions d'un ouvrier ..... E 7492
Contes et nouvelles ..... E 7493
Les derniers Bretons. 2 v. 1875 ..... E 7494

SOUVESTRE, É., *cont.*
Les derniers paysans.....E 7495
Drames parisiens.....E 7510
Le droit chemin.....*E 7505
En Bretagne. 1867.....E 7511
En famille.....E 7496
Foyer Breton. 2 v.....E 7512
Histoires d'autrefois.....E 7497
L'homme et l'argent.....E 7498
Lune de miel.....E 7513
Mari de la fermière, etc.....E 7514
Mendiant de Saint-Roch.....E 7515
Le pasteur d'hommes.....E 7499
Un philosophe sous les toits.....E 7500
Un philosophe sous les toits; ed. par W. H. Fraser.....E 7489
Récits et souvenirs.....E 7516
Riche et pauvre.....E 7501
Scènes de la Chouannerie.....E 7517
Scènes de la vie intime.....E 7503
Scènes et récits des Alpes.....E 7502
Sous les filets.....E 7518
Souvenirs d'un vieillard.....E 7504
Théâtre de la jeunesse. 1888.....E 7519
Contents:—Loterie de Francfort; Testament de Madame Patural; Comme on fait son lit, on se couche; La vieille cousine; L'incognito; Le cousin Pierre.
Trois mois de vacances.....E 7520
SOUVESTRE, Émile, *et des autres.* Nouvelles pittoresques.....E 7506
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, *Mme.* de. Œuvres. 17 v. 1820-21.....E 7554
1. Notice sur Mme. de Staël, par *Mme.* Necker de Saussure; Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau.
2. Morceaux divers; Trois nouvelles.
3. L'influence des passions, etc.
4. La littérature.
5-7. Delphine.
8-9. Corinne.
10-11. L'Allemagne.
12-14. Considérations sur la Révolution Françoise.
15. Dix années d'exil.
16. Essais dramatiques.
17. Mélanges; Vie privée de M. Necker.
Allemagne. n. d.....E 7550
Considérations sur la Révolution Française. 2 v. n. d.....E 7553
Corinne; ou, L'Italie.....E 7551
Le Directoire; ed. par G. Masson et G. W. Prothero. 1881.....E 7555
Mémoires: Dix années d'exil. 1887....E 7552
STAPFER, P. Études sur la littérature française. 1881.....E 7560
Molière et Shakespeare. 1887.....E 7561
Rabelais: sa personne, son génie, etc. 1889.....E 7562
Racine et Victor Hugo. 1888.....E 7563

STAUBER, E. R. von. Romanciers de l'Em pire et de la Restauration. 1883.....E
STENDHAL, *ps.* (M. H. Beyle.) Armance.....E
La chartreuse de Parme.....E
Le rouge et le noir. 2 v. 1889.....E
STEPHENS, H. M., *ed.* Statesmen and ora of the French Revolution. 2 v. 1892.E
SUE, Eugène. Le Juif errant. 4 v.....E
Mathilde. 4 v.....E
Les mystères de Paris. 2 v.....E
SULLEY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. Poésies 1865-1879. 4 v. n. d.....E
SUPER, O. B., *ed.* Readings from French h tory. 1891.....E
SWETCHINE, *Mme.* de. Journal de sa co version. 1863.....E
Lettres. 3 v. 1881.....E
TAINE, H. A. L'ancien régime. 1887....E
Essai sur Tite Live. 1882.....E
Essais de critique et d'histoire. 1887...E
Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 5 v. 1885.....E
1. Les origines; La renaissance.
2. La renaissance, *suite.*
3. L'âge classique.
4. L'âge classique, *suite*; L'âge mo dèrne.
5. Les contemporains.
L'idéalisme anglais. 1864.....E
L'intélligence. 2 v. 1888.....E
La Fontaine et ses fables. 1888.....E
Notes sur l'Angleterre. 1885.....E
Notes sur Paris. 1883.....E
Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire. 1886.....E
Origines de la France contemporaine. 4 v 1876.....E
Philosophes classiques du XIXe siècle e France. 1888.....E
Philosophie de l'art. 2 v. 1888.....E
Philosophie de l'art. 1865.....E
Philosophie de l'art dans les Pays-Bas. 1883.....E
Philosophie de l'art en Grèce. 1882....E
Philosophie de l'art en Italie. 1866.....E
La Révolution. 3 v. 1885.....E
Voyage aux Pyrénées. 1887.....E
Voyage en Italie. 2 v. 1884.....E
TAINE, H. A., *ed.* Un séjour en France de 1792-95. 1883.....E
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, C. M. de. Le à Napoléon. 1889.....E
TANNENBERG, B. de. La poésie castillane 1889.....E
TELLIER, J. Nos poètes. 1888.....E
THEURIET, A. L'affaire Froideville. 1887.E
Amour d'automne.....E
Enchantements de la forêt. 1885.....E
Gertrude et Véronique.....E

IEURIET, A., *cont.*
Lucile Désenclos. Une Ondine.....E 7633
La maison des deux barbeaux, etc.....E 7628
Mariage de Gérard.....E 7634
Michel Verneuil.....E 7629
Reine des bois.....E 7631
Sauvageonne .....E 7632
Sous bois.....E 7639
Tante Aurélie.....E 7630
IIEBAULT, *Baron.* Frederic le grand. 5 v. 1827 .....E 7640
IIERRY, J. N. A. Histoire de l'Angleterre. 4 v. 1851.....E 7647
Lettres sur l'histoire de France, XIII-XXIV; ed. par G. Masson et G. W. Prothero. 1885 .....E 7646
Récits des temps Mérovingiens, I-III; ed. par G. Masson et A. R. Ropes.....E 7645
IIERS, M. J. L. A. Atlas de l'histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 1880.....E 7652
Atlas de la Révolution Française. n. d..E 7654
Histoire du Consulat. 1883.....E 7650
Histoire de l'Empire. 4 v. 1883.....E 7651
Histoire de la Révolution Française. 8 v. 1846 .....E 7653
)LSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Roman du mariage .....E 7665
)PFFER, R. Nouvelles genevoises.....E 7670
Le presbytère.....E 7673
Réflexions et menus propos d'un peintre genevois. 1883.....E 7671
Rosa et Gertrude.....E 7672
Voyages en zigzag. 1850.....E 7674
)URGUÉNEFF, I. S. Premier amour; tr. par E. H. Kaminsky.....E 7700
Récits d'un chasseur.....E 7701
ICOTEL, E. Variétés bibliographiques. 1863 .....E 7710
LBACH, L. Le jardin du chanoine.....E 7717
ALBERT, G., *ps.* *Voyez* CHERBULIEZ, V:
ALLERY-RADOT, R. Journal d'un volontaire d'un an. n. d.....E 7730
ALLÉS, J. Les réfractaires.....E 7732
AUVENARGUES, L. de C., *Marquis* de. Œuvres choisies. n. d.....E 6554
Contents:—Notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Suard; Introduction à la connaissance de l'ésprit humain; Conseils à un jeune homme; Réflexions critiques sur quelques poètes; Éloge de P. H. E. de Seytres; Réflexions et maximes.
ENTURA, L. D. Peppino.....E 7740
ERNE, Jules. Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours.....E 7741
ERVINS, A. de, *Comte.* Deux artistes en voyage, etc.....E 7742
AN, L. Histoire de Montesquieu. 1879.E 7744
AUD, L. M. J. *Voyez* LOTI, Pierre, *ps.*
) du Père Josef.....E 6429

VIGNY, A. V., *Comte* de. La canne de jonc; ed. par H. W. Eve.....E 7772
Cinq-Mars. n. d.....E 7756
Journal d'un poëte; ed. par L. Ratisbonne. 1867 .....E 7758
Laurette; ou, Le cachet rouge.....E 7757
Laurette; ou, Le cachet rouge; ed. par A. Fortier. 1890.....E 7759
Poésies complètes. 1882.....E 7755
Stello .....E 7760
Stello. [Selections]; ed. by P. Desages and H. C. Steel.....E 7768
Théâtre complet. 1877.....E 7767
La veillée de Vincennes.....E 7769
VILLEMAIN, A. B. Cours de littérature française: Moyen Âge. 2 v. 1882.....E 7762
XVIIIe siècle. 4 v. 1884.....E 7763
Discours et mélanges littéraires. 1886..E 7761
Histoire de Grégoire VII. 2 v. 1874...E 7764
Lascaris; ed. par G. Masson.....E 7766
Souvenirs contemporains. 2 v. 1874....E 7765
Souvenirs des cent jours; ed. par G. Sharp. 1892 .....E 7775
VILLENEUVE-VILLENEUVE, P. L. F., *Marquis* de. Charles X. et Louis XIX. en exil. 1889.....E 7770
VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes. 1867...E 7771
Contents:—Le petit testament; Le grand testament; Poésies diverses; Poésies attribuées à Villon.
VINCENT, J. Vaillante.....E 7780
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. La Henriade, etc. n. d .....E 7800
Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suède. 1885 .....E 7801
Histoire de Russie. 1826.....E 7805
Mérope; ed. par G. Saintsbury. 1885...E 7806
Précis du siècle de Louis XV. 1880...E 7802
Siècle de Louis XIV. n. d.....E 7803
Théâtre. n. d.....E 7804
WAFFLARD, A. J. M., et FULGENCE. Le voyage à Dieppe. 1877.....E 7820
WAILLY, A. F. L. de. Angelica Kauffmann. 2 v. 1838.....E 7830
WALCKENAER, *Baron* de. Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Madame de Sévigné. 5 v. 1852.....E 7835
WEISS, J. J. Histoire de la littérature française. 1891.....E 7840
WEYER, S. van de. Choix d'opuscules. 2 v. 1826 .....E 7734
WHITNEY, W. D. and M. P. Introductory French reader. 1891.....E 7845
WITT, H. G. de. Derrière les haies. 1888.E 7850
YRIARTE, C. Princes d'Orléans. 1872...E 7870
ZELLER, B. La minorité de Louis XIII., Marie de Medicis, et Sully. 1892....E 7891
ZELLER, B., *et des autres, eds.* Histoire de France racontée par les contemporains. 55 v. 1879-89.....E 7890

ZELLER, B. Histoire, *cont*.....E 7890
1. La Gaule et les Gaulois.
2. La Gaule romaine.
3. La Gaule chrétienne.
4. Les invasions barbares.
5. Clovis et ses fils.
6. Les fils de Clotaire.
7. Les rois fainéants et les maires du palais.
8. Charlemagne.
9. Louis le Pieux.
10. Charles le Chauve.
11. Les derniers Carolingiens.
12. Les premiers Capétiens.
13. Louis VI. et Louis VII.
14. Philippe-Auguste et Louis VIII.
15. L'Empire français d'Orient.
16. Saint Louis.
17. Philippe le Hardi.
18. Philippe le Bel et ses trois fils.
19. Philippe VI. et Robert d'Artois.
20. Jean le Bon.
21. Le Dauphin Charles et la Commune de Paris.
22. La grande invasion anglaise.
23. Charles V. et Du Guesclin.
24. Charles V.
25. Charles VI.
26. Louis de France et Jean sans Peur.
27. Les Armagnacs et les Bourguignons.

ZELLER, B. Histoire, *cont*.....
28. La France anglaise.
29. Charles VII. et Jeanne D'Arc.
30. Charles VII. et la monarchie abso
31. Louis XI. et son gouvernement.
32. Louis XI. et la Maison de Bourgo
33. Anne de Beaujeu.
34. Charles VIII.
35. Charles VIII. en Italie.
36. Louis XII.—Anne de Bretagne.
37. Louis XII. et Philippe le Beau.
38. Louis XII. et le Cardinal d'Amboi
39. Charles IX. et François de Guise.
40. Catherine de Médicis et les Protes
41. La Saint-Barthélemy.
42. Henri III.
43. Le règne des Mignons.
44. Les trois Henri.
45. Arques et Ivry.
46. Les états de la Ligue.
47. Henri IV. et Sully.
48. Henri IV., le Saint-Siége et l'Espag
49. Henri IV. et Biron.
50. La fin de Henri IV.
51. La Ligue de Cambrai.
52. La très Sainte Ligue.
53. François I.
54. François I. et Charles Quint.
55. Captivité de François I.

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

ARIOSTO, L. Orlando furioso. 4 v. 1834.*E 50725

BECCARIA, C. B., *Marchese* di. Opere. 2 v. 1821-2 .....E 50961

BIAGGI, A., *comp*. I prosatori italiani. 1859 .....E 51101

BOCCACCIO, G. Decamerone, con descurso storico da U. Fosolo. 3 v. 1825....*E 51301

BOJARDO, M. M., *Conte di Scandiano*. Orlando innamorato. Notes by *Sir* A. Panizzi. 4 v. 1830.....E 51401-2-5

GOLDONI, C. Commedie scelte. 3 v. 1825 .....E 54550
1. La vita dell' autore; Un curioso accidente; Il vero amico; Pamela fanciulla; La Bottega del caffè; La Locandiera; Il matrimonio per concorso; Il burbero benefico; Gli innamorati.
2. Il cavaliere e la dama; Il impresário delle Smirne; L'avventuriere

GOLDONI, C., *cont*.
onorato; Terenzio; Gli amori di Z linda e Lindoro; Le gelosie de' Li doro; La inquietudini di Zelinda; ventaglio.
3. La dama prudente; Il Moliere; I Villeggiatura; La smanie per la vi leggiatura; Le avventure della vi leggiatura; Il ritorno dalla villeggi tura; Il medico Olandese; Il Torquat Tasso.

MERIVALE, L., A., *comp*. I poeti italia moderni. 1865.....E

PANIZZI, *Sir* A., *comp*. Extracts from Italian prose writers. 1828.....E

PORTO, L. da. Giulietta e Romeo. 1831.

SCOLARI, F. Su la morte di Giulia Capp letti e Romeo Montecchi. 1831.....

TIRABOSCHI, G. Storia della letteratura italiana. 11 v. 1795-96.....*E

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Note:—Biblioteca de autores españoles is indicated by [B].

EVEDO, A. de. Creacion del mundo.E 37725-2
ARCON, P. A. de. Júicios literarios y artísticos .....E 30104
Novelas cortas. 3 v.....E 30106
Poesías .....E 30100
Cosas que fueron.....E 30101
De Madrid á Nápoles. 2 v.....E 30107
El escándalo.....E 30102
El final de Norma.....E 30103
El niño de la bola.....E 30105
La pródiga.....E 30108
LAS, L. (*Clarin.*) Pipá, etc.....E 30162
La Regenta. 2 v.....E 30160
Su único hijo.....E 30161
LSEDO Y HERRERA, D. de. Piraterías en la América española.....H 9559
RROM DE AYALA, C. F. J. (B. de F.) *Vea V.* CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps.*
VELLANEDA, A. F. de. El ingenioso hidalgo .....E 37726-1
ZALA, L. de. *Vea V.* LÓPEZ de AYALA. A.
ZEVEDO, A. de. *Vea V.* ACEVEDO, A. de.
LAGUER, V. Las calles de Barcelona en 1865. 3 v.....E 30806
Las cuevas de Montserrat.....E 30804
Discursos académicos y memorias literarias .....E 30803
En el ministerio de ultramar. 2 v....E 30807
Historia de Cataluña. 11 v.....E 30805
Leyendas del Montserrat.....E 30804
El Monasterio de Piedra.....E 30804
Poesías. 1882.....E 30808
La primavera del último trovador...E 30806-3
Tragedias. 1882.....E 30801
Indice:—Conde de foix.
Coriolano.
Esponsales de la muerta.
Fiesta de Tibulo.
Guante del degollado.
Muerte de Anibal.
Muerte de Neron.
Rayo de Luna.
Saffo.
Sombra de César.
Tragedia de Llivia.
Ultima hora de Colon.
Los trovadores. 4 v.....E 30802
ALBUENA, B. de. El Bernardo.....E 37725-1
EDMA, P. de. El odio de una mujer...E 31101
ÖHL DE FABER, J. N. Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega.....E 31175
ORJA, F. de, *Principe de Esquilache.* Nápoles recuperada *por el rey D. Alfonso* .....E 37725-2
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, M. La independencia .....E 33645-1
CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps.* (C. F. J. (B. de F.) Arrom de Ayala.) Clemencia. 2 v..E 30650
Con mal o con bien a los tuyos te ten .....E 35061-1
Cosa cumplida.....E 30651
Cuadros de costumbres. 2 v.....E 30652
Deudas pagadas.....E 30653
Élia, etc.....E 30654
Estar de más.....E 30655
La estrella de Vandalia.....E 30656
La familia de Alvareda.....E 30657
La gaviota. 2 v.....E 30658
Justa y Rufina.....E 33645-2
Lágrimas .....E 30659
Magdalena .....E 30655
Pobre Dolores!.....E 30656
Relaciones .....E 30660
Un servilon y un liberalito.....E 30661
Una en otra.....E 30662
Un verano en Bornos.....E 30663
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Comedias; ilus. por J. E. Hartzenbush. 4 v. 1863-81. [B].....E 31401
1. A secreto agravio secreta venganza; Amor, honor y poder; Argénis y Poliarco; El astrólogo fingido; Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar; ¿Cual es mayor perfeccion? La dama duende; La devocion de la Cruz; El escondido y la tapada; El galan fantasma; La gran Cenobia; Hombre probre todo es trazas; Júdas Macabeo; Lances de amor y fortuna; Major está que estaba; Mañana será otro dia; El mayor encanto amor; El mayor monstruo los celos; El medico de su honra; No hay cosa como callar; Peor está que estaba; El principe constante; Puente de Mantible; Purgatorio de San Patricio; Saber del mal y del bien; El secreto á voces; El sitio de Bredá; Los tres mayores prodigios; La vida es sueño; La virgen de Sagrario.
2. El acaso y el error; Afectos de odio y amor; Agradecer y no amar; El alcaide de sí mismo; Amigo, amante y leal; La banda y la flor; Los cabellos de Absalon; El castillo de Lindabridis; La cisma de Ingalaterra; Con quien vengo, vengo; Eco y Narciso; En esta vida todo es verdad y todo

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P., *cont.*....E 31401
mentira; Los empeños de un acaso; La exaltacion de la Cruz; La fiera, el rayo y la piedra; Fieras afemina amor; Fortunas de Andrómeda y Perseo; El golfo de las sirenas; El gran principe de Fez; Guárdate del agua mansa; El jardin de Falerina; El laurel de Apolo; Luis Perez el Gallego; El maestro de danzar; El mágico prodigioso; Mañanas de Abril y Mayo; No hay burlas con el amor; No siempre lo peor es cierto; La púrpura de la Rosa; La señora y la criada; Tambien hay duelo en las damas; La venganza de Tamar.

3. El alcalde de Zalamea; Antes que todo es mi dama; Amar despues de la Muerte; Amado y aborrecido; Las armas de la hermosura; Auristela y Lisidante; Basta callar; Cada uno para si; Las cadenas del demonio; Un castigo en tres venganza; Céfalo y Pócris; Celos aun del aire matan; El conde Lucanor; El condenado de amor; Dar tiempo al tiempo; Darlo todo y no dar nada; Dicha y des dicha del nombre; Los dos amantes del cielo; Encanto sin encanto; Estatua de Prometeo; Fuego de Dios en el querer bien; Gustos y disgustos son no mas que imaginacion; La hija del aire; Hijos de la fortuna, Teágenes y Cariclea; El José de las mujeres; Las manos blancas no ofenden; Mujer llora y vencerás; Ni amor se libra de amor; Para vencer á amor, querer vencerle; Tres afectos de amor: piedad, desmayo y valor; Las tres justicias en una.

4. Primero soy yo; La niña de Gomez Arias; Nadie fie su secreto; El pintor de su deshonra; La desdicha de la voz; De una causa dos efectos; El postrer duelo de España; Apolo y Climene; El hijo del sol, Faeton; La sibila del Oriente; El monstruo de los jardines; La aurora en Copacavana; Fineza contra fineza; Duelos de amor y lealtad; Bien vengas, mal; El segundo Scipion; Hado y divisa de Leonido y de Marfisa. Comedias escribió en compañía de otros autores:—Privilegio de las mujeres; Polifemo y Circe; Enfermar con el remedio; El monstruo de la fortuna, Felipa Catanea; El mejor amigo el muerto; El Pastor Fido; La Margarita preciosa; La fingida Arcadia; San Francisco de Borja, Duque de Gandia; Borjat; El

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P., *cont.*....E 31401
fénix de España, San Francisco de Borja; Sacrificio de Efigenia; Entremeses, etc.; Catálogo cronológico; Entremes de la Rabia; Poesias.

Select plays; ed. by N. Maccoll. 1888.E 31402
Contents.—El alcalde de Zalamea; El escondido y la tapada; El principe constante; La vida es sueño.

El alcalde de Zalamea.....E 35061-1
El mágico prodigioso. 1886.....E 33045-1
La vida es sueño. 1886.....E 35061-1

CALLECERRADA, M. D. Endimion..E 37725-1

CAMPOAMOR, R. de. Los buenos y los sabios .....E 31558
Colón .....E 31558
Doloras y Cantares.....E 31558
El drama universal.....E 31551
Los pequeños poemas. 2 v.....E 31554
Poesías y fábulas. 1874.....E 31556
Poética. 1883.....E 31558
Polémicas. 1873.....E 31557

CÁNOVAS DEL CASTILLO, A. Artes y letras. 1887.....E 31601
Estudios del reinado de Felipe IV. 2 v. 1888 .....I 4401
Obras poéticas. 1887.....E 31600
Problemas contemporáneos. 3 v. 1884.E 31602
"El Solitario" y su tiempo. 2 v. 1883.E 31603

CAÑETE, M. Escritores españoles é hispano-americanos. 1884.....E 31575
Teatro español del siglo XVI. 1885...E 31576

CASTELAR, Emilio. Un año en París. 1875 .....E 31658
Cuestiones políticas y sociales. 3 v. 1870 .....E 31662
Defensa de la fórmula del progreso. 1870 .....E 31661
Discursos. 1880.....E 31660
Discursos parlamentarios. 3 v. 1877..E 31665
Discursos políticos, 1871-73. 1873.....E 31664
Estudios históricos. 1875.....E 31656
Europa en el último trienio. 1883.....I 36
Fra Filippo Lippi. 3 v. 1877-79.....E 31650
Galería histórica de mujeres célebres. 7 v. 1886-88 .....E 31654
La hermana de la caridad. 2 v.....E 31652
Historia de un corazon.....E 31653
Historia del año 1883. 1884.....I 37
Historia del movimiento republicano en Europa. 9 v. 1874.....I 15
Miscelánea de historia, de religion, de arte, y de política. 1874.....E 31655
Recuerdos y esperanzas. 2 v. n. d....E 31659
La redencion del esclavo. 4 v. 1873-75 .....E 31651
Retratos históricos. 1884.....E 31657
La Rusia contemporánea. 1881.....I 628
El suspiro del moro. 2 v. 1885-86....E 31663

TRO, A. de, *ed.* Curiosidades bibliográficas. 1885. [B].....E 31750
TRO, G. de. El renegado arrepentido .....E 38101-2
l tao de San Anton.....E 38101-1
VANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. El cautivo en argel.....E 33645-2
as dos doncellas.....E 35061-1
Don Quijote de la Mancha. 2 v.....E 35061
l Licenciado Vidriera.....E 33645-2
a señora Cornelia.....E 35061-1
PEDES Y MENESES, G. de. El español Gerardo .....E 37726-1
El soldado Pindaro.....E 37726-1
RIN, *ps.* *Vea V.* ALAS, L.
LLO Y PACHECO, C. Antaño y Ogaño, etc .....E 32100
Z CANO Y OLMEDILLA, R. de la. Sainetes. 2 v.....E 32500
1. Los bandos del Avapiés; Manola; El café de máscaras; El casamiento desigual; La comedia de Maravillas; El muñuelo; El pentimetre; La Petra y la Juana; La duda satisfecha; El fandango de candil; La maja majada; La presumida burlad; Las tertulias de Madrid; El riverso del sarao; El sarao.
2. El careo de los majos; Las castañeras pica das; Las inesilla la de Pinto; Las majas vengativas; La cena á escote; La comedia casera; El deseo de seguidillas; El majo de serpente; Los majos vencidos; La Plaza Mayor; Las escofieteras; Las frioleras; La pradera de San Isidro; La visita de duelo.
PPING, G. B., *ed.* Romancero castellano. 2 v .....E 32701
NA, M. J. El destino.....E 33645-2
Z Y PÉREZ, N. Extremadura. (Badajoz y Cáceres.) 1887.....**I 4382
RAN, A., *ed.* Romancero general. v. 1. 1877. [B].....E 33051
HEGARAY, J. Cómo empieza y cómo acaba .....E 33200
Conflicto entre dos deberes.....E 33201
Un crítico incipiente.....E 33202
Mar sin orillas.....E 33203
Morir por no despertar.....E 33204
Para tal culpa tal pena.....E 33205
Piensa mal—¿ acertarás?.....E 33206
Lo que no puede decirse.....E 33207
La realidad y el delirio.....E 33208
Un sol que nace y un sol que muere..E 33209
La última noche.....E 33210
CINA, J. de la. Églogas.....E 31175
OILLA Y ZÚÑIGA, A. de. La Araucana .....E 37725-1
ESCRICH, E. P. El manicomio modelo..E 33340
La prosa de la gloria.....E 33341
ESPINEL, V. de. Marcos de Obregon..E 37726-1
ESTÉBANEZ CALDERÓN, S. (*El Solitario.*)
Conquista y pérdida de Portugal. 2 v....I 4615
Escenas andaluzas.....E 33391
FERNANDEZ Y GONZALEZ, M. Los Alcázares de España.....E 33600
Amparo .....E 33601
Castillo de las siete mancas.....E 33602
Cid Rodrigo de Vivar. 2 v.....E 33603
El Conde-Duque de Olivares.....E 33604
Condestable D. Alvaro de Luna.....E 33605
La cruz de Quirós.....E 33606
La dama de noche.....E 33607
Los desheredados. 2 v.....E 33608
Esclava de su deber. 2 v.....E 33609
Los hijos perdidos. 2 v.....E 33610
Historia de un hombre.....E 33611
Historia de una venganza.....E 33612
El infierno del amor.....E 33613
El laurel de los siete siglos.....E 33614
Mantos, capas, y sombreros.....E 33616
El marqués de siete iglesias. 2 v.....E 33615
Óbisbo, casada, y rey.....E 33617
La piel de la justicia.....E 33618
La sobrina del cura.....E 33619
FERRER DEL RIO, A. Galeria de la literatura española.....E 33640
FESENMAIR, J., *Herausgeber.* Spanische bibliothek. 2 v.....E 33645
FÍGARO, *ps.* *Vea V.* LARRA, M. J. de.
FLORES, A. Tipos y costumbres españolas .....E 33650
GABRIEL Y RUIZ DE APODACA, F. Fernan Caballero.....E 30655
GALDÓS, B. P. *Vea V.* PÉREZ GALDÓS, B.
GIL, R. De los quince á los trienta.....E 34080
GUEVARA, L. V. de. El capitan prodigioso .....E 38101-1
La devocion de la misa.....E 38101-2
El Hércules de Ocaña.....E 38101-2
El rey Don Sebastian.....E 38101-2
GUILLÉN ROBLES, F. Leyendas moriscas. 3 v .....E 37700
GUTIERREZ, J. R. *Vea V.* RUFO GUTIERREZ, J.
HARTZENBUSCH, J. E. Los amantes de Teruel .....E 33645-1
Los amantes de Teruel.....E 35061-1
Fábulas .....E 34421
Juan de las Viñas.....E 33645-2
La locura contagiosa, etc.....E 33645-1
Poesías .....E 34420
HAYASECA, Jorge, *ps.* *Vea V.* ECHEGARAY, J.
HOJEDA, D. de. La cristiada.....E 37725-1
HUBER, V. A., *ed.* Chronica del Cid Ruydiez, Campeador .....E 34701

ISLA, J. F. de. Obras escogidas. 1850. [B] .....E 34875
JIMENÉZ DE LA ROMERA, W. Cuba, Puerto-Rico, y Filipinas. 1887.....**I 4383
KELLER, H. A., *ed.* Romancero del Cid.E 35051
KRESSNER, A., *Herausgeber.* Bibliothek spanischer Schriftsteller. 2 B.....E 35061
LARRA, M. J. de. (*Figaro.*) Obras completas .....E 35125
LLORENTE, T. Valencia. v. 1. 1887...**I 4384
LOPE DE VEGA. *Vea V.* VEGA CARPIO, L. F. de.
LÓPEZ DE AYALA, A. Obras. 7 v.....E 30725
1. Los dos Guzmanes; Guerra á muerte; Un hombre de estado.
2. El Conde de Castralla; El tejada de vidrio.
3. Los comuneros; Consuelo.
4. La estrella de Madrid; La mejor corona; Rioja.
5. El agente de matrimonios; El tanto por ciento.
6. Castigo y perdón; El nueva D. Juan.
7. Poesías.
MADRAZO, P. de. Córdoba. 1884.....**I 4385
Navarra y Logroño. 2 v. 1886.....**I 4386
Sevilla y Cádiz. 1884.....**I 4387
MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA, F. Obras literarias. 5 v.....E 35605
1. Poetica española.
2. Poesia, tragedia, y comedia española.
3. Zaragoza; La vinda de Padilla; La niña en casa.
4. Morayma; Traduccion de Horacio, sobre el arte poética.
5. Aben Humeya; La conjuracion de Venecia, 1310.
MATHEU Y AYBAR, J. M. La casa y la calle .....E 35650
La ilustre figuranta.....E 35651
Jaque á la reina. 2 v.....E 35652
Un rincón del paraíso.....E 35653
MENDOZA, D. H. de. Lazarillo de Tormes .....E 35061-2
MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, M. Estudios de crítica literaria.....E 35900
Horacio en España. 2 v.....E 35901
MESONERO ROMANOS, R. de. El Mártes de Carnaval, etc.....E 33645-1
MOLINA, Tirso de, *ps.* *Vea V.* TELLEZ, G.
MUNILLA, J. O. La cigarra.....E 36210
Cleopatra Pérez.....E 36211
Idilio lugubre.....E 36212
Los lunes de el imparcial.....E 36213
Panza-al-trote .....E 36214
Pruebas de imprenta.....E 36215
El salterio.....E 36216
Viñetas del Sardinero.....E 36217
NAVARRETE, P. F. Obras. 1853. [B]..E 37950
NÚÑEZ DE ARCE, G. Gritos del combate .....E 36475
OCHOA, E. de, *ed.* Epistolario español. 2 v. 1870-72. [B].....E 36520
OLIVIERI, A. Select Spanish stories....E 36530
OÑA, P. de. Arauco domado.....E 37725-1
PALACIO, Armando. *Vea V.* VALDÉS, A. P.
PALACIO, M. del. Fruta verde.....E 36709
PEREDA, J. M. de. Obras completas. 10 v.E 36890
1. Los hombres de pró.
2. El bue y suelto.
3. D. Gonzalo González.
4. De tal palo, tal astilla.
5. Escenas montañesas.
6. Tipos y paisajes.
7. Esbozos y rasguños.
8. Bocetos al temple; Tipos trashumantes.
9. Sotileza.
10. El sabor de la tierruca.
PÉREZ GALDÓS, B. Angel guerra. 3 v.E 36919
Los Apostólicos.....E 36900
Episodios nacionales—1a serie: Trafalgar .....E 36912
La corte de Carlos IV.....E 36911
El 19 de Marzo y el 2 de Mayo.....E 36915
Bailén .....E 36910
Napoleón en Chamartín.....E 36914
Zaragoza .....E 36913
Gerona .....E 36901
Cadiz .....E 36909
Juan Martin.....E 36902
La batalla de les Arapiles.....E 36903
Episodios nacionales—2a serie: El equipaje del Rey José.....E 36908
Memorias de un cortesano de 1815..E 36907
El grande oriente.....E 36906
Cien mil hijos de San Luis.....E 36904
Terror de 1824.....E 36916
Un faccioso más y algunos frailes menos .....E 36912
7 de Julio.....E 36905
Un voluntario realista.....E 36917
PICÓN, J. O. Dulce y sabrosa.....E 37000
PIFERRER, P., *y otros.* Cataluña. 2 v. 1884 .....**I 4389
POYO, D. S. de. La vida y muerte de Judas .....E 38101-1
PULGAR, F. del. Del Marques de Santillana .....E 33645-1
QUADRADO, J. M. Aragón. 1886.....**I 4391
Asturias y León. 1885.....**I 4392
Salamanca, Avila, y Segovia. 1884...**I 4393
Valladolid, Palencia, y Zamora. 1885.**I 4394
QUADRADO, J. M., y FUENTE, V. de la. Castilla la Nueva. 3 v. 1885-86.....**I 4395
QUINTANA, M. J. Obras completas. 1867. [B] .....E 37875
Miguel de Cervantes.....E 33645-1
Vida del Cid.....E 33645-1
Vida del Gran Capitan.....E 35061-2

AMAT, J. Historia política y parentaria de España. 3 v. 1860-61...I 4380
NEYRA, A. Viaje al interior de dia. 3 v.....E 37600
, F. G. *Vea V.* GUILLÉN ROBLES,

ORILLA, F. de. Los bandos de Ve- .....E 37710
, C., *ed.* Novelistas posteriores á vantes. v. 1. 1864. [B].....E 37726
as épicos. 2 v. 1851-64. [B].....E 37725
A. L. El Capitan Femor.....E 37775
L. de. Comedias.....E 31175
ndice:—Eufemia; Armelina; De los años; Medora; Coloquio de Timbria; oquio de Camila.
S. El cielo alegre.....E 37801
da y Sevilla.....E 37802
tio Andaluz.....E 37803
creto.....E 37804
nía del año.....E 37805
UTIERREZ, J. La Austriada.E 37725-2
RA FAJARDO, D. de. Obras. 1853. .....E 37950
E MELGAR, F. La lira del Tajo, ...E 38000
FER, A., *ed.* Ocho comedias desocidas. 2 v.....E 38101
DE MARCO, M. del P. Hija, esposa, madre. 2 v.....E 38240
bro para las damas.....E 38241
las cortas.....E 38242
ANO, A. de C. La garduña de Se- .....E 38401
, G. (*Tirso de Molina.*) Los tres ridos burlados.....E 37726-1
NAHARRO, B. de. Comedias..E 31175
ndice:—Imenea; Jacinta; Calamita; ilana.
Y LA QUINTANA, A. de. La naventura .....E 33645-2
bligacion.....E 33645-2
ENA, B. de. *Vea V.* BALBUENA, de.
S, A. P. Aguas fuertes.....E 39025
narto poder. 2 v.....E 39026
spuma. 2 v.....E 39027
ermana San Sulpicio. 2 v.....E 39028
ilio de un enfermo.....E 39029
.....E 39030
mina. 2 v.....E 39031
ita. 2 v.....E 39032
S, A. P., y ALAS, L. (*Clarin.*) La ratura en 1881.....E 39040
TIELSO, J. de. Vida y muerte del parca San Josef.....E 37725-2
A, Juan. Canciones, romances, y poas .....E 39070
tos, diálogos, y fantasías.....E 39071
taciones y juicios *literarios*.....E 39072

VALERA, J., *cont.*
Novelas. 3 v.....E 39073
1. Comendador Mendoza; Pepita Jiménez.
2. Doña Luz; Pasarse de listo.
3. Ilusiones del Doctor Faustino.
Nuevos estudios críticos.....E 39075
VEDIA, E. de. Historiadores primitivos de Indias. v. 2. 1886. [B].....E 39225
VEGA CARPIO, L. F. de. El caballero de Olmedo .....E 38101-1
Los Castelvines y Monteses.....E 37710
Comedias escogidas. 2 v. 1871. [B]..E 39251
1. El acero de Madrid; Al pasar del arroyo; El ausente en el lugar; El bobo del colegio; El castigo sin venganza; La cierto por lo dudoso; La corona merecida; La dama boba; La discreta enamorada; El Dómine Lúcas; Los embustes de Celauro; La estrella de Sevilla; Las flores de Don Juan.
2. Amar sin saber á quién; Las bizarrias de Belisa; La boba para los otros y discreta para sí; El caballero de Almedo; El desprecio agradecido; La Dorotea; La esclava de sú galan; Guardar y guardarse; La hermosa fea; La hermosura aborrecida; El hijo de los leones; La llave de la honra; Lo que ha de ser; Los locus de Valencia; El mejor alcalde el Rey; Los Melindres de Belisa; El molino; La moza de cántara; La niña de plata; La noche toledana; El perro del hortelano; El premio del bien hablar; Quien ama no haga fieros; Los tellos de menéses; El verdadero amante; La vinda Valenciana; El maestro de danzar; La mal casada; Mas pueden celos que amor; El mayor imposible; Los milagros del desprecio; Los peligros de la ausencia; Por la Puente, Juana; La porfia hasta el temor; La Portuguesa y dicha del forastero; Querer la propia des dicha; Santiago el Verde; Servir á buenos; ¡Si no vieran las mujeres! El villano en su rincon; La despreciada querida.
La esclava de su galan.....E 35061-2
VICENTE, G. Autos, etc.....E 31175
VILLAVICIOSA, J. de. La mosquea..E 37725-1
VIRUÉS, C. de. Historia del Monserrate .....E 37725-1
WOLF, F. J., y HOFMANN, C., *eds.* Primavera y flor de romances. 2 v....E 39651
YÁÑEZ Y RIBERA, J. de A. El donado hablador .....E 37726-1
ZORRILLA, J. Coronación de.....E 39651
Gnomos y mujeres.....E 39650

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

CAMÕES, L. de. Obras. 6 v. 1860-69...*E 40165
1. Vida de Camões; Traducções dos Lusiadas e outras obras de Camões, etc.
2. Poesias.
3. Da creação e composição do homem, etc.
4. El Rei Seleuco; Os Amphitriões Filodemo.
5. Triumphos de Petrarca; Prozas; Poesias referidas a Camões.
6. Os Lusiadas; Estancias.

CAMÕES, L. de., *cont.*
Os Lusiadas. 1874.....E 4
CASTILHO, A. F. de. Amor e melancolia. 1861.....E 4
DIAS, A. G. Cantos. 1877.....E 4
FERREIRA, A. Poemas lusitanos. 2 v. 1829.....E 4
FREIRE DE ANDRADA, J. Vida de Jãoo de Castro. 1804.....E 4
GIRARDIN, D. G. de. A noite do Castello, etc. 1861.....E 4

THE

Enoch Pratt Free Library

OF

BALTIMORE CITY.

FINDING LIST

OF

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

IN THE

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

PART II.

Biography; History, Description and Travel; Social and Political Science; Education; and Law.

FIFTH EDITION.

APRIL, 1894.

BALTIMORE:

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ENOCH PRATT,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
JAMES A. GARY,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
THOMAS J. MORRIS,
PHILIP R. UHLER,
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
HENRY PRATT JANES.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

ENOCH PRATT, *President.*
JAMES A. GARY, *Vice-President.*
EDWARD STABLER, JR., *Secretary.*
HENRY PRATT JANES, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

ENOCH PRATT,
HENRY PRATT JANES,
JAMES A. GARY.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. MORRIS,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

BERNARD C. STEINER, *Librarian.*
SAMUEL C. DONALDSON, Assistant Librarian.

INTRODUCTION.

This Finding List is a condensed Catalogue of the books of the Library, arranged alphabetically by authors, under a few prominent subjects. The object of it is to furnish the reader with the simplest and easiest method of finding the book he wants, and of showing him what the Library contains on any given subject. A full catalogue is usually arranged by author, title and subject in one continuous alphabet, giving the full names of authors, the full titles of books, with their imprints; while a Finding List may give only the surnames of authors and condensed titles, in order to bring the whole into as small a compass as possible.

All new accessions made subsequent to the issue of this edition, and not contained in such supplements as may be hereafter printed, may be found in the card-drawers in the Registration Room. Supplements may be issued from time to time as purchases of books become important from their number or value.

To render the books arranged under the general subjects more accessible to the reader, the index contains many subdivisions of subjects which refer to, and will be found under one general head in the class lists.

PERSONS WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

Any person of good conduct and over *fourteen* years of age is entitled to use the periodicals and reference books in the Reading Room; and any person over *fourteen* years of age may take books from the Library for home use, on furnishing a certificate of guaranty against loss, signed by some responsible citizen. He will then register his name and residence and receive a Library card. Blank certificates of guaranty can be obtained at the Registration Desk.

Strangers in the city can obtain cards for drawing books by depositing *five dollars*.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE FINDING LIST.

The Finding List, except in Biography, is arranged alphabetically by authors under various subjects; but in Biography the names of the persons whose biographies are given, and not the authors of the biographies, are arranged in alphabetical order. Thus, Irving's Life of Washington will be found under Washington and not under Irving.

To use the Finding List, turn, in the index at the end of Part III, to the subject of the book desired, whether it be Biography, Essays, Poetry, Drama, Prose Fiction, Mechanics, Agriculture, the Useful Arts, or any other branch of knowledge, and *the number opposite* will indicate the pages in the Finding List on

which the books in the Library belonging to this class will be found. On the same line with the title of the book will be found the shelf-letter and number which are to be placed on the slip for ordering books. If the particular subject sought is not in the index, look for it under a more general head which is likely to include it. (A short index for this part follows the Table of Contents.) Thus, seek for books on Roses, Ferns, or Mosses, under Plants and Botany.

The following abbreviations are used for Christian names:

A: Augustus.	G: George.	M: Matthew.	T: Thomas.
B: Benjamin.	H: Henry.	N: Nicholas.	U: Uriah.
C: Charles.	I: Isaac.	O: Otto.	V: Victor.
D: David.	J: John.	P: Peter.	W: William.
E: Edward.	K: Karl.	R: Richard.	X: Xavier.
F: Frederick	L: Louis.	S: Samuel.	Z: Zenas.
A.. Anna.	G.. Grace.	M.. Mary.	T.. Theresa.
B.. Beatrice.	H.. Helen.	N.. Nancy.	U.. Ursula.
C.. Charlotte.	I.. Isabella.	O.. Olivia.	V.. Victoria.
D.. Delia.	J.. Jane.	P.. Pauline.	W.. Wilhelmina.
E.. Elizabeth.	K.. Katharine.	R.. Rebecca.	Z.. Zenobia.
F.. Frances, Fanny.	L.. Louise.	S.. Sarah.	

The other abbreviations are those of ordinary usage: *Ed.*, Editor; *tr.*, translator; *ps.*, pseudonym, etc. Maiden names, or the initials of maiden names, are enclosed in parentheses. In Individual Biography the dates of birth and death are enclosed in brackets; in Travel the time of travel is given in parentheses.

DIRECTIONS FOR OBTAINING BOOKS.

Card-holders *must* always bring their cards with them when they wish to obtain or exchange a book. No other book will be given out till that already out on the card has been returned and all fines have been paid. A book is not to be asked for by its title, but by its shelf-letter and number, which can be found after the title in the Finding List, as A 44, B 375, etc. This letter and number must be written on the slip furnished at the counter for the purpose; and this slip, signed with the name and residence of the card-holder, must be handed with the card to the attendant, who will procure the book, return the card with the date stamped upon it, and retain the slip signed by the borrower as a record of the loan. As any single book called for is liable to be out, several books should be asked for upon the slip, and the attendant will supply the first one on the list that is in the Library at the time, thus saving much time to the borrower.

In order that the selection of books may be made carefully at home, instead of hurriedly at the Library, it is desirable that each borrower should own a copy of the Finding List.

Books marked with one star (*) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian or Chief of Delivery. Books marked with two stars (**) can *be taken out only* on the written approval of the Librarian.

The Central Library now contains 88,376 volumes; the Branch Libraries contain 50,143 volumes, making a total of 138,519 volumes contained in the six Libraries.

PERIODICALS.

The Reading Room contains about 240 periodicals and other serials. The applicant for their use must fill up the blank provided for the purpose with the box number, or with the name of the periodical wanted, and sign it with his name and residence. Periodicals *must not* be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader is done with them.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

The Reference Books in the Reading Room are for the use of all readers over *fourteen* years of age. They *must not* be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader has finished using them. All books marked X, Y, or Z, are reference books.

Books and bound periodicals in the Reference Book Room, for use in the Reading Room only, can be ordered at the desk of the Reading Room in the same way as current periodicals.

REGULATIONS.

1. The Reading Room is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 10 o'clock P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 9 o'clock P. M.

2. The room for the delivery of books is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 8.30 P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 8 o'clock P. M.

3. Each card-holder is entitled to draw for home use *one* volume, if of octavo or larger size, or *two* volumes of smaller size, if they belong to the same work.

4. Books may be kept out *two weeks*, and cannot be renewed.

5. A fine of 2 *cents* must be paid for each day that a book is kept out beyond two weeks, and no book will be delivered on any card till all fines thereon are paid.

6. Delinquents may be notified through the mail on the *sixth day* after they are finable. On the *twelfth finable day* notice may be served on the card-holder's *security;* and on the *twentieth finable day* the book will be sent for, and a charge of 20 *cents* will be made for the service, in addition to the fine of 2 *cents* a day, and 2 *cents* for each mailed notice.

7. Marking, writing in, or otherwise mutilating books is strictly prohibited, and is by law subject to fine or imprisonment.

BALTIMORE, April, 1894.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

[Books marked X, Y, or Z, are Reference Books. When History and Travel (including Description) begin on different pages, both are given: first, History; second, Travel.]

PART I.

PAGE.

PROSE FICTION AND JUVENILES..... 1
POETRY 113
DRAMA 148
History, Criticism, etc.....148
Collections of Plays.....150
Plays 171
Shakespeare—Works 182
Shakespeare—Plays 182
Shakespeare—Poems 189
Shakespeare Society Publications.....189
Shakespeariana 190
GERMAN LITERATURE.....194
FRENCH LITERATURE.....230
ITALIAN LITERATURE.....250
SPANISH LITERATURE.....251
PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.....256

PART II.

DICTIONARIES OF BIOGRAPHY.....257
COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.....259
INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.....273
HISTORY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL..364
Geography 364
General Travel.....364
Philosophy and Study of History.....371
Universal History.....371
Archæology 373
Ancient History.....374
Mediæval History.....375
Heraldry 376
Modern History.....376
ARCTIC REGIONS.....377
NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA—History, Discovery, etc.....379
Indians and Antiquities.....380
NORTH AMERICA.....382
BRITISH AMERICA.....384, 385
UNITED STATES—General History.....386
Colonial History.....388
Revolutionary War.....389
Under the Constitution, etc.....391
War of 1812.....393

PAGE.

UNITED STATES, *cont.*
Mexican War.....394
Civil War.....394
General Travel.....401
NEW ENGLAND.....404, 406
MIDDLE STATES.....407, 409
MARYLAND AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 410
SOUTHERN STATES.....412, 413
WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES 414, 417
PACIFIC COAST AND ALASKA.....419, 420
MEXICO 421, 422
CENTRAL AMERICA.....423
WEST INDIES.....424
SOUTH AMERICA.....425, 426
BRAZIL 427
ATLANTIC ISLANDS.....428
EUROPE 428, 429
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—Travel..433
ENGLAND AND WALES—General History, including British Empire.....434
Before the Norman Conquest.....438
Norman, Angevin and Tudor Periods.....439
Stuart Period.....441
Hanoverian Period.....443
London.....446
County and Local Histories.....447
Camden Society Publications.....450
Camden Society Publications—New Series.451
Surtees Society Publications.....452
Travel 453
SCOTLAND 455, 459
IRELAND 459, 461
HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.....462
FRANCE—General and Earlier History.....463
French Revolution.....465
Napoleon and his Wars.....467
Modern France.....468
Franco-Prussian War.....470
Travel 471
SWITZERLAND AND THE ALPS.....473
AUSTRO-HUNGARY 474, 475
GERMANY 475, 477
NORWAY, SWEDEN, AND DENMARK.478, 479
ICELAND 480

PAGE.
RUSSIA 480, 482
TURKEY AND BALKAN STATES....483, 484
GREECE—Ancient History....485
General and Modern History....486
Travel 487
Travel 487
Ancient Rome....488
Italian States....490
Travel 491
SPAIN 494, 495
PORTUGAL 496
LANDS AND ISLANDS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN 497
ASIA 498
ASIA MINOR....498, 499
SYRIA AND PALESTINE—History....499
HISTORY OF THE JEWS....500
SYRIA AND PALESTINE—Travel....501
ARABIA, AND THE SARACENS....503
ASSYRIA, BABYLON, Etc....503
PERSIA 503, 504
CENTRAL ASIA....504, 505
SIBERIA 505
COREA 506
CHINA 506
JAPAN 507, 508
BURMAH, SIAM, AND MALAY PENINSULA 508, 509
INDIA 509, 512
GYPSIES 513
EGYPT AND SYRIA....514
AFRICA 514
EGYPT—Ancient History....515
General and Modern History....516
Travel 517
ABYSSINIA AND EAST AFRICA....518
NORTH AFRICA AND BARBARY STATES.519
WESTERN AFRICA....520
CENTRAL AFRICA....521
SOUTH AFRICA....523
MADAGASCAR AND MAURITIUS....524
OCEANIA 525
AUSTRALIA 526, 527
NEW ZEALAND....527, 528
NEW GUINEA....528
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS....528
SOCIOLOGY ....
General and Miscellaneous Works....
Socialism and Communism....
The Family, Marriage, and Divorce...
Woman ....
Costume and the Toilet....
Etiquette ....
The Poor....
Intemperance and the Liquor Traffic.
Criminology ....
Slavery and the Negro Race....
Secret Societies and Clubs....
Insurance and Fires....
EDUCATION ....
General and Miscellaneous Works....
Science and Art of Education....
History of Education....
Elementary Education....
Industrial and Technical Education..
Physical Education....
Female Education....
Colleges and Universities....
Special Classes—Deaf, Dumb, and Blin
Self Culture....
POLITICAL ECONOMY....
General Works....
History of Political Economy....
Labor and Capital....
Trade and Commerce....
Transportation ....
Money, Finance, and Banking....
Taxation ....
Protection and Free Trade....
The Land Question....
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT....
General and Miscellaneous Works....
United States....
Great Britain and Colonies....
LAW ....
Jurisprudence ....
International Law....
Parliamentary Law....
Civil Law....
English and American Law....
Legal Literature and Reports of Trial

INDEX.

[When History and Travel (including Description) begin on different pages, both are given: first, History; second, Travel.]

PAGE.

Abyssinia 518
Afghanistan—*In* Central Asia 504, 505
Africa 514
  Central 521
  East 518
  North 519
  South 523
  Western 520
Alabama—*In* Southern States 412, 413
Alaska 419, 420
Alps—Travel 473
America—Indians and Antiquities 380
America, North and South—History, Discovery, etc 379
Arabia 503
Archæology 373
Arctic Regions 377
Argentine Republic—*In* South America 425, 426
Arizona—*In* Western States and Territories 414, 417
Arkansas—*In* Southern States 412, 413
Asia 498
Asia, Central 504, 505
Asia Minor 498, 499
Assyria 503
Atlantic Islands 428
Australia 526, 527
Austro-Hungary 474, 475
Babylon 503
Baltimore—*In* Maryland and the District of Columbia 410
Banking 560
Barbary States 519
Belgium 462
Beloochistan—*In* India 509, 512
Biography, Collected 259
  Dictionaries of 257
  Individual 273
Blind, The 552
Bolivia—*In* South America 425, 426
Brazil 427
British America 384, 385
British Empire—History 434
Bulgaria—*In* Turkey and Balkan States 483, 484
Burmah 508, 509

PAGE.

California—*In* Pacific Coast and Alaska 419, 420
Canada, Dominion of—*In* British America 384, 385
Central America 423
Chile—*In* South America 425, 426
China 506
Chivalry—*In* Mediæval History 375
Chronology—*In* Universal History 371
Clubs 542
Colleges and Universities 550
Colorado—*In* Western States and Territories 414, 417
Commerce 558
Communism 531
Connecticut—*In* New England States 404, 406
Corea 506
Costume and the Toilet 535
Crete—*In* Asia Minor 498, 499
Crimean War—*In* Russia—History 480
Criminology 539
Cyprus—*In* Asia Minor 498, 499
Deaf, The 552
Delaware—*In* Middle States 407, 409
Denmark 478, 479
District of Columbia 410
Divorce 532
Dumb, The 552
Ecuador—*In* South America 425, 426
Education, Elementary 548
  Female 550
  General and Miscellaneous Works 544
  History of 546
  Industrial and Technical 549
  Physical 549
  Science and Art of 545
Egypt—Ancient History 515
  General and Modern History 516
  Travel 517
Egypt and Syria 514
England—Before the Norman Conquest 438
  Camden Society Publications 450
  Camden Society Publications—New Series 451
  County and Local Histories 447
  General History 434
  Hanoverian Period 443
  London 446

PAGE.
England, *cont.*
Norman, Angevin and Tudor Periods.....439
Politics and Government.....570
Stuart Period.....441
Surtees Society Publications.....452
Travel 453
Etiquette 536
Europe 428, 429
Family, Marriage, and Divorce.....532
Finance 560
Fires 543
Florida—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
France—Franco-Prussian War.....470
French Revolution.....465
General and Earlier History.....463
Modern 468
Napoleon and His Wars.....467
Travel 471
Free Masonary—*In* Secret Societies and Clubs 542
Free Trade.....563
Georgia—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
Geography 364
Germany 475, 477
Great Britain.....433
Greece—Ancient History.....485
General and Modern History.....486
Travel 487
Greenland—*In* Arctic Regions.....377
Guiana—*In* South America.....425, 426
Guilds—*In* Labor and Capital.....556
Gypsies 513
Hawaiian Islands.....528
Heraldry 376
History, Ancient.....374
Mediæval 375
Modern 376
Philosophy and Study of.....371
Universal 371
Holland 462
Hungary—*In* Austro-Hungary.....474, 475
Iceland 480
Idaho—*In* Western States and Territories.414, 417
Illinois—*In* Western States and Territories 414, 417
India 509, 512
Indian Territory—*In* Western States and Territories 414, 417
Indiana—*In* Western States and Territories 414, 417
Insurance and Fires.....543
Intemperance and the Liquor Traffic.....538
Iowa—*In* Western States and Territories..414, 417
Italian States.....490
Ireland 433, 459, 461
Italy 487, 491
Japan 507, 508
Java—*In* Oceania.....
Jews, History of.....
Kansas—*In* Western States and Territories .....
Kentucky—*In* Western States and Terr tories .....
Labor and Capital.....
Land Question, The.....
Law, Civil.....
English and American.....
International .....
Jurisprudence .....
Parliamentary .....
Reports of Trials.....
Legal Literature.....
Louisiana—*In* Southern States.....
Madagascar .....
Maine—*In* New England States.....
Malay Peninsula.....
Marriage .....
Maryland and the District of Columbia
Massachusetts—*In* New England States
Mauritius .....
Mediterranean, Lands and Islands of..
Melanesia—*In* Oceania.....
Mexico .....
Michigan—*In* Western States and Terr tories .....
Middle States.....
Minnesota—*In* Western States and Ter tories .....
Mississippi—*In* Southern States.....
Missouri—*In* Western States and Territories .....
Money, Finance and Banking.....
Montana—*In* Western States and Terri tories .....
Montenegro—*In* Turkey and Balkan States .....
Napoleon and His Wars.....
Nebraska—*In* Western States and Terr tories .....
Nevada—*In* Pacific Coast and Alaska.
New England.....
Newfoundland—*In* British America....
New Guinea.....
New Hampshire—*In* New England States .....
New Jersey—*In* Middle States.....
New Mexico—*In* Western States and Te tories .....
New York—*In* Middle States.....
New Zealand.....
North America.....
North Carolina—*In* Southern States....
North Dakota—*In* Western States and T tories .....

PAGE.
ay 478, 479
Scotia—*In* British America.....384, 385
a—*In* Egypt.....514, 515, 516, 517
nia 525
Fellows—*In* Secret Societies and Clubs...542
—*In* Western States and Territories..414, 417
homa—*In* Western States and Terri-
tories 414, 417
on—*In* Pacific Coast and Alaska.....419, 420
lc Coast.....419, 420
itine 499, 501
guay—*In* South America.....425, 426
nia—*In* Persia.....503
gonia—*In* South America.....425, 426
sylvania—*In* Middle States.....407, 409
a 503, 504
—*In* South America.....425, 426
ppine Islands—*In* Oceania.....525
nicia—*In* Syria and Palestine.....499
nd—*In* Russia.....480, 482
ical Economy—General Works.....553
ical Economy, History of.....555
ics and Government—General and Mis-
cellaneous Works.....565
reat Britain and Colonies.....570
nited States.....567
nesia—*In* Oceania.....525
The.....537
gal 496
ction and Free Trade.....536
e Island—*In* New England States...404, 406
e, Ancient.....488
nania—*In* Turkey and Balkan States.483, 484
a 480, 482
wich Islands—*In* Hawaiian Islands.....528
ens, The.....503
and 455, 459
t Societies and Clubs.....542
Culture.....552
a—*In* Turkey and Balkan States....483, 484
.....508, 509
ia 505
ry and the Negro Race.....540
l Science.....529
lism and Communism.....531
logy—General and Miscellaneous Works.529
an—*In* Central Africa.....521
an, Egyptian—*In* Egypt.....516, 517
n Africa.....523

PAGE
South America.....425, 426
South Carolina—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
South Dakota—*In* Western States and Terri-
tories 414, 417
Southern States.....412, 413
Spain 494, 495
Sweden 478, 479
Switzerland 478
Syria 499, 501, 514
Tasmania—*In* Australia.....526, 527
Taxation 563
Temperance—*In* Intemperance and the
Liquor Traffic.....538
Tennessee—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
Texas—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
Thibet—*In* Central Asia.....504, 505
Toilet, The.....535
Trade and Commerce.....558
Trades' Unions—*In* Labor and Capital.....556
Transportation 559
Travel, General.....364
Turkey and the Balkan States.....483, 484
United States—Civil War.....394
Colonial History.....388
General History.....386
Mexican War.....394
Politics and Government.....567
Revolutionary War.....389
Travel 401
Under the Constitution, etc.....391
War of 1812.....393
United States of Columbia—*In* South
America 425, 426
Universities 550
Uruguay—*In* South America.....425, 426
Utah—*In* Western States and Territories.414, 417
Venezuela—*In* South America.....425, 426
Vermont—*In* New England States.....404, 406
Virginia—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
Wales 434, 453
Washington—*In* Pacific Coast and Alaska.419, 420
West Indies.....424
West Virginia—*In* Southern States.....412, 413
Western States and Territories.....414, 417
Wisconsin—*In* Western States and Terri-
tories 414, 417
Woman 533
Wyoming—*In* Western States and Terri-
tories 414, 417

FINDING LIST.

ENOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY.

BIOGRAPHY.

DICTIONARIES OF BIOGRAPHY.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

ADAMS, H. G., *ed.* Cyclopædia of female biography. 1866.....XG 325
AIKIN, J:, *and others.* General biography. 10 v.....XG 1230
ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of authors. 3 v. 1882.....XG 1210
Dictionary of authors. Supplement; by J: Foster Kirk. 2 v. 1891.....XG 1211
Great authors of all ages. 1882.....XD 2700
ANDERSON, W: The Scottish nation. 3 v. 1863 .....XG 1300
Annual biography and obituary, 1817-37. 21 v.....XG 945
Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography; ed. by J. G. Wilson and J: Fiske. 6 v. 1887-89 .....XG 1200
ATKINSON, W: B., *ed.* Physicians and surgeons of the United States. 1878.XG 1036
BAKER, W. S. American engravers. 1875 .....XG 815
BATEMAN, J: Great landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. 1883.....XG 575
BEETON, S: O. Dictionary of universal biography. n. d.....XG 880
Biographical cyclopædia of Maryland, etc. 1879 .....XG 1320
Biographical dictionary of society for diffusion of useful knowledge. 3 v. 1842-44..XG 980
BOASE, F. Modern English biography. 1892 .....XG 1350
BRADFORD, Alden. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England. 1842 .....XG 874
BRADLEY, J: W. A dictionary of miniaturists, illuminators, calligraphers and copyists. 3 v. 1887-89.....XG 1014
BROWN, James D. Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1886.....XG 922
BRYAN, Michael. Dictionary of painters and engravers. 2 v. 1886-89.....XG 1220
BRYDGES, *Sir* S: Egerton. Biographical peerage of Great Britain. 4 v. 1808-17 .....XG 5015
BURKE, J: and *Sir* J: Bernard. Extinct and dormant baronetcies of England. 1838 .....XG 5524
BURKE, *Sir* J: Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic history of the colonial gentry. 1891 .....XG 5724-1
Landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. 1886.....XG 5700
Peerage and baronetage. 1886.....XG 5710
CALVER, Amelia J. Every day biography. 1889 .....XG 860
CATES, W: L. R. Dictionary of general biography. 1881.....XG 1018
CHALMERS, Alexander. General biographical dictionary. 32 v. 1812-17.....XG 950
CHAMBERS, Robert. Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. 5 v. 1840-55.XG 974
CHAMPLIN, J: D., and **APTHORP, W: F.**, *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3 v. 1888-90 .....XQ 6149
COOPER, C: H: and **T:** Athenae Cantabrigienses. 2 v. 1858-61.....XG 1003
CUNNINGHAM, G: Godfrey. The English nation. 5 v. n. d.....XG 1085
Debrett's peerage, baronetage, knightage, etc. 1893 .....XG 5500
DOD, R. P. Peerage, baronetage, and knightage for 1892. 1892.....XG 5225-52
DOYLE, James E. Official baronage of England. 3 v. 1886.....XG 5585
DRAKE, Francis S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872.....XG 1032
ESTCOURT, Edgar E., and **PAYNE, J: O.**, *eds.* English Catholic nonjurors of 1715..XG 919
Evening Post annual. Biographical sketches of state officers, etc., of Connecticut. v. 13. 1887.....XG 1362

EWALD, Alexander C: Last century of universal history. 1868.....XK 240
FISKE, J:, *joint editor. See* WILSON, James Grant.
FITZGERALD, M. S. The kings of Europe. 1870 .....XI .32
FOSTER, Joseph. Members of parliament: Scotland. 1882.....XG 1105
GEORGE, Hereford. Genealogical tables. 1886 .....XK 140
GILLOW, Joseph. Bibliographical dictionary of English Catholics. 3 v. [1885-87].XG 956
GODWIN, Parke. Cyclopædia of biography. 1880 .....XG 920
GROSS, S: D., *ed.* Lives of eminent American physicians. 1861.....XG 1035
GROVE, *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians. 4 v. 1879-89.....XQ 6098
HAMERSLY, T: H. S., *ed.* Army and navy register. [1776-1887] 1888.....XG 1079
Army and navy register. [1779-1879] 1881 .....XG 1080
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of biography; ed. by by B: Vincent. n. d.....XG 978
HAYS, F. Women of the day. 1885...XG 770
HEITMAN, F. B. Historical register of the U. S. Army, 1789-1889. 1890.....XG 1120
Register of officers of Continental army during the Revolution. 1893.....**G 514
HENRY, Guy V. Military record of civilian appointments in U. S. Army. 2 v. 1869-73 .....XG 997
HINRICHSEN, Adolf. Das literarische Deutschland. 1891.....XG 1205
HOEFER, J. C. F. Nouvelle biographie générale. 46 v. 1857-66.....XG 1000
HUGHES, T: P. American ancestry. 8 v. 1887-93 .....XG 5675
IRVING, Joseph. Eminent Scotsmen. 1881 .....XG 914
JACKSON, S: M., *joint editor. See* SCHAFF, Philip.
JOHNSON, Rossiter, *ed.* Little classics: Authors. [1875] .....XG 200
Kelly's handbook to the titled, landed and official classes. [1887] 1887.....XG 650
KIRK, J: Foster. Supplement to Allibone's dictionary of authors. 2 v. 1891..XG 1211
LEE, Sidney, *joint editor. See* STEPHEN, Leslie.
Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary; ed. by J. Thomas. 1884..XG 1240
MARTIN, F: Handbook of contemporary biography. 1870.....XG 345
MOON, G: Washington, *ed.* Men and women of the time. 1891.....XG 1022
NEVIN, A., *ed.* Encyclopædia of Presbyterian church. 1884.....XW 5375
NICOLAS, *Sir* N. Harris. Historic peerage of England. 1857.....XG 5520
Norman people and their descendants. 1874 .....XG 5505
PAYNE, J: O., *joint editor. See* ESTCOURT, E. E.
PHILLIPS, Lawrence B. Great index of biographical reference. 1882.....XG 1030
PRICE, F. G. H. London bankers. 1876.XG 805
REUSS, J. D: Das gelehrte England: Alphabetical register of authors, 1770-90. 3 v. 1791-1804 .....XG 910
ROBARTS, W: Hugh, *comp.* Roster Mexican war veterans. 1887.....XG 998
ROSE, Hugh James, *ed.* General biographical dictionary. 12 v. 1857.....XG 953
SANDERS, Lloyd C., *ed.* Celebrities of the century. 1887.....XG 1000
SCHAFF, Philip, and JACKSON, S: M., *eds.* Encyclopedia of living divines. 1887.XG 1290
Scottish school board directory. v. 2. 1886 .....XS 5935
SIMMONDS, P: Lund. British roll of honour. [1887] .....XG 923
SMITH, W:, *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 1858 .....XD 0061
SMITH, W:, and WACE, H:, *eds.* Dictionary of Christian biography. 4 v. 1877-87 .....XG 1049
SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. 2 v. 1845.....XG 1475
STEPHEN, Leslie, and LEE, Sidney, *eds.* Dictionary of national biography. 37 v. [A-Mil.] 1885-93.....XG 1060
TAYLOR, James. Historic families of Scotland. 2 v. 1887.....XG 5850
THOMAS, J., *ed.* Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary. 1884.....XG 1240
VAPEREAU, L. G. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 1880.....XG 1107
Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. Supplement. 1886.....XG 1108
WACE, H:, *joint editor. See* SMITH, W:
WALFORD, E: County families. 1886.XG 5600
WALFORD, E:, *comp.* The Windsor peerage. v. 4. 1893.....XG 5300
WARD, T: Humphrey, *ed.* Men of the reign. 1885 .....XG 755
Men of the time. 1887.....XG 750
Who's who in 1892.....XG 5007-44
WILLIAMS, Stephen W. American medical biography. 1845.....XG 1037
WILSON, James Grant, and FISKE, J:, *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6 v. 1887-89.....XG 1200
WOOD, Anthony à. Athenæ Oxonienses. 4 v. 1813-20.....XG 1400

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. Kings and queens. [1848] .....G 234
ABBOTT, J: S. C., and CONWELL, R. H. Lives of the presidents. n. d.....G 492
ADAMS, M. The Crawfurd peerage. 1829.G 2669
ADAMS, Oscar Fay. Brief handbook of American authors. 1884.....XG 335
Brief handbook of English authors. 1884 .....XG 336
Dear old story-tellers. [1889].....G 1011
ADAMS, W: Davenport. Famous statesmen. n. d. .....G 10201
ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. (*Walter Clinton.*)
Book of earnest lives. 1890.....G 1119
Celebrated women travellers. 1883...G 166
Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 1887 .....G 1118
Eminent soldiers. n. d.....G 172
Famous beauties and historic women. 2 v. 1865.....G 291
Good Samaritans. 1883.....G 384
Great English churchmen. n. d.....G 1045
Heroes of the Cross. 1880.....G 104
"In perils oft." 1886.....G 153
Learned in the law. n. d.....G 1072
Lives of noble women. 1886.....G 92
Lives of old English worthies. 1875..G 1061
Makers of British India. n. d.....G 1056
Master minds in art, science, and letters. n. d. .....G 48
Memoirs of English princes. 2 v. 1863.G 320
The men at the helm. 1862.....G 67
Records of noble lives. 1885.....G 147
Some historic women. n. d.....G 10203
The steady aim. n. d.....G 10204
Sword and pen. 1881.....G 93
Warrior, priest and statesman. 1875..G 1062
Warriors of the crescent. n. d.....G 10209
Women of fashion. 2 v. 1878.....G 346
Worthies of the Church of England. [1884] .....G 10202
Wrecked lives. 2 v. 1880.....G 1030
ADOLPHUS, J. Biographical memoirs of the French Revolution. 2 v. 1799..G 1120
AGNEW, D. C. A. Protestant exiles from France. 1866.....**G 523
AGUILAR, G.. Women of Israel. 1883..G 194
AIKIN, M. Memoirs of religious imposters. 1821 .....G 10236
ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Select eulogies of members of the French Academy. 2 v. 1799 .....G 1071
ALEXANDER, A., *ed.* Sketches of alumni of the Log college. [1851].....G 314
ALEXANDER, B. (H.) Fair women and brave men. 1892. [J].....G 10241
ALLDRIDGE, L. Florence Nightingale, etc. 1886. [The world's workers].....G 107
Ancient and modern. [The earldom of Mar.] 1875 .....G 3370
ANDERSON, James. Ladies of the covenant. 1853.....G 1004
Ladies of the covenant. 1880.....G 233
Ladies of the Reformation. 2 v. 1855-57 .....G 118
Memorable women of puritan times. 2 v. 1862 .....G 300
ANTHONY, H: B. Memorial addresses. 1875 .....G 483
ANTON, P. Masters in history: Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley. 1880.....G 1041
ARAGO, D. F. J. Distinguished scientific men. 1857.....G 444
ARMOR, W: C. Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania. 1874.....G 471
ARMSTRONG, R: A. Latter-day teachers. 1881 .....G 100
ASHTON, J: Eighteenth century waifs. 1887 .....D 5198
ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the queens of Prussia. 1858.....G 381
AUSTIN, W. S., jr., and RALPH, J: Lives of the poets-laureate. 1858.....G 1121
AZPÚRUA, R., *comp.* Hombres notables de Hispano-América. 4 v. 1877.....G 1131
BAGEHOT, W. Biographical studies. 1889 .....D 3935-3
Some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858 .....G 390
BAILEY, J: B. From sinner to saint. 1892 .....G 10267
Modern Methuselahs. 1888.....G 408
BAILLIE, J: Life-studies. 1857.....G 42
BALDWIN, J. G. Party leaders. 1855....G 237
BANKES, G. N., *joint comp.* *See* CAVERLY, R. B.
BANVARD, J. Pioneers of the new world. n. d. .....H 1507
Southern explorers. [1880].....H 1508
BARNES, P. Martyrs to freedom. [1889].G 1066
BARNET, J., *ed.* Martyrs and heroes of Illinois in the Great Rebellion. 1866....G 414
BARRETT, W. A. English church composers. 1882.....G 242

BARRETT, Walter, clerk, *ps.* *See* SCOVILLE, J. A.
BARROW, *Sir* J. Naval worthies. 1845..G 391
BARRY, A. Masters in English theology. 1877 .....G 168
BATTERSON, H. G. The American episcopate. 1891.....G 351
BAXTER, L. E. B. *See* SCOTT, Leader, *ps.*
BAYNE, P: Chief actors in the puritan revolution. 1878.....G 453
Men worthy to lead. 1890.....G 10234
Two great English women. 1881.....G 136
BECKER, B. H. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 1878 .....G 1031
BECKFORD, W: Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters. 1780.....G 10170
BEESLY, E: S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 1878.....G 295
BELKNAP, J. American biography. 3 v. 1859-77 .....G 10
Biographies of early discoverers of America. n. d.....G 537
BELL, D. C. Historic persons in the tower of London. 1877.....G 10285
BELL, Robert. English poets. 2 v. 1839..G 46
BELL, Robert, *joint author.* *See* SOUTHEY, Robert.
BELLOE, P. B. R. Vignettes. 1866.....G 139
BENNET, W. H. Select biographical sketches. 1867.....G 1115
BENSON, A. C., and TATHAM, H. F. W. Men of might. 1892. [J].....G 10264
BETTANY, G. T. Eminent doctors. 2 v. [1885] .....G 261
BLACK, H.. C. Notable women authors of the day. 1893.....*G 439
BLACKBURNE, E. Owens, *ps.* *See* CASEY, E..
BLAIKIE, W: Garden. Leaders in modern philanthropy. n. d.....G 158
BLOSS, C. A. Heroines of the Crusades. 1881 .....G 255
BOLTON, S.. K. Famous American statesmen. [1888].....G 1057
Famous English authors. [1890].....G 1068
Famous English statesmen. [1891]...G 1088
Famous European artists. [1890].....G 1076
Famous men of science. [1889].....G 1036
Famous types of womanhood. [1892].G 10190
Girls who became famous. [1886]....G 175
How success is won. [1885].....G 1059
Poor boys who became famous. [1885].G 167
Successful women. [1888].....G 1058
BORNHAK, F. Fürstinnen auf dem Throne der Hohenzollern. n. d.....*G 490
BOURNE, C. E. The great composers. 1884 .....G 78
BOURNE, H. R Fox. English merchants. 1886 .....G 164
BOUTWELL, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman and the soldier. 1887.....G 222
BOYLE, E. Distinguished Marylanders. 1877 .....G 244
Brave men's footsteps. 1888. [J].....G 10152
BRÉMONT, A.., *Comtesse* de. The world of music: Great composers. 1892.....G 10180
Great singers. 1892.....G 10181
Great virtuosi. 1892.....G 10183
BREWSTER, *Sir* D: The martyrs of science. 1841.....G 121
BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Above rubies. 1889 .....G 10210
Heroes of the laboratory and the workshop. [1859].....G 207
BROOK, B. Lives of the Puritans. 3 v. 1813 .....G 388
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885.....G 388
Historic girls. 1889.....G 431
BROOKS, Noah. Statesmen. 1893. [Men of achievement.] .....G 10295
BROUGHAM, H:, *Lord.* Men of letters and science in time of George III. 1845.G 510
BROWN, T. Celebrated dunces. n. d....G 143
BROWNE, I. Short studies of great lawyers. 1878.....G 256
BRUCE, C:, *ed.* Book of noble Englishwomen. 1891.....G 10232
BRUCE, J. Lives of eminent men of Aberdeen. 1841.....G 18
BRYDGES, *Sir* S: Egerton. Imaginative biography. 2 v. 1834.....G 10237
Peers of England during reign of James I. v. 1. 1802.....G 1126
BUDGE, J.. Glimpses of George Fox and his friends. n. d.....G 10226
BULLOCK, C:, *ed.* Our bishops and clergy. n. d. .....G 283
BULWER, *Sir* H: Lytton. Historical characters. 2 v. 1868.....G 330
1. Talleyrand.
2. Cobbett; Mackintosh; Canning.
BUNNÉTT, F. E., *tr.* Distinguished persons in Russian society. 1873.....G 133
BUOY, C: W. Representative women of Methodism. 1893.....G 10249
BURDER, S: Memoirs of pious women of the British empire. 3 v. 1823.....G 1013
BURDETT, H. C. Prince, princess, and people. 1889.....G 1558
BURGON, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 v. 1888.....G 411
1. Martin Joseph Routh; Hugh James Rose; Charles Marriott; Edward Hawkins.
2. Samuel Wilberforce; Richard Lynch Cotton; Richard Greswell; Henry Octavius Coxe; Henry Longueville Mansel; William Jacobson; Charles Page Eden; Charles Longuet Higgins.

BURKE, *Sir* J: Bernard. Anecdotes of the aristocracy. 2 v. 1849.....G 10292
Family romance. n. d.....G 10208
Rise of great families, etc. 1873.....D 5435
Romance of the aristocracy. 3 v. 1855.G 308
Vicissitudes of families. 2 v. 1883....G 225
BURKE, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty, etc. 4 v. 1879-83....I 5417
BURNHAM, J. H. Canadians in the imperial service abroad. 1891.....G 10221
BURRAGE, H. S. Baptist hymn writers. [1888] .....G 472
BUSH, A. F. Queens of France. 2 v. 1843.G 344
BUTLER, C: Life of Fénelon, etc. 1819..D 5471
CAMPBELL, J: Lives of the British admirals. n. d.....P 1013
CAMPBELL, J:, *Lord*. Lives of the chief justices. 4 v. 1874.....G 80
Lives of the lord chancellors. 10 v. 1868 .....G 81
CAPGRAVE, J: The illustrious Henries. 1858 .....I 83
CARLYLE, T: Hero-worship. 1885....D 3996-1
Kings of Norway, etc. 1875.....G 44
On heroes and hero-worship. 1886....D 5627
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883 .....G 236
CARY, H. F. Lives of English poets. 1846 .....G 47
CASEY, E.. (*E. Owens Blackburne.*) Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v. 1877.....G 454
CASSAN, S. H. Lives of the bishops of Winchester. 2 v. 1827.....G 1136
CASTELAR, E. Lord Byron, and other sketches. 1876.....G 241
CATTERMOLE, E. G. Famous frontiersmen. 1800.....G 1129
CAVALCASELLE, G. B., *joint author*. *See* CROWE, J. A.
CAVE, W: Lives of the fathers. 3 v. 1840.W 2541
CAVERLY, R. B., and **BANKES**, G. N., *comps*. Leading insurance men of the British Empire. 1892.....*G 10500
CELLIEZ, A. Les reines de France. n. d.I 3287
CHALLICE, A. E. (A.) Women of France. 1873 .....G 180
CHAMBERS, W: Stories of old families. 1878 .....G 1018
Stories of remarkable persons. 1888..G 105
CHAMBERS, W:, *ed*. Biography: exemplary and instructive. 1891.....G 10145
CHAMBERS, W: and Robert, *eds*. Famous men. n. d.....G 10218
CHAPIN, A., *joint author*. *See* CRAWFORD, A. B.
CHAPLIN, J., *comp*. Chips from the White House. [1886].....D 1934
CHAPMAN, E. F. Some distinguished Indian women. 1891.....G 10205
CHARLES, E. R. Three martyrs of the 19th century. 1885.....G 151
Women of Christendom. n. d.....G 230
CHESNEY, C: C. Essays in modern military biography. 1874.....P 43
CHILD, L. Maria. Biographies of good wives. 1850.....G 76
CHORLEY, H: F. Authors of England. 1838 .....**Q 8066
CLARKE, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers. [1878] .....G 197
CLARKE, R. H. Lives of deceased bishops. 2 v. 1872.....G 513
CLAYTON, Ellen C. English female artists. 2 v. 1876.....Q 546
Female warriors. 2 v. 1879.....G 360
Queens of song. 1865.....G 370
CLEMENS, W. M. Famous funny fellows. 1882 .....G 204
CLEMENT, C. E., and **HUTTON**, L. Artists of the 19th century. 1885.....Q 526
CLEMENT, J. Noble deeds of American women. [1851].....G 296
CLINTON, Walter, *ps*. *See* ADAMS, W: H: D.
COAN, T. M., *ed*. Topics of the time: Studies in biography. 1883.....D 5032
COCHRANE, Robert, *ed*. Beneficent and useful lives. n. d.....G 10199
Earnest lives. 1883.....G 210
Eminent philanthropists. 1883.....G 211
Famous travellers. 1883.....G 215
Gallery of notable men and women. 1883 .....G 212
Great achievements of military men. 1883 .....G 213
Great thinkers and workers. n. d....G 10200
Heroes of invention. 1883.....G 214
Orators, statesmen, and divines. 1883.G 216
Risen by perseverance. 1883.....G 217
Teachers and preachers. 1883..... .G 218
COLERIDGE, H. Lives of northern worthies. 3 v. 1852.....G 10153
COLQUHOUN, J. C. Italy and France in the olden time. 1858.....G 1090
Scattered leaves of biography. 1844...G 1063
CONE, H.. G., and **GILDER**, J. L., *eds*. Pen portraits of literary women. 2 v. [1887] .....G 221
Contemporary American biography. 1892.G 540
CONWAY, W: M. Early Flemish artists. 1887 .....Q 659
CONWELL, R. H., *joint author*. *See* ABBOTT, J: S. C.
COOKE, F. E. Guiding lights. 1886....G 144
COPNER, J. Celibate worthies. 1886....G 141
COSTELLO, L. S. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. 4 v. 1844.... .....G 1106
COX, *Sir* G: W. Lives of Greek statesmen. 2 v. 1885.....G 93

CRAFTS, W. F: Successful men of to-day. [1883] .....G 249
CRAIG, G. Half-length portraits. 1880..G 12
CRAIK, G: L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1876.....G 86
Romance of the peerage. 4 v. 1848-50..G 176
CRAWFORD, A. B., and CHAPIN, A. Letters from great musicians. 1892.....G 10271
CREASY, *Sir* E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 1876.....G 342
CREVIER, J: B. L: History of the Roman emperors. 10 v. 1755-61.....G 369
CRICHTON, A. Converts from infidelity. 2 v. 1827. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-6-7
CROSLAND, *Mrs.* N. Memorable women. n. d. .....G 66
CROWE, E. E. Eminent foreign statesmen. 5 v. 1833-38.....G 61
CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. Lives of Flemish painters. 1879.....Q 3522
CUNNINGHAM, Allan. British painters. 3 v. 1879-80.....G 82
British painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 v. 1830-33.....G 1005
Great English painters. [Selected.] 1886 .....G 32
CURWEN, H: Sorrow and song. 2 v. 1875 .....G 128
CUST, *Sir* E: Warriors of the civil wars of France and England. 2 v. 1867...G 10259
Warriors of the Thirty Years' War. 2 v. 1865 .....G 10250
D'ALTON, J: Memoirs of the archbishops of Dublin. 1838.....G 10323
DALY, J. B. Ireland in '98. 1888.....G 462
DANSEY, J. C. English crusaders. 1850 .....**Q 4848
DARTON, J. M. Famous girls. 1891....G 10244
DARYL, P. Dictionary of painters. 1878.Q 3517
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of eminent men. 1841 .....G 9
DAVIDSON, J. M. Eminent radicals. 1880 .....G 459
DAWSON, F. Princes, public men, and pretty women. 2 v. 1864.....G 157
DAWSON, G: Biographical lectures. 1886 .....G 10234
DENNISTOUN, James. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino. 3 v. 1851.....G 7925
DE QUINCEY, T: Biographies and biographic sketches. 2 v. 1890.....D 4048-4-5
DIXON, W: H: Lives of the archbishops of York. v. 1. 1863.....G 435
DOBSON, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. n. d. .....G 1069
Contents.—Mademoiselle de Corday; Madame Roland; Princess de Lamballe; Madame de Genlis.
DOLE, N. H. A score of famous composers. [1891] .....G 10222
DORAN, J: Monarchs retired from business. 2 v. 1881.....G 368
Princes of Wales. 1860.....G 1077
Queens of England. 2 v. 1880.....G 367
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Heroes of the Crusades. 1890 .....G 1052
DUNCAN, P. M. Heroes of science. 1882.G 79
DUNHAM, S. A. Literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 3 v. 1836-38.G 15
DUNKIN, E. Obituary notices of astronomers. 1879.....G 162
DUYCKINCK, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. 2 v. [1862] .....**G 535
DWIGHT, N. Lives of the signers. 1876.G 226
DYER, O. Great senators of the United States forty years ago. [1889].....H 2004
DYER, T. F. Thiselton-. Loves and marriages of eminent persons. 2 v. 1890.....G 432
EARLE, J. C. English premiers. 2 v. 1871 .....G 348
Lives of the popes. 1867.....G 170
EDDY, D. Christian heroines. 1881.....G 149
EDGAR, J: G: Boyhood of great men. n. d.....G 28
Foot-prints of famous men. n. d.....G 29
The perils of a throne. n. d.....G 10256
Sea-kings and naval heroes. n. d.....G 30
EDMONDS, H. Well-spent lives. 1881.G 10159
EDWARDS, B. B. Self-taught men. 1859 .....G 64
EDWARDS, E. Founders of the British museum. 1870.....G 415
EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. Idols of the French stage. 2 v. 1889.....G 1130
The prima donna. 2 v. 1888.....G 417
EDWARDS, M. Betham-. Famous women. 1880 .....G 123
ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F. Court circles of the Republic. 1872.....G 434
Pioneer women of the West. n. d....G 266
Queens of American society. [1867]...G 265
Women artists in all ages. 1859.....G 276
Women of the American Revolution. 2 v. 1848 .....G 302
ELLIS, *Mrs.* Mothers of great men. 1859.G 403
ELWOOD, A. K. Literary ladies of England. 2 v. 1843.....G 332
EMERY, S: H. Ministry of Taunton. 2 v. 1853 .....W 5010
Eminent persons: Biographies reprinted from "The Times," 1880-89. 1892.....G 10320
Biographies reprinted from "The Times." 4 v. 1892-93.....G 10278
ENGEL, L. From Handel to Hallé. 1890 .....*G 433

English churchwomen of the 17th century. 1845 .....G 1016
Episodes of captivity and exile. n. d.....G 38
ERSKINE, T. The inner life. 1878.....G 148
ESCOTT, T. H. S., *ed.* Pillars of the empire. 1879 .....G 317
EVANS, C. H. Kings without crowns. 1884 .....G 202
EVANS, H. History of our old nobility. n. d. .....G 108
EWALD, Alexander C: Leaders of the Senate. 2 v. n. d.....**Q 8689
Representative statesmen. 2 v. 1879.G 355
EWART, H: C., *ed.* Leaders upward and onward. n. d .....G 330
True and noble women. n. d.....G 10195
FAIRHOLT, F: W: Homes, works, etc., of Rubens, and others. 1871.....**Q 678
Famous boys. n. d.....G 178
FARMER, L. H. Boys' book of famous rulers. [1886] .....G 220
Girls' book of famous queens. [1887].G 208
FAWCETT, M. G. Some eminent women. 1889 .....G 1042
FÉNELON, F. de S. de La M. Lives of the ancient philosophers. 2 v. 1808....G 13
FERRIS, G: T. German composers. 1884..G 20
Great composers. 1887.....G 31
Great singers. 2 v. 1880.....G 23
Great violinists and pianists. 1881....G 22
Italian and French composers. 1883..G 21
FERRIS, G: T., *ed.* Great leaders.....G 347
Fifty celebrated men. n. d.....G 126
Fifty famous women. n. d.....G 130
FINCH, B. C. Princesses of Wales. 3 v. 1883 .....G 109
FISKE, J: Presidents of America; illustrated by H. W. Smith. 1879.....**Q 8120
FISKE, S. Prominent New Yorkers. 1884 .....G 10268
FITZGERALD, Percy. Dukes and princesses. 2 v 1882 .....G 402
Kings and queens of an hour. 2 v. 1883 .....G 412
FLANDERS, H: Lives and times of the chief justices. 2 v. 1881.....G 486
FONTENOY, *Marquise* de. Within royal palaces. 1892 .....G 10300
FORD, F. F. (M.) In ladies' company. 1892 .....G 10165
FORREST, M.. Women of the South. 1861 .....G 515
FORSTER, J: Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846.....G 478
FORSTER, J:, *and others.* Eminent British statesmen. 7 v. 1831-39.....G 45
Fortunes made in business. 3 v. 1884-87.G 428
FOSS, E: Judges of England. 9 v. 1848-64 .....G 458

FOSTER, L. H. *See* HUNTINGTON, Faye, *ps.*
FRENCH, H. W., *joint author. See* FROST, J:
FROST, J: Cyclopedia of eminent Christians. n. d.....G 10280
Pioneer mothers of the West. [1859]..G 316
FROST, J:, and **FRENCH**, H. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S. 1889.....G 1043
FROST, T: Lives of the conjurors. 1881.G 184
FULLER, O. E., *ed.* Brave men and women. 1886 .....D 6285
FULLER, T: Worthies of England. 3 v. 1840 .....G 392
GADSBY, J. Hymn-writers. 1855.....G 1035
Gallery of portraits. 7 v. 1833-37.....**Q 8243
GALLWEY, *Father.* Salvage from the wreck. n. d.....G 10235
GALT, J. The lives of the players. 1886.G 1080
GAUTIER, Théophile, *and others.* Famous French authors. 1879.....G 383
Generation of judges. 1886.....G 201
GEORGE, A. Memoirs of the queens of Spain. 2 v. 1850.....G 284
GETCHELL, G. H., *comp.* Our nation's executives. 1885.....**H 2123
GIBBINS, H. de B. English social reformers. 1892. [University extension series.].G 10228
GIDDINGS, E. J., *comp.* American Christian rulers. [1890].....G 1139
GILDER, J. L., *joint editor. See* CONE, H.. G.
GILDER, J. L., and J. B., *eds.* Authors at home. [1888].....G 1047
GILFILLAN, G: Modern Christian heroes. 1869 .....G 101
Uncelebrated divines. 1867.....G 117
GISBORNE, W: New Zealand rulers and statesmen. [1840-85] 1886.....K 2555
GLEIG, G. R. Eminent British military commanders. 3 v. 1831-32.....G 1019
GODWIN, W: Lives of the necromancers. 1876 .....G 14
GOLDSMITH, L. Female revolutionary Plutarch. 2 v. 1808.....G 1014
GOODRICH, C: A. Lives of signers of Declaration of Independence. 1841.G 10305
GOODRICH, S: G. (*P: Parley.*) Curiosities of human nature. [1843].....G 34
Famous men of ancient times. 1844..G 90
Famous men of modern times. [1844].G 91
Lives of benefactors. [1844].....G 89
GORDON, L. L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889.....G 1053
GORRIE, P. D. Eminent Methodist preachers. 1881.....G 238
GOULD, S. Baring-. Lives of the saints. 15 v. 1882-77 .....W 4030
GRAHAM, P. A. Nature in books. 1891G 10274
GRANGER, J. Biographical history of England, 800-1688. [*For continuation see* Noble, M.] 4 v. 1804.....G 10314

GRAY, Asa. Scientific papers. 2 v. 1889.D 6425
GRAY, E. Conder, *ps. See* JAPP, Alexander H.
Great kings and great preachers. n. d. ..G 382
GREELY, A. W. Explorers and travellers. 1893 .....G 10294
GREEN, M.. Anne Everett. Lives of the princesses of England. 6 v. 1849-55...*G 1078
GREEN, M.. Anne Everett, *ed.* Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain. 3 v. 1846.....G 252
GREEN, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky. 1889 .....G 474
GREEVES, E. From the cradle to the pulpit. 1892 .....G 10273
GRENDEL, M. R. Facta non verba. 1874. .....G 132
GRIFFITHS, A. French revolutionary generals. 1891 .....G 1091
GRISWOLD, H. T. Home life of great authors. 1887.....G 299
GROSART, A. B. Representative nonconformists. 1879.....G 10246
GROVES, J. Percy. Some notable generals. n. d. .....G 527
GUDGEON, T: W. Defenders of New Zealand. 1887 .....*G 511
GURNEY, E. H. Reference handbook of English history. 1890.....XG 850
HACK, M.. P. Christian womanhood. 1892 .....G 10287
Consecrated women. 1892.....G 10286
Faithful service. 1892.....G 10288
Self-surrender. 1892.....G 10289
HAHN-HAHN, *Countess.* Fathers of the desert. 1888.....W 4034
HALE, E: Everett. Boy's heroes. [1886].G 127
HALE, E: Everett, *ed.* Lights of two centuries. [1887].....G 375
HALE, J: P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers. 1886 .....G 4605
HALE, S.. J. Lessons from women's lives. 1889 .....G 10229
HALL, *Mrs.* M: Queens of England. 1864 .....G 362
Royal princesses of England. 1871....G 358
HALL, S. C. Memories of great men and women. n. d. .....G 473
HALL, S. T. Sketches of remarkable people. 1873 .....G 377
HAMERTON, P. G. Five modern Frenchmen. 1882 .....G 120
HAMILTON, C. J. Women writers. v. 1. 1892 .....G 10266
HANDFORD, T: W. Hours with illustrious men and women. 1889.....G 1123
HARBAUGH, H:, and HEISLER, D. Y. Fathers of the German Reformed church. 6 v. 1857-88.....G 198
HARDY, J. (G.) Champions of the Reformation. 1892 .....G 10224
HARPER, C: G. English pen artists. 1892 .....**Q 742
HARRIS, A. Biographical history of Lancaster Co., Pa. 1872.....G 479
HARRISON, F:, *ed.* New calendar of great men. 1892.....G 10270
HART, J. S. Female prose writers of America. 1852 .....*G 499
HARTMANN, J., *and others, eds.* Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der lutherischen Kirche. 8 v. 1889-62.....G 470
1-2. M. Luther; by J. Köstlin.
3. P. Melanchthon; by C. Schmidt.
4. J. Bugenhagen; by K. A. T. Vogt.
5. A. Osiander; by W. Möller.
6. J. Brenz; by J. Hartmann.
7. U. Rhegius; by G. Ahlhorn.
8. J. Jonas, C. Cruciger, P. Speratus, L. Spengler, N. von Amsdorf, P. Eber, M. Chemnitz, D. Chyträus; by T. Pressel.
HARTSHORNE, E. S. Enshrined hearts. 1861 .....G 1105
HAWEIS, H. R. Music and morals. n. d..Q 6195
HAYDN, H. C., *ed.* American heroes on mission fields. [1890].....G 1070
HAYWARD, A. Eminent statesmen and writers. 2 v. 1880 .....G 376
HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the Revolution. 1864.....G 124
Farragut and our naval commanders. 1867 .....G 465
Napoleon and his marshals. 1884.....G 270
Washington and his generals. [1875].G 271
HEISLER, D. Y., *joint author. See* HARBAUGH, H:
HEMYNG, P. H. Undecorated heroes. n. d. .....G 135
HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the old world. 1851 .....G 262
HERBERT, M.. E.., *Lady.* Wives and mothers in the olden time. 1885....G 191
Wives, mothers, and sisters. 2 v. 1876.G 345
Heroes of romantic adventure: Clive; Capt. John Smith; Bayard; Garibaldi. 1889 .....G 10216
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885.....G 340
HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe. 1869 .....G 39
HIGGINS, *Mrs.* N. Women of Europe in the 15th and 16th centuries. 2 v. 1885.G 395
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. English statesmen. 1881. [Brief biographies.].....G 112
Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 1866 .....G 496

HILL, F. H. Political portraits. 1873....G 357
HILL, M. D., *ed.* Our exemplars. n. d..G 70
HILLOCKS, J. I. Hard battles for life and usefulness. 1884 .....G 4266
HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1877. [Brief biographies.].....G 113
Historical celebrities. 1888.....G 10223
HITCHCOCK, T: Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891.....D 6731
HITCHMAN, F. Eighteenth century studies. 1881 .....G 461
HOARE, E. N. Notable workers in humble life. 1887.....G 243
HODDER, E. Heroes of Britain in peace and war. 2 v. n. d.....G 530
HOLLAND, J. Psalmists of Britain. 2 v. 1843 .....G 429
HOLLOWAY, L. C. Mothers of great men and women. 1883.....G 480
The woman's story. 1889.....G 1049
HOLMES, F. M. Four heroes of India. n. d .....G 10243
HOLMES, T. R. E. Four famous soldiers. 1889 .....G 1060
Home life of English ladies in the 17th century. 1860.....G 10150
Homes of American statesmen. 1854....G 400
HONE, R: B. Lives of eminent Christians. 3 v. 1839-41.....G 33
HOOD, E. P. The peerage of poverty. n. d.....G 374
HOPE, A. Chronicles of an old inn. 1887..G 307
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.* (R. H. Moncrieff.)
Book of boyhoods. 1882.....G 10166
Royal youths. 1892.....G 10260
Young days of authors. n. d. .....G 10167
HOPE, E. Queens of literature of the Victorian era. 1886.....G 10198
Contents.—Mary Somerville; Harriet Martineau; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Charlotte Brontë; George Eliot; Felicia Hemans.
HOUGHTON, *Lord.* Monographs, personal and social. 1873.....G 251
HOUSSAYE, A. Men and women of the 18th century. 2 v. 1857.....G 152
Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 1852G 239
HOUSTOUN, *Mrs.* Memories of world-known men. 2 v. 1883.....G 4320
HOWE, H: Memoir of eminent American mechanics. 1840 .....G 318
HOWITT, M.., *ed.* Biographical sketches of the queens of Great Britain. 1851...G 528
HOWITT, W: Homes of the poets. 2 v. 1875 .....G 297
HUBERT, P. G. Inventors. 1893.....G 10297
HUDDESFORD, W:, *ed.* Lives of eminent antiquaries. 2 v. 1772.....*G 517
HUNT, F. Lives of American merchants. 2 v. 1858 .....G 485
HUNTINGTON, Faye, *ps.* (L. H. Foster.)
Stories of great men. 1887.....G 10212
Stories of remarkable women. [1887].G 10213
HUTTON, L., *joint author. See* CLEMENT, C. E.
HUTTON, L., *joint editor. See* MATTHEWS, B.
INGRAM, J: H. Claimants to royalty. 1882 .....G 401
IRVING, D: Lives of Scottish writers. 1850 .....G 305
Lives of the Scottish poets. 2 v. 1810.G 10318
IRVING, Washington. Biographical sketches. 1882 .....D 4230-8
IRWIN, A., *joint editor. See* WISTER, O. J.
JAMES, G. P. R. Great commanders. n. d. .....G 111
JAMES, H:, jr. Picture and text. 1893...Q 600
JAMESON, A. B. (M.) Celebrated female sovereigns. 1880.....G 165
Memoirs of beauties of the court of Charles II. 1851.....**Q 8241
Memoirs of Italian painters. n. d. ..G 8
JAPP, Alexander H. (*H. A. Page, or E. Conder Gray.*) Famous men. 1879..G 179
Good men and true. 1890.....G 1109
Labour and victory. 1882.....G 327
Leaders of men. [1880].....G 329
Master missionaries. [1880].....G 43
Wise words and loving deeds. n. d..G 324
JAPP, Alexander H. (*H. A. Page, or E. Conder Gray*), and HOLMES, F. M. Successful business men. 1892.....G 10276
JEANS, W. T. Lives of the electricians. 1887 .....G 219
JENKINS, J: S. Governors of New York, 1851. .....G 484
JERDAN, W. Men I have known. 1866.G 1083
JESSE, J. Heneage. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 v. 1875.....G 457
JOHNS, R:, and NICOLAS, P. H. Naval and military heroes. 1880.....G 87
JOHNSON, C: Lives and actions of noted highwaymen. 1839.....G 1098
JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Little classics: Authors. [1875] .....G 10135
JOHNSON, J. Noble women of our time. 1889 .....G 1084
JOHNSON, S: Lives of eminent persons. 1834 .....D 4265-2
Lives of the English poets. 5 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216
17. Waller, Milton, Cowley.
37. Butler, Denham, Dryden, etc.
131. Addison, Savage, Swift.
150. Prior, Congreve, Blackmore, Pope.
166. Gay, Thomson, Young, Gray, etc.
Lives of the English poets. 1834...D 4265-2

JOHNSON, S:, *cont.*
Lives of the English poets. 2 v. [1854].G 248
Selections from "Lives of the poets"; ed. by M: Arnold. 1886.....G 1038
JOHNSTONE, G.. Leading women of the Restoration. [1891] .....G 10326
JONES, C: C., jr. Delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. 1891..G 503
JONES, E. R. Heroes of industry. 1886..G 199
Lincoln, Stanton and Grant: historical sketches. [1875].....G 1132
JONES, O. Some of the great preachers of Wales. 1885 .....G 186
KAUFMAN, R., *ed.* Queens of England. 3 v. 1884 .....G 150
KAVANAGH, Julia. English women of letters. 2 v. 1863 .....G 137
French women of letters. 2 v. 1862..G 161
Women in France in 18th Century. 1864 .....G 282
Women of Christianity. 1852.....G 280
KAYE, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 1869 .....G 1064
Lives of Indian officers. 2 v. 1867...G 469
KEDDIE, H. *See* TYTLER, S... *ps.*
KEELING, A. E. Heroines of faith and charity. 1891 .....G 10175
KELLY, J. Louisa of Prussia, and other sketches. 1888.....G 1025
KENYON, E. C. Some brave boys and girls. 1892 .....G 10207
Khedives and pashas. 1884.....G 189
KING, A. A cluster of lives. 1874.....G 10211
KING, E: French political leaders. 1882. [Brief biographies.].....G 114
KIRTON, J: W: World's workers. 1885.G 181
KLACZKO, J. The two chancellors. 1876 .....G 192
KNAPP, S. L. Eminent lawyers, statesmen, etc. 1821.....G 518
Female biography. 1834.....G 1079
KNIGHT, C: Half-hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. 1867..G 1075
KNIGHT, W:, *ed.* Memorials of Coleorton. 2 v. 1887 .....G 240
KNOX, R. Great artists and great anatomists. 1852 .....G 1037
LAMARTINE, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. 1856 ..... G 310
LAMB, *Lady.* Warrior kings. 1889.....G 1116
LANCELOTT, F. Queens of England. 2 v. 1858 .....G 349
LANGHORNE, W. H: Reminiscences. 1893 .....G 5042
LANMAN, C: Biographical annals of the U. S. Government. 1876.....G 526
Haphazard personalities. 1886.....G 96
Japan: its leading men. [1886].....G 131
LARDNER, D., *ed.* Literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 v. 1836-38 .....G
Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 v. 1835-37.....G
LAURIE, W. F. B. Distinguished Anglo-Indians. 2 v. 1887-88 .....G 2
LAWRANCE, H. Queens of England. 2 v. 1838-40 .....G 4
LAWRENCE, E: Lives of the British historians. 2 v. 1855.....G 3
LECKY, W: E: Hartpole. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1883.....G 3
LEE, E. Some noble sisters. 1892.....G 102
LE NEVE, J. Protestant bishops. 1720..G 2
LEWIS, M. T., *Lady.* Lives from the Clarendon gallery. 3 v. 1852.....G 4
LIEFDE, J. de. Great Dutch admirals. 1884 .....G 1
LINCOLN, R. W. Lives of the presidents. 1839 .....G 111
Lives of good and great women. n. d....G 102
LLOYD, *Mrs.* W. R. The flower of Christian chivalry. 1871.....W 25
LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious personages. 8 v. 1849-50.....G
LODGE, O. Pioneers of science. 1893..G 102
Long Island Historical Society. Proceedings in memory of J. C. Brevoort and others. 1888 .....**G 10309
LORD, J: Great women. [Beacon lights of history.] [1885].....K 459
Jewish heroes and prophets. [Beacon lights of history.] [1888].....K 459
Warriors and statesmen. [Beacon lights of history.] [1885].....K 459
LORING, J. S. The hundred Boston orators. 1852 .....G 5
LOSSING, Benson J. Eminent Americans. 1886 .....G 2
Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1854 .....G 10
LOW, A. Scottish heroes. 2 v. 1856....G 3
LOW, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 1880.....G 3
LUARD, J. Royal children. n. d. ....G 102
McCABE, J. D., jr. Great fortunes, and how made. 1873.....G 3
MACCALL, W. Foreign biographies. 2 v. 1873 .....G 11
McCARTHY, Justin. Modern leaders. 1872 .....G 4
MACAULAY, T: B., *Lord.* Biographies. 1879 .....D 4305
Burleigh and his times, John Hampden, Horace Walpole. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-1
MACDIARMID, J: Lives of British statesmen. 1838 .....G 103

[cDONALD, J: Biographical sketches of Nathaniel Massie, and others 1852.G 259
[ACEUEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. 1874 .....G 328
[cGEE, J. E. Sketches of Irish soldiers. 1873 .....G 1102
[ACKAY, C. Founders of the American republic. 1885 .....G 338
[ACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. [1869].....G 208
[cRAE, C. Fathers of biology. 1890....G 1082
[ACSORLEY, C. M.. A few good women. n. d. .....G 49
[AGOON, E. L. Distinguished American orators. 1873. .....G 187
Orators of the American Revolution. 1873 .....G 188
laidens of hallowed names. 1881.....G 1017
IANNING, A. Heroes of the desert. 1885 .....G 177
IANNING, J. A. Speakers of the House of Commons. 1851.....G 522
MARKENS, I. The Hebrews in America. 1888 .....G 361
MARKHAM, C. R. Sea fathers. 1884...G 183
MARRAT, J. Northern lights. 1885.....G 103
MARSHALL, W: Men of mark. n. d...G 143
MARTIN, W. Noble boys. n. d.....G 319
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Biographical sketches. 1869 .....G 190
MASON, E: T. Personal traits of British authors. 4 v. 1885.....G 258
IASON, J., *ed.* Great triumphs of great men. n. d. .....G 10251
[ATTHEWS, B., and HUTTON, L. *eds.* Actors and actresses. 5 v. [1886].....C 752
EARS, J: W. Heroes of Bohemia. [1879] .....G 98
EGINNESS, J: F. Biographical annals of the West Branch valley of the Susquehanna. 1889 .....G 520
emorials concerning ministers, etc. 1873 .....G 97
emorials of Quaker ministers, etc. 1788.G 10316
len of history. 1892.....G 10247
len who have risen. 1860.....G 62
len who were earnest. n. d. .....G 60
MENZIES, S. Political women. 2 v. 1873 .....G 154
Royal favourites. 2 v. 1865.....G 1125
METEYARD, E. Group of Englishmen. 1871 .....G 456
MIDDLETON, M. Five women of England. [1880] .....G 99
MILBURN, W. H. Pioneers, etc., of the Mississippi valley. 1860.....H 8107
MILLER, Florence Fenwick. *See* FORD, F. F. (M.)
MINGHETTI, M. Masters of Raffaello. 1882 .....Q 679
MITCHELL, J. Eminent soldiers. 1865..G 227
MOMBERT, J. I. Great lives. [1886]....G 298
MONCRIEFF, R. H. *See* HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.*
MONGAN, R. Our warrior princes. n. d..I 5389
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Beginner's American history. 1892.....G 10252
MONTGOMERY, J., *and others.* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 v. 1835-37.....G 16
MOORE, F. Women of the war. 1866....G 451
MOORE, F., *ed.* Heroes and martyrs. [1861] .....**G 531
MOORE, J. B. Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. 1851.....G 464
MORAIS, H. S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th century. 1880 .....G 373
MOREHOUSE, F: C. Some American churchmen. 1892 .....G 10272
MORGAN, J: Four biographical sketches: Bp. Ollivant; Bp. Thirlwall; G. Jones; Sir T. Phillips. 1892.....G 10173
MORRIS, L. T. Famous musical composers. 1891 .....G 1089
MORRIS, W: O'C. Great commanders of modern times, etc. 1891.....G 10360
MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science: Astronomers. [1882].....G 190
MUELLER, F. Max. Biographical essays. 1884 .....G 279
MUNK, W:, *ed.* The gold-headed cane. 1884 .....G 311
MUNRO, J. Heroes of the telegraph. 1891. .....G 10156
Pioneers of electricity. 1890.....G 1006
MURCH, J. Mrs. Barbauld and her contemporaries. 1877 .....G 378
MURRAY, E. C. G. Men of the third republic. 1873 .....G 229
Men of the third republic. 1873.....G 288
MURRAY, J. Select biography. 2 v. 1867.G 1046
MURRAY, J. O'K. Catholic heroes and heroines of America. 1882.....G 504
Catholic pioneers of America. 1885...G 73
MUZZEY, A. B. Prime movers of the Revolution. [1891].....G 10325
MYERS, F. Lectures on great men. 1884.G 323
NASMITH, D: Makers of modern thought. 2 v. 1892.....G 10261
NAUNTON, *Sir* R. Fragmenta regalia. 1808 .....G 2400
Fragmenta regalia. 1889. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-165
NEVIN, A. Men of mark of Cumberland valley, Pa., 1776-1876. 1876.....G 521
New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. 1885.....G 503

NICOLAS, *Sir* H. Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth. 1842.....G 1574
NICOLAS, P. H., *joint author*. *See* JOHNS, R:
NICOLL, H: J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1842.....G 250
Great scholars. 1880.....G 69
NOBLE, M. Biographical history of England, 1688-1727. 3 v. 1806.....G 10315
College of Arms. 1805.....G 533
Lives of the English regicides. 2 v. 1798 .....G 466
NOHL, L., *ed*. Letters of distinguished musicians. 1867. .....G 325
NOLAN, E. H. Liberators of Italy. 1865 .....**I 1720
NORMAN, M. M. D., *ed*. Women adventurers. 1893.....G 10303
NORTON, C. B. President and his cabinet under Cleveland. 1888.....G 1039
O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Lord chancellors of Ireland. 2 v. 1870.....G 404
O'MEARA, K. Queen by right divine. n. d.....G 24
OMOND, G: W: T. Lord advocates of Scotland. 2 v. 1883.....G 455
OXLEY, W: Modern messiahs and wonder workers. 1889 .....G 1040
PAGE, H. A., *ps*. *See* JAPP, Alexander H.
PARKER, H.. F. Morning stars of the New World. 1854.....G 10227
PARKER, Theodore. Historic Americans. 1878 .....G 321
PARLEY, P:, *ps*. *See* GOODRICH, S: G.
PARTON, James. Book of biography. [1881] .....G 407
Captains of industry. 2 v. 1885-91....G 110
Eminent women. 1890.....G 10253
Famous Americans of recent times. 1884 .....G 426
Lives of illustrious men. [1881].....G 489
The world's famous women. 1890....G 10254
PARTON, James, *ed*. Princes, authors, and statesmen. [1885] .....G 481
PARTON, James, *and others*. Eminent women of the age. 1869.....G 406
Sketches of men of progress. 1870-71.**G 516
PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance. 3 v. 1854.....G 366
PAUL, C: K. Biographical sketches. 1883 .....G 10225
PEABODY, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890.....G 350
Harvard reminiscences. 1888.....G 336
PEAKE, E.. The German emperors and their contemporaries. 1874.....I 1055
PERKINS, F. B., *comp*. The picture and the men. 1867.....G 1026
PHELPS, E.. Stuart, *and others*. Our famous women. 1884 .....G 482
PHILLIPS, E: Theatrum poetarum anglicanorum. 1824 .....**G 10322
PHIPSON, T. L. Sketches of celebrated violinists. 1877 .....G 315
PIATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 1887.....G 335
PIPER, F., *and others*. Leaders of the church universal. 2 v. 1880.....G 449
PISE, C. C. Saint Ignatius and his first companions. 1885 .....G 1015
PITMAN, *Mrs*. E. R. Lady hymn writers. 1892 .....G 10263
Lady missionaries in foreign lands. n. d. .....G 10239
PLUTARCH. The boys' and girls' Plutarch; ed. by J: S. White. 1884.....F 847
Lives. 13 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216
9. Alexander the Great and Julius Caesar.
25. Alcibiades, Coriolanus, etc.
45. Demetrius, Mark Antony, etc.
58. Pericles, Fabius, etc.
72. Cato the younger, Agis, etc.
89. Timoleon, Paulus Æmilius, etc.
99. Agesilaus, Pompey, and Phocion.
107. Solon, Publicola, etc.
129. Pyrrhus, Camillus, etc.
138. Dion, Brutus, etc.
146. Nicias, Crassus, etc.
151. Romulus, Cimon, etc.
155. Numa, Sertorius, etc.
Lives: Dryden's translation; ed. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1882.....F 845
Lives; tr. by J: and W: Langhorne. 1886 .....F 843
Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by R. Kaufman. 1885.....F 841
POE, Edgar Allan. Biographies. 1884..D 4395-2
Biographies. 2 v. [1856].....D 4396-5-6
POLLARD, E: A. Lee and his companions in arms. 1871 .....G 467
POOL, J: J. Woman's influence in the East. 1892 .....G 10311
Popular genealogists. 1865.....Q 4810
POWELL, T. Living authors of Britain. 1851 .....G 26
POWELL, W: H., *ed*. Officers of the army and navy (volunteer). 1893.....**G 561
POWELL, W: H., and SHIPPEN, E:, *eds*. Officers of the army and navy (regular). 1892 .....**G 560
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Contemporary portraits. 1880 .....G 257
PRICE, E. C. Gentle ways and loving deeds. n. d.....G 10242
PROCTOR, L. B. Lives of eminent lawyers of New York. 2 v. 1882.....G 494

PRYDE, D: Great men of European history. 1891 .....G 10245
Public characters of 1798-1810. 10 v. 1801-1809.....G 463
QUINTANA, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards. 1833 .....G 1081
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1882.G 343
RALPH, J:, *joint author. See* AUSTIN, W. S., jr.
REDDALL, H. F. Who was he? [Some mysterious characters.] 1887.....G 203
REDDING, C. Memoirs of remarkable misers. 2 v. 1863.....G 1087
Personal reminiscences of eminent men. 3 v. 1867.....G 1086
REED, J. E. Lives of the Roman emperors. 5 v. 1883-84.....G 519
REID, T. W. Cabinet portraits. 1874....G 356
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Celebrated painters of Italy. 1816.....Q 655
RHODES, B. Three apostles of Quakerism. [1883] .....G 285
RIDEING, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. [1887] .....G 235
RITCHIE, A. T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892.....G 10301
RITCHIE, J. E. Famous city men. 1884.G 419
RITCHIE, R. Book of sibyls. 1883.....G 290
ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883 .....G 134
ROBERTSON, J: Forbes-. Great painters of Christendom. n. d.....**Q 3600
ROGERS, C. A century of Scottish life. 1871 .....G 341
ROGERS, E. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 5 v. 1811.....G 446
ROGERS, J. E. T. Historical gleanings. 2 v. 1869-70.....G 246
ROGERS, J. G. Anglican church portraits. 1876 .....G 200
ROSCOE, H: Lives of British lawyers. 1830 .....G 1012
ROSS, J. Three generations of Englishwomen. 2 v. 1888.....G 1095
ROWBOTHAM, J: F: Private life of great composers. 1892 .....G 10290
ROWE, R: Famous British explorers and navigators. 1892 .....G 10238
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 1865 .....G 94
Extraordinary men. 1857.....G 119
Extraordinary women. 1860.....G 122
RYLE, J: C: Bishops and clergy of other days. 1868 .....G 10279
Christian leaders of the last century. 1880 .....G 269
SABINE, L. Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2 v. 1864.....G 423
SADLIER, A. T. Women of catholicity. 1885 .....G 286
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3 v. 1831-32.....G 1010
SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. Celebrated women. 1880 .....G 77
English portraits. 1875.....G 289
Essays; tr. by E.. Lee. n. d.....G 10154
Essays on men and women. 1890.....G 11
Monday chats. 1882.....G 281
SALA, *Mrs.* G: A: Famous people I have met. 1892.....G 10263
SANDERSON, J: Lives of the signers. 9 v. 1820-27 .....G 440
SANFORD, J: L., and TOWNSEND, M. Great governing families of England. 2 v. 1865 .....G 405
SCHAFF, Philip. Saint Augustin, Melancthon, Neander. 1886 .....G 228
SCHMUCKER, S: M. Kane, and other American explorers. [1858].....G 254
SCOTT, Leader, *ps.* (L. E. B. Baxter.) Early Italian sculptors. 1882.....Q 641
Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors of XV-XVI. centuries. 1883.Q 642
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Biographical memoirs. 2 v. 1834.....**D 4458-34
SCOTT, W: B. The little masters. 1880.Q 627
Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. [1872] .....**Q 3599
Scottish divines. 1883.....G 182
SCOVILLE, J. A. (*Walter Barrett, clerk.*) Old merchants of New York City. 3 v. 1863-6 .....G 1050
SEEBOHM, F. The Oxford reformers. 1887 .....G 393
SENIOR, Nassau W. Biographical sketches. 1863 .....G 1051
SEYMOUR, C. C. B. Self-made men. [1858] .....G 309
SHAW, G: Our religious humorists. n. d.G 10231
SHEA, J: G. Defenders of our faith. 1892 .....G 10331
SHELLEY, M.. (Wollstonecraft), *and others.* Literary and scientific men of France. 2 v. 1838-39 .....G 17
SHERWOOD, M. E. W. Royal girls and royal courts. [1887] .....G 140
SHIPPEN, E:, *joint editor. See* POWELL, W: H.
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Examples from the 18th and 19th centuries. 1857.....G 35
SIMMONS, W: J. Men of mark. 1887..**G 452
SIMMS, J. R. Trappers of New York. 1860 .....G 193
SMILES, S: Brief biographies. 1883....G 145
Industrial biography. 1883.....G 146
Lives of the engineers. 5 v. 1874-79...G 287
Men of invention and industry. 1885...G 223
SMITH, G. Three English statesmen. 1879 .....G 232

SMITH, G: B. Half hours with famous ambassadors. n. d.....G 171
Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.1886.G 422
SMITH, H. A. One hundred famous Americans. [1886].....G 425
SMITH, H. G. Romance of history. 1891.....G 10324
SMITH, M. V. Governors of Virginia. 1893.....G 10345
SNOW, W. P. Lee and his generals. 1867.G 1135
Southern generals. 1865.....G 498
SOUTHEY, Robert. Lives and works of our uneducated poets. 1831.....G 1067
SOUTHEY, Robert, and BELL, Robert. Lives of British admirals. 5v. 1839-40....G 19
Spanish mystics. 1886.....G 264
SPARK, W. Musical memories. 1888....G 1028
SPARKS, Jared, *ed.* American biography. 10 v. [1834-36].....G 36
1. John Stark, by E: Everett; Charles Brockden Brown, by W: H. Prescott; Richard Montgomery, by J: Armstrong; Ethan Allen, by J. Sparks.
2. Alexander Wilson, by W: B. O. Peabody; Capt. John Smith, by G: S. Hillard.
3. Benedict Arnold, by J. Sparks.
4. Anthony Wayne, by J: Armstrong; Sir Henry Vane, by C: W. Upham.
5. John Eliot, by C. Francis.
6. William Pinkney, by H: Wheaton; William Ellery, by E: T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W: B. O. Peabody.
7. Sir William Phips, by F. Bowen; Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; Lucretia Maria Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick; David Rittenhouse, by James Renwick.
8. Jonathan Edwards, by S: Miller; David Brainerd, by W: B. O. Peabody.
9. Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; Sebastian Cabot, by C: Hayward, jr.; William Eaton, by C. C. Felton.
10. Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick; Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett; Henry Hudson, by H: R. Cleveland; Father Marquette, by J. Sparks.

American biography. 2nd series. 15 v. 1864.....G 37
1. Robert Cavelier de la Salle, by J. Sparks; Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett.
2. James Otis, by F. Bowen; James Oglethorpe, by W: B. O. Peabody.
3. John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; *Administration of Jacob Leisler, by C: F. Hoffman;* Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon, by W: Ware; John Mason, by G: E. Ellis.
4. Roger Williams, by W: Gammell; Timothy Dwight, by W: B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks.
5. Count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Zebulon Montgomery Pike, by H: Whiting; Samuel Gorton, by J: M. Mackie.
6. Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; John Fitch, by C: Whittlesey; Anne Hutchinson, by G: E. Ellis.
7. John Ribault, by J. Sparks; Sebastian Rale, by C. Francis; William Palfrey, by J: G. Palfrey.
8. Charles Lee, by J. Sparks; Joseph Reed, by H: Reed.
9. Leonard Calvert, by G: W. Burnap; Samuel Ward, by W: Gammell; Thomas Posey, by J. Hall.
10. Nathanael Greene, by G: W. Greene.
11. Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.
12. Edward Preble, by L. Sabine; William Penn, by G: E. Ellis.
13. Daniel Boone, by J: M. Peck; Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen.
14. John Ledyard, by J. Sparks.
15. William Richardson Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; Samuel Kirkland, by S: K. Lothrop.

SPOONER, S. Anecdotes of painters, etc. 3 v. [1853].....Q 3
SPRAGUE, W: B. Annals of the American pulpit. 9 v. 1866-69.....G
1-2. Trinitarian Congregational.
3-4. Presbyterian.
5. Episcopalian.
6. Baptist.
7. Methodist.
8. Unitarian Congregational.
9. Lutheran; Reformed Dutch; Associate; Associate Reformed; Reformed Presbyterian.

Visits to European celebrities. 1855..G 10
STARK, C. Memoir of Gen. John Stark, etc. 1860.....G
STARLING, E.. Noble deeds of women. 1883.....G
STEAD, W: T., *ed.* Portraits and autographs. 1891.....Q 8
STEBBING, H: Lives of the Italian poets. 1860.....G
STEEL, Robert. Achievements of youth. 1890.....G 1
Doing good. 1888.....G 10
Lives made sublime. 1886.....G 1

STEPHEN, *Sir* J. Ecclesiastical biography. 2 v. 1850.....G 371
STEVENS, A. Women of Methodism. [1866] .....G 206
STIRLING, A. H. Torch-bearers of history. 1893 .....G 10178
STIRLING, E. Standard bearers. n. d..G 1029
STODDARD, R: H: Under the evening lamp. 1892 .....G 10269
STODDARD, R: H:, *ed.* Bric-a-brac series:
Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1887.....G 51
Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 1878.....G 58
Personal reminiscences; by Barham, Harness, and Hodder. 1875.....G 53
Personal reminiscences; by Chorley, Planché, and Young. 1876.....G 50
Personal reminiscences; by Constable and Gillies. 1876.....G 59
Personal reminiscences; by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes. 1875..G 56
Personal reminiscences; by Moore and Jerdan. 1875.....G 55
Personal reminiscences; by O'Keeffe, Kelly, and Taylor. 1876.....G 57
Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita; with recollections, by Lamartine and George Sand. 1887.....G 52
STODDARD, R: H:, *and others.* Poets' homes. 2 v. 1877.....G 155
STODDARD, W: O. Men of business. 1893. [Men of achievement.].....G 10296
STOUGHTON, J: Spanish reformers. [1883] .....I 4576
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Lives and deeds of our self-made men. [1889].....G 441
Men of our times. 1868.....G 408
STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire. 2 v. 1875.....G 445
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Bachelor kings of England. 1861.....G 245
Lives of the seven bishops. 1866.....G 1074
Lives of Tudor and Stuart princesses. 1888 .....G 1021
Queens of England. 5 v. 1885.....G 385
Queens of England. 6 v. 1883-84.....G 84
Queens of Scotland. 8 v. n. d.....G 303
Stuart princesses. 1872.....G 333
STUART, J. A. E. The Brontë country. 1888 .....G 1983
SWALLOW, H. J. The Catharines of history. 1888.....G 1032
SWASEY, W. F. Early days and men of California. 1891 .....H 7983
SWEETSER, M. F. Artist biographies. 5 v. [1882-4] .....G 40
TANEY, M. F. Kentucky pioneer women. 1893 .....G 10291
TARDY, M.. T. Living female writers of the South. 1872 .....G 394
TATHAM, H. F. W., *joint author*, *See* BENSON, A. C.
TAYLOR, W: C., *ed.* Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. 2 v. 1842.....G 363
Taylor and his generals. 1847.....G 125
THOMAS, R. Leaders of thought in the modern church. [1892].....G 10142
THOMPSON, E. H., *ed.* Religious biography. 9 v. 1881.....G 25
1. St. Aloysius Gonzaga.
2. Marie Eustelle Harpain.
3. St. Stanislas Kostka.
4. Baron de Renty.
5. Anna Maria Taigi.
6. Marie Lataste.
7. Henri-Marie Boudon.
8. Léon Papin-Dupont.
9. Jean-Baptiste Muard.
THOMPSON, E. M. Daughters of Syria. 1872 .....G 159
THOMSON, K.. B. (*G.. Wharton.*) Celebrated friendships. 2 v. 1861.....G 304
Memoirs of the Jacobites, 1715-45. 3 v. 1845-6 .....G 443
THOMSON, K.. B. and J. C. (*G.. and Philip Wharton*) Queens of society. 1861.G 312
Queens of society. 1883.....G 169
Wits and beaux of society. 1861.....G 313
THORNTON, Percy M. Foreign secretaries of 19th century. 3 v. 1881-83.....G 448
TIMBS, J: English eccentrics and eccentricities. 1875 .....G 272
Wits and humorists. 2 v. 1872.....G 71
Times, The [London]. Eminent persons: biographies. 4 v. 1893.....G 10278
TITCOMB, S. E. Early New England people. 1882 .....G 493
TOWNSEND, M., *joint author.* *See* SANFORD, J: L.
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Our presidents. 1889 .....G 1133
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of twelve eminent judges. 2 v. 1846.....G 1134
TRANQUILLUS, C. S. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; tr. by A. Thomson. 1884...F 1725
TREGELLAS, W. H. Cornish worthies. 2 v. 1884.....G 420
TRELAWNY, E: J: Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 1887.....G 522
TROLLOPE, F. E., and T. A. Homes and haunts of Italian poets. 2 v. 1881...G 260
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 2 v. 1859.....G 278
TROTTER, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865 .....G 450
TUCKERMAN, H: T. Artist life. 1847..G 10214
Biographical essays. 1857.....G 410

TUCKERMAN, H: T., *cont.*
Mental portraits. 1853.....G 138
TULLOCH, J: English puritanism and its leaders. 1861 .....G 1055
Leaders of the Reformation. 1860....G 247
TUPPER, F. B. Family records. 1835..G 10209
TURBERVILLE, A. C. Types of the saintly life. 1891 .....G 10240
TURNER, W., jr. Lives of eminent Unitarians. 2 v. 1840-43.....G 116
TUTTLE, H. German political leaders. 1880. [Brief biographies.].....G 115
TWEEDIE, W. K. Earnest men. 1886.G 10215
TYERMAN, L. Oxford Methodists. 1873.G 413
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 3 v. 1831-33.....G 5
TYTLER, S.., *ps.* (H. Keddie). and WATSON, J. L. The songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 1871.....G 337
UNDERWOOD, F. H: Builders of American literature. v. 1. 1893.....G 10258
UPTON, H. T. Our early presidents. [1890] .....**Q 8239
VANDAM, A. D. Amours of great men. 2 v. 1878.....*D 8933
VAN SANTVOORD, G: Lives of the chief justices. 1882 .....G 502
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters. 5 v. 1885 .....G 85
Stories of the Italian artists. 1885...Q 3370
Väter und Begründer der reformirten Kirche. 11 v. 1857-62.....G 460
1. H. Zwingli; by R. Christoffel.
2. J. Oekolampad und O. Myconius; by K. R. Hagenbach.
3. W. F. Capito und M. Butzer; by J. W. Baum.
4-5. J. Calvin; by E. Stähelin.
6. H. Bullinger; by C. Pestalozzi.
7. T. Beza; by H. Heppe.
8. P. Martyr Vermigli; by C. Schmidt.
9. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus; by K. Sudhoff.
10. J. A. Lasco; by P. Bartels. L. Judä; by C. Pestalozzi. F. Lambert; by F. W. Hassencamp. W. Farel und P. Viret; by C. Schmidt. J. Vadian; by T. Pressel. B. Haller; by C. Pestalozzi. A. Blaurer; by T. Pressel.
11. J. Knox; by F. Brandes.
VIARDOT, L:, *and others.* Painters of all schools. 1877.....**Q 694
VINCENT, G: E. Some Italian authors. [1887] .....G 68
WAITE, A. E: Lives of alchemystical philosophers. 1888.....R 2779
WALFORD, E: Chapters from family chests. *2 v. 1887*.....G 1048
Tales of our great families. 1890.....G 1073
WALFORD, L. B. Four biographies. 1888 .....G 1033
Twelve English authoresses. 1892...G 10230
WALSH, W. P. Modern heroes of the mission field. 1882.....G 129
WALTON, Izaak. Lives of J: Donne, Sir H: Wotton, and others. 1858.....G 65
WARE, J. R., *ed.* Famous centenarians. n. d.....G 95
WARE, W:, *ed.* American Unitarian biography. 2 v. 1850-51.....G 339
WATSON, E. Men and times of the Revolution. 1856 .....G 8200
WATSON, H: C. Heroic women of history. n. d.....G 231
WATSON, J. L., *joint author. See* TYTLER, S.., *ps.*
WEBB, M. The Penns and Penningtons of the 17th century. 1877.....G 1008
WHARTON, G.., and Philip, *ps. See* THOMSON, K.. B., and J. C.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 1887 .....G 372
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1892.....D 4550-6
WILLEBY, C: Masters of English music. 1893 .....G 10282
WILLIAMS, H. Memorials of the class of 1837 of Harvard University. 1887...G 509
WILLIAMS, R. F. Lives of the English cardinals. 2 v. 1868.....W 3886
Lives of the princes of Wales. n. d...G 1100
WILLIAMSON, Alexander. Missionary heroes in the islands of the Pacific. n. d....G 102
WILLMOTT, R. A. English sacred poets. 2 v. 1839.....G 27
WILSON, H: Wonderful characters. n. d.....G 185
WILSON, James Grant. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874.....G 103
WINKS, W: E: Lives of illustrious shoemakers. [1882] .....G 263
WINSLOW, C. M. R. Yesterdays with actors. 1887 .....G 364
WISE, Daniel. Men of renown. 1886....G 196
Some remarkable women. 1887.....G 334
Vanquished victors. [1875].....G 75
WISEMAN, H. E., *Cardinal.* Recollections of the last four popes. 1858.....G 418
WISTER, O. J., and IRWIN, A., *eds.* Worthy women of our first century. 1877...G 389
Women of history. 1890.....G 10248
WOOD, M.. A. E. *See* GREEN, M.. A. E.
WOOD, W., *ed.* Hundred greatest men of history. 1885.....*G 512
WOOLRYCH, H. W: Lives of serjeants-at law. 2 v. 1869.....G 421
WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Ecclesiastical biography. 6 v. 1818.....G 39

WRAXALL, L. Remarkable adventurers, etc. 2 v. 1863.....G 156
WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 1888.....G 1024
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica literaria. 2 v. 1842-46.....G 477
WYATT, T: American generals and commodores during Revolution and war of 1812. 1848.....G 1155
WYATT, W. T. Hungarian celebrities. 1871.....G 195
YONGE, C: Duke. Our great military commanders. 1892.....G 10157
Our great naval commanders. 1886...G 1054
Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. 1858.....G 72
The seven heroines of Christendom. 1884.....G 1020
YONGE, C.. M.. Book of worthies. 1882.G 74
Pioneers and founders. 1876.....G 174
ZIRNDORF, H: Some Jewish women. 1892.....G 10219

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

AB ITHEL. *See* WILLIAMS, J:
ABBOT, C:, *1st Lord Colchester.* [1757-1829] Diary and correspondence. 3 v. 1861..G 1498
ABBOTT, Emma. *See* WETHERELL, E. (A.)
ABBOTT, Jacob. American history: General Washington. 1865.....H 1748
ABDEL KADER. [1807-83] Life; by *Col.* Churchill. 1867.....K 5226
ABELARD, Pierre. [1079-1142] Abelard; by J. G. Compayre. 1893. [Great educators.].....S 5052
Abelard and Heloise; ed. by A. S. Richardson. 1884.....G 1505
Abelard and Heloise; by O. W. Wight. 1861.....G 1506
ABERDEEN, *4th Earl of.* *See* HAMILTON-GORDON, G:
ABERNETHY, J: [1764-1831] By C. Carlyon. 1856.....D 5633-2
Memoirs; by G: Macilwain. 1853....G 1510
ABINGTON, F. B. [1731-1815] Life. 1888.G 1513
ADAMS, Hannah. [1755-1832] Memoir; by herself. 1832.....G 1517
ADAMS, J: [1735-1826] Diary and autobiography. 2 v. 1850.....D 3905-2-3
Letters, messages, and public papers. 4 v. 1852.....D 3905-7-10
Familiar letters; ed by C. F. Adams. 1876.....G 1522
Life; by C: F. Adams. 1856.....D 3905 1
Life; by J. Q. and C. F. Adams. 1874..G 1521
Letter concerning his conduct and character, from A. Hamilton. 1800.....G 1518
Life; by J: T. Morse, jr. 1885.....G 1520
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887.....G 1519
ADAMS, J: Quincy. [1767-1848] Memoirs. 12 v. 1874-77.....*G 1530
Life; by J: T. Morse, jr. 1885.....G 1524
ADAMS, J: Q., *cont.*
Memoir; by J. Quincy. 1859.....G 1529
Life; by W: H. Seward. n. d.....G 1525
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887. [Lives of the presidents.].....G 1009
ADAMS, S: [1722-1803] Life; by J. K. Hosmer. 1885.....G 1531
Life and public services; by W: V. Wells. 3 v. 1865.....G 1533
ADDINGTON, H:, *1st Viscount Sidmouth.* [1755-1844] Life; by G: Pellew. 3 v. 1847.....G 7091
ADDISON, Joseph. [1672-1719] Letters. 1883.....D 3911-2
Letters, etc. 2 v. 1883.....D 3910-5-6
Life; by L. Aiken. 2 v. 1843.....G 1537
By W: J: Courthope. 1884. [English men of letters.].....G 1538
Life and writings; by T: B. Macaulay. 1883.....D 3911-1
ADELAIDE, *Queen of England.* [1792-1849] Memoir; by J. Doran. 1861.....I 5681
ADOLPHUS, J: [1768-1845] Recollections; by E. Henderson. 1871.....G 1540
AGASSIZ, L: [1807-73] His life and correspondence; ed. by E.. C. Agassiz. 2 v. 1885.....G 1542
Life and work; by C: F: Holder. 1893. [Leaders of science.].....G 1541
AGNEW, *Sir* A. [1793-1849] Memoirs; by T: M'Crie. 1852.....G 1549
AGNEW, D. Hayes. [1818-92] Life; by J. H. Adams. 1892.....G 1546
AGRICOLA. [37-93] By Tacitus; tr. by A. J: Church and W: J. Brodribb. 1885.F 1732
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H: Cornelius. [1486-1535] Life; by H: Morley. 2 v. 1856.....G 1544

AGRIPPINA, *wife of Germanicus.* [—33] Memoirs; by E.. Hamilton. 2 v. 1811.G 1545
AGRIPPINA II. [—60] The great empress; by M. Schele de Vere. 1870.....I 2226
AGUIRRE, Lope de. [16th C.] Crimes; by R. Southey. 1821.....G 16043
AHMED, *Khan Bahador, Syed.* [1724-73] Life and work; by G: F. I. Graham. 1885.G 7351
AIKIN, L. [1781-1864] Memoirs, etc.; ed. by P. H. le Breton. 1864.....G 1547
AINSLIE, Philip Barrington. (*Philo Scotus.*) [1785—] Reminiscences of a Scottish gentleman. 1861.....G 1548
AINSWORTH, W: M. [1848-91] A memorial; ed. by J. Harwood. 1891.....W 18830
AKENSIDE, Mark. [1721-70] Life, writings and genius; by C: Bucke. 1832.....G 1550
ALASCO, J: [1499-1560] Early life and labours; by H. Dalton. 1886.....W 3627
ALBANY, *Countess of.* [1753-1824] By Vernon Lee. 1884. [Famous women.]..G 1553
ALBEMARLE, *Duke of. See* MONK, G:
ALBEMARLE, *Earl of. See* KEPPEL, G: T:
ALBERONI, Giulio, *Cardinal.* [1664-1752] Life; by G: Moore. 1806.....G 1555
ALBERT, *the great.* [1193-1280] By J. Sighart. 1876.....G 1557
ALBERT, *Prince consort.* [1819-61] Early years; comp. by C. Grey. 1868.....I 5878
Life; by T. Martin. 5 v. 1875-80.....I 5896
By G. H. Pike. 1888.....I 5865
Life; by C.. M.. Yonge. 1890.....I 5881
ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince of Wales.* [1841—] Memorial of marriage; by W. H. Russell. n. d .....**Q 8174
ALBERTI, Valentine. [1635-97] Life; by R. C. Jenkins. 1889.....G 1556
ALBRET, Jeanne d'. [1528-72] Life; by M. W. F. Robinson. n. d.....I 3376
ALBUQUERQUE, A. de. [1453-1516] By H. M. Stephens. 1892. [Rulers of India.] .....G 10525
ALCAFORADO, Marianna. [1640-1723] Love letters of a Portuguese nun; tr. by R. H. [1890].....G 1552
Letters of a Portuguese nun; tr. by E. Prestage. 1893.....G 1551
ALCOTT, Amos Bronson. [1799-1888] His life and philosophy; by F. B. Sanborn and W: T. Harris. 2 v. 1893.....G 11560
ALCOTT, Louisa May. [1832-88] Life, letters, and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney. 1889 .....G 1560
By E. D. Cheney. [1888].....*G 1559
By L. Harlow. 1888.....**Q 8036
ALCUIN. [735-804] Alcuin; by A. F. West. *1892.* [Great educators.].....S 5051
ALDEN family. The story of a Pilgrim family; by J: Alden. 1889.....G 1561
ALDEN, J: [1806—] The story of a Pilgrim family. 1889.....G 1561
ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. [1717-83] Par J. Bertrand. 1889. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 5268
ALEXANDER, *the great.* [356-323 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. [1849].....I 2710
By T. A. Dodge. 1890. [Great captains.] .....P 61
Life; by Plutarch; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-9
Life and actions; by J. Williams. 1831.I 2706
ALEXANDER I., *Emperor of Russia.* [1777-1825] Memoirs; by E: Gibbon. 1818..I 610
Life and times; by C. Joyneville. 3 v. 1875 .....I 636
ALEXANDER II., *Emperor of Russia.* [1818-81] Life; by C. Joyneville. 1883....I 611
ALEXANDER, *Prince of Battenberg.* [1857-93] The kidnapping; by A. von Huhn. 1887 .....I 3034
Reminiscences of his reign in Bulgaria; by A. Koch. 1887.....I 3055
ALEXANDER, Alexander. [1782—] Life; by himself. 2 v. 1830.....G 1563
ALEXANDER, Andrew J. [1833-87] Life; by J. H. Wilson. 1887.....G 1562
ALEXANDER, Archer. [1810-79] Story of; by W. G. Eliot. 1885.....G 1564
ALEXANDER, Archibald. [1772-1851] Life; by J. W. Alexander. 1857.....G 1565
ALEXANDER, James W. [1804—] Familiar letters; ed. by J: Hall. 2 v. 1860...G 1567
ALEXANDER, Joseph Addison. [1809-60] Life; by H. C. Alexander. 1875.....G 1566
ALEXANDER, *Sir* W:, *Lord Stirling.* [1580-1640] Life; by W: A. Duer. 1847..G 1568
ALEXANDER, W. Lindsay. [1808-84] Life and work; by J. Ross. 1887.....G 1569
ALEXANDRA, *Princess of Denmark.* [1844—] Memorial of marriage; by W. H. Russell. n. d .....**Q 8174
ALEXANDRA FEODOROWNA, *Empress of Russia.* [1798-1859] By A. T. von Grimm. 2 v. 1870.....I 552
ALFIERI, Vittorio. [1749-1803] Autobiography. 1877.....G 1570
Life and adventures; by E: Copping. 1857 .....G 1571
ALFORD, H: [1810-71] Life, journals and letters; ed. by *Mrs.* Alford. 1874....G 1572
ALFRED, *the great.* [848-901] History; by J. Abbott. [1849].....I 5210
Life; by A. Bicknell. 1777.....I 5271
Life and times; by J. A. Giles. 1848...I 5288

ALFRED, *the great, cont.*
By T: Hughes. 1881.....I 5255
Life; by A. G: Knight. 1880.....I 5251
Life; by R. Pauli. 1884.....I 5232
Life; by R. Pauli. 1852.....I 5287
Life; by A. von Haller, ed. by F. Steinitz. [1849] .....I 5262
ALI, *Pasha.* [1750-1822] Life. 1822.....G 1573
ALICE, *Cousin, ps. See* HAVEN, A. (B.) N.
ALICE, *Princess.* [1843-78] Letters, with memoirs. 1885.....G 1576
Life; by — Sell. 1884.....G 1575
ALISON, *Sir* Archibald. [1792-1868] Life and writings. 2 v. 1883.....G 1579
ALLEN, Ethan. [1737-89] By H: Hall. 1892 .....G 1578
Memoir; by H. Moore. 1834.....G 1580
Memoir; by J. Sparks. 1848.....G 8138
ALLEN, H: Watkins. [1820-66] Recollections; by S.. A. Dorsey. [1866].....G 1582
ALLEN, W: [1770-1843] Life. 3 v. 1846-47 .....G 1581
Spitalfields genius; by J. Fayle. 1884.G 1577
ALLSTON, W. [1779-1843] Life and letters; by J. B. Flagg. 1892.....**G 11575
Works and genius; by W: Ware. 1852.Q 3520
ALMA-TADEMA, Laurens. [1836—] Life and works; by G. Ebers. 1886.....G 7502
By H.. Zimmern. n. d.....**Q 720
ALTHORP, J: C: S., *Lord.* [1782-1845] Memoir; by *Sir* D. Le Marchant. 1876.G 7178
Lord Althorp; by E. Myers. 1890.....G 7177
ALVAREZ, Balthasar. [1514-84] Life; by F. L: Du Pont. 2 v. 1868.....G 1583
AMBROSE, *St.* [340-397] By R. Thornton. 1879 .....G 1585
AMBROSI, Marietta. [1853—] Italian child-life. 1892. [J].....G 11585
AMES, F. [1758-1808] Life and letters. 1869 .....D 3920-1
AMIEL, Henri Frederic. [1821-81] Journal. 1885 .....G 1587
A Swiss Thoreau; by C. C. Leighton. [1889 .....G 1586
AMMEN, Daniel. [1820—] Old navy and the new. 1891.....G 1589
AMPÈRE, A. M. [1775-1836] Story of his love. 1873.....G 1588
ANCINA, B. J: Juvenal. [1545-1604] Life; ed. by C: H: Bowden. 1891.....G 1584
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. [1805-75] Story of my life. [1871].....G 1590
Correspondence; ed. by F: Crawford. n. d .....G 1591
ANDERSON, A. Life and works; by F. M. Burr. 1893.....*Q 2982
ANDERSON, Christopher. [1782-1852] Life and letters; by H. Anderson. 1854..G 1592
ANDERSON, M.. [1859—] By J. M. Farrar. 1884 .....G 1594
Stage life; by W: Winter. 1886.....G 1593
ANDRÉ, J: [1751-80] The two spies; by B. J. Lossing. 1886.....G 379
Life; by W. Sargent. 1861.....G 1598
ANDREW, J: A. Memoir; by P. W. Chandler. 1880 .....G 1599
Life and character; by E. Nason. 1868 .....G 1600
ANDREWES, Lancelot. [1555-1626] Memoirs; by A. T. Russell. 1860.....G 1603
ANDRYANE, Alexander. [1797-1862] Memoirs of a prisoner of state. 2 v. 1840....G 1602
ANGAS, G: Fife. [1789-1879] By E. Hodder. 1891 .....G 1601
ANGELICO DA FIESOLE, *Fra.* [1387-1455]
Life; tr. by G. A. Bezzi. 1850.....Q 688
Life; by E. Cartier. 1865.....Q 668
By C. M.. Phillimore. 1881.....Q 617
ANGELO, H: [1755—] Reminiscences. 2 v. 1830 .....G 1605
ANGELO, Michael. *See* BUONARROTI.
ANGHIERA, P. M. d'. *See* MARTYR, P:
ANGOULÊME, M. T. C., *Duchess of.* [1778-1851] Filia dolorosa: memoirs; by *Mrs.* Romer. 2 v. 1852.....G 1608
ANGOULÊME, Margaret of. *See* MARGARET *of Angoulême.*
ANIELLO, Tomaso. [1623-47?] Rise and fall; by F. Midon. 1739.....G 5507
ANNE, *Queen of England.* [1664-1714] Good queen Anne; by W: H: D. Adams. 2 v. 1886 .....I 5565
ANNE, *Queen of France.* [1476-1514] Memoirs; by L.. S. Costello. 1855.....I 3326
ANNE, *of Austria, Queen of France.* [1601-66] Married life; by M. W. Freer. 2 v. 1864-65 .....I 3430
Memoirs; by *Mme.* de Motteville. 5 v. 1725 .....I 3358
ANNESLEY, A., *Earl of Anglesey.* [1614-86] Memoirs. 1693.....G 11600
ANSELM, *St., Archbishop of Canterbury.* [1033-1109] Life; by R. W. Church. 1884 .....G 1609
Life; by F. R. Hasse. 1850.....G 1606
Life and times; by M. Rule. 2 v. 1883.G 1610
The three archbishops; by W. and M. Wilks. n. d.....G 365
ANSON, G:, *Lord.* [1697-1762] Life; by *Sir* J: Barrow. 1839.....G 1607
From middy to admiral of the fleet; by J. Macaulay. n. d.....G 1604
ANSPACH, E. B. C., *Margravine of.* [1750-1828] Memoirs. 2 v. 1826.....G 1611
ANTES, H: [1701-55] Life and times; by E. McMinn. 1886.....G 1612

ANTES, J: [1740-1811] Life. n. d.....G 1614
ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius. [121-180] By P. B. Watson. 1884.....I 2250
APOLLONIUS *of Tyana*. [B. C. 4—A. D. 96] Life; by D. M. Tredwell. 1886.....G 1618
APPLETON, C: E: [1841-79] Literary relics. 1881.....D 5172
Life; by J: H. Appleton, and A. H. Sayce. 1881 .....D 5172
APPLETON, T: G. [1812-84] Life and letters; by S. Hale. 1885.....G 1615
APPLETON, W: [1786-1802] Memoir; by C. Robbins. 1863.....G 1617
AQUINAS, Thomas. *See* THOMAS AQUINAS, *St.*
ARAGO, D. F. J. [1786-1853] History of my youth; tr. by B. Powell. 1855.....G 1620
ARAM, Eugene. [1704-59] Life, and trial for the murder of D. Clark. 1832..G 1622
Memoirs; by N. Scatcherd. 1838.....G 1626
ARBUTHNOT, J: [1675-1735] Life and works; by G: A. Aitken. 1892.....G 1621
ARGYLL. House of Argyll and the collateral branches of the clan Campbell from 420 to the present. 1871.....G 387
ARMINIUS, James. [1560-1609] Life; by N. Bangs. 1843.....G 11620
Life; by C. Brandt. 1854.....G 1623
ARMSTRONG, Edmund. [1841-65] Life and letters; ed. by G. F. Armstrong. 1877.G 1619
ARNAULD, Angelique. [1624-84] By F. Martin. 1873.....G 1624
ARNDT, E. M. [1769-1860] Life; by J: R. Seeley. 1879.....G 1625
ARNOLD, Benedict. [1741-1801] Life; by I: N. Arnold. 1880.....G 1629
Life; by G: C. Hill. 1884.....G 1628
ARNOLD, T: [1795-1842] By R. E. Selfe. 1889. [World's workers.].....G 1632
By A. P. Stanley. 1884.....G 1631
Memoir; by A. P. Stanley; abridged by J. H. Carlisle. 1890.....G 1638
Life; by E. J.. Worboise. 1859.....G 1630
ARRIVABENE, J: [1787-1881] An epoch of my life. 1862.....G 11628
ARROM DE AYALA, C. F. J. (B. de F.) (*Fernan Caballero.*) [1797-1877] Fernan Caballero; por F. Gabriel y Ruiz de Apodaca. 1878 .....E 30655
ARTEVELD, James van. [—1345] By W. J. Ashley. 1883.....I 931
By J. Hutton. 1882.....I 930
ARTEVELD, Philip van. [1340-82] By W. J. Ashley. 1883.....I 931
By J. Hutton. 1882.....I 930
ARTHUR, *King*. [5th or 6th C.] Life; by J. Ritson. 1825.....I 5253
ARTHUR, Chester A. [1830-86] Life; by J. S. Brisbin. 1880.....G 3980
ARTHUR, C. A., *cont.*
By W: O. Stoddard. 1889. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1034
ARUNDEL AND SURREY, *Earl of*. *See* HOWARD, P.
ASBURY, Francis. [1745-1816] Journal. 3 v. 1852 .....G 1637
By F: W. Briggs. 1879.....G 1635
Life and times; by W. P. Strickland. [1858] .....G 1636
ASCHAM, Roger. [1515-68] Life and letters; by *Dr.* Giles. 3 v. 1865-64.....D 3025-1-3
Memoir; by S: Johnson. 1890.....G 1638
ASHBURNHAM, J: [—1671] Narrative of his attendance on Charles I. 2 v. 1830..I 5548
ASHLEY, F. B. [1811—] Pen and pencil sketches. 1889.....G 5919
ASHMOLE, E. [1617-93] Life; by himself. 1774 .....G 1639
ASHMUN, J. [1801-33] Life; by R. R. Gurley. 1839 .....G 1633
ASHWORTH, J: [1813-75] Life and labours; by A. L. Calman. n. d.....G 1634
ASMAR, M. T. [1804—] Memoirs of a Babylonian princess; by herself. 2 v. 1844.G 1642
ATHANASIUS, *St.* [296-373] Life and times; by R. W. Bush. 1888. [Fathers for English readers.].....G 1641
ATKINSON, G: H: [1819-89] Biography; comp. by N. B. Atkinson. 1893....G 11635
ATTERBURY, Francis. [1662-1732] Memoirs and correspondence; by F. Williams. 2 v. 1869 .....G 1640
AUBREY, J: [1626-97] Memoir; by J: Britton. 1845 .....G 11640
AUCKLAND, *Lord*. *See* EDEN, W:
AUDUBON, J: James. [1780-1851] Life; by *Mrs.* Audubon. 1883.....G 1645
Life and adventures; ed. by R. Buchanan. 1869 .....G 1646
Audubon's adventures; by B. K. Peirce. 1889 .....G 1643
By *Mrs.* H. St. John. 1856.....G 1644
AUGUSTINE, *St.* [354-430] Confessions. [1886] .....W 8206
Confessions; ed. by W: G. T. Shedd. 1877 .....W 8153
By J. Baillie. 1859.....W 2513
By E: L. Cutts. 1888. [Fathers for English readers.] .....G 1654
Life; by P. E. Moriarty. [1872].....W 2514
Life and labors; tr. by T. C. Porter. 1854 .....W 2512
By P. Schaff. 1891. [Studies in Christian biography.] .....G 12503
AUGUSTINE, *Sister*. *See* LASAULX.
AURANGZÎB. [1618-1707] By S. Lane-Poole. [Rulers of India.].....K 7470

AUSTEN, J.. [1775-1817] Letters; ed by *Lord* Brabourne. 2 v. 1884.....G 1651
Letters; selected by S.. C. Woolsey. 1892 .....*G 1653
Story of her life; by O. F. Adams. 1891 .....G 1647
Memoir; by J. E. A. Leigh. 1871.....G 1649
Memoir; by J. E. A. Leigh. 1892.....*A 220
By *Mrs.* C: Malden. 1889. [Famous women.] .....G 1648
Life; by G. Smith. 1890. [Great writers.] .....G 1652
By S.. Tytler. n. d.....G 1650
AUSTIN, S.. T. [1793-1867] Memoirs, etc.; by J. Ross. 1888.....G 1095-1
AYTOUN, W: Edmondstoune. [1813-65] Memoir; by T. Martin. 1867.....G 1658
AZEGLIO, M. T., *Marquese* d'. [1798—] Recollections; tr. by *Count* Maffei. 2 v. 1868 .....G 1660
BABBAGE, C: [1792-1871] Life of a philosopher. 1864.....G 1740
BABER, Mohammed. [1483-1530] Life; by R. M. Caldecott. 1844.....K 1550
BACH, J: Sebastian. [1685-1750] Life; by C. H. Bitter. 1873.....G 1749
Life; by J. N. Forkel. 1820.....G 1747
By R. L. Poole. 1882.....G 1750
By P. Spitta. 3 v. 1884.....G 1748
BACHMAN, J: [1790-1874] By C. L. Bachman. 1888 .....G 1751
BACKUS, I: [1724-1806] Memoir; by A. Hovey. 1859 .....G 1752
BACON, Delia. [1811-59] Biographical sketch; by T. Bacon. 1888.....G 1763
Truth stranger than fiction; by C. E. Beecher. 1850 .....G 1762
BACON, Francis, *Lord*. [1561-1626] Life and correspondence. 1861.....G 2116
Some newly found letters; ed. by B. B. Orridge. 1869.....I 6442
Bacon and Essex; by E. A. Abbott. 1877 .....G 1761
Life and works; by E. A. Abbott. 1885.G 1759
By R. W. Church. 1884.....G 1755
Personal history; by W. H. Dixon. 1861 .....G 1758
By J: Fowler. 1881.....G 1756
Review of his life and character; by B. G. Lovejoy. 1883.....G 1753
Life and philosophy; by J: Nichol. 2 v. 1888 .....G 1754
His secret society; by *Mrs.* H: Pott. 1891 .....G 1744
Life; by W: Rawley. [1857].....*D 3929-1
Life and times; by J. Spedding. 2 v. 1880 .....G 1757
BACON, J.. C., *Lady*. [1581-1659] Private correspondence, 1613-44. 1842.....G 1742
BACON, S: [1781-1820] Memoir; by J. Ashmun. 1822.....G 1746
BACOURT, *Chevalier* de. [1801—] Souvenirs of a diplomat. 1885.....G 1760
BAGEHOT, Walter. [1826-77] Memoir; by R: H. Hutton. 1889.....D 3935-1
Memoir; ed. by R: H. Hutton. 1884.D 5268-1
BAILLIE, G: [1664-1738] Memoirs; by *Lady* Murray. 1824.....G 2121
BAILLIE, Grisell, *Lady*. [1665-1746] Memoirs; by *Lady* Murray. 1824.....G 2121
BAILLIE, Grisell, *Lady*. [1822-91] Sketch of her life; by K. C. Ashburnham. 1893 .....G 2117
BAINBRIDGE, W: [1774-1833] Life and services; by T: Harris. 1837.....G 1764
BAIRD, *Sir* D: [1757-1829] Life; by T. Hook. 2 v. 1833.....G 1765
BAIRD, Robert. [1798-1863] Life; by H: M. Baird. 1866.....G 1767
BAKER, E: D. [1811-61] Life and public services; by J. Wallace. 1870.....G 11765
BAKER, T: [1656-1740] A battling life. 1885 .....G 1768
BALFE, Michael W: [1808-70] Life and work; by W: A. Barrett. 1882.....G 1770
Memoir; by C: L. Kenney. 1875.....G 1771
BALFOUR, Alexander. [1848—] Memoir; by R. H. Lundie. 1889.....G 1772
BALL, C: [1781—] Narrative of life and adventures. 1854.....T 6387
BALL, E: *See* FITZBALL, E:
BALL, J: [—1381] English popular leaders in the Middle Ages; by C: E. Maurice. 1875 .....G 10257
BALL, T. [1819—] My threescore years and ten. 1891.....G 1781
BALLOU, Hosea. [1771-1852] A marvellous life-story; by O. F. Safford. 1889....G 1782
BALTIMORE, *Lord*. *See* CALVERT.
BALZAC, Honoré de. [1799-1850] Correspondence. 2 v. 1878.....G 1773
By E. E. Saltus. 1887.....G 1774
Life; by F. Wedmore. 1890. [Great writers.] .....G 1779
Memoir; by K. P. Wormeley. 1892...G 11775
BANCROFT, G: [1800-91] Life and writings; by O. Dyer. 1891.....D 5279
By S: S. Green. 1891.....**G 10309-1
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. [1832—] Literary undertakings. 1883.....G 1776
BANCROFT, M.. E. [1840?] Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. 1889..G 1775
BANCROFT, S. B. [1841—] Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. 1889..G 1775
BANIM, J: [1800-42] Life; by P. J. Murray. n. d .....G 1777
BANISTER, *Mrs.* Z. P. G. [1794-1874] Memorials; by L. T. Guilford. n. d.....G 1778

BANKS, *Sir* J. [1743-1820] Banks and the royal society. 1844.....G 1769
BANKS, Nathaniel P. [1816—] Bobbin boy; by W: M. Thayer. 1884.....G 1780
BANNEKER, B: [1731-1806] By M. E. Tyson. 1884 .....G 1783
BANNISTER, J: [1760-1836] Memoirs; by J: Adolphus. 2 v. 1839.....G 1786
BARANTE, A. G. P. [1782-1866] By F. P. G. Guizot. 1867.....G 1785
BARBAULD, A.. Lætitia. [1743-1825] Memoir, with letters; by G.. A. Oliver. 2 v. 1874 .....G 1787
Biographical sketch; by G.. A. Oliver. 1884 .....D 5285
BARCLAY, Joseph. [1835-81] A missionary biography. 1883.....G 1796
BARD, S: [1742-1821] Life; by J: M'Vickar. 1822 .....G 1784
BARHAM, R: Harris. [1788-1845] Life and letters; by R. H. D. Barham. 1880..G 1788
BARKER, F: [1808-82] Episcopate: a memoir; ed. by W. M. Cowper. 1888...G 2122
BARKER, J. [1771-1849] Incidents in the life of. 1855.....G 1789
BARLOW, Joel. [1755-1812] Life and letters; by C: B. Todd. 1886.....G 1790
BARNES, Albert. [1798-1870] Threescore and ten: memorial. [1871].....G 1792
BARNES, W: [1800-86] Life; by L. Baxter. 1887 .....G 1791
BARNEY, Joshua. [1759-1818] Memoir; ed. by M.. Barney. 1832.....G 1793
BARNUM, P. T. [1810-91] Life. 1888...G 1794
BARRETT, B: F. [1808—] Autobiography. 1890 .....G 11800
BARRINGTON, *Sir* J. [1767-1834] Sketches of his own times. 1882.....G 1795
BARROW, *Sir* J. [1764-1848] An autobiographical memoir. 1847.....G 1797
BARRY, *Sir* C: [1795-1860] Memoir; by A. Barry. 1867.....G 1798
BARRY, W. J. [1819—] Up and down. 1879 .....G 1799
BART, Jean. [1651-1702] Life; by E: Mangin. 1828 .....G 1800
BARTLETT, W: F. [1840-76] Memoir; by F. W. Palfrey. 1879.....G 1801
BARTLETT, W: H: [1809-54] Memoir; by W: Beattie. 1855.....G 1802
BARTON, Bernard. [1784-1849] Memoir; by E. F. G. 1853.....D 5289
BARTON, W: [1748-1831] Biography of revolutionary heroes; by C. R. Williams. 1839 .....G 11799
BARTTELOT, E. M. [1859-88] Life; ed. by W. G: Barttelot. 1890.....*K 5529
BARYE, A. L. [1795-1875] Life and works; by C: De Kay. 1889.....**Q 2072
BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. [1860-84] Journal of a young artist. [1889].....G 1803
Letters; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 1891....G 1805
A study; by M. Blind. 1892.....**Q 705
BASIL, *St., the great.* [329-379] By R. T. Smith. 1879.....G 1804
BAUER, Caroline. [1807-78] Memoirs. 1885 .....G 1809
Caroline Bauer and the Coburgs; tr. by C: Nisbet. 1885.....G 1807
BAXTER, R: [1615-91] By G. D. Boyle. 1883 .....G 1810
Life; by J: H. Davies. 1887.....G 1808
Representative nonconformists; by A. B. Grosart. 1879.....G 10246
Life; by W: Orme. 1830.....**W 2712-1
BAYARD, *Chevalier.* [1476-1524] The good knight. 1848.....G 1818
Age of chivalry; by P. H. Johnstone. 1890 .....G 1806
History; by J. de Maillles. 1883.....G 1814
Life; by W. G. Simms. 1847.....G 1813
Story of; by E. Walford. 1880.....G 1812
BAYARD, G: D. [1836-62] Life; by S: J. Bayard. 1874.....G 1811
BAZELY, H: [1842-83] Memoir; by E. L. Hicks. 1886.....G 1815
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of. See* DISRAELI, B:
BEAR, J: W. [1800—] Life and travels. 1873 .....G 1816
BEATON, D., *Cardinal.* [1494-1546] Priest and politician; by J: Herkless. 1891.....G 2124
BEATTIE, James. [1735-1803] Life and writings; by *Sir* W: Forbes. 3 v. 1807..G 1817
BEAUFORT, Margaret. [1441-1509] Life; by C. A. Halsted. 1845.....G 1819
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. [1732-99] Par E. Lintilhac. 1887.....E 6616
Beaumarchais and his times; by L: de Loménie. 1857.....G 1820
BEAUMONT, *Mrs.* B. [1854-66] Twelve years of my life. [1887].....G 1823
BEAUREGARD, H: J. C. [1752-1824] A man of other days; by C.. M. Yonge. 2 v. 1877 .....G 2655
BEAUREGARD, P. G. T. [1818—] Military operations; by A. Roman. 2 v. 1884.G 1825
BEAVER, J. A. [1837—] Life and achievements; by F. A. Burr. 1882.....G 11824
BECK, J. B. [1822-90] Memorial addresses on life; comp. by W. H. Michael. 1891..G 11826
BECKET, Thomas à. *See* THOMAS À BECKET.
BECKFORD, W: [1759-1844] Memoirs; by C. Redding. 2 v. 1859.....G 1828
BECKWOURTH, James P. [1800-67] Life and adventures; by T. D. Bonner. 1856 .....G 1827
BEDE, *Venerable.* [673-735] By G. F. Browne. 1887. [Fathers for English readers.].G 1839

G. T. [1817—] Memoirs; by S. H.
. 1835.....G 1840
), Paul. [1793-1834] Recollections
vanderings. 1867.....G 2127
ℓ, H: Ward. [1813-87] By L. Abbott.
.....G 1830
H. Barrows. 1893. [American re-
ers.] .....G 11828
phy; by W: C. Beecher and S: Sco-
1888.....*G 1841
r memorial; ed. by E: W. Bok.
.....G 1842
y J. Howard, jr. 1887.....G 1832
R. Howard. 1891.....G 11832
id works; by J. T. Lloyd. 1887.G 1829
ℓ, Lyman. [1775-1863] Autobiog-
' and correspondence. 2 v. 1866-
.....G 1831
VEN, Ludwig van. [1770-1827] Me-
by E. Graeme. 1887.....G 1836
d. by I. Moscheles. [1841].....G 1833
Nohl. 1881.....G 1834
equited love; by L. Nohl. 1876.G 1837
A. Rudall. 1890. [Great musi-
.] .....G 1838
Wagner. 1873.....G 1835
B. [1771-1858] Memoirs; by R. B.
1891.....G 2128
ℓ, D. (J.), *Lady*. [1805?-90] Lady
er and her friends; by A. G. L'Es-
e. 1891.....G 1844
US. [505-65] Life; by P. H. Stan-
1832.....G 1845
P, Jeremy. [1744-98] Life; by J.
ap. 1847.....G 1847
drew. [1753-1832] Life; by R.
ley and C: C. Southey. 3 v.
.....G 2130
C: [1774-1842] Letters. 1870..G 1848
d labours; by A. Pichot. 1860..G 1849
Dent. [1819—] Reminiscences of
yhood. 1889.....G 6612
NT, R:, *Earl*. [1636-1701] Life
dministration; by F. de Peyster.
.....G 12637
J. P. [1826-53] Memoirs. 2 v.
.....G 2131
V: [1756-1817] The sexagenarian.
1818.....G 1850
F: [1808?—] Random recollections.
.....G 1854
, Anthony. [1713-84] Memoir; by
rmistead. 1859.....G 1851
s; by R. Vaux. 1817.....G 2132
J: A. [1687-1752] Memoir; by J:
: Burk. 1842.....G 1861
', C. [1804-85] Life and missionary
; by R. W. Ranney. 1892.....G 11850

BENNETT, James Gordon. [1795-1872] Memoirs. 1855.....G 1852
BENNETT, S. K. [1808-91] Life and missionary work; by R. W. Ranney.
1892 .....G 11850
BENNEVILLE, G: de. [1703-93] Passages in life of. 1890.....G 1853
BENTINCK, G:, *Lord*. [1802-48] Political biography; by B: Disraeli. 1881.....G 1855
Racing life; by J. Kent. 1892.....*G 11855
BENTINCK, W: C. C., *Lord*. [1774-1839] By D. C. Boulger. 1892. [Rulers of India.] .....G 1843
BENTLEY, R: [1662-1742] Correspondence.
2 v. 1842.....G 2133
By R. C. Jebb. [1882].....G 1857
Life; by J. H: Monk. 2 v. 1833.....G 1856
BENTON, T: Hart. [1782-1858] By T. Roosevelt. 1887. [American statesmen.]..G 1858
BENYOWSKY, M. A: [1741-86] Memoirs and travels. 1893.....G 11845
BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de. [1780-1857] Memoirs. 1858.....G 1859
BERGENROTH, Gustave. [1813-69] Memoir; by W. A. Cartwright. 1870.....G 1860
BERING, V. [1681-1741] Discoverer of Bering strait; by P: Lauridsen. 1889.....L 1167
BERKELEY, G. F. [1800—] My life and recollections. 2 v. 1865.....G 1867
BERKELEY, G: [1685-1753] Life and letters.
1837 .....D 942
By A. C. Fraser. 1881.....G 1863
Life and letters; by A. C. Fraser.
1871 .....D 3943-4
By N. Porter. 1885.....G 1865
BERLIOZ, Hector L: [1803-69] Autobiography. 2 v. 1884.....G 1871
Selections from his letters. 1879.....G 1870
Studies in modern music; by W. H. Hadow. 1893.....Q 6073
BERNARD, *St*. [1091-1153] By S: J. Eales.
1890. [Fathers for English readers.].G 1900
Life and times; by J. C. Morison.
1877 .....G 1874
Life and times; by L. G. F. Ratisbonne.
[1884] .....G 1875
Times, etc.; by R. S. Storrs. 1892.....G 2135
BERNARD, *the great, Duke of Saxe-Weimar*. [1604-39] History; by J. T. Philipps.
1740 .....G 3206
BERNARDI, J. [—1736] Life; by himself.
1729 .....G 1868
BERRY, C. F. L., *Duchess of*. [1798-1870]
Duchess of Berri in La Vendée; by *Gen*. Dermoncourt. 1833.....G 1878
Duchess of Berry and Court of Louis XVIII.; by I. de Saint-Amand. 1892.I 13578

BERRY, M.. [1762-1852] Journal and correspondence; ed. by T. Lewis. 3 v. 1865 .....G 1879
BERTHA, *Queen of Kent.* [550?-606] Times; by E. H. Hudson. 1868.....I 5216
BERTIE, Peregrine, *Lord Willoughby.* [1555-1601] Five generations of a loyal house; by *Lady* G. Bertie. 1845.....*G 2138
BERTIE, R. [1582-1642] Five generations of a loyal house; by *Lady* G. Bertie. 1845 .....*G 2138
BERTRAND DU GUESCLIN. [1320-80] Life; by D. F. Jamison. 2 v. 1864.....G 3070
BERWICK, *Duke of.* *See* FITZJAMES, James.
BESSON, C: J. B. [1816-61] A Dominican artist; by H. L. F. Lear. 1870.....G 1877
BETHELL, *Sir* R:, *Lord Westbury.* [1800-73] Life; by T: A. Nash. 2 v. 1888.G 1862
BETHUNE, G: W. [1805-62] Memoir; by A. R. Van Nest. 1867.....G 1846
BETHUNE, Joanna. [1770-1860] Memoirs; by G: W. Bethune. 1864.....G 1876
BETTERTON, T: [1635-1710] Life and times. 1888 .....G 2140
By R. W. Lowe. 1891. [Eminent actors.] .....G 2139
BEUGNOT, J. C., *Comte* de. [1761-1835] Life; ed. by C.. M. Yonge. 2 v. 1871.....G 1869
BEUST, *Count* von. [1809—] Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. 1887.....G 1872
BEVAN, R. C. L. [——] Recollections; by *Mrs.* R. C. L. Bevan. 1892.....G 11859
BEWICK, T: [1753-1828] Memoir; by himself. 1862.....G 1864
By A. Dobson. 1884.....G 1880
BEWICK, W: [1795-1866] Life and letters; by T: Landseer. 2 v. 1871.....G 1882
BEYLE, M. H. (*Stendhal.*) [1783-1842] Par E. Rod. 1892. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 7220
BEYNEN, L. R. K. [1852-79] Life; by C: Boissevain. 1885.....G 1881
BIANCA CAPELLO. *See* CAPELLO, B.
BIANCHI, L: [1820?—] Incidents in the life of an Italian. 1859.....G 2175
BICKERSTETH, E: [1786-1850] Memoir; by T. R. Birks. 2 v. 1852.....G 1884
BICKERSTETH, H:, *Lord Langdale.* [1783-1851] Memoirs; by T: D. Hardy. 2 v. 1852 .....G 2178
BICKERSTETH. Robert. [1816-84] Life; by M. C. Bickersteth. 1887.....G 1886
BIDDLECOMBE, *Sir* G: [1807-78] Autobiography. 1878.....G 2177
BIDWELL, G: [1832—] Forging his chains: autobiography. 1888.....G 1885
BIELEFELD, J. J., *Baron.* [1711-70] Letters. 4 v. 1768.....G 1866
BIENVILLE, *Sieur* de. *See* LE MOYNE, J. B.
BIGELOW, Jacob. [1787-1879] Memoir; by G: E. Ellis. 1880.....G 1883
BINNEY, T: [1798-1874] Life and opinions; by E. P. Hood. 1874.....G 2182
BIRKBECK, G: [1776-1841] Memoir; by J: G: Godard. 1884.....G 1873
BIRNEY, James G. [1792-1857] Birney and his times; by W: Birney. 1890.....G 1899
BISMARCK, O: von, *Prince.* [1815—] Letters to his wife. 1878.....G 1888
In the Franco-German war; by M. Busch. 1884 .....G 1889
Our chancellor; by M. Busch. 2 v. 1884 .....G 1894
Bismarck intime; tr. by H: Hayward. 1890 .....G 2150
By G: L: Hezekiel. [1877].....G 1891
Life; by G: L: Hezekiel. 1870.....G 1892
By C: Lowe. 2 v. [1886].....G 1893
His authentic biography; ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. 1877.....G 11888
BLACK, Adam. [1784-1874] Memoirs; ed. by A. Nicolson. 1885.....G 1896
BLACK HAWK. [1767-1838] Life; ed. by J. B. Patterson. 1836.....H 411
Life and adventures; by B: Drake. 1839 .....H 413
BLACK, Jeremiah S. [1810-83] Reminiscences; by M.. B. Clayton. 1887.....G 1895
BLACKADER, J: [1615-85] Memoirs; by A. Crichton. 1826.....G 1907
BLACKBURNE, Francis. [1705-87] Life; by E: Blackburne. 1874.....G 1897
BLAINE, James G. [1830-93] Life; by C. W. Balestier. 1884.....G 1898
Life; by J. W. Buel, and W. E. S. Whitman. 1884.....G 2208
Life and public services; by R. H. Conwell. [1884].....G 1899
Life; by T. C. Crawford. 1893.....G 2206
An American statesman; by W. F. Johnson. 1892.....G 2205
Life and work; by J. C. Ridpath, *and others.* 1893. [Memorial edition.].....G 2207
BLAIR, F. P., jr. [1821-75] Life and services; by D. G. Croly. 1868.....G 7046
Life; by J. D. McCabe, jr. 1868.....G 7049
BLAKE, Robert. [1599-1657] By W: H. Dixon. 1885.....G 1903
By D: Hannay. 1886. [English worthies.] .....G 1902
BLAKE, W: [1757-1828] Memoir; ed. by E. J. Ellis and W. B. Yeats. 1893..**D 3950-1
Life; by A. Gilchrist. 2 v. 1880.....G 1905
By A. C. Swinburne. 1890.....G 1904
BLANCHARD, E: L. L. [1820-89] Life and reminiscences; by C. Scott and C. Howard. 2 v. 1891.....G 2209

BLAND, T., jr. [1741-90] The Bland papers; ed. by C: Campbell. 1840.....G 1901
BLAVATSKY, H. P. H., *Mme.* [1831-91] By A. P. Sinnett. 1886.....G 1906
BLENNERHASSETT, Harman. [1764-1831] Blennerhassett papers; ed. by W: H. Safford. 1864.....G 1908
Life; by W: H. Safford. 1850.....G 2212
BLESSINGTON, *Countess of. See* STEWART.
BLOIS, L: de. [1506-66] A Benedictine of the sixteenth century (Blosius); by G. de Blois. 1878.....G 1910
BLOMFIELD, C: J. [1786-1857] Memoir; by A. Blomfield. 2 v. 1863.....G 1911
BLONDIN, I. F. [1824—] Life; by G. L. Banks. 1862.....G 1913
BLOOMFIELD, B:, *Lord.* [1768-1846] Memoir; ed. by *Lady* Bloomfield. 2 v. 1884.....G 1909
BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana, *Baroness.* [1822—] Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 v. 1883.....G 1912
BLOUNT, W: [1749-1800] Life and services; by M.. J. Wright. 1884.....G 11900
BLÜCHER. G. L. von, *Fürst von Wahlstatt.* [1742-1819] Life and campaigns; by A. N. Gneisenau. 1815.....G 2218
BOARDMAN, G: Dana. [1801-31] Memoir; by A. King. [1836].....G 1918
BOARDMAN, W: Edwin. [1810-84] Life; by *Mrs.* Boardman. 1887.....G 1917
BŒHM. J: Philip. [—1749] By H: S. Dotterer. 1890.....G 2222
BOEHME, Jacob. [1575-1624] Life and teaching; by H. L. Martensen. 1885.....G 1914
BOERHAAVE, Herman. [1668-1738] Account of life and writings; by W: Burton. 1746.....G 1919
BOGATZKY, C: H: von. [1690-1774] Life and work; by J: Kelly. 1889.....G 1915
BOHUN, E. [1644-99] Diary and autobiography, with memoir; by S. W. Rix. 1853.....G 11905
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, N. [1636-1711] Par G. Lanson. 1892. [Grands écrivains français.].....E 6545
BOISSY, *Marquise* de. [1801-73] Marquise de Boissy and Count de Waldeck; by M.. R. D. Smith. 1878.....G 274
BOJARDO, M. M., *Conte di Scandiano.* [1434-94.] Life; by *Sir* A. Panizzi. 1830.....E 51401-2
BOLDERO, H. S. [1863-84] Young heart of oak; by H. D. M. Spence. 1892.....G 2225
BOLEYN, Anne. [1507-36] Memoirs; by E.. O. Benger. n. d.....I 5396
History; by W: H. Dixon. 4 v. 1873-74.....I 5426
By P. Friedmann. 2 v. 1884.....I 5427
BOLEYN, A., *cont.*
Early life; by J. H. Round. 1886.....I 5413
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord. See* ST. JOHN, H:
BOLIVAR, Simon. [1783-1830] Memoir; by DuCoudray Holstein. 1829.....G 1916
BOLLMANN, J. E. [1769-1822] Ein Lebens aus zwei Welttheilen; herausgegeben von F. Kapp. 1880.....G 11910
BONAPARTE family. Marriages; by D. A. Bingham. 2 v. 1881-82.....G 326
BONAPARTE, C: Lucien J. L., *Prince of Canino.* [1803-57] Bonaparte et ses mémoires; par T. Iung. 3 v. 1882.....E 6382
BONAPARTE, E.. (Patterson), *Mme.* [1785-1879] By E. L. Didier. 1879.....G 1920
BONAPARTE, Joseph, *King of Spain.* [1768-1844] Biographical sketch. 1833....I 1702
History; by J: S. C. Abbott. [1869].....I 1677
BONAPARTE, Joseph Lucien Marshall. [1805—] Life; by himself. 1838.....G 1928
BONAPARTE, Josephine, *Empress of France.* [1763-1814] History; by J: S. C. Abbott. [1851].....I 3556
Life; by C. B. Hartley. [1870].....I 3577
Life; by P. C. Headley. 1850.....I 3578
Historical and secret memoirs; by M. A. Le Normand. 2 v. 1848.....I 3565
Memoirs; by J: S. Memes. 1831. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-72
By I. de Saint-Amand. 1890.....I 3580
Citizeness Bonaparte; by I. de Saint-Amand. 1890.....I 3573
Court of the Empress Josephine; by I. de Saint-Amand. 1890.....I 13570
BONAPARTE, Lucien, *Prince of Canino.* [1775-1840] Memoirs. 2 v. 1818....G 1929
BONAPARTE, Napoleon, *Napoleon I., Emperor of France.* [1769-1821] Confidential correspondence with Joseph. 2 v. 1856.....I 3583
Apophthegms; by J. Leech. 1854.....I 13525
Briefwechsel mit dem König Friedrich von Württemberg; herausgegeben von A. von Schlossberger. 3 v. 1886.....E 4173
Letters and despatches; ed. by D. A. Bingham. 3 v. 1884.....I 3608
At St. Helena; ed. by J: S. C. Abbott. [1855].....I 3624
History; by J: S. C. Abbott. 2 v. [1855].....I 3623
Recollections on island of St. Helena; by L. E.. Abell. 1873.....I 3575
Last days; by F. Antommarchi. 2 v. 1825.....I 3610
Caricatures on; by J. Ashton. 2 v. 1884.....Q 3137
Memoirs; by L. A. F. de Bourrienne. 3 v. 1830.....D 2200-57-59

BONAPARTE, N., *Napoleon I., cont.*
History; by G: M. Bussey. 2 v. 1840..I 3630
Life and character; by W: E. Channing. 1848 .....D 4005-1
Memoirs; by P. A. E. Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 v. 1820.....I 3501
Memoir; by *Mme.* Durand. 1886.....I 3567
Private life and character; by L. Goldsmith. 1810 .....I 3600
Life; by W: Hazlitt. 3 v. n. d.....I 3566
History; by R. H. Horne. [1878].....I 3619
Bonaparte et son temps; par T. Iung. 3 v. 1889 .....E 6383
Life; by A. H. Jomini. 5 v. 1864.....*I 3628
Memoirs; by L. P. Junot. 2 v. 1881..I 3588
Memoirs; by C. A. F. H. Labedoyère. 2 v. 1835 .....I 3607
History; by P. Lanfrey. 4 v. 1886....I 3584
Memoirs; by E. A. D. M. J. Las Cases. 4 v. 1883.....I 3571
Histoire de Napoléon; par P. M. Laurent de l'Ardèche. 1859.....E 6561
Story of; by H: B. Lee. n. d.....I 3559
History; by J: G. Lockhart. 2 v. n. d...I 3551
Warrior and ruler; by W: O'C. Morris. 1893 .....I 13560
In exile; by B. E. O'Meara. 2 v. 1879.I 3574
Life; by *Sir* W. Scott. 5 v. 1875-76...I 3553
Life; by *Sir* W. Scott. 9 v. n. d...D 4458-8-16
Short history; by J: R. Seeley. 1886...I 3564
Character of; by L. P. Smith. 1865 ...I 3617
BONAPARTE, C: L: Napoleon, *Napoleon III., Emperor of France.* [1803-73]
History; by J: S. C. Abbott. 1869.....I 3760
Prisoner of Ham; by F. T. Briffault. 1870 .....I 3726
Life; by J. M. Haswell. n. d. .....I 3712
Life; by B. Jerrold. 4 v. 1874-82....I 3755
Life and times; by S: M. Schmucker. n. d.....I 3716
BONAPARTE, Napoleon, *Prince imperial of France.* [1856-79] Life; comp. by E. Barlee. 1880.....I 3740
BONAPARTE-PATTERSON marriage; ed. by W. T. R. Saffell. 1873.....G 1921
BONCHAMPS, *Marchioness* de. [1760?—] Memoirs; ed. by *Countess* de Genlis. 1823 .....G 1931
BONER, C. [1815-70] Memoirs and letters; ed. by R. M. Kettle. 2 v. 1871.....G 1922
BONHEUR, Rosa. [1822—] Life and work; by R. Peyrol. 1889.....**Q 719
BONNEY, C. V. R. [1815?—] Legacy of historical gleanings. 2 v. 1875.....G 2230
BOONE, Daniel. [1735-1820] By J: S. C. Abbott. [1872] .....G 1924
By W. H. Bogart. [1854].....G 1926
Life; by E: S. Ellis. 1884.....G 11012
BOONE, D., *cont.*
Life and adventures; by T. Flint. 1868 .....G 1927
Life and times; by C. B. Hartley. 1860.G 1928
Life; by G. C. Hill. 1884.....G 1925
BOOTH, C. [1829-90] Life; by F: de L. B. Tucker. 2 v. [1892].....G 2231
BOOTH, Edwin. [1833-93] By A. B. Clarke. 1882. [American actor series.].....G 298
By L. Hutton. 1893.....G 11914
Biographical sketch; by W: Winter. [Illustrated.] 1872.....**Q 8145
Life and art of; by W: Winter. 1893.G 11917
BOOTH, Junius Brutus. [1796-1852] By A. B. Clarke. 1882. [American actor series.] .....G 298
By T. R. Gould. 1868.....G 1930
BOOTH, W: [1830—] Biographical sketch; by W: T. Stead. 1891.....G 2232
BORGIA, Lucrezia, *Duchessa di Ferrara.* [—1523] Biography; by W: Gilbert. 2 v. 1869.....G 1933
BÖRNE, L. [1786-1837] Recollections of a revolutionist; by H. Heine. 1881....G 1943
BORROMEO, C:, *St.* [1538-84] Life; ed. by E: H. Thompson. n. d.....G 25-11
BORUWLASKI, J. [1789-1857] Memoirs. 1820 .....G 1934
BOSCO, J: dom. [1815-88] Life; by J. M Villefranche. n. d.....G 1937
BOSSUET, J. B. [1627-1704] By H. L. S. Lear. 1877.....G 1936
BOSTON, T: [1677-1732] Pastor of Ettrick; by J. L. Watson. 1883 .....G 11920
BOSWELL, James. [1740-95] Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1891.....G 11935
Boswelliana; ed. by C: Rogers. 1876..G 1935
BOTHWELL, *Earl of.* *See* HEPBURN, J.
BOULANGER, G: E. J. M. [1837-91] Life; by F. Turner. 1889.....G 1939
BOUQUET, H: [1719-66] Bouquet and his campaigns; by C. Cort. 1883.....G 1938
BOURKE, R. S., *Earl of Mayo.* [1822-72] Life; by *Sir* W: W. Hunter. 1875....G 2235
BOWDITCH, N. [1773-1838] Nat the navigator. 1870.....G 1940
Memoir; by N. I. Bowditch. 1840....G 1941
BOWEN, *Sir* G: F. [1821—] Colonial government; ed. by S. Lane-Poole. 2 v. 1889 .....G 2238
BOWLES, S: [1826-78] Life and times; by G. S. Merriam. 2 v. 1885.....G 1942
BOWNE, E. S. [1783-1809] A girl's life eighty years ago. 1887.....*G 1944
BOYCE, J. P. [1827-88] Memoir; by J. A. Broadus. 1893.....G 11945
BOYD, A. K. H. [1825—] Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 2 v. 1892.....G 11950

YD, M. [1805-79] Reminiscences of fifty years. 1871.....G 1946
YLE, Robert. [1627-91] Inventor and philanthropist; by L. Saunders. 1885.G 2240
ZMAN, J. L. [1757-1823] Memoir; by S: A. Harrison. 1888. [Maryland historical society.] .....H 6306
RADSHAW, H: [—1513] Memoir; by G. W. Prothero. 1888 .....G 1948
RADSTREET, A. D. [1612-72] Anne Bradstreet and her time; by H.. S. Campbell. 1891 .....G 1945
RAHE, Tycho. [1546-1601] Scientific life in 16th century; by J. L. E. Dreyer. 1890 .....G 1947
RAHMS, J. [1833—] Biographical sketch; by H. Deiters. 1888.....G 1949
RAINERD, D: [1718-1847] Memoirs. 1822 .....G 1950
By J. Page. n. d.....G 1952
RAINERD, J: [1720-81] Life; by T: Brainerd. [1865] .....G 1951
RANDT, E. de, *Count*. [1737-72] History; by D. Hee. 1773.....G 7290
RASSEY, T: [1805-70] Life and labors; by *Sir* A. Helps. 1874.....G 1953
RAY, *Mrs*. A. E. [1800-83] Autobiography. 1884 .....G 1956
RECK, J. L. [1818-76] Life. 1883....G 1958
RECK, S: [1771-1862] Recollections; ed by H. E. Scudder. 1877.....G 1959
REMER, F. [1802-65] Life, letters and works. 1880 .....G 1962
RENTON, *Sir* J. [1770-1844] Memoir; ed. by H. Raikes. 1846.....G 1960
RETON, Jules. [1827—] Life of an artist: autobiography. 1890.....G 1961
RETT, Robert. [1808-74] Life and work; by T. W. Belcher. [1889].....G 1963
RETT, W: H: [1818-86] Apostle of the Indians; by F. P. L. Josa. [1887]....G 1964
REWSTER, B: Harris. [1816-88] Life; by E. C. Savidge. 1891.....G 2250
REWSTER, *Sir* D: [1781-1868] Life; by *Mrs*. Gordon. 1870.....G 1965
REWSTER, W: [1560-1644] Chief of the Pilgrims; by A. Steele. 1857.....G 1966
RICE, Andrew. [1690-1773] Life and bibliography; by T. N. Brushfield. 1888 .....G 2255
RIDGMAN, Laura D. [1829-89] Life and education; by M. S. Lamson. 1881..G 1968
RIGGS, G: Nixon. [1796-1861] Memoir by W: C. Richards. 1866..... .....G 11970
RIGHT, J: [1811-89] Public letters; ed. by H. J. Leech. 1885.....G 1969
Life and times; by W: Robertson. n. d.G 1971
Life and speeches; by G: B. Smith. 2 v. 1884 .....*G 1967
BRIGHT, J:, *cont.*
Life; by F. Watt. n. d.....G 1972
BRISBANE, A. [1809-90] Biography; by R. Brisbane. 1893.....G 2265
BRISTOL, S. [1815—] The pioneer preacher. [1887] .....G 1970
BROCAS family. Family of Brocas of Beaurehaire and Roche Court; by M. Burrows. 1886 .....**G 524
BROCKLESBY, J: [1812-88?] Address commemorative of; by S: Hart. 1888 .....**G 10309-1
BRODIE, *Sir* B: C. [1783-1862] Autobiography. 1865 .....G 1973
Biographical sketch; by H: W. Acland. 1864 .....G 1974
BRODIE, E., *last Duchess of Gordon*. [1794-1864] Life and letters; by A. M. Stuart. 1865 .....G 4012
BROGLIE, A. C. L. V., *Duc* de. [1785-1870] Personal recollections. 2 v. 1887....G 1975
BROGLIE, *Duchesse* de [1797-1838] Memoirs; by R. Baird. 1839.....G 6730
BROKE, *Sir* P. B. V. [1776-1841] Memoir; comp. by F. G. Brighton. 1866.....G 2256
BRONTË. family; by F. A. Leyland. 2 v. 1886 .....G 1977
The Brontës in Ireland; W: Wright. 1893 .....G 11977
BRONTË, C.. [1816-55] Life; by E. C. Gaskell. 1885 .....G 5948
By T. W. Reid. [1877].....G 5947
Note on; by A. C: Swinburne. 1877...G 5949
BRONTË. Emily. [1819-48] By A. M. F. Robinson. 1883.....G 1976
BROOKE, *Sir* James. [1803-68] Raja of Sarawak; by G. L. Jacob. 2 v. 1876 .....G 1979
Private letters; ed. by J. C. Templer. 3 v. 1853.....G 1978
BROOKS, Phillips. [1835-93] The child and the bishop. 1894.....G 2260
Letters of travel. 1893.....G 2261
In Boston; by M. C. Ayres. 1893.....G 2259
By A. Brooks. 1893.....G 2257
By N. Dunbar.....G 2258
BROUGH, P: [1797-1883] A Paisley philanthropist; by J. B. Sturrock. 1890.G 2262
BROUGHAM, H: P., *Lord*. [1779-1868] Life and times. 3 v. 1871-72.....G 1980
BROUGHAM, J: [1810-80] Life, stories, and poems. 1881.....D 5400
BROUGHTON, *Lord*. *See* HOBHOUSE, J. C.
BROWN, C: Brockden. [1771-1810] Memoirs; by W: Dunlap. 1822.....G 1981
BROWN, D: Paul. [1795-1872] The forum; or, Forty years at the Philadelphia bar. 2 v. 1856.....U 305

BROWN, Enoch. [—1704] Memorial; ed. by C. Cort. 1886.....G 1938
BROWN, H. S. [1823-86] Autobiography; ed. by W. S. Caine. 1887.....G 1982
BROWN, I.. C. [1812-88] Outlines; by E. T. M'Laren. 1890 .....G 2269
BROWN, J [1800-59] Life, trial and execution. [1859] .....G 1986
By H. von Holst. 1889.....G 1988
Public life; by J. Redpath. 1860.....G 1984
Memoirs; by F. B. Sanborn. 1878,...G 1985
Life and letters; ed by F. B. Sanborn. 1885 .....G 1987
BROWN, *Dr.* J: [1810-82] Memoir; by J: Cairns. 1840.....G 2270
Outlines; by E. T. M'Laren. 1890....G 2269
Recollections; by Alexander Peddie. 1893 .....G 2271
BROWN, Joseph E. [1821—] Life, times and speeches; by H. Fielder. 1883.....G 1989
BROWN, Nathan. [1760-1841] The whole world kin. [1890].....G 1991
BROWN, O. M. [1855-74] By J: H. Ingram. 1883 .....G 1990
BROWN, W: W. [1814?] Narrative of an American slave. 1849.....G 1993
Memoir; by W: Farmer. 1852.....L 4556
BROWNE, C: F. (*Artemus Ward.*) [1834-67] The genial showman; by E: P. Hingston. 1881 .....G 1992
BROWNE, *Sir* T: [1605-82] Correspondence. 1884 .....D 3955-3
Life; by *Dr.* Johnson. 1884.....D 3955-1
BROWNING, E.. Barrett. [1809-61] Letters to R. H. Horne. 2 v. 1877.....G 1995
By J: H. Ingram. 1888.....G 1994
Records of; by A. T. Ritchie. 1892...G 10301
BROWNING, M. [1781—] Forty-four years of a hunter's life; ed. by E. Stabler. 1883 .....G 1998
BROWNING, Robert. [1812-89] Personalia; by E. Gosse. 1890.....G 1996
Life and letters; by A. Orr. 2 v. 1891.G 1999
Records of; by A. T. Ritchie. 1892..G 10301
Life; by W: Sharp. 1890. [Great writers.] .....G 1997
BROWNLOW, *Countess.* *See* CUST, E. S. E.
BROWNSON, O. A: [1803-76] The convert; or, Leaves from my experience; ed. by H. F. Brownson. 1877.....W 4222
BRUCE, James. [1730-94] Life; by F. B. Head. 1830 .....G 2001
BRUCE, James, *Earl of Elgin.* [1811-63] Letters and journals; ed. by T. Walrond. 1872 .....G 2000
BRUMMELL, G:, *Beau.* [1778-1840] Life; by *Capt.* Jesse. 2 v. 1886.....G 2004
BRUNEL, Isambard Kingdom. [1806-59] Life; by I. Brunel. 1870.....G 2002
BRUNEL, *Sir* Marc Isambard. [1769-1849] Memoir; by R: Beamish. 1862 .G 22[illegible]
BRUNO, Giordano. [1550-1600] Philosopher and martyr; by D. G. Brinton and T: Davidson. 1890.....G 20[illegible]
Life; by I. Frith. 1887.....G 20[illegible]
BRUNSWICK, *Duchess of.* *See* OLBREUZE, E. D.
BRUTÉ, S. W. G. [1779-1839] Memoirs; by J. R. Bayley. 1861.....G 20[illegible]
BRYANT, W: Cullen. [1794-1878] By J: Bigelow. 1890. [American men of letters] .....G 20[illegible]
Life; by E. P. Godwin. 2 v. 1883....G 20[illegible]
By A. J. Symington. 1880.....G 20[illegible]
Bryant and his friends; by J. G. Wilson. 1885 .....G 20[illegible]
BRYDGES, G: *See* RODNEY.
BRYDGES, J., *1st Duke of Chandos.* [1673-1744] A memoir. 1893.....G 12[illegible]
BRYDGES, *Sir* S: Egerton. [1762-1837] Autobiography. 2 v. 1834.....G 20[illegible]
BUCHANAN, C. [1766-1815] Memoirs of his life and writings; by H. Pearson. 2 v. 1817.....G 22[illegible]
BUCHANAN, G: [1506-82] Humanist and reformer: by P. H. Brown. 1890...G 2014
BUCHANAN, James. [1791-1868] Life; by G: T. Curtis. 2 v. 1883.....G 2012
Life and public services; by R. G. Horton. 1856.....G 2022
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1022
BUCKINGHAM *Duke of.* *See* GRENVILLE.
BUCKINGHAM, *Duke of.* *See* VILLIERS, G:
BUCKINGHAM J. T. [1779-1861] Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1852.....G 2016
BUCKLAND, Frank. [1826-80] Life; by G: C. Bompas. 1885.....G 2013
BUCKLE, H: T: [1821-62] Life and writings; by A. H. Huth. 2 v. 1880....G 2015
Biography; by H.. Taylor. 1885....D 3906-1
BUCKLEY, Joseph. [1804-68] Memoirs; ed. by his daughter. 1874.....G 22[illegible]
BUDDHA, [320?-400? B. C.] *See under* Religion.
BUDGETT S. [1794-1851] No gains without pains by H. C. Knight. n. d...G 22[illegible]
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, T. R. *Duc d'Isly.* [1784-1849] Memoir; by H. Ideville. 2 v. 1884.....G 2017
BULL, Ole. [1810-80] By S.. C. Bull. 1883 .....G 2018
BULLARD, A. [1802-55] Incidents in a busy life. [1888] .....G 2019
BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton.* [1803-73] Life, letters, and literary remains; by E: R. Bulwer-Lytton. v. 1. 1884 .....G 2021

BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton, cont.*
Letters to his wife; ed. by L. Devey. 1889 .....G 2022
BULWER-LYTTON, Rosina, *Lady Lytton.* [1802-82] Life; by L. Devey. 1887..G 2020
BUNSEN, C. C. J., *Baron.* [1791-1860] Memoirs. 2 v. 1869.....G 2024
BUNSEN, F.. W., *Baroness,* [1791-1876] Life and letters; by A: J. C. Hare. n. d.....G 2025
BUNYAN, J: [1628-88] Life, times and works; by J: Brown. 1885.....G 2030
By J. A. Froude. n. d.....G 2029
Life; by D. A. Harsha. 1871.....G 2028
Life, times, etc.; by R. Philip. 1839...G 2027
Life; by E. Venables. 1888.....G 2031
BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo. [1474-1564] Story of his life; by C: C. Black. 1890.G 2034
By C: Clement. 1880.....Q 660
Life; by R. Duppa. 1884.....Q 606
Life; by H. Grimm. 2 v. 1884.....G 2032
Life; by J: S. Harford. 2 v. 1858..**G 2033
By C: C. Perkins. 1878.....*Q 677
Life; by J: A. Symonds. 2 v. 1893.**G 2035
Life and works; by C: H. Wilson. 1881 .....*Q 681
BURCKHARDT,, J: L. [1784-1817] Memoir. 1822 .....*L 3113
BURGES, *Sir* J. B. *See* LAMB, *Sir* J. B. B.
BURGESS, G: [1800-66] Memoir; by A. Burgess. 1869.....G 2038
BURGON, J: W: [1819-88] Biography; by E: M. Goulburn. 2 v. 1892.....G 2036
BURGOYNE, *Sir* J: [1722-92] Life; by E: B. de Fonblanque. 1876.....G 2042
Life and correspondence; by G: Wrottesley. 2 v. 1873.....G 2040
BURGOYNE, *Sir* J: F. [1782-1871] Sketch of life and death; by *Sir* F. Head. 1872 .....G 2039
BURK, J: Daly. [—1808] Memoir; ed. by C: Campbell. 1888 .....G 2044
BURKE, Edmund. [1730-97] Life; by R. Bisset. 2 v. 1800.....G 2050
Public and domestic life; by P: Burke. 1853 .....G 2048
Memoir; by G: Croly. 2 v. 1840.....G 2043
Life and times; by T: Macknight. 3 v. 1858-60 .....G 2049
By J: Morley. n. d.....G 2046
An historical study; by J: Morley. 1867 .....G 2047
Life; by J. Prior. 1884.....G 2045
Anecdote biography; by J. Timbs. 1860 .....G 6276
BURKE, T: N. [1830-83] Life; by W: J. Fitzpatrick. 2 v. 1885.....G 2051
BURNABY, F: [1842-85] Life and times; by J. R. Ware and R. K. Mann. n. d.G 2052
BURNES, James N. [1827-89] His life and speeches in Congress; by E: W. DeKnight. 1889.....D 2618
BURNETT, F.. Hodgson. [1849—] One I knew the best of all. 1893.....G 12075
BURNETT, P: H. [1807—] Recollections of an old pioneer. 1880.....G 2054
BURNEY, C. [1726-1814] Memoir; by *Mme.* D'Arblay. 3 v. 1832.....G 2055
BURNEY, F.. *See* D'ARBLAY, F.. (B.), *Mme.*
BURNS, *Sir* G: [1795-1890] His times and friends; by E. Hodder. 1890.....G 2065
BURNS, Robert. [1759-96] Correspondence between Burns and Clarinda. 1843.G 5420
Life and works; by J: S. Blackie. 1888.. [Great writers.].....G 2061
Life and land of; by A. Cunningham. 1841 .....G 2060
Life; by J. C. Higgins. 1893.....G 2064
At Mossgiel; by W: Jolly. 1881.....G 2059
Life; by J: G. Lockhart. 1882.....G 2056
Life; by J: G. Lockhart. 1828. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-23
Career and genius; by J: Nichol. n. d.G 2062
By J. C. Shairp. n. d.....G 2057
Genius and character; by J: Wilson. 1881 .....G 2058
BURNSIDE, Ambrose E. [1824-81] Life; by B. P. Poore. 1882.....G 2063
BURR family. General history; by C: B. Todd. 1891 .....**G 2071
BURR, Aaron. [1756-1836] Private journal. 2 v. 1858.....G 2069
Memoirs; by M: L. Davis. 2 v. 1836-37 .....G 2067
The Burr-Hamilton duel; ed. by I. C. Gaylord. [1889] .....G 2066
Life; by S: L. Knapp. 1835.....G 2070
Life; by J. Parton. 2 v. 1884.....G 2068
Burr bibliography; by H. B. Tomkins. 1892 .....XD 7927
Charges against; by W. P. Van Ness. 1804 .....H 2374
BURRITT, Elihu. [1810-79] Life and labors; by C: Northend. [1879].....G 2074
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. [1821-90] Life; by I.. Burton. 2 v. 1893.....*G 2075
Life; by F. Hitchman. 2 v. 1887.....G 2078
Sketch; by A. B. Richards, *and others.* 1886 .....G 2076
BURTON, W: E. [1802-60] By W: L. Keese. 1885 .....G 2077
BUSBECQ, Ogier Ghiselin de. [1522-92] Life and letters. 2 v. 1881.....G 2079
BUSHNELL, Horace. [1802-76] Life and letters; by M.. B. Cheney. 1880.....G 2080

BUTLER, B: F. [1795-1858] By W: L. Mackenzie. 1845.....G 2082
BUTLER, B: F. [1818-93] Butler's book. 1892 .....G 2291
BUTLER, G: [1819-90] Recollections; by J. E. Butler. n. d.....G 2293
BUTLER, James, *1st Duke of Ormond.* [1610-88] Life; by T: Carte. 6 v. 1851 .....*G 2296
BUTLER, James, *2nd Duke of Ormond.* [1662-1745] Life. 1747 .....G 2295
BUTLER, Joseph, *Bishop.* [1692-1752] Life and writings; by T: Bartlett. 1839.G 2084
By W. L. Collins. 1881.....G 2083
By T. R. Pynchon. 1889.....W 6916
BUTLER, Pardee. [1798-1847] Personal recollections. 1889.....G 2081
BUXTON, C: [1822-71] Biographical sketch; by J. L. Davies. 1873.....D 2120
BUXTON, *Sir* T: Fowell. [1786-1845] By T: Binney. 1871.....G 2086
Memoirs; ed. by C. Buxton. 1872....G 2085
BYRNE, J. C. [——] Gossip of the century. 2 v. 1892.....**D 5495
BYRON, A.. L. (M.), *Lady.* [1792-1860] Vindication. 1871.....G 2092
True story of Lord and Lady Byron; by T: B. Macaulay, *and others.* n. d.*G 2099
Lady Byron vindicated; by H. B. Stowe. 1870 .....G 2106
BYRON, G: G. N., *Lord.* [1788-1824] Letters and journals. 1886.....G 2095
Life, writings, etc. 3 v. 1825.....G 2098
Letters on character and poetical genius; by *Sir* S: E. Brydges. 1824.....G 2104
Memoirs of life and writings; by G: Clinton. 1825.....G 2103
Recollections; by R. C. Dallas. 1824.G 2087
Life; by K: Elze. 1872.....G 2093
Life; by J: Galt. 1830.....G 2088
Narrative of [his] last journey to Greece; by P: Gamba. 1825.....G 2096
My recollections; by T. G. Guiccioli. 1869 .....G 2090
The real Lord Byron; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 1883 .....G 2091
Conversation on religion; by J. Kennedy. 1830 .....G 2100
True story of Lord and Lady Byron; by T: B. Macaulay, *and others.* n. d..*G 2099
Conversations of; by T: Medwin. 1824.G 2097
By T: Moore. 2 v. 1868.....G 2094
By J: Nichol. n. d.....G 2089
Life; by R. Noel. 1890. [Great writers.] .....G 2101
Reminiscences; by L. Stanhope. 1825..I 2844
Recollections; by E. J. Trelawny. 1859 .....G 7659
CABALLERO, Fernan, *ps. See* ARROM DE AYALA.
CABOT, G: [1751-1823] Life and letters; by H: C. Lodge. 1878.....G 2303
CABOT, J: [—1496?] John and Sebastian Cabot; by F. Tarducci. 1893.....G 2304
CABOT, Sebastian. [1477-1557] Memoir; by R. Biddle. 1831.....G 2306
Life; by J. F. Nicholls. 1869.....G 2305
John and Sebastian Cabot; by F. Tarducci. 1893 .....G 2304
CÆSAR, Julius. [100-44 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. 1877.....F 1530
By J. A. Froude. n. d.....F 1535
History; by Napoleon III. 2 v. 1866..F 1539
Life, by Plutarch; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2210-9
Life; by J: Williams. [1854].....F 1532
CAIRNS, Hugh McCalmont, *Earl.* [1819-85] Brief memories; by C. Marsh. 1885..G 2309
CALAMY, Edmund. [1600-66] Historical account of my own life. 2 v. 1829..G 2310
CALDECOTT, Randolph. [1846-86] A personal memoir; by H: Blackburn. 1886...*Q 676
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro. [1600-83] Antaño y Ogaño, etc.; por C. Coello y Pacheco. 1881.....E 32100
By E. J. Hasell. n. d.....G 2312
Life and genius; by R. C. Trench. 1856 .....D 413
CALDERWOOD, *Mrs.* [1715-74] Letters and journals. 1885 .....G 2313
CALDWELL, C. [1772-1853] Autobiography. 1855 .....G 2314
CALDWELL, D: [1725-1824] Life; by E. W. Caruthers. 1842.....G 2318
CALHOUN, J: C. [1782-1850] By H. von Holst. 1884 .....G 2315
Life; by J: S. Jenkins. 1850.....G 2316
CALIXTUS, G: [1586-1656] Life and correspondence; by W. C. Dowding. 1863.G 2320
CALVERT, Cecil, *Lord Baltimore.* [1606-75] By W: H. Browne. 1890. [Makers of America.] .....G 2321
CALVERT, G:, *Lord Baltimore.* [1580-1632] By W: H. Browne. 1890. [Makers of America.] .....G 2321
CALVERT, J. [1813—] From dark to dawn in Fiji; by R. V. n. d.....G 2319
CALVIN, J: [1509-64] By F. Bungener. 1863 .....G 2323
By F. P. G. Guizot. 1879.....G 207
Life and times; by P. E. Henry. 2 v. 1849 .....G 2325
Early years; by T. M'Crie. 1880.....G 2324
Memoirs; by J: Mackenzie. n. d.....G 2322
CAMOENS, Luis de. [1524-79] Memoirs; by J: Adamson. 2 v. 1820.....G 2330

CAMOENS, L. de, *cont.*
Life and Lusiads; by *Sir* R: F. Burton. 2 v. 1881 .....G 2331
CAMP, H: W. [1839-64] Knightly soldier; by H: C. Trumbull. 1865.....G 2333
CAMPANELLA, Guiseppe Maria. [1568-1639] Life in the cloister, papal court and exile. 1877.....G 2335-2
My life and what I learnt in it. 1874 .....G 2335-1
CAMPBELL, *Sir* Alexander, *2nd Earl of Marchmont.* [1675-1740] Papers of the Earls of Marchmont. 3 v. 1831.....G 4354
CAMPBELL, Colin, *Lord Clyde.* [1779-1861] By E. C. Phillips. 1886. [The world's workers.] .....G 4181
CAMPBELL, Colin, *Lord Clyde.* [1792-1863] Clyde and Strathnairn; by *Sir* O. T. Burne. 1891. [Rulers of India.].....G 2336
Life; by L. Shadwell. 2 v. 1881.....G 2337
CAMPBELL, *Sir* G: [1824-92] Memoirs of my Indian career. 2 v. 1893.....G 2341
CAMPBELL, *Sir* James. [1745-1835] Memoirs. 2 v. 1832.....G 2338
CAMPBELL, J:, *Lord.* [1779-1861] Life; ed. by M.. S. Hardcastle. 2 v. 1881.....G 2339
CAMPBELL. *See* MACGREGOR, R.
CAMPBELL, T: [1777-1844] Life and letters; by W: Beattie. 2 v. 1855.....G 2340
Literary reminiscences and memoirs; by C. Redding. 2 v. 1860.....G 2342
CAMPELLO, E. di, *Count.* [1831—] Catholic reform in Italy; by A. Robertson. 1891 .....G 2343
CANDLISH, Robert Smith. [1806-73] Memorials; by W. Wilson and R. Rainy. 1880 .....G 2326
CANNING, C. J., *Earl.* [1812-62] By *Sir* H. S. Cunningham. 1891. [Rulers of India.] .....G 2352
CANNING, G: [1770-1827] Official correspondence; ed. by A: G. Stapleton. 2 v. 1887 .....G 2348
Life; by R. Bell. 1846.....G 2345
By F. H. Hill. 1887. [English worthies.] .....G 2347
Canning and his times; by A: G. Stapleton. 1859 .....G 2346
Political life; by A: G. Stapleton. 3 v. 1831 .....G 2344
CANNING, S., *Viscount Stratford De Redcliff.* [1788-1880] Life; by S. Lane-Poole. 2 v. 1888.....G 2349
CANOT, *Capt.* T. [1807—] By Brantz Mayer. 1854 .....G 2350
CANOVA, A. [1757-1822] Memoirs; by J. S. Memes. 1825 .....Q 609
CAPELLO, Bianca. [—1587] *Life; by J. P. Siebenkees. 1797* .....G 1887
CARAFFA, Carlo, *Cardinal.* [1517-61] Story of; tr. by R. C. Jenkins. 1886.....I 2406
CARDAN, Jerome. [1501-76] By H: Morley. 2 v. 1854.....G 2360
CAREW, Bampfylde-Moore. [1693-1770] Life; by R. Goadby. n. d.....G 2359
CAREW, *Sir* P: [1514-75] Life and times; by J: Maclean. 1857.....G 2357
CAREY, W: [1761-1834] By J: Cubross. n. d.....G 2358
Life and times; by J. C. Marshman. 2 v. 1859 .....G 12355
By J: B. Myers. n. d.....G 12354
Life; by G: Smith. 1885.....G 2362
Biographical and literary notices; by J: Taylor. 1886 .....G 2361
CARLOS, *Don, son of Charles IV.* [1788-1855] Career; by *Baron de* Los Valles. 1835..I 4426
CARLYLE, A. [1721-1805] Autobiography. 1860 .....G 2363
CARLYLE, J.. Welsh. [1801-66] Letters and memorials; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1883 .....G 2364
Letters and memorials; ed by J. A. Froude. 3 v. 1883.....G 2383
Early letters; ed. by D: G. Ritchie. 1889 .....G 2381
Life; by *Mrs.* A. Ireland. 1891.....G 12370
CARLYLE, T: [1795-1881] Last words. 1892 .....D 5624
Correspondence with Emerson; ed. by C: E. Norton. 3 v. 1883-86.....G 2369
Correspondence with Goethe. 1887....G 2372
Early letters: 1814-26; ed. by C: E. Norton. 2 v. 1886.....G 2371
Letters; ed. by C: E. Norton. 2 v. 1888..G 2379
Story of; by A. S. Arnold. 1888.....G 2376
By M. D. Conway. 1881.....G 2367
Conversations with Carlyle; by *Sir* C. G. Duffy. 1892 .....G 12373
Moral and religious development; by E. Flügel. 1891 .....G 12372
First forty years of his life; by J. A. Froude. 2 v. 1882.....G 2370
Life in London; by J. A. Froude. 1884.G 12375
Life; by R: Garnett. 1887.....G 2375
By A. H. Guernsey. 1881.....G 2365
Carlyle and the open secret of his life; by H. Larkin. 1886.....G 2373
By D. Masson. 1885.....G 2366
By J: Nichol. 1892. [English men of letters.] .....G 12374
Reminiscences; ed. by C: E. Norton. 1887 .....G 2384
Life; by R: H. Shepherd. 2 v. 1881...G 2368
Personal reminiscences; by A. J. Symington. 1886 .....G 2378
Study of his life, etc.; by J: Wilson. 1881 .....G 2374

CARLYON, Clement. [1777-1864] Early years and late reflections. 2 v. 1856.D 5633
CARMEN SYLVA, *ps. See* ELISABETH, *Queen of Roumania.*
CAROLINA MARIA, *Queen of Naples.* [1752-1814] Queen of Naples, and Lord Nelson; by J: C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 1889.....G 5470
CAROLINE *of Brunswick.* [1768-1821] Last days; by I. H. Adolphus. 1822.....G 2355
Memoirs; by I. H. Adolphus. 2 v. 1821 .....G 2353
Trial of; ed. I. H. Adolphus. 1820.....G 2354
Memoirs; by J. Nightingale. 3 v. 1820-22 .....G 2356
Memoirs; by J: Wilks. 2 v. 1822.....G 2377
CAROLINE MATILDA, *Queen of Denmark.* [1751-75] Life and times; by *Sir* C. F. L. Wraxall. 3 v. 1864.....I 495
CARPENTER, J: [1377-1442] Life and times; by T: Brewer. 1856.....G 2385
CARPENTER, M.. [1807-77] Life and work; by J. E. Carpenter. 1879.....G 2380
CARPENTER, W: B: [1813-85] Memorial sketch; by J. E. Carpenter. 1888...M 69
CARRE, W. R. [1807-74] Border memories. 1876 .....G 1065
CARROLL, J: [1735-1815] Biography; by J: C. Brent. 1843.....G 2382
CARSON, Christopher, *Kit.* [1809-68] By J: S. C. Abbott. [1873].....G 2386
Life; by C: Burdett. [1865].....G 2387
Life and adventures; by D. C. Peters. 1875 .....G 2388
CARSTARES, W: [1649-1715] By R. H. Story. 1874.....G 2390
CARTER, J: [1815-50] Memoir; by W: J. Dampier. 1850.....G 2397
CARTER, Robert. [1807-89] His life and work; by C. 1891.....G 2389
CARTERET, J., *Lord.* [1690-1763] A political biography; by A. Ballantyne. 1887..G 2391
CARTWRIGHT, Edmund. [1743-1823] Memoir; by M. Strickland. 1843.....G 2392
CARTWRIGHT, J: [1740-1824] Life and correspondence; ed. by F. D. Cartwright. 2 v. 1826 .....G 2394
CARTWRIGHT, P: [1785-1872] Autobiography. [1856].....G 2393
CARVAJAL Y MENDOZA, L. de. [1568-1614] Life; by *Lady* G. Fullerton. 1881.....G 2396
CARY, Alice. [1820-71] Memorials; by M.. C. Hudson. 1886.....G 2395
CARY, E. M., *Lady Falkland.* [1585-1639] Life; by R. S. 1861.....G 3401
CARY, H: F. [1772-1844] Memoir; by H: Cary. 2 v. 1847.....G 2398
CARY, Phoebe. [1824-71] Memorials; by M.. *C. Hudson. 1886*.....G 2395
CARY, Robert, *Earl of Monmouth.* [1560-1639] Memoirs; by *Sir* R. Naunton. 1808....G 2400
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, G. G. [1725-1803] Escapes from prison; ed. by P. Villars. 1892 .....G 2402
CASAUBON, I: [1559-1614] By M. Pattison. 1875 .....G 2406
CASS, Lewis. [1782-1866] By A. C. McLaughlin. 1891. [American statesmen.].....G 2334
Life and times; by W. L. G. Smith. 1856 .....G 2408
Sketch of life, etc.; by W. T. Young. 1853 .....G 2409
CASSIODORUS, M. A. [470-570] Letters. 1886 .....G 2410
CASTLEREAGH, *Lord. See* STEWART, Robert.
CASTRIOT, G: *See* SCANDERBEG.
CASTRO, J. de. [1500-48] Vida; por J. Freire de Andrada. 1804.....E 40186
CATHERINE *of Aragon.* [1486-1536] History; by W: H. Dixon. 4 v. 1873-74.....I 5426
Divorce; by J. A. Froude. 1891.....I 5451
By A. Du Boys. 2 v. 1881.....I 5410
CATHERINE, *Queen of Westphalia.* [1783-1835] Briefwechsel der Königin Katharina und des Königs Jérome von Westphalen; herausgegeben von A. von Schlossberger. 3 v. 1886.....E 4173
CATHERINE, *St., of Sienna.* [1347-80] By Raymond *of Capua.* [1859].....G 2413
History; by A. T. Drane. 1880.....G 2414
CATHERINE II., *Empress of Russia.* [1729-96] Friedrich der Grosse und Katherina die Zweite. 1859.....E 4174
Life. 3 v. 1798.....I 545
History; by J. Castéra. 1800.....I 541
CATLEY, Anne. [1745-89] Life. 1888...G 5117
CAULFIELD, James, *Earl of Charlemont.* [1728-99] Memoir; by F. Hardy. 2 v. 1812 .....G 2416
CAUSSIDIERE, M. [1808-61] Memoirs. 2 v. 1848 .....I 3069
CAVE, Joseph A. Dramatic life and incident; ed. by R. Soutar. n. d.....G 2418
CAVENDISH, H: [1731-1810] Life; by G: Wilson. 1851 .....G 2420
CAVENDISH, T: [1564-92] Life and voyages. 1832 .....L 740
CAVENDISH, W:, *Duke of Newcastle.* [1592-1656] Life; by M. Cavendish. 1886.G 2419
CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, *Conte* di. [1810-61] Memoir; by E: Dicey. 1861.....G 2422
Life; by W: de La Rive. 1862.....G 2423
CAXTON, W: [1410-91] Biography and typography; by W: Blades. 1877.....G 2425
By C: Knight. 1844.....G 2424
CECIL, E:, *Viscount Wimbleton.* [1572-1638] Life and times; by C: Dalton. 2 v. 1885.....G 2428

CECIL, R. A. T. G., *Marquis of Salisbury.* [1830—] Life and speeches; by F. S. Pulling. 2 v. 1885.....G 2429
By H. D. Traill. 1891. [Queen's prime ministers.] .....G 2427
CECIL, W:, *Lord Burghley.* [1520-98] Life, etc.; by W: H: Charlton. 1847.....G 12430
Lives of British statesmen; by J: Macdiarmid. 1838 .....G 10302
Memoirs; by E: Nares. 3 v. 1828.....G 2430
CELLINI, B. [1500-70] Memoirs. 1883..G 2431
Life; tr. by J: A. Symonds. 2 v. 1888.G 2432
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. [1547-1616]
Life; by J. F. Kelly. 1892.....G 2437
By *Mrs.* Oliphant. n. d.....G 2435
Por M. J. Quintana. 1885.....E 33645-1
Life and writings; by T: Roscoe. 1839.G 2434
Life; by H: E: Watts. 1891. [Great writers.] .....G 2436
CESARINI, G., *Cardinal.* [1398-1444] Life and times; by R. C. Jenkins. 1861...G 2438
CHALKLEY, T: [1675-1741] Journal of his life; by himself. 1791.....W 2720
CHALMERS, J. [1841—] Missionary and explorer; by W: Robson. n. d.....G 2439
CHALMERS, T: [1780-1847] By D. Fraser. 1881 .....G 2442
Memoirs; by W: Hanna. 2 v. 1878...G 2441
Preacher, philosopher, and statesman; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1893.....G 12425
By N. L. Walker. 1880.....G 2440
CHAMBERS, C.. [1850—] Memoir; by L. H. Garrard. 1856.....G 2443
CHAMBERS, Robert. [1802-71] Memoir; by W: Chambers. 1883.....G 2445
CHAMBERS, W: [1800-83] Life. 1882..G 2444
Memoir; by W: Chambers. 1883.....G 2445
CHAMBORD, *Comte* de. [1820-83] The story of; by G: A: Sala. 1873.....G 2448
CHAMIER, D. [1565-1621] Memoir; by W: Courthope. 1852.....E 5398
CHANDLER, Z. [1813-79] Life and public services; comp. from Detroit Post and Tribune. 1880.....G 2449
CHANNING, W: Ellery. [1780-1842] Correspondence with Lucy Aikin. 1874....G 2453
A centennial memory; by C: T. Brooks. 1880 .....G 2451
Life; by W: H: Channing. 1882.....G 2454
Reminiscences; by E.. P. Peabody. 1880 .....G 2452
CHANNING, W: H: [1810-84] Memoirs; by O. B. Frothingham. 1886.....G 2455
CHANTAL, J.. F.. de, *St.* [1572-1641] Life; by W: H: Coombes. 1830.....G 2456
CHANTREY, *Sir* Francis. [1781-1842] By G: Jones. 1849.....G 2457
CHAPMAN, J. [1799-1879] *Memorials. 1892* .....G 2450
CHAPONE, *Mrs.* H. M. [1727-1801] Life and correspondence. 2 v. 1807..D 4010-1-2
CHARLEMAGNE, *Emperor.* [742-814] By E: L. Cutts. 1882.....I 3318
Life; by Eginhard. 1877.....I 3321
History; by G. P. R. James. 1832.....I 3330
Ed. by G. Masson. 1880.....I 3305
CHARLES, *the bold, Duke of Burgundy.* [1433-77] History; by J: F. Kirk. 3 v. 1864 .....I 3340
CHARLES I., *King of England.* [1600-49]
Eikon Basilike. 1880.....I 5533
Trial. 1841.....I 5501
History; by J. Abbott. [1848].....I 5505
The white king; by W: H: D. Adams. 2 v. 1889.....I 5579
Life; by E. B. Chancellor. 1886.....I 5581
By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867.....G 10259-1
Life and reign; by I: D'Israeli. 5 v. 1828-31 .....I 5563
Life and writings; ed. by W: Harris. 1814 .....I 5557-2
Memoirs of last two years of his reign; by *Sir* T: Herbert. 1813.....I 5547
CHARLES II., *King of England.* [1630-85]
Escape from Worcester. 1883. [Bibliotheca curiosa.].....I 5515
History; by J. Abbott. [1849].....I 5506
The merry monarch; by W: H: D. Adams. 2 v. 1885.....I 5559
Sayings of; by P. Cunningham. 1892..G 3975
Personal history; by F. Eglesfield. 1822 .....I 5561
Personal history; by *Count* Grammont. 1859 .....*I 5532
Life; ed. by W: Harris. 2 v. 1814.I 5557-4-5
Personal history; by C. J. Lyon. 1851..I 5577
CHARLES EDWARD STUART, *the pretender.* [1720-88] Memoirs; by C: L: Klose. 2 v. 1845 .....I 5572
CHARLES V., *Emperor of Germany.* [1500-58]
History of reign; by W: Robertson. 3 v. [1856] .....I 1082
History; by P. de Sandoval. 1703.....I 1083
Cloister life; by W: Stirling. 1852....I 1089
CHARLES XII., *King of Sweden.* [1682-1718]
History; by F. M. A. de Voltaire.
CHARLES JOHN, *King of Sweden and Norway.* [1859] .....I 407
[1764-1844] Memorials; by W: G: Meredith. 1829.....I 418
Memoirs and campaigns; by J: Philippart. 1814 .....I 417
CHARLOTTE, *Queen of Great Britain.* [1744-1818] Memoir; by W. M. Craig. 1818 .....I 5719
Charlotte Sophia and the chevalier D'Eon; by W. J. Thoms. 1867.....G 512

CHARLOTTE CAROLINE AUGUSTA, *Princess of Wales.* [1796-1817] Memorial; by R. Huish. 2 v. 1818-17.....G 2461
By *Lady* R. Weigall. 1874.....G 2460
CHASE, Philander. [1775-1852] Reminiscences. 2 v. 1848.....G 2467
CHASE, Salmon P. [1808-73] Life; by J. W. Schuckers. 1874.....G 2469
Private life and public services; by R. B. Warden. 1874.....G 2470
CHATEAUBRIAND, François-R., *Vicomte* de. [1768-1848] An autobiography. 1854.G 12465
CHATHAM, *Earl of. See* PITT, W:
CHATTERTON, G., *Lady.* [1806-76] Memoirs; by E: H. Dering. 1878.....G 2474
CHATTERTON, T: [1752-70] By D: Masson. 1874.....G 2475
By D. Wilson. 1869.....G 2476
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. [1328-1400] Life; by W: Godwin. 2 v. 1803.....G 2481
Studies; by T: R. Lounsbury. 3 v. 1892.....G 2479
By A. W. Ward. n. d.....G 2480
CHEEVER, E.. W. [1814-86] Memorabilia; by H: T. Cheever, etc. 1890.....G 2482
CHEEVER, G: B. [1807-90] Memorabilia; by H: T. Cheever, etc. 1890.....G 2482
CHERBURY, *1st Lord. See* HERBERT, E:
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. [1760-1842] Memorials of his life; by E: Bellasis. 1874.....G 2483
By F: J. Crowest. 1890.....G 12485
CHESNEY, F. R. [1789-1872] Life; by L. F. Chesney and J. C. O'Donnell. 1885.....G 2484
CHESTER, Joseph L. [1821-82] Memoir; by J: W. Dean. 1884.....G 12495
CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of. See* STANHOPE, P. D.
CHESTERTON, G: L. [1795—] Peace, war, and adventure. 2 v. 1853.....G 2485
CHETWYND family. Chetwynds of Ingestre; by H: E. Chetwynd-Stapylton. 1892.G 12496
CHEVREUSE, M. de R—. M., *Duchesse* de. [1600-79] Par V: Cousin. 1886.....E 5548
CHIDLAW, B. W. [1811—] Story of my life. 1890.....G 2487
CHILD, Annie. [1803-21] Friend of H. Martyn, etc. 1891.....G 12498
CHILD, J: [1638-84] Fearful estate and miserable end. 1811.....G 1027
CHILD, Lydia Maria. [1802-80] Letters. 1883.....G 2488
CHILDS, G: W. [1830-94] Recollections. 1890.....G 2489
CHINCHON, *Countess of. See* OSORIO, Ana de.
CHISOLM, James. [1815-55] Memoir; by D: *H. Conrad.* 1856.....G 2486
CHITTENDEN family; comp. by A. Talcott. [1882].....G 409
CHITTENDEN, L. E. [1840-1890] Personal reminiscences. 1893.....G 12501
CHITTENDEN, S. B. [1814-89] Proceedings at a dinner, March 9, 1875. 1875...G 12500
CHOATE, Rufus. [1799-1858] Life; by S: G. Brown. 1881.....G 2492
Memories; by J. Neilson. 1884.....G 2493
Reminiscences; by E: G. Parker. 1860.G 2494
CHOPIN, F: [1809-49] Short account of his life and works; by E: Francis. n. d.G 2496
Life, letters, and works; by M. Karasowski. 2 v. 1879.....G 2497
Life; by F. Liszt. n. d.....G 2498
By F: Niecks. 2 v. 1888.....G 2499
By C: Willeby. 1892.....G 2495
CHORLEY, H: F. [1808-72] Recent art and society. 1874.....G 2502
CHOYCE, James. [1777—] Log of a Jack Tar; ed. by V. L. Cameron. [1891].....G 2500
CHRISTINA, *Queen of Sweden.* [1626-89]
By F. W. Bain. 1890.....I 410
Memoirs; by H: Woodhead. 2 v. 1863.I 409
CHRISTINA, Leonora. [1621-98] Memoirs. 1872.....G 5116
CHRISTISON, *Sir* R. [1798-1882] Life. 2 v. 1885.....G 2501
CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* [350-407] Life and times; by R. W. Bush. 1885.....G 2505
John of the golden mouth; by W. Macgilvray. 1871.....G 2504
By P. Schaff. 1891. [Studies in Christian biography.].....G 12503
Life and times; by W. R. W. Stephens. 1883.....G 2506
CHURCH, *Sir* R: [1785-1873] By S. Lane-Poole. 1890.....G 2503
CHURCHILL, C: [1731-64] By J: Forster. 1858.....D 6242-2
CHURCHILL, J:, *Duke of Marlborough.* [1650-1722] Letters and dispatches; ed. by *Sir* G: Murray. 5 v. 1845.....G 2513
Life; by *Sir* A. Alison. 2 v. 1855.....G 2510
Life; by C: Bucke. 1839.....G 12509
By W: Coxe. 3 v. 1876-80.....G 2508
By L.. Creighton. 1879.....G 2507
Life; by H. W. Dilworth. 1759.....G 12510
Life; by T. Lediard. 3 v. 1736.....G 12508
Life; by J. B. Rose. 1869.....I 7120-2
By G: Saintsbury. 1886. [English worthies.].....G 2509
CHURCHILL, S.. J., *Duchess of Marlborough.* [1660-1744] Private correspondence. 2 v. 1838.....G 2511
Memoirs; by *Mrs.* A. T. Thomson. 2 v. 1839.....G 12511
CHURCHMAN, J: [1705-75] Gospel labours. 1780.....G 12520

LARAN, *St.* [500-560] Life and times; by J: Hogan. 1876 .....G 2515
IBBER, Colley. [1671-1757] Apology for [his] life. 1740.....G 2512
IBBER, S. M. [1715-66] An account of [her] life. 1887.....G 2514
ICERO, M. Tullius. [106-43 B. C.] Life and letters. 1839.....*F 1575
Life; by W: Forsyth. [1863].....F 1566
Life; by J. F. Hollings. 1839.....F 1561
Life and letters; by G. E. Jeans. 1887.F 1565
Life; by C. Middleton. 1839.....F 1574
Life; by A. Trollope. 2 v. 1881.....F 1564
LAFLIN, Horace B. [1811-85] Tribute of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. n. d...G 2516
LARE, J: [1793-1864] Life and remains; ed. by J. L. Cherry. 1873.....G 2518
Life; by F: Martin. 1865.....G 2517
LARENDON, *Earl of.* *See* HYDE, E:
LARKE, Adam. [1762-1832] Life; by himself. 3 v. 1833.....G 2521
Life; by J. W. Etheridge. [1858].....G 2520
Portrayed; by J. Everett. 2 v. 1866..G 2519
LARKE, E: D. [1760-1822] Life; by W: Otter. 1827 .....G 2522
LARKE, James Freeman. [1810-88] Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by E: E. Hale. 1891.....G 12522
LAUDE, *le Lorrain.* *See* GELLÉE C.
LAVERHOUSE. *See* GRAHAM, J.
LAY, H: [1777-1852] Private correspondence; ed. by C. Colton. 1856.....G 2528
Monument to the memory of; by A. H. Carrier. 1858.....G 2527
Last seven years; by C. Colton. 1856..G 2531
Life; by C. Colton. 2 v. 1846.....G 12530
Biography; by D. Mallory. [1853].....G 2529
Life and speeches; by D. Mallory. 2 v. 1855 .....G 2530
Biography; by G: D. Prentice. 1831...G 2523
Life; by E. Sargent. [1852].....G 2526
Life; by S: M. Schmucker. [1860].....G 2525
By C. Schurz. 2 v. 1887. [American statesmen.] .....G 2524
LAYTON, C., D., *Viscountess Sundon.* [—1742] Memoirs; by *Mrs.* Thomson. 2 v. 1847..G 2532
LAYTON, J: M. [1796-1856] Memoir; by J. P. Comegys. 1882 .....G 2533
LEMENS, S: L. (*Mark Twain.*) [1835—] Life and work; by W. M. Clemens. 1892 .....G 2537
LEMENT I., *St., Pope.* [30-101?] Pope and martyr; by J. Mullooly. 1869.....**G 2534
LEMENT XIV., *Pope.* [1705-74] Letters. 2 v. 1809.....G 2535
LEMMER, M.. *See* HUDSON, M.. (C.)
LEOPATRA, *Queen of Egypt.* [69-30 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. 1879.....K 5003
A study; by H: Houssaye.....K 5005
CLEVELAND, Grover. [1837—] Life and public services; by F: E. Goodrich [1884] .....G 2540
Life; by W: U. Hensel and G: F. Parker. [1888] .....G 2541
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 2538
Life; by D. Welch. 1884.....G 2539
CLEVELAND, R: J. [1773-1860] Voyages of a merchant navigator. 1886.....G 2544
CLINTON, DeWitt. [1769-1828] Life and writings; ed. by W: W. Campbell. 1849 .....G 2543
Tribute to his memory; by C. Staats. 1828 .....G 2545
CLINTON, H. F. [1781-1852] Autobiography. 1854 .....G 2546
CLIVE, C. [1711-85] Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 1888 .....G 2549
CLIVE, Robert, *Lord. Baron Plassey.* [1725-74] Life; by C: Carraccioli. 4 v. n. d.....G 2547
By F. M. Holmes. n. d.....G 10243
Life; by *Sir* J: Malcolm. 3 v. 1836....G 2548
By G: B. Malleson. 1893. [Rulers of India.] .....G 12538
By *Sir* C: Wilson. 1890. [English men of action.] .....G 2551
CLONCURRY, *Lord.* *See* LAWLESS, V. B.
CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh. [1819-61] Memoir. 1869 .....D 5715
By S: Waddington. 1883.....G 2550
CLOVIO, G. G. [1498-1578] Life and works; by J: W. Bradley. 1891.....*G 12552
CLYDE, *Lord.* *See* CAMPBELL, C.
COATES, Robert. [1772-1848] Life; by J. R. and H. H. Robinson. 1891.....G 12562
COBB, S. [1823-87] Memoir; by E. W. Cobb. 1891 .....G 12563
COBBETT, W: [1762-1835] Memoirs; by R. Huish. 2 v. 1836-35.....G 2552
Biography; by E: Smith. 2 v. 1878..G 12565
Life; by R. Waters. 1890.....G 2553
Biography; by J: S. Watson. 1870.....G 8359
COBDEN, R: [1804-65] By R: Gowing. 1885. [The world's workers.].....G 2555
By J: McGilchrist. 1865.....G 2556
Life; by J: Morley. 1883.....G 2557
Alderman Cobden; by *Sir* E. W. Watkin. n. d.....**G 2554
COBHAM, *Lord.* *See* OLDCASTLE, *Sir* J:
COCHIN, A: [1823-72] By *Count* de Falloux. 1877.....G 2558
COCHRANE, T:, *Earl of Dundonald.* [1775-1860] Autobiography of a seaman. 2 v. 1860-61 .....G 2559
COCKBURN, H: T:, *Lord.* [1779-1854] Journal. 2 v. 1874.....G 2561
Memorials of his time. 1856.....G 2560

CODRINGTON, *Sir* E: [1770-1851] Life; ed. by *Lady* J. B. Bourchier. 2 v. 1873..G 2562
COEUR, Jacques. [1400?—56] Coeur and his times; by L. S. Costello. 1847.....G 2563
COFFIN, *Sir* I: [1759-1839] Life; by T: C. Amory. 1886 .....G 2564
COFFIN, L. [1799-1877] Reminiscences. 1880 .....G 2565
COGHLAN, M. M. [1763—] Memoirs. 2 v. 1794 .....G 2566
COKE, *Sir* E: [1549-1634] Life, etc. 2 v. 1845 .....G 2568
COKE, T: [1747-1814] Life; by S: Drew. 1817 .....G 2575
COLBURN, Zerah. [1804-40] Memoir. 1833 .....G 2570
COLCHESTER, *1st Lord. See* ABBOT, C:
COLE, *Sir* H: [1808-82] Fifty years of public work. 2 v. 1884.....G 12567
COLE, T: [1801-48] Pictures; by L: L. Noble. 1853 .....G 2567
COLENSO, J: W: [1814-83] Life; by *Sir* G: W. Cox. 2 v. 1888.....G 2580
COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. [1772-1834]
Memoir. 1880.....*C 6415-1
Annual biography and obituary. 1835.G 945-19
Letters, conversations and recollections; ed. by T: Allsop. 1858.....G 12569
Coleridge and the English romantic school; by A. Brandl. 1887.....G 2573
Life; by H. Caine. 1887. [Great writers.] .....G 2571
Narrative of the events of his life; by J. D. Campbell. 1893.....G 12571
Scattered leaves of biography; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1844.....G 1063
Early recollections; by J. Cottle. 2 v. 1837 .....G 12570
Life; by J. Gillman. v. 1. 1838.....G 2574
By H. D. Traill. 1884.....G 2572
COLERIDGE, Sara. [1802-52] Memoir and letters; ed. by E. Coleridge. 1874...G 2576
COLES, A. [1813-91] Biographical sketch; ed. by J. A. Coles. 1892.....G 12578
COLES, E: [1786-1868] Sketch; by E. B. Washburne. 1882.....G 2577
COLET, J: [1467-1519] Life; by S: Knight. 1823 .....G 2569
COLFAX, Schuyler. [1823-85] Life; by O. J. Hollister. 1886.....G 2578
Life; by E: D. Mansfield. 1868.....G 13870
Life and public services; by E: W. Martin. 1868 .....G 2579
Biographical sketch; by C. A. Phelps. 1868 .....G 13871
COLIGNY, Gaspard de. [1517-72] Earlier *life; by E. Bersier.* 1884.....G 2583
By W. Besant. 1884.....G 2581
By W: M. Blackburn. 2 v. [1869]....G 2582
COLLENUCCIO, Pandolfo. [1444-1504] Memoirs; by W. M. Tartt. 1868.....G 2585
COLLEONI, Bartolomeo. [1400-75] Life; by O. Browning. 1891.....*G 12590
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert, *Lord.* [1750-1810] Correspondence and memoirs; by G. L. N. Collingwood. 1829.....G 2584
By W. C. Russell. 1891.....G 2008
COLLINS, Mortimer. [1827-76] His letters, friendships, etc.; ed. by F.. Collins. 2 v. 1877.....G 2597
COLLINS, S. [1797—] Autobiography. [1873] .....G 2586
COLLINS, W: [1788-1847] Memoirs of the life of; by W. W. Collins. 2 v. 1848.G 2587
COLMAN family. Memoirs; by R: B. Peake. [1841] .....G 475
COLONNA, Vittoria. [1490-1547] By A. Lawley. 1888.....G 2588
Her life and poems; by *Mrs.* H: Roscoe. 1868 .....G 2589
Life; by T. A. Trollope. 1881.....G 2590
COLQUHOUN, J. S., *Lady.* [1781-1846] Memoir; by J. Hamilton. 1849.....G 12630
COLSTON, E: [1636-1721] Life and times; by T: Garrard. 1852.....G 12634
COLUMBA, *St.* [520-597] Life; by J: Smith. 1798 .....G 2604
COLUMBUS family. Christophe Colomb, les Corses, etc.; by H: Harrisse. 1890.G 12618
Les Colombo de France et d'Italie; by H: Harrisse. 1874.....G 12617
COLUMBUS, Christopher. [1436-1506]
Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. 1892.....G 2606
Columbus and his monument Columbia. 1892 .....G 12609
Into the unknown west. n. d.....G 12612
By J: S. C. Abbott. [1875] .....G 2595
By C: K. Adams. 1892 [Makers of America.] .....G 12605
By W. L. Alden. 1881.....G 2593
By *Marquis* de Belloy. 1886.....**Q 8050
Story of; by S. H. Bradford. n. d...G 12599
True story of; by E. S. Brooks. 1892. [J] .....G 12615
Le berceau de Christophe Colomb et la Corse; par l'*Abbé* Casabianca. 1890..G 12616
Career; by C. Elton. [1892].....G 12606
Life; by A. Goodrich. 1874.....G 2599
Christophe Colomb; par H: Harrisse. 1892 .....G 12620
By H: Harrisse. 2 v. 1884.....**G 2603
Life; by A. Helps. 1869.....G 2591
Life and adventures; by A. Innes. 1892 .....G 12608
Life and voyages; by W. Irving. 1884.G 2596
Life and voyages; by W. Irving. 1882 .....D 4230
Life; by A. M. L. de Lamartine. [1870].G 2[illegible]

OLUMBUS, C., *cont.*
Life; by R. de Lorgues. 1870.....G 2592
Vie et voyages; par R. de Lorgues. 1862 .....**E 6625
Life; by C. R. Markham. 1892.....G 12611
His life, labours, and discoveries; by M. Monteiro. 1893.....G 12601
Life; by H. R. St. John. 1850.....G 2598
Discovery of the New World; comp. by F: Saunders. 1892.....G 12604
Story; by E. E. Seelye. 1892.....G 12607
Life; by F. Tarducci. 1890.....G 2601
Life; by F. B. Wilkie. 1892.....G 12610
By J. Winsor. 1891.....G 2600
Entdeckung von Amerika; von E. Wislicenus. 1852.....G 12600
OLUMBUS, Ferdinand. [1488-1539] Don Ferdinando Colon; por H. Harrisse. 1871 .....*G 12627
Sa vie, etc.; par H. Harrisse. 1872....E 6332
OMBE, G: [1788-1858] Life; by C: Gibbon. 2 v. 1878.....G 2605
OMBER, T: J. [1852-87] Missionary pioneer; by J: B. Meyers. n. d.....G 2607
OMENIUS, J: Amos. [1592-1671] By S. S. Laurie. 1884.....G 2600
OMINGES, G. J. B., *Comte* de. [1613-70] French ambassador at court of Charles II.; by J. J. Jusserand. 1892.....G 2608
OMPTON, C.. [—1770] The descent of; by I. G. C. Clifford. 1892.....G 10330
ONANT, A. H. [1811-63] Man in earnest; by R. Collyer. 1875.....G 2612
ONDÉ. History of the princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries; by *Duc* d' Aumale. 2 v. 1872.....G 424
ONDÉ, Louis II. de Bourbon, *Prince* de. [1621-86] Life. 1693 .....G 12636
Memoirs; by L. J. de B. Condé. 1807.G 2610
By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867.....G 10259-1
The great Condé and the Fronde; by W: Fitz Patrick. 2 v. 1873.....G 2614
Life; by P. H. Stanhope. 1861.....G 2613
ONFUCIUS. [551-478 B. C.] *See under* Religion.
ONGDON, C: T. [1821—] Reminiscences of a journalist. 1880 .....G 2617
ONGREVE, W: [1670-1729] Memoirs. n. d.....G 2620
Life; by E. Gosse. 1888.....G 2616
ONINGTON, J: [1825-69] Memoir; by H. J. S. Smith. 1872.....D 4018-1
ONKLING, Roscoe. [1829-88] Life and letters; by A. R. Conkling. 1889.....G 2615
ONSTABLE, Archibald. [1774-1827] Life and literary correspondents; by T: Constable. 3 v. 1873.....G 2611
ONSTABLE, J: [1776-1837] By G: M. Brock-Arnold. 1881.....Q 637
CONSTANTINE, *the great*. [272-337] By E: L. Cutts. 1881.....I 2220
Life; by E. Pamphilus. 1874.....I 2243
CONVERSE, E. S. [—] Presentation of the bust of. Exercises. 1890.....**G 10309-1
COOK, *Capt.* James. [1728-79] By W. Besant. 1890. [English men of action.].....G 2619
Life; by W: H. G. Kingston. n. d.....G 2618
Life; by A. Kippis. n. d.....L 755
COOKE, B. B. [1821—] Rifted clouds. 1893 .....G 12730
COOKE, G: F: [1756-1812] Life; by W: Dunlap. 2 v. 1815-13.....G 2621
COOKMAN, Alfred. [1828-71] Life; by H: B. Ridgaway. [1873] .....G 2624
COOP, T. [1817-87] Life; by W. T. Moore. [1889] .....G 2622
COOPER, Anthony Ashley, *1st Earl of Shaftesbury*. [1621-83] Life; by W. D. Christie. 2 v. 1871.....G 2627
Life; by B: Martyn and A. Kippis. 2 v. 1836 .....G 2623
By H. D. Traill. 1886. [English worthies.] .....G 2626
COOPER, Anthony Ashley, *3d Earl of Shaftesbury*. [1671-1713] By T: Fowler. 1883 .....G 2628
COOPER, Anthony Ashley, *7th Earl of Shaftesbury*. [1801-85] By H: Frith. 1887. [The world's workers.].....G 2632
Life and work; by E. Hodder. 3 v. 1886 .....G 2629
True nobility; by J: W. Kirton. n. d...G 2625
The children's champion; by L. Taylor. 1889 .....G 2633
COOPER, *Sir* Astley. [1768-1841] Life; by B. B. Cooper. 2 v. 1843.....G 2630
COOPER, James Fenimore. [1789-1851] By T: R. Lounsbury. 1883.....G 2631
COOPER, T: [1805—] Life; by himself. 1887 .....G 2634
COOPER, T. S. [1803—] My life. 2 v. 1890 .....G 2635
COPE, C: West. [1812—] Reminiscences; by C. H. Cope. 1891.....G 2641
COPLEY, J: Singleton. [1737-1815] By M. B. Amory. 1882.....G 2636
COPLEY, J: Singleton, *Lord Lyndhurst*. [1772-1863] Life; by *Sir* T. Martin. 1883 .....G 2637
COPWAY, G: (Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh.) [1818—] Life .....H 779
CORCORAN, W: W. [1798-1888] A grandfather's legacy. 1879.....G 2638
CORDAY, C.. [1768-93] By R. K. Van Alstine. 1890 .....G 2640
COREY, A. D. [1866-91] A memorial. 1893 .....G 12650

CORNEILLE, Pierre. [1606-84] Corneille and his times; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1871 .....G 2643
By H: M. Trollope. 1881.....G 2642
CORNELL, Ezra. [1807-74] Biography; by A. B. Cornell. 1884.....G 2646
CORNWALLIS, Caroline F.. [1786-1858] Selections from her letters, etc. 1864.G 2647
CORNWALLIS, C:, *1st Marquis.* [1738-1805] Correspondence; ed. by C: Ross. 3 v. 1859 .....G 2639
By W. S. S. Karr. 1860.....G 12639
CORNWALLIS, J.., *Lady.* [1581-1659] Private correspondence, 1613-44. 1842.....G 1742
COROT, J. B. C. [1796-1875] By J: W. Mollett. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.] .....Q 649
CORREGGIO, Antonio. [1494-1534] Sketch; by W. Coxe. 1823.....G 2644
By M. C. Heaton. 1882.....Q 643
By J. Meyer. 1876.....**Q 691
CORRIE, G: E. [1793-1885] Memorials; ed. by M. Holroyd. 1890.....G 2645
CORTES, Hernando. [1485-1554] History; by J: S. C. Abbott. [1856].....G 2648
Life; by J. T. Trueba y Cosio. 1829. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-49
Life; by A. Helps. 1871.....G 2649
CORVIN-WIERBITZSKI, O. J. B. von. [1812-86] Life of adventure. 3 v. 1871...G 2650
CORWIN, T: [1794-1865] By A. P. Russell. 1882 .....G 2652
COSTON, Martha J. [1826?—] A signal success. 1886 .....G 2657
COTTON, J. [1585-1652] Life; by A. W. M'Clure. 1870. [Lives of chief fathers of New England.].....G 275-1
COUSIN, V: [1792-1867] By J. Simon. 1888 .....G 2658
COUTTS, T: [1735-1822] Life. n. d.....G 2656
COWEN, Joseph. [1831—] Life and speeches; by E. R. Jones. [1885].....G 2659
COWPER, M. C., *Countess.* [1685-1724] Diary, 1714-20. 1864.....G 2660
COWPER, W: [1731-1800] Letters; ed. by W. Benham. 1884.....G 2662
Life and writings; by W. Hayley. 3 v. 1803-4 .....G 2665
Life; by J: S. Memes. 3 v. 1834.....G 2661
By G. Smith. n. d.....G 2664
Life and correspondence; by R. Southey. 4 v. 1853-54.....D 4020-1-4
Life; by T: Taylor. 1833.....G 2663
Life; by T: Wright. 1892.....*G 2666
COX, D: [1783-1859] By W: Hall. 1881..G 2668
By G. R. Redgrave. 1891. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.].....Q 652
COXWELL, H: [1819—] My life and balloon experiences. 1887 .....G 2670
CRABBE, G: [1754-1832] Life; by T. E. Kebbel. 1888. [Great writers.].....G 2672
CRANACH, Lucas. [1472-1553] Leben und Werke; by C. Schucharut. 3 v. 1851-71 .....Q 605
CRANMER, T: [1489-1556] Life; by C: H. Collette. 1887 .....G 2674
Remains; ed. by H. Jenkyns. 1833..W 2730-1
Life; by C: W. Le Bas. 2 v. 1833...G 12674
Memorials; by J: Strype. 4 v. 1848-54.G 2673
Life; by H: J: Todd. 2 v. 1831.....G 2675
CRAUFURD, R. [1764-1812] His light division; by A. H. Craufurd. n. d...G 2671
CRÉQUI, R. C. de F., *Marquise* de. [1714-1803] Recollections of a French marchioness; by Causen de Saint-Malo. [Spurious. See *Quarterly Review.* No. 102, 1834.] 2 v. 1846 .....G 7014
CRESAP, Michael. [1742-75] Biographical sketch; by J: J. Jacob. 1866.....G 2676
CRESCIMBENI, G. M. [1663-1728] Vita; per F. M. Mancurti. 1730.....E 52894-6
CRICHTON, James. [1648-1733] Autobiography. 1827.....G 1007
Life; by P. F. Tytler. 1819.....G 2677
CRISP, Steven. [1628-92] Correspondents; ed. by C. F. Smith. 1892.....G 2680
CRITTENDEN, J: J. [1786-1863] Life; by C. Coleman. 1873.....G 2678
CROCKETT, D: [1786-1836] Life. [1865].G 2683
Sketches and eccentricities. 1834.....G 2684
Life; by J: S. C. Abbott. [1874].....G 2682
Life; by J. J. Roche. 1891.....D 18135
CROKER, J. W. [1780-1857] Correspondence and diaries. 2 v. 1884.....G 2688
CROMPTON, S: [1753-1827] Life and times; by G. J. French. 1860.....G 12698
CROMWELL, Oliver. [1599-1658] Short genealogical view of [his] family. 1785 .....*G 2697
Letters and speeches; ed. by T: Carlyle. 5 v. [1846].....G 2691
Letters and speeches; ed. by T: Carlyle. 3 v. 1885.....D 3906-17-19
Life; by J. R. Andrews. 1870.....G 2688
By G: H. Clark. 1893.....G 2685
Life; by F: W. Cornish. 1882.....G 2701
By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867.....G 10259-2
Life; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1860.....I 5541
Life; ed. by W: Harris. 1814.....I 5557-8
By F: Harrison. 1888.....G 2687
By W: Hazlitt. 1857.....G 2699
Life; by J. T. Headley. 1848.....G 2696
Life; by H: W: Herbert. [1856].....G 2693
By P. Hood. 1882.....G 2689
Life; by A. de Lamartine. [1859].....G 2690
By Merle d'Aubigné. 1873.....G 2692
Memoirs; by M. Noble. 2 v. 1784....G 2694
By R. F. D. Palgrave. 1890.....G 2698

CROMWELL, O., *cont.*
By J. A. Picton. 1882.....G 2695
Life; by M. Russell. 2 v. 1820. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-47-48
By D. Wilson. 1848.....G 2703
CROMWELL, R: [1626-1712] History; by by F. P. G. Guizot. 2 v. 1856.....I 5574
CROMWELL, T:, *Earl of Essex.* [1485-1540] Character and times; by A. Galton. 1887.....G 2702
CRONIN, D: E. [1830—] Evolution of a life. 1884.....G 2705
CROSBY, Enoch. [1750-1835] The spy unmasked; or, Memoirs; by H. L. Barnum. 1886.....G 2706
CROSS, Joseph. [1813—] Days of my years. 1891.....G 12705
CROSS, M.. Ann (Evans). (*G: Eliot.*) [1819-80] By M. Blind. 1883.....G 2708
Life; by O. Browning. 1890. [Great writers.].....G 2711
By G: W. Cooke. 1883.....G 2710
Life and letters; ed. by J. W. Cross. 3 v. 1885.....G 2709
Her life, her books, and herself; by M.. Lonsdale. 1886.....G 2707
Biographical sketches; by C: K. Paul. 1883.....G 10225
Her early home; comp. by E. Swinnerton. n. d.....**Q 8715
CROSSE, Andrew. [1784-1855] Memorials; by C. A. H. Crosse. 1857.....G 2712
CROSSE, *Mrs.* Andrew. [——] Red-letter days of my life. 2 v. 1892.....G 12712
CROUCH, *Mrs.* A. M. [1763-1805] Memoirs; by M. J. Young. 2 v. 1806.....G 12720
CROUCH, W: [1628-1710] Posthuma christiana. 1712.....G 12725
CROWLEY, *Mrs.* R: [1844?—] Echoes from Niagara. 1890.....G 2704
CROWTHER, S:, *Bishop.* [1808-91] By J. Page. n. d.....G 2713
CRUIKSHANK, G: [1792-1878] By W: Bates. 1879.....**Q 3149
Memoir; by W. Hamilton. 1878.....Q 3122
Life; by B. Jerrold. 2 v. 1882.....G 2715
Memoir; by F: Stephens. 1891. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.].....Q 657
CRUIKSHANK, I. R. [1789-1856] By W: Bates. 1879.....**Q 3149
CSOMA, A., *de Körös.* [1784-1842] Life and works; by A. Duka. 1885.....G 2717
CUMBERLAND, R: [1732-1811] Memoirs. 2 v. 1807.....G 2718
CUMBERLAND, S. [——] A thought-reader's thoughts. 1888.....R 2921
CUMMING, J. S. [1810-42] Six years' diary. 1847.....G 2719
CUMMINS, G: D: [1822-76] Memoir; by A. M. C.. Cummins. [1878].....G 2720
CUNNINGHAM, Allan. [1784-1842] Life; by D: Hogg. 1875.....G 2722
CUNNINGHAM, W: [1805-61] Life; by R. Rainy and J. Mackenzie. 1871.....G 12735
CURRAN, J: Philpot. [1750-1817] Life; by W: H: Curran. n. d.....G 2723
Memoirs; by W: O'Regan. 1817.....G 2726
Curran and his contemporaries; by C: Phillips. 1851.....G 2725
CURTIS, B: Robbins. [1809-74] Life and writings; by B: R. Curtis. 2 v. 1879.G 2728
CURTIS, G: W: [1824-92] By J: W. Chadwick. 1893.....G 2730
Eulogy; by W: Winter. 1893.....G 2729
CURTIS, Joseph. [1782-1856] Memoir; by C. M. Sedgwick. 1858.....G 2727
CURWEN, S. [1715-1802] Journals and letters. 1842.....G 2721
CUSACK, M. F. [1830—] The nun of Kenmare: autobiography. 1889.....G 2731
CUSHING, C. [1800-79] Memorial of. 1879.....G 2732
CUSHMAN, C.. [1816-76] Letters and memoir; by E. Stebbins. 1881.....G 2734
By C. E. Clement. 1882. [American actor series.].....G 293
CUST, E. S. E., *Countess Brownlow.* [1791-1872] Slight reminiscences of a septuagenarian, 1802-15. 1867.....G 2733
CUSTER, G: A. [1839-76] Biographical sketch; E.. B. Custer. 1887.....L 7896
Life; by F.. F. Victor. 1881.....L 7891
Life; by F: Whittaker. [1876].....G 2737
CUTHBERT, *St.* [—686] History; by C: Eyre. 1887.....G 2741
CUTLER, Ephraim. [1767-1853] Life and times; by J. P. Cutler. 1890.....G 2747
CUTLER, M. [1742-1823] Life; by W: P. Cutler and J. P. Cutler. 2 v. 1888...G 2750
CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D., *Baron.* [1769-1832] Memoirs; by *Mrs.* S.. B. Lee. 1833....G 2705
CYPRIAN, *St.* [195-258] Life and times; by G: A. Poole. 1840.....G 2730
CYRUS, *the great.* [—529 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. [1878].....K 1333
CZARTORYSKI, A. G., *Prince.* [1770-1861] Memoirs; ed. by A. Gielgud. 2 v. 1888.....G 2790
DABNEY, T. S. G. [1798-1885] Memorials of a Southern planter; by S. D. Smedes. 1887.....G 7117
DAHLGREN, J: A., *Admiral.* [1809-70] Memoir; by *Mrs.* Dahlgren. 1882.....G 2905
DAHLGREN, Ulric. [1842-64] Memoir; by J: A. Dahlgren. 1872.....G 2906
DALE, S: [1772-1841] Life and times; by J. F. H. Claiborne. 1860.....G 2908

DALHOUSIE, *Marquis of.* *See* RAMSAY. J. A.
DALL, C: H: A. [1816-86] Our Indian mission and our first missionary. 1887.**G 10309-1
DALLAS, A. J. [1759-1817] Life and writings; by G: M. Dallas. 1871.....G 2911
DALLAS, G: Mifflin. [1792-1864] Diary. 1892.....G 2910
DALRYMPLE, James, *1st Viscount Stair.* [1619-95] Annals and correspondence; by J: M. Graham. 2 v. 1875.....G 2918
DALRYMPLE, J:, *1st Earl of Stair.* [1648-1707] Annals and correspondence; by J: M. Graham. 2 v. 1875.....G 2918
DALRYMPLE, J:, *2nd Earl of Stair.* [1673-1747] Annals and correspondence; by J: M. Graham. 2 v. 1875.....G 2918
DALTON, J: [1725-1811] Memoir; by C: Dalton. 1886.....G 2013
Life and researches; by W. C. Henry. 1854.....G 2912
DALZEL, A. [1743-1806] Memoir; by C. Innes. 1861.....G 2917
DALZELL, J. M. [1838—] Autobiography, poems, etc. 1888.....G 2919
DAMIEN, *Father.* *See* VEUSTER, D. de.
DAMPIER, W: [1652—] Life and voyages. 1832.....L 740
By W: C. Russell. 1889. [English men of action.].....G 2921
DANA, R: H: [1815-82] Biography; by C: F. Adams. 2 v. 1890.....G 2902
DANTE ALIGHIERI. [1265-1321] Vita nuova; tr. by *Sir* T. Martin. 1893.....G 3097
The new life; tr. by C: E. Norton. 1867.....G 2937
The new life; tr. by C: E. Norton. 1892.G 3098
Eleven letters; tr. by C: S. Latham. 1891.....G 3100
Life and writings; by O. Browning. 1891.....G 3099
Early life; ed. by J. Garrow. 1846...G 2930
Dante and his early biographers; by E: Moore. 1890.....G 2931
By *Mrs.* Oliphant. n. d.....G 2914
Personal character; by L. A. Paton. 1892.....G 3112
By R. De Vericour. 1858.....G 2915
DANTON, G. J. [1759-94] Ça ira! by L. Gronlund. 1888.....I 3478
D'ARBLAY, F., (B.), *Mme.* [1752-1840] Diary and letters. 7 v. 1854.....G 3103
Diary; ed. by A. R. Ellis. 2 v. 1889...G 2053
Diary and letters; by S.. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 1880.....G 2920
Fanny Burney and her friends; ed. by L. B. Seeley. 1890.....G 2916
DARBY, J: F. [1805?—] Personal recollections. 1880.....G 2922
D'ARC, Jeanne. *See* JOAN *of Arc.*
DARIUS I., *King of Persia.* [—485 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. 1871.....K 1334
DARLING, G.. [1815-42] Her life, and its lessons; by E. Hope. 1875.....G 2933
DARWIN, C: [1809-82] By G. Allen. 1885. [English worthies.].....G 2935
Life; by G. T. Bettany. 1887. [Great writers.].....G 2933
*Life and letters; ed. by F. Darwin. 2 v. 1887.....G 2934
Life and letters; ed. by F. Darwin. 1893. [Abridged.].....G 3115
Life and work; by C: F: Holder. 1891..G 2936
DARWIN, Erasmus. [1731-1802] By E. Krause. 1879.....G 2938
Life; by A. Seward. 1804.....G 2939
DASCHKAW, E. R. W., *Princess.* [1744-1809] Memoirs. 2 v. 1840.....G 2952
DASHIELL, T. G. [1830?—] A pastor's recollections. 1875.....W 5712
DAUBIGNY, C. F. [1817-78] By J. W. Mollett. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.].....Q 649
DAUDET, Alphonse. [1840—] Thirty years of Paris. 1888.....*G 2940
DAVENPORT, I. E. [1839—] The brothers Davenport; by T: L. Nichols. 1865...G 2948
DAVENPORT, W: H: [1841—] The brothers Davenport; by T: L. Nichols. 1865...G 2948
DAVIDSON, D: [1811—] Memories of a long life. 1890.....G 3101
DAVIDSON, Margaret M. [1823-38] Life and poetical remains; by W. Irving. 1843.....C 1632
DAVIDSON, T: [1838-70] Life; by J. Brown. 1889.....G 2949
DAVIES, C., *Lady.* [1796—] Recollections of society. 2 v. 1873.....D 5910
DAVIS, Jefferson. [1808-89] Prison life; by J: J. Craven. 1865.....G 2941
Life and reminiscences; by J: W. Daniel. 1890.....G 2942
Memoir; by V. J. Davis. 2 v. [1890]...G 3104
Life; by E: A. Pollard. [1869].....G 3105
DAVIS, J: [1550-1605] Life; by C. R. Markham. 1889.....G 2943
DAVIS, R. [1813-73] Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889.....G 2944
DAVIS, T: [1814-45] Memoirs; by *Sir* C: G. Duffy. 1890.....G 3107
DAVY, *Sir* Humphry. [1778-1829] Memoirs; by J: Davy. 1839.....*N 108-1
Life; by H: Mayhew. [1854] [Wonders of science.].....G 2945
Life; by J: A. Paris. 2 v. 1831.....G 2947
DEÁK, Francis. [1803-76] By F. A. Forster. 1880.....G 2950

DEANE, R: [1610-53] Life; by J. B. Deane. 1870 ..... G 2953
DECASTRO, J. [1495-1558] Memoirs; ed. by R. Humphreys. 1824 ..... G 2954
DECATUR, Stephen. [1751-1808] Life; by S. P. Waldo. 1821 ..... G 2955
DE FOE, Daniel. [1661-1731] Earlier life and works. 1889 ..... G 2957
Life and times; by W: Chadwick 1859. G 2959
By J: Forster. 1858 ..... D 6242-2
Life and writings; by W: Lee. 3 v. 1869 ..... G 2960
By W: Minto. n. d ..... G 2958
Memoirs of life and times; by W. Wilson. 3 v. 1830 ..... G 2961
DE KALB. *See* KALB.
DELANY, M.. Granville. [1700-88] Letters to Mrs. Frances Hamilton. 1820 ... G 2963
Autobiography; ed. S.. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 1882 ..... G 2962
DELAROCHE, Paul. [1797-1856] By J. R. Rees. 1880 ..... Q 634
DE LEON, Edwin. [1824?—] Thirty years of my life on three continents. 2 v. 1890 ..... G 3130
DE LEW, Lewis. [1840—] Ben-Onie. [1887] ..... G 2967
DE LISLE, Rudolph. [1853-85] Memoir; by H. N. Oxenham. 1886 ..... G 5165
DELITZSCH, Franz. [1813-90] A memorial tribute; by S: I. Curtiss. 1891 ..... G 3135
DEMETRIUS, *Czar of Russia.* [1581-1606] Demetrius the impostor; by P. Mérimée. 1853 ..... I 518
DE MORGAN, A: [1806-71] Memoir; by S. E.. De Morgan. 1882 ..... G 2965
DENISON, G: A. [1805—] Notes of my life, 1805-78. 1878 ..... G 2964
DENMAN, T:, *Lord.* [1779-1854] Life; by *Sir* J. Arnould. 2 v. 1874 ..... G 2968
DENNY, W: [1847-87] Life; by A. B. Bruce. 1888 ..... G 2969
DE PEYSTER, J: Watts. [1821—] Biographical sketches. n. d ..... A 1714
DE QUINCEY, T: [1785-1859] Autobiographic sketches. 1882 ..... D 5926
Autobiography from 1785 to 1808. 2 v. 1889 ..... D 4048-1-2
Life. 1862 ..... D 5940
Literary and Lake reminiscences. 1889 ..... D 4048-2
London reminiscences. 1890 ..... D 4048-3
Personal recollections; by J: R. Findlay. 1886 ..... G 2970
Life and writings; by A. H. Japp. [Revised edition.] 1890 ..... G 2973
Life and writings; by A. H. Japp. [1877] ..... G 2972
DE QUINCEY, T:, *cont.*
Memorials; ed. by A. H. Japp. 2 v. 1891 ..... G 2974
By D: Masson. 1882 ..... G 2971
DERBY, J. C. [1818—] Fifty years among authors, etc. 1884 ..... G 2975
DERBY, *Countess of. See* STANLEY, C. de la T.
DE ROS, G., *Lady.* [1795-1874] Sketch of; by *Mrs.* J. R. Swinton. 1893 ..... G 2977
DESCARTES, René. [1596-1650] Life and meditations; tr. by R: Lowndes. 1878. G 2979
By J. P. Mahaffy. 1881 ..... G 2978
DES ECHEROLLES, A. [1781—] Private trials and public calamities. 2 v. 1853 ..... G 3208
DÉSIRÉE. *Queen of Sweden and Norway.* [1781-1860] By *Baron* Hochschild. 1890 ..... I 408
DESMOND, *Countess of. See* FITZGERALD, K..
DESMOULINS, Camille. [1762-94] By J. Claretie. 1876 ..... G 2980
DEVEREUX, *Earls of Essex.* Lives and letters; by W. B. Devereux. 2 v. 1853 ..... G 399
DEVEREUX, Robert, *2nd Earl of Essex.* [1567-1601] Bacon and Essex; by E. A. Abbott. 1853 ..... G 1761
DEVEREUX, Robert, *3rd Earl of Essex.* [1591-1646] By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867. G 10259-1
DEWEES, S: [1760—] Life and services; comp. by J: S. Hanna. 1844 ..... G 2982
D'EWES, *Sir* S. [1602-50] Autobiography and correspondence. 2 v. 1845 ..... G 2983
DEWEY, O. [1794-1882] Autobiography and letters. 1884 ..... G 2986
DE WINT, P: [1784-1849] Memoir; by W. Armstrong. 1888 ..... **Q 693
By G. R. Redgrave. 1891 ..... Q 652
DIAZ DE LA PEÑA, N. V. [1809-76] By J: W. Mollett. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.] ..... Q 645
DIBDIN, C: [1745-1814] Professional life. 4 v. 1803 ..... G 2988
DIBDIN, T: F. [1776-1847] Reminiscences. 2 v. 1836 ..... G 2989
DICK, Robert. [1811-66] By S: Smiles. 1878 ..... G 2991
DICKENS, C: [1812-70] Collection of letters. 1889 ..... G 3004
Letters. 3 v. 1881 ..... G 2996
Letters to W. Collins. 1892 ..... G 2987
Letters, 1833-70; ed. by M. Dickens and G. Hogarth. 1893 ..... G 3139
By M. Dickens. 1886. [The world's workers.] ..... G 3003
Charles Dickens as I knew him; by G: Dolby. 1885 ..... G 2999
Life; by J: Forster. 3 v. 1882-74 ..... G 2998

DICKENS, C:, *cont.*
Life; by J: Forster. n. d.....G 3002
Life; by J. C. Hotten. [1870].....G 2990
Life; by J. C. Hotten. [1870].....G 3000
Charles Dickens as a reader; by C: Kent. 1872 .....G 2995
By pen and pencil; by F: G. Kitton. 2 v. 1890 .....**Q 8800
By pen and pencil. Supplement; by F: G. Kitton. 1890.....**Q 8801
By pen and pencil. Additional illustrations; by F: G. Kitton. 1890.....**Q 8802
Childhood and youth; by R. Langton. 1891 .....G 3005
Life; by R. S. Mackenzie. [1870].....G 2993
By F. T. Marzials. 1887. [Great writers.] .....G 2992
Dickens and the stage; by T. E. Pemberton. 1888 .....G 3001
Sketch; by F. B. Perkins. 1870.....G 2994
By G: A: Sala. n. d.....G 3140
By A. W: Ward. 1882.....G 2997
DICKINSON, D. S. [1800-66] Biographical sketch; by J: R. Dickinson. 2 v. 1867 .....D 2612-1
DICKINSON, J: [1732-1808] Life and times; by C: J. Stillé. 1891.....G 3006
DIDEROT, D. [1713-84] By J: Morley. 1878 .....G 3008
DIESTERWEG, A. [1790—] Festschrift seines 100 jährigen Geburtstages; von L. Rudolph. 1890.....E 4081
DIGBY, *Sir* Kenelm. [1603-65] Private memoirs. 1827.....G 3143
DILKE, C: W. [1789-1864] Biographical sketch; by *Sir* C: W. Dilke. 1875...D 5938
DIMAN, Jeremiah Lewis. [1831-81] Memoirs; by C. Hazard. 1887.....G 3007
DINSMOOR-DINSMORE family; by L. A. Morrison. 1891.....L 4587
DISRAELI, B:, *Earl of Beaconsfield.* [1805-81]
Correspondence with his sister. 1886..G 3009
Home letters. 1885.....G 3010
Cartoons from "Punch." 1881.....Q 3158
By G: Brandes. 1880.....G 3011
Disraeli in outline; by F. C. Brewster. 1890 .....G 3017
Beaconsfield and his times; by A. C. Ewald. 2 v. 1881-82.....**G 3014
A biography; by A. Foggo. 2 v. n. d. G 3016
Disraeli and his day; by *Sir* W: Fraser. 1891 .....G 3147
By J. A. Froude. 1890. [Queen's prime ministers.] .....G 3146
Public life; by F. Hitchman. 2 v. 1879.G 3013
Life; by E. Kebbel. 1888.....G 3012
Personal recollections; by H. Lake. *n. d.*.....G 3148
By T. P. O'Connor. 1884.....G 3145
DIX, Dorothea Lynde. [1802-87] Life; by F. Tiffany. 1890.....G 3019
DIX, J: A. [1802-1879] Memoirs; by M. Dix. 2 v. 1883.....G 3015
DOBELL, Sydney. [1824-74] Life and letters. 2 v. 1878.....G 3018
DODD, W: [1729-77] Famous forgery; by P. Fitzgerald. 1865.....G 3020
DODDRIDGE, Philip. [1702-51] Correspondence and diary; ed. by J: D. Humphreys. 5 v. 1829.....*G 3152
Life; by D. A. Harsha. 1869.....G 3021
DODDS, James. [1813-74] Memoir; by J. Dodds. 1880.....G 3022
DODGE, W: E. [1805-83] Memorials; by D. S. Dodge. [1887].....G 3023
The Christian merchant; by C. Martyn. 1890. [American reformers.].....G 3027
DODINGTON, G: Bubb, *Lord Melcombe.* [1691-1762] Diary. 1823.....G 3024
DOLCINO, *Fra.* [—1307] By A. Gallenga. 1853 .....G 3025
DOLET, E. [1509-46] Biography; by R. C. Christie. 1880.....G 3026
DÖLLINGER, I. von. [1799-1890] Conversations; by L. von K. von Eisenhart. 1892 .....G 3153
DOMINIC, *St.* [1170-1221] History; by A. T. Drane. 1891.....G 3155
Life; by P. H. D. Lacordaire. 1883...G 3028
DONNE, J: [1573-1631] Life; by Izaak Walton. 1858 .....G 65
Memoir and letters; ed. by H: Alford. 6 v. 1839.....W 2738
DONNELLY, Ignatius. [1831—] Donnelliana: ed. by E. W. Fish. [1892].....D 2134
DORA, *Sister.* *See* PATTISON, D. W.
DORÉ, Gustave. [1832-83] Life; by B. Jerrold. 1891.....*Q 692
Life and reminiscences; by B. Roosevelt. 1885 .....Q 675
DORR, T: Wilson. [1805-54] Life and times; by D. King. 1859.....G 3029
DOST MOHAMMED, *Amir of Cabul.* [1798-1857] Life; by Mohan Lal. 2 v. 1846.G 3157
DOSTIE, A. P. [1821-66] Life; by E. H. Reed. 1868.....G 3030
DOUGLAS, *Sir* H. [1776-1861] Life; by S. W. Fullom. 1863.....G 3159
DOUGLAS, Stephen A. [1813-61] Life and speeches; by H. M. Flint. [1863]....G 3033
Life; by J. W. Sheahan. 1860.....G 3034
DOUGLASS, F: [1817–] My bondage and freedom. 1855.....G 3031
By J. M. Gregory. 1893.....G 13050
By F: M. Holland. 1891. [American reformers.] .....G 3035
Life and times; ed. by J: Lobb. 1882..G 3032

DOW, Lorenzo. [1771-1834] Life and writings. 1881.....G 3038
Travels and providential experience. 1806 .....G 3158
DOYLE, *Sir* Francis Hastings. [1810-88] Reminiscences and opinions. 1887.....G 3039
DOYLE, J. W. [1786-1834] Life, times, and correspondence; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 v. 1890.....G 3160
DRAKE, Daniel. [1785-1852] Life and services; by E: D. Mansfield. 1885.....G 3040
DRAKE, *Sir* Francis. [1540-95] Life and voyages. 1832.....L 740
Sword and pen; by W: H: D. Adams. 1869 .....G 93
Life, voyages, etc.; by *Sir* J: Barrow. 1843 .....L 637
By J. Corbett. 1890. [English men of action.] .....G 3037
Sea-king of Devon; by G: M. Towle. 1891. [Heroes of history.].....G 3036
Voyages and adventures; by G: M. Towle. 1883 .....G 3041
DRAYTON, Daniel. [1802—] Personal memoir. 1855 .....G 3042
DRINKER, E. [1735-1807] Extracts from journal: 1759-1807. 1889.....G 3043
DRUMMOND, M. [1810-91] A sketch; by C. K. Paul. 1891.....G 3045
DRUMMOND, T: [1797-1840] Memoir; by J: F. M'Lennan. 1867.....G 3048
Life and letters; by R. B. O'Brien. 1889 .....G 3049
DRUMMOND, W., *of Hawthornden.* [1585-1649] Life and writings; by D: Masson. 1873 .....G 3046
DRYDEN, J: [1631-1700] By G: Saintsbury. n. d .....G 3050
Life; by *Sir* W. Scott. 1834.....**D 4458-1
DUANE, J. [1732-97] Memoir; by S: W. Jones. 1852.....G 3052
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D.) (*G: Sand.*) [1804-76] Convent life. 1893.....G 3054
Letters; tr. by R. L. de Beaufort. 3 v. 1886 .....G 3056
Impressions and reminiscences. 1877..G 3058
By E. M. Caro. 1888.....G 3055
Par E. M. Caro. 1887. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 5363
By B. Thomas. 1883.....G 3057
DUDLEY, *Earl of. See* WARD, J: W:
DUDLEY, G., *Lord.* [—1554] Life; by E: Baldwin. 1824.....G 3059
DUDLEY, J.. G. *See* GREY, *Lady* J..
DUFF, *Mrs.* [1794-1857] By J. H. Ireland. 1882. [American actor series.].....G 294
DUFF, Alexander. [1806-78] Life; by G: Smith. 2 v. 1879.....G 3067
DUGDALE, *Sir* W: [1605-86] Life, diary, and correspondence; ed. by W: Hamper. 1827 .....*G 3068
DU GUESCLIN, B. [1314-80] Par F. P. E. B. de Bonnechose. 1871. [Biographies nationales.] .....E 5243
DULEEP SINGH. [1838—] By *Lady* Login. 1890 .....G 5205
DUMAS, Alexandre D. [1762-1806] Memoirs; tr. by A. F. Davidson. 2 v. 1891...G 3071
Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1873.....G 3073
DUMAS, Mathieu, *Comte.* [1753-1837] Memoirs of his own times. 2 v. 1839...G 3074
DUNCAN, Francis. [1836-88] Life; by H. B. Blogg. 1892.....G 3163
DUNCAN, H: [1774-1846] Memoir; by G: J: C. Duncan. 1848.....G 3164
DUNCAN, J: [1794-1881] Life; by W: Jolly. 1883 .....G 3076
DUNCAN, M.. L. [1814-40] Memoir; by her mother. 1843.....G 3072
DUNCOMBE, T: S. [1796-1861] Life and correspondence; ed. by T: H. Duncombe. 2 v. 1868.....G 3166
DUNDEE, *Viscount. See* GRAHAM, J:
DUNDONALD, *Earl of. See* COCHRANE, T:
DU NOYER, *Mme.* A. M. P. [1663-1720] Correspondence; ed. by F. L. Layard. 2 v. 1890 .....G 3170
DUNSTAN, *St.* [925-988] Life. n. d.....G 3075
DUNSTER, H: P. [1612-59] Life; by J. Chaplin. 1872.....G 3077
DUNTON, J: [1659-1733] Life and errors. 2 v. 1818.....G 3081
DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. [1802-78] Life; by F. Lagrange. 2 v. 1885.....G 3078
DUPLEIX, J. F. [1695-1763] By G: B. Malleson. 1890. [Rulers of India.].....G 3180
DUPONT, Léon Papin. [1797-1876] The holy man of Tours; by M. L. Janvier. 1882 .....G 3082
DUPRÉ, G. [1817—] Thoughts on art, and memoirs. 1884.....G 3080
DUPRÉ, J. [1851—] By J. W. Mollett. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.].....Q 649
DURAND, H: Marion. [1812-71] Life; by H. M. Durand. 2 v. 1883.....G 3083
DURBIN, J: Price. [1800-76] Life; by J: A. Roche. 1889.....G 3086
DÜRER, Albrecht. [1471-1528] Literary remains; by W. M. Conway.....*G 3085
By R: F. Heath. 1881.....Q 626
Life; by *Mrs.* C: Heaton. 1881.....G 3063
Life; by W. B. Scott. 1869.....G 3084
Life and works; by M. Thausing. 2 v. 1882 .....*Q 635
DURFEE, Job. [1790-1847] Memoir; ed. by his son. 1849.....D 4000

DWIGHT, Timothy. [1752-1817] Memoirs. 1822 .....G 3087
DWIGHT, W. [1833-62] Life and letters; by his mother. 1868.....G 3088
DWINELL, I. E. [1820-90] Memoir; by H: E. Jewett. 1892.....G 3089
DYER, Hanan. [1810—] Records of an active life. 1886.....G 3090
EADIE, J: [1814-76] Life; by J. Brown. 1878 .....G 3190
EASTWICK, Robert W: [1772-1865] A master mariner; ed. by H. Compton. 1891 .....G 3192
EATON, W: [1764-1811] Life. 1813.....G 3193
EBEL, *Dr.* Johann. [1782-1861] Faith victorious; by J. I. Mombert. 1882.....G 3206
EBERS, Georg. [1837—] Story of my life. 1893 .....G 3197
ECHEROLLES, A. Des. *See* DES ECHEROLLES, A.
EDDY, T: [1758-1827] Life; by S: L. Knapp. 1836 .....G 3209
EDEN, W:, *Lord Auckland.* [1745-1814] Correspondence, etc. 2 v. 1861.....G 3201
EDGEWORTH, Maria. [1767-1849] Study of; by G.. A. Oliver. 1882.....G 3211
By H.. Zimmern. 1884.....G 3210
EDGEWORTH, R. L. [1744-1817] Memoirs; ed. by M. Edgeworth. 1844.....G 3213
EDSALL, J: [1788-] Incidents in [his] life. 1831 .....G 3216
EDWARD, *the Black Prince.* [1330-76] History. 1776.....I 5271
Life; by L. Creighton. 1877.....I 5355
Life; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. 1836...I 5418
EDWARD, *the Confessor.* [1004-66] Lives of Edward the confessor; ed. by H: R: Luard. 1858.....I 5333
By C. Macgregor. 1873.....I 5349
EDWARD I., *King of England.* [1239-1307] By T. F. Tout. 1893. [Twelve English statesmen.] .....I 5385
EDWARD III., *King of England.* [1312-77] Edward III. and his wars; ed. by W. J. Ashley. 1887.....I 5503
Life and times; by W: Longman. 2 v. 1869 .....I 5439
By W. Warburton. n. d.....I 5371
EDWARD VI., *King of England.* [1537-53] An historical sketch; by F: G: Lee. 1886 .....I 5407
EDWARD AUGUSTUS, *Duke of Kent.* [1767-1820] Life; by W: J. Anderson. 1870 .....G 3217
Life; by E. Neale. 1850.....G 3218
EDWARD, T: [1814-86] Life of a Scotch naturalist; by S: Smiles. [1876]....G 3219
EDWARDES, H. B. [1819-68] Memorials; by *E. Edwardes.* 2 v. 1886.....G 3215
EDWARDS, G: [1661-1704] Miserable death. 1811 .....G 1027
EDWARDS, J: N. [1839-89] Biography, etc.; comp. by J. Edwards. 1889.....G 3312
EDWARDS, Jonathan. [1703-58] Life and character. 1785.....W 9170
By A. V. G. Allen. 1889. [American religious leaders.].....G 3220
EDWARDS, Justin. [1787-1853] Life and labors; by W. A. Hallock. 1855.....G 3315
EGLINTON, W: [1857—] Twixt two worlds: life; by J: S. Farmer. 1886.....**G 3340
ELBERT, S: [1743-88] Life; by C: C. Jones. 1887 .....G 3221
ELDON, *Earl of.* *See* SCOTT, J:
ELGIN, *Lord.* *See* BRUCE.
ELIOT, G:, *ps.* *See* CROSS, M.. A. (E.)
ELIOT, J: [1604-90] Life. 1828.....G 3222
Life; by N. Adams. 1870. [Lives of the chief fathers of New England.].....G 275-3
Life and labors; by R. B. Caverly. 1881 .....G 3224
Life; by C. Mather. 1820.....G 3223
Memoir; by M. Moore. 1822.....G 3341
ELIOT, *Sir* J: [1592-1632] By J: Forster. 2 v. 1872.....G 3225
ELISABETH, *Queen of Roumania.* (*Carmen Sylva.*) [1843—] Life of Carmen Sylva; by *Baroness* Stackelberg. 1890.....*I 3070
ELIZABETH, *Queen of England.* [1533-1603] History; by J. Abbott. [1849].....I 5358
Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth; by L. Aikin. 1870.....I 5398
By E: S. Beesley. 1892.....I 15405
By F: von Raumer. 1836.....I 7131
Life; by A. Strickland. n. d.....I 5412
Youth; by L: Wiesener. 2 v. 1879.....I 5395
ELIZABETH, *Queen of Bohemia.* [1596-1662] Memoirs; by E.. O. Benger. 2 v. 1825..I 1361
ELIZABETH, *Princess of Bohemia.* [1618-80] Memoirs of princess Palatine; by *Baroness* Blaze de Bury. 1853.....G 3227
ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, *of Bavaria, Duchess of Orleans.* [1652-1722] Life and letters. 1889.....G 3233
ELLIOT, *Sir* Gilbert, *1st Earl of Minto.* [1751-1814] Life and letters. 3 v. 1874 .....G 3231
Lord Minto in India; ed. by *Countess of* Minto. 1880.....G 3345
ELLIOT, H. [1752-1830] Memoir; by *Countess of* Minto. 1868.....G 3232
ELLIOTT, Ebenezer. [1781-1849] Life, poetry and letters. 1850.....G 3229
Memoirs; by G: S. Phillips. 1852.....G 3330
ELLIOTT, J. D. [1782-1845] Speech in 1843. 1844 .....G 3228
Biographical notice; by a citizen of New York. 1835.....G 3226

ELLIS, M.. M. [1793-1835] Memoir; by W: Ellis. 1835.....G 3348
ELLIS, Sallie. [1835-72] Miss Ellis's mission; by M.. P. W. Smith. 1886.....G 3230
ELLIS, W: [1800-81] Life; by E. K. Blyth. 1839 .....G 3236
Memoir; by E. E. Ellis. 1888.....G 3233
ELLIS, *Rev.* W: [1794-1872] Life; by J: E. Ellis. 1873.....G 3350
ELLWOOD, T: [1639-1713] Autobiography. 1827 .....G 1007
Autobiography. 1877.....G 4232
ELPHINSTONE, G: K., *Viscount Keith.* [1746-1823] Memoir; by A. Allardyce. 1882 .....G 3359
ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart. [1779-1859] Life; by *Sir* T. E. Colebrooke. 2 v. 1884 .....G 3234
By J. S. Cotton. 1892. [Rulers of India.] .....G 3360
ELWES, J: [1714-89] Life; by E: Topham. [1790] .....G 3237
ELYOT, *Sir* T: [—1546] Life. 1883....R 1566-1
EMERSON, G: Barrell. [1797-1881] Memoir; by R. C. Waterston. 1884.....G 3252
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. [1803-82] Emerson as a poet; by J. Benton. 1883.....G 3241
Memoir; by J. E. Cabot. 2 v. 1887...G 3246
Emerson at home and abroad; by M. D. Conway. 1882.....G 3244
By G: W. Cooke. 1882.....G 3243
Emerson in Concord; by E: W. Emerson. 1889 .....G 3249
Life; by R: Garnett. 1888.....G 3248
By A. H. Guernsey. 1881.....G 3240
His maternal ancestors; by D: G. Haskins. 1886 .....G 3239
By O. W. Holmes. 1885. [American men of letters.] .....G 3242
Recollections of his visits to England; by A. Ireland. 1882.....G 3247
Genius and character; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1885 .....G 3245
EMIN PASHA, *ps. See* SCHNITZER, E.
EMMELIA, *St.* [305?-370?] A saint among saints; by M.. S. MacCarthy. 1891..G 3251
EMMET, Robert. [1780-1803] Life and times; by R. R. Madden. [1856].....G 3250
EON DE BEAUMONT, *Chevalier* d'. [1727-1810] Strange career; by J. B. Telfer. 1885 .....G 3254
EPPS, J: [1805-69] Diary; ed. by *Mrs.* Epps. n. d .....G 3255
ERASMUS, Desiderius. [1467-1536] By R. B. Drummond. 2 v. 1873.....G 3257
By R. C. Jebb. 1890.....G 3373
Life; by J. Jortin. 3 v. 1808.....G 3258
Life and character; by *A. R. Pennington. 1875* .....G 3256
ERBACH, *Count. See* GEORGE ALBERT.
ERICSSON, J: [1803-89] Life; by W: C. Church. 2 v. 1890.....G 3253
The miner boy and his monitor: Career and achievements; by P. C. Headley. [1864] .....G 13250
ERNEST II., *Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.* [1818-93] Memoirs. 4 v. 1888-90...G 3261
ERNEST, *the pious, 1st Duke of Saxe-Gotha.* [1601-75] Memorials; by T: Lathbury. 1843 .....G 3259
History; by J. T. Philipps. 1740.....G 3266
ERSKINE, H: [1746-1817] Notices of his kinsfolk, etc.; by A. Fergusson. 1882.G 3260
ERSKINE, T: [1788-1870] Letters; ed. by W: Hanna. 1877.....G 3263
ESPINASSE, Francis. [—] Literary recollection and sketches. 1893.....G 3376
ESTÉBANEZ CALDERÓN. S. [1801-67] "El Solitario" y su tiempo; por A. Cánovas del Castillo. 2 v. 1883.....E 31603
ETTRICK SHEPHERD, The, *ps. See* HOGG, James.
ETTY, W: [1787-1849] Life; by A. Gilchrist. 2 v. 1845.....G 3262
EUGENE, *Prince of Savoy.* [1663-1736] Memoirs; by himself. 1811.....G 1822
By G. B. Malleson. 1888.....G 1824
Prinz Eugen von Savoyen; von H. von Sybel. 1861 .....E 4556
Prinz Eugen von Savoyen; von H. von Sybel; ed. by C. A. Buchheim. 1887.E 4555
EUGÉNIE, *Empress of France.* [1826—] By *Mme.* Carette. n. d.....I 3701
EULENSTEIN, C: [1802—] Sketch of [his] life. 1833.....G 3264
EVANS, Christmas. [1737-91] By P. Hood. 1888 .....G 3267
EVANS, Hugh Davy. [1792-1868] Memoir; by H. Harrison. 1870.....G 3265
EVANS, J. H. [1785-1849] Memoir and remains; ed. by J. J. Evans. 1855....G 3270
EVARTS, Jeremiah. [1781-1831] Life; by E. C. Tracy. 1845.....G 3271
EVELYN, J: [1620-1706] Diary. [1818]..G 3268
Diary and correspondence. 4 v. 1883-88 .....G 3269
EVERTS, W: W. [1814-90] Life; by W. W. Everts, jr. 1891.....G 3272
EWART, J: Alexander. [1821—] Story of a soldier's life. 2 v. 1881.....G 3278
EWING, Alexander. [—1864] Memoir; by A. J. Ross. 1877.....G 3273
EWING, Juliana Horatia. [1841-85] By H. K. F. Gatty. 1885.....G 3275
EWING, T: [1789-1871] Memorial. 1873 .....G 3276
EXMOUTH, Viscount. See PELLEW, E.

FABER, F: W: [1815-63] Life and letters; by J: E: Bowden. 1869.....G 3400
FABERT, Abraham. [1599-1662] Life and times; by G: Hooper. 1892.....G 3280
FAIRBAIRN, *Sir* W: [1789-1874] Life; ed. by W: Pole. 1877.....G 3390
FAIRFAX family. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I.; ed. by G: W. Johnson. 2 v. 1848 .....G 3404
FAIRFAX, T:. *Lord.* [1560-1640] Life; by C. R. Markham. 1870.....G 3405
FAIRFAX, T:, *Lord.* [1611-71] Short memorials, 1642-4. 1699.....I 5508
By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867.....G 10250-2
FALCONER, Ion Keith-. [1850-87] Memorials; by R. Sinker. 1888.....G 3394
FALKLAND, *Lady.* *See* CARY, E. M.
FALLETTI DI BAROLO, Giulia, *Marchesa* di. [1785-1863] Life; by S. Pellico. 1866 .....G 3407
FALLON, M.. X. [1585-1645] A nun, her friends, etc.; by K.. Tynan. 1891....G 3402
FALLOON, W: Marcus. [1814-91] Memoir; by W: M. Falloon. 1892.....G 3397
FALLOUX, A. F. P., *Comte* de. [1811-86] Memoirs; ed. by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. 1888 .....G 3406
FANE, J. [1827-70] A memoir; by E: R. Bulwer-Lytton. 1871.....G 3408
FANSHAWE, A. H., *Lady.* [1625-80] Memoirs; by herself. 1830.....G 3409
FARADAY, Michael. [1791-1867] By J. H. Gladstone. 1872.....G 3411
By W. Jerrold. n. d.....G 3412
Life; by B. Jones. 2 v. 1870.....G 3413
By J: Tyndall. 1884.....G 3410
FARRAGUT, D: G., *Admiral.* [1801-70] Life and letters; by L. Farragut. 1882....G 3418
Life and naval career; by P. C. Headley. 1865 .....G 3419
Old salamander: Life and naval career; by P. C. Headley. [1865].....G 3420
By A. T. Mahan. 1892. [Great commanders.] .....G 3417
FARRAR, Eliza R. [1792-1870] Recollections of seventy years. 1866.....G 3421
FAWCETT, H: [1833-84] Life; by L. Stephen. 1886 .....G 3425
FECHTER, C: A. [1824-79] By K. Field. 1882. [American actor series.].....G 294
FELIX, Elisa Rachel. [1821-58] Memoirs; by *Mme.* de Barrera. 2 v. 1858.....G 3429
Life and letters; by *Mrs.* V. Jennings. 1876 .....G 7975
By N. H. Kennard. 1886. [Famous women.] .....G 3428
FÉNELON, F. de S. de L. [1651-1715] Biographical sketch; by H. L. F. Lear. *1877* .....G 3431
FERGUSON, James. [—1705] Two Scottish soldiers; by J. Ferguson. 1888.....G 427
FERGUSON, James. [1710-66] Life; ed. by E. Henderson. 1870.....G 3434
Peasant boy philosopher; by H: Mayhew. n. d .....G 3430
FERGUSON, Patrick. [1744-80] Two Scottish soldiers; by J. Ferguson. 1888 .....G 427
FERN, Fanny, *ps.* *See* PARTON, S. P.
FERRAR, N. [1593-1637] Life; ed. by T: T. Carter. 1892.....G 3433
FESSENDEN, W: P. [1806-69] Memoir; by G: H: Preble. 1871.....G 3435
FICHTE, J. G. [1762-1814] Memoir. 1880 .....D 6217-1
By R. Adamson. 1881.....G 3437
Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Werken, u. s. w.; von E: Fichte. 1863.....E 1730
Memoir; by W: Smith. 1889.....D 6217-1
Memoir; by W: Smith. 1848.....G 3438
FIELD, C. N., *Father.* [1849—] The cross of iron; by W. Tournier. 1891.....G 3441
FIELD, E: [1801-76] Memoir; by H. W. Tucker. [1876].....G 3439
FIELD, Maunsell B. [1822-75] Memories of many men and some women. 1875.G 3440
FIELDING, H: [1707-54] By A. Dobson. 1883 .....G 3443
Life; by F: Lawrence. 1855.....G 3442
FIELDS, James T. [1817-81] By A. A. Fields. 1882 .....G 3446
FILLMORE, Millard. [1800-74] Life and public services; by W. L. Barre. 1856...G 3451
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1022
FILSON, J: [1747-88] Life and writings; by R. T. Durrett. 1884.....G 3452
FINATI, Giovanni. [1787—] Life and adventures. 2 v. 1830.....G 3467
FINCH, J: B. [1852-87] Life and works; by F. E. Finch and F. J. Sibley. 1888..G 3453
FINLEY, R. [1772-1817] Memoirs; by I. V. Brown. 1819.....G 3448
FINNEY, C: G. [1792-1875] Autobiography. [1876] .....G 3455
Reminiscences; by C. P. Bush, *and others.* 1876 .....G 3457
By G. F: Wright. 1891. [American religious leaders.] .....G 3456
FISHER, J., *Bishop of Rochester.* [1459-1535] Life; by T. E. Bridgett. 1888.....G 3458
FISK, C. B. [1828-90] Life; by A. A. Hopkins. 1888 .....G 3459
FISK, Wilbur. [1792-1839] By G: Prentice. 1890. [American religious leaders.]..G 3463
FISKE, N. W. [1798-1847] Memoir; by H. Humphrey. 1850.....W 8899

FISKE, S.. [1828-64] Mr. Dunn Browne in the army. 1866.....G 3461
FITCH, Ebenezer. [1756-1833] Sketch; by C. Durfee. 1865.....G 3625
FITCH, J: [1743-98] Life; by T. Westcott. 1878 .....G 3460
FITZBALL, E: [1792-1873] Thirty-five years of a dramatic author's life. 2 v. 1859 .....G 3462
FITZGERALD, E: [1809-83] Letters and literary remains. 1889.....D 6234-1
FITZGERALD, E:, *Lord.* [1763-98] Life and death; by T: Moore. 2 v. 1831.....G 3468
FITZGERALD, K., *Countess of Desmond.* [1464?-1604] The old Countess of Desmond; by R: Sainthill. 2 v. in 1. 1861-63 .....**G 2981
FITZGERALD, W: [1814-83] Memoir; by J. Quarry. 1885.....W 3343-1
FITZHERBERT, M. A. S. [1756-1837] Memoirs; by C. Langdale. 1856.....G 3464
FITZJAMES, James, *Duke of Berwick.* [1660-1734] By C: T. Wilson. 1883.G 3465
FLAGET, B. J. [1763-1850] Life, times and character; by M. J: Spalding. 1852.G 3471
FLANDRIN, H. [1809-64] Christian painter of 19th century; by H. L. S. Lear. 1875 .....G 3469
FLEMING, Marjorie. [1803-11] Pet Marjorie; by H. B. Farnie. 1864.....G 3472
FLETCHER, Eliza Dawson. [1770-1858] Autobiography. 1883.....G 3474
Memorials; by C. A. Salmond. n. d...G 3475
FLETCHER, J. W. [1720-85] Fletcher of Madeley; by F. W. Macdonald. 1880.G 3477
FLETCHER, M.. [1800-33] Life; by H: Moore. 1818.....G 3478
FLIEDNER, Theodor. [1800-64] Life. 1867 .....G 3479
FLIPPER, H: O. [1856—] Colored cadet at West Point. 1878.....G 3481
FOLLEN, C: T. C. [1795-1840] Life; by E. L. Follen. 1844.....G 3484
FONBLANQUE, A. W. [1797-1872] Life and labours; ed. by E: B. Fonblanque. 1874 .....G 3480
FONTAINE, James. [1658-1761] Memoirs of a Huguenot family. n. d.....G 3482
FOOTE, Andrew H., *Admiral.* [1806-63] Life; by J. M. Hoppin. 1874.....G 3485
FOOTE, H: S. [1800-80] Casket of reminiscences. 1874.....G 3486
FOOTE, S: [1720-77] By J: Forster. 1858 .....D 6242-2
FORBES family. Earls of Granard. 1868 .....G 3483
FORBES, A. P., *Bishop.* [1817-75] Memoir; by D. J. Mackey. 1888.....G 3489
FORBES, Duncan. [1685-1747] Life; by J: H. Burton. 1847.....G 5212
FORBES, E: [1815-54] Memoir; by G: Wilson and A. Geikie. 1861.....G 3488
FORBES, James D. [1809-68] Life; by J: A. Shairp, *and others.* 1873.....G 3487
FORESTER, Frank, *ps.* *See* HERBERT, H: W:
FORMAN, Alma (Murray). *See* MURRAY, Alma.
FORMAN, S: S. [1765-1862] Memoir; by L. C. Draper. 1888.....L 7690
FORREST, Edwin. [1806-72] Life; by W: R. Alger. 2 v. 1877.....G 3492
By L. Barrett. 1882. [American actor series.] .....G 292
Life; by J. Rees. [1874].....G 3490
FORSTER, W: [1784-1854] Memoirs; by B: Seebohm. 1865.....G 3496
FORSTER, W: E: [1818-86] Life; by T. W. Reid. 1889.....G 3497
FORSYTH, *Sir* Douglas. [1827-86] Autobiography and reminiscences; ed. by E. Forsyth. 1887.....G 3498
FORTUNY, M. [1838-74] Life; by *Baron* Davillier. 1885.....G 3499
FOSCARI, F. [1373-1457] Two doges of Venice; by A. Wiel. 1891.....G 5619
FOSTER, J: [1770-1843] Life and correspondence. 2 v. 1875-61.....G 3503
FOTHERGILL, J. [1676—] Life and travels. 1773 .....G 3506
FOUCHÉ. J. A., *Duc d'Otranto.* [1763-1820] Authentic memoirs. 1818.....G 3508
FOWLER, J. K. [1814?—] Echoes of old county life. 1892.....G 3509
FOX, Caroline. [1819-71] Memories of old friends. 1884.....G 3513
FOX, C: James. [1749-1806] Life. 1807..G 3516
Memorials and correspondence; ed. by J: Russell. 4 v. 1853-57.....G 3517
Early history; by G: O: Trevelyan. 1880 .....G 3518
Memoirs; by J. B. Trotter. 1812.....G 3514
Life; by H: O. Wakeman. 1890. [Statesmen series.].....G 3515
FOX, Ebenezer. [1763-1843] Revolutionary adventures. 1838.....G 3519
FOX, G: [1624-91] Journal. n. d.....G 3521
Autobiography; ed. by H: S. Newman. [1886] .....G 3523
By A. C. Bickley. 1884.....G 3520
Life; by S: M. Janney. 1856.....G 3510
Life; by J: S. Watson. 1860.....G 3522
FOX, H: R:, *3rd Lord Holland.* [1773-1840] Memoirs of the Whig party. 2 v. 1852.T 622
FRAMPTON, M.. [1773-1846] Journal, 1779-1846. 1885.....G 3524
FRAMPTON, Robert. [1622-1708] Life; ed. by T. S. Evans. 1876.....G 3525

FRANCES, *St.* [1384-1440] Life; by G. Fullerton. n. d. ..... W 2507
FRANCIA, Francesco. [1450-1518] By J. Cartwright. 1881 ..... Q 619
FRANCIS I., *King of France.* [1494-1547]
Life and times; by J. Bacon. 2 v. 1830 ..... I 3432
By A. B. Cochrane, 2 v. 1870 ..... I 3322
FRANCIS, J: [1811-82] Autobiography. 1888 ..... D 1629-1
Literary chronicle of half a century; ed. by J: C. Francis. 2 v. 1888 ..... G 3528
FRANCIS, *Sir* Philip. [1740-1818] Memoirs; by J. Parkes and H. Merivale. 2 v. 1867 ..... G 3529
FRANCIS DE GERONIMO, *St.* [1642-1716] Life; by A. M. Clarke. 1891 ..... G 13530
FRANCIS DE SALES, *St.* [1567-1622] By H. L. S. Lear. 1888 ..... G 3530
FRANKLIN, B: [1706-90] Works. 10 v. 1856 ..... D 4100
Works. 10 v. 1887-88 ..... **D 4101
Autobiography. 1893 ..... D 16255
Autobiography. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] ..... D 2216-4
Life. [Autobiography.] 1892 ..... G 3542
Life. by himself: ed. by J: Bigelow. [Revised.] 3 v. 1893 ..... G 3544
Life, by himself; ed. by J: Bigelow. 3 v. 1884 ..... G 3539
Letters to his family and friends, 1751-90. 1859 ..... G 3545
By J: S. C. Abbott. [1876] ..... G 3537
Franklin in France; by E: E. Hale. 2 v. 1887-88 ..... G 3538
Life; by G: C. Hill. 1884 ..... G 3535
Life; by O. L. Holley. 1856 ..... G 3543
By J: B. McMaster. 1887. [American men of letters.] ..... G 3540
By H: Mayhew. n. d. ..... G 3533
By J: T. Morse, jr. 1889. [American statesmen.] ..... G 3531
Life; by J. Parton. 2 v. 1884 ..... G 3541
Memoir; by E. Sargent. 1893 ..... D 16255
Printer boy; by W: M. Thayer. 1884 ..... G 3534
By E. M. Tomkinson. 1885. [World's workers.] ..... G 3532
Life; by M. L. Weems. 1884 ..... G 3536
FRANKLIN, *Sir* J: [1786-1847] By A. H. Beesly. 1881 ..... G 3550
Life; by A. H. Markham. 1891. [World's great explorers.] ..... G 3546
FRASER, A., *Lord Saltoun.* [1820—] Scraps. 2 v. 1883 ..... G 3554
FRASER, D. [1826-92] Autobiography, etc. 1892 ..... G 3655
FRASER, James, *Bishop.* [1818-85] Lancashire life; by J: W. Diggle. 1890 ..... G 3549
Memoir; by T: Hughes. 1887 ..... G 3551
FRASER, James, *Major.* [1670-1760] Manuscript. 2 v. 1889 ..... G [illegible]
FRASER, James Stuart. [1783-1869] Memoir and correspondence; by H. Fraser. 1885 ..... G [illegible]
FRASER, Simon, *Lord Lovat.* [1666-1747] Life; by J: H. Burton. 1847 ..... G [illegible]
FRASER, *Sir* W: F. [1826—] Hic et ubique. 1893 ..... G [illegible]
FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, *Margraefin von Baireuth.* [1709-58] Memoi[illegible] 1888 ..... G [illegible]
Autobiography; ed. by W: D. Howells. 2 [illegible] 1877 ..... G [illegible]
Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire; by G: Horn. 1888 ..... G [illegible]
FREDERICK II., *Emperor of Germany.* [11[illegible] 1250] History; by T. L. Kington. 2 v. 1862 ..... I [illegible]
FREDERICK, *the great, King of Prussia.* [1712-86] Letters between Frederic II. and D'Alembert. 1789 ..... I 102[illegible]
Letters between Frederic II. and Jordan. 1789 ..... I 10[illegible]
Letters between Frederic II. and Marquis D'Argens. 1789 ..... I 102[illegible]
Letters between Frederic II. and other persons. 2 v. 1789 ..... I 1020-1[illegible]
Letters between Frederic II. and Voltaire. 1789 ..... I 10[illegible]
History; by J: S. C. Abbott. 1871 ..... I 1[illegible]
By C: B. Brackenbury. 1884 ..... I 1[illegible]
Ed. by C. A. Buchheim. 1888 ..... E [illegible]
His times; ed. by T: Campbell. 4 v. 1842-43 ..... I 1[illegible]
History; by T: Carlyle. 10 v. n. d. ..... I 1[illegible]
History; by T: Carlyle. 7 v. 1885 ..... D 3[illegible]
Life; by *Lord* Dover. 2 v. 1832 ..... I 1[illegible]
Life; by F. Kugler. 1877 ..... I 1[illegible]
Characteristic anecdotes; by B: H: Latrobe. 1788 ..... I 1[illegible]
Youth of Frederick the great; by E. Lavi[illegible] 1892 ..... I 1[illegible]
Frederick the great and the Seven Years' War; by F. W. Longman. n. d. ..... I 1[illegible]
His times; by F: von Raumer. 1837 ..... I 1[illegible]
Friedrich der Grosse und Katherina die Zweite; by K. von Schlözer. 1859 ..... E 4[illegible]
Par *Baron* Thiebault. 5 v. 1827 ..... E 7[illegible]
FREDERICK III., *German Emperor.* [1831-88] A diary. 1886 ..... I [illegible]
The emperor's diary; ed. by H: W. Lucy. 1888 ..... I 1[illegible]
Fatal illness; by *Sir* M. Mackenzie. 1888 ..... I 1[illegible]
Two royal lives; by D. Roberts. 1887 ..... G [illegible]
By R. Rodd. 1888 ..... I [illegible]
"Fritz" of Prussia; by L. Taylor. 1891 ..... X[illegible]

REDERICK, *Duke of York and Albany.* [1763-1827] Biographical memoir; by J: Watkins. 1827.....G 3670
REDERICK WILLIAM, *the great elector.* [1620-88] Friedrich Wilhelm, der grosse Kurfürst von Brandenburg; by K: F. Ledderhose. 1888.....E 3067
REDERICK WILLIAM III., *King of Prussia.* [1770-1840] Characteristic traits; by R. F. Eylert. 1845.....I 1220
Memoirs; by J. Towers. 2 v. 1795....I 1161
REDERICK WILLIAM CHARLES, *King of Würtemberg.* [1754-1816] Seine Zeit; von A. Pfister. 1888.....E 3591
Briefwechsel mit dem Kaiser Napoleon I.; herausgegeben von A. von Schlossberger. 3 v. 1886.....E 4173
RELINGHUYSEN, Theodore. [1787-1861] Memoir; by T. W. Chambers. 1863....G 3558
REMONT, J: C: [1813-90] Memoirs of my life. v. 1. 1887.....**G 3559
Memoir of life, etc.; by J: Bigelow. 1856 .....G 3560
Life; by C: W. Upham. 1856.....G 3673
FRERE, J: H. [1769-1846] Memoir; by *Sir* B. Frere. 1874.....D 4110-1
FREYTAG, Gustav. [1816—] Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. n. d.....E 1759-1
Reminiscences of my life. 2 v. 1890..G 3678
FRIEDLAND, *Duke of.* *See* WALLENSTEIN, A. W.
FRITCHIE, Barbara. [1766-1862] A study; by C. H. Dall. 1892.....G 3562
Life; by H: M. Nixdorff. 1887.....G 3561
RITH, W: P. [1819—] My autobiography. 3 v. 1887-88.....G 3563
ROBISHER, *Sir* Martin. [1535-94] Life; by F. Jones. 1878.....G 3566
ROEBEL, F. W. A. [1782-1852] Autobiography. 1886.....G 3569
Letters; ed. by A. H. Heinemann. 1893 .....G 3568
Reminiscences; by *Baroness* von Buelow. 1882 .....G 3570
Life; by E. Shirreff. 1887.....G 3571
ROISSART, J. [1337-1400] Memoir; by La Curne de St. Palaye. 1801.....G 3573
ROMENTIN, Eugene. [1820-76] By M. L: Gonse. 1883.....G 2574
ROST, T: [1750-1804] Forty years' recollections. 1880.....G 3575
Reminiscences of a country journalist. 1886 .....G 3583
ROTHINGHAM, N. L. [1793-1870] Boston Unitarianism; by O. B. Frothingham. 1890 .....G 3578
ROTHINGHAM, O. B. [1822—] Recollections and impressions, 1822-90. 1891.G 3579
By E. C. Stedman. *1876*.....G 3577
FROUDE, R: H. [1803-36] Remains: journal and letters. 1838.....W 2750-1
FRY, E.. [1780-1845] Memoir; by K. Fry and R. E. Cresswell. 2 v. 1847-48...G 3582
By *Mrs.* E. R. Pitman. 1884.....G 3580
By *Mrs.* E. R. Pitman. 1884.....G 3581
FRY, Joseph. [1826-73] Life; by J. M. Walker. 1875.....G 3576
FULLER, A. B. [1822-62] Life; by R. F. Fuller. 1863.....G 3584
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
FULLER, R: [1804-76] Life; by J. H. Cuthbert. 1879.....G 3585
FULLER, T: [1608-61] Life and writings; by M. Fuller. 2 v. 1884.....G 3587
Memorials, life and works; by A. T. Russell. 1844.....*G 3586
FULLERTON, Georgiana, *Lady.* [1812-85] Life; by *Mrs.* A: Craven. 1888.....G 3595
FULTON, Robert. [1765-1815] Life; by C. Colden. 1817.....G 3589
Life; by T: W. Knox. 1886.....G 3588
Life; by J. F. Reigart. 1856.....G 3590
His life and its results; by R. H. Thurston. 1891. [Makers of America.].....G 3591
FUSELI, H: [1741-1825] Life; by J: Knowles. 1831 .....Q 670-1
GAINSBOROUGH, T: [1727-88] By G: M. Brock-Arnold. 1881.....Q 637
Life; by G: W. Fulcher. 1856.....G 3708
GALILEO. [1564-1642] Life. 1870.....G 3706
By K. von Gebler. 1879.....G 3705
Galileo and his judges; by F. R. Wegg-Prosser. 1889.....G 3707
GALLATIN, Albert. [1761-1849] Writings; ed. by H: Adams. 3 v. 1879.....D 4139
Life; by H: Adams. 1880.....G 3712
By J: A. Stevens. 1884. [American statesmen.] .....G 3710
GALLAUDET, T: H. [1787-1851] Life, character and services; by H: Barnard. 1854 .....G 3713
Life; by E: M. Gallaudet. 1888.....G 3714
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) [1810—] Episodes of my second life. 1885.....G 3715
GALLITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, *Prince.* [1770-1841] Life; by S.. M. Brownson. 1873 .....G 3716
GALT, J: [1779-1839] Literary life. 1834 .....D 6350
GAMA, Vasco da. [1460?-1524] His voyages and adventures; by G: M. Towle. 1891. [Heroes of history.].....G 3719
Voyages and adventures; by G: M. Towle. [1878] .....G 3718
GAMBETTA, Léon. [1838-82] Life; by F. Marzials. 1890. [Statesmen series.].G 3722
GAMBIER, J., Lord. [1756-1833] Memorials; ed. by Lady Chatterton. 2 v. 1861.G 3723

GANNETT, D. (S.) [1760-1827] The female review; by H. Mann. 1866.....G 6026
GANNETT, Ezra Stiles. [1824-71] Life; by W: C. Gannett. 1877.....G 3725
GARDNER, W: S. [1827-88] Memorial service. 1888.....G 3731
GARFIELD, James A. [1831-81] Life; by W: R. Balch. 1881.....G 3726
Eulogy on; by J. G. Blaine. 1882.....G 3735
Life; by J S. Brisbin. 1880.....G 3980
By J. M. Bundy. [1880].....G 3734
Life; by C: C. Coffin. 1880.....G 3728
Life, speeches and public services; by R. H. Conwell. 1881.....G 3720
Reminiscences; by C. E. Fuller. 1887.G 3732
Garfield and education; by B. A. Hinsdale. 1882 .....G 3738
By G: F. Hoar. 1882.....G 3736
New world heroes; by E. Hope. n. d..G 5323
Garfield in poetry and song; ed. by J. C. McClenahan. 1881.....G 3737
Life and public services; by F. H. Mason. 1881 .....G 3727
By W: O. Stoddard. 1880. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1034
From log-cabin to White House; by W: M. Thayer. 1886.....G 3733
Sermon on the death of; by A. S. Twombly. 1881 .....**G 10309-1
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. [1807-82] Autobiography. 3 v. 1889.....G 3740
Life; by J. T. Bent. 1881.....G 3743
Life, etc.; tr. by T. Dwight. n. d.....G 3739
Garibaldi at home; by *Sir* C: R. McGrigor. 1866 .....G 3744
Recollections of; by M. E. B. Schwartz. 1887 .....G 3742
GARRETT, H: S. [—1867] Memorial. 1867 .....G 3745
GARRETTSON, F. [1752-1827] Life; by N. Bangs. 1829.....G 3985
GARRICK, D: [1716-79] Private correspondence. 2 v. 1831-32.....**G 3751
Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1868.....G 3746
Life; by A. Murphy. 2 v. 1801.....G 3747
GARRISON, H.. E. [1811-76] Memorial; by W: L. Garrison. 1876.....G 3741
GARRISON, W: Lloyd. [1805-79] An American hero; by F. E. Cooke. 1888....G 3753
Life; by W. P. and F. J. Garrison. 4 v. 1885-89 .....G 3749
By A. H. Grimke. 1891. [American reformers.] .....G 3754
Garrison and the anti-slavery movement; by O. Johnson. 1885.....G 3748
Tributes to; by S: May, *and others.* 1879 .....G 3750
The moral crusader; by G. Smith. *1802* .....G 3755
GASCOIGNE, G: [1532?-77] Life and writings; by F. E. Schelling. n. d.....G 3990
GASPARIN, Agénor de. [1810-71] By T. Borel. [1879].....G 3752
GASS, P. [1771-1870] Life and times; by J. G. Jacob. 1859.....G 3759
GATES, C. F. [1824-90] A Christian business man; by C. F. Gates. 1892.....G 3757
GATES, Theophilus R. [1787—] Life and writings. 1818.....G 3756
GAUTIER, Théophile. [1811-72] Par M. Du Camp. 1890. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 5092
By M. Du Camp. 1893.....G 13475
GAVAZZI, A., *Father*. [1809-89] Life; by G. B. Nicolini. n. d.....G 3760
GAYLORD, R. [1812-79] Life and labors; by M.. W. Gaylord. 1889.....G 3758
GEARY, J: W. [1820-73] Memorial addresses. 1873.....G 3762
GELLÉE, Claude, *le Lorrain*. [1600-82] By O. J. Dullea. 1887. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.] .....Q 654
GELLERT, C. F. [1715-69] Life, with lectures; ed. by *Mrs.* Douglas. 3 v. 1805 .....G 3761
GENGHIS KHAN. [1162-1227] History; by J. Abbott. 1860.....K 1855
Life; by R. K. Douglas. 1877.....G 14701
GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE. [—1166] By J. H. Round. 1892.....I 5306
GEORGE I., *King of England*. [1660-1727] Life and reign; by S: M. Schmucker. 1860 .....I 5680
GEORGE II., *King of England*. [1683-1760] Life and reign; by S: M. Schmucker. 1860 .....I 5680
GEORGE III., *King of England*. [1738-1820] His court and family. 2 v. 1820.....I 5707
Life and reign; by J. Andrewes. 2 v. 1820 .....I 5723
The king; by C. E. De Coetlogon. 1818.I 5605
Annals; by W: Green. 2 v. 1808.....I 5057
Public and private life; by R. Huish. 1821 .....*I 5755
Memoirs; by J. H. Jesse. 3 v. 1867....I 5092
Life and reign; by S: M. Schmucker. 1860 .....I 5680
GEORGE IV., *King of England*. [1762-1830] Life; by J: Banvard. [1875].....I 5673
History of regency and reign; by W: Cobbett. 2 v. 1830-34.....I 5672
Life and times; by G: Croly. 1830.....I 5700
Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 1881.....I 5001
Memoirs; by R. Huish. 2 v. 1831.....I 5000
Memoirs; by H. E. Lloyd. 1830.....I 5722
Life and reign; by S: M. Schmucker. 1860 .....I 5680

GEORGE IV., *King of England, cont.*
Life and reign; by W: Wallace. 3 v. 1831-32 .....I 5655
GEORGE ALBERT, *Count of Erbach.* [1597-1647] By E. Kraus. 1891.....G 1554
GEORGE, C: B. [1830—] Forty years on the rail. 1888 .....G 3763
GERARD, J: [1564-1637] Life; by J: Morris. 1881 .....G 3764
GERRY, Elbridge. [1744-1814] Life; by J. T. Austin. 2 v. 1828-29.....G 3765
GIBB, Robert *Lord of Carribber.* [1490-1558] Life and times; by *Sir* G: D. Gibb. 2 v. 1874 .....G 3768
GIBBON, E: [1737-94] Autobiography. 1877 .....G 3769
Life and letters; ed. by W. J. Day. n. d..G 3770
Life; ed. by H. H. Milman. 1839.....G 3772
By J. C. Morison. n. d.....G 3771
GIBBONS, James, *Cardinal.* [1834—] Events in life; by J: T. Reily. 2 v. 1890-93. W 3836
GIBSON, J: [1790-1866] Life; ed. by *Lady* Eastlake. 1870.....G 3774
GIDDINGS, Joshua R. [1795-1864] By W. Buell. 1882.....G 3775
Life; by G: W. Julian. 1892.....G 3776
GIFFORD, W: [1757-1826] Autobiography. 1887 .....G 1007
GILBERT, A. T. [1782-1866] Autobiography, etc.; ed. by J. Gilbert. 1888.....G 3778
GILBERT, E.. M. M. [1826-85] Her work for the blind; by F.. Martin. 1887...G 3779
GILCHRIST, Anne. [1828-85] Life and writings; by H. H. Gilchrist. 1887.....G 3780
GILFILLAN, G: [1813-78] Anecdotes and reminiscences; by D: Macrae. 1891..G 4005
Letters and journals, with memoir; by R. A. and E.. S. Watson. 1892.....G 4006
GILL, W: [1813-78] Autobiography. 1880 .....G 3777
GILL, *Capt.* W: [1843—] Memoir; by H: Yule. 1883.....L 2018
GILLRAY, J. [1750-1815] Life and times; by T: Wright. n. d.....**Q 3155
GILMOR, H. [1838-83] Four years in the saddle. 1866.....H 3628
GILMOUR, J. [1843-91] His diaries, letters and reports; ed. by R: Lovett. n. d.....G 4008
GILPIN, Bernard. [1517-83] Life; by W: Gilpin. n. d.....G 3783
GIOTTO, Angiolotto Bondone. [1276-1336] By H. Quilter. 1881.....Q 616
GIRALDUS DE BARRI, *Cambrensis.* [1146-1220] Gerald the Welshman; by H: Owen. 1889.....G 3781
GIRARD, Stephen. [1750-1831] By H: A. Ingram. 1885.....G 3785
Biography; by S. Simpson. 1832.....G 3784
GIRTY. History of the Girtys; by W. Butterfield. 1890.....G 3782
GIUSTI, Giuseppe. [1809-50] Giusti and his times; by S. Horner. 1864.....G 3787
GLADSTONE family. In memoriam. n. d .....G 3788
GLADSTONE, W: Ewart. [1809—] Apology for his life. 1885.....G 3791
Gladstone and his contemporaries; by T: Archer. 2 v. 1883.....**I 5035
By J. L. M. Curry. 1891.....G 4018
By J. J. Ellis. 1892 [Lives that speak.] .....G 4020
By G. R. Emerson and R. Smith. 1893. G 4021
A study; by L: J. Jennings. 1887.....G 3789
By W. Jerrold. 1893.....G 4017
Life and times; by J. E. Ritchie. 2 v. n. d .....**I 5955
By G: W. E. Russell. 1891. [Queen's prime ministers.].....G 4019
By G: B. Smith. 1880.....G 3790
GLAZIER, Willard. [1841—] Sword and pen; by J: A. Owens. 1884.....G 3786
GLEIG, G: [1753-1840] Life; by W: Walker. 1878 .....G 3702
GLENDOWER, Owen. [1359-1416] Memoirs; by T: Thomas. 1822.....G 3793
GOBAT, S: [1799-1879] Life and work. 1885 .....G 3795
GODOLPHIN, Margaret Blagge. [1652-78] Life; by J: Evelyn 1864.....G 3797
GODOLPHIN, Sidney, *Earl.* [1645-1712] Life; by H. Elliot. 1888.....G 3796
GODOY, Manuel de, *Prince of the Peace.* [1767-1851] Memoirs. 2 v. 1836.....G 3798
GODWIN, M.. Wollstonecraft. [1759-97] Letters to Imlay. 1879.....G 3800
Life; by E.. R. Pennell. 1884.....G 3799
GODWIN, W: [1756-1836] By C. K. Paul. 2 v. 1876.....G 3801
GOETHE, C. E.. [1731-1808] Goethe's mother: correspondence. [1880].....G 3806
GOETHE, J. W. von. [1749-1832] Autobiography. 2 v. 1884.....G 3814
Autobiography; ed. by P. Godwin. 2 v. 1846 .....G 3820
Autobiography; tr. by J: Oxenford. 2 v. 1881 .....D 4145-1-2
Letters. 1884.....D 4145-12
Boyhood and youth. 2 v. n. d. [Knickerbocker nuggets.].....G 3819
Correspondence with a child. 3 v. 1839 .....G 3803
Letters to Leipzig friends. 1866.....G 3804
Letters to Zelter; tr. by A. D. Coleridge. 1887 .....G 3807
Correspondence with Carlyle; ed. by C. E. Norton. 1887.....G 2872

GOETHE, J. W. von, *cont.*
Characteristics; by S.. Austin. 3 v. 1833 .....G 3816
Life and writings; by O. Browning. 1892 .....G 3802
By G: H. Calvert. 1875.....G 3810
Goethe und Karl August; von H. Düntzer. 1888 .....E 1205
Life; by H. Düntzer. 1884.....G 3811
Lebensbeschreibung; von K: Goedecke. 1881 .....E 2038-1
Life and times; by H. Grimm. 1881...G 3815
By A. Hayward. n. d.....G 3808
Life; by G: H: Lewes. 1875.....G 3817
Story of his life; by G: H: Lewes. 1880.G 3812
Goethe and Mendelssohn; by K: Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1874.....G 3813
Life and genius; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1886 .....G 3805
Life; by J. Sime. 1888.....G 3818
GOLDONI, C. [1707-93] Autobiography. 1877 .....G 3825
Life and adventures; by E: Copping. 1857 .....G 1571
GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind. [1821-87]
Memoir; by H: S. Holland and W. S. Rockstro. 2 v. 1891.....G 3827
Jenny Lind in America; by C. G. Rosenberg. 1851.....G 3826
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. [1728-74] Letters. 1881 .....D 4149-4
By W: Black. n. d.....G 3828
Life and times; by J: Forster. 2 v. 1877 .....G 3829
Life; by J. W. M. Gibbs. 1884.....D 4148-1
Life; by J. W. M. Gibbs. 1885.....D 4150-1
By W. Irving. 1884.....D 7024
Biography; by W. Irving. 1882.....D 4239-5
GOLLMER, C: A. [1812-86] Life and labours; comp. by Gollmer. 1889.....G 3823
GOMM, *Sir* W: M. [1784-1875] Letters and journals; ed. by F. C. Carr-Gomm. 1881 .....G 3831
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, L. de. [1561-1627]
Historical essay; by E: Churton. [With poems.] 2 v. 1862.....G 3832
GONNEVILLE, A. O. Le H. de. [1783-1872]
Recollections of; tr. by C.. M. Yonge. 2 v. 1875 .....G 3833
GONZAGA, A., *St.* [1568-91] Life; by F. Cepari. 1891.....G 3834
GOOCH, *Sir* Daniel. [1816-89] Diaries. 1892 .....G 3837
GOOD, J: M. [1764-1827] Memoirs; by O. Gregory. 1829.....G 4029
GOODELL, C. L. [1830-86] Life; by A. H. Currier. [1887].....G 3835
GOODELL, W. [1792-1867] Forty years in *the Turkish* empire. 1877.....G 3836
GOODRICH, S: G. (*P: Parley.*) [1793-1860]
Recollections of a lifetime. [1856]....G 3839
GOODWIN, J: [1593-1665] Life; by T: Jackson. 1872.....G 3838
GORDON, *Duchess of. See* BRODIE.
GORDON, A. L. [1833-70] Memoir; by J. Howlett-Ross. 1888.....G 3840
GORDON, C: G:, *Chinese.* [1833-85] Letters from the Crimea, etc. 1884.....G 3860
By *Sir* W: F. Butler. 1889. [English men of action.].....G 3843
By S. Churchill. n. d.....G 4035
By A. Forbes. 1885.....G 3847
Events in the life of; by H: W: Gordon. 1886 .....G 3846
Story of; by A. E. Hake. 1884.....G 3844
By E. Hope. n. d.....G 3842
Hero and saint; by A. E. Keeling. 1886 .....G 3848
Anecdotes; by J. Macaulay. n. d.....G 3841
By S. A. Swaine. 1886. [World's workers.] .....G 3849
GORDON, G: H. *See* HAMILTON-GORDON.
GORDON, G: M. [1830-80] Life; by A. Lewis. 1889.....G 3850
GORDON, L. (A.), *Lady* Duff-. [1821-69] Memoirs, etc.; by J. Ross. 1888.....G 1005-2
GOSSE, P. H: [1810-88] Life; by E. Gosse. 1890 .....G 4038
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. [1829-69] Notes of a pianist. 1881.....G 3851
GOUGH, J: B. [1817-86] Autobiography. 1870 .....G 3852
Sunlight and shadow. 1881.....G 3853
A knight that smote the dragon; by E: A. Rand. 1892.....G 4040
GOULD, Emily Bliss. [1823-75] Memorials; by L. W. Bacon. [1879].....G 3856
GOUNOD, C: F. [1818-93] Life and works; by M. A. De Bovet. 1891.....G 4042
GOWER, G. G. L., *1st Duke of Sutherland.* [1758-1833] Memoir; by J. Loch. 1834 .....G 4049
GOWER, R., *Lord.* [1845—] My reminiscences. 1884 .....G 3859
GOWRIE, *Earl of. See* RUTHVEN, J:
GOZZI, C., *Count.* [1720-1806] Memoirs; tr. by J: A. Symonds. 2 v. 1890.....**G 3855
GRADY, H: W. [1851-89] Character sketch; by O. Dyer. 1890.....T 1278
Life; ed. by J. C. Harris. [1890].....G 3857
GRAHAM, I.. [1742-1814] Letters; ed. by J. Marshall. 1839.....G 3858
GRAHAM, J:, *of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee.* [1649-89] Clavers, the despot's champion. 1889.....G 3860
By M. Morris. 1887. [English worthies.] .....G 3864

GRAHAM, James, *Marquis of Montrose.* [1612-50] By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867..G 10259-2
Memoirs; by J. Grant. 1858.....G 4052
By *Lady* V. Gréville. 1886.....G 3862
Life and times; by M. Napier. [1840].G 3854
Memoirs; by G: Wishart. 1819.....G 3861
GRAHAM, *Sir* James R. G. [1792-1861] Life; by T. M. Torrens. 2 v. 1863.....G 3863
GRAHAM, *Gen.* S: [1750-1831] Memoir; ed. by J. J. Graham. 1862.....G 4053
GRAHAM, T: [1805-69] Life and works; by R. A. Smith. 1884.....G 3865
GRANARD, *Earls of. See* FORBES.
GRANT, A. MacV. [1755-1838] Letters from the mountains. 2 v. 1845.....G 3880
Memoir and correspondence; ed. by J. P. Grant. 3 v. 1844.....G 3866
GRANT, Ulysses S. [1822-85] Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1885-86.....G 3879
Grant as a soldier; by A: W. Alexander. 1887 .....G 3868
Military history; by A. Badeau. 3 v. 1881 .....G 3878
A personal memoir; by A. Badeau. 1887 .....G 3875
Life; by W. R. Balch. 1885.....G 3883
Life; by E. E. Brown. [1885].....G 3873
Grant and his campaigns; by H: Coppée. 1866 .....H 3268
Life; by C: A. Dana and J. H. Wilson. 1868 .....G 3872
Life; by H: C. Deming. 1868.....G 3881
The tanner-boy; by C. W. Denison. [1864] .....G 3870
Fight it out on this line: life and deeds; by P. C. Headley. [1864].....G 13868
As soldier and statesman; by E: Howland. 1868.....G 3877
Historical sketches; by E. R. Jones. [1875] .....G 1132
General Grant and his campaigns; by J. K. Larke. 1864.....G 13869
Life; by E: D. Mansfield. 1868.....G 13870
Our standard-bearer; by Oliver Optic. 1888 .....G 3871
Life; by L. T. Palmer. 1885.....L 627
Life, with tour around the world; ed. by L. T. Palmer. 1885.....G 3884
Life; by C: A. Phelps. 1872.....G 3882
Life and public services; by C: A. Phelps. 1868 .....G 13871
Personal history; by A. D. Richardson. 1869 .....G 3874
By W: O. Stoddard. 1886. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 3869
From tannery to the White House; by W: M. Thayer. 1886.....G 3867
Life and services; by J. G. *Wilson.* *[1885]* .....G 3876

GRANT, U. S., *cont.*
Commemorative discourse; by C. L. Woodworth. 1885.....**G 10309-1
GRANVILLE, A. B. [1783-1872] Autobiography. 2 v. 1874.....G 3885
GRANVILLE, G:, *Earl Gower.* [1667-1735] Stafford House letters; ed. by R. Gower. 1891 .....G 4048
GRATTAN, H: [1746-1820] Life; by R. Dunlop. 1889. [Statesmen series.].....G 3889
GRATTAN, J: [1641?-1711] Journal of [his] life. 1805.....G 3890
GRAY, Asa. [1810-88] Letters; ed. by J. L. Gray. 2 v. 1893.....G 13950
GRAY, D. [1838-61] Letters, poems and prose writings. 2 v. 1888.....G 3892
GRAY, Robert. [1762-1834] Life; ed. by C. Gray. 2 v. 1876.....G 4058
GRAY, T: [1716-71] Correspondence with William Mason. 1853.....G 3887
Letters. 2 v. 1885.....D 4155-2-3
By E. W. Gosse. 1882.....G 3893
Gray and his friends; ed. by D. C. Tovey. 1890 .....G 3891
GRAYDON, A. [1752-1818] Memoirs. 1811 .....G 3894
Memoirs, etc.; ed. by J: S. Littell. 1846.G 4075
GREBLE, J: T. [1834-61] Memoir; by B. J. Lossing. 1870.....G 3895
GREELEY, Horace. [1811-72] Recollections of a busy life. 1868.....G 3899
Life; by W: M. Cornell. n. d.....G 3897
Life; by L. D. Ingersoll. 1874.....G 3900
Life; by J. Parton. 1877.....G 3898
By F. N. Zabriskie. 1890. [American orators and reformers.].....G 3896
GREEN, J. H: [1791-1863] Memoir; by J: Simon. 1865.....R 280-1
GREEN, T: H. [1836-82] Memoir. 1889.D 4165-3
GREENE, Nathanael. [1742-86] By F. V. Greene. 1893.....G 3903
By G: W. Greene. 1866.....H 2389
Life; by G: W. Greene. 3 v. 1867-84..G 3905
Sepulture of; by C: D. Jones. n. d....G 3907
Life; ed. by W: G. Simms. 1861.....G 3904
GREENOUGH, Horatio. [1805-52] Letters. 1887 .....G 3911
Memorial; by H: T. Tuckerman. 1853.D 6134
GREENWELL, Dora. [1821-82] Memoirs; by W: Dorling. [1885].....G 3909
GREGORY, *of Nazianzum.* [330-390?] By C: Ullman. 1851.....W 3403
GREGORY, *St., the illuminator.* [258-331] Life and times; by S. C. Malan. 1868.G 3914
GREGORY, *St., the great, Pope.* [540-604] By J. Barmby. 1879. [Fathers for English readers.] .....G 3915
His life and work; by T. B. Snow. 1892. [Heroes of the cross.].....G 4090

GREGORY VII., *Pope, Hildebrand.* [1015-85] Life; by J: W: Bowden. 2 v. 1840...G 3912
Life and pontificate; by *Sir* R. Greisley. 1832 .....G 3910
Histoire de Grégoire VII.; par A. F. Villemain. 2 v. 1874.....E 7764
Life; by A. F. Villemain. 2 v. 1874...G 3913
GREGORY XVI., *Pope.* [1765-1846] Recollections of the last four popes; by *Cardinal* H. E. Wiseman. 1858.....G 418
GRELLET, Stephen. [1773-1855] Memoirs; ed. by B: Seebohm. [1860].....G 3916
GRENVILLE, R. T. N. B. C., *Duke of Buckingham.* [1797-1861] Private diary. 3 v. 1862 .....G 3917
GRESHAM, *Sir* T: [1519-79] Life and times; by J: W: Burgon. 2 v. 1839.....*G 3919
GRETTON, F: E: [1803—] Memory's harkback through half a century: 1808-58. 1889 .....G 3922
GREVILLE, H: [1801-72] Diary; ed. by *Viscountess* Enfield. 2 v. 1883-84....G 3921
GREY, C:, *2nd Earl.* [1764-1845] Correspondence with Princess Lieven: 1824-41; tr. by Guy Le Strange. 3 v. 1890.....G 5315
Life and opinions; by C. Grey. 1861..G 3928
GREY, *Sir* G: [1812—] Life and times; by W: L. and L. Rees. 2 v. 1892.....G 3929
GREY, *Lady* J.. [1537-54] Life; by E: Baldwin. 1824.....G 3050
Life; by D. W. Bartlett. n. d.....I 5401
Lady Jane Grey and her times; by G: Howard. 1822.....G 3061
Literary remains, with memoir; by N. H. Nicolas. 1825.....G 3060
GRIERSON, *Sir* Robert. [1655-1733] The laird of Lag; by A. Fergusson. 1886.....G 3920
GRIFFIN, Gerald. [1803-40] Life and letters; by *Mrs.* Griffin. [1857].....G 3923
GRIFFITH, G. [1601-66] Going to markets. 2 v. 1870.....G 3924
GRIFFITH, J: [1713-76] A journal of life, etc., in the ministry. 1779.....G 3932
GRILLO, Adelaide (Ristori) del. [1821—] Studies and memoirs. 1888.....G 3925
GRILLON, *Chevalier* de. [1541-1616] Life. 2 v. n. d.....G 3926
GRIMALDI, Joseph. [1779-1837] Memoirs; by C: Dickens. 2 v. 1838.....G 3927
GRIMKÉ, A.. [1805-79] The Grimké sisters; by C. H. Birney. 1885.....G 3930
GRIMKÉ, S. M. [1792-1873] The Grimké sisters; by C. H. Birney. 1885.....G 3930
GRIMM, F. M., *Baron* von. [1723-1807] Melchoir Grimm; par E. Scherer. 1887 .....E 7443
GRIMSTON, R. [1816-84] By F: Gale. 1885 .....G 3933
GRINNELL, Josiah Bushnell. [1821—] Men and events of forty years, 1850-90. [1891] .....G 3934
GRONOW, Rees Howell. [1794-1865] Reminiscences. 1862.....G 3935
GROSS, S: D. [1805-84] Autobiography. 2 v. 1887 .....*G 3936
GROTE, G: [1794-1871] Intellectual character and writings. 1873.....D 6439
Life; by H. L. Grote. 1873.....G 3937
GROTE, Harriet Lewin. [1792-1878] By *Lady* Eastlake. 1880.....G 3938
GROTIUS, Hugo. [1583-1645] Life; by C: Butler. 1826.....G 3939
GRUBER, Jacob. [1778-1850] Life; by W. P. Strickland. 1860.....G 3942
GRUTER, O. F. M. *See* MORATA, Olympia.
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. [1805-48] Journal. n. d .....G 3946
Letters. n. d.....G 3947
GUÉRIN, Maurice de. [1810-39] Journal. 1867 .....G 3948
Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin; by H. Parr. 1870.....G 3948
Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. [1891] .....G 3950
GUILFORD, *Baron.* *See* NORTH, F.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. [1787-1874] Memoirs. 4 v. 1858-61.....G 3953
Private life; by *Mme.* de Witt. 1881..G 3952
GUNN, F: W: [1816-81] The master of the Gunnery. 1887.....**Q 8058
GURNEY, E. P. K. [1801-81] Memoir and correspondence; ed. by R: F. Mott. 1884 .....G 3957
GURNEY, Joseph J: [1788-1847] Memoirs; by J. B. Braithwaite. [1854].....G 3959
GURNEY, P. [—1821] Memoir; by S. Corder. 1856 .....G 3961
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *King of Sweden.* [1594-1632] Life; by W. Harte. 2 v. 1767 .....I 411
History; by J: L. Stevens. 1884.....I 412
GUSTAVUS VASA, *King of Sweden.* [1496-1559] History. 1852.....I 419
GUTENBERG, J: [1400-68] First master printer. 1860.....G 3964
Gutenberg and the art of printing; by E. C. Pearson. 1879.....G 3963
GUTHRIE, T: [1803-56] Autobiography and memoir. 2 v. n. d.....G 3966
GUYON, *Mme.* J. B. de la M. [1648-1717] Biography; by L. M. (F.) Child. 1832..G 6740
Life; by T: C. Upham. 2 v. 1868.....G 3970
GWYNNE, Nell. [1650-87] Story of; by P. Cunningham. 1892.....G 3975
HADDOCK, G. C. Life; by F. C. Haddock. 1887 .....G 4109

HAGGARD, E. [1819-89] In memoriam; by H. R. Haggard. 1890.....G 4101
HAKE, G. [1809—] Memoirs of eighty years. 1892 .....G 4093
HALE, D: [1791-1849] Memoir; by J. P. Thompson. 1850.....G 4102
HALE, E: Everett. [1822—] A New England boyhood. 1893.....G 4116
HALE, *Sir* M: [1609-76] Life; by G. Burnett. 1856 .....G 4104
Life; by J. B. Williams. 1835.....G 4103
HALE, Nathan. [1755-76] The two spies; by B. J. Lossing. 1886.....G 379
Life; by I. W. Stuart. 1856.....G 4106
HALEN, *Don* J. Van. [1790-1864] Memoirs. 2 v. 1830.....G 4120
Memoirs. 2 v. 1830.....W 4190
HALL, J. V. [1774-1860] Conflict and victory: autobiography; ed. by N. Hall. n. d.G 4107
HALL, Joseph. [1574-1656] Life; by G: Lewis. 1886 .....G 4110
HALL, L.. G., *Sister Louise.* [1848-82] Life work of Sister Louise; by M. Van Rensselaer. n. d.....G 4109
HALL, Marshall. [1790-1857] Memoirs; by C.. Hall. 1861.....G 4111
HALL, S. C. [1801—] Retrospect of a long life. 1883.....G 4112
HALLECK, Fitz-Greene. [1790-1867] Memorial. 1877.....G 4118
Life and letters; by J. G. Wilson. [1869] .....G 4117
HALLOWELL, B. [1799-1877] Autobiography. 1884 .....G 4121
HAMILTON, Alexander. [1757-1804] Collection of documents relating to death. 1804 .....G 4127
The Burr-Hamilton duel; ed. by I. C. Gaylord. [1889].....G 2066
Life; by H: C. Lodge. 1885.....G 4124
Life; by J: T. Morse, jr. 2 v. 1876....G 4126
Life and times; by C. J. Riethmueller. [1864] .....G 4123
Life; by S: M. Schmucker. [1856].....G 4125
Life and epoch; by G: Shea. 1881....G 4129
By W: G. Sumner. 1890. [Makers of America.] .....G 4122
HAMILTON, Arthur. [1852-84?] Memoirs; by C. Carr. 1886.....G 4130
HAMILTON, E. (L.), *Lady.* [1761-1815] Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 1888...G 4137
Memoirs; ed. by W. H. Long. 1891...G 4131
HAMILTON, E.. [1758-1816] Memoirs, etc.; ed. by *Miss* Benger. 2 v. 1818.....G 4415
HAMILTON, J. A. [1788-1804] Reminiscences. 1869 .....G 4132
HAMILTON, James, *Duke.* [1606-49] Memoires; by G. Burnet. 1677.....G 4119
HAMILTON, Patrick. [1504-29] The first preacher and martyr; by P: Lorimer. 1857 .....G 4134
HAMILTON, W. K., *Bishop of Salisbury.* [1808-69] Sketch; by H. P. Liddon. 1890 .....G 4422
HAMILTON, W:, *Duke of.* [1616-51] Memoires; by G. Burnet. 1677.....G 4119
HAMILTON, *Sir* W: [1788-1856] By W. H. S. Monck. 1881.....G 4136
By J: Veitch. 1882.....G 4135
HAMILTON, *Sir* W: Rowan. [1805-65] Life; by R. P. Graves. 3 v. 1882-89.....G 4133
HAMILTON-GORDON, G:, *4th Earl of Aberdeen.* [1784-1860] By *Sir* H. Gordon. 1893 .....G 4014
HAMLIN, C. [1811—] My life and times. 1893 .....G 14125
HAMMOND, H: [1605-60] Life; by J: Fell. 1856 .....G 4104
HAMPDEN, J: [1594-1643] Memorials of; by *Lord* Nugent. 1860.....G 4140
HAMPDEN, R. D., *Bishop.* [1793-1868] Some memorials; ed. by H. Hampden. 1871 .....G 4425
HANBY, R: [1829-86] Memoir; by J: Henn. 1886 .....G 4141
HANCOCK, J: [1737-93] Life; by S. Higginson. 1857.....G 4138
HANCOCK, Winfield Scott. [1824-86] Winfield, the lawyer's son; by C. W. Denison. 1865 .....G 4139
Life; by F: E. Goodrich. 1886.....G 4142
Reminiscences; by *Mrs.* Hancock. 1887 .....G 4143
HANDEL, G: F: [1687-1759] By E. Clarke. 1885. [World's workers.].....G 4147
By *Mrs.* J. Marshall. 1883.....G 4144
Life; by W. S. Rockstro. 1883.....G 4145
Life; by V: Schoelcher. 1857.....G 4146
HANMER, *Sir* T: [1677-1746] Correspondence, etc.; ed. by *Sir* H: Bunbury. 1838...G 4430
HANNAH, J: [1818-88] A clerical study; by J. H. Overton. 1890.....G 4149
HANNIBAL. [247-183 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. [1849].....G 4151
By T: Arnold. [1839].....G 4150
By T. A. Dodge. 1891. [Great captains.] .....*P 62
HANNINGTON, James, *Bishop.* [1847-85] Last journals; ed. by E. C. Dawson. 1888 .....G 4153
Life; by E. C. Dawson. 1887.....G 4154
Lion-hearted: story of his life; by E. C. Dawson. 1890.....G 4152
HANWAY, J. [1712-86] Life; by J: Pugh. 1798 .....G 4148

HARDENBERG, Friedrich von. (*Novalis.*) [1772-1801] Hardenburg und die romantische Schule; von J. Schmidt. 1876 .....E 2400
HARDIN, B: [1784-1852] His times and contemporaries; by L. P. Little. 1887 .....G 4100
HARDING, C. [1792-1866] Sketch of; ed. by M. E. White. 1890.....G 4168
HARDINGE, H:, *Viscount.* [1785-1856] By C. Hardinge. 1891. [Rulers of India.] .....G 4435
HARDWICKE, *Earl of. See* YORKE, P.
HARE, A: J: C. [1834—] Memorials of a quiet life. [1872].....G 4156
HARE, M. L. [1708-1870] Biographical sketches; by C: K. Paul. 1883.....G 10225
HARNESS, W: [1790-1869] Literary life; by A. G. L'Estrange. 1871.....G 4161
HAROLD II., *King of England.* [—1066] Vita Haroldi; tr. by W. de G. Birch. 1885..I 5302
HAROUN ALRASCHID, *Caliph.* [766-809] The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization; by E. H. Palmer. 1881 .....K 1340
HARRIS, G., *Lord.* [1746-1829] Life; by S. R. Lushington. 1845.....G 4158
HARRIS, H. [1714-73] Life; by H. J. Hughes. 1892 .....G 4167
HARRIS, J., *1st Earl of Malmesbury.* [1746-1820] Letters; ed. by his grandson. 2 v. 1870 .....G 4440
HARRIS, J. H., *3rd Earl of Malmesbury.* [1807-89] Memoirs of an ex-minister. 1885..G 4159
HARRISON family. Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison; by C: P. Keith. 1893....G 14155
HARRISON, B: [1833—] Thirty days with President Harrison. 1891.....G 4163
Life; by L. Wallace. [1888].....G 4162
HARRISON, Clifford. [1850?—] Stray records. 2 v. 1892.....G 4166
HARRISON, W: H: [1773-1841] Life and times; by S. J. Burr. 1840.....G 4165
Memoir; by J. Hall. 1836.....G 14165
Life and history; by G: Jones. 1844..D 7090
Life; by H. Montgomery.....G 4164
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1023
Life and services; by C. S. Todd and B. Drake. 1840.....G 14166
HARVEY, W: H: [1811-66] Memoir. 1869 .....G 4442
HASSALL, A. H. [1817—] Narrative of a busy life: autobiography. 1893.....G 14205
HASTINGS, F. R., *1st Marquess of Hastings.* [1754-1826] Private journal. 2 v. 1858 .....G 4445
By J. Ross, of Bladensburg. 1893. [Rulers of India.].....G 4446
HASTINGS, Selina Shirley, *Countess of Huntingdon.* [1707-91] Life and times. 2 v. 1844 .....G 4
The coronet and the cross; comp. by A. H New. 1858.....G 4
HASTINGS, Warren. [1732-1818] Memoirs; by G. R. Gleig. 3 v. 1841.....G 4
By F. M. Holmes. n. d.....G 10
By *Sir* A. Lyall. 1889. [English men of action.] .....G 4
By T: B. Macaulay. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 221
By L. J. Trotter. 1878.....G 4
By L. J. Trotter. 1890. [Rulers of India.] .....G 4
HATCHER, W: H: [1821—] Memoirs; by J: Britton. 1847.....G 4
HATHERLEY, *Baron. See* WOOD, W: P.
HATTON, *Sir* Christopher. [1540-91] Life and times; by *Sir* H. Nicolas. 1847.....G 4
HAUFF, Wilhelm. [1802-27] Leben; von G. Schwab. 1877.....E 242
HAUPTMANN, M. [1792-1868] Letters of a Leipzig cantor. 2 v. 1892.....G 4
HAUSER, Kaspar. [1812-33] True story of; by *Duchess of* Cleveland. 1893.....G 4
Story; by E.. E. Evans. 1892.....G 4
By A. von Feuerbach. 1834.....G 4
Tracts relating to; by P. H. Stanhope. 1836 .....G 4
HAUTEFORT, *Mme.* de. *See* SCHOMBERG, M. de H.
HAVELOCK, *Sir* H: [1795-1857] Biographical sketch; by W: Brock. 1858.....G 4
Life; by J. T. Headley. 1861.....G 4
By F. M. Holmes. n. d.....G 10
Memoirs; by J: C. Marshman. 1860...G 4
By E. C. Phillips. 1886. [The world's workers.] .....G 4
HAVEN, Alice (B.) N. (*Cousin Alice.*) [1828-63] Cousin Alice: a memoir. 1871...G 4
HAVEN, H: P. [1815-76] A model superintendent; by H: C. Trumbull. 1880..G 4
HAVERGAL, F.. Ridley. [1836-79] Letters. 1871 .....G 4
Memorials; by M. V. G. Havergal. 1880.G 4
HAVERGAL, M. V. G. [1821-87] Autobiography. 1887.....G 4
HAVERGAL, W: H. [1793-1870] Life; by J.. M. Crane. [1882].....G 4
HAWES, J. [1789-1867] Life; by E. A. Lawrence. 1871.....G 4
HAWKER, R. S. [1803-75] Vicar of Morwenstow; by S. Baring-Gould. 1886.....G 4
HAWKWOOD, *Sir* J:, *Acuto.* [1320?-94] By T. Leader and G. Marcotti. 1889..**G 4
HAWTHORNE. Nathaniel. [1804-64] Personal recollections; by H. Bridge. 1893 .....G 4

E, N., *cont.*
. D. Conway. n. d. [Great
.....G 4458
Hawthorne and his wife; by J.
ne. 2 v. 1885.....G 4187
nes. [1879].....G 4186
y A. H. Japp. 1872.....G 4173
by G: P. Lathrop. 1876.....G 4185
ph. [1732-1809] By L: Nohl.
.....G 4191
Seeburg. 1884.....G 4192
Townsend. 1884.....G 4190
apers; by J. Gillow. 1888..W 3831
R. [1786-1846] Autobiography.
9.....G 4196
lence and table-talk. 2 v.
.....G 4197
. [1831-89] A memorial
y *Mrs.* J: Davis. 1890.....G 4201
erford B. [1822-93] Life and
rvices; by R. H. Conwell.
.....G 4202
haracter; by W: D. Howells.
.....G 4200
Stoddard. 1889. [Lives of the
s.] .....G 1034
Abraham. [1803—] Letters.
6.....G 4199
College Tom. [1720-98] A study
y C. Hazard. 1893.....G 14225
: [1778-1830] Liber amoris.
.....G 14249
y W: C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 1867.G 4203
[1678-1735] Diaries. 3 v.
.....G 4205
y W. Huddesford. 1772..*G 517-1
non. [1815?—] Recollections.
.....G 4217
D. [1817-80] Memoir; ed. by
eid. 1883.....G 4208
nald. [1783-1826] Life; by A.
2 v. 1830.....G 4206
F: [1819-88] Life; by W. Elliott.
.....G 4211
DER, J: [1743-1823] Life; by E:
er. 1847.....G 4207
K, James. [1810?—] Backward
1891.....G 4204
lijah. [1780-1852] Life and
D. W. Clark. 1855.....G 4209
. F: [1770-1831] By E: Caird.
.....G 4210
ich. [1799-1856] Ideas: book le
891.....D 4189-2
eine's life told in his own words;
Karpeles. 1893.....G 4216
; by *Baron* L. von Embden.
.....G 4214

HEINE, H., *cont.*
Erinnerungen an H. Heine und seine
Familie; von M. Heine. 1868.....E 2440
Last days; by C. Selden. 1884.....G 4213
Life; by W: Sharp. 1888.....G 4212
Life, etc.; by W: Stigand. 2 v. 1880..G 4215
HELOISE. [1101-64] Abelard and Heloise;
ed. by A. S. Richardson. 1884.....G 1505
Abelard and Heloise; by O. W. Wight.
1861 .....G 1506
HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea Browne. [1793-
1835] Memorials; by H: F. Chorley.
2 v. 1837.....G 4218
HENDRIK, H. [1835?—] Memoirs. 1878.L 1172
HENNES, T. [1861—] Her musical education;
by A. Hennes. 1877.....G 4220
HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen of England.*
[1609-69] Letters; ed. by M.. A.. E.
Green. 1847.....I 5545
HENRY II., *King of England.* [1133-89] By
Mrs. J. R. Green. 1888.....I 5393
History; by *Lord* Lyttleton. 3 v. 1768.I 5443
HENRY III., *King of England.* [1206-72]
Misrule of Henry III.; ed. by W. H. Hutton. 1887.....I 5504
HENRY IV., *King of England.* [1553-1610]
Memoirs; by W. H. Ireland. 2 v. 1824..I 3418
HENRY V., *King of England.* [1388-1422]
Life; by A. J. Church. 1889.....I 5404
Essay on the character of; by A. Luders.
1813 .....I 5399
History; by G: M. Towle. 1866.....I 5440
Memoirs; by J. E. Tyler. 2 v. 1838....I 5424
HENRY VII., *King of England.* [1456-1500]
Life; by J. Gairdner. 1889.....I 5402
HENRY VIII., *King of England.* [1491-1547]
Life; by J. M. V. Audin. 1852.....I 5430
Memoirs; by H: W: Herbert. [1880]...I 5400
Chronicle; tr. by M. A. S. Hume. 1889.I 5408
Life; by P. F. Tytler. 1854.....I 5391
HENRY III., *King of France and Poland.*
[1551-89] His court and times; by M. W.
Freer. 3 v. 1858.....I 3378
History; by J. Garden. 1783.....I 3431
HENRY IV., *King of France.* [1553-1610]
Henry IV. and Marie de Medici; by M. W.
Freer. 2 v. 1861.....**I 3396
Life; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. 1868....I 3390
HENRY, *Prince of Portugal.* [1394-1460]
Prince Henry the navigator; by R: H:
Major. 1877.....L 523
HENRY, *Prince of Wales.* [1594-1612] Life;
by *Sir* C: Cornwallis. 1738.....G 4221
HENRY, Joseph. [1797-1878] Memorial.
1880 .....G 4224
J. Henry and the magnetic telegraph; by
E. N. Dickerson. 1885.....**G 10309-1
Scientific work of; by W: B. Taylor.
1880 .....G 4223

HENRY, J., *cont.*
Addresses at the unveiling of the statue of; by M. R. Waite and N. Porter. 1884 .....**G 10309-1
HENRY, M: [1662-1714] Representative nonconformists; by A. B. Grosart. 1879.G 10246
HENRY, Patrick. [1736-99] Life; by *M: Henry. 1825.....G 4222
Life, correspondence, etc.; by W. W. Henry. 3 v. 1891.....G 4465
By M. C. Tyler. 1887. [American statesmen.] .....G 4226
Life; by W: Wirt. 1881.....G 4225
HENSLOW, J: S. [1796-1861] Memoir; by L. Jenyns. 1862.....G 4227
HENSON, J. [1787-1881] Autobiography. 1879 .....G 4228
HENTY, Richmond. [1837—] Australiana. 1886 .....G 4230
HEPBURN, James, *Earl of Bothwell.* [1536-78] Life; by F: Schiern. 1880.....G 4231
HEPBURN, *Sir* J: [1598-1636] Memoirs; by J. Grant. 1851.....G 4233
HERBERT, E:, *Earl of Cherbury.* [1581-1648] Autobiography. 1877.....G 4232
Autobiography; ed. by S. L. Lee. 1886.*G 4229
Life. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-55
HERBERT, G: [1593-1633] Life; by I. Walton. n. d.....D 4192
HERBERT, H: W: (*Frank Forester.*) [1807-58] Life and writings; ed. by D: W. Judd. 2 v. n. d .....G 4234
HERDER, J. G. [1744-1803] Leben und Werke; herausgegeben von H. Düntzer. n. d .....E 2441-1
Herder and his times; by H. Nevinson. 1884 .....G 4236
HERKOMER, Hubert. [1849—] Life and work; by W: L. Courtney. 1892....*Q 716
HERODOTUS. [484 B. C.—] Life and travels; by J. T. Wheeler. 2 v. 1855.....F 728
HERON, *Sir* R. [1765-1854] Notes. [1850].G 4238
HERRIES, J: C: [1778-1855] Memoir; by E: Herries. 2 v. 1880.....G 4239
HERSCHEL, Caroline. [1750-1848] Memoir; by *Mrs.* J: Herschel. 1876.....G 4241
HERSCHEL, *Sir* W: [1738-1822] His life and works; by E: S. Holden. 1881.....G 4242
HERVEY, James. [1714-58] By D. A. Harsha. 1866 .....G 4246
HEWES, G: R. T. [1731-1840] Memoir; by J. Hawkes. 1834.....H 2373
HEWITT, J: H. [1801-90] Shadows on the wall. 1877.....G 4250
HEYWOOD, P: [1773-1831] Memoir; by E. Tagart. 1832.....G 4251
HICKS, Elias. [1748-1830] Letters. 1861.G 4253
Journal. 1832.....G 4252
HIGBEE, E. E. [1830-89] Tributes to; by G: F. Mull, *and others.* 1890.....G 4[illegible]
HIGGINS, M: J. [1810-68] Memoir; by *Sir* W: S. Maxwell. 1875.....D 6[illegible]
HIGGINSON, F. [1588-1630] Life; by T: W. Higginson. [1891].....G 4[illegible]
HILARY, *St., of Poitiers.* [—367] By J: G. Cazenove. 1883. [Fathers for English readers.] .....G 4[illegible]
HILDEBRAND, *Pope. See* GREGORY VII.
HILDEBRAND, S: S. [1836—] Life; by J. W. Evans and A. W. Keith. 1870...G 4[illegible]
HILL, G. H. [1809-48] Life of Yankee Hill; by W. R. Northall. 1850.....G 4257
HILL, H: [1795—] Recollections of an octogenarian. [1884].....G 4[illegible]
HILL, M: Davenport. [1792-1872] Memoir; by R. and F. Hill. 1878.....G 4[illegible]
HILL, R: [1698—] Letters; ed. by J: J. Smith. 1854.....G 4[illegible]
HILL, *Rev.* Rowland. [1744-1833] Life; by V. J. Charlesworth. 1880.....G 4[illegible]
HILL, *Sir* Rowland. [1795-1879] Life; ed. by G. B. Hill. 2 v. 1880.....G 4[illegible]
HILLIARD, H: W. [1808—] Politics and pen pictures. 1892.....G 4264
HINCKS, *Sir* F. [1807-85] Reminiscences of his public life. 1884.....4267
HINDERER, A. M. [1827-70] Seventeen years in the Yoruba country. [1872].G 4[illegible]
HISLOP, S. [1817-63] By G: Smith. 1888 .....G 4[illegible]
HIUEN-TSIANG. [—664] Life; by Hwui Li and Yen-Tsung. 1888.....G 2491
HOBART, A. C., *Pasha.* [1822-86] Sketches from my life. 1887.....G 4270
HOBART, J: H: [1775-1830] Early life and professional years; by J: McVicar. 1878 .....G 4273
HOBART, S: [1828-74] By J. D. Fulton. [1883] .....G 4274
HOBART, Vere H:, *Lord.* [1818-75] Biographical sketch; ed. by *Lady* Hobart. 1885 .....D 6738-1
HOBBES, T: [1588-1679] By G: C. Robertson. 1886 .....G 4275
HOBHOUSE, J. C., *Lord Broughton.* [1786-1869] Substance of letters from Paris, 1815. 2 v. 1817.....I 13538
HOBSON, C. L. [1823-88] Life; by W. F. Hobson. 1888.....G 4277
HOCHE, L. [1768-97] Par Émile de Bonnechose. 1888.....E 5244
HODDER, G: [1819-70] Memories of my time. 1870.....G 4278
HODGE, Archibald Alexander. [1823-86] Princetoniana; by C. A. Salmond. [1888] .....G 4279

HODGE, C: [1797-1878] Life; by A. A. Hodge. [1880].....G 4276
Princetoniana; by C. A. Salmond. [1888].....G 4279
HODGSON, Francis. [1781-1852] Memoir; by J. T. Hodgson. 2 v. 1878.....G 4280
HODGSON, W: B. [1815-80] Life and letters; ed. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1883...G 4286
Student recollections; by E. Woodhead. 1883.....G 4283
HOFER, Andrew. [1767-1810] Memoirs of life. 1820.....G 4282
HOGARTH, W: [1697-1764] By A. Dobson. 1879.....Q 636
The man, the work, and the time; by G: A: Sala. 1866.....G 4281
HOGE, Moses D. [1819—] Commemoration of 45 years of service as pastor. n. d.G 4483
HOGG. James. (*The Ettrick Shepherd.*) [1772-1835] Life; by J. Browne. 1832....G 4285
Memorials; ed. by M. G. Garden. n. d.G 4284
Memorials; ed. by M. G. Garden. [2nd edition.] 1887.....G 4287
Observation on his memoir; by G: Goldie. 1832.....G 4285
HOLBEIN, Hans. [1497-1543] By J. Cundall. 1882.....Q 628
Holbein and his time; by A. Woltmann. 1872.....**Q 682
Life and work; by R. N. Wornum. 1867.....**Q 697
HOLBROOK, J. [1812-64] Ten years among the mail bags. 1855.....T 3540
HOLE, S. R. [1819—] Memories. 1892..G 4475
HOLLAND, *Sir* H: [1788-1873] Recollections of past life. 1882.....G 4290
HOLLAND, J: [1794-1872] Life; by W. Hudson. 1874.....G 4478
HOLLEY, A. L. [1832-82] Memorial. 1884.....G 4289
HOLLOWAY, J: W: [1806-31] Life. n. d.....T 5649
HOLME, B: [1682-1749] Works, with life. 1753.....G 4481
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. [1809—] By W: S. Kennedy. 1883.....G 4294
HOLT, Joseph. [1807—] Memoirs; ed. by T. C. Croker. 2 v. 1838.....G 4484
HOLYOAKE, G: J. [1817—] Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. 1892.....G 4480
HOME, D. D. [1833-86] Incidents in my life. 2 v. 1863-72.....G 4295
His life and mission; by *Mme.* D. Home. 1888.....G 4291
HOME, D: Milne. [1805-90] Biographical sketch; by his daughter. 1891.....G 4288
HOME, H:, *Lord Kames.* [1696-1782] Memoirs of life; by A. F. Tytler. 3 v. 1814.....G 4293
HOME, J: [1724-1808] Account of life and writings; by H: Mackenzie. 1822...G 4292
HOMER. [About 1000 B. C.] Complete life; by F. A. White. 1889.....F 782
HONE, P. [1781-1851] Diary. 2 v. 1889.G 4297
HOOD, E. P. [1820-85] A memorial; by G: H. Giddins. 1886.....G 4296
HOOD, Robin. [fl. 13th century.] Great hero of ancient minstrelsy of England; by J. Hunter. 1852.....G 4485
HOOD, T: [1798-1845] Memorials; by F. F. H. Broderip. 2 v. 1860.....G 4299
Hood in Scotland; by A. Elliot. 1885.G 4298
HOOK, T. E: [1788-1841] Life and remains; by R. H. D. Barham. 2 v. 1849.....G 4301
HOOK, W. F. [1798-1875] By W. R. W. Stephens. 2 v. 1880.....G 4300
HOOKER, T: [1586-1647] Life; by E: W. Hooker. 1870. [Lives of the chief fathers of New England.].....G 275-6
By G: L. Walker. [1891] [Makers of America.].....G 4303
HOPE, G: [1811-76] Sketch of life; by C. Hope. 1881.....G 4306
HOPE, James. [1801-41] Memoir; by *Mrs.* Hope. 1843.....G 4304
HOPKINS, Albert. [1807-72] Life; by A. C. Sewall. [1870].....G 4307
HOPKINS, J: H: [1792-1868] Life; by J. H. Hopkins, jr. 1873.....G 4308
HOPKINS, Mark. [1802-87] By F. Carter. 1892. [American religious leaders.]..G 4309
HOPKINS, S: [1721-1803] Memoir; by J: Ferguson. 1830.....G 4311
HOPPER, I: T. [1771-1852] By L. M. Child. [1881].....G 4310
HORNER, Francis. [1778-1817] Memoirs and correspondence; ed. by L. Horner. 2 v. 1853.....G 4312
HORTENSE, *Queen of Holland.* [1783-1837] Memoirs; comp. by L. Wraxall and R. Wehrhan. 2 v. 1862.....I 3068
History; by J: S. C. Abbott. 1870.....I 3053
HOUDIN, Robert. [1805-71] Life; by himself. [1859].....G 4314
HOUET, *Mme.* de Bonnault d'. [1781-1858] Life. 1885.....G 4316
HOUGHTON, *Lord.* *See* MILNES, R: M.
HOUSTON, S: [1793-1863] Life. 1855..G 4317
By H: Bruce. [1891] [Makers of America.].....G 4315
Life and literary remains; by W. C. Crane. 1885.....G 4319
Houston and his republic; by C. E. Lester. 1846.....G 4318
By A. M. Williams. 1893.....G 4325
HOUSTOUN, James. [1690—] Works. [Travels.] 1753.....G 4313

HOWARD, A. D., *Countess of Arundel.* [1557-1630] Life; ed. by H. F. Howard. 1857 .....G 4325
HOWARD, J: [1726-90] Memoir; by J. B. Brown. 1818.....G 4322
By H. Dixon. 1869.....G 4323
By J. J. Ellis. 1891.....G 4321
Life; by J. Field. 1850.....G 4488
By J: Stoughton. 1884.....G 4324
HOWARD, Philip, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey.* [1557-95] Life; ed. by H. F. Howard. 1857 .....G 4325
By G. A. Lee. n. d.....G 4492
HOWARD, Philip T:, *Cardinal.* [1620-94] Life; by C. E. R. Palmer. 1888.....G 4326
HOWE, J: [1630-1705] Representative nonconformists; by A. B. Grosart. 1879.G 10246
HOWE, R:, *1st Earl of Howe.* [1725-99] Life; by *Sir* J: Barrow. 1838.....G 4503
HOWE, S: G. [1801-76] Memoir; by J. W. Howe. 1876.....G 4327
The philanthropist; by F. B. Sanborn. 1891. [American reformers.].....G 4330
HOWELL, James. [1593-1666] Familiar letters; ed. by W. H. Bennett. 2 v. 1890....G 4331
Letters; ed. by J. Jacobs. 2 v. 1892.**G 4508
HOWELLS, W: Dean. [1837—] My year in a log cabin. 1893.....G 4525
HOWITT, M.. B. [1804-88] Autobiography. 2 v. 1889.....G 4328
HOYT, Jesse. [——] By W: L. Mackenzie. 1845 .....G 2082
HUDSON, H: [1500?-1611] Henry Hudson, the navigator; ed. by G. M. Asher. 1860 .....L 526
By J: M. Read. 1866.....G 4332
HUDSON, M.. Clemmer. [1839-84] Memorial; by E. Hudson. 1886.....G 4334
HUET, P. D. [1630-1721] Memoirs of his life. 1810.....G 4329
HUGH *of Avalon, St.* [1135-1200] Life; by G: G. Perry. 1879.....G 4336
HUGHES, G. E. [1821-72] Memoir of a brother. 1874.....G 4335
HUGHES. J:, *Archbishop.* [1797-1864] By H. A. Brann. 1892. [Makers of America.] .....G 4338
Life; by J. R. G. Hassard. 1866.....G 4337
HUGO, V: [1802-85] By A. Barbou. 1881.G 4341
By J. Cappon. 1885.....G 4342
L'homme et le poète; par E. Dupuy. 1887 .....E 5825
Life; by J. A. F. Hugo. 2 v. 1863....G 4343
Life and work; by J. P. Nichol. 1893..G 4339
Life and work; by G. B Smith. 1885.G 4340
HULL, W: [1753-1825] Military and civil life; by *Mrs.* M. Campbell. 1848.....G 4346
HULLAH, J: [1812-84] Life; by F. Hullah. *1886* .....G 4347
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. [1769-1859] Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827-58. 1860 .....G 4349
Life and travels. 1864.....L 6004
Life and travels. 1892.....G 4348
Life; ed. by K: Bruhns. 2 v. 1873....G 4353
Life; by P. F. H. Klencke. 1854.....G 4350
By F. A. Schwarzenberg. 1866.....G 4351
HUMBOLDT, W: von. [1767-1835] Briefwechsel mit Schiller. 1830.....E 4102
Letters to a female friend. 2 v. 1849.G 4353
Life; by G: Schlesier. 1854.....G 4350
HUME, D: [1711-76] Life; by himself. 1854 .....R 454
Letters to William Strahan; ed. by G. B. Hill. 1888.....G 4357
By T: H. Huxley. 1879.....G 4356
By W: Knight. 1886. [Philosophical classics.] .....G 4355
HUME, *Sir* Patrick, *1st Earl of Marchmont.* [1641-1724] Papers of the Earls of Marchment. 3 v. 1831.....G 4354
HUME, *Sir* Hugh, *3rd Earl of Marchmont.* [1708-94] Papers of the Earls of Marchmont. 3 v. 1831.....G 4354
HUNT, Harriet K. [1805—] Glances and glimpses. 1856.....G 4358
HUNT, Leigh. [1784-1859] Autobiography. 2 v. 1872.....G 4359
Correspondence. 2 v. 1862.....G 4360
Characteristics; by L. Cross. 1878....G 4361
Life; by C. Monkhouse. 1893.....G 4362
HUNT, S.. [1797-1889] Journal. 1892...G 4364
HUNT, W: M. [1824-79] Records; by H: G. Angell. 1881.....G 4363
HUNTER, J: [1728-93] Memoirs; by J. Adams. 1818 .....G 436[illegible]
HUNTINGTON, *Countess of. See* HASTINGS, Selina Shirley.
HUNTINGTON, S. [1732-96] Memoirs; by B: B. Wisner. 1828.....G 4367
HURD, R: [1720-1808] Life and writings; by F. Kilvert. 1860.....G 4368
HUSS, J: [1373-1414] Life and times; by E. H. Gillett. 2 v. 1871.....G 4370
By J. Loserth. 1884.....G 8342
By A. H. Wratislaw. 1882.....G 4369
HUTCHESON, Francis. [1671-1713] By T: Fowler. 1883.....G 2628
HUTCHINSON, J: [1616-64] Memoirs; by L. A. Hutchinson. 1884.....G 437[illegible]
Memoirs; by L. A. Hutchinson. 2 v. 1885 .....*G 437[illegible]
HUTCHINSON, T: [1711-80] Diary and letters; by P: O. Hutchinson. 1884.....G 437[illegible]
HUTTEN, Ulrich von. [1488-1523] By V. Chauffour-Kestner. 1863.....G 4[illegible]
Life and times; by D: F: Strauss. 1874 .....G 4[illegible]

JTTON, Catherine. [1756-1846] Reminiscences of a gentlewoman; ed. by C. H. Beale. 1891.....G 4377
JTTON, James. [1720-97] Memoirs; by D. Benham. 1856.....G 4378
JTTON, W: [1723-1815] Life; ed. by L. Jewitt. [1872].....G 4382
CDE, E:, *Earl of Clarendon.* [1608-74] Historical inquiries; by G: A. Ellis. 1827 .....G 4386
Life; by T. H. Lister. 3 v. 1838-37....G 4385
Lives of British statesmen; by J: Macdiarmid. 1838.....G 10302
SEN, H. [1828-88] By H. Jæger. 1890.G 4585
DESLEIGH, *Lord. See* NORTHCOTE, *Sir* Stafford.
NATIUS *of St. Paul, Father. See* SPENCER, G:
PEY, *Sir* E. [1732-1809] Memoirs; by E. B. Impey. 1847.....G 4590
CHBALD, E.. [1753-1821] Memoirs; ed. by J. Boaden. 2 v. 1833.....G 4595
GALLS, H: A: [1823-44] Memoir; by G: W. Burnap. 1845.....G 4602
EDELL, James. [1750-99] Life and correspondence; by G. J. McRee. 2 v. 1857-58 .....G 4608
ENÆUS, *St.* [135-202] Life and writings; by J. Beaven. 1841.....W 2537
VING, E: [1792-1834] Life; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1862.....G 4610
Biographical sketches; by C: K. Paul. 1883 .....G 10225
Ecclesiastical and literary biography; by W. Wilks. 1854.....G 4611
VING, H: [1838—] Life. 1883.....G 4614
By F: Daly. 1884.....G 4615
Twenty years at the Lyceum; by P. Fitzgerald. 1893.....G 4616
VING, Washington. [1783-1859] By D: J. Hill. 1879.....G 4618
Life and letters; by P. M. Irving. 4 v. 1864 .....G 4621
Work; by C: D. Warner. 1893.....G 4617
By C: D. Warner. 1884. [American men of letters.].....G 4619
Studies of; by C: D. Warner, *and others.* 1880 .....G 4620
SBELLA, *Queen of Castile and Aragon.* [1451-1506] Isabella of Castile; by E. A. Starr. 1889.....I 4429
A, J. F. de. [1703-81] Vida, etc.; por P. F. Monlau. 1850.....E 34875
JRBIDE, A. de, *Ex-emperor of Mexico.* [1783-1824] Life; by himself. 1824.*G 4630
Narrative of his last moments; by C: de Beneski. 1825.....G 4631
CKSON, Andrew. [1767-1845] Addresses on the presentation of his sword. 1855 .....G 4658
JACKSON, A., *cont.*
Life; by W: Cobbett. 1834.....G 4652
Monument to; comp. by B. M. Dusenbery. 1846 .....G 4650
By O. Dyer. 1891.....G 4651
Life; by J: H: Eaton. 1824.....G 4657
Pictorial biography; by J. Frost. 1861.G 4646
Biography; by P. A. Goodwin. 1833..G 4648
Life and public services; ed. by J: S. Jenkins. 1852.....G 4655
By J. Parton. 1893. [Great commanders.] .....G 4647
Life; by J. Parton. 3 v. 1870.....G 4656
Life; by S. Smith. 1834.....G 4649
By W: G. Sumner. 1884. [American statesmen.] .....G 4653
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 4654
JACKSON, *Sir* G: [1785-1861] Diaries and letters, 1801-8; ed. by *Lady* Jackson. 2 v. 1872.....G 4659
Diaries and letters, 1809-16; ed. by *Lady* Jackson. 2 v. 1873.....G 4660
JACKSON, J., jr. [1810-34] Memoir; by J. Jackson. 1835.....G 4661
JACKSON, T: J., *Stonewall.* [1824-63] Life; by M. Addey. 1863.....G 4666
By J: E. Cooke. 1876.....G 4669
Life and campaigns; by R. L. Dabney. 1866 .....G 4668
Life; by J. M. Daniels. 1863.....G 4664
Life and letters; by M. A. Jackson. 1892 .....G 4667
By S. L. Jones. 1863.....G 4663
Life; by S.. N. Randolph. 1876.....G 4665
JAFFRAY, Alexander. [1614-73] Diary; ed. by J: Barclay. 1834.....G 4672
JAMES I., *King of Aragon.* [—1276] By C. R. Beazley. 1890.....I 443
JAMES I., *King of England.* [1566-1625] Life; by R. Chambers. 2 v. 1830.....I 5352
Life and writings; ed. by W: Harris. 1814 .....I 5557-1
Life; ed. by M. Laing. 1804.....I 5435
JAMES II., *King of England.* [1633-1701]
Life; ed. by J. S. Clarke. 2 v. 1816.**I 5598
By C: T. Wilson. 1876.....I 5431
JAMES V., *King of Scotland.* [1513-42] Life and death. 1819.....I 7059
His poetry and adventures; by J. Paterson. 1861 .....I 7055
JAMES VI., *of Scotland. See* JAMES I., *King of England.*
JAMES, *Duke of Monmouth.* [1649-85] Life, progresses, and rebellion; by G: Roberts. 2 v. 1844.....I 5542
JAMES, H: [1811-82] Autobiography. 1885 .....D 7088

JAMES, J: A. [1785-1859] Life and letters; by R. W. Dale. 1861.....G 4076
JAMESON, A.. [1797-1860] Memoirs; by G. Macpherson. 1878.....G 4080
JANES, E. S. [1807-76] Life; by H. B. Ridgaway. 1882.....G 4073
JARRATT, D. [1732-1801] Life; by himself. 1806 .....G 4082
JARVES, J. J., jr. [1809-84] Pepero, the boy artist: brief memoir; by J. J. Jarves. 1891 .....G 4077
JASMIN, J. [1798-1864] Barber, poet, philanthropist; by S: Smiles. 1891.....G 4674
JAY, J: [1745-1829] Correspondence and public papers; ed. by H: P. Johnston. 4 v. 1890-93.....*G 4085
Life; by W: Jay. 2 v. 1833.....G 4078
By G: Pellew. 1890. [American statesmen.] .....G 4083
JAY, W: [1769-1853] Autobiography; ed. by G: Redford and J: A. James. 1855..G 4079
JAY, W: [1789-1858] By B. Tuckerman. 1893 .....G 4075
JEAFFRESON, C. [1650-1725] Young squire of the 17th century. 2 v. 1878.....G 4086
JEANNE D'ALBRET, *Queen of Navarre.* [1528-72] Life; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1858 .....G 1000
JEFFERIES, R: [1848-87] Eulogy; by W. Besant. 1888.....G 4084
JEFFERSON, Joseph. [1829—] Autobiography. [1890].....*G 4087
JEFFERSON, T: [1743-1826] Autobiography. 1871 .....D 4245-1
Autobiography. 1892.....**D 4246-1
Correspondence. 7 v. 1871.....D 4245-1-7
By J: T. Morse, jr. 1885. [American statesmen.].....G 4090
Life; by J. Parton. 1883.....G 4094
Private life; by H. W. Pierson. 1862..G 4098
Life; by H: S. Randall. 3 v. 1871....G 4095
Domestic life; by S.. N. Randolph. 1872 .....G 4092
Memoir, correspondence, etc.; ed. by T: J. Randolph. 2 v. 1829.....G 4093
Life, writings, etc.; by B. L. Rayner. 1832 .....G 4089
Life; by S: M. Schmucker. [1857]....G 4091
By J. Schouler. 1893. [Makers of America.] .....G 4088
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1519
Life; by G: Tucker. 2 v. 1837.....G 4097
Jefferson and the American democracy; by C. de Witt. 1862.....G 4096
JEFFERSONS, The; by W: Winter. 1881. [American actor series].....G 202
JEFFREY, F., *Lord.* [1773-1850] Life; by *Lord Cockburn.* 1857.....G 4700
JEFFREYS, G:, *Lord.* [1648-89] Memoirs; by H. W: Woolrych. 1827.....G 4699
JEMISON, M.. [1742-1833] Life; by J. E. Seaver. 1877.....G 4701
JENGHIS KHAN. *See* GENGHIS KHAN.
JENKIN, F. [1833-85] Life; by R. L: Stevenson. 1887.....G 4702
Memoir; by R. L: Stevenson. 1887..D 70774
JENKINSON, R. B., *2nd Earl of Liverpool.* [1770-1828] Life and administration; by C: D. Yonge. 3 v. 1868.....G 4703
JENNER, E: [1749-1823] Life; by J: Baron. 2 v. 1838.....G 4704
JERDAN, W: [1782-1869] Autobiography. 4 v. 1852-53.....G 4705
JEROME, *St.* [340-420] By E. L. Cutts. n. d. [Fathers for English readers.].....G 4709
Life; by *Mrs.* C: Martin. 1888.....G 4706
JÉROME, *King of Westphalia.* [1784-1860] Briefwechsel der Königin Katharina und des Königs Jérome von Westphalen; herausgegeben von A. von Schlossberger. 3 v. 1886.....E 4173
JEROME, Chauncey. [1793—] History of the American clock business and life; by himself. 1860.....G 14715
JERROLD, Douglas. [1803-57] Memoir; by W. B. Jerrold. n. d.....D 42005
JERVIS, J:, *Earl of St. Vincent.* [1735-1823] Life and correspondence; by E: P. Brenton. 2 v. 1838.....G 4707
JESSE, E: [1780-1868] Memoir; by M. Houstoun. 1889.....G 5618
JETER, J. B. [1802-80] Life; by W: E. Hatcher. 1887.....G 4708
JEVONS, W: Stanley. [1835-82] Letters and journal; ed. by H. A. T. Jevons. 1886.G 4710
JEWEL, J:, *Bishop.* [1522-71] Life; by C: W. Le Bas. 1835.....G 4711
JEWITT, L. [1816-86] Life and death; by W: H: Goss. 1889.....G 4712
JEWSBURY, G. E. [1812-80] Letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by A. E. Ireland. 1892 .....G 14720
JOAN *of Arc.* [1410-31] The maid of Orleans; by W: H: D. Adams. 1889.....G 2020
Life; by D. W. Bartlett. [1854].....G 2026
Joan of Arc and the times of Charles VII.; by A. E. Bray. 1874.....G 2023
By *Lord* R. S. Gower. 1893.....G 12026
A biography; ed. by S.. M. Grimké. 1867 .....G 2027
Memoirs; by *Abbé* Leuglet du Fresnoy. 1812 .....G 2028
By J. O'Hagan. 1893.....G 12025
Life and death; by H. Parr. 2 v. 1896.G 2024
By J. Tuckey. 1833.....G 2025
JOANNA *of Sicily, Queen of Naples.* [1327-82] Historical life. 2 v. 1824.....I 2420

JOGUES, I:, *Father*. [1607-46] Life; by F. Martin. 1885.....G 14730
JOHN *of Damascus, St*. [700-760] By J. H. Lupton. 1882. [Fathers for English readers.] .....G 4713
JOHN, *King of England*. [1166-1216] By W: Chadwick. 1865.....I 5310
JOHN *of Barneveld*. [1547-1619] Life and death; by J: L. Motley. 2 v. 1874...I 832
JOHN, *Don, of Austria*. [1546-78] By *Sir* W: Stirling-Maxwell. 2 v. 1883.....1 1390
JOHN WILLIAM, *Prince of Gotha*. [1677-1707] Short history; by J. T. Philipps. 1740 .....G 3266
JOHNSON, Andrew. [1808-75] Life and speeches; by L. Foster. 1866.....G 4714
Life; by J: Savage. 1866.....G 4715
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 5154
JOHNSON, G: F. [—1875] Memorial address on life of. 1876.....**G 10309-1
JOHNSON, Reverdy. [1796-1876] Speeches on life of; by H. C. Naill and W. H. Hinks. 1876.....**G 10309-1
JOHNSON, R: W. [1827—] A soldier's reminiscences. 1886.....G 4716
JOHNSON, S: [1696-1722] Life; by T: B. Chandler. 1824.....G 4732
JOHNSON, S: [1709-84] Johnsoniana. [1884] .....G 4721
Johnsoniana. 1836.....G 4726
Letters; ed. by G: B. Hill. 2 v. 1892..G 4734
Letters; ed. by H. L. Piozzi. 2 v. 1788..G 4717
Life; by J. Boswell. 10 v. 1884.....G 4722
Life; by J. Boswell. 5 v. 1884.....G 4727
Life; by J. Boswell. 1893. [Globe edition.] .....G 4730
Life; by J. Boswell; ed. by G. B. Hill. 6 v. 1891 .....G 4733
Croker's Boswell; by P. Fitzgerald. 1880 .....G 4725
Life; by F. Grant. 1887. [Great writers.] .....G 4719
By J. Hay. 1884.....G 4729
By J. Macaulay. 1884.....G 4720
Life and conversations; by A. Main. 1874 .....G 4728
His words and ways; ed. by E. T. Mason. 1879 .....G 4724
Life and genius; by A. Murphy. 1834.D 4265-1
Anecdotes; by H. L. Piozzi. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-105
Anecdotes; by H. L. Piozzi. 1826.....G 4718
By L. Stephen. n. d. [English men of letters.] .....G 4723
JOHNSON, *Sir* W: [1715-74] By W: E. Griffis. 1891. [Makers of America.].....G 4735
Life and times; by W: L. Stone. 2 v. 1865 .....G 4736
JOHNSON, W: S: [1727-1819] Life and times; by E. E. Beardsley. 1886.....G 4738
JOHNSTON, Albert Sydney. [1803-62] Life; by W: P. Johnston. 1880.....G 4739
JOHNSTON, G: [1797-1855] Selections from [his] correspondence; ed. by J. Hardy. 1892 .....G 14737
JOHNSTON, Joseph E. [1807-91] By R. M. Hughes. 1893.....G 14742
Memoir; by B. T. Johnson. 1891.....G 4737
JOLI, Guy. [fl. 1650] Memoirs. 1777....G 4741
JONES, Agnes E. [1832-68] "Una and her paupers"; by J. M. Higinbotham. [1872] .....G 4742
JONES, C: J. [1818—] From the forecastle to the pulpit. [1884].....G 4743
JONES, Eli. [1807—] Life and work; by R. M. Jones. [1889].....G 4740
JONES, Inigo. [1572-1653] Inigo Jones and Wren; by W: J. Loftie. 1893.....*Q 1067
JONES, J: Paul. [1747-92] Life. 1856...G 4744
By J: S. C. Abbott. [1874].....G 4746
Life; by A. S. Mackenzie. 2 v. 1878..G 4745
Life and correspondence; by R. Sands. 1830 .....G 4748
Life; by J: H: Sherburne. 1825.....G 4747
JONES, S. [1808-73] Life and work; by R. M. Jones. [1889].....G 4740
JONES, *Sir* W: [1746-94] Life. 1810...C 2481-1
Life; by *Lord* Teignmouth. 1815.....G 4749
Life; by *Lord* Teignmouth. 2 v. 1807 .....D 4270-1-2
JONSON, Ben. [1574-1637] By J: A. Symonds. 1886. [English worthies.].....G 4750
JORGENSON, Jorgen. [1779—] Convict king; by J. F. Hogan. 1891.....G 14748
JOSEPH, François Leclerc du Tremblay, *dit Père*. [1577-1638] Vie du véritable père Josef. 1705.....E 6429
JOSEPHINE, *Empress*. *See* BONAPARTE.
JOSHEE, A. [1865-87] Life; by C. H. Dall. 1888 .....G 4753
JOYCE, J: A. [1842—] Checkered life. 1883 .....G 4754
JUDAS MACCABAEUS. [—160 B. C.] By C. R. Conder. 1879.....K 983
JUDD, Sylvester. [1789-1860] Life and character; comp. by A. Hall. 1857.....G 4751
JUDSON, Adoniram. [1788-1850] By C. B. Hartley. [1863].....G 4755
Life; by E: Judson. 1883.....G 4757
Memoir; by F. Wayland. 2 v. 1853...G 4758
JUDSON, Ann H. [1789-1826] By C. B. Hartley. [1863].....G 4755
Memoir; by J. D. Knowles. 1884.....G 4752
By *Mrs*. A. M. Willson. [1855].....G 4756
Memorial; by W. N. Wyeth. 1888...G 14760
JUDSON, Emily C. [1818-54] By C. B. Hartley. [1863] .....G 4755

JULIAN, J. C., *cont.*
Life and letters; by A. C. Kendrick. 1893 .....G 4759
By Mrs. A. M. Wilson. [1855].....G 4756
Memorial; by W. N. Wyeth. 1890...G 14762
JULIAN, S. B. [1832-45], By C. B. Hartley. [1843] .....G 4755
By Mrs. A. M. Wilson. [1855].....G 4756
Memorial; by W. N. Wyeth. 1890...G 14761
JULIAN, J. B. [1811-93] Letters and extracts. 1871 .....G 4770
JULIAN, *Cardinal. See* CESARINI, G.
JULIAN, G: W. [1817—] Political recollections. 1884.....G 4760
JUNG-STILLING, J. H. [1740-1817] Autobiography. [1835].....G 4764
JUNOT, L. P., *Mme., Duchesse d'Abrantès.* [1784-1838] Memoirs. 3 v. 1883.....I 3602
JUSTIN, *Martyr.* [103-165] Life; by *Mrs.* C: Martin. n. d.....G 4778
KALB, J:, *Baron de.* [1721-80] Life; by F: Kapp. 1884.....G 4803
Leben; von F: Kapp. 1862.....G 4804
In memoriam: address; by G: Savage. 1890 .....**G 10309-1
KÅLFSSON, L. [1267-1331] Life; by E. Hafliðason. 1890.....G 5059
KAMES, *Lord. See* HOME, H:
KANE, Elisha Kent. [1820-57] Love-life. 1866 .....G 4808
Life; by W: Elder. [1858].....G 4807
Memoir; by M. Jones. 1886.....L 1160
KANT, Immanuel. [1724-1804] Memoir; by T: K. Abbott. 1889.....R 1583
By J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 1882.....G 4811
By W: Wallace. 1882.....G 4810
KARL AUGUST, *Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz.* [1785-1837] Goethe und Karl August; von H. Düntzer. 1888.....E 1205
KAUFFMANN, Angelica. [1741-1807] By F. A. Gerard. 1892.....G 4812
Angelica Kauffmann; par A. F. L. de Wailly. 2 v. 1838.....E 7830
KAVANAGH, A. M. [1813-80] A biography; by S. L. Steele. 1891.....G 4813
KEAN, C: [1811-68] Life and theatrical times; by J: W: Cole. 1850.....G 4814
KEAN, Edmund. [1787-1833] Life; by F. W. Hawkins. 2 v. 1869.....G 4816
Life and adventures; by J. F. Molloy. 2 v. 1888 .....G 4815
KEARNY, Philip. [1815-62] Personal and military history; by J: W. De Peyster. 1869 .....G 4818
KEARY, Annie. [1825-70] Memoir; by E. Keary. 1882.....G 4817
KEATS, J: [1795-1821] Letters to Fanny *Brawne.* 1878.....G 4819
KEATS, J:, *cont.*
Letters to his family and friends; ed. by S. Colvin. 1891.....G 4820
By S. Colvin. 1887. [English men of letters] .....G 4821
KEBLE, J: [1792-1866] Memoir; by Sir J. T. Coleridge. 2 v. 1869.....G 4822
A biography; by W. Lock. 1893.....G 14763
Biographical sketches; by C: K. Paul. 1883 .....G 10235
Essay; by J: C. Shairp. 1866.....G 14830
KECKLEY, E. [1828—] Behind the scenes. 1868 .....G 4823
KEENE, C: S: [1823-91] Life and letters; by G: S. Layard. 1892.....**G 4824
KELLEY, A. [1787-1850] Life and work; by J. L. Bates. 1888.....G 4824
KELLY, J: [1822—] Life and times; by J. F. McLaughlin. 1885.....G 4825
KEMBLE, F., A. [1809-92] Further records, 1848-83. 1891.....G 4827
Records o' a girlhood. 1884.....G 4829
Records of later life. 1883.....G 4830
Records of later life. 3 v. 1882.....G 4828
KEMBLE, J: P. [1757-1823] Retirement from the stage. 1817.....G 4829
Memoirs; by J. Boaden. 2 v. 1825....G 4830
Memoirs; by J: A. Williams. 1817...G 4831
KEMBLES, The. By P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. n. d .....G 4832
KEMPIS, Thomas à. *See* THOMAS À KEMPIS.
KEN, T: [1637-1711] Life; by W. L. Bowles. 1854 .....G 4834
Life; by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v. [1888]..G 4835
KENDALL, Amos. [1789-1869] Autobiography; ed. by W: Stickney. 1872...G 4836
KENMARE, *Nun of. See* CUSACK, M. F.
KENNEDY, D: [1825-86] Life; by M. Kennedy. 1887.....G 4838
KENNEDY, J: P. [1795-1870] Life; by H: T. Tuckerman. 1871.....G 4839
KENNEDY, M. S. [1814-91] Memoir; by J. Kennedy. 1892.....G 4840
KENT, *Duke of. See* EDWARD, *Duke of Kent.*
KEPPEL, A:, *Viscount.* [1725-86] Life; by T: Keppel. 2 v. 1842.....G 4844
KEPPEL, G: T:, *Earl of Albemarle.* [1799-1891] Fifty years of my life. 1877.G 4845
KER, J: [1740-1804] Memoirs. 2 v. 1726..G 4842
KERFOOT, J: Barrett. [1816-81] Life; by H. Harrison. 2 v. 1886.....G 4846
KEROUALLE, L., de, *Duchess of Portsmouth.* [1649-1734] Life; comp. by H. Forneron. 1887.....*I 5964
KEYES, M., *Lady.* [1540?-78] Tablette-books, 1577. 1861.....G 4847
KEYSER family; comp. by C. S. Keyser. 1889 .....**G 4851

KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET, M. E. [1813—] Thirty years in the harem. 1872.....G 4848
KIDD, *Capt.* W: [1650-1701] By J: S. C. Abbott. 1874.....G 4849
KING, E.. T. [1820-56] Memoir; by E.. T. King. 1860.....G 4853
KING, Jonas. [1792-1869] By F. E. H. Haines. [1879].....G 4855
KING, T: Starr. [1824-64] Tribute to; by R: Frothingham. 1865.....G 4858
KINGHORN, J. [1766-1832] Memoir; by W. H. Wilkin. 1855.....G 4852
KINGSLEY, C: [1819-75] By M. Kaufmann. 1892 .....G 4856
By F. E. Kingsley. 1863.....G 4861
Biographical sketches; by G: K. Paul. 1883 .....G 10225
KIP, W: Ingraham. [1811—] Early days of my episcopate. 1892.....G 4859
KIRBY, Georgiana Bruce. [1818—] Years of experience. 1887.....G 4863
KIRBY, W: [1759-1850] Life; by J: Freeman. 1852 .....G 4864
KIRKALDY, *Sir* W: [1530?-73] Memoirs and adventures; by J. Grant. 1849.....G 4860
KITTO, J: [1804-54] Life; by J: Eadie. 1861 .....G 4866
From poor-house to pulpit; by W: M. Thayer. 1859.....G 4862
KLEIST, H. von. [1776-1811] Prussia's representative man; by F. Lloyd and W: Newton. 1875.....G 4867
KLOEDEN, K: F: von. [1786-56] Self-made man: autobiography. 2 v. 1876.....G 4868
KLOPSTOCK, F: G. [1724-1803] Letters, 1750-1803. 1814.....G 4865
Memoirs. 1810.....G 4869
KLOPSTOCK, Margaret M. [1728-58] Memoirs. 1810.....G 4869
KNIGHT, C: [1791-1873] Passages from [his] life. 1874.....G 4870
A sketch; by A. A. Clowes. 1892.....G 4871
KNIGHT, Ellis Cornelia. [1757-1837] Autobiography. 2 v. 1861.....G 4872
KNIGHTON, *Sir* W: [1776-1836] Memoirs; by *Lady* Knighton. 2 v. 1838.....G 4874
KNOX, H: Life and correspondence; by F. S. Drake. 1873.....G 14875
KNOX, J: [1505-72] Portraits; by T: Carlyle. 1885 .....D 3996-12
Life and times; by R. W. Gosse. 1888.G 4875
Letters; ed. by D: Laing. 1864...**W 2758-6
John Knox and the Church of England; by P: Lorimer. 1875.....G 4877
Life; by T: M'Crie. 2 v. 1813.....G 4878
By W: M. Taylor. 1885.....G 4876
KNOX, Robert. [1791-1862] *Life; by H: Lonsdale. 1870*.....G 4879
KOERNER, K: Theodor. [1791-1813] Life; by C. G. Koerner. 2 v. 1845.....G 4881
KOLOKOTRONÊS, T. [1770-1823] The Klepht and the warrior. 1892. [Adventure series.].....G 4880
KÖNIGSMARK, C. J., *Count.* [1600-63] Königsmark and "Tom of ten thousand"; by H: Vizetelly. 1890.....G 4882
KOSSUTH, L: [1802-94] Memories of my exile. 1880.....G 4883
His reception in New York. 1852....G 4885
Life. 1851.....G 4884
Life; by P. C. Headley. 1852.....G 4886
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von. [1761-1819] Life; by himself. 2 v. 1827.....G 4888
KRUDENER, Barbe-Julie de Wietinghoff de. [1764-1824] Life and letters; by C. Ford. 1893.....G 4893
KRUMMACHER, C.. [1799-1867] Unsere Mutter; von M. Krummacher. 1890..E 2973
KRUMMACHER, F. A. [1767-1845] Unser Grossvater; von M. Krummacher. 1891 .....E 2974
KRUMMACHER, F: W: [1796-1868] Autobiography. 1869.....G 4890
KRUSENSTERN, Adam Johann von. [1770-1846] Memoir. 1856.....G 4895
KURZ, Hermann. [1813-73] Von P. Heyse. 1874 .....E 3000-1
LACKINGTON, J. [1746-1816] Memoirs. 1827 .....G 4987
LACORDAIRE, Henri Dominique, *l'Abbé.* [1802-61] Biographical sketch; by H. L. S. Lear. 1882.....G 5000
Memoir; by *Count* de Montalembert. 1863 .....G 5047
LAFARGE, M. C. [1816-52] Memoirs. 2 v. 1841 .....G 5048
LAFAYETTE, *Marquis* de. [1757-1834] Complete history. 1845.....G 5009
Memoirs, correspondence, etc. 1837..G 5010
Sketch of life. 1830.....D 5722
Recollections of [his] private life; by M. J. Cloquet. 1835.....G 5011
Life; by W: Cutter. 1849.....G 5003
Life; by L. H. Farmer. [1888].....G 5005
Life; by P. C. Headley. [1856].....G 5006
By A. Higgs. 1871.....G 5008
Life; by E. Mack. 1841.....G 5004
By B. Sarrans. 2 v. 1832.....I 3675
Life; by B. Tuckerman. 2 v. 1889...G 5007
Life; by R. Waln, jr. 1825.....G 5002
LAFAYETTE, M. A. F. de N. [1759-1807] Life; by *Mme.* de Lasteyrie. 1872....G 5012
LA FAYETTE, M. L. M. de. [1616-65] Mademoiselle de La Fayette; par *Mme.* de Genlis. 2 v. 1813.....E 6227
LA FONTAINE, J. de. [1621-95] By W. L. Collins. n. d.....G 5015

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de. [1790-1869]
Twenty-five years of my life. 2 v.
1872 .....G 5020
Life; by M. Domvile. 1888.....G 5035
LAMB, C: [1775-1834] Correspondence.
2 v. 1876.....D 4279-1-2
Life and letters. 1883.....D 4278-1
Letters; ed. by A. Ainger. 2 v. 1888.G 5020
Letters; ed. by *Sir* T: N. Talfourd and
W: C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 1886.....G 5028
By A. Ainger. n. d.....G 5026
By A. Ainger. [Revised edition.] 1888.G 5023
By T. Craddock. 1867.....G 5021
Lamb: his friends, his haunts, and his
books; by P. Fitzgerald. 1866.....G 5027
Essays: a biographical study; ed. by E.. D.
Hanscom. [1891].....G 5022
In the footprints of; by B: E. Martin.
1890 .....G 5024
By B. W. Procter. 1866.....G 5025
Life and correspondence; by *Sir* T: N.
Talfourd. 3 v. 1876.....D 4279-1-3
LAMB, *Sir* J. B. B. [1752-1824] Letters; ed.
by J. Hutton. 1885.....G 2288
LAMB, J: [1735-1800] Memoir; by I: Q.
Leake. 1857.....G 5032
LAMB, M.. [1764-1847] By A. Gilchrist.
1884 .....G 5030
LAMB, W:, *Lord Melbourne*. [1779-1848]
Papers; ed. by L. C. Sanders. 1889...G 5295
By H: Dunckley. 1890. [Queen's prime
ministers.] .....G 5034
Memoirs; by W. M. Torrens. 2 v.
1878 .....G 5033
LAMENNAIS, F. [1782-1854] Memoir.
1891 .....W 8267
LA MOTTE, *Comtesse* de. [1750?-91] Memoirs.
1789 .....G 5036
LANDOR, Walter Savage. [1775-1864] By
S. Colvin. n. d.....G 5037
Critical study; by E: W. Evans, jr.
1892 .....D 11525
By J: Forster. 1869.....G 5038
Biography; by J: Forster. 1876.....D 4286-1
LANDSEER, *Sir* Edwin. [1802-73] By F: G.
Stephens. 1880 .....Q 640
LANE, E: W: [1801-76] Life; by S. Lane-
Poole. 1877.....G 5041
LANE, L. S. [——] I married a soldier.
1893 .....G 5040
LANE, Lunsford. [1805?—] By W: G. Haw-
kins. 1863.....T 6404
LANFRANC, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. [1005?-
89] The three archbishops; by W. and
M. Wilks. n. d.....G 365
LANGDALE, *Lord*. *See* BICKERSTETH, H.
LANGTON, Stephen. [—1228] Warrior, priest
and statesman; by W: H: D. Adams.
1875 .....G 1062
LANGUET, H. [1518-81] Correspondence;
ed. by S. A. Pears. 1845.....G
LANIGAN, J. [1758-1828] Irish wits and
worthies; by W. J. Fitzpatrick.
1873 .....G
LAPSLEY, S: N. [1866-92] Life and letters
1893 .....G
LARCOM, Lucy. [1826-93] A New Englan
girlhood. 1889.....G
LARDNER, N. [1684-1768] Life; by A.
Kippis. 1827.....*W 2
LARNED, W: A: [1806-62] Discourse; by
T. D. Woolsey. 1862.....G
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, *Marquise* de. [17
1857] Memoirs. 1816.....G
Memoirs. 1827. [Constable's miscel-
lany.] .....D 2
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, H. du V. de. [17
94] "Monsieur Henri"; by L. I. Guin
1892 .....G
LARRA, M. J. de. [1809-37] Vida; por C.
Cortés. 1886.....E 3
LA SALLE, Robert, *Chevalier*. [1635-87] By
J: S. C. Abbott. [1875].....G
LASAULX, Amalie von, *Sister Augustine*.
[1815-72] Memorials. 1881.....G
LAS CASAS, B. de. [1474-1566] Life; by
A. Helps. 1868.....G
LASCELLES, A. (C.) *See* CATLEY, A.
LASSALLE, Ferdinand. [1825-64] Lassalle
as a social reformer; by E: Bernstein.
1893 .....G
By W: H. Dawson. 1890.....T
LATIMER, Hugh. [1491-1555] A biography;
by R. Demaus. [1881].....G
By J. J. Ellis. 1890. [Men with a mis-
sion.] .....G
LATUDE, H: M. de. [1725-1805] Escapes
from prison; ed. by P. Villars. 1892.G
LAUD, W: [1573-1645] Life; by J: Baines.
1855 .....G
By A. C. Benson. 1887.....G
Life and times; by J: P. Lawson. 2 v.
1829 .....G
Life; by C: W. Le Bas. 1836.....G
LAVALETTE, *Comte* de. [1769-1830] Memo
2 v. 1831.....G
LA VALLIÈRE, F. L. de la B. le B., *Duchess*
de. [1644-1710] Par *Mme*. de Genlis. 2
1829 .....E
Vie pénitente; par *Mme*. de Genlis.
1825 .....E
LAW, J: [1671-1729] The Mississippi bubble:
a memoir; by A. Thiers. 1859.....G
Memoirs; by J: P. Wood. 1824.....G
LAW, W: [1686-1761] Life; by J. H. Overto
1881 .....G
Life and writings; by R. Tighe. 1848.G

LAWLESS, V. B., *Lord Cloncurry*. [1773-1853] Life and times. 1850.....G 5068
LAWRENCE, Abbott. [1792-1855] Memoir; by H. A. Hill. 1884.....G 5070
LAWRENCE, Amos. [1786-1852] Extracts from diary and correspondence. 1855.G 5072
Discourse commemorative of; by M. Hopkins. 1853.....**G 10309-1
Poor boy and merchant prince; by W: M. Thayer. n. d.....G 5073
LAWRENCE, *Sir* H: [1806-57] Life; by *Sir* H. B. Edwardes and H. Merivale. 1873.....G 5078
LAWRENCE, J: L. M., *Lord*. [1811-79] By *Sir* C: U. Aitchison. 1892. [Rulers of India.].....G 5305
"Saviour of India"; by C: Bruce. 1889.G 5071
By J. J. Ellis. [1891] [Men with a mission.].....G 5077
By F. M. Holmes. n. d.....G 10243
Life; by R. B. Smith. 2 v. 1883.....G 5075
By *Sir* R: Temple. 1889. [English men of action.].....G 5074
LAWRENCE, *Sir* T: [1769-1830] By *Lord* R. Gower. 1882.....Q 648
Life and correspondence; by D. E. Williams. 2 v. 1831.....G 5076
LAWRENCE, T. B. [1826-69] Memorials. [1869].....G 5069
LAWSON, C. G. [1851-82] Memoir; by E. W. Gosse. 1883.....**Q 754
LAWSON, G: [1749-1820] Life and times; by J. Macfarlane. 1880.....G 5079
LE BRUN, V. [1755-1842] Souvenirs. 1880.....G 5080
LEDYARD, J: [1751-88] Life and travels; by J. Sparks. 1828.....G 5082
LEE, Arthur. [1740-92] Life; by R: H: Lee. 2 v. 1829.....G 5085
LEE, C: [1731-82] Memoirs, with essays and letters. 1792.....G 5086
LEE, H: [1752-1818] Life; by C. B. Hartley. 1859.....G 5088
Observations on Jefferson's attack on; by H. Lee, jr. 1839.....G 5087
LEE, R: H: [1732-94] Memoir; by R: H: Lee. 1825.....G 5084
LEE, Robert. [1791-1856] Life and remains; by R. H. Story. 2 v. 1870.....G 5091
LEE, Robert E: [1807-70] Life and campaigns; by E. L. Childe. 1875.....G 5093
Life; by J: E. Cooke. 1883.....G 5095
Personal reminiscences; by J. W. Jones. 1875.....G 5094
Memoirs; by A. L. Long. 1886.....G 5096
Life; by J. D. McCabe. 1870.....G 5090
Life; by E. V. Mason. 1872.....G 5092
Lee and his lieutenants; by E. A. Pollard. 1867.....G 1145
LEE, W: [1739-95] Letters; ed. by W. C. Ford. 3 v. 1891.....G 5083
LEE, Yan Phou. [1861—] When I was a boy in China. [1887].....G 8705
LEECH, J: [1817-64] Life and work; by W: P. Frith. 2 v. 1891.....*Q 665
Biographical sketch; by F: G. Kitton. 1884.....G 5081
LEEVES, W. [1748-1845] In memoriam; by A. M. Moon. 1887.....G 5097
LEFROY, T: L. [1776-1869] Memoir; by T. Lefroy. 1871.....G 5099
LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton. [1797-1843] Biography and correspondence. 1846.D 7330-1
LEGATE, Bartholomew. [1575-1612] The last Smithfield martyr; by F. Gregg. 1886.....G 5098
LEGOUVÉ, Ernest W. [1807—] Sixty years of recollections. 2 v. 1893.....G 14075
LEGRAS, L.. [1591-1662] Heroine of charity; by K. O'Meara. 1890.....G 7027
LEIBNITZ, G. W., *Freiherr* von. [1646-1716] By J: T. Merz. 1884.....G 5100
LEICESTER, *Earl of*. *See* MONTFORT, Simon de.
LEIGH, E.. M. [1815-43] Medora Leigh; ed. by C: Mackay. 1869.....G 5103
LELAND, C: G. [1824—] Memoirs. 1893.G 5310
LELAND, J: [1507-52] Life; ed. by W. Huddesford. 1772.....*G 517-1
LE MOYNE, J. B., *Sieur de Bienville*. [1680-1768] By G. King. 1892. [Makers of America.].....G 2170
LE MOYNE, P. [1602-71] Étude sur sa vie et ses œuvres; par H. Chérot. 1887..E 5449
LENNOX, W: Pitt, *Lord*. [1799-1881] Celebrities I have known. 2 v. 1876....G 5104
Celebrities I have known. 2nd series. 2 v. 1877.....G 5105
Fifty years biographical reminiscences. 2 v. 1863.....G 5106
My recollections from 1806-73. 2 v. 1874.....G 5107
LENOX, James. [1800-80] Recollections, etc.; by H: Stevens. 1886.....G 5108
LEO X., *Pope*. [1475-1521] By C: Gore. n. d.....G 5110
By W: Roscoe. 2 v. 1883-76.....G 5111
LEO XII., *Pope*. [1760-1829] Recollections of the last four popes; by *Cardinal* H. E. Wiseman. 1858.....G 418
LEO XIII., *Pope*. [1810—] Life; by B. O'Reilly. 1887.....G 5113
Life; by B. O'Reilly. 1887.....**G 5114
Life; ed. by J. F. Talbot. 1886.....G 5115
LEOPOLD I., *King of Belgium* [1790-1865] Memoirs; by T. Juste. 2 v. 1868.....I 950
LEPAGE, J. Bastien. [1848-84] As artist; by G: Clausen. 1892.....**Q 705

LEPAGE, J. B., *cont.*
Lepage and his art; by A. Theuriet. 1892 .....**Q 705
LEPSIUS, R: [1810-84] Biography; by G. Ebers. 1887.....G 5118
LE SAGE, Alain René. [1668-1747] History; by G: Saintsbury. n. d.....G 5119
LESLIE, C. R. [1794-1859] Autobiographical recollections. 2 v. 1860.....G 5124
LESSEPS, Ferdinand de. [1805—] Recollections of forty years. 2 v. 1887.....G 5120
Life and enterprises; by G. B. Smith. 1893 .....G 15120
LESSING, G. E. [1729-81] Biographie. n. d .....E 3090-1
Life; by T. W. Rolleston. 1889. [Great writers.] .....G 5125
Life; by J. Sime. 2 v. 1879.....G 5122
Life and works; by A. Stahr. 2 v. 1873 .....G 5121
Life and works; by H.. Zimmern. 1878.G 5123
LEVER, C: [1806-72] Life; by W. J. Fitzpatrick. [1884].....G 5130
LEWIS, D. [1823-86] Biography; by M.. F. Eastman. 1891.....G 5131
LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. [1806-63] Letters. 1870 .....G 5132
LEWIS, M: Gregory. [1775-1818] Life and correspondence. 2 v. 1839.....G 5133
LEWIS, S: S. [1836-91] Life; by A. S. Lewis. 1892 .....G 5135
L'HÔPITAL, M. de. [1507-73] Essay on the life of; by C: Butler. 1814.....G 5134
LIEBER, Francis. [1800-72] Life and letters; by T: S. Perry. 1882.....G 5136
LIEVEN, *Princess.* [1784-1857] Correspondence with *Earl* Grey: 1824-41. 3 v. 1890..G 5315
LIGHTFOOT, Hannah. [——] Notes on; by W. J. Thoms. 1867.....G 5128
LIGNE, *Princesse* de. *See* MASSALSKA, Hélène.
LILLY, W: [1602-81] Life and times. 1822 .....G 5138
Life; by himself. 1774.....G 1639
LINCOLN, Abraham. [1809-65] Expressions of condolence and sympathy. 1867.**G 5150
Life; by I: N. Arnold. 1885.....G 5146
Life and character: memorial address; by G: Bancroft. 1866.....G 5156
Life; by J. H. Barrett. 1865.....G 5327
Life; by D. W. Bartlett. 1860.....G 5322
Biography; by N. Brooks. 1888.....G 5153
Every-day life; by F. F. Browne. 1886 .....G 5139
Inner life; by F. B. Carpenter. 1883...G 5142
Recollections of; by L. E. Chittenden. 1891 .....G 5330
By C: C. Coffin. 1893.....G 5329
Memorial; by W: T. Coggeshall. 1865.G 5152

LINCOLN, A., *cont.*
Life; by F. Crosby. [1865].....
By E. Foster. 1885. [The world's workers.] .....
By Horace Greeley. [1893].....
Life; by P. A. Hanaford. [1883].....
True story of a great life; by W: H. Herndon and J. W: Welk. 3 v. [1889] .....
Life; by J. G. Holland. 1866.....
New world heroes; by E. Hope. n. d..
Historical sketches; by E. R. Jones. [1875] .....
Life; by W. H. Lamon. 1872.....
By C: G. Leland. 1883.....
Self-portrayed; by J: M. Ludlow. 1866 .....
Lincoln and men of war times; by A. McClure. 1892.....
By J: T. Morse, jr. 2 v. 1893. [Amer statesmen.] .....
The forest boy; by Z. A. Mudge. 1884.
History; by J: G. Nicolay and J: Hay. 10 v. 1890.....**
Children's life; by M. L.. Putnam. 1892. [J].....
Life; by H: J. Raymond. 1865.....
Reminiscences; ed. by A. T. Rice. 1886 .....
An essay; by C. Schurz. 1891.....
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of t presidents.] .....
Pioneer boy; by W: M. Thayer. 1863.
His pen and voice; comp. by G. M. Va Buren. 1890.....
By G. Welles. 1874.....
Life on the circuit with Lincoln; by H: Whitney. 1892.....
LIND, Jennie. *See* GOLDSCHMIDT.
LINN, L: F. [1795-1843] Life; by E. A. and N. Sargent. 1857.....
LINNÆUS, C. von. [1707-78] The floral king; by A. Alberg. 1888.....
Life; by *Miss* Brightwell. 1858.....
Through the fields with; by F. Caddy. 1887 .....
LINNELL, J: [1792-1882] Life; by A. T. Story. 2 v. 1892.....
LISLE, J. G. S. [1760—] Life. 1799.....
LISZT, Franz. [1811-86] Correspondence Wagner; tr. by F. Hueffer. 2 v. 1889 .....
By R. L. de Beaufort. 1886.....
By L: Nohl. 1884.....
By L. Ramann. 2 v. 1882.....
By J. Wohl. 1887.....
LIVERPOOL, *Earl of.* *See* JENKINSON,
LIVINGSTON, E: [1764-1836] Life; by H. Hunt. 1884.....

STON, L.. [1782-1860] Memoir; by
L. Hunt. 1886.....G 5174
STON, W: [1723-90] Life; by T. Sedg-
ck, jr. 1833.....G 5176
STONE, D: [1813-73] Story of his
and travels. 1888.....G 5178
I: G. Adams. 1892.....G 5172
onal life; by W: G. Blaikie. 1881.G 5182
: Hughes. 1889. [English men of
ion.] .....G 5181
igstone and the exploration of Central
rica; by H. H. Johnston. 1891....G 5173
. Montefiore. n. d.....G 5177
and discoveries; by J. E. Ritchie.
. n. d.....**L 3120
by J: S. Roberts. [1881].....G 5179
t. Smiles. 1886. [The world's
rkers.] .....G 5180
. J: [1632-1704] Life; by H. R. F.
urne. 2 v. 1876.....G 5187
: Fowler. n. d.....G 5186
. C. Fraser. 1890. [Philosophical
ssics.] .....G 5206
and letters; by *Lord* King. 1884..G 5185
. Joseph. [1805-60] Life; by J. Devey.
2 .....G 5184
OOD, J. B. [1852-84] Farthest north;
C: Lanman. 1885.....L 1165
. J. C. G. [1796-1869] The art ballad;
A. B. Bach. 1890.....Q 6216
ND, J: [1798-1849] Memoir.
3 .....D 7375
3, A:, *Lord.* [1817-45] Diplomatic
iniscences. 2 v. 1892.....G 5375
S, C: [1799—] My youth by sea and
d: 1809-16. 2 v. 1876.....G 5188
ife: 1815-49. 2 v. 1877.....G 5189
James. [1674-1751] Memoirs; by W.
nistead. 1851.....G 5201
. J: A. [1827-86] Life; by J. W. Buel
l W. E. S. Whitman. 1884.....G 2203
and services; by G: F. Dawson.
7 .....G 5183
Sir W: E. [1798-1875] Life; by B. J.
rrington. 1883.....G 5190
Sir J: [1809-63] By *Lady* Login.
0 .....G 5205
N, J. W. [1810?—] As a slave and as
reeman. 1859.....G 5191
NDERRY, *Marquis of.* *See* STEWART.
ELLOW, H: Wadsworth. [1807-82]
works, etc.; by G: L. Austin.
3 .....G 5196
V. S. Kennedy. [1882].....G 5195
memorials; ed. by S: Longfellow.
7 .....G 5200
by S: Longfellow. 2 v. 1886....G 5199
ome life; by B. R. T. Macchetta.
2 .....G 5193

LONGFELLOW, H: W., *cont.*
By E. S. Robertson. 1887. [Great
writers.] .....G 5192
By R: H: Stoddard. 1882.....G 5198
By F. H: Underwood. 1882.....G 5194
LONGINUS, Dionysius. [213-73?] Life,
writings, etc.; by W: Smith. 1819...F 783
LONGSTREET, A. B. [1790-1870] Judge
Longstreet; by O. P. Fitzgerald.
1891 .....G 5204
LONGSTRETH, M.. A.. [1811-84] Memoir;
by H.. W. Ludlow. 1886.....G 5202
LONGUEVILLE, *Duchesse* de. [1619-79]
Jeunesse de Mme. de Longueville; par V:
Cousin. 1883.....E 5546
Mme. de Longueville pendant la Fronde;
par V: Cousin. 1881.....E 5550
Youth of; by V: Cousin. 1854.....G 5203
LOPE DE VEGA. *See* VEGA CARPIO.
LOTI, Pierre, *ps.* *See* VIAUD, L. M. J.
LOUDON, G. E. [1716-90] Sketch; by G. B.
Malleson. 1884.....G 5207
LOUIS IX., *King of France, St.* [1215-70] By
F. P. G. Guizot. 1879.....G 267
By J: de Joinville. 1878.....I 3301
Saint Louis and the thirteenth century;
ed. by G. Masson. 1881.....I 3306
LOUIS XIV., *King of France.* [1638-1715]
History; by J: S. C. Abbott. [1870]...I 3356
Life and times; by G. P. R. James. 2 v.
1884 .....I 3364
LOUIS XV., *King of France.* [1710-74]
Private life; by Moufle d'Angeville. 4 v.
1781 .....I 3452
LOUIS XVII., *King of France.* [1785-95]
Life, suffering, and death; by A. de
Beauchesne. 2 v. 1855.....I 3405
The dauphin; by A: Meves. 1876.....I 3448
Memoirs; comp. by W: and A: Meves.
1868 .....I 3451
Misfortunes of the dauphin; tr. by C. G.
Perceval. 1838.....I 3422
The lost dauphin; by A. De G. Stevens.
1887 .....I 3406
The royal dauphin; by R. Tomes. 1853..I 3359
LOUIS XVIII., *King of France.* [1755-1824]
Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. 1832.....I 3670
LOUIS PHILIPPE, *King of France.* [1773-
1850] History; by J: S. C. Abbott.
[1871] .....I 3654
Public and private life; by L. G. Michaud.
1851 .....I 3438
By B. Sarrans. 2 v. 1832.....I 3675
LOUISA, *Queen of Prussia.* [1776-1810] Life
and times; by E.. H. Hudson. 2 v.
1874 .....I 1007
The royal disciple; by C. R. Hurst. n. d..I 1000
Memoirs; by Mrs. C: Richardson. 1847.I 1022

LOUISE, *Sister*. *See* HALL, L.. Gardiner.
LOUISE JULIANE, *Electress Palatine*. [1576-1644] Her times; by F.. E.. Bunnett. 1862 .....G 5211
LOUISE MARIE, *de France*. [1737-87]
By H. L. S. Lear. 1877.....G 5210
Life; by *Abbé* Proyard. 1808.....G 5209
LOVAT, *Lord*. *See* FRASER. Simon.
LOVEJOY, E. P. [1802-37] Memoir; by J. C. and O. Lovejoy. 1838.....G 5226
LOVER, S: [1797-1868] Life; by B. Bernard. 1874 .....G 5216
By A. J. Symington. 1880.....G 5215
LOWDER, C: [1820-80] By M. Trench. 1883 .....G 5219
LOWE, C: [1828-74] Memoir; by M. P. Lowe. 1884 .....G 5221
LOWE, P: [1550?-1613?] Life and works; by J. Finlayson. 1889.....G 5222
LOWE, Robert, *Viscount Sherbrook*. [1811-92]
By J. F. Hogan. 1893.....G 5220
Life and letters; by A. P. Marten. 2 v. 1893 .....G 5218
LOWELL, James Russell. [1819-91] Letters; ed. by C: E. Norton. 2 v. 1894.....G 5384
Life; by E. E. Brown. [1887].....G 5224
An address; by G: W: Curtis. 1892...G 5223
By F. H: Underwood. 1882.....G 5225
The poet and the man; by F. H: Underwood. 1893.....G 5385
LOYOLA, Ignazio de, *St*. [1491-1556] By D: Bartoli. 2 v. [1885].....G 5230
By S. Rose. 1870.....G 5229
LUCAS, F: [1812-55] Life; by E: Lucas. 2 v. 1886 .....G 5233
LUDLOW, E. [1620-93] Memoirs. 3 v. 1698-99 .....*G 5227
LUDWICK, C. [1720-1801] Life; by B. Rush. 1831 .....G 5228
LUMISDEN, Andrew. [1720-1801] Memoirs; by J. Dennistoun. 2 v. 1855.....G 7286
LUNDY, B: [1789-1839] Life, travels and opinions. 1847.....G 5231
LUTFULLAH. [1802—] Autobiography; ed. by E: B. Eastwick. 1858.....G 5232
LUTHER, Martin. [1483-1546] Autobiography; ed. by J. Michelet. 1884.....G 5239
Life. n. d.....D 7489
Life and work; by P: Bayne. 2 v. 1887 .....G 5245
Life; by A. Bower. 1813.....G 7620
By C. C. J. Bunsen. [1859].....G 5235
Life, with view of Reformation in England; by G. Croly. 1858.....G 5252
By J. A. Froude. 1884.....G 5242
Vindication of: by J. C: Hare. 1855...G 5251
Life, in engravings; by G. Kœnig. *1857* .....**Q 8024
By J. Koestlin. 1883.....G 5243

LUTHER, M., *cont*.
Anecdotes; by J. Macaulay. n. d.....G
Life and times; by W. C. Martyn. n. d.G
Boyhood; by H: Mayhew. 1864.....G
By E. D. Mead. 1884.....G
Leben; von M. Meurer. 1870.....G
Life; by J. Michelet. n. d.....D
Journeys; by J: G. Morris. 1881.....G
Luther at Wartburg; by J: G. Morris. 1882 .....G
Quaint sayings and doings; ed. by J: G. Morris. 1887.....G
By J: Rae. 1884.....G
By J: H. Treadwell. 1881.....G
By J. Verres. 1884.....G
Life; by H: Worsley. 2 v. 1861.....G
LUZZATTO, Moses Chaim. [1707-46] A modern Hebrew poet; by A. S. Isaacs. 1878 .....G
LYELL, *Sir* C: [1797-1875] Life; by K. Ly 2 v. 1881.....G
LYNDHURST, *Lord*. *See* COPLEY, J: S.
LYON, M.. [1797-1849] Recollections; by F. Fisk. [1866].....G
Memoir; by E: Hitchcock. 1860.....G
The true woman; by W: M. Thayer. n. d.....T
LYON, Nathaniel. [1819-61] Life; by A. Woodward. 1862.....G
LYSTER, F: [1840-65] With Gordon in Chi letters; ed. by E. A. Lyster. 1891...G
LYTTELTON, T:, *Lord*. [1744-79] Life; by T: Frost. 1876.....G
MABILLON, J. [1632-1707] Par E. de Broglie. 2 v. 1888.....E
McALLISTER, Ward. [1827—] Society as I have found it. [1890].....G
M'ARTHUR, *Sir* W. [1809-87] By T: M'Cul lagh. 1891.....G
MACARTNEY, G:, *Earl of Macartney*. [173 1806] Some account of life and writing by J. Barrow. 2 v. 1807.....G
MACAULAY, T: B., *Lord*. [1800-59] Public life; by F: Arnold. 1862.....G
By A. S. G. Canning. 1882.....G
By J. C. Morison. n. d.....G
Life and letters; by G: O: Trevelyan. 2 v. [1875] .....G
Life and letters; by G: O: Trevelyan. 2 v. 1876.....G
McAULEY, Jerry. [1839-84] Life and work ed. by R. M. Offord. [1885].....G
MACCABÆUS. *See* JUDAS MACCABÆUS
M'CHEYNE, R: M. [1813-43] Memoir and remains; by A. A. Bonar. 1892....G 1
McCLELLAN, G: B. [1826-85] Life and campaigns; by G. S. Hillard. 1864.....G
M'CLINTOCK, J: [1814-70] Life and letters by G: R. Crooks. 1878.....G

McCLUNG, J: A. [1804-59] Biography; by H: Waller. 1879.....L 7688
M'CRIE, T: [1772-1835] Life; by T. M'Crie. 1840 .....G 5411
McCULLAGH, J: [1811-88] Sunday-school man of the south; by J. H. McCullagh. 1889 .....G 5416
McCULLOUGH, J: [1832-85] In memory; by W: Winter, *and others*. 1889.....G 5801
McDONALD, Flora. [1720-90] Autobiography. 2 v. 1870.....G 5423
By A. Macgregor. 1882.....G 5424
MACDONALD, *Sir* J: A. [1815-91] Life; by E. Collins; ed. by G. M. Adam. 1891..G 15400
Anecdotal life; by E. B. Biggar. 1891.G 15401
Life and times; by J. E. Collins. 1883.G 15402
MACDONALD, S. J. J. A., *Duke of Tarentum*. [1765-1840] Recollections; ed. by C. Rousset. 1893.....G 15409
Recollections; ed. by C. Rousset. 2 v. 1892 .....G 15408
MACDONELL, James. [1842-79] By W. R. Nicoll. 1890.....G 5414
McDONOGH, J: [1779-1850] Life and work; by W: Allan. [1886].....G 5425
McDOWELL, E. [1771-1830] Biography; by M. Y. Ridenbaugh. 1890.....G 5803
MACERONI, F. [1788—] Memoirs. 2 v. 1838 .....G 5417
MACFARREN, G: A. [1813-87] Life, works, and influence; by H: C. Banister. 1891 .....G 5804
MACGREGOR, *Sir* C: M. [1840-87] Life and opinions; ed. by *Lady* C.. Macgregor. 2 v. 1887.....*G 5413
M'GREGOR, *Sir* G. [—1842?] Memoirs; by M. Rafter. 1820.....G 15413
MACGREGOR, Robert. [1660-1743] Memoirs of Rob Roy; by K. Macleay. 1881..G 2339
MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo. [1469-1527] Life; by L. Passerini. 1882.....D 4308-1
Machiavelli and his times; by P. Villari. 4 v. 1878-83.....G 5426
McILVAINE, C: Pettit. [1799-1873] Memorials; by W: Carus. 1882.....G 5427
MAC INNES, H. [1863-84] Joyfully ready; by *Mrs.* MacInnes. 1892.....G 15425
MAC IVER, R. [1841—] Under fourteen flags; by W. D. L'Estrange. 2 v. 1884....G 5428
MACKARNESS, J: F. [1820-89] Memorials of the episcopate; by C. C. Mackarness. 1892 .....G 15427
MACKAY, A. M. [1849-90] Life told for boys; by H. J. W. 1892.....G 5806
Missionary to Uganda; by H. J. W. 1890 .....G 5805
MACKAY, C: [1814—] Forty years' recollection. 2 v. 1877.....G 5430
McKEAN family. Genealogy; by R. Buchanan. 1890 .....G 5809
McKEAN, T: [1734-1817] Biography; by R. Buchanan. 1890.....G 5809
Life; by R. Buchanan. 1890.....G 5810
M'KENNEY, T: L. [1785-1858] Memoirs, with sketches of travels among the Indians. 1846 .....G 15428
MACKENZIE, C: F: [1825-62] Memoir; by H. Goodwin. 1864.....G 5808
MACKENZIE, Colin. [1806-81] Storms and sunshine of a soldier's life. 2 v. 1884 .....G 5436
MACKENZIE, H: [1745-1831] Memoirs; by *Sir* W. Scott. 1854.....D 4312
MACKENZIE, J: Kenneth. [1850-87] Medical missionary to China; by *Mrs.* Bryson. 1891 .....G 5811
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Morell. [1837-92] Memoir; comp. by H. R. Haweis. 1893.....G 15430
MACKENZIE, W: Lyon. [1795-1861] Life and times; by C: Lindsey. 1863.....G 5434
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James. [1765-1832] Memoirs; by R. J. Mackintosh. 2 v. 1835 .....G 5431
MACKINTOSH, J: [1822-51] The earnest student: memorials; by N. Macleod. 1857 .....G 5429
MACKLIN, C: [1690-1797] Memoirs; by W: Cooke. 1806.....G 5813
By E: A. Parry. 1891. [Eminent actors.] .....G 5812
MACKONOCHIE, A. H. [1825-87] Memoir; ed. by E. F. Russell. 1890.....G 5453
McLAREN, D. [1800-86] Life; by J. B. Mackie. 2 v. 1888.....G 5419
MACLAY, W: [1737-1804] Journal, 1789-91; ed. by E. S. Maclay. 1890.....G 5814
MACLEAN, J: [1771-1814] Memoir; by J. Maclean, jr. 1876.....G 5807
MACLEAN, L. E. L. [1802-38] Life; by L. Blanchard. 2 v. 1841.....G 5439
MACLEOD, Norman. [1812-72] By D. Macleod. [1876] .....G 5432
MACLISE, Daniel. [1806-70] Memoir; by W. J. O'Driscoll. 1871.....G 5433
MACLURE, W: [1763-1840] Memoir; by S: G: Morton. 1844.....G 5437
McMAHON, J: V. L. [1800-71] Life; by J: T. Mason. 1879.....G 5435
MACMILLAN, Daniel. [1813-57] Memoir; by T: Hughes. 1882.....G 5438
MACON, N. [1757-1837] Life; by E: R. Cotten. 1840 .....G 5442
McPHEETERS, S: B. [1819-70] Memoir; by J: S. Grasty. 1871.....G 15432
MACRAE, J. [1649-1746] Annals; comp. by J. T. Wheeler. 1862.....G 15440

MACREADY, W: C: [1793-1873] By W: Archer. 1890.....G 5446
Macready as I knew him; by *Lady* Pollock. 1884 .....G 5441
Reminiscences; by *Sir* F: Pollock. 1875 .....G 5440
MACURDY E. [1763-1843] Life; by D: Elliott. 1848. .....G 5443
MADDEN, R: R. [1798-1886] Memoirs; ed. by T. M. Madden. 1891.....G 5447
MADGE, T. [1823-66] A protestant poor friar; by B. Hereford. [1892].....G 15450
MADISON, Dolly Payne. [1767-1849] Memoirs and letters. 1886.....G 5444
MADISON, James. [1751-1836] Works. 4 v. 1884 .....D 4316
By S. H. Gay. 1884.....G 5445
Life and times; by W: C. Rives. 3 v. 1881 .....G 5448
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1009
MAFFITT, J. N. [1795-1850] Tears of contrition. 1821.....G 5449
MAGELLAN, F. [1470-1521] Life; by F. H. H. Guillemard. 1890.....G 5815
Adventures and conquests; by G: M. Towle. [1879] .....G 5450
Story; by G: M. Towlé. 1891. [Heroes of history.].....G 5816
MAGINN W [1794-1842] Memoir; by S. Mackenzie. 1857.....D 7433
MAHAN, Asa. [1799—] Autobiography. • 1882 .....G 5451
MAHOMET. [570-632] *See under* Religion.
MAIMON, S. [1754-1800] An autobiography. 1888 .....G 5452
MAINE, *Sir* H: [1822-88] A brief memoir; by *Sir* M. E. G. Duff. 1892.....G 15468
MAINTENON, *Mme.* de. [1635-1719] Correspondence with the Princess des Ursins. 3 v. 1827.....G 5817
Letters and life. 3 v. 1772.....G 5454
By E. Bowles. 1888.....G 5455
Par *Mme.* de Genlis. 2 v.....E 6234
MAITLAND, W:, *of Lethington.* [1528?-73] Life; by J Skelton. 1887.....I 7141
MALABARI, B. M. [1853—] Biographical sketch; by D. Gidumal. 1892 .G 5819
MALAN Cæsar [1787-1864] Life, labours and writings. 1869.....G 5456
MALCOLM, *Sir* J: [1769-1833] Life and correspondence; by J: W: Kaye. 2 v. 1856 .....G 5820
MALIBRAN, *Mme.* [1808-36] Memoirs, with correspondence; by *Countess* de Merlin. 2 v. 1840.....G 5457
MALLET, E. O. [1794-1856] A Christian *woman; by Mme.* De Witt. 1882...G 5462
MALLET-DU PAN, J. [1749-1800] Memoirs ed. by A. Sayous. 2 v. 1852.....G
MALMESBURY *Earl of. See* HARRIS.
MALONE, Edmond. [1741-1812] Memoir; b J. Boswell. 1814.....G
Life; by *Sir* J. Prior. 1860.....G
MALORTIE, *Baron* de. [—] 'Twixt old times and new. 1890 .....D
MANN Horace. [1796-1859] "Mann" and manners; by *Dr.* Doran. 2 v. 1876..I
Life; by M.. Mann. 1891.....D 4
Life; by M.. Mann. 1865.....G
MANNING, H: E:, *Cardinal.* [1808-92] By W Hutton. 1892. .....G
By J: Oldcastle. n. d.....G
Memorials; ed. by J: Oldcastle. 1892..G
MANSFIELD, E. D. [1801-80] Personal memories. 1879.....G
MANTEGNA, A. [1431-1506] By J. Cartwright. 1881.....G
MARBOT, *Baron* M. de. [1782-1854] Memo 2 v. 1892.....G
MARCELLO. [1785-1838] Autobiography; ed. by MacIan. 1891.....I
MARCHMONT, *Earl of. See* CAMPBELL.
MARCHMONT, *Earl of. See* HUME.
MARGARET *of Anjou, Queen of England and France.* [1429-81] History; by J. Abbott. [1861].....I
Life and times; by M.. A. Hookham. 2 1872 I
MARGARET *of Angoulême, Queen of Navar* [1492-1549] By A. M.. F. Robinson. 1886 I
Life; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1858.....G
MARGARET *of Valois, Queen of Navarre.* [1553-1615] Memoirs. 2 v. 1813....I
MARGARET, *St., Queen of Scotland* [1046 93] Life; by *Bishop* Turgot. 1884...I
MARGARET, *Countess of Salisbury.* [147 1541] Blessed Margaret of Salisbury; G. A. Lee. [1887] .....G
MARIA LOUISA, *Queen of Etruria.* [1782 1824] Memoir; by herself. 1814....I
MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France a Navarre.* [1755-93] History; by J: S. Abbott. [1849].....I
Prison life; by M. C. Bishop. 1893...I
Private life; by J. L. H. Campan. 1887..I
Last days; by *Lord* R. Gower. 1885...I
Life; by M. de La Rocheterie. 2 v. 1893 .....•I
By S.. Tytler. 1883.....I
The woman and queen; by S.. Tytler. 1883 I
Memoirs; by J. Weber. 3 v. 1805-12....I
MARIE LOUISE, *Empress of France.* [1791 1847] Memoir; by *Mme.* Durand. 1888 I

)UISE, *Empress of France, cont.*
le Saint-Amand. 1891.....I 13573
days of; by I. de Saint-Amand.
.....I 13572
Louise and the decadence of the
re; by I. de Saint-Amand. 1890.I 3572
Louise and the invasion of 1814; by
Saint-Amand. 1891.....I 13571
s; by I. de Saint-Amand. 1886..I 3599
HÉRÈSE, *Empress of Austria.*
80] Par le *Duc* de Broglie. 2 v.
.....E 5312
EI MEDICI, *Queen of France.*
1642] Life; by J. Pardoe. 3 v.
.....I 3425
Francis. [1732-95] Life; by W: G.
s. 1860.....G 5474
y M. L. Weems. 1884.....G 5475
I, L., *ps. See* GALLENGA, Antonio.
X, P. O. de O. de. [1688-1763]
etc.; par G. Larroumet. 1882.E 6555
M, J: [1761-1827] Naval career.
.....G 5478
ROUGH, *Duke of. See* CHURCHILL.
TEL, J. F. [1723-99] Autobiography.
1878.....G 5480
Clement. [1495-1544] By H: Morley.
.....G 5482
T, F: [1792-1848] Life; by D: Han-
1889. [Great writers.].....G 5483
y F. Marryat. 2 v. 1872.....G 5484
I, I: [1807-82] Reminiscences; by
ylor. 1892.....G 5486
I: P. [1801-82] Life and letters;
by C. C. Marsh. v. 1. 1888..G 5487
L, J: [1755-1835] By A. B. Ma-
r. 1885.....G 5489
AN, J. [1768-1837] Life and times;
C. Marshman. 2 v. 1859....G 12355
HE, J. [1684-1777] Huguenot galley
1867.....G 5492
of Tours, St. [316-396] By J: G.
ove. 1883. [Fathers for English
rs.].....G 4472
H. Scullard. 1891.....G 5493
Mrs. H. [1808—] Memories of
ty years. 1884.....G 5566
J: [1846-76] A legacy; by D. M. M.
. 1878.....G 5494
y; by D. M. M. Craik. 2 v.
.....G 5495
AU, Harriet. [1802-76] Autobi-
hy; ed. by M.. E. W. Chapman. 2 v.
.....G 5500
F. Miller. 1885.....G 5498
H: [1781-1812] By C: D. Bell.
.....G 5503
y J. Page. n. d.....G 5505
; by J. Sargent. *1851*.....G 5504

MARTYN, H:, *cont.*
Saint and scholar; by G: Smith. 1892.G 5506
MARTYR, P: [1455-1526] Von H. A. Schumacher. 1879.....G 1596
MARVIN, E. M. [1823-77] Life and labors; by D. R. M'Anally. 1888.....G 5501
MARY, *Queen of Scots.* [1542-87] Letters and documents. 3 v. 1842-43.....I 7135
Letters; ed. by *Prince* A. Labanoff. 1845 .....I 7143
History; by J. Abbott. [1848].....I 7108
By C. Bede. 1886.....I 7115
Life; by H: G. Bell. 1840.....I 7147
Life; by H: G. Bell. 2 v. 1828..D 2200-24-25
Memoirs; by E.. O. Benger. n. d.....I 7126
Life; by G: Chalmers. 3 v. 1822.....I 7151
The trial, execution and death; comp. by C: Dack. 1889.....I 7148
A sketch, and a defence; by G. Daniel. 1886.....I 7123
Mary, queen of Scots and her accusers; by J: Hosack. 2 v. 1870-74.....I 7145
Funeral of; by R. P-. Innes. 1890.....I 7150
Mary Stuart and the casket letters; by J. F. N. 1870.....I 7110
Life; by A. de Lamartine. [1859].....I 7103
In captivity; by J: D. Leader. 1890....I 7140
Her guilt or innocence; by A. M'Neel-Caird. 1866 .....I 7144
Life; by J. F. Meline. 1882.....I 7128
History; by F. A. Mignet. 1882.....I 7122
Mary Stuart, from murder of Riccio until her flight into England; by C. Nau. 1883 .....I 7142
History; by J. A. Petit. 2 v. 1874...**I 7190
Inquiry into career and character; by J. W. de Peyster. 1883.....I 7160
By F: von Raumer. 1836.....I 7131
Life; by J. B. Rose and E. M. Rose. 2 v. 1868-69 .....I 7120
First eighteen years of her life; by J. Stevenson. 1886.....I 7118
By A. Strickland. 1892.....I 7153
Life; by A. Strickland. 2 v. 1883.....I 7112
Vindicated; by J: Whitaker. 3 v. 1790 .....I 7138
MARY I., *Queen of England.* [1516-58] Days of. n. d .....I 5384
Accession of; by A. de Guaras. 1892..I 5454
By G. A. Lee. n. d.....I 5379
MARY II., *Queen of England.* [1662-94] Memorial; by Gilbert Burnet. 1842.....I 5743
MASANIELLO. *See* ANIELLO, Tomaso.
MASON, G: [1725-92] Life; by K. M. Rowland. 2 v. 1892.....G 5512
MASON, J. [1710-80] Biography; by J: T. Bunce. 1890.....G 5516
MASON, J: M. [1770-1829] Memoirs; by J. Van Vechten. 1856.....G 5515

MASON, W: [1725-97] Correspondence with Thomas Gray. 1853.....G 3887
MASSALSKA, Hélène, *Princesse de Ligne.* [1763—] Memoirs; ed. by L. Perey. 2 v. 1887 .....G 5137
MATHER, Cotton. [1663-1728] Life and times; by A. P. Marvin. [1892].....G 5831
By B. Wendell. [1891.] [Makers of America.] .....G 5830
MATHER, Increase. [1639-1723] Life; by E. Pond. 1870. [Lives of the chief fathers of New England.].....G 275-5
MATHEW, T., *Father.* [1790-1856] Life; by J: F. Maguire. [1884].....G 5520
Life and times; by F: J. Mathew. 1890 .....G 5517
MATHEWS, C: [1776-1835] Memoirs; by A. J. Mathews. 4 v. 1839.....G 5521
MATHEWS, C: James. [1803-78] Life; by C: Dickens. 2 v. 1879.....G 5522
MATHEWS, E. L. B. (V.) [1797-1856] Memoirs. 1839.....*G 5523
MATIAS, *Señor* Romero. [1837—] Dinner to, 1864. 1866.....D 8158
MATTHEWS, Robert. *See* MATTHIAS.
MATTHIAS. (Robert Matthews.) [1790-1840] Matthias and his impostures; by W: L. Stone. 1835.....G 5524
MATTHIOLI, H. A. [1640-1703] History of the iron mask; by G: A. Ellis. 1827.....G 5525
Man with the iron mask; by M. Topin. 1870 .....G 5526
MAULE, *Sir* W: H: [1788—] Memoir; ed. by E. Leathley. 1872.....G 5527
MAURICE, F: Denison. [1805-72] Life; ed. by F: Maurice. 2 v. 1884.....G 5528
MAURY, M: F. [1806-73] Life; comp. by D. F. Corbin. 1888.....G 5529
MAXIMILIAN, *Emperor of Mexico.* [1832-67] On the wing. 1868.....G 5530
Recollections of my life. 3 v. 1868...G 5531
MAXWELL, James Clerk. [1831-79] Life; by L. Campbell. 1884.....G 5533
MAXWELL, M. [——] My adventures. (1814-16) 2 v. 1845.....G 5532
MAY, J: [1748-1812] Biographical sketch; by R: S. Edes. 1873.....H 7452
MAY, S: Joseph. [1797-1871] Life; by T: J. Mumford. 1882.....G 5537
MAYHEW, J. [1720-66] Memoir and writings; by A. Bradford. 1838.....G 5535
MAYO. *Earl of. See* BOURKE, R. S.
MAZARIN, Giulio, *Cardinal.* [1602-61] La jeunesse de Mazarin; par V: Cousin. 1865 .....E 5547
By G. Masson. 1886.....G 5538
MAZEPPA, I. S. [1644-1709] True story; by *Viscount E. M.* de Vogüé. n. d.....I 532
MAZZINI, Joseph. [1805-72] Autobiography. 6 v. 1890.....D 7461
Life and writings; by W: L. Garrison. 1872 .....G 5540
Memoir; by E. A. V.....G 5539
MAZZOLA, Francesco. *See* PARMEGIANO, F. M.
MEADE, G: G. Unveiling of the statue of. 1887 .....**G 10809-1
MEADE, W: [1789-1862] Memoir; by J. Johns. 1867.....G 5542
MEAGHER, T: F. [1823-67] By W. F. Lyons. 1870 .....G 5541
MEDICI, House of. Memoirs; by M. Noble. 1797 .....G 5548
Memoirs; by N. Tenhove. 2 v. 1797.**G 5549
Secret history; by *Sieur* A. de Varillas. 1685 .....G 5546
MEDICI, G. dei. [1498-1526] The warrior Medici; by C. M.. Phillimore. 1887..G 5543
MEDICI, Lorenzo dei. [1449-92] An historical portrait; by E. Carpenter. 1893.....G 5544
By A. von Reumont. 2 v. 1876.....G 5547
By W: Roscoe. 1884.....G 5545
MEDLEY, J: [1804-92] Life and work; by W. Q. Ketchum. 1893.....G 15509
MEINEKA, C. von L. [1768-1813] Unpublished love-letters with King William IV. 1880 .....G 5161
MEISSONIER, J. L: E. [1811-93?] By J: W. Mollett. 1882..... .....Q 647
Meissonier, his life and work; by L. Robinson. 1887.....*Q 725
MELANCTHON, Philip. [1497-1560] Life. n. d .....G 5559
Life; by F. A: Cox. 1817.....G 5562
MELBOURNE, *Lord. See* LAMB, W:
MELCOMBE, *Lord. See* DODINGTON, G: Bubb.
MELITO, *Count* de. *See* MIOT, A. F.
MELLON, H., *Duchess of St. Albans.* [1777-1837] Memoirs; by M. B. Wilson. 2 v. 1887 .....G 1826
MELVIL, *Sir* J. [1530-1606] Memoirs. 1752 .....G 5840
MELVILLE, A. [1545-1622] Life; by T: M'Crie. 1856.....G 5845
MENAND, L. [1807—] Autobiography and recollections. 1892.....G 5564
MENDELSSOHN family. By S. Hensel. 2 v. [1881]-82 .....G 416
MENDELSSOHN, Moses. [1729-86] Memoirs; by M. Samuels. 1825.....G 5550
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. [1809-47] Letters; ed. by P. and C. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1885.....G 5551
Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1887 .....G 5552
Letters to I. and C. Moscheles. 1888..G 5553

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F., *cont.*
Recollections; by E. Devrient. 1869..G 5556
By F. Hiller. 1874.....G 5557
Life; by W. A. Lampadius. [1865]....G 5553
Reminiscences; by E. Polko. 1869....G 5554
By W. S. Rockstro. 1884.....G 5555
MENDOZA, Daniel. [1764—] Memoirs. 1824 .....G 5561
MENDOZA, I. L. de, *Marques de Santillana.* [1398-1458] Por F. de Pulgar. 1885 .....E 33645-1
MENZICOFF, A., *Prince.* [—1720] Memoirs; by J. F. La Harpe. 1819.....G 5560
MERCER, J: [1791-1866] Life and labours; by E: A. Parnell. 1886.....G 5563
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. [1803-70] Letters to Panizzi; ed. by L: Fagan. 2 v. 1881.G 5565
MERLIN, Ambrosius. [5th cen. A. D.] Life; by T: Heywood. 1813.....G 5567
MÉRODE, F: F. X. de. [1820-74] Life and works; by Besson. 1887.....G 5568
MÉRYON, C: [1821-68] Sailor, engraver and etcher; by P. Burty. 1879.....G 5569
METASTASIO, P. A. D. B. T. [1698-1782] Memoirs; by C: Burney. 3 v. 1796...G 5570
METCALFE, C: T., *Lord.* [1785-1846] Life; by *Sir* J: W: Kaye. 2 v. 1858.....G 5571
METTERNICH, C. W., *Prince* von. [1773-1859] Memoirs. 3 v. 1881-82.....G 5573
Life; by G. B. Malleson. 1888.....G 5572
MEZZOFANTI, Giuseppe, *Cardinal.* [1774-1849] Life; by C. W. Russell. 1858.....G 5576
MICHAEL ANGELO. *See* BUONARROTI.
MIDDLETON, *Earls of.* By A. C. Biscoe. 1876 .....G 5578
MILL, James. [1773-1836] By A. Bain. 1882 .....G 5580
MILL, J: Stuart. [1806-73] Autobiography. 1889 .....G 5585
By A. Bain. 1882.....G 5584
By H. R. F. Bourne. *and others.* 1873.G 5583
Life; by W. L. Courtney. 1889.....G 5582
MILLER, C. H., *Joaquin.* [1841—] My own story. 1890.....G 5587
MILLER, Hugh. [1802-56] My schools and schoolmasters. 1882.....D 4325-7
Life and letters; by P: Bayne. 2 v. 1871 .....G 5588
Life and letters; by P: Bayne. 2 v. 1882 .....D 4325-1-2
Life and times; by T: N. Brown. 1859 .....G 5866
MILLER, W: [1782-1849] Memoirs; by S. Bliss. 1853.....G 5589
MILLET, J. F. [1814-75] By J: W. Mollett. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.]..Q 645
By A. Sensier. 1881.....G 5590
MILLS, S: J: [1783-1818] Memoir; by G. Spring. 1829.....G 5586
MILMAN, Robert. [1816-76] Memoir; by F. M. Milman. 1879.....G 5591
MILNER, I: [1750-1820] Life; by M. Milner. 1842 .....G 5579
MILNES, R: M., *1st Lord Houghton.* [1809-85] Life, letters and friendships; by T. W. Reid. 2 v. 1891.....G 5805
MILNOR, James. [1773-1844] Memoir; by J: S. Stone. [1848].....G 5592
MILTON, J: [1608-74] Autobiography; ed. by J. J. G. Graham. 1872.....G 5597
By S. A. Brooke. 1890.....G 5593
Life; by *Sir* S: E. Brydges. n. d.....G 5594
Life; by *Sir* S: E. Brydges. 1835....C 2883-1
Life; by R: Garnett. 1890.....G 5601
Life; by S: Johnson. 1888.....G 5598
Life and writings; by T: Keightley. 1855 .....G 5599
Life; by D: Masson. 6 v. 1859-80....G 5600
By M. Pattison. n. d.....G 5596
Life; by C: Symmons. 1822.....G 5602
Account of life and writings; by H. J. Todd. 1826.....G 5595
MINER, M. [1815-64] Memoir; ed. by E. M. O'Connor. 1885.....G 5604
MINTO, *Earl of.* *See* ELLIOT, *Sir* G.
MIOT, A. F., *Count de Melito.* [1762-1841] Memoirs. 1881.....G 5605
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte* de. [1749-91] Letters during his residence in England. 2 v. 1832.....G 5606
Life history. 2 v. 1848.....G 5607
Recollections; by E. Dumont. 1832...G 5608
Par E. Rousse. 1891. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 7245
MIRAMION, M. B. B. de. [1629-96] Life; by M. A. Bonneau. 1870.....G 1821
MIRANDOLA, G. P. della. [1463-94] Life; by G. F. Pico. 1890.....D 7517
MITCHEL, J: [1815-75] Life; by W: Dillon. 2 v. 1888.....G 5609
MITCHEL, O. McK. [1809-62] Old stars: life and military career; by P. C. Headley. [1864] .....G 15610
Biographical narrative; by F. A. Mitchel. 1887 .....G 5610
MITFORD, J: [1781-1859] Sylvanus Redivivus; by M. Houstoun. 1889.....G 5616
MITFORD, M., Russell. [1786-1855] Letters. 2 v. 1872.....G 5611
Recollections of a literary life. [1851].G 5613
Friendships of; ed. by A. G. L'Estrange. 1882 .....G 5612
Life; by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 v. 1870.G 5614
MOCENIGO, T: [1343-1423] Two doges of Venice; by A. Wiel. 1891.....G 5619
MODJESKA, Helena, *Mme* Chlapowska. [1844—] Story of; by M. Collins. 1883 .....G 2885

MOFFAT, M.. [1795-1870] Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. 1885.....G 5622
MOFFAT, Robert. [1795-1883] Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. 1885.....G 5622
Missionary hero of Kuruman; by D: J. Deane. n. d.....G 5621
By W: Walters. [1882].....G 5620
MOHL, Julius. [1800-76] By M. C. M. Simpson. 1887.....*G 5626
MOHL, M.. (Clarke), *Mme.* [1793-1883] By K. O'Meara. 1886.....G 5625
By M. C. M. Simpson. 1887.....*G 5626
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. [1622-73] Par A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1877.....E 5712-1
Leben und Werke; von R. Mahrenholtz. 1881 .....E 3320
By *Mrs.* Oliphant. n. d.....G 5630
MOLINOS, Michel. [1627-96] By J: Bigelow. 1882 .....G 5633
MOLTKE, H., *Count* von. [1800-91] Letters. 1892 .....G 5629
Life and character. 1892.....G 5628
Count Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by M.. Herms. 1893.....G 5627
By W. Müller. 1879.....G 5632
MONICA, *St.* [332-387] Life; by M. L. Bougaud. 1888.....G 5635
MONK, G:, *Duke of Albemarle.* [1608-70]
By J. Corbett. 1889. [English men of action.] .....G 5638
Memoirs; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1838...G 5640
Life; by T: Skinner. 1724.....G 5868
MONMOUTH, *Duke of. See* SCOTT, J.
MONOD, Adolphe. [1802-56] Life and letters; by S. Monod. 1885.....G 5634
MONROE, James. [1758-1831] By D. C. Gilman. 1885. [American statesmen.] .....G 5636
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1009
Tour; by S. P. Waldo. 1820.....H 2006
Removal of the remains of; ed. by U. Wolfe. 1858 .....G 5637
MONSELL, Harriet. [1811-83] Memoir; by T. T. Carter. 1884.....G 5639
MONTAGU, E. W. [1713-76] An autobiography. 1870.....G 5641
MONTAGU, E.. R. [1720-1800] Lady of the last century; by J. Doran. 1873.....G 5642
MONTAGU, Irving. [1845?—] Wanderings of a war artist. 1889.....*G 5644
MONTAGU, M.. Wortley, *Lady.* [1689-1762]
Letters and works. 2 v. 1887.....G 5646
Letters; by S.. J. Hale. 1884.....G 5645
Select passages from her letters; ed. by A. P. Rope. 1892.....G 5870
MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de. [1533-92]
By W. L. Collins. n. d.....G 5648
Biography; by B. St. John. 2 v. 1858..G 5649
MONTALEMBERT, C: F. de T., *Comte* de. [1810-70] Memoir; by *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. 2 v. 1872.....G 5650
MONTEFIORE, *Lady* J. [1784-1862] Diaries; ed. by L. Loewe. 2 v. 1890.....G 5647
MONTEFIORE, *Sir* Moses. [1784-1885]
Diaries; ed. by L. Loewe. 2 v. 1890..G 5647
Story of his life; by J. Weston. n. d..G 5651
By L. Wolf. 1885.....G 5652
MONTESQUIEU, C: L: [1689-1755] Par A. Sorel. 1889. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 7479
Life; by A. Sorel. 1887.....G 5654
Histoire de Montesquieu; par L. Vian. 1879 .....E 7744
MONTEZ, Lola. [1820-61] Autobiography. n. d.....D 7549
MONTFORT, Simon de, *Earl of Leicester.* [1200?-65] Warrior, priest and statesman; by W: H: D. Adams. 1875....G 1062
By M. Creighton. 1877.....G 5655
His cause; ed. by W. H. Hutton. 1888.I 5521
MONTPENSIER, C. M. de L. de. [1627-93]
Memoirs. 3 v. 1848.....G 5660
MONTRESOR, James. [1709-76] Journals; ed. by G. D. Scull. n. d. [New York historical society.] .....G 5643
MONTRESOR, J: [1736-99] Journals; ed. by G. D. Scull. n. d. [New York historical society] .....G 5643
MONTROSE, *Marquis of. See* GRAHAM, J.
MOODY, G. [1812-87] A life's retrospect. 1890 .....G 5631
MOORE, G: [1807-76] By J. Burnley. 1885. [The world's workers.].....G 6924
Life; by S: Smiles. 1878.....G 5656
MOORE, *Sir* J: [1736-99] Life; by J. C. Moore. 2 v. 1834.....G 5875
MOORE, M. [1790-1866] Memoirs and adventures. 1795.....G 5876
MOORE, R: C. [1762-1842] Memoir; by J. P. K. Henshaw. 1842.....G 5661
MOORE, T: [1779-1852] Notes from [his] letters to James Power. 1853.....G 5662
Memoirs, journal and correspondence; ed. by *Lord* J: Russell. 8 v. 1853-56....G 5666
By A. J. Symington. 1880.....G 5665
MORATA, Olympia. [1526-55] Life; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1858.....G 1090
Her times, life and writings; by *Mrs.* A. G. Smyth. 1834.....G 3944
MORDAUNT, C:, *3rd Earl of Peterborough.* [1658-1735] Memoir; by F. S. Russell. 2 v. 1887 .....G 5657
By W: Stebbing. 1890. [English men of action.] .....G 5653
MORE, Hannah. [1745-1833] Life; by A.. J. Buckland. n. d.....G 5668
Memoir; by H.. C. Knight. 1853.....G 5888

MORE, H., *cont.*
Life and correspondence; by W: Roberts. 4 v. 1834.....G 5669
By C.. M.. Yonge. 1888.....G 5663
MORE, *Sir* T: [1480-1585] Life and writings; by T. E. Bridgett. 1891.....G 5878
Lives of British statesmen; by J: Macdiarmid. 1838.....G 10302
Life; by C. More. 1828.....G 5667
Life and letters; by A. M. Stewart. 1876 .....G 5664
His life and times; by W: J. Walter. n. d .....G 5879
MOREAU, Jean V: [1763-1813] Life. 1806 .....G 5658
Details concerning; by P. Svinine. 1814 .....G 5659
MORGAN, Daniel. [1736-1802] Life, with correspondence; by J. Graham. 1856.G 5671
Hero of Cowpens; by R. McConkey. [1881] .....G 5670
MORGAN, Sidney Owenson, *Lady*. [1789-1859] Memoirs. 2 v. 1863.....G 5672
Her career; by W: J: Fitzpatrick. 1860 .....G 5680
MORISON, N. H. [1815-90] Memorial. 1892 .....G 5678
MORLEY, S: [1809-86] Life; by E. Hodder. 1887 .....G 5674
MORRIS, C. [1784-1856] Autobiography. 1880 .....G 5673
MORRIS, Gouverneur. [1752-1816] Diary and letters. 2 v. 1888.....G 5677
By T. Roosevelt. 1888. [American statesmen.] .....G 5675
Life and writings; by J. Sparks. 3 v. 1832 .....G 5676
MORRIS, Robert. [1734-1806] By W: G. Sumner. 1892. [Makers of America.]...G 5681
Financier and finances of the Revolution; by W: G. Sumner. 2 v. 1891.....G 5684
MORRIS, T: [1776-1830] Life; ed. by B. F. Morris. 1856.....G 5685
MORRISON, Robert. [1782-1834] Memoirs; by *Mrs.* Morrison. 2 v. 1839.....G 5679
MORSE, S: F. B. [1791-1872] Life; by S: I. Prime. 1875.....G 5682
MORTON, Levi P. [1824—] Life; by G: A. Townsend. [1888].....G 4162
MORTON, Oliver Perry. [1823-77] Life; by C: M. Walker. 1878.....G 5686
MOSBY, J: S. [1833—] Mosby and his men; by J. M. Crawford. 1867.....H 13138
MOSCHELES, Ignatz. [1794-1870] Life; by C.. Moscheles. 2 v. 1873.....G 5688
MOTLEY, J: Lothrop. [1814-77] Correspondence; ed. by G: W: Curtis. 2 v. 1889 .....*G 5691
By O. W. Holmes. 1881.....G 5690
MOTT, James. [1788-1868] By A.. D. Hallowell. 1884.....G 5693
MOTT, Lucretia. [1793-1880] By A.. D. Hallowell. 1884.....G 5693
MOTT, Valentine. [1793-1865] Eulogy; by A. C. Post. 1866.....G 5694
MOYEN, Francisco. [1720-61?] By B. V. Mackenna. 1869.....W 4199
MOZART, Wolfgang. [1756-91] By F. Gehring. 1883 .....G 5698
Life; by E: Holmes. 1868.....G 5697
Life; by O: Jahn. 3 v. 1882.....G 5701
By L: Nohl. 1880.....G 5699
Mozart; von L: Nohl. 1880.....G 5700
MOZLEY, J. B. [1813-78] Letters; ed. by A. Mozley. 1885.....G 5703
MOZLEY, T. [1806—] Reminiscences. 2 v. 1882 .....G 5705
MUHLENBERG, H: Melchior. [1711-87] Life and times; by W: J. Mann. 1887..*G 5712
Memoir; by L. M. Stoever. 1856.....G 5714
MUHLENBERG, P: [1746-1807] Life; by H: A. Mühlenberg. 1849.....G 5716
MUHLENBERG, W: A: [1796-1877] Life and work; by A. Ayres. 1880.....G 5713
By W: W. Newton. 1890. [American religious leaders.].....G 5711
MÜLLER, G: [1805—] Life of trust. [1873] .....G 5710
By *Mrs.* E. R. Pitman. 1885. [The world's workers.] .....G 5709
MULREADY, W: [1786-1863] Memorials; by F: G. Stephens. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.].....Q 650
MUNDEN, J. M. [1758-1832] Memoirs. 1844 .....G 5725
MUNRO, *Sir* T: [1761-1827] Memoir; by *Sir* A. J. Arthnot. 1889.....G 5718
Life; by G. R. Gleig. 3 v. 1830.....G 5715
MUNRO, W: [1823—] Records of service and campaigning. 2 v. 1887.....G 5881
MURCHISON, *Sir* Roderick I. [1792-1871] Life; by A. Geikie. 2 v. 1875.....G 5719
MURILLO, B. E. [1618-82] Life; tr. by E. Davies. 1819.....G 5717
By E. E. Minor. 1882.....Q 644
MURRAY, Alma. Alma Murray; by B. L. Mosely. 1891.....G 3494
MURRAY, *Hon.* Amelia. [1795-1884] Recollections, 1803-37. 1868.....G 5724
MURRAY, J: [1778-1843] A publisher and his friends: memoir, etc.; by S: Smiles. 2 v. 1891.....G 5730
MURRAY, *Rev.* J: [1741-1815] Life; by himself. 1833.....G 5720
MURRAY, Lindley. [1745-1826] Memoirs, by himself; with continuation by E.. Frank. 1827.....G 5721

MURRAY, N: [1802-61] Memoirs; by S: I. Prime. 1862.....G 5722
MUSSET, Alfred de. [1810-57] Biographie; par P. de Musset. 1877.....E 6866
Biography; by P de Musset. 1877....G 5723
By C. F. Oliphant. 1890.....G 5755
NADEN, C. C. W. [1858-89] Memoir; by W: R. Hughes. 1890.....G 5895
NADIR SHAH, *Emperor of Persia.* [1688-1747] L'histoire. 2 v. 1807.....D 4270-11 12
History; by J. Fraser. 1742.....K 1358
NAIRNE, Caroline Oliphant, *Baroness.* [1766-1845] Life and songs; ed. by C: Rogers. 1872 .....G 5900
NAPIER, *Sir* C: J. [1782-1853] Life; by W: N. Bruce. 1885.....G 5904
By *Sir* W: F. Butler. 1890. [English men of action.].....G 5907
Four famous soldiers; by T. R. E. Holmes. 1889 .....G 1060
Life and opinions; by *Sir* W. Napier. 4 v. 1857 .....G 5903
NAPIER, *Sir* G. T. [1784-1855] Life; by himself. 1886.....G 5906
NAPIER, *Sir* Joseph. [1804-83] Life; by A. C: Ewald. 1887.....G 5902
NAPIER, M. [1776-1847] Selected correspondence. 1879.....G 5905
NAPIER, *Sir* W: [1785-1860] Life; ed. by H. A. Bruce. 2 v. 1864.....G 5908
NARISCHKIN, Natalie, *Sister.* [1820-74] By *Mrs.* A: Craven. n. d.....G 5920
NASH, R: [1674-1761] Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1762 .....G 5910
Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1885.....D 4148-4
Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1881.....D 4149-4
NASMYTH, James. [1808—] Autobiography; ed. by S: Smiles. 1884.....G 5923
NAUNTON, *Sir* R. [1563-1635] Memoirs. 1814 .....G 5911
NEAL, J. [1793-1876] Wandering recollections. 1869.....G 5921
NECKER, *Mme.* [1739-94] Salon of; by *Vicomte* d'Haussonville. 2 v. 1882...G 5924
NECKER, J. [1732-1804] Memoirs; by *Mme.* de Staël-Holstein. 1818.....G 5925
NEESIMA, J. H. [1843-90] Life and letters; by A. S. Hardy. 1891.....G 15920
Early life; by P. F. McKeen. [1890]..G 5922
NEFF, Felix. [1798-1829] Memoir; by W: S. Gilly. 1832.....G 5927
NELSON, Horatio, *Lord.* [1758-1805] Letters and despatches. 1886.....G 5915
Life; by J. Allen. [1852].....G 5930
Life; by G. L. Browne. 1854.....G 5914
Memoirs; by J. Charnock. 1806.....G 5916
Life; by T. O. Churchill. 1811.....G 15928
Life; by J. S. Clarke and J: M'Arthur. *3 v. n. d.*.....G 5929
NELSON, H., *Lord, cont.*
Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson; by J: C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 1889.....G 5470
Memoirs; by T: J. Pettigrew. 2 v. 1849 .....G 5933
By W: C. Russell. 1890.....G 5928
Words and deeds; ed. by W: C. Russell. 1890 .....G 5913
Life; by R. Southey. 1883.....G 5931
NELSON, J. [1707-74] By A. E. Keeling. 1892 .....G 15932
NELSON, J: Y. [1826—] Life; by H. O'Reilly. 1889 .....L 7887
Life among the American Indians; by H. O'Reilly. [*Same as* Fifty years on the trail.] 1891.....L 7888
NELSON, R. [1656-1714] Life and times; by C. F. Secretan. 1860.....G 5932
NEOT, *St.* [—877] Life; by J: Whitaker. 1809 .....W 4038
NERI, Philip, *St.* [1515-95] Life; by P. G. Bacci. 1868.....G 3450
NERINCKX, C: [1761-1824] Life; by C. P. Maes. 1880.....G 5936
NERO, *Emperor of Rome.* [37-68] History; by J. Abbott. 1881.....I 2206
NETTLETON, A. [1783-1844] Nettleton and his labours; by B. Tyler. 1854.....G 5934
NEUHOFF, T. S., *Freiherr* von. [1690-1756] King Theodore of Corsica; by P. Fitzgerald. 1890 .....G 5917
NEVILL, House of. De nova villa; by H: J. Swallow. 1885.....*G 5946
NEVILLE, R:, *Earl of Warwick.* [1428-72] The king-maker; by C: W. Oman. 1891. [English men of action.].....G 5955
NEVIN, J: W. [1803-86] Life and work; by T. Appel. 1889.....G 5935
Biographical sketch; by A. R. Kremer. 1890 .....G 5956
NEVINS, W: [1797-1835] Memoir and select remains; by O. Winslow. 1840.....G 5937
NEWBERY, J: [1713-67] Bookseller of the last century; by C: Welsh. 1885.....G 5938
NEWELL, H. [1793-1812] Memoirs. 1835 .....G 5944
NEWHALL, W. S. [1841-63] Memoir; by S. B. Wister. 1864.....G 15965
NEWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal.* [1801-90] Apologia pro vita sua. 1883.....W 4238
History of my religious opinions. 1865 .....W 4237
Letters and correspondence; ed. by A. Mozley. 2 v. 1891.....G 15941
Anglican career; ed. by E. A. Abbott. 2 v. 1892.....**G 15942
Life; by J. S. Fletcher. 1890.....G 15940
By R: H. Hutton. 1891. [English leaders of religion.].....G 15939

NEWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal, cont.*
By H: J. Jennings. 1882.....G 5939
Reminiscences of fifty years since; by W: Lockhart. 1891.....G 15036
By W. Meynell. 1890.....G 15938
Early history; by F. W. Newman. 1891 .....G 15037
By J: Oldcastle. n. d.....G 5940
Biographical sketches; by C: K. Paul. 1883 .....G 10225
NEWTON, *Sir* I: [1642-1727] Memoirs; by *Sir* D: Brewster. 2 v. 1855.....G 5942
His friend and his niece; by A: De Morgan. 1885 .....G 5943
NEWTON, J: [1725-1807] Memoirs. [1835] .....G 5951
An autobiography; comp. by J. Bull. [1868] .....G 5941
NEWTON, T: [1704-82] Life. 1816...G 1122-2
NEY, Michel, *Marshal.* [1769-1815] Memoirs. 2 v. 1833.....G 5945
NICHOLAS I., *Emperor of Russia.* [1796-1855] Life; by F. Mayne. 1855.....I 551
Life and reign; by S: M. Schmucker. [1856] .....I 550
NICHOLS, F: L. [1815—] Forty years of American life. 2 v. 1864.....L 7354
NICHOLS, G: W. [1837-85] Letters from Waldegrave Cottage. 1888.....D 7784
NICOLL, Robert. [1814-37] Life; by P. R. Drummond. 1884.....G 5950
NIEBUHR, Barthold G: [1776-1831] Reminiscences; by F. Lieber. 1835.....G 5926
Life and letters; tr. by S. Winkworth. 1854 .....G 5952
Life and letters; tr. by S. Winkworth. 3 v. 1852 .....G 5953
NIGHTINGALE, Florence. [1820—] By E. F. Pollard. n. d.....G 5958
NOLLEKENS, Joseph. [1737-1823] Nollekens and his times; by J: T: Smith. 2 v. 1829 .....G 5960
NOLTE, V. [1770-1852] Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854.....G 5965
NORTH, Christopher, *ps. See* WILSON, J:
NORTH, *Sir* D. [1641-91] Lives of the Norths; by R. North. 3 v. 1890..G 5971-2
NORTH, Francis, *Lord Guilford.* [1637-85] Life; by R. North. 2 v. 1819.....G 5970
Lives of the Norths; by R. North. 3 v. 1890 .....G 5971-1
NORTH, J: [1645-83] Lives of the Norths; by R. North. 3 v. 1890.....G 5971-2
NORTH, Marianne. [1830-90] Recollections of a happy life. 2 v. 1892.....G 5973
Some further recollections of a happy life; ed. by *Mrs.* J: A. Symonds. 1893...G 5974
NORTH, R. [1653-1734] Autobiography. 1890 .....G 5971-3
NORTHCOTE, *Sir* Stafford, *Lord Iddesleigh.* [1818-87] Life, letters and diaries; by A. Lang. 1891.....G 5975
NORTON, J: P. [1822-52] Memorials; by N. Porter, *and others.* 1853.....G 5977
NOVALIS, *ps. See* HARDENBERG, F. von.
NOVELLO, V. [1781-1861] Life and labours; by M. C. Clarke. n. d.....G 5980
NOWELL, Alexander. [1508-1602] Life; comp. by R. Churton. 1809.....G 5990
OBERKIRCH, H. L., *Baroness* d'. [1754-1803] Memoirs. 3 v. 1852.....G 6004
OBERLIN, Jean F: [1740-1826] Memoirs. 1838 .....G 6006
Life; by *Mrs.* J. E. Butler. n. d.....G 6005
OBOOKIAH, H. [1792-1818] Memoirs. 1819 .....G 6001
O'BRIEN, Donat. [——] Captivity in France, 1807-8; ed. by V. L. Cameron. 1891..G 2500
O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. [1828-62] Life; by W: Winter. 1881.....D 7810
OCHINO, Bernardino, *of Siena.* [1487-1564] By K: Benrath. 1876.....W 3646
O'CONNELL, Daniel. [1775-1847] Correspondence. 2 v. 1888.....G 6008
Life; by J. A. Hamilton. 1888.....G 6007
Memoirs; by R. Huish. n. d.....G 6003
O'DONEL, Rory, *Earl of Tyrconnel.* [—1608] Fate and fortunes; by C. P. Meehan. 1870 .....G 5996
O'DONNELL, H. R., *Prince of Tyrconnell.* [1572?-1602] Life of; by L. O'Clery. 1893 .....G 15995
OGLE, J: F. [1823-65] Life, and missionary travels; ed. by J. A. Wylie. 1873..G 16005
OGLETHORPE, James E: [1698-1785] Life; by H: Bruce. [1890]. [Makers of America.] .....G 6011
Memorials; by T. M. Harris. 1841....G 6009
Memoir; by R. Wright. 1867.....G 6010
O'HURLEY, D: [1519-84] Life; by *Dean* Kinane. 1893.....G 16010
O'KEEFE, J: [1747-1833] Recollections of [his] life. 2 v. 1826.....G 6012
OKEN, Lorenz. [1779-1851] Biographical sketch; by A. Ecker. 1883.....G 6013
OLAV, *King of Norway.* [956-1000] King and martyr; by J: F. Vicary. 1886.....I 315
OLBREUZE, E. D. de, *Duchess of Brunswick.* [1639-1722] A mésalliance in the house of Brunswick; by *Viscount* H. de Beaucaire. 1886 .....G 2011
OLDCASTLE, *Sir* J:, *Lord Cobham.* [1360-1417] Life; by T: Gaspey. 2 v. 1843.....G 6016
English popular leaders; by C: E. Maurice. 1875 .....G 10257
OLDYS, W. [1696-1761] Memoir. 1862..G 6017
OLIER, Jean Jacques. [1608-57] Life; by E. H. Thompson. 1886.....G 6014

OLIN, Stephen. [1797-1851] Life and letters. 2 v. 1853-54.....G 6015
OLIPHANT family. The Jacobite lairds of Gask; by T. L. K. Oliphant. 1870..G 16020
OLIPHANT, Alice, (le S.) [1846-86] Memoir; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 2 v. 1891..G 16021
OLIPHANT, Laurence. [1829-88] Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887.....G 6018
Memoir; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 2 v. 1891.....G 16021
OLNEY, S. [1756-1832] Biography of revolutionary heroes; by C. R. Williams. 1839.....G 11799
OMPTEDA, C. F. W., *Baron*. [1765-1815] Memoirs; tr. by J: Hill. 1892.....G 16023
O'NEIL, C: [1793—] Military adventures. 1851.....G 16013
O'NEIL, T:, *Count*. [1773—] Narrative of incarceration. 1814.....G 6019
O'NEILL, Hugh, *Earl of Tyrone*. [—1616] Fate and fortune; by C. P. Meehan. 1870.....G 5996
O'REILLY, J: Boyle. [1844-90] Life; by J. J. Roche. 1891.....G 6021
ORLEANS, Helena Louisa E., *Duchess of*. [1814-58] By C. C. L. E. Harcourt. 1860.....G 6020
ORLEANS, Philippe, *Duc* de, *Regent of France*. [1674-1723] Memoirs. 1732.....I 3389
ORMOND, *Duke of*. *See* BUTLER, J.
ORSI, *Count*. [1805?—] Last half century. 1881.....G 6023
ORSINI, Felice. [1819-58] Memoirs and adventures. 1857.....G 6022
OSBORN, S. [1693-1775] Letters; ed. by E. F. D. Osborn. [1890].....G 6034
OSBORNE, C. S., *Lady*. [1796—] Memorials; ed. by *Mrs*. Osborne. 2 v. 1870.....G 6032
OSBORNE, D. *See* TEMPLE, D. O., *Lady*.
O'SHEA, J: A: [1840—] Leaves from the life of a special correspondent. 2 v. 1885.....G 6024
Roundabout recollections. 2 v. 1892.G 16024
OSORIO, Ana de, *Countess of Chinchon*. [1599—] Memoir; by C. R. Markham. 1874.....G 6025
OSSA, Melchior von. [1506-57] Darstellung aus dem XVI. Jahrhundert; von F. A. von Langenn. 1858.....G 6031
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. [1810-50] Memoirs; by R. W. Emerson, *and others*. 1884.....G 6028
Memoirs; by R. W. Emerson, *and others*. 2 v. 1881.....G 6029
By T: W. Higginson. 1885. [American men of letters.].....G 6027
By J. W. Howe. 1884.....G 6026
OTTERBEIN, Philip W: [1726-1813] Life; by *A. W. Drury*. 1884.....G 6036
OUSELEY, *Sir* F: A. G. [1825-89] Memorials; by F. T. Havergal. 1889.....G 6038
OUTRAM, James. [1803-63] A biography; by *Sir* F. J. Goldsmid. 2 v. 1881...G 6040
OVERBECK, J. F. [1789-1869] By J. B. Atkinson. 1882.....Q 629
OWEN, J: (*Owen Square*.) [1828—] Memories of above half a century. n. d..G 6042
OWEN, Robert. [1771-1858] Life, etc.; by L. Jones. 1890.....G 6044
By W. L. Sargant. 1860.....G 6045
OWEN, Robert Dale. [1800-77] Threading my way. 1874.....G 6043
OWENS, J: E. [1823-86] Memories of the life of; by M. C. Owens. 1892.....G 6039
OXENDEN, A. [1808-92] History of my life. 1891.....G 6047
Memoir; by W. Wentworth. 1893...W 18993
OXFORD, *Earl of*. *See* WALPOLE, *Sir* R.
OZANAM, F: [1813-53] Letters; ed. by A. Coates. 1886.....G 6050
Life and works; by K. O'Meara. n. d.G 6049
PACCA, B., *Cardinal*. [1756-1844] Historical memoirs. 2 v. 1850.....G 6106
PADMANJI, Baba. [1831—] Once Hindu: now Christian; ed. by J. M. Mitchell. 1890.....G 6108
PAINE, Robert Treat. [1829-51] Memoir. 1852.....G 6109
Life, character, and writings; by C: Prentiss. 1812.....D 4375
PAINE, T: [1737-1809] Life; by M. D. Conway. 2 v. 1892.....G 6114
Life; by G. Vale. 1841.....G 6113
PALEARIO, Aonio. [1500-70] Life and times; by M. Young. 2 v. 1860.....G 6110
PALISSY, Bernard. [1510-89] Palissy the potter; by H: Morley. 2 v. 1852....G 6112
PALMER, E: H: [1840-82] By W. Besant. 1883.....G 6115
PALMER, S: [1805-81] Life and letters; by A. H. Palmer. 1892.....G 6117
PALMERSTON, *Viscount*. *See* TEMPLE, H: J:
PANIZZI, *Sir* Anthony. [1797-1879] Biographical sketch; by R. Cowtan. 1873.....G 6119
Life, etc.; by L: Fagan. 2 v. 1881....G 6120
PAPILLON, T: [1623-1702] Memoirs; by A. F. W. Papillon. 1887.....G 6122
PARACELSUS. [1493-1541] Life and teaching; tr. by F. Hartmann. 1887.....R 269
PARIS, *Comte* de. [1838—] By *Marquis* de Flers. 1889.....G 6121
PARIS, J: A. [1785-1856] Memoir of life and writings; by W: Munk. 1857.....G 6123
PARK, Mungo. [1771-1805] Life and travels. [1840].....L 3005
Mungo Park and the Niger; by J. Thomson. 1890. [World's great explorers.]....G 6118

PARKER, M: [1504-75] Life and acts; by J: Strype. 3 v. 1821.....G 6124
PARKER, *Sir* P: [1716-1811] Memoir; by *Sir* G: Dallas. 1816.....G 6132
PARKER, Theodore. [1810-60] Experience as a minister. 1859.....G 6128
Story of; by F. E. Cooke. 1883.....G 6127
Life; by O. B. Frothingham. 1880....G 6126
By S: Johnson. 1890.....G 6129
Life and writings; by A. Réville. 1865.G 6125
Life and correspondence; by J: Weiss. 2 v. 1864 .....G 6130
PARKER, *Sir* W: [1781-1866] Life; by A: Phillimore. 3 v. 1876-80.....G 6134
PARKER, W: Harwar. [1821-79] Recollections of a naval officer. 1883.....G 6133
PARLEY, P:, *ps. See* GOODRICH, S: G.
PARMEGIANO, F. M. [1503-40] Sketch; by W. Coxe. 1823.....G 2644
PARNELL, C: Stewart. [1846-91] A memory; by T. P. O'Connor. n. d.....G 6137
PARNELL, T: [1679-1717] Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1885.....D 4148-4
Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1881.....D 4149-4
PARR, S: [1747-1825] Memoirs; by W: Field. 2 v. 1828.....G 6135
PARRY, *Sir* W: E: [1790-1855] Memoirs; by E: Parry. 1858.....G 6139
PARSONS, E. E.. [1824-80] Memoir; by T. Parsons. 1880.....G 6141
PARSONS, T. [1750-1813] Memoir; by T. Parsons, jr. 1859.....G 6140
PARTON, S. P. (*Fanny Fern.*) [1811-73] Life and beauties. 1855.....G 6143
PASCAL, Blaise. [1623-62] By J. Tulloch. n. d .....G 6145
Life; ed. by O. W. Wight. 1880.....W 4115
PASCAL, Jacqueline. [1625-61] Par V: Cousin. 1878 .....E 5545
Sister and saint; by S. W. Weitzel. [1880] .....G 6148
PASOLINI, Giuseppe, *Count.* [1815-76] Memoir; by P. D. Pasolini. 1885.....G 6149
PASQUIER, E. D. de, *Duc.* [1767-1862] Memoirs; ed. by *Duc* D'Audiffret-Pasquier. v. 1. 1893.....G 6146
PASTEUR, L: [1822—] By V. Radot. 1885 .....G 6150
PASTON family; ed. by J. Gairdner. 3 v. 1872-75 .....I 5368
PATERSON, James. [1805—] Autobiographical reminiscences. 1871.....G 6396
PATERSON, W: [1660-1719] Biography; ed. by S. Bannister. 2 v. 1858..D 4380-1-2
Birthplace and parentage; by W: Pagan. 1865 .....G 6151
PATON, J: G. [1824—] Autobiography. [1889] .....G 6155
PATON, J: G., *cont.*
Autobiography; ed. by J. Paton. 2 v. 1889 .....G 6163
PATRICK, *St.* [372-493?] Life; by M. F. Cusack. 1869.....**G 6152
Succat; by R. Gradwell. 1891.....G 6160
Life and acts; by M. de F. Jocelin. 1809 .....G 6157
Life; by P. Lynch. 1828.....G 6400
Life; by S. Malone. 1892.....G 6158
PATTESON, J. C. [1827-71] Story of a fellow-soldier; by F: Awdry. 1880.....G 6153
Life; by C.. M.. Yonge. 2 v. 1888.....G 6154
PATTI, Adelina. [1843—] By L.. Lauw. 1884 .....G 6156
PATTISON, D. W. (*Sister Dora.*) [1832-78] By M. Lonsdale. 1884.....G 6159
PATTISON, Mark. [1813-84] Memoirs. 1885 .....G 6161
PAULDING, James K. [1779-1860] Literary life; by W: I. Paulding. 1867.....G 6165
PAULINUS, *St., of Nola.* [353-431] Life; by H: Vaughan. 1871. [The Fuller worthies' library.] .....**D 4530-4
PAULUS, Beatè [——] Life by M.. Weitbrecht. [1872] .....G 6167
PAUSCH, G: [1740-96] Journal, 1776-7; ed. by W: L. Stone. 1886.....G 6168
PAYN, James. [1830—] Some literary recollections. 1884.....G 6169
PAYNE, D. A. [1811—] Recollections of seventy years. 1888.....G 6171
PAYNE, J: Howard. [1797-1852] Biographical sketch; by C: H. Brainard. 1885 .....G 6173
By G. Harrison. 1885.....G 6172
PAYSON, E: [1783-1827] Memoir; comp. by A. Cummings. 1859.....W 2781-1
PEABODY, G: [1795-1869] Life; by P. A. Hanaford. 1871.....G 6178
Life and character; by S. T. Wallis. 1870 .....G 6179
PEACOCK, T: L. [1785-1866] Biography; by E. Nicholls. 1875.....D 4385-1
PEARCE, N. [1780-1820] Life and adventures; ed. by J. J. Hills. 2 v. 1831.....G 6180
PEARCE, Z. [1690-1774] Life. 1816...G 1122-1
PEASE, J. [1772-1840] British folks fifty years ago; by J: H. Bell. n. d.....G 6175
PECOCK, R. [1390-1460] Life; by J: Lewis. 1820 .....G 6174
PEEL, *Sir* Robert. [1788-1850] From his correspondence; ed. by C: S. Parker. 1891 .....G 6405
Memoirs. 2 v. 1857-58.....G 6185
By *Sir* H: L. Bulwer. 1874.....G 6187
Political life; by T: Doubleday. 2 v. 1856 .....G 6189
Memoirs; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1857....G 6188

PEEL, *Sir* R., *cont.*
By J. McCarthy. 1891. [Queen's prime ministers.] .....G 6181
Life; by F. C. Montague. 1888.....G 6184
Life and character; by L. Peel. 1860..G 6182
By G: B. Smith. 1881. [English political leaders.] .....G 6183
Life and times; by W. C. Taylor. 3 v. n. d .....G 6188
By J. R. Thursfield. 1891.....G 6192
PEIRCE, B: [1809-80] A memorial collection; by M. King. 1881.....G 6190
PELHAM, H: [1696-1754] Memoirs; by W: Coxe. 2 v. 1829.....G 6216
PELLEW, E., *1st Viscount Exmouth.* [1757-1833] Life; by E: Osler. 1835.....G 6193
PELLICO, S. [1789-1854] My prisons: memoirs. 1868 .....G 6191
My ten years' imprisonment. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-2
PEMBERTON, C: R. [1790-1840] Life. 1843 .....D 7899
PENDLETON, J. M. [1811—] Reminiscences of a long life. 1891.....G 6410
PENDLETON, W: N. [1809-83] Memoirs; by S. P. Lee. 1893.....G 16194
PENN, *Sir* W: [1621-70] Memorials; by G. Penn. 2 v. 1833.....G 6195
PENN, W: [1644-1718] Life. 1782....D 4390-1
Life; by J. Barker. 1847.....G 6201
William Penn in America; by W: J. Buck. 1888 .....G 6199
By R. J. Burdette. 1882.....G 6196
Life; by T: Clarkson. 1849.....G 6197
History; by W: H. Dixon. 1872.....G 6200
Charges made by Macaulay; by W: E: Forster. 1849.....G 6408
Life; by M.. Hughes. 1822. [J].....G 6204
Life; by S: M. Janney. 1852.....G 6202
Charges brought by Lord Macaulay; ed. by J: Paget. 1858.....G 6194
By J: Stoughton. 1882.....G 6198
Life; by M. L. Weems. 1852.....G 6203
PENNANT, T: [1726-98] Literary life; by himself. 1821.....G 16204
PENNEFATHER, W: [1816-73] Life; ed. by R. Braithwaite. n. d.....G 6414
PENROSE, *Sir* C: V. [1759-1830] Life; by J: Penrose. 1850.....G 6205
PEPYS, S: [1632-1703] Diary, 1660-69. 10 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]...D 2216
33. Diary, 1660-61.
41. Diary, 1662-63.
61. Diary, 1663-64.
74. Diary, 1664-65.
86. Diary, 1666.
94. Diary, 1667.
102. Diary, 1667.
111. Diary, 1667-68.

PEPYS, S:, *cont.*
120. Diary, 1668.
126. Diary, 1668-69.
Diary. n. d.....G 6210
Diary; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. 4 v. 1893 .....**G 6211
Diary and correspondence. 4 v. 1884..G 6207
Diary and correspondence; ed. by M. Bright. 10 v. 1885.....G 6206
Pepys and the world he lived in; by H: B. Wheatley. 1880.....G 6209
By J. G. Wilson. 1867.....G 6208
PERCEVAL, Spencer. [1762-1812] Life; by S. Walpole. 2 v. 1874.....G 6212
PERCIVAL, James Gates. [1795-1856] Life and letters; by J. H. Ward. 1866....G 6215
PEREZ, Antonio. [1540?-1611?] Perez and Philip II.; by F. A. A. Mignet. 1846.G 6218
PERICLES. [499-429 B. C.] By E. Abbott. 1891. [Heroes of the nations.].....G 6222
PERINCHIEF, Octavius. [1829-77] By C: Lanman. 1879.....G 6220
PERKINS, James H. [1810-49] Memoir and writings. 2 v. 1851.....D 7906
PERKINS, T: H. [1764-1854] Memoir; by T: G. Cary. 1856.....G 6224
PERREYVE, H: [1830-65] By A. Gratry. 1875 .....G 6226
PERRY, M: Calbraith. [1794-1858] Life; by W: E. Griffis. 1887.....G 6230
PERRY, O. H. [1785-1821] Life; by A. S. Mackenzie. 2 v. [1840].....G 6228
PERTHES, F: [1772-1843] Life and times; by F: Perthes. 1878.....G 6231
PESTALOZZI, J: H: [1746-1827] By E. Biber. 1831 .....G 6238
His aim and work; by R. de Guimps. 1889 .....G 6236
Life and work; by R. de Guimps. 1890. [International education series.].....G 6235
Life and work; by H. Kruesi. [1875].G 6237
PETER, *the cruel, King of Castile and Leon.* [1334-39] History; by P. Mérimée. 2 v. 1849 .....I 4358
PETER, *the great, Emperor of Russia.* [1672-1725] History; by J. Abbott. 1859...I 528
Life; by J: Barrow. 1874.....I 526
The great czar; by J. F. Cobb. [1874].I 527
Life; by J: Mottley. 3 v. 1740.....I 531
By E. Schuyler. 2 v. 1884.....I 538
PETER, S. W. [1800-77] Memoirs; by M. R. King. 2 v. 1889.....G 6239
PETERBOROUGH, *3rd Earl of. See* MORDAUNT, C:
PETIGRU, James L: [1789-1863] Biographical sketch; by W: J. Grayson. 1866..G 6240
PETRARCA, Francesco. [1304-74] Life; by T: Campbell. 2 v. 1841.....G 6247
Life; by S. Dobson. n. d.....G 6248

PETRARCA, F., *cont.*
Essays on; by U. Foscolo. 1823.....G 6249
By H: Reeve. n. d.....G 6245
Sketch of his life and works; by M. A. Ward. 1891.....G 6246
PETRIE, G: [1789-1866] Life; by W: Stokes. 1868 .....G 6252
PETTY, W: F., *2nd Earl of Shelburne.* [1737-1805] Life; by *Lord* E. Fitzmaurice. 3 v. 1875-76 .....G 6255
PEYTON, J: R. [1752-98] Adventures of my grandfather; by J: L. Peyton. 1867.G 6257
PEYTON, W: M. [1805-68] Memoir; by J: L. Peyton. 1873.....G 6256
PFEIFFER, I. [1797-1858] Story. 1884..G 6258
Biography; by O. Pfeiffer. 1861.....L 1540
PHELPS, A. [1820-90] Memoir; by E.. S. Phelps. 1891.....G 6253
PHELPS, S: [1804-78] Memoir; by J: Coleman. 1886 .....G 6259
Life, etc.; by W. M. Phelps and J: F. Robertson. 1886.....G 6254
PHILIDOR, F. A. [1727-95] Life; by G: Allen. 1863 .....G 6260
PHILIP, *King of Macedon.* [382-336 B. C.]
History of life and reign; by T: Leland. 2 v. 1820 .....I 2782
PHILIP II., *King of Spain.* [1527-98] By C: Gayarré. 1866.....I 4428
Perez and Philip II.; by F. A. A. Mignet. 1846 .....G 6218
Vindication; by W. C. Robinson. 1885..I 805
PHILLIPPO, J. M. [1798-1879] Life; by E. B. Underhill. 1881.....G 6411
PHILLIPPS, Adelaide. [1833-82] A record; by R. C. Waterston.....G 6265
PHILLIPS, Philip. [1834—] Biography; by A. Clark. 1880.....L 601
PHILLIPS, S: [1751-1802] Memoir; by J: L. Taylor. 1856.....G 6261
PHILLIPS, Wendell. [1811-84] Life and time; by G: L. Austin. 1888.....G 6262
By C. Martyn. 1890. [American reformers.] .....G 6263
By E. W. Phillips. 1891.....*G 6412
PHIPPS, *Sir* W: [1651-95] Life; by E. Pond. 1870. [Lives of chief fathers of New England.] .....G 275-5
PIATT, Donn. [1835-91] His work and his ways; by C: G. Miller. 1893.....G 6422
PICKERING, T. [1745-1829] Life; by O. Pickering. 4 v. 1867-73.....G 6415
PICTON, *Sir* James A. [1806-89] Biography; by J. A. Picton. 1891.....G 6417
PICTON, *Sir* T: [1758-1815] Memoirs; by H. B. Robinson. 2 v. 1835.....G 6266
PIERCE, Franklin. [1804-69] Life; by D. W. Bartlett. 1852.....G 6421
Life; by N. Hawthorne. 1852.....G 6418
PIERCE, F., *cont.*
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1022
PIERCE, G: F. [1811-84] Life; by G: G. Smith. 1888 .....G 6267
PINKERTON, J. [1758-1826] Literary correspondence; ed. by D. Turner. 2 v. 1830 .....G 6272
PINKNEY, W: [1764-1822] Life; by W: Pinkney. 1853.....G 6268
Some account of life, writings, etc.; by H: Wheaton. 1826.....G 6269
PINKNEY, W:, *Bishop.* [1810-83] Review of Hutton's life of; by H. Harrison. 1891 .....G 6419
Life; by O. Hutton. 1890.....G 6420
PIOZZI, Hester Lynch. [1741-1821] Autobiography. 2 v. 1861.....G 6270
Love letters. 1843.....G 6426
Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi; ed. by L. B. Seeley. 1891.....*G 6425
PITMAN, I: [1813—] Biography; by T: A. Reed. 1890.....G 6430
PITT, W:, *Earl of Chatham.* [1708-78] Correspondence; ed. by W: S. Taylor and J: H: Pringle. 4 v. 1840.....G 6278
Anecdotes; by J. Almon. 4 v. 1792...G 6273
Junius, Lord Chatham; by W: Dowe. 1857 .....G 6434
By T: B. Macaulay. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-66
Anecdote biography; by J: Timbs. 1860 .....G 6276
PITT, W:, *the younger.* [1759-1806] Life; by J: Gifford. 6 v. 1809.....G 6274
By *Lord* Rosebery. 1891. [Twelve English statesmen.].....G 6437
By L. Sergeant. 1882. [English political leaders.] .....G 6275
Life; by P. H. Stanhope. 4 v. 1861-62 .....G 6435
Memoirs of life; by G: P. Tomline. 3 v. 1822 .....G 6436
By E: Walford. 1890.....G 6271
PIUS V., *Pope.* [1504-72] Life and pontificate; by J. Mendham. 1832.....G 6277
PIUS VI., *Pope.* [1717-99] Memoirs; by J. F. Bourgoing. 2 v. 1799.....G 6286
PIUS VII., *Pope.* [1742-1823] Seizure and removal in 1809; by G. M. 1814...I 2048
Recollections of the last four popes; by *Cardinal* H. E. Wiseman. 1858.....G 418
PIUS VIII., *Pope.* [1761-1830] Recollections of the last four popes; by *Cardinal* H. E. Wiseman. 1858.....G 418
PIUS IX., *Pope.* [1792-1878] Pius IX. and his times; by A. M. Dawson. 1887.....G 6284
By *Count* Goddes de Liancourt and J. A. Manning. 2 v. 1847-48.....G 6279

PIUS IX., *Pope, cont.*
Biography; by F. Hitchman. 1878....G 6285
Life; by A. O. Legge. 2 v. 1875.....G 6282
By J: F. Maguire. 1885.....G 6280
Life; by J: G. Shea. 1878.....G 6281
Life; by T: A. Trollope. 2 v. 1877...G 6283
PIZARRO, Francisco. [1475-1541] Life; by *Sir* A. Helps. 1882.....G 6288
By M. L. Pratt. 1890. [Young folks' lib. of Amer. hist.].....G 6289
Adventures and conquests; by G: M. Towle. [1878] .....G 6287
PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. [1796-1870] Recollections. 2 v. 1872.....G 6292
PLUMER, W: [1759-1850] Life; by W: Plumer, jr. 1857.....G 6293
PLUNKET, W: C., *Lord.* [1764-1854] Life, etc.; by D: Plunket. 2 v. 1867.....G 6294
PLUTARCH. [50—] His life, his parallel lives and his morals; by R: C. Trench. 1874 .....F 835
POCAHONTAS. [—1617] By E: Eggleston. [1879] .....G 6297
Pocahontas and her descendants; by W. Robertson. 1887.....G 6296
POCOCK, E. [1604-91] Life; by L. Twells. 1816 .....G 1122-1
POCOCK, R. [1760-1830] The Gravesend historian, etc.; by G: M. Arnold. 1883 .....G 6299
POE, Edgar Allan. [1809-49] Life. 1884.D 4395-1
Life. [1856].....D 4396-1
Life; by W: F. Gill. 1880.....G 6304
By J: H. Ingram. 2 v. 1880.....G 6303
By S.. S. Rice. 1877.....G 6306
By E. C. Stedman. 1881.....G 6301
Life; by R. H. Stoddard. [1880].....D 7938
By G: E. Woodberry. 1885. [American men of letters.].....G 6302
POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, G. F. [1380-1459] Life; by W: Shepherd. 1837.....G 6310
POLE, Reginald. [1500-58] Life; by L. Beccatelli. 1766.....G 6311
An historical sketch; by F: G: Lee. 1888 .....G 6313
POLK, James Knox. [1795-1849] Life; by J: S. Jenkins. 1850.....G 6324
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1023
POLK, S.. C. [1803-91] Memorials; by A. and F. Nelson. [1892].....G 6440
POLLOCK, *Sir* F. [1815—] Personal remembrances. 2 v. 1887.....G 6317
POLLOCK, *Sir* G: [1786-1872] Life and correspondence; by C: R. Low. 1873.G 6314
POLLOK, Robert. [1798-1827] Life; by D: Pollok. 1843.....G 6319
POLO, Marco. [1252-1324] Travels and adventures of; by G: M. Towle. [1880]....G 6312
POLWHELE, R. [1760-1838] Traditions and recollections. 1826.....G 6315
POMBAL, *Marquis* de. [1699-1782] By *Conde* da Camota. 1871.....G 6449
Memoirs; by J: Smith. 2 v. 1843.....G 6450
POMEROY, Mark M., *Brick.* [1833—] Life; by M.. E. Tucker. 1868.....G 6307
POMO, Percy. [1835?—] Autobiography of a South Sea islander. 1881.....G 6316
POMPADOUR, J. A., *Marquise* de. [1721-64] Secret memoirs: ed. by J. Beaujoint. 1885 .....G 6318
POND, G. W. [1810-1878] Two volunteer missionaries among the Dakotas; by S. W. Pond, jr. [1893].....G 6460
POND, S: W: [1808-91] Two volunteer missionaries among the Dakotas; by S. W. Pond, jr. [1893].....G 6460
POOLE, T. [1765-1837] By H: Sandford. 2 v. 1888 .....G 6308
POOR, J: A. [1808-71] Life and writings; ed. by L. E.. Poor. 1890.....D 7942
POPE, Alexander. [1688-1744] Letters; ed. by H. Williams. 1886.....G 7344
Life; by R. Carruthers. 1857.....G 6320
Life; by W: J: Courthope. 1889.....G 6323
By L. Stephen. 1880.....G 6322
POPE, *Sir* T: [1506-59] Life; by T: Warton. 1772 .....G 16320
PORSON, R: [1759-1808] Life; by J: S. Watson. 1861.....G 6325
PORTER, D: [1780-1843] Memoir; by D: D. Porter. 1875.....G 6327
PORTER, E. (C.) [1807-88] Memoir; by M.. H. Porter. 1892.....G 6329
PORTER, G: [1792-1889] Letters. 1891..G 6328
PORTER, Maria B. [1801—] Memorial celebration; by T: C. Porter. 1891....**G 10309-1
PORTER, Noah. [1811-92] Address delivered at the funeral of; by T. Dwight. 1892 .....**G 10309-1
A memorial by friends; ed. by G: S. Merriam. 1893.....G 16375
PORTER, W: T. [1809-58] Life; by F. Brinley. 1860 .....G 6330
PORTEUS, Beilby, *Bishop of London.* [1731-1808] Life; by R. Hodgson. 1811...G 6326
POST, T. M. [1810-86] Biography; by T. A. Post. [1891].....G 6338
POTEMKIN, G. A., *Prince.* [1736-91] Memoirs. 1813.....G 6331
POTENGER, J: [1647-1733] Private memoirs. 1841 .....G 6333
POTTER, Alonzo, *Bishop.* [1800-65] Memoir; by M. A. De W. Howe. 1871.....G 6332
POUSSIN, N: [1594-1665] Memoirs of his life; by M. Graham. 1820.....G 6334
POWELL, Walter. [1822-68] Memoirs; by B: Gregory. 1885.....G 6335

PRATT family. Record of Mathew Pratt and descendants. 1889.....**G 6337
PRENTISS, E.. P. [1818-78] Life and letters; by G: L. Prentiss. [1882].....G 6340
PRENTISS, S. S. [1808-50] Memoir; ed. by Prentiss. 2 v. 1855.....G 6342
Life and times; by J. D. Shields. 1883.G 6343
PRESCOTT, W: H. [1796-1859] Life; by G: Ticknor. 1882.....G 6348
PRIESTLEY, J. [1733-1804] Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. 1806-7.....G 6351
Life, etc.; by J: Corry. 1804.....G 6349
PRIME, S: I. [1812-85] Autobiography and memorials. [1888].....G 6353
PRINCE, J. H. [1804-60] Life. 1806....G 6350
PRINCE, J: C. [1807-66] Life; by R. A. D. Lithgow. 1880.....G 16350
PROCTER, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall.*) [1790-1874] Memoir, personal sketches, etc. 1877.....G 6354
PROUDHON, P. J. [1758-1823] Sa vie et correspondance; par C: A. Sainte-Beuve. 1875.....E 7329
PSALMANAZAR, G: [1679-1763] Memoirs; by himself. 1764.....G 6352
PUGH, S. [1800-84] Memorial. 1888.....G 6355
PUGIN, A: N. Welby. [1762-1832] Recollections; by B: Ferrey. 1861.....G 6357
PULASKI, C., *Count.* [1748-79] Vindicated from an unsupported charge; by P. Bentalou. 1824.....H 2385
Sepulture of; by C: C. Jones. n. d....G 3907
PULSZKY, T. [1815-66] Memoirs. 2 v. 1850.....G 6356
PUNSHON, W. M. [1823-81] Life; by F: W. Macdonald. 1887.....G 6358
PURCELL, H: [1658-95] By W: H. Cummings. 1881.....G 6360
PUTNAM, Israel. [1718-90] The veil removed; by J: Fellows. 1843.....G 6362
Life; by G. C. Hill. 1884.....G 6363
Life; by D: Humphreys. 1853.....G 6364
By I. N. Tarbox. [1876].....G 6365
PUTNAM, Rufus. [1738-1824] Life; by M.. Cone. 1886.....G 6375
PYNCHON, W: [1723-88] Diary; ed. by F. E. Oliver. 1890.....G 6264
PYRRHUS. [318-272 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. [1854].....I 2711
QUÉRARD, J. M. [1795-1865] A martyr to bibliography; by R. Thomas. 1867..G 6495
QUIN, J. [1693-1766] Life, with history of the stage. 1887.....G 6500
QUINCY, Josiah, jr. [1744-75] Memoir; by J. Quincy. 1875.....G 6510
QUINCY, Josiah. [1772-1864] Life; by E. Quincy. 1874.....G 6511
QUINCY, Josiah. [1802-82] Figures of the past. 1884.....G 6513
QUINET, Edgar. [1803-75] By R: Heath. 1881.....G 6517
QUITMAN, J: A. [1799-1858] Life and correspondence; by J. F. H. Claiborne. 2 v. 1860.....G 6520
RABELAIS, François. [1483-1553] By W. Besant. n. d.....G 6555
Rabelais: sa personne, son génie, etc.; par P. Stapfer. 1889.....E 7562
RACHEL. *See* FELIX, E. Rachel.
RACINE, J. [1639-99] By H: M. Trollope. 1881.....G 2642
RADCLIFFE, Anne (W.) [1764-1823] Memoir. 1826.....A 6349-1
RAEBURN, *Sir* H: [1756-1823] Life; by W: R: Andrew. 1886.....G 6563
RAFFLES, *Sir* T. S. [1781-1826] Memoir of his life, etc.; by S. Raffles. 1830..**G 6565
RAIKES, Robert. [1735-1811] By A. Gregory. n. d.....G 6570
RAIKES, T: [1778-1848] Journal, 1831-47. 4 v. 1856-57.....G 6572
Private correspondence; ed. by H. Raikes. 1861.....G 6573
RAIMBACH, A. [1776-1843] Memoirs; ed. by M. T. S. Raimbach. [1843].....G 6567
RALEIGH, A. [1817-80] Records of his life; ed. by M. Raleigh. 1881.....G 6755
RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. [1552-1618] Sword and pen; by W: H: D. Adams. 1869.G 93
Life; by A. Cayley. 2 v. 1806.....G 6580
By L.. Creighton. 1882.....G 6575
Life and letters; by E: Edwards. 2 v. 1868.....G 6578
By E. Gosse. 1886. [English worthies.].G 6577
Life; by J. A: St. John. 2 v. 1868....G 6574
Biography; by W: Stebbing. 1891....G 6763
Memoirs; by A. T. Thomson. 1830....G 6579
Exploits and adventures; by G: M. Towle. 1891.....G 6760
Exploits and voyages; by G: M. Towle. [1881].....G 6576
RAMBAUT, T: [1819-90] Preacher and teacher; by N. Fox. 1892.....G 6775
RAMSAY, B. D. W. [1822—] Rough recollections of military service and society. 2 v. 1882.....G 6583
RAMSAY, J. A., *Marquess of Dalhousie.* [1812-60] By *Sir* W: W. Hunter. 1888. [Rulers of India.].....G 6581
Life; by L. I. Trotter. 1889. [Statesmen series.].....G 6584
RAMSAY, Martha Laurens. [1759-1811] Memoirs; by D: Ramsay. 1815.....G 6582
RANDOLPH, J:, *of Roanoke.* [1773-1833]
Letters. 1834.....G 6589
By H: Adams. 1884.....G 6588
Home reminiscences; by P. Bouldin. 1878.....G 6587

RANDOLPH, J:, *of Roanoke, cont.*
Life; by H. A. Garland. 1881.....G 6588
Biography; by L. Sawyer. 1844.....G 6585
RANJÍT SINGH. [1780-1839] Life; by *Sir* L. Griffin. 1892. [Rulers of India.]....G 6593
RANTOUL, R., jr. [1805-52] Memoirs; ed. by L. Hamilton. 1854.....D 8115
RAPHAEL. [1483-1520] By C: Clement. 1880 .....Q 660
Life and works; by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 2 v. 1882.....Q 673
By N. D'Anvers. 1883.....Q 622
By R: Duppa. 1816.....Q 655
Life; by H. Grimm. 1888.....Q 661
Life; by E. Muntz. 1888.....*Q 704
By C: C. Perkins. 1878.....*Q 677
Life and works; by Q. de Quincy; tr. by W: Hazlitt. 1884.....Q 606
Life; by *Sir* J. Reynolds. 1816.....Q 655
Leben und Werke; by A. *Baron* von Wolzogen. 1865.....G 6934
His life and his work; by A. *Baron* von Wolzogen. 1866.....Q 656
RAUCH, C. D. [1777-1857] Life; by E. D. Cheney. 1893.....G 6592
RAWLE, R: [1812-89] A memoir; by G: Mather and C: J: Blagg. 1890.....G 6598
RAY, J: [1628-1705] Memorials; ed. by E. Lankester. 1846.....G 6590
RAYMOND, H: J. [1820-69] By A: Maverick. 1870 .....D 1637
RAYMOND, J: Howard. [1814-78] Life and letters; by H. R. Lloyd. 1881.....G 6595
READ, G: [1733-98] Life; by W: T. Read. 1870 .....G 6603
READ, T: Buchanan. [1822-72] Memoir; by H: C. Townsend. 1889.....G 6602
READE, C: [1814-84] A memoir; by C: L. and C. Reade. 1887.....G 6604
RÉCAMIER, *Mme.* [1777-1849] Madame Récamier and her friends; by *Mme.* Lenormant. 1875.....G 6600
RECKE VOLMERSTEIN, M. von der, *Countess.* [1801-67] Recollections of her life; by her daughter. 1874.....G 6617
REDGRAVE, R: [1804-88] Memoir; by F. M. Redgrave. 1891.....G 6607
REED, Andrew. [1788-1862] By E. R. Pitman. 1885. [The world's workers.].....G 5709
REED, *Sir* C: [1819-81] Memoir; by C: E. B. Reed. 1883.....G 6605
REED, Esther De Berdt. [1747-80] Life; by W: B. Reed. 1853.....G 6606
REED, Joseph. [1741-85] Life and correspondence; by W: B. Reed. 2 v. 1847.G 6609
Reply to G: Bancroft and others; by W: *B. Reed. [1867]*.....G 6608
REEVE, Wybert. [——] From life. 1892..G 6610
REEVES, J: Sims. [1822—] His life and recollections. 1888.....G 6611
REID, *Capt.* Mayne. [1818-83] Memoir; by E. Reid. 1890.....G 6618
REID, T: [1710-96] Life and writings; by D. Stewart. 1872.....D 4405-1
Life and writings; by D. Stewart. 1877 .....D 4473-10
REID, Whitelaw. [1837—] Mr. Whitelaw Reid in France, 1889-92: farewell dinner. 1892 .....G 6625
REMBRANDT. (R. H. Van Ryn.) [1607-69] Life, etc.; by É. Michel. 2 v. 1894..**Q 713
By J: W. Mollett. 1882.....Q 630
RÉMUSAT, *Mme.* de. [1780-1821] Letters. 1881 .....G 6614
Memoirs: 1802-1808. 1880.....G 6615
RENAN, Ernest. [1823-92] Recollections of my youth. 1883.....G 6619
Recollections and letters; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. [1892].....G 6621
In memoriam; by *Sir* M. E. G. Duff. 1893 .....G 16620
RENÉ, *the good, King of Naples.* [1409-80] Life and times; by M. A. Hookham. 2 v. 1872 .....I 5420
RENÉE. *of France. Duchess of Ferrara.* [1510-75] Memorials; by I. M. B. 1859....G 6620
RENNIE, J. [1794-1874] Autobiography. 1875 .....G 6622
RETZ, *Cardinal* de. [1614-79] Memoirs. 4 v. 1777 .....G 6624
REVERE, J. W. [1812-80] Keel and saddle. 1873 .....G 6630
REVERE, Paul. [1734-1818] Life; by E. H: Goss. 2 v. 1891.....*G 6627
REYNARDSON, *Sir* A. [1590-1661] London during the great rebellion: a memoir; by C. M. Clode. 1892.....G 6631
REYNARDSON, C. T. S. B. [1810—] Sports and anecdotes. 1887.....P 2040
REYNOLDS, F: [1765-1841] Life and times. 2 v. 1826.....G 6633
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. [1723-92] Memoir; by H: W: Beechy. 1885.....D 4420-1
Life and times; by C: R. Leslie and T. Taylor. 2 v. 1865.....G 6640
Life; by E. Malone. 1801.....D 4421-1
By F. S. Pulling. 1880.....Q 635
RHIGAS, Constantin. [1753-98] Protomartyr of Greek independence; by E. M. Edmonds. 1890.....G 6646
RICCI, Scipio de. [1741-1810] Memoirs; by L. J. A. de Potter. 2 v. n. d.....G 6641
RICHARD, *St.* [—722] King of Englishmen; by T: Kirklake. 1890.....I 5269
RICHARD I., *King of England, Coeur-de-Lion.* [1157-99] History; by J. Abbott. [1857] .....I 5359

RICHARD I., *King of England, cont.*
Life and times; by W: E. Aytoun. 1840 .....I 5356
Life; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. 1854....I 5381
RICHARD II., *King of England.* [1366-99] History; by J. Abbott. [1858].....I 5360
RICHARD III., *King of England.* [1452-85] History; by J. Abbott. [1858].....I 5361
Life and reign; by J. Gairdner. 1879.I 5403
By C. A. Halsted. 2 v. 1844.....I 5429
The unpopular king; by A. O. Legge. 2 v. 1885 .....I 5432
RICHARD, H: [1812-88] Memoirs; by L. Appleton. 1889.....G 6643
By C: S. Miall. 1889.....G 6644
RICHARDS, L. E. H. [1850—] When I was your age. 1894.....G 16650
RICHARDSON, J: [1666-1753] Life. 1774.G 6649
RICHARDSON, S: [1689-1761] Correspondence; ed. by A. L. Barbauld. 6 v. 1804 .....G 6650
RICHARDSONS of Cleveland. Records of a Quaker family; by A. O. Boyce. 1889 .....*G 6651
RICHELIEU, A. J., *Cardinal.* [1585-1642] By G. Masson. 1884.....G 6645
Life; by W: Robson. [1854].....G 6642
RICHMOND, L. [1772-1827] Memoir; by T. S. Grimshawe. 1837.....G 6653
RICHTER, Jean Paul F. [1763-1825] Life, with autobiography. 2 v. 1845.....G 6647
Biographische Skizze; von R. Gottschall. n. d .....E 3970-1
Life; by E. B. Lee. 1864.....G 6648
RIEDESEL, F. A. [1738-1800] Memoirs. 2 v. 1868 .....G 6654
RIEL, L: [1844-85] Life; by W. F. Bryant. 1887 .....G 6656
RIENZI, N: [1313-54] Life and times; by J. A. Du Cerceau. 1836.....G 6657
Memoirs; by J. A. Du Cerceau. n. d...G 6659
RIETSCHEL, E. [1804-61] Autobiography, with memoir; by A. Oppermann. 1875 .....G 6655
RIGHTER, C. N. [1824-56] Bible in the Levant: life and letters; by S: I. Prime. 1859 .....G 6658
RILEY, *Capt.* James. [1777-1840] Life, voyages and travels. 1851.....L 3101
RIMINI, *Baron* de. *See* VEZZANI.
RIPLEY, G: [1802-80] By O. B. Frothingham. 1883. [American men of letters.]....G 6662
RIPPERDA, Jan Wilhelm, *Duke of.* [1665-1737] By G: Moore. 1806.....G 1555
RISTORI, Adelaide. *See* GRILLO, A. (R.) del.
RITCHIE, A. C. M. [1822-70] Autobiography of an actress. 1854.....G 6663
RITCHIE, D: [1836-74] Life; by W: Chambers. 1885 .....G 6664
RITSON, Joseph. [1752-1803] Life and publications; by J. Haslewood. 1824...G 6665
RITTENHOUSE, D: [1732-96] Life; by W: Barton. 1813.....G 6666
RITTER, C. [1779-1859] Life; by W. L. Gage. 1867.....G 6668
RIZZIO, D: [1540-66] [Life, with relation of his death; by *Lord* Ruthven.] 1815..G 6669
Murder of; by *Lord* Ruthven. 1888...G 6778
ROB ROY. *See* MACGREGOR, Robert.
ROBERDEAU family. Genealogy; by R. Buchanan. 1876.....G 6667
ROBERTS, D: [1796-1864] Life; ed. by J. Ballantine. 1866.....**Q 700
ROBERTS, *Sir* F: S. [1832—] Memoir; by C: R. Low. 1883.....G 6670
ROBERTS, Robert R. [1778-1843] Life; by C: Elliott. 1844.....G 6671
ROBERTSON, D: [1806—] Life; by T: R. R. Stebbing. 1891.....G 6680
ROBERTSON, F: W: [1816-53] Robertson of Brighton; by F: Arnold. 1886.....G 6673
Life and letters; ed. by S. A. Brooke. n. d .....G 6672
Life and letters; ed. by S. A. Brooke. 2 v. 1865 .....G 6674
ROBERTSON, J. [1810-66] Memoir. 1891..I 7361
ROBERTSON, T: W: [1829-71] Life and writings; by T. E. Pemberton. 1893.....G 6780
ROBERTSON, W: [1721-93] Account of life and writings; by D. Stewart. 1801..G 6675
Life and writings; by D. Stewart. 1877 .....D 4473-10
ROBERTSON, W: B. [1820-86] Life; by J. Brown. 1889.....G 6676
Robertson of Irvine; by A. Guthrie. 1890 .....G 6677
ROBESPIERRE, F. M. J. I. [1758-94] Life; by G: H: Lewes. 1849.....G 6678
ROBINSON, B. C. [——] Bench and bar. 1889 .....G 6683
ROBINSON, H: C. [1775-1867] Diary and correspondence; ed. by T: Sadler. 2 v. 1872 .....G 6684
ROBINSON, J: [1575-1625] Memoir; by R. Ashton. 1851.....W 8918-1
ROBINSON, W: S. [1818-76] Warrington pen portraits. 1877.....G 6685
ROBSART, Amy. [1525-60] Inquiry into death; by G: Adlard. 1870.....I 5409
Death; by T. J. Pettygrew. 1859.....I 5411
The murder; by W. Rye. 1885.....I 5414
ROBY, J: [1793-1850] Life. 1854.....D 8143
ROCKINGHAM, *Marquis of.* *See* WENTWORTH, C. W.
RODNEY, G: B., *Lord.* [1718-92] By D: Hannay. 1891. [English men of action.].....G 6682
Life and correspondence; by G. C. Mundy. 2 v. 1830.....G 6687

ROGERS, Ammi. [1770—] Memoirs. 1884 .....G 6694
ROGERS, C: [1711-84] Autobiography. 1876 .....G 6795
ROGERS, J: [1500-55] By J. L. Chester. 1861 .....G 6688
ROGERS, J: [1627-65] Life; by E: Rogers. 1867 .....G 6686
ROGERS, Joseph. [1820?-86] Reminiscences. 1889 .....G 6689
ROGERS, R. [1727-1800] Reminiscences of the French war. 1831.....H 1526
Memoir; by C. Stark. 1860.....G 505
ROGERS, S: [1763-1855] Recollections; ed. by W: Sharp. 1859.....G 6692
Early life; by P. W: Clayden. 1887...G 6691
Rogers and his contemporaries; by P. W: Clayden. 2 v. 1889.....G 6690
ROGERS, W: [1819—] Reminiscences; ed. by R. H. Hadden. 1888.....G 6693
ROLAND, *Mme.* [1754-93] History; by J: S. C. Abbott. [1850].....G 6695
By M. Blind. 1886. [Famous women.].G 6696
ROMILLY, *Sir* S: [1757-1818] Life. 2 v. 1842 .....G 6700
ROMNEY, G: [1734-1802] By *Lord* R. Gower. 1882 .....Q 648
ROMULUS. [750? B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. 1852.....I 2205
ROOT, G: F: [1820—] Story of a musical life. [1891] .....G 6701
ROSA, Salvator. [1615-73] Life and times; by *Lady* Morgan. 2 v. 1824.....G 6702
ROSCOE, W: [1753-1831] Life; by H: Roscoe. 2 v. 1833.....G 6705
ROSCOE, W: C. [1823-59] Memoir; by R: H. Hutton. 1860.....D 8149-1
ROSE, G: [1744-1818] Diaries and correspondence; ed. by L. V. Harcourt. 2 v. 1860 .....G 6704
ROSE, H. H., *Lord Strathnairn.* [1803-85] Clyde and Strathnairn; by O. T. Burne. 1891. [Rulers of India.].....G 2336
ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. [1797-1855] Life and bibliography; by T: Davidson. 1882.R 773
Life; ed. by A. Lockhart. 2 v. 1886..G 7038
ROSS, A. M. [1832-92] Memoirs of a reformer. 1893.....G 6706
ROSS, Charlie. [1870—] Story of his abduction; by C. K. Ross. 1877.....G 6707
ROSS, Janet. [1842—] Early days recalled. 1891 .....G 6709
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. [1828-82] Designer and writer. 1889.....D 1267
Recollections; by T. H. Caine. 1882..G 6711
By J. Knight. 1887. [Great writers.]..G 6712
By W: Sharp. 1882.....G 6710
ROSSI, Countess de. *See* SONTAG, H.
ROSSI, St. J: B. de. [1698-1764] Life; by E. Mougeot. 1883.....G 6713
ROSSINI, G. A. [1792-1868] Memoirs; by M. H. Beyle. 1824.....G 6723
Life; by H. S. Edwards. n. d.....G 6714
Rossini and his school; by H. S. Edwards. 1881 .....G 6715
ROSSMÄSSLER, E. A. [1806-67] Mein Leben und Streben. 1874.....G 6716
ROTHSCHILDS, The; by J: Reeves. 1887 .....G 6718
ROUSSEAU, J. J. [1712-78] Confessions. 1877 .....*G 6721
By H: G. Graham. 1883.....G 6720
By J: Morley. 2 v. 1873.....G 6722
Sa vie et ses ouvrages; par Saint-Marc Girardin. 2 v. 1875.....E 6250
ROUSSEAU, P. E. T. [1812-67] By J: W. Mollett. 1890. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.] .....Q 645
ROWSON, S. H. [1762-1824] Memoir; by E. Nason. 1870.....G 6724
ROYSTON, P., *Viscount.* [1784-1808] Memoir; by H: Pepys. 1838.....G 4169
RUBENS, P: Paul. [1577-1640] Life; by G: H. Calvert. 1876.....G 6726
By C: W. Kett. 1879.....Q 631
Life and genius; by G. F. Waagen. 1840 .....G 6727
RUBINSTEIN, Anton. [1829-89] Autobiography. 1890.....G 6734
Biographical sketch; by A. M'Arthur. 1889 .....G 6729
RUETE, E. [1850?—] Memoirs of an Arabian princess. 1888.....G 6728
RUMFORD, *Count.* *See* THOMPSON, *Sir* B:
RUMPFF, E. A. [1801-38] Memoirs; by R. Baird. 1839.....G 6730
RUPERT, *Prince.* [1619-82] By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867 .....G 10259-2
Rupert of the Rhine; by *Lord* R. Gower. 1890 .....G 6731
Memoirs; by E. Warburton. 3 v. 1849..I 5573
RUSKIN, J: [1819—] Præterita. 2 v. 1886-87 .....*G 6732
Life; by W: C. Collingwood. 2 v. 1893 .....*G 6829
Studies in Ruskin; by E: T. Cook. 1890 .....G 6733
His life and teaching; by J. M. Mather. 1890 .....G 6828
Records of; by A. T. Ritchie. 1892...G 10301
RUSSELL, House of; by J. H. Wiffen. 2 v. 1833 .....G 6737
RUSSELL, E. H. C. [1749-1825] Sketch; by T: L. Preston. 1883.....G 6738
RUSSELL, J:, *Lord.* [1792-1878] Recollections and suggestions. 1875.....G 6735
Life; by S: Walpole. 2 v. 1891.....G 6736

RUSSELL, *Rev.* J: [1795-1883] Memoir. 1883 .....G 6739
RUSSELL, R. W., *Lady*. [1636-1723] Biography; by L. M. F. Child. 1832.....G 6740
RUSSELL, W:, *Lord*. [1639-83] Life; by *Lord* J: Russell. 1853.....G 6741
RUTEBEUF, *Trouvere*. [1230-85?] Par L. Clédat. 1891. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 5472
RUTHERFORD, S: [1600-61] Letters, with sketch of life; by A. A. Bonar. 1891.G 6746
Letters; ed. by T. Smith. [1875].....G 6745
Representative non-conformists; by A. B. Grosart. 1879.....G 10246
RUTHVEN, J:, *Earl of Gowrie*. [1578?—] Life; by J. Scott. 1818.....G 6748
SABLÉ, M. de S., *Marquise* de. [1599-1678] Par V: Cousin. 1882.....E 5551
SACHS, Hans. [1494-1576] Étude sur Hans Sachs; par C. Schweitzer. 1887.....E 7464
SADLEIR, *Sir* R. [1507-87] Life and times; by F. S. Stoney. 1877.....G 6882
ST. ALBANS, *Duchess of*. *See* MELLON, H.
ST. CLAIR, Arthur. [1734-1818] Life and public services; by W: H: Smith. 1882..G 6890
ST. JOHN, H:, *Lord Bolingbroke*. [1678-1751]
Life. 1841.....D 4444-1
Letters; ed. by G. Parke. 4 v. 1798..G 6912
By J: C. Collins. 1886.....G 6905
Memoirs; by G: W. Cooke. 2 v. 1835.G 6909
Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1885.....D 4148-4
Life; by O. Goldsmith. 1881.....D 4149-4
Bolingbroke, a political study; by R. Harrop. 1884.....G 6910
Life; by A. Hassall. 1889.....G 6908
Life; by T: Macknight. 1863.....G 6911
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. Bernardin de. [1737-1814] Par A. Barine. 1891. [Grands écrivains français.].....E 5207
By A. Barine. 1893.....G 6895
SAINT-SIMON, L: de R., *Duc* de. [1675-1755]
By E. Cannan. 1885.....G 6917
By C. W. Collins. 1880.....G 6915
Memoirs; tr. by B. St. John. 3 v. 1883.I 3399
ST. VINCENT, *Earl of*. *See* JERVIS, J.
SAINTE-BEUVE, C: A. [1804-69] Par J. Levallois. 1872.....E 6615
SALDANHA, *Duke* de. [1790-1876] Memoirs; by *Conde* da Carnota. 2 v. 1880....G 6919
SALISBURY, *Marquis of*. *See* CECIL, R. A. T. G.
SALM-SALM, Agnes, *Princess*. [1842-81] Ten years of my life. 2 v. 1875-76...G 6922
SALT, *Sir* Titus. [1803-76] By R. Balgarnie. 1877 .....G 6925
By J. Burnley. 1885. [The world's workers.] .....G 6924
SALTOUN, *Lord*. *See FRASER*, A.
SALVINI, Tommaso. [1830—] Leaves from autobiography. 1893.....G 6920
SAMPSON, Deborah. *See* GANNETT, D. (S.)
SAMUELS, S. [1825—] From forecastle to cabin. 1887.....G 6927
SAND, G:, *ps*. *See* DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (D.)
SANDBY, P. [1730-1809] Life and works; by W: Sandby. 1892.....G 6929
SANDBY, T: [1721-98] Life and works; by W: Sandby. 1892.....G 6929
SANDFORD, D. [1766-1830] Remains. 2 v. 1830 .....G 6928
SANDWITH, Humphrey. [1822-81] By T: H. Ward. 1884.....G 6930
SANSON family. Memoirs; ed. by H. Sanson. 2 v. 1876.....G 6932
SANTILLANA, *Marques* de. *See* MENDOZA, I. L. de.
SANTLEY, C: [1834—] Student and singer: reminiscences. 1892.....G 6898
SANZIO DA URBINO, R. [1483-1520] Leben und Werke; by A. Wolzogen. 1865..G 6934
SARCEY, F. [1828—] Recollections of middle life. 1893.....G 8900
SARDOU, V. [1831—] Study; by B. Roosevelt. 1892.....G 7370
SARPI, P., *Fra*. [1552-1623] Life; by A. G. Campbell. 1869.....G 7382
SAUMAREZ, J. de, *Lord*. [1757-1836] Memoirs and correspondence; by *Sir* J. Ross. 2 v. 1838.....G 6933
SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. [1452-98] His life and times; by W: Clark. 1890...G 6936
Life; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1858.....G 1090
Life and times; by A.. C. Macleod. 1883 .....G 6935
Life and martyrdom; by R. R. Madden. 2 v. 1853.....G 6938
History; by P. Villari. 2 v. 1863.....G 6937
SAWAYAMA, P. [1850-87] A modern Paul in Japan; by J. Naruse. [1893].....G 6931
SAXE-WEIMAR, *Duke of*. *See* BERNARD, *the great*.
SCALIGER, J. J. [1540-1609] By J. Bernays. 1855 .....G 6939
SCANDERBEG, G: Castriot, *King of Albania*. [1404-62] Account of his life. 1735..I 2974
King of Albania; by C. C. Moore. 1850.I 2969
SCHAUFFLER, W. G. [1798-1883] Autobiography. [1887].....G 6940
SCHEFFER, Ary. [1795-1858] Memoir; by *Mrs*. G: Grote. 1860.....G 6942
SCHELLING, C. (S.) *See* SCHLEGEL, Caroline.
SCHETKY, J: C. [1778-1874] Public and private career; by S. F. L. Schetky. 1877 .....G 6945
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. [1759-1805] Correspondence with Goethe; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 2 v. 1877-79.....G 8809

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von, *cont.*
Correspondence with Koerner. 3 v. 1849 .....G 6953
Briefwechsel mit W: von Humboldt. 1830 .....E 4162
Biographie. 1885.....E 4151-1
Leben und Werke. n. d.....E 4150-1
Life; by T: Carlyle. 1825.....G 6955
Life; by T: Carlyle. 1885.....D 3996-20
Life; by T: Carlyle. n. d.....G 6950
Life; by H. Duentzer. 1883.....G 6952
Life; by H: W. Nevinson. 1889.....G 6949
Life; by E. Palleske. 2 v. 1860.....G 6954
Schiller und seine Zeit; von J. Scherr. 1865 .....E 4130
By J. Sime. n. d.....G 6951
SCHIMMELPENNICK, M.. Anne. [1778-1856] Life; by R. C. Hankin. 1859..G 6957
SCHLATTER, Michael. [1716-90] Life and travels; by H: Harbaugh. 1857.....G 6965
SCHLEGEL, Caroline. [1763-1809] Caroline Schlegel and her friends; by A. Sidgwick. 1889 .....G 6967
SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. [1768-1834] Life. 2 v. 1860 .....G 6969
SCHNITZER, E. (*Emin Pasha.*) [1840-93] Life and work; by H: W. Little. 1889.G 6975
SCHOMBERG, M. de H., *Duchesse* de. [1616-91] Mme. de Hautefort; par V: Cousin. 1886.....E 5549
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. [1788-1860] Leben; von W. Gwinner. 1878.....E 2178
Schopenhauer und seine Freunde; von W. Gwinner. 1863.....E 2177
Life; by W. Wallace. 1890. [Great writers.] .....G 6973
By H.. Zimmern. 1876.....G 6972
SCHOPENHAUER, J. H., *Mme.* [1770-1849] Youthful life: autobiography. 2 v. 1847 .....G 6971
SCHUBERT, Franz P: [1797-1828] Life; by G. L. Austin. 1873.....G 6979
By H. F. Frost. 1881.....G 6980
By H. von Hellborn. 1866.....G 6978
Life; by H. von Hellborn. 2 v. 1869..G 6981
SCHUMANN, Robert A. [1810-56] Life, told in his letters. 2 v.....G 6984
Early letters; tr. by M. Herbert. 1888.G 6988
Studies in modern music; by W. H. Hadow. 1893 .....Q 6073
By J. A. F. Maitland. 1884.....G 6985
Life and works; by A. Reissmann. 1886 .....G 6986
Life; by von Wasielewski. 1878.....G 6987
SCHUYLER, C. [1701—] Memoir; by A. *Grant.* 2 v. 1808.....G 6989
SCHUYLER, P. [1733-1804] Life and times; *by B. J. Lossing.* 2 v. 1883.....G 6990
SCORESBY, W: [1790-1857] Life; by R. E. S. Jackson. 1861.....G 6994
SCOTT, A. H. [1852?—] Ten years in my first change. 1891.....G 6991
SCOTT, James, *Duke of Monmouth.* [1649-84] Life, etc. 1820.....G 6995
SCOTT, Job. [1751-93] Works. 2 v. 1831..G 6998
SCOTT, J. R. Hope. [1812-72] Memoirs; by R. Ornsby. 2 v. 1884.....G 6996
SCOTT, J:, *Earl of Eldon.* [1751-1838] Public and private life; by H. Twiss. 2 v. 1846.....G 6997
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. [1771-1832] Familiar letters. 2 v. 1894.....G 16996
Journal: 1825-32. 2 v. 1890.....G 7007
Life; by R. Chambers. 1871.....G 7006
Reminiscences; by J: Gibson. 1871...G 7008
Life; by G: Gilfillan. 1870.....G 6999
Domestic manners and life; by J. Hogg. 1834 .....G 7010
By R: H. Hutton. n. d.....G 7001
Centenary memorial; by C. S. M. Lockhart. 1871.....G 6998
Life; by J: G. Lockhart. 1873.....G 7009
Life; by J: G. Lockhart. 3 v. 1861....G 7002
Memoirs; by J: G. Lockhart. n. d....G 7004
Memoirs; by J: G. Lockhart. [Condensed] 2 v. 1890.....G 7009
Life; by R. C. Mackenzie. 1871.....G 7008
Life; by D. MacLeod. 1852.....G 16995
Life; by C: D. Yonge. 1888. [Great writers.] .....G 7005
SCOTT, W: B. [1811—] Autobiographical notes. 2 v. 1892.....**G 7016
SCOTT, Winfield. [1786-1866] Autobiography. 2 v. 1864.....G 7012
Life; by J. T. Headley. 1861.....G 7011
Life; by E: D. Mansfield. [1861].....G 7013
SCOTUS, Philo, *ps. See* AINSLIE, P. B.
SEABURY, S: [1729-96] Life, etc.; by E. E. Beardsley. 1882.....G 7018
SEATON, W: Winston. [1785-1866] By W. W. Seaton. 1871.....G 7021
SEBASTIAN, *Don, King of Portugal.* [1554-78] By M. W. Freer. 1865.....I 3430-2
SEDDON, T: [1821-56] Memoirs and letters; by J. Seddon. 1840.....G 7023
SEDGWICK, Adam. [1786-1873] Life and letters; by J: W. Clark and T: McK. Hughes. 2 v. 1890.....*G 7022
SEDGWICK, Catherine Maria. [1780-1867] Life and letters; by M.. E. Dewey. 1872 .....G 7024
SÉGUR. G. de. [1810-80] The blind apostle; by K. O'Meara. 1890.....G 7027
SÉGUR. L: P., *Comte* de. [1753-1830] Memoirs and recollections. 3 v. 1825-27.....G 7025
SELDEN, J:. [1584-1654] Life; by J: Aikin. 1812 .....G 7[illegible]

SELWYN, G: A. [1719-91] Sketch of his life and work; by G. H. Curteis. 1889..G 7029
Selwyn and his contemporaries; by J: H. Jesse. 4 v. 1882.....G 7031
Life; by H. W. Tucker. 2 v. [1879]..G 7028
SE-QUO-YAH. [1770-1842] By G: E. Foster. 1885 .....G 7037
SERGENT, A. F. M. [1751-1847] Reminiscences of a regicide; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 1889.....G 7036
SERVETUS, Michael. [1509-53] History; by N. Hodges. 1724.....G 7034
An apology for; by R. Wright. 1806..G 7032
SETON, Alexander. [1555-1622] Memoir; by G: Seton. 1882.....*G 7384
SETON, E.. [1774-1821] Memoir, letters, etc.; ed. by R. Seton. 2 v. 1869.....G 7033
Life; by C: I. White. 1856.....G 7039
SEVERN, Joseph. [1796-1879] Life and letters; by W: Sharp. 1892.....*G 7386
SÉVIGNÉ, *Mme.* de. [1626-96] Letters. 4 v. 1811.....G 7390
Letters; ed. by S.. J. Hale. 1884.....G 7041
Par G. Boissier. 1888. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 5258
Life; by G. Boissier. 1887.....G 7043
By *Comtesse* de Puliga. 2 v. 1873....G 7042
By *Mrs.* R. Ritchie. [1881].....G 7040
Mémoires touchant sa vie et ses écrits; par *Baron* Walckenaer. 5 v. 1852.....E 7835
SEWARD, W: H: [1801-72] Autobiography, etc.; ed. by F: W. Seward. 3 v. 1891 .....G 7393
Correspondence. 1884.....D 4460-3
Life, character and services; by C: F. Adams. 1873.....G 7392
Memoir; by G: E. Baker. 1884.....D 4460-5
The statesmanship of; by A. Estrem, 1892 .....G 7394
Life; by F: W. Seward. 1877.....G 7048
By G. Welles. 1874.....G 5151
SEWELL, M. [1797-84] Life; by *Mrs.* Bayly. 1889 .....G 7047
SEYFFARTH, G. [1796-1860] Biographische Skizze; von K. Knortz. 1886.....G 7380
SEYMOUR, Horatio. [1810-86] Life and services; by D. G. Croly. 1868.....G 7046
Life; by J. D. McCabe. 1868.....G 7049
SEYMOUR, *Sir* T: [1505?-49] Life; by J: Maclean. 1869 .....G 7398
SFORZA, Francesco A. [1492-1535] Life and times; by W: P. Urquhart. 2 v. 1852 .....G 7050
SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of*. *See* COOPER.
SHAIRP, J: C. [1819-85] Principal Shairp and his friends; by W: Knight. 1888 .....G 7051
SHAKESPEARE, W: [1564-1616] *See under Shakespeariana, p. 190, Pt. 1.*
SHARP, Granville. [1734-1813] Memoirs; by P. Hoare. 2 v. 1828.....G 7052
SHARP, J. [1618-79] Life and times; by T: Stephen. 1839 .....G 7053
SHARPE, C. K. [1781-1851] Letters; ed. by A. Allardyce. 2 v. 1888.....*G 7055
SHARPE, S: [1799-1881] By P. W. Clayden. 1883 .....G 7054
SHAW, C. [1738-1771] Personal memoirs, etc. 2 v. 1837.....G 7405
SHAW, Ellen Prestage. [1823-86] Outlines of a gentle life; by M. V. G. Havergal. 1887 .....G 7056
SHEE, *Sir* Martin Archer. [1769-1850] Life; by M. A. Shee. 2 v. 1860.....G 7057
SHEE, W: Archer. [——] My contemporaries. 1830-70. 1893.....G 17050
SHEIL, R: Lalor. [1793-1851] Memoirs; by W. T. McCullagh. 2 v. 1855.....G 7058
SHELBURNE, *Lord*. *See* PETTY, W: F.
SHELLEY, M.. W. (G.) [1797-1851] Life and letters; by F. A. Marshall. 2 v. 1889 .....G 7410
By H.. Moore. 1886.....G 7059
Mrs. Shelley; by L. M. Rossetti. 1890. [Eminent women.].....G 7044
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. [1792-1822]
Select letters; ed. by R: Garnett. 1882.G 7412
Relics; ed. by R: Garnett. 1862.....D 6358
Life; by E: Dowden. 2 v. 1887.....G 7066
The real Shelley; by J: C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 1885.....G 7065
Early life; by D. F. MacCarthy. 1872.G 7067
Life; by T: Medwin. 2 v. 1847.....G 7070
By C: S. Middleton. 2 v. 1858.....G 7060
By F. Rabbe. 2 v. 1888.....G 7068
Memoir; by W: M. Rossetti. 1886.....G 7061
A monograph; by H. S. Salt. 1888....G 7069
Life; by W: Sharp. 1887. [Great writers.] .....G 7045
Shelley memorials; by *Lady* Shelley. 1859 .....G 7064
By G: B. Smith. 1877 .....G 7062
By J: A. Symonds. n. d.....G 7063
Recollections; by E. J. Trelawny. 1859 .....G 7659
SHENSTONE, W: [1714-63] Letters, 1739-63. 1791.....D 4463-3
SHEPARD, T: [1605-49] Life; by J: A. Albro. 1870. [Lives of chief fathers of New England.].....G 275-4
SHERBROOKE, *Viscount*. *See* LOWE, Robert.
SHERBURNE, A. [1765-1831] Memoirs. 1828 .....G 7071
SHERIDAN family. Lives; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1886.....G 7084
SHERIDAN, F.. Chamberlaine. [1724-86] Life and writings; by A. Le Fanu. 1824 .....G 7075

SHERIDAN, Philip H: [1831-88] Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1888.....*G 7073
Life; by F. A. Burr and R: J. Hinton. 1888 .....G 7074
Life; by J. Faulkner. [1888].....G 7076
Life; by P. C. Headley. [1865].....G 7072
In memoriam; by military order of Loyal Legion of U. S. n. d.....G 7079
SHERIDAN, R: Brinsley. [1751-1816] Memoirs; by T: Moore. 2 v. 1866...G 7978
By an octogenarian. 2 v. 1859.....G 7080
By M. O. W. Oliphant. n. d.....G 7077
Life; by L. C. Sanders. n. d.....G 7419
Memoirs; by J: Watkins. 2 v. 1817..G 7420
SHERLEY, *Sir* A. [1565-1630] Travels and adventures. 1825 .....G 7081
SHERLEY, *Sir* R. [1566?-1627] Travels and adventures. 1825 .....G 7081
SHERLEY, *Sir* T: [1564—] Travels and adventures. 1825 .....G 7081
SHERLOCK, T: [1678-1761] Biographical memoir; by T. S. Hughes. 1830.*W 2782-1
SHERMAN, J: [1823—] Life; by S. A. Bronson. 1888.....G 7082
SHERMAN, W: T. [1820-91] Memoirs. 2 v. 1875 .....G 7083
Facing the enemy; by P. C. Headley. n. d.....G 7422
Life; by W. F. Johnson. 1891.....G 7423
SHERWOOD, M., Martha Butt. [1755-1851] Life; ed. by S. Kelly. 1854.....G 7085
SHIGEMI, S. [1870?—] A Japanese boy. 1889 .....G 7087
SHILLITOE, T: [1754-1836] Shoemaker and minister; by F. A. Budge. 1892.....G 7426
SHIPP, J: [1785-1834] Memoirs; ed. by H. M. Chichester. 1890.....G 7086
SHORE, M. E. [1819-39] Journal. 1891.G 7429
SHREWSBURY, *Duke of*. *See* TALBOT, C.
SIBLEY, H: Hastings. [1811-91] Ancestry, life and times; by N. West. 1889....G 7090
SIBTHORP, R: Waldo. [1794-1879] Correspondence; by J. Fowler. 1880.....G 7098
SIDDONS, S.. Kemble. [1755-1831] Life; by T: Campbell. 2 v. 1834.....G 7088
By A. Kennard. 1887. [Eminent women series.] .....G 7089
SIDMOUTH, *Viscount*. *See* ADDINGTON, H.
SIDNEY, Algernon. [1622-83] By G. M. I. Blackburne. 1885.....G 7349
Life; by G. Van Santvoord. 1853....G 7353
SIDNEY, D., *Countess of Sunderland*. [1617-84] Sacharissa; by J. C. Ady. 1893..G 7101
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. [1554-86] Correspondence; ed. by S. A. Pears. 1845.....G 7094
Sword and pen; by W: H: Davenport *Adams*. 1869.....G 93
Life; by S. M. H. Davis. [1874].....G 7093
SIDNEY, *Sir* P., *cont.*
Life; by W: Gray. 1860.....D 4[illegible]
Age of chivalry; by P. H. Johnstone. 1890 .....G 1[illegible]
By J: A. Symonds. 1886. [English men of letters.].....G 7[illegible]
Memoirs; by T: Zouch. 1808.....G 7[illegible]
SIEMENS, *Sir* C. W: [1823-83] Life; by W: Pole. 1888 .....G 7[illegible]
SIEVEKING, A. W. [1794-1859] Life; ed. by C. Winkworth. 1863.....G 7[illegible]
SIGISMUND, *Emperor of Germany*. [1368-1437] Filippo Maria Visconti und König Sigismund; von E. Kagelmacher. 1885 .....I 1[illegible]
SIGOURNEY, Lydia H. [1791-1865] Letters of life. 1868.....G 7[illegible]
SILLIMAN, B: [1779-1864] Life; by G: P. Fisher. 2 v. 1866.....G 7104
SIMCOE, J: G. [1752-1806] Life and times; by D. B. Read. 1890.....G 7109
SIMEON, C: [1759-1836] Life; ed. by W: Carus. 1848.....G 7105
By H. C. G. Moule. 1892. [English leaders of religion.].....G 7108
SIMMS, W: Gilmore. [1806-70] By W: P. Trent. 1892. [American men of letters.] .....G 7109
SIMPSON, *Sir* J. Y. [1811-70] The man of science; by C: Bullock. n. d.....G 7106
SIMPSON, T: [1808-40] Life and travels; by A. Simpson. 1845.....G 7107
SIMS, J. M. [1813-83] Story of my life. 1885 .....G 7108
SINDHIA, Mádhava Ráo. [1730-94] By H. G. Keene. 1891. [Rulers of India.]..G 7102
SIXTUS V., *Pope*. [1521-90] Life and times; by J. A. Huebner. 2 v. 1872..G 7111
Life; by G. Leti. 1879.....G 7110
SKELTON, Philip. [1707-87] Life; by S. Burdy. 1816 .....G 1122-2
SKINNER, J. [1818-81] Memoir; by M. Trench. 1883.....G 7436
SKINNER, T: [1804-77] Fifty years in Ceylon; ed. by A. Skinner. 1891.....G 7438
SKOBELEFF, M. D. [1843-82] Personal reminiscences; by V. I. N-. Dantchenko. 1884 .....G 7112
By O. K. Novikoff. 1883.....G 7113
SLATER, S. [1768-1835] Memoir; by G: S. White. 1836 .....G 7115
SLINGSBY, F., *Father*. [1612-45] Memoir; ed. by R. S. 1861.....G 3401
SLINGSBY, *Sir* H. [1601-58] Life and memoirs. 1806.....G 7114
SLOCUM, F.. [1773-1851] Biography; by J: F. Meginness. 1891.....G 7442
SMEE, Alfred. [1818-77] Memoir; by E. M. Odling. 1878.....G 7116

SMELLIE, W: [1740-95] Memoirs; by R. Kerr. 2 v. 1811.....G 7119
SMELT, Caroline E.. [1800-17] Memoirs; by M. Waddell. 1821.....G 7154
SMETHAM, James. [1821-89] Letters; ed. by S.. Smetham and W: Davies. 1891...G 7123
SMITH, A. A. [1744-1818] Journal and correspondence; ed. by C. A. De Windt. 1841 .....G 7118
SMITH, Adam. [1723-90] By J. A. Farrer. 1881 .....G 7120
Life; by R. B. Haldane. 1887. [Great writers.] .....G 7121
Life and writings; by D. Stewart. 1877 .....D 4473-10
SMITH, Gerrit. [1797-1874] By O. B. Frothingham. 1878.....G 7125
SMITH, H: B. [1815-76] By L: F. Stearns. 1892. [American religious leaders.]..G 7126
SMITH, J. E. [1801-73] 'Shepherd' Smith, the universalist: life; by W. A. Smith. 1892 .....G 7127
SMITH, James. [1737-1812] Life and travels. 1870.....G 7129
SMITH, Jeremiah. [1759-1842] Life; by J: H. Morison. 1845.....G 7128
SMITH, *Rev.* J: [1790-1823] The Demerara martyr: memoirs; by E. A. Wallbridge. 1848 .....G 7134
SMITH, *Capt.* J: [1579-1632] Adventures and discourses; by I. Ashton. n. d...G 7133
Life; by G: C. Hill. 1884.....G 7131
Smith and Pocahontas; by W: G. Simms. [1869] .....G 7132
By C: D. Warner. 1881.....G 7130
SMITH, J: P. [1774-1851] Life and writings; by I: Medway. 1853.....G 7136
SMITH, L. [1818-81] Story; ed. by G: S. Merriam. 1889.....G 7150
SMITH, Moses. [1786—] Adventures and sufferings. 1814.....G 7138
SMITH, *Rev.* Sydney. [1771-1845] Memoir and letters; by *Lady* Holland. [1855]....G 7140
Memoir; by *Lady* Holland. 2 v. 1874.G 7141
Life and times; by S. J. Reid. 1885....G 7142
SMITH, Teena Rochfort. [1861-83] By F. J. Furnivall. 1883.....G 7145
SMITH, T: Assheton. [1776-1858] A famous fox-hunter; by *Sir* J: E. E.-Wilmot. 1893. [*Same as* Reminiscences.].....G 7146
Reminiscences; by *Sir* J: E. E.-Wilmot. 1860 .....G 7147
SMITH, W: [1727-1803] Life and correspondence; by H. W. Smith. 2 v. 1879-80 .....G 7148
SMITH, W: [1808-72] Story; ed. by G: S. Merriam. 1889.....G 7150
SMITH, *Sir* W: Sidney. [1764-1840] Memoirs; by F: Marryat. *2 v. 1839*.....G 7139
SMOLLETT, Tobias. [1721-71] Life; by R. Chambers. 1867. [Favourite authors.].G 7155
SMYTH, W. [1766-1849] Life; by R.. Churton. 1800 .....G 7149
SOBIESKI, J:, *King of Poland.* [1629-96] Memoirs; by A. T. Palmer. 1815.....I 718
SOCRATES. [470-400 B. C.] Memoirs; tr. from Xenophon's "Memorabilia"; by E: Levien. 1872.....F 905
SOLARI, C. H. B., *Marchioness.* [1755-1844] Letters, etc. 1845.....G 7152
SOMERSET, E:, *2nd Marquis of Worcester.* [1601-67] Life, times and scientific labours; by H. Dircks. 1865.....G 7151
SOMERVILLE, A. N. [1780-1872] A modern apostle; by G: Smith. 1890.....G 7455
SOMERVILLE, M.. [1780-1872] Personal recollections; ed. by M. Somerville. 1873.G 7157
Personal recollections; ed. by M. Somerville. 1885.....G 7156
SOMERVILLE, T: [1741-1830] My own life and times. [1861].....G 7458
SONTAG, H., *Countess de Rossi.* [1805-54] Memoir. n. d.....G 7158
SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover.* [1630-1714] Memoirs; tr. by H. Forester. 1888....I 1195
SOPHIA-ADELAIDE. [1838?—] A chapter in contemporaneous history. 1887.....G 7159
SOPHIA DOROTHEA. [1666-1726] Memoirs; by R. F. Williams. 2 v. 1845.....I 5734
SOPWITH, T: [1803-79] By B: W. Richardson. 1891.....G 7153
SORELLI, G. [1790?—] My confessions to S. Pellico. 1836.....G 7163
SOTHERN, E. A. [1830-81] Birds of a feather flock together. 1878.....G 7160
Memoir; by T. E. Pemberton. 1889...G 7161
SOTO, Ferdinand de. [1500-42] By J: S. C. Abbott. [1873] .....G 7162
Life, travels and adventures; by L. A. Wilmer. 1858.....G 7459
SOUTH, J: F. [1797-1882] Memorials; ed. by C. L. Feltoe. 1884.....G 7465
SOUTHEY, Robert. [1774-1843] Correspondence with Caroline Bowles. 1881....G 7166
Life; by C: T. Browne. 1854.....G 7470
Life; ed. by J: Dennis. [1887].....G 7164
By E: Dowden. n. d.....G 7165
Life and correspondence; by C. C. Southey. n. d.....G 7168
Selections from [his] letters; ed. J: W. Warter. 4 v. 1856.....G 7167
SPAIGHT, R: Dobbs. [1758-1850] by J: H. Wheeler. 1880.....G 7172
SPANGENBERG, A: G. [1704-92] Memoir; by G: E. Ellis. 1869.....G 7175
Life; by C: T. Ledderhose. 1855.....G 7174
SPARKS, Jared. [1789-1866] Life and writings; by H. B. Adams. 2 v. 1893...G 7476

SPARKS, W: H: [1800-82] Memories of fifty years. 1882.....G 7176
SPENCER, G: [1799-1864] Life of Father Ignatius of St. Paul; by *Father* Pius. 1860 .....G 7179
SPENCER, J. A. [1816—] Memorabilia of sixty-five years, 1820-86. 1890.....G 7182
SPENSER, Edmund. [1552-99] By R. W. Church. 1879 .....G 7180
Life; by J: P. Collier. n. d.....**G 7181
SPICER, Tobias. [1788—] Autobiography. 1851 .....G 7183
SPINOZA, B. de. [1632-77] By J: Caird. 1888 .....G 7184
Four essays; by T. Land, *and others*. 1882 .....G 7188
Study; by J. Martineau. 1883.....G 7185
Life and philosophy; by F: Pollock. 1880 .....G 7186
Life; by R. Willis. 1870.....G 7187
SPIRA, Francis. [—1549?] Spira's apostasy, etc. 1811.....G 1027
SPOHR, Ludwig. [1784-1859] Autobiography. 1878 .....G 7190
SPRING, G. [1785-1873] Life and times. 2 v. 1866.....G 7193
SPURGEON, C: Haddon. [1834-92] Life; by R. H. Conwell. [1892].....G 17191
By J. J. Ellis. 1891. [Lives that speak.].G 7195
Episodes and anecdotes; by T: W. Handford. 1892 .....G 17189
A monograph; by G: C. Lorimer. 1892.G 7191
Life and labors; by G: C. Needham. 1890 .....*G 7194
His life and ministry; by J. Page. n. d.G 7189
From pulpit to palm-branch; by A. T. Pierson. 1892.....G 17192
From the usher's desk to the Tabernacle pulpit; by R. Shindler. 1892.....G 7192
The Essex lad; by J. M. Smith. 1892. [J] .....G 17188
His faith and works; by H. L. Wayland. [1892] .....G 17190
SQUARE, Owen, *ps. See* OWEN, J:
STAAL DE LAUNAY, *Mme.* de. [1684-1750] Memoirs. 1877.....G 7197
Memoirs; tr. by C. H. Bell. 2 v. 1892.*G 7198
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, *Mme.* de. [1766-1817] Ten years' exile. 1821.....G 7203
By *Lady* Blennerhassett. 3 v. 1889...G 7201
By B. Duffy. 1887.....G 7200
Notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages; par *Mme.* Necker de Saussure. 1887....E 7552
Life and times; by M. Norris. 1853..G 7202
Par A. Sorel. 1890. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 7481
By A. Sorel. 1891. [Great French *writers.]* .....G 7196
By A. Stevens. 2 v. [1880].....G 7199
STAIR, *Earls of. See* DALRYMPLE.
STAMPA, Gaspara. [1524-54] By E. Benson. 1881 .....G 7207
STANDISH, Miles. [1584-1656] By J: S. C. Abbott. [1872] .....G 7210
STANHOPE Hester L., *Lady*. [1766-1839] Memoirs; by *Dr.* Mackenzie. 3 v. 1846..G 7211
Travels; by *Dr.* Mackenzie. 3 v. 1846.G 7209
STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield.* [1694-1773] Letters. 1884....G 7212
Letters, with characters; ed. by J: Bradshaw. 3 v. 1892.....*G 7214
Letters; ed. by H: H. M. Herbert. 1890 .....*G 7208
Letters; ed. by E: G. Johnson. 1890. [Laurel crowned letters.].....D 8420
STANLEY, Arthur P., *Dean*. [1815-81] Recollections; by G: G. Bradley. 1883.....G 7218
Dean Stanley with the children; by F.. A. Humphrey. [1884] .....G 7213
By G.. A. Oliver. 1885.....G 7216
Life and correspondence; by R. E. Prothero and G. G. Bradley. 2 v. 1893.....G 7481
STANLEY, Augusta, *Lady*. [1820-75] Reminiscences; by E.. R. Charles. 1893...G 7480
STANLEY, C. [1792-1862] Memoirs; by A. P. Stanley. 1879.....G 7219
STANLEY, C. de la T., *Countess of Derby*. [1601-64] The lady of Latham; by *Mme.* G. DeWitt. 1869.....G 7218
STANLEY, E: [1779-1849] Memoirs; by A. P. Stanley. 1879.....G 7219
STANLEY, E: G: G. S., *14th Earl of Derby*. [1799-1869] Life; by T. E. Kebbel. 1890. [Statesmen series.].....G 7220
By G: Saintsbury. 1892. [Queen's prime ministers.] .....G 7217
STANLEY, H: M. [1840—] Life and travels; by H: W. Little. 1890.....G 7233
By A. Montefiore. n. d.....G 7221
Record of his life; by H: F: Reddall. [1890] .....G 7222
STANSBURY, Elijah. [1791-1883] Life and times; by A. Hawkins. 1874.....G 7224
STANTON, D. [1708-70] Journal of his life and labours. 1872 .....G 7223
STANTON, Edwin M. [1814-69] Historical sketch; by E. R. Jones. [1875].....G 1132
STANTON, H. B. [1805-87] Random recollections. 1887 .....G 7225
STARK, J: [1728-1822] Memoir; by C. Stark. 1860 .....G 505
Life and military services; by C. Stark. 1831 .....H 1526
STEBBINS, G. B. [1817—] Upward steps of seventy years. [1890].....G 7234
STEELE, *Sir* R: [1671-1729] Epistolary correspondence. 2 v. 1809.....G 7236
Life; by G. A. Aitken. 2 v. 1889.....G 7232

STEELE, *Sir* R:, *cont.*
By A. Dobson. 1886. [English worthies.] .....G 7227
By J: Forster. 1858.....D 6242-2
Life and writings; by H: R. Montgomery. 2 v. 1865.....G 7228
STEENDAM, Jacob. [1616—] Memoir; by H. C. Murphy. 1861.....G 7229
STEFFENS, H. [1773-1845] Story of my career. 1863 .....G 7230
STEIN, C.. von. [1742-1827] Memoir; by G: H. Calvert. 1877.....G 7231
STEIN, H: F: K:, *Baron* von. [1757-1831] Life and times; by J. R. Seeley. 2 v. 1879 .....G 7235
Zeitalter; by S. Stern. 1855.....G 7236
STENDHAL, *ps.* *See* BEYLE, M. H.
STEPHANINI, J. [1803—] Narrative of sufferings. 1829.....I 2812
STEPHEN, Harding, *St.* [—1134] By J: H: Newman. 1844 .....G 4157
STEPHENS, Alexander H. [1812-84] In public and private; by H: Cleveland. [1866] .....G 7241
Life; by R: M. Johnston and W: H. Browne. 1884 .....G 7240
STEPHENSON, G: [1781-1848] The Rocket; by H.. C. Knight. 1888.....G 7244
By C. L. Matéaux. 1885. [The world's workers.] .....G 7246
By S: Smiles. 1868.....G 7245
STEPHENSON, Robert. [1803-59] Life; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 1864.....G 7247
The Rocket; by H.. C. Knight. 1888...G 7244
By C. L. Matéaux. 1885. [The world's workers.] .....G 7246
By S: Smiles. 1868.....G 7245
STERLING, J: [1806-44] By T: Carlyle. n. d.....G 7248
Life; by T: Carlyle. 1885.....D 3996-2
Memoir; by J. C: Hare. 1848.....D 8445-1
STERNE, Laurence. [1713-68] Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. 1864.....G 7253
By H. D. Traill. 1882.....G 7252
STEUBEN, F: W: von, *Baron.* [1730-94] Life; by F: Kapp. 1858.....G 7258
Life; by F: Kapp. 1859.....G 7257
STEVENS, Alfred. [1817-75] Biographical study; by W. Armstrong. [Illustrated.] 1881 .....**Q 8175
STEVENS, Thaddeus. [1792-1868] By E. B. Callender. 1882.....G 7260
Political conflict in America; by A. Harris. 1876 .....H 2270
STEVENSON, *Sir* J: [1762-1833] By J. S. Bumpus. 1893.....G 7261
STEVENSON, W: F. [1822-86] Life and letters; by E. M. *Stevenson.* *1890*...G 7262
STEWART, Dugald. [1753-1828] Memoir; by J: Veitch. 1877.....D 4473-10
STEWART, M., *Countess of Blessington.* [1789-1849] By R. R. Madden. 2 v. 1855.G 3730
STEWART, R., *Lord Castlereagh, 2nd Marquis of Londonderry.* [1769-1822] Memoirs and correspondence; ed. by C: Vane. 4 v. 1850 .....G 2411
Life; by *Sir* A. Alison. 3 v. 1861.....G 7265
STEWART, *Sir* C: W: V., *3rd Marquis of Londonderry.* [1778-1854] Life; by *Sir* A. Alison. 3 v. 1861.....G 7265
STILES, E. [1727-95] Life; by A. Holmes. 1798 .....G 7266
STIRLING, *Lord.* *See* ALEXANDER, W.
STOBO, R. C. N. B. [1727-70] Memoirs. 1854 .....G 7268
STOCKMAR, *Baron.* [1787-1863] Memoirs; by *Baron* E. von Stockmar. 2 v. 1872 .....G 7270
STOCKTON, R. F. [1796-1866] Sketch of life. 1856.....G 7273
STOLBERG, A.., *Countess of.* [1819-68] By A. Wellmer. 1873.....G 7275
STORER, Nelson. [1806—] Country boy in the city; by W: M. Thayer. [1878]...G 7280
STORK, C: A: [1838-83] By J: G. Morris. [1886] .....G 253
STORK, C: A: G. [1764-1831] By J: G. Morris. [1886] .....G 253
STORK, T. [1814-74] By J: G. Morris. [1886] .....G 253
STORRS, Emery A. [1835-85] Life; by J. Adams. 1886.....G 7281
STORY, Joseph. [1779-1845] Life and letters; by W. W. Story. 2 v. 1851.....G 7283
Memoir; by G: S. Hillard. 1868.....G 7282
STOTHARD, C: A. [1786-1821] Memoirs; by A. E. Bray. 1823.....G 7284
STOTHARD, T: [1787-1821] Life; by A. E. Bray. 1851.....G 7285
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. [1812—] Life-work; by F. McCray. 1889.....G 7300
Life; comp. by C: E: Stowe. 1889....G 7301
Life; by S.. A. Tooley. 1891.....G 7299
STRACHAN, J: [1778-1867] Memoir; by A. N. Bethune. 1870.....G 7484
STRAFFORD, *Earl of.* *See* WENTWORTH, *Sir* T:
STRANGE, *Sir* Robert. [1721-92] Memoirs; by J. Dennistoun. 2 v. 1855.....G 7286
STRANGFORD. Lives of the lords Strangford; by E: B. De Fonblanque. 1877.G 7450
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, *Viscount.* *See* CANNING, S.
STRATHNAIRN, *Lord.* *See* ROSE, H. H.
STRAUSS, D: F: [1808-74] Life and writings; by E. Zeller. 1874.....G 7288

STREET, G: E. [1824-81] Memoir; by A. E. Street. 1888.....G 7287
STRICKLAND, Agnes. [1796-1874] Life; by J.. M. Strickland. 1887.....G 7292
STRICKLAND, Hugh E: [1811-53] Memoirs; by *Sir* W: Jardine. 1858.....G 7293
STROZZI, Filippo. [1489-1538] By T: A. Trollope. 1860.....G 7291
STRUENSEE, J. F., *Count*. [1737-72] Conversion and death; by D. Munter. 1773..G 7290
STUART, Arabella, *Lady*. [1575-1615] Life; by E. T. Bradley. 2 v. 1889.....G 7295
Life and letters; by E: Cooper. 2 v. 1866 .....G 7294
STUART, G. [1756-1828] Life and works; by G: C. Mason. 1879.....*Q 710
STUART, G. H. [1816-90] Life. 1890....G 7296
STUART, James E. B. [1833-64] Life and campaigns; by H. B. McClellan. 1885.H 3272
STURGE, Joseph. [1793-1859] Life; by A. Peckover. 1890 .....G 7297
STUYVESANT, P: [1602-82] By J: S. C. Abbott. [1873] .....G 7298
By B. Tuckerman. 1893. [Makers of America.] .....G 7490
SUCKLING, *Sir* J: [1608-42] Life; ed. by W: C. Hazlitt. 1892.....C 9600-1
SUCKLING, R. A. [1818-51] Memoir; by I: Williams. 1853.....G 7304
SULLIVAN, James. [1744-1808] Life; by T: C. Amory. 2 v. 1859.....G 7306
SULLY, M. de B., *Duc* de. [1560-1641] Memoirs. 4 v. 1856.....G 7310
SUMMERS, T: Osmond. [1812-82] A life study; by O. P. Fitzgerald. 1886.....G 7317
SUMNER, C: [1811-74] By A.. L. Dawes. 1892. [Makers of America.].....G 7313
Life; by A. H. Grimké. 1892. [American reformers.] .....G 7312
Life; by D. A. Harsha. 1856.....G 7314
Life and public services; by C. E. Lester. [1874] .....G 7316
Life; by E. Nason. 1874.....G 7311
Memoir and letters; by E: L. Pierce. 4 v. 1877-93 .....G 7315
SUMNER, C: R:, *Bishop*. [1790-1874] Life; by G: H: Sumner. 1876.....G 7318
SUMNER, I. [1746-99] Memoir; by W: H. Sumner. 1854.....G 7320
SUMTER, T: [1734-1832] Life; by C. B. Hartley. 1859.....G 5088
SUNDERLAND, *Countess of*. *See* SIDNEY, D.
SUNDON, *Viscountess*. *See* CLAYTON, C.. D.
SUTHERLAND, *1st Duke of*. *See* GOWER, G. G. L.
SUTTON, *Sir* R. [—1524] Life; by R. Churton. *1800* .....G 7149
SUVAROF, Alexander V., *Count*. [1730-1800] *Sketch; by* E. N. Macready. 1851....G 7323
SUVAROF, A. V., *Count, cont.*
Life; by *Lieut.-Col.* Spalding. 1890....G 7321
Life; by Tranchant de Laverne. 1814..G 7322
SWARTZ, C. F: [1726-98] Memoirs; by H. Pearson. 2 v. 1834.....G 7325
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. [1688-1772] *See under* Religion.
SWETCHINE, *Mme*. [1782-1857] By A. F. Preston. 1875.....G 7324
SWIFT, J., *Dean*. [1667-1745] Epistolary correspondence. 5 v. 1883.....**D 4486-15-19
Journal to Stella. 2 v. 1883....**D 4486-23
Letters. 1885.....G 7339
Memoir. n. d.....D 4485
Life and writings; by J: Boyle. 1752..G 7337
Biographical and critical study; by J: C. Collins. 1893.....G 7336
Life; by H: Craik. 1882.....G 7342
Life; by J: Forster. v. 1. 1876.....G 7343
Mystery of his life and love; by J. Hay. 1891 .....G 7341
Dean Swift and his writings; by G. P. Moriarty. 1893.....G 7346
Memoirs; by *Sir* W. Scott. 1834..**D 4486-2
Memoirs; by *Sir* W. Scott. 1883..**D 4486-1
By L. Stephen. n. d.....G 7340
Closing years; by W. R. Wilde. 1849..G 7345
Letters; ed. by H. Williams. 1886.....G 7344
SWISSHELM, J.. G. C. [1815—] Half a century. 1880.....G 7343
SYDENHAM, *Lord*. *See* THOMSON, C. E. P.
SYDNEY, Algernon. [1622-83] Life and times; by A. C: Ewald. 2 v. 1873...G 7350
SYME, James. [1799-1870] Memorials; by R. Paterson. 1874.....G 7355
SYNESIUS. [375?-415?] By A. Gardner. 1886. [Fathers for English readers.].G 7360
TADEMA. *See* ALMA-TADEMA.
TAIT, Archibald Campbell, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. [1811-82] Life; by R. T: Davidson and W: Benham. 2 v. 1891.G 7506
TAIT, Catherine. [1819-78] Memoir; ed. by W: Benham. 1879.....G 7508
TAIT, Craufurd. [1849-78] Memoir; ed. by W: Benham. 1879.....G 7508
TALBOT, C:, *Duke of Shrewsbury*. [1660-1718] Correspondence; ed. by W. Coxe. 1821 .....G 7511
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, C: M. de. [1754-1838] Life. 1850 .....G 7513
Reminiscences. 2 v. 1848.....G 7514
Memoirs; ed. by *Duc* de Broglie. 5 v. 1891 .....G 7512
TANEY, Roger Brooke. [1777-1864] Memoir; by S: Tyler. 1876.....G 7515
TAPPAN, Arthur. [1786-1865] Life; by L. Tappan. 1870.....G 7517
TARENTUM, Duke of. *See* MACDONALD, S. J. J. A.

'ASSO, Torquato. [1544-95] By E. J. Hasell. n. d. ..... G 7520
Life; by R. Milman. 2 v. 1850 ..... G 7522
By R: H: Wilde. 2 v. 1842 ..... G 7521
'ASSONI, A. [1565-1635] Memoirs; by S: Walker. 1815 ..... G 7523
'ATTNALL, J. [1795-1871] Life and services; by C: C. Jones. 1878 ..... G 7524
'AULER, J: [1290-1361] Life and sermons. 1857 ..... G 7525
'AYLER, J: J. [1798-1869] Letters; ed. by J: H. Thom. 2 v. 1872 ..... G 7526
'AYLOR, Bayard. [1825-78] Life; by R. H. Conwell. 1879 ..... G 7528
Life and letters; ed. by M. H. Taylor. 2 v. 1884 ..... G 7527
'AYLOR, E: T. [1793-1871] Father Taylor, the sailor preacher; by G. Haven and T: Russell. 1872 ..... G 7530
'AYLOR, *Sir* H: [1800-86] Autobiography. 2 v. 1885 ..... G 7532
Correspondence; ed. by E: Dowden. 1888 ..... G 7533
'AYLOR, H: S. [1859-89] Obituary addresses. 1889 ..... G 7531
'AYLOR, J.. [1783-1824] Life and letters; by H. C. Knight. 1880 ..... G 7534
Memoirs and correspondence; by I: Taylor. 1867 ..... D 8702-1
'AYLOR, Jeremy. [1613-67] Life; by R. Heber. 1839 ..... W 2791-1
Life, etc.; by E. H. May. 1892 ..... G 7537
Biography; by R. A. Willmott. 1848...G 7536
'AYLOR, J: [1770-1832] Records of my life. 2 v. 1832 ..... G 7538
'AYLOR, M. [1808-76] Story of my life. 1882 ..... G 7539
'AYLOR, R. G: [1822-86] Biography; by E. G. Parry. 1888 ..... G 7542
'AYLOR, W:, *Bishop*. [1821—] Life; by E. Davies. [1885] ..... G 7540
'AYLOR, Zachary. [1784-1850] Taylor and his generals. 1847 ..... G 125
By O. O. Howard. 1892. [Great commanders.] ..... G 7544
Life; by H. Montgomery. [1847] ..... G 7543
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] ..... G 1022
'AZEWELL, L. W. [1774-1860] Life; by H. B. Grigsby. 1860 ..... G 7546
'EMPLE, D. O., *Lady*. [1627-95] Letters to Sir William Temple. 1888 ..... G 7548
'EMPLE, H: J:, *Viscount Palmerston*. [1784-1865] Life; by E. Ashley. 2 v. 1879 ..... G 7551
Life; by H: L. Bulwer. 2 v. 1871 ..... G 7553
By J. D. S. Campbell. *1892. [Queen's prime ministers.]* ..... G 7549

TEMPLE, H: J:, *Viscount Palmerston, cont.*
Life and times; by J. E. Ritchie. 2 v. n. d. ..... **I 5746
By L. C. Sanders. 1888. [Statesmen series.] ..... G 7550
By A. Trollope. 1883. [English political leaders] ..... G 7552
TEMPLE, *Sir* W: [1628-99] Life. 1754..D 4507-1
Life and correspondence; by T: P. Courtenay. 2 v. 1836 ..... G 7555
TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord*. [1809-92] Remembrance book; comp. by E. S. Brooks. 1893 ..... G 17553
By A. Jenkinson. 1892 ..... G 17554
Lord Tennyson; by H: J. Jennings. 1892 ..... G 17555
Records of; by A. T. Ritchie. 1892...G 10301
His life and works; by W. E. Wace. 1881 ..... G 17557
Life; by A. Waugh. 1893 ..... G 17056
TERESA, *St*. [1515-82] Life. 1875 ..... G 7557
By B. Gilman. 1889. [Famous women.] ..... G 7556
TERSTEEGEN, G. [1697-1769] Life and character. 1837 ..... G 7559
THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. [1811-63]
Letters, 1847-55. 1887 ..... G 7564
Studies on; by J. Hannay. n. d. ..... G 7563
By J: C. Hotten. 1864 ..... G 7566
Life; by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials. 1891 ..... G 7567
By A. Trollope. n. d. ..... G 7565
THAYER, Nathaniel. [1809-83] Memoir; by G: E. Ellis. 1885 ..... G 7570
THEODORE *of Corsica, King*. *See* NEUHOFF, T. S.
THEODORIC, *the Goth*. [455-526] By T: Hodgkin. 1891 ..... K 553
THICKNESSE, P. [1720-92] Memoirs and anecdotes. 2 v. 1788 ..... G 7572
THIERS, M. J. L. A. [1797-1878] By F. Le Goff. 1879 ..... G 7575
Par P. de Rémusat. 1889. [Grands écrivains français.] ..... E 7179
By P. de Rémusat. 1889. [Great French writers.] ..... G 7574
THIRLWALL, Connop. [1797-1875] Letters to a friend. 1881 ..... G 7580
Literary letters. 1881 ..... G 7581
Four biographical sketches; by J. Morgan. 1892 ..... G 10173
THOM, W. [1799-1850] Rhymes and recollections. 1880 ..... G 7585
THOMAS À BECKET. [1117-70] Warrior, priest and statesman; by W: H: D. Adams. 1875 ..... G 1082
Life and times; by J. A. Froude. 1885.G 7588
Life; by J: A. Giles. 2 v. 1848 ..... G 7578
Life; ed. by W. H. Hutton. 1889 ..... G 7579

THOMAS A BECKET, *cont.*
Life and martyrdom; by J: Morris. 1885 .....G 7587
By J. C. Robertson. 1859.....G 7582
By R. A. Thompson. 1889.....G 7584
The three archbishops; by W. and M. Wilks. n. d.....G 365
THOMAS À KEMPIS. [1380-1471] By F. R: Cruise. 1887.....G 7590
By S. Kettlewell. 2 v. 1882.....G 7589
THOMAS AQUINAS, *St.* [1225-74] Life; ed. by *Father* P. Cavanagh. 1890.....G 7583
Life and labors; by R. B. Vaughan. 2 v. 1871-72 .....G 7588
THOMAS, G: H: [1816-70] By H. Coppée. 1893. [Great commander series.]....G 7591
Memoir; by R: W. Johnson. 1881....G 7592
Critical biography; by Donn Platt. 1893 .....G 7594
Life; by T: B. Van Horne. 1882.....G 7593
THOMAS, S. G. [1850-85] Memoir and letters; ed. by R. W. Burnie. 1891.....G 7595
THOMPSON, *Sir* B:. *Count Rumford.* [1753-1814] Life; by G: E. Ellis. n. d.....G 7600
THOMPSON, J. [1806-79] Life and works; by L. Jewitt. 1882.....**Q 740
THOMSON, C. E. P., *Lord Sydenham.* [1799-1841] Memoirs; ed. by G. P. Scrope. 1843 .....G 7602
THOMSON, J. [1834-82] Life; by H. S. Salt. 1889.....G 7603
THORBURN, Grant. [1773-1863] Forty years residence in America. 1834.....G 7614
THOREAU, H: D: [1817-62] The poet-naturalist; by W: E. Channing. 1873.G 7611
Life and aims; by A. H. Japp. 1877...G 7610
Life; by H. S. Salt. 1890.....G 7609
By F. B. Sanborn. 1884.....G 7612
THORESBY, Ralph. [1658-1725] Diary. 1830 .....G 7608-2
Letters of eminent men to himself. 1832 .....G 7613-1
The topographer; by D. H. Atkinson. 2 v. 1885-87.....G 7607
THORPE, W. G. [1820?—] The still life of the Middle Temple. 1892.....G 7605
THORWALDSEN, A. B. [1770-1844] Memoir; by H. C. Andersen. 1848.....I 1785
By E. Plon. 1874.....G 7615
Life; by J. M. Thiele. 1865.....G 7616
THOU, James A: de. [1553-1617] Life of Thuanus; by J: Collinson. 1807.....G 7620
Life; by J. H. Walker. 1819.....G 7619
THRALE, *Mrs.* *See* PIOZZI, Hester Lynch.
THREIPLANDS of Fingast; by R. Chambers. *1882* .....G 106
THRING, E: [1821-87] By H. D. Rawnsley. *1889* .....G 7617
A memory; by J: H. Skrine. 1890....G 7618

THUANUS. *See* THOU, J. A: de.
THURMAN, Allen G. [1813—] Life; by W: U. Hensel and G: F. Parker. 1888...G 2541
THYNNE, T: [—1682] Count Königsmark and "Tom of Ten Thousand"; by H: Vizetelly. 1890.....G 4882
TICKNOR, G: [1791-1871] Life, etc.; ed. by G: S. Hillard, 2 v. 1880.....G 7625
TILGHMAN, Tench. [1744-86] Memoir; by O. Tilghman. 1876.....G 7632
TINNÉ. Alexandrine. [1839-68] Heroine of the White Nile. [1871].....K 5430
TINTORETTO. (Giacomo Robusti.) [1512-94] By W. R. Osler. 1879.....Q 624
TITIAN, T. V. [1477-1576] Life and times; by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle. 2 v. 1877.....**Q 671
By R: F. Heath. 1881.....Q 623
Notices of [his] life and works; by A. Hume. 1829.....Q 680
Life; by J. Northcote. 2 v. 1830.....G 7978
TOBIN, J: [1770-1804] Memoirs; by E. O. Benger. 1820.....G 7635
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. [1805-59] Correspondence and conversations with N. W. Senior; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 1872.....G 7637
Memoirs. 2 v. 1861.....G 7636
TODD, C: S. [1791-1826] Memoir; by G. W. Griffin. 1873 .....G 7638
TODD, J: [1800-73] Story of his life. 1876 .....G 7639
TOLMER, Alexander. [1815?—] Reminiscences. 2 v. 1882.....G 7641
TOLSTOI, Leo N., *Count.* [1828—] Boyhood, adolescence and youth. 1890.....G 7640
Recollections; tr. by C. E. Turner. 1893 .....G 17625
"TOM OF TEN THOUSAND." *See* THYNNE, T:
TOMO-CHI-CHI. [1642-1739] Historical sketch; by C: C. Jones. 1868.....H 524
TONE, Theobald Wolfe. [1763-98] Life; ed. by W: T. W. Tone. 1828.....G 7642
TONNA, C.. E.. [1790-1846] Recollections. 1854 .....G 7645
TOOKE, J: Horne. [1736-1812] Memoirs; by A. Stephens. 2 v. 1813.....G 7648
TOOLE, J. L. [1832—] Reminiscences; ed. by J. Hattan. 2 v. 1889.....G 7647
TORREY, C: T. [1813-46] Memoir; by J. C. Lovejoy. 1847.....G 7649
TOURZEL, L.. E.. F., *Duchess of.* [1749-1832] Memoirs. 2 v. 1886.....I 3450
TOUSSAINT, P. [1766-1852] Memoir; by H. F. S. Lee. 1854.....G 7651
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, F. D. [1743-1803] Life; by J. R. Beard. 1853...G [illegible]

TOWNESEND, R: [1684-1742] Life and times; ed. by R: and D. Townshend. 1892.G 17650
TOWNSHEND, C: [1725-67] By P. Fitzgerald. 1866 .....G 7653
TREGO family. Historical account; by A. T. Shertzer. 1884.....G 205
TRENCH, F. [1806—] Notes from past life: correspondence. 1862.....G 7863
TRENCH, R: C., *Archbishop.* [1807-86] Letters and memorials; by M. Trench. 2 v. 1888 .....G 7654
TRENCK, F: von der, *Baron.* [1726-94] Life and adventures. 2 v. n. d.....G 7656
Life and adventures. 2 v. n. d.D 2216-26-27
TRESTRAIL, F: [1803-91] Short story of a long life: memorials; ed. by *Mrs.* Trestrail. 1892.....G 7870
TREVENEN, J. [1760-90] Life; by J: Penrose. 1850.....G 6205
TREVITHICK, R. [1771-1833] Life; by F. Trevithick. 2 v. 1872.....G 7652
TRIMMER, S. K. [1741-1810] Life and writings. 2 v. 1816.....G 7658
TROLLOPE, Anthony. [1815-82] Autobiography. 1883.....G 7660
TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. [1810-92] What I remember. 1888.....G 7662
What I remember. 3 v. 1887-89.....*G 7661
TROUP, G: M. [1780-1856] Life; by E: J. Harden. 1859.....G 7657
TRUMBULL, Jonathan. [1710-85] Life; by I. W. Stuart. 1859.....G 7663
TRYON, G: W., jr. [1838-88] Biographical notice; by W. S. W. Ruschenberger. 1888 .....**G 10309-1
TUBMAN, H. [1821—] Scenes in life of; by S.. H. Bradford. 1869.....G 7877
TUCKER, H: St. G: [1771-1851] Life; by *Sir* J: W: Kaye. 1854.....G 7667
TULLOCH, J:, *Principal.* [1823-86] Memoir; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1888.....G 7664
TUPPER, M. F. [1810-89] My life as an author. 1886.....G 7655
TURENNE, M. [1611-75] Life; by T. O. Cockayne. 1853.....G 7665
By *Sir* E: Cust. 1867.....G 10259-1
By H. M. Hozier. 1885.....G 7666
TURGOT, A. R. J. [1727-81] By J. B. L. Say. 1888 .....G 7668
Par J. B. L. Say. 1891. [Grands écrivains français.] .....E 7430
TURNER, Asa. [1799-1885] His times; by G: F. Magoun. [1889].....G 7669
TURNER, J. M. W: [1775-1851] Scattered leaves of biography; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1844 .....G 1063
Life; by P. G. Hamerton. 1882.....G 7670
By W. C. Monkhouse. 1883.....Q 638
TURNER, J. M. W:, *cont.*
By S. A. Swaine. 1885. [The world's workers.] .....G 7672
Life; by W. Thornbury. 1877.....G 7671
Biography; by A. A. Watts. n. d...**Q 8068
TURNER, N. [1793-1864] Life; by J. G. Turner. 1872.....G 7675
TURNERELLI, T. [1813—] Autobiography. n. d.....G 7678
TWAIN, Mark, *ps. See* CLEMENS, S: Langhorne.
TWINING family. Papers; ed. by R: Twining. 1887 .....G 7681
TWINING, T: [1735-1804] Recreations of a country clergyman. 1882.....G 7680
TYRCONNELL, *Earl of. See* O'DONNELL.
TYLER, J: [1790-1862] Letters and times of the Tylers. 2 v. 1884-85.....G 7683
Life. 1844 .....G 7682
By W: O. Stoddard. 1888. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 1023
TYLER, Wat. [—1381] English popular leaders; by C: E. Maurice. 1875....G 10257
TYNDALE, H. [1821-80] A memoir; by J. McLaughlin. 1882.....G 7685
TYNDALE, W: [1480-1536] A biography; by R. Demaus. [1871].....G 7687
TYNG, S. H. [1800-85] Record of life and work; by C: R. Tyng. 1890.....G 7690
TYRONE, *Earl of. See* O'NEILL, Hugh.
TYRRELL, W: [1807-79] Life and labors; by R. G. Boodle. [1881].....G 7691
TYTLER, Patrick Fraser. [1791-1849] Memoir; by J: W. Burgon. 1859.....G 7692
ULLATHORNE, W: B. [1806-89] Autobiography. [1891] .....G 7897
Letters. [1892] .....G 7898
UPTON, Emory. [1839-81] Life and letters; by P: S. Michie. 1885.....G 7910
URVINS, T: [1783-1857] Memoir; by *Mrs.* Urvins. 2 v. 1858.....G 7930
USHER, James. [1580-1655] Life; by J: Aikin. 1812.....G 7026
USSELINX, W: [1567-1647] Life; by J. F. Jameson. 1887.....G 7935
VALDÉS, Juán de. [—1540] Life and writings; by B: B. Wiffen. 1865.....G 7945
VALLANDIGHAM, Clement L. [1822-71] Record. 1863.....H 3658
Life; by J. L. Vallandigham. 1872....G 7950
VALMORE, *Mme.* D. [1786-1859] Memoirs; by C: A. Sainte-Beuve. 1873.....G 7955
VAMBERY, Arminius. [1832—] Life and adventures. [1883].....G 7960
VAN BUREN, Martin. [1782-1862] By G: Bancroft. 1889.....G 7970
Life; by D: Crockett. 1837.....G 7969
Biography; ed. by W: Emmons. 1835.G 7968
Life; by W: M. Holland. 1835.....G 7968

VAN BUREN, M., *cont.*
Life and times; by W: L. Mackenzie. 1846 .....G 7965
By E: M. Shepard. 1888. [American statesmen.] .....G 7967
By W: O. Stoddard. 1887. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 4654
VAN CAMPEN, M. [1757-1849] Border adventures in his life and times; by J. N. Hubbard. 1893.....G 7961
VANDERBILTS, The; by W. A. Croffut. [1886] .....G 7971
VAN DYCK, *Sir* A. [1599-1641] By P. R. Head. 1881.....Q 632
VANE, *Sir* H: [1612-62] Life; by J. K. Hosmer. 1888.....*G 7972
VAN HALEN, *Don* J. *See* HALEN, *Don* J. Van.
VAN HARE, G. [1815—] Fifty years of a showman's life. 1888.....G 4155
VAN RENSSELAER family. Legacy of historical gleanings; by C. V. R. Bonney. 2 v. 1875.....G 2230
VAN RENSSELAER, Stephen. [1764-1839] Life and services; by D. D. Barnard. 1839 .....D 2556
VAN RYN, R. H. *See* REMBRANDT.
VAN SCHAACK, H: [1733-1823] Memoirs; by H: C. Van Schaack. 1892.....G 7963
VAN SCHAACK, P: [1747-1832] Life; by by H: C. Van Schaack. 1892.....G 7973
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, K. A. L. P. [1785-1858] Sketches of German life. 1847 .....G 7977
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel. [1771-1833] Briefwechsel mit David Veit. 2 v. 1801.....E 4707
Ein Buch des Andenkens für ihre Freunde. 3 v. 1834.....E 4706
Aus Rahel's Herzensleben; herausgegeben von L. Assing. 1877.....E 79
Galerie von Bildnissen aus Rahel's Umgang und Briefwechsel; herausgegeben von K. A. Varnhagen von Ense. 1836.....E 4705
VAUGHAN, H: [1621-95] Life and writings; by A. B. Grosart. 1871. [The Fuller worthies' library.].....**D 4530-2
VAUVENARGUES, L. de C., *Marquis* de. [1715-47] Vauvenargues; par M. Paleologue. 1890 .....E 6942
VECELLI, Tiziano. *See* TITIAN.
VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de. [1562-1635] Life; by H. R. V. Fox. 1806.....G 7979
VEIT, D: [1771-1814] Briefwechsel mit Rahel. 2 v. 1861.....E 4707
VELASQUEZ, Diego. [1599-1660] Velasquez and his times; by C. Justi. 1889....*Q 702
Velazquez and his works; by W: Stirling. *1855* .....Q 602
By E. Stowe. 1881.....Q 625
VENN, H: [1725-97] Missionary secretariat; by W: Knight. 1880.....G 17974
VERDI, Giuseppe F. F. [1813—] Verdi, Milan and "Othello"; by B. R. T. Macchetta. 1887.....G 7978
An anecdotic history of his life and works; by A. Pougin. 1887.....Q 6075
VERE, *Sir* Francis. [1554-1608] "The fighting Veres"; by C. R. Markham. 1888..G 7980
VERE, *Sir* Horace. [1565-1635] "The fighting Veres"; by C. R. Markham. 1888...G 7980
VERESTCHAGIN, A. [1853—] At home and in war, 1853-81. 1888.....G 7981
VERESTCHAGIN, V. [1842—] Autobiographical sketches. 2 v. 1887.....G 7988
VERNET, Horace. [1789-1863] By J. R. Rees. 1880 .....Q 634
VERNEY family. Memoirs; comp. by F. P. Verney. 2 v. 1892.....**G 7991
VERPLANCK, G. C. [1786-1870] In memory of; by C: P. Daly, *and others.* 1870.G 7990
Discourse on his life and services; by C: H: Hart. 1870.....G 17980
VERRAZANO, G. da. [1480-1527?] Verrazano the navigator; by J. C. Brevoort. 1874.H 71
VESPUCCI, Amerigo. [1451-1512] Life and voyages; by C. E. Lester and A. Foster. 1853 .....G 7982
Son caractère, etc.; par F. A. de Varnhagen. 1865.....**G 17982
VESTRIS, *Mme.* *See* MATHEWS, E. L. B. (V.)
VEUSTER, Damien de. [1841-89] Father Damien; by E: Clifford. 1889.....G 7984
Father Damien; by R. L: Stevenson. 1890 .....G 7986
VEZZANI, Griscelli de, *Baron de Rimini.* [1820?—] Memoirs. 1888 .....I 3749
VIANNEY, J. B. M., *Curé d'Ars.* [1786-1859] By G. Molyneux. 1869.....G 7983
VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti.*) [1850—] A child's romance. 1891.....G 17985
VICARS, H. [1826-55] Memorials; by C. Marsh. 1858.....G 7985
VICO, G. B. [1668-1744] By R. Flint. 1884 .....G 7987
VICTOR EMMANUEL II., *1st King of Italy.* [1820-78] By E: Dicey. 1882.....I 1680
Life; by G. S. Godkin. 1880.....I 1685
VICTORIA, *Queen of England.* [1819—]
Scenes and incidents of her life and reign; by T. F: Ball. 1886.....I 5866
Our Queen; by E. Hope. n. d.....I 5884
Girlhood and womanhood; by S.. J. C. Lippincott. 1883.....I 5860
Life; comp. by G. B. Smith. 1887.....I 5925
Life; by W. W. Tulloch. 1887.....I 5877
Life; by S.. Tytler. 2 v. n. d.....**Q 9064
Life and times; by R. Wilson. 2 v. 1887-88 .....**I 5930

VICTORIA, *German Empress.* [1840—]
Two royal lives; by D. Roberts. 1887.G 3553
VIDOCQ, Eugene François. [1775-1857]
Memoirs. 4 v. 1829.....G 7992
VIEILLEVILLE, F. de Scépeaux, *Sire* de.
[1509-71] A gentleman of the olden time;
by C. Coignet. 2 v. 1887.....G 7974
VIGILANTIUS. [364?-409?] Life and times;
by W. S. Gilly. 1844.....W 4039
VIGNOLES, C: B. [1793-1875] Life; by O.
J. Vignoles. 1889.....G 7994
VIGNY, A. de. [1799-1863] Par M. Paléologue.
1891. [Grands écrivains français.]...E 6954
VILLIERS, G:, *Duke of Buckingham.* [1592-
1628] Life; by *Mrs.* Thomson. 3 v.
1860 .....G 8000
VINCENT DE PAUL, *St.* [1576-1660] By
M. Collet. 1878.....G 8005
Life; ed. by R. F. Wilson. 1873.....G 8004
VINCI, Leonardo da. [1452-1519] Life; by J:
W: Brown. 1828.....G 8002
By C: Clement. 1880.....Q 660
Life; by *Mrs.* C: W. Heaton. 1874...**Q 690
By J. P. Richter. 1880.....Q 620
VINET, Alexander. [1797-1847] Life and
writings; by L. M. Lane. 1890.....G 8009
VISCONTI, Filippo Maria. [1391-1447] F.
M. Visconti und König Sigismund; von
E. Kagelmacher. 1885.....I 1649
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. [1694-1778]
Life; by *Lord* Brougham. [1859].....I 407
Voltaire and his times; by L. F. Bungener.
1854 .....G 8014
Voltaire in England; by J: C. Collins.
1886 .....G 6905
Life; by F. Espinasse. 1892.....G 8019
Memoir; by O. Goldsmith. 1885....D 4148-4
Memoirs; by O. Goldsmith. 1881....D 4149-4
By E. B. Hamley. n. d.....G 8015
Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire; by
G: Horn. 1888.....G 3557
By J: Morley. 1882.....G 8017
Life; by J. Parton. 2 v. 1882.....G 8020
VOSS, S. M. von P., *Countess* von. [1729-1814]
Recollections. 2 v. 1876.....G 8030
WACE, Robert. [1112-84] Notice sur sa vie
et les écrits; par F. Pluquet. 1824...E 7010
WADDELL, Hugh. [1734-73] Biographical
sketch; by A. M. Waddell. 1890.....G 8080
WADE, B: Franklin. [1800-78] Life; by A.
G. Riddle. 1886.....G 8090
WADHAMS, E. P. [1817-91] Reminiscences;
by C. A. Walworth. 1893.....G 8093
WAGNER, R: [1813-83] Correspondence with
Liszt; tr. by F. Hueffer. 2 v. 1889.G 8108
Letters to his Dresden friends; tr. by J. S.
Shedlock. 1890.....G 8104
Art life and theories. 1883.....G 8107

WAGNER, R:, *cont.*
Wagner and his works: story of his life;
by H. T. Finck. 2 v.....G 8099
Wagner et son œuvre poétique; par J.
Gautier. 1882 .....E 6212
Studies in modern music; by W. H. Hadow.
1893 .....Q 6073
By F. Hueffer. 1890. [Great musi-
cians.] .....G 8103
The Bayreuth of Wagner; by J: P. Jackson.
[1891] .....G 8102
Life and works; by G. Kobbé. 2 v.
1890 .....G 8105
By F. Muncker. [1891].....G 8100
By L: Nohl. 1884.....G 8106
Wagner as I knew him; by F. Praeger.
1892 .....G 8101
WALDECK, J. F. M., *Count* de. [1766-1875]
Marquise de Boissy and Count de Waldeck;
by M.. R. D. Smith. 1878.....G 274
WALDMEIER, T. [1829—] Autobiography.
[1886] .....G 8095
WALE, H: J: [1827—] Sword and surplice.
1880 .....G 8110
WALE, T: [1700-96] My grandfather's
pocket-book; ed. by H: J: Wale.
1883 .....G 8112
WALKER, W: [1824—] Memoir; by W: V.
Wells. 1856.....H 9309
WALLACE, Caleb. [1742-1814] Life; by W:
H. Whitsitt. 1888.....**G 8118
WALLACE, *Sir* R: [1818-90] Englishman
in Paris; ed. by A. D. Van Dam. [Spuri-
ous.] 1892.....G 3364
Englishman in Paris; ed. by A. D. Van
Dam. [Spurious.] 2 v. 1892.....G 3365
WALLACE, *Sir* W: [1270-1305] Life.
1858 .....G 8109
Life; by A. Brunton. n. d.....G 8114
Life; by J: D. Carrick. n. d.....G 8117
By J. Moir. 1888.....G 8111
By J. Paterson. 1885.....G 8115
Life; by W: C. Stafford. 2 v. 1830. [Con-
stable's miscellany.].....D 2200-53-54
Early days of; by J: Stuart. 1876.....G 8116
WALLACE, W: A. [1827—] Big-foot Wallace;
by J: C. Duval. 1873.....G 8113
WALLACK, Lester. [1820-88] Memories of
fifty years. 1889.....G 8120
WALLENSTEIN, A. W., *Duke of Friedland.*
[1583-1634] Life; by J. Mitchell.
1837 .....G 8119
WALLER, *Sir* W: [1597-1668] Vindication
of character and conduct; by himself.
1793 .....I 5549
WALLIS, *Sir* P. W: P. [1791-1892] Memoir;
by J. G. Brighton. 1892.....G 18135
WALPOLE, Horace. [1717-97] Letters.
9 v. 1880.....G 8122

WALPOLE, H., *cont.*
Best letters; ed. by A. B. McMahan. 1890. [Laurel crowned letters.].....D 9008
Letters; selected and ed. by C: D. Yonge. 2 v. 1890.....G 8124
By A. Dodson. 1890.....*G 8127
By L. B. Seeley. 1884.....G 8122
Memoirs; by E. Warburton. 2 v. 1851.....G 8126
WALPOLE, *Sir* Robert, *Earl of Oxford.* [1676-1745] Life and administration; by W: Coxe. 4 v. 1816.....G 8128
Political biography; by A. C: Ewald. 1878.....G 8129
Walpole; by J: Morley. 1889. [Twelve English statesmen.].....G 8121
History; by W: Musgrave. 1738.....G 8130
WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE. [1170-1230] Leben und Dichten; ed. by W. Wilmanns. 1882.....G 8132
WARD, Artemus, *ps. See* BROWNE, C: F.
WARD, Genevieve. [1833—] By Z. B. Gustafson. 1882.....G 8133
WARD, J: [1815-90] Experiences of a diplomatist. 1872.....G 8135
WARD, J: W:, *Earl of Dudley.* [1781-1833] Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. 1840.....G 8139
WARD, R. P. [1765-1846] Memoirs; by E. Phipps. 2 v. 1850.....G 8136
WARD, S. R. [1817—] Autobiography of a fugitive negro. 1855.....G 8137
WARD, W: [1769-1823] Life and times; by J. C. Marshman. 2 v. 1859.....G 12355
WARD, W: G: [1812-82] Ward and the Oxford movement; by W. Ward. 1889.....G 8134
By W. Ward. 1893.....G 18155
WARE, H:, jr. [1794-1843] Memoir; by J: Ware. 1880.....G 8140
WARE, M.. L. [1798-1849] Memoir; by E: B. Hall. 1880.....G 8141
WARE, S: H. [1782-1848] Life; by H. Ware. 1882.....G 8142
WARNER, S. [1743-82] Memoir; by D. Chipman. 1848.....G 8138
WARREN, E: [1828-93] A doctor's experience in three continents. 1885.....G 8144
WARREN, J. C. [1778-1856] Life. 2 v. 1860.....G 8143
WARREN, J: [1753-1815] Life; by E: Warren. 1874.....G 8145
WARREN, Joseph. [1741-75] Stories about; by R. Brown. 1835.....G 8146
Life and times; by R: Frothingham. 1865.....G 8147
WARREN, W. [1812-83] Life and memoirs. *n. d.*.....G 8148
WARWICK, the kingmaker. See NEVILLE, R:

WASHBURN, Ichabod. [1798-1868] Autob graphy and memorials. [1878].....G
WASHINGTON family. Pedigree and hist by A. Welles. 1879.....G
WASHINGTON, G: [1732-99] Writings; e by W. C. Ford. 14 v. 1889-93.....**D
Works; ed. by J. Sparks. 12 v. 1847-48.....D
Diary, 1789-91. 1861.....G
Journal, 1747-54; ed. by J. M. Toner. 3 v. 1893.....**G
1. Journey over the mountains, 1747-8.
2. Barbadoes, 1751-2.
3. Journey across the mountains, 175
Washingtoniana. 1865.....G
By J: S. C. Abbott. [1875].....G
Character portraits; ed. by W: S. Baker. 1887.....*G
The engraved portraits; by W: S. Baker 1880.....G
Itinerary, 1775-83; by W: S. Baker. 1892.....G
Life; by A. Bancroft. 1848.....G
Washington and Mount Vernon; ed. by M. D. Conway. 1889.....G
Recollections; by G. W. P. Custis. 1859.....G
Life and times; by C. R. Edmonds. 2 v. 1835.....G
Life; by E: Everett. 1860.....G
Spurious letters attributed to; ed. by W. C. Ford. 1889.....**G
Character and influence; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1863.....G
By J: Habberton. 1884.....G
Life; by E: E. Hale. 1888.....G
Life; by J. T. Headley. 1856.....G
Farmer boy and commander-in-chief; by M. Heady.....G
Life; by L. Henley. 1882.....G
Memorials of death; by F. B. Hough. 2 1865.....G
Young folk's life of; by A.. M. Hyde. 1884.....G
Life; by W. Irving. 5 v. 1884.....G
Life; by W. Irving. 3 v. 1882..D 4230
Life; by W. Irving. [Abridged edition.] 1870.....G
Washington and his country; by W. Irvi abridged by J: Fiske. 1888.....G
By H: C. Lodge. 2 v. 1889. [American statesmen].....G
Life; by J: Marshall. 5 v. 1805-7.....G
Life; by J: Marshall. 5 v. 1804-7.....G
Memoir; by *Mrs.* E. B. Phelps. 1874. [J].G
Washington and the Potomac company; by J: Pickell. 1856.....G
Life; by D: Ramsay. 1814.....G
Life; S: M. Schmucker. [1859].....5

WASHINGTON, G:, *cont.*
Biography; by H. E. Scudder. 1889...G 8151
Story; by E. E. Seelye. 1893.....G 8186
By W: O. Stoddard. 1886. [Lives of the presidents.] .....G 8163
Life; by C. W. Upham. 2 v. 1851....G 8162
Life; by M. L. Weems. 1882.....G 8159
Home at Mount Vernon; by J. A. Wineberger. 1866.....G 8191
Von E. Wislicenus. 1852.....G 8189
WASHINGTON, Martha. [1732-1802] Memoir; by M. C. Conkling. 1852.....G 8177
By B. J. Lossing. 1886.....G 8176
WASHINGTON, M.. [1706-89] Memoir; by M. C. Conkling. 1852.....G 8177
Story of; by M. Harland. 1892.....G 8194
By B. J. Lossing. 1886.....G 8176
WATSON, Ellen. [1856-80] A record; ed. by A. Buckland. 1885.....G 8196
WATSON, M. L. [1804-47] Life and works; by H: Lonsdale. 1866.....**Q 2049
WATSON, R. [1737-1816] Anecdotes of [his] life; by himself. 2 v. 1818.....G 8203
WATT, James. [1736-1819] Memorials; by G: Williamson. 1856.....G 8204
WATTEAU, J. A. [1684-1721] By J: W. Mollett. 1883.....Q 646
WATTS, Alaric. [1797-1864] By A. A. Watts. 2 v. 1884.....G 8205
WATTS, I: [1674-1748] Memoirs; by T: Gibbons. 1780.....G 8212
Life and writings; by E. P. Hood. n. d.....G 8211
WAUGH, L. [1808—] Autobiography. 1884 .....G 8216
WAYLAND, Francis. [1796-1865] By J. O. Murray. 1891. [American religious leaders.] .....G 8213
Memoir; by F. and H. L. Wayland. 2 v. 1868 .....G 8214
WAYNE, Anthony. [1745-96] Life and services; by H. N. Moore. 1845.....G 8217
Wayne and the Pennsylvania line; by C: J. Stillé. 1893.....G 8225
WAYNFLETE, W: [—1486] Life; by R: Chandler. 1811.....G 8218
WEBER, C. M. von. [1786-1826] By *Sir* J. Benedict. 1881.....G 8221
Life; by *Baron* M. M. von Weber. 2 v. [1865] .....G 8220
WEBSTER, Daniel. [1782-1852] Private correspondence. 2 v. 1875.....G 8237
Memoir. 1881.....D 4545-1
Life; by G: T. Curtis. 2 v. 1870.....G 8238
Reminiscences; by P: Harvey. 1878...G 8235
Life; by S: L. Knapp. 1831.....G 8228
Private life; by C: Lanman. 1852.....G 8229
By H: C. Lodge. 1885. [American statesmen.] .....G 8230

WEBSTER, D., *cont.*
Life; by S. P. Lyman. [1852].....G 8231
Webster and his contemporaries; by C: W. March. 1873.....G 8232
Reminiscences of Congress; by C: W. March. 1850.....G 8236
Life; by S: M. Schmucker. 1884.....G 8233
WEBSTER, G: [1830-90] Memoir; by A. G. Dann. 1892.....G 8243
WEBSTER, Noah. [1758-1843] By H. E. Scudder. 1882. [American men of letters.] .....G 8245
WEDDERBURN, *Sir* D. [1835-82] Life; comp. by E. H. Percival. 1884.....G 8248
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. [1730-95] The Wedgwoods; by L. Jewitt. 1865.....G 8251
Life; by E. Meteyard. 2 v. 1865-66...G 8250
WEED, Thurlow. [1797-1882] Autobiography and memoir. 2 v. 1884.....G 8253
WEISER, Conrad. [1696-1760] Life; by C. Z. Weiser. 1876.....G 8258
WEITING, J: M. [1817-88] Life; by M.. E.. Weiting. 1889.....L 642
WELLESLEY, Arthur, *Duke of Wellington.* [1769-1852] Civil correspondence and memoranda. 1860.....G 8256
Letters to Miss J. 1889.....G 8274
Life; ed. by *Sir* J. E: Alexander. 2 v. 1839 .....G 8255
Life; by A. H. Brialmont. 4 v. 1858-60.G 8266
Life; by G. L. Browne. 1888.....G 8260
Words on; by *Sir* W: Fraser. 1889....G 8272
Life; by G. R. Gleig. 1886.....G 8263
Characteristics of; by H. G. Grey. 1853 .....G 18255
Selections from dispatches, etc.; by J. Gurwood. 1841.....G 8277
By E.. B. Hamley. 1860.....G 8254
By G: Hooper. 1889. [English men of action.] .....G 8259
Military life; by B. Jackson and C. R. Scott. 2 v. 1840.....G 8265
Life; by W. H. Maxwell. 1884.....G 8262
Life; by W. H. Maxwell. 3 v. n. d.**G 8270
Military memoirs; by M. Sherer. 2 v. 1830-32 .....G 8261
Conversations with; by P. H. Stanhope. 1889 .....G 8271
Life; by J. H. Stocqueler. 2 v. 1852-53 .....G 8269
Life; by J: M. Tucker. n. d.....G 8264
Memoir; by J: M. Wilson. 2 v. n. d.**G 18258
Life and campaigns; by G. N. Wright. 4 v. [1841].....G 8267
Life; by C: D. Yonge. 2 v. 1860.....G 8257
WELLESLEY, R: C., *Marquis.* [1760-1842] By W: H. Hutton. 1893. [Rulers of India.] .....G 18285

WELLESLEY, R: C., *Marquis, cont.*
Life; by G. B. Malleson. 1889. [Statesmen series.].....G 8273
Memoirs and correspondence; by R. R. Pearce. 3 v. 1846.....G 8268
By W. M. Torrens. 1880.....G 8276
WELLINGTON, *Duke of. See* WELLESLEY, Arthur.
WEMYSS, F. C. [1797-1859] Actor and manager. 1847.....G 8275
WENTWORTH, C. W., *Marquis of Rockingham.* [1730-82] Memoirs; by G: T: Keppel. 2 v. 1852.....G 8279
WENTWORTH, *Sir* T:, *1st Earl of Strafford.* [1593-1641] Prose life; by R. Browning. 1892.....G 8278
Life; by E.. Cooper. 2 v. 1874.....G 8280
Lives of British statesmen; by J: Macdiarmid. 1838.....G 10302
Lord Strafford; by H. D. Traill. 1889. [English men of action.].....G 8282
WENTWORTH, *Sir* T:, *3rd Earl of Strafford.* [1672-1739] The Wentworth papers; ed. by J. J. Cartwright. [1705-39] 1883.G 8281
WESLEY family. Memorials of; by G: J. Stevens. [1876].....G 18286
Memoirs; comp. by A. Clarke. 1823...G 18290
Biographical history; by J: Dove. 1833.G 8288
Anecdotes of; by J. B. Wakeley. 1877..G 8283
WESLEY, C: [1708-88] Life; by T: Jackson. 2 v. 1841.....G 18270
Life; by J: Telford. n. d.....G 8293
Life; by J: Whitehead. 1881.....G 8287
WESLEY, J: [1703-91] By J. J. Ellis. 1891. [Lives that speak.].....G 18283
By J. Hammond. n. d.....G 18280
Centenary life; by E. C. Kenyon. [1891].G 8297
By J: H: Overton. 1891. [English leaders of religion.].....G 8290
The living Wesley; by J. H. Rigg. 1891.....G 18284
Life; by R. Southey. 1881.....G 8285
Anecdotes; by J: Telford. n. d.....G 8284
Life and times; by L. Tyerman. 3 v. 1872.....G 8289
Life; by R: Watson. 1831.....G 18285
By J. Wedgwood. 1880.....G 8286
Life; by J: Whitehead. 1881.....G 8287
WESLEY, S. A. [1669-1742] By E. Clarke. 1886. [Famous women series.].....G 8292
Mother of the Wesleys; by J: Kirk. 1864.....G 8291
WEST, B: [1738-1820] Life and works; by J: Galt. 1820.....G 8294
WESTBURY, *Lord. See* BETHELL, *Sir* R:
WETHERELL, E. (A.) [1850-91] Life, etc.; by S. E. Martin. 1891.....*G 8295
WETZEL, Lewis. [1764-1808] Life; by R. *C. V. Meyers.* 1883.....G 8296
WHALLEY, T: S. [1746-1828] Journals and correspondence; ed. by H. Wickham. 2 v. 1863.....G 8301
WHARTON, F. [1820—] Memoir. 1891.G 8303
WHATELY, R: [1787-1863] Memoirs; by J: Fitzpatrick. 2 v. 1864.....G 8298
Life and correspondence; by E. J. Whately. 1868.....G 8299
WHEATON, Robert. [1826-51] Memoir; by A. Wheaton. 1854.....D 9065
WHEELER, Daniel. [1771-1840] Memoirs; ed. by D. Wheeler, jr. 1842.....G 8304
WHEWELL, W: [1794-1866] Life; by S. Douglas. 1881.....G 8306
By J. Todhunter. 2 v. 1876.....G 8305
WHISTLER, G: W. [1800-49] Life and works; by G: L. Vose. 1887.....G 8310
WHISTON, W: [1667-1752] Memoirs. 3 v. 1749-50.....G 8308
WHITE, H. L. [1773-1840] Memoir; by N. N. Scott. 1866.....G 8314
WHITE, H: Kirke. [1785-1806] Life; by R. Southey. 1823.....D 9082-1
WHITE, Joseph Blanco. [1775-1841] Life; by himself. 3 v. 1845.....G 8315
WHITE, W:, *Bishop.* [1748-183[illegible]] Life and times; by J. H. Ward. 1892. [Makers of America.].....G 8309
Memoir; by B. Wilson. 1839.....G 8311
WHITEFIELD, G: [1714-70] Journals, 1737-41. 1743.....G 8318
Biography; comp. by J. Belcher. n. d.G 8319
Life; by A. S. Billingsley. [1878].....G 8317
Memoirs; by J. Gillies. 1837.....G 8321
By D. A. Harsha. 1866.....G 4246
Anecdotes; by J. Macaulay. n. d.....G 8312
Life; by D. Newell. [1846].....G 8316
By R. Philip. 1838.....G 8323
Life; by L. Tyerman. 2 v. 1890.....G 8322
Anecdotes; by J. B. Wakeley. 1872...G 8313
WHITEHEAD, C: [1804-62] By H. T. M. Bell. 1884.....G 8320
WHITMAN, Walt. [1819-92] Autobiographia; or, The story of a life. 1892.....G 8326
By R: M. Bucke. n. d.....G 8324
By W: Clarke. 1892.....G 8325
By J: A. Symonds. 1893.....G 18320
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. [1808-92] Personal sketches and tributes. 1892.....D 4550-6
Personal recollections; by M. B. Claflin. [1893].....G 18338
Whittier; by A.. A. Fields. 1893.....G 8329
By W. S. Kennedy. 1882.....G 8327
With the children; by H. M. Lothrop. 1893.....G 8330
By F. H. Underwood. 1884.....G 8328
WHITTINGHAM, W: R., *Bishop.* [1805-79] Life; by W: F. Brand. 2 v. 1883.....G 8331

'GTON, *Sir* R: [1353-1423] By W.
ıt and J. Rice. 1881.....G 8334
odel merchant of the Middle Ages;
: Lysons. 1860.....G 8335
M, W: [1820-88] Correspondence;
y W: Wickham. 2 v. 1870....G 8346
J: [1320-84] By R. Buddensieg.
.....G 8340
ı place in history; by M. Burrows.
.....G 8341
'e anecdotes; by S: G. Green.
.....G 8339
and his English precursors; by G.
.er. [1878] .....G 8344
d sufferings; by J: Lewis. 1820.G 8345
oserth. 1884.....G 8342
Sergeant. 1893.....G 8338
ıd opinions; by R: Vaughan. 2 v.
.....G 8343
B: B. [1794-1867]..The brothers
'n; ed by S: R. Pattison. 1880..G 8347
J. H. [1792-1836] The brothers
n; ed by S: R. Pattison. 1880..G 8347
H: [1813-84] My courtship and
nsequences. 1855.....G 8350
scences of an idler. 1880.....G 8351
ıg diplomatist. 1857.....G 8348
'ORCE, S: [1805-73] Life; by
Ashwell and R. G. Wilberforce.
1880-82.....G 8356
v R. Wilberforce. 1889.....G 8349
'ORCE, W: [1759-1833] His friends
imes; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1866.G 8354
ctions of; by J: S. Harford.
.....G 8352
of Christian history; by J.
ghton. 1880.....G 8355
ν R. I: and S: Wilberforce. 5 v.
.....G 8361
y S: Wilberforce. 1872.....G 8353
ℓ: H: [1789-1847] Life, etc.; by
Jones. n. d.....G 8364
M. P. [——] People I've smiled
[1889].....D 9090
W: [1825-84] A monograph; ed.
S. Rust. 1885.....G 8370
J: [1727-97] Correspondence, with
ɔir; by J. Almon. 5 v. 1805...G 18355
ı liberty. [1762].....G 8358
d times; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v.
.....G 8357
ical reformer; comp. by W.
ɔry. 1888.....G 8360
ɔhy; by J: S. Watson. 1870.....G 8359
Sir D: [1785-1841] Life; by A.
ingham. 3 v. 1843.....G 8362
W. Mollett. 1881.....Q 639
:; ed. by M. T. S. Raimbach.
.....G 6567

WILKIE, *Sir* D:, *cont.*
His life and works; by A. L. Simpson.
1884 .....Q 604
WILKIE, F. B. [1832—] Thirty-five years
of journalism. 1891.....G 8363
WILKINS, J: [1814-72] Autobiography of
an English gamekeeper; ed. by A. H.
Byng and S. W. Stephens. 1892.....G 8365
WILKINSON, J. [1757-1825] Memoir.
1844 .....G 8366
WILLARD, Emma. [1787-1870] Life; by J:
Lord. 1873.....G 8371
WILLARD, F.. E. [1839—] Glimpses of fifty
years. [1889] .....G 8368
WILLARD, M.. E. [1843-62] Nineteen beauti-
ful years; by F.. E. Willard. [1889]..G 8369
WILLIAM *the conqueror, King of England.*
[1025-87] History; by J. Abbott.
[1849] .....I 5211
By E: A. Freeman. 1888.....I 5254
Life; by T: Roscoe. 1846.....I 5265
WILLIAM *of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester.*
[1324-1404] Life; by R. Lowth. 1729..G 8475
WILLIAM III., *King of England.* [1650-1702]
Life. 1705.....I 5539
Memorable actions. 1689.....I 5507
Life; by J: Ryan. 1836.....I 5693
By H. D. Traill. 1888.....I 5674
Life and times; by A. Trevor. 2 v.
1835-36 .....I 5711
WILLIAM IV., *King of England.* [1765-1837]
Life and times; by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v.
1884 .....I 5712
Life and reign; by R. Huish. n. d....I 5714
Life and times; comp. by J: Watkins.
1831 .....I 5717
Life and reign; by G. N. Wright. 2 v.
n. d.....I 5715
WILLIAM I., *German Emperor.* [1797-
1888] By W: Beatty-Kingston. 1883.I 1227
By A. Forbes. [1888].....I 1231
Gedaechtnissfeier; rede von C. F. A.
Küssmann. 1888.....**G 10309-1
Founder of the new German empire; by
H. Lieb. 1888.....I 1234
A life sketch; by A. Mayhew. 1887....I 1229
Kaiser Wilhelm und seine Zeit; von F.
Schmidt. 1888.....E 4186
By E. Simon. 2 v. 1886.....I 1237
William I. and the German empire; by
G. B. Smith. 1887.....I 1238
Life; by G. L. M. Strauss. 1888.....I 1233
WILLIAM, *Prince of Orange.* [1533-84]
Story of; by M.. Barrett. [1869].....I 807
The king and his hostage; by T. M. Merri-
man. 1874.....I 808
WILLIAM HENRY, *Duke of Gloucester.*
[1689-1700] Memoirs; by J. Lewis.
1881 .....*G 8794

WILLIAMS, C: J. B. [1801?—] Memoirs. 1884 .....G 8378
WILLIAMS, E: [1747-1826] Recollections and anecdotes; by E. Waring. 1850..G 8387
WILLIAMS, Eleazar. [1787-1858] Lost prince; by J: H. Hanson. 1854.....G 8380
WILLIAMS, I: [1802-65] Autobiography. 1892 .....G 8374
WILLIAMS, J: [1796-1839] Martyr of Erromanga; by J. Campbell. 1842..W 16050
Martyr missionary of Polynesia; by J. J. Ellis. n. d.....G 8373
WILLIAMS, *Rev.* J:, *ab Ithel.* [1811-62] Life and writings; by J. Kenward. 1871 .....G 8375
WILLIAMS, Montagu. [1819-92] Later leaves. 1891 .....G 8376
Leaves of a life. 1890.....G 8377
Leaves of a life. 2 v. 1890.....G 8379
WILLIAMS, Roger. [1599-1683] The Pilgrims, Puritans, and Roger Williams vindicated. 1892 .....G 8383
Life; by R. Elton. 1853.....G 8381
Memoir; by J. D. Knowles. 1834.....G 8382
Foot-prints; by Z. A. Mudge. [1871]...G 8385
WILLIAMS, Rowland. [1820-70] Biographical sketches; by C: K. Paul. 1883.....G 10225
Life and letters; by E. C. Williams. 2 v. 1874 .....G 8384
WILLIAMS, S: Wells. [1812-84] Life; by F: W. Williams. 1889.....G 8386
WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. [1806-67] By H: A. Beers. 1885. [American men of letters.].....G 8388
WILLOUGHBY, *Lord.* See BERTIE, P.
WILMER, R: H. [1816—] The recent past. 1887 .....G 8372
WILMOT, James. [1726-1802] Life; by O. W. Serres. 1813.....G 8391
WILSON, Alexander. [1766-1813] Memorial; by A. B. Grosart. 1876.....D 9110-1
WILSON, Daniel. [1778-1858] By J. Bateman. 2 v. 1860.....G 8394
WILSON, G: [1818-59] Memoir; by J. A. Wilson. 1862.....G 8395
WILSON, H: [1812-75] Life; by E. Mason. [1881] .....G 8396
Biographical sketch; by C: A. Phelps. 1872 .....G 3882
WILSON, J: [1588-1667] Life; by A. W. M'Clure. 1870. [Lives of chief fathers of New England.].....G 275-2
WILSON, J: (*Christopher North.*) [1785-1854] Memoir; by *Mrs.* Gordon. 1875.....G 8398
WILSON, J: [1804-75] Life; by G: Smith. 1879 .....G 8405
WILSON, Sir R. T. [1777-1849] Private *diary, 1812-14.* 2 v. 1861.....G 8390
WILSON, R: [1713-82] Life; by T. Wright. 1824 .....Q 761
WILTSE, M.. [1843-90] An unvested sister; by G: H. Bottome. 1891.....G 8407
WIMBLEDON, *Viscount. See* CECIL, E:
WINT, P: de. [1784-1849] By G. R. Redgrave. 1891. [Illus. biogs. of great artists.].Q 62
WINTHROP, J: [1588-1649] Some old puritan love letters. 1893.....G 8412
By J. H. Twichell. [1891] [Makers of America.] .....G 8411
Life and letters; by R. C. Winthrop. 1864 .....G 8409
Life and letters; by R. C. Winthrop. 2 v. 1869 .....G 8410
WINTHROP, Margaret. [1591-1647] Some old puritan love letters. 1893.....G 8412
WINTHROP, Theodore. [1828-61] Life and poems. 1884 .....G 8412
WIRT, W: [1772-1834] Biography. 1875.D 9132
Life; by J: P. Kennedy. 2 v. 1872...G 8415
WISEMAN, R: [1616?-76?] Biographical study; by *Sir* T. Longmore. 1891....G 8418
WISHART, G: [1513-60?] Life; by C: Rogers. 1876 .....G 8419
WITHERING, W: [1741-99] Memoir. 1822 .....M 1106-1
WITT, Jan de. [1632-72] By A. L. Pontalis. 2 v. 1885.....G 8420
WODROW, J. [1637-1707] Life; by R. Wodrow. 1828.....G 8423
WOFFINGTON, M., *Peg.* [1718-60] By A. Daly. 1891 .....**Q 8714
By J. F. Molloy. 2 v. 1884.....G 8430
WOLFE, James. [1727-59] Life; by R. Wright. 1864.....G 8435
WOLFF, Joseph. [1795-1862] Travels and adventures. 1861.....G 8436
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M.. *See* GODWIN, M.. (W.)
WOLSELEY, *Sir* Garnet Joseph. [1833—] Memoir; by C: R. Low. 1883.....G 8437
WOLSEY, T:, *Cardinal.* [1471-1530] Life; by G: Cavendish. 1870.....G 8442
By M. Creighton. 1888.....G 8441
Life; by J: Galt. 1846.....G 8443
Life; by G: Howard. 1824.....G 8434
WOOD, Antony à. [1632-95] Life; by himself. 1848 .....G 8438
Life; ed. by W. Huddesford. 1772..*G 517-2
WOOD, *Sir* H: Evelyn. [1838—] Life; by C. Williams. 1892.....G 8426
WOOD, J: G: [1827-89] Life; by T. Wood. 1890 .....G 8432
WOOD, W: P., *Baron Hatherley.* [1801-81] Memoir, with correspondence; by W. R. W. Stephens. 2 v. 1883.....G 8439
WOOLFIELD, T: R. [—1888] Life at Cannes; by J. M. 1890.....G 8[illegible]

WOOLMAN, J: [1720-72] Journal; ed. by J: G. Whittier. 1884.....G 8440
WOOLSEY, T. D. [1801-89] Memorial address; by T. Dwight. 1890.....**G 10309-1
WOOTTON, Richens L. [1816—] "Uncle Dick" Wootton; by H. L: Conard. 1890.....G 8433
WORCESTER, *2nd Marquis of. See* SOMERSET, E:
WORCESTER, N. [1758-1837] Memoirs; by H: Ware. 1844.....G 18444
WORDSWORTH, C: [1806-93] Annals of my early life. 1891.....G 8455
Annals of my life. 1893.....G 8457
WORDSWORTH, Christopher. [1807-85] By J: H: Overton and E.. Wordsworth. 1888.....G 8452
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. [1771-1855] By E. Lee. 1886.....G 8444
WORDSWORTH, W: [1770-1850] Letters and personal reminiscences. 1876.*D 9149-3
A study; by G: H. Calvert. 1878.....G 8446
Scattered leaves of biography; by J: C. Colquhoun. 1844.....G 1063
Life; by W: Knight. 3 v. 1889.....G 8453
Life; by W: Knight. v. 9-11. 1882-89.**C 4982
By F. W. H. Myers. n. d.....G 8447
Life; by J. M. Sutherland. 1887.....G 8448
By A. J. Symington. 2 v. [1881].....G 8445
WOTTON, *Sir* H: [1568-1639] Life; by Izaak Walton. 1858.....G 65
Memoirs; by C. Wordsworth. 2 v. 1851.G 8449
By E. Wordsworth. 1891.....G 8454
WREN, *Sir* Christopher. [1632-1723] Inigo Jones and Wren. 1893.....*Q 1067
Wren and his times; by J. Elmes. 1852.G 8450
By L. Phillimore. 1881.....G 8451
WRIGHT, C. [1830-75] Letters. 1878...G 8456
WRIGHT, Joseph. [1734—] Life and works; by W: Bemrose. 1885.....**Q 745
WRIGHT, Silas. [1795-1847] Life and times; by R. H. Gillet. 2 v. 1874.....G 8460
Life; by J: S. Jenkins. 1847.....G 8459
WRIGHT, T: [1736-1801] Autobiography; ed. by T: Wright. 1864.....G 8465
WYKEHAM. *See* WILLIAM *of Wykeham.*
XAVIER, *St.* Francis. [1506-52] Life; by D. Bartoli. 1882.....G 3526
Life; by D. Bohurs. 1837.....G 3525
Life and letters; by H. J. Coleridge. 2 v. 1860.....G 3527
XERXES *the great.* [—465 B. C.] History; by J. Abbott. 1878.....K 1335
XIMENEZ, *Cardinal.* [1436-1517] Life; by K. J. von Hefele. 1860.....G 8520
YAKOOB, *Beg.* [1820-77] Life; by D. C: Boulger. 1878.....K 1469
YANCEY, W: L. [1815-63] Life and times; by J: W. Du Bose. 1892.....G 8692
YATES, Edmund H. [1831—] Fifty years of London life. 1885.....G 8710
Recollections. 2 v. 1884.....G 8711
YORKE, Philip, *Earl of Hardwicke.* [1690-1764] Life; by G: Harris. 3 v. 1847.....G 8718
YOUNG, A. [1741-1820] Biographical sketch; by M. Betham-Edwards. 1889.....I 4033
YOUNG, C: Mayne. [1771-1856] Memoir; by J. C: Young. 1871.....G 8720
YOUNG, T: [1587-1655] Biographical notices; ed. by D. Laing. 1870.....G 8731
YOUNG, T: [1773-1829] Life; by G: Peacock. 1855.....G 8730
YOUNGER, J: [1785-1860] Autobiography. 1881.....G 8734
ZAKRZEWSKA, M. E. [1829—] "Woman's right to labor"; ed. by C. H. Dall. 1860.....G 8785
ZEISBERGER, D: [1721-1808] Life and times; by E. Schweinitz. 1870.....G 8780
ZIETEN, H. J. de. [1699-1786] Life; by *Mme.* de Blumenthal. 2 v. 1803.....G 8789
ZINZENDORF, N: L:, *Count.* [1700-60] The banished count; by F. Bovet. 1865.....G 8786
Life; by A: G. Spangenberg. 1888....G 8787
ZORRILLA, José. [1817-93] Coronación de. 1889.....E 39951
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. [1771-1848] Autobiography. 1845.....G 8788
ZWINGLI, Ulrich. [1484-1531] By W: M. Blackburn. 1868.....G 8791
Zwingli and the Reformation; by R. Christoffel. 1858.....G 8793
By R. W. Gosse. 1892. [Lives that speak.].....G 8796
Story of a noble life; by J. (G.) Hardy. 1880.....G 8795
By J. (G.) Hardy. 1888.....G 8794
Life; by J. G. Hess. 1812.....G 8792
By D: Van Horne. 1884.....G 8790

HISTORY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

GEOGRAPHY.

American military pocket atlas. [1776].**L 43
ANTHON, C: Ancient and mediæval geography. 1850.....L 75
BEETON, S: O. Dictionary of geography. n. d.....XL 30
Bradley's atlas of the world. 1891.....XL 185
BUNBURY, E. H. History of ancient geography. 2 v. 1883.....L 40
CHISHOLM, G: G. Commercial geography. 1889 .....T 3652
CHISHOLM, G: G., *ed.* Longman's new atlas. 1889 .....XL 165
Cosmographic atlas. 1887.....XL 184
CRAM, G: F. Unrivaled family atlas of the world. 1883.....XL 160
DESCHAMPS, P. C: E. Dictionnaire de géographie. 1870.....XD 3842
GEIKIE, A. The teaching of geography. 1887 .....L 12
GROVE, G: Geography. 1883.....L 6
HUGHES, W: Treasury of geography. 1890 .....XL 8
HUGHES, W:, and WILLIAMS, J. F. Advanced class-book of modern geography. 1892 .....L 27
JOHNSTON, A. K. Royal atlas of modern geography. 1884.....XL 188
KAMPEN, A. van. Justus Perthes' atlas antiquus. 1893.....L 9
KELTIE, J. S. Applied geography. 1890.L 23
KIEPERT, H. Ancient geography. 1881.L 15
KING, C: F. Methods and aids in geography. 1889 .....L 20
KOLB, G. T. The condition of nations. [1880] .....XT 5125
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1885 .....XL 90
LUCAS, C. P. Historical geography of British colonies. 2 v. 1887-90.....L 21
MAJOR, R: H: Memoir on a mappemonde by Leonardo da Vinci. 1865.....L 95
MOORE, *Mrs.* M. B. Geographical reader. 1863 .....L 22
MORSE, J. The American gazetteer. 1798 .....**L 32
Rand, M'Nally & Co.'s Indexed atlas of the *world.* 1885.....XL 175
Indexed atlas of the world. 1893...XL 191
RITTER, C. Comparative geography. 1865 I
SCHMIDT, H. I. Course of ancient geograp 1860 I
SCHÖNER. J. A reproduction of his globe 1523, long lost. 1888.....**E
SHEPARD, H. Great cities of the moden world. n. d.....E
SMITH, W: Dictionary of Greek and Rom geography. 2 v. 1873-78.....XI
STEDMAN and BROWN. National atlas. 1885 XI
STIELER, A. Hand-atlas über alle Theile der Erde etc. n. d.....X
STRABO. Geography. 3 v. 1854-81.....
STRACHEY, R. Lectures on geography. 1888 .....
TILDEN, J: N. A commercial geography [1891] .....
TOZER, H. F. Classical geography. 1884.
Univers, L'. Histoire et description de tous les peuples. 67 v. 1839-63...X
Universal atlas, The. 1892.....*
WILLIAMS, J. F., *joint author.* See HUC W:
ZEHDEN, C. Commercial geography. 1889 .....
ZIMMERN, A. Geography for little chil 1889 .....

GENERAL TRAVEL.

ABERCROMBY, R. Seas and skies in ma latitudes. (1864-85.) 1888.....*
ADALBERT, H. W., *Prince of Prussia.* Travels in Europe and Brazil. (1842- 2 v. 1849.....
ADAMS, N. Under the mizzen mast. (18 70.) [1869].....
ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Heroes of ma time discovery. n. d.....
ALBERT VICTOR, and GEORGE, *Duke* *York.* Cruise of the "Bacchante" t 1879-82; comp. by J: N. Dalton. 2 v. 1886 .....*
ALDUS, *Don, ps.* Coolie traffic and kidn ping. (1870?) 1876.....
AMICIS, E. de. Sull' oceano. (1880?) 1890 .....S

: Voyage round the world. (1740-
748.....L 551
s round the world. (1740-44.)
.....L 810
Shipwreck of the. (1783.) 1827.
table's miscellany.].....D 2200-4
Sir Edwin. Seas and lands. (1889-
891.....*L 1587
TH, J. Back from Canaan.
.....L 1502
N, J. J. Wanderings and wonder-
(1888-91) 1892.....L 1615
Y, W. St. C. Travel-tide. (1887.)
.....L 1554
DGE, L. S. Round the world letters.
) 1881.....L 577
M M. Due west. (1882-3.) 1885.L 593
ints of travel. 1889.....L 594
NN, D. E. An actor's tour.
84.) 1885.....L 1544
, W. H: New far west and the
r east. (1887-88.) 1889.....L 1583
. K.. Kaleidoscope. (1887?-88.)
.....L 1581
H. W. The west coast of South
orth America and the Hawaiian
ls. (1860-2.) 1865.....L 9050
: The sperm whale and South-sea
e. 1830-33.) 1839.....M 4880
R, L. Voyage round the world.
7.) 3 v. 1870-2.....L 566
, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn.
84.) 1885.....L 813
, Sir E: Voyage round the world.
42.) 2 v. 1843.....L 632
R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) The earth
s early explorers. n. d. [Science
rs.].....M 305
f the early exploration. [1883]
ice ladders.].....M 306
M. Other countries. (1868-70.)
1872.....L 626
II, G. C. Pilgrimage in Europe
merica. (1821-23.) 2 v. 1828..L 1628
G:, *joint author. See* TYERMAN, D.
E.. Flying trip around the
. (1889-90.) 1891.....L 552
JRN, H: Artistic travel in Nor-
y, etc. (1864-90?) 1892.....L 1592
's magazine. *See* Travel, etc.
e, *ps.* (E.. Cochrane.) Around the
l in seventy-two days. (1889.)
.....L 571
: Legends of my bungalow.
0.) 1882.....D 5383
vage life. (1870.) 1876.....L 1635
, A. A., *Lady.* In the trades, the
s, and the roaring forties. (1883.)
.....L 798

BRASSEY, A. A., *Lady, cont.*
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. (1883.) 1886.....L 3550
Last voyage [in the "Sunbeam"]. (1886-7) 1889.....*L 797
Sunshine and storm in the east. (1874-78.) 1880.....L 790
A voyage in the "Sunbeam." (1876-77.) 1881.....L 763
BREED, W. P. Aboard and abroad in 1884. 1885.....I 6935
BRIDGES, F. D. A lady's travels round the world. (1878-80.) 1883.....L 590
BROOKS, J. A seven months' run. (1871.) 1874.....L 568
BROOKS, Phillips. Letters of travel. (1865-83.) 1893.....G 2261
BROWNE, Dunn, *ps. See* FISKE, S.
BROWNE, J. R. Etchings of a whaling cruise. (1841-44.) 1846.....L 808
BRUCE, C:, *ed.* Book of adventure and peril. 1889.....L 518
BRYANT, W: Cullen. Sketches of travel. (1832-72) 1884.....D 3963-2
BUCKNALL, H. Lindsay-. A search for fortune. (1840?—.) 1878.....L 1561
BURNAND, F. C. Very much abroad. (1865-90.) 1890.....L 1552
BUTLER, W: From Boston to Bareilly and back. (1883.) 1886.....L 1521
BUTLER, W. F. Far out: rovings retold. 1880.....L 1547
CAINE, W. S. A trip round the world in 1887-8. 1888.....*L 634
CAMPBELL, D. Extraordinary adventures. (1781-85.) 1798.....L 1706
CAMPBELL, G:, *Lord.* Log-letters from "The Challenger." (1872-76.) 1881...L 775
CAMPBELL, J: Voyages to and from the Cape of Good Hope, etc. (1818-21.) n. d.....K 5651
CARLETON, G: W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, Spain, and Algiers. (1864-68.) 1877.L 1503
CARLISLE, A. D. Round the world in 1870. 1872.....L 629
CARNEGIE, Andrew. Round the world. (1878-79.) 1890.....L 620
CECIL, E. My journey around the world. (1888?) 1889.....L 600
CHAPIN, J. H: From Japan to Granada. (1887-8.) 1889.....L 586
CHAPMAN, C: Voyage from Southampton to Cape Town. (1871.) 1872.....L 3061
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R. Travels in America and Italy. (1791-1805.) 2 v. 1828.....L 1577
CLEMENS, S: L. *See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps.*
CLERK, *Mrs.* G. The antipodes and round the world. (1865-67.) 1870.....*L 618

CLIFFORD, C. C. ("*Umbra.*") Travels. (1845.) 1865.....L 1567
COBB, J. Green hand's first cruise. (1814-15.) 2 v. 1841.....L 759
COCHRANE, E.. *See* BLY, Nellie, *ps.*
COCHRANE, R., *ed.* English explorers: details of travel by Mandeville, Bruce, Park and Livingstone. 1891.....L 514
COCHRANE, R., *joint author. See* PURVES, D. L.
COFFIN, C: C. Our new way round the world. (1866-68.) 1883.....L 630
COLLINS, C: H. From highland hills to an emperor's tomb. (1882-83.) 1886....L 1557
COLTON, G: Maryland editor abroad. (1880.) 1881.....L 1589
COLTON. W. Deck and port. (1845-46.) 1860.....L 9011
COLVOCORESSES, G: M. Four years in Wilkes' government expedition. (1838-42.) 1853.....L 569
CONDER, J. Modern traveller. 33 v. 1830-1.....**L 1501
1. Palestine.
2-3. Syria.
4. Arabia.
5-6. Egypt.
7-10. India.
11. Birmah.
12-13. Persia.
14. Turkey.
15-16. Greece.
17. Russia.
18-19. Spain.
20-22. Africa.
23-24. America.
25-26. Mexico.
27. Columbia.
28. Peru.
29-30. Brazil.
31-33. Italy.
COOK, *Capt.* James. Captain Cook's journal. (1768-80.) 1893.....*L 665
Voyages of discovery (1768-80); ed. by *Dr.* Hawkesley. 2 v. n. d.....*L 835
Voyages round the world. (1768-80.) n. d.....L 551
Voyages round the world. (1768-80.) 1883.....L 766
COOLEY, W: D. History of maritime and inland discovery. 3 v. 1830-31.....L 502
COPPINGER, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert." (1878-82.) 1884.....L 820
CRAWFORD, R. Reminiscences of foreign travel. 1888.....L 1519
CROZET. Voyage to Tasmania, New Zealand, *etc.; tr.* by H. L. Roth. (1771-72.) *1891*.....L 804
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. (1873-74?) 2 v. 1876.....L 1575
Lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. (1877-78.) 2 v. 1882.....L 798
CURTIS, B: R. Dottings round the circle. (1875-76.) 1877.....L 612
D., E. Recollections of a nurse. (1875-85.) 1889.....L 1532
DAMPIER, W: Voyage round the world. (1679-91.) 1697.....L 551
Voyage round the world. (1679-91.) 1883.....L 767
DANA, R: H: Two years before the mast. (1834-36.) 1884.....L 9017
D'ANVERS, N., *ps. See* BELL, N.. R. E.
DARWIN, C: Voyage of the Beagle. (1831-36.) 2 v. [1846].....L 754
DENISON, *Sir* W: Varieties of vice-regal life. (1846-69.) 2 v. 1870.....K 2579
DENT, C. T., *and others.* Mountaineering. 1892.....M 471
DEWAR, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza. (1887-90.) 1893.....*L 812
D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemispheres. (1824?-56.) 1861.....P 2217
DILKE, *Sir* C: W. Greater Britain. (1866-67.) [1868].....L 589
Drake's, Cavendish's, and Dampier's voyages. 1832.....L 749
DRAKE, *Sir* Francis. Voyage round the world. (1577-96.) 1628.....L 551
A voyage round the world. (1577-96.) 1883.....L 767
DUFFIELD, A. J. Travels abroad. (1852-88.) 1889.....L 1563
DULCKEN, H. W. The world's explorers. n. d.....L 516
DUNCAN, S.. Jeannette. A social departure. (1888-89?) 1890.....L 581
DUNDERDALE, G: Prairie and bush. (1837-54.) 1891.....D 5992
DURBIN, J: P. Observations in the East. 2 v. 1860.....L 1727
EDDY, D. C. Van Wert's travels in Asia and Africa. 1884.....L 1569
Episodes of foreign life and manners. 1880.....L 550
ERSKINE, C. Twenty years before the mast. (1837-57.) 1890.....L 553
EVERHART, J: R. By boat and rail. (1865?-90.) 1892.....L 1508
FAIRBANKS, H. F. A visit to Europe and the Holy Land. (1884.) 1888.....L 1539
Famous discoveries. n. d.....L 509
FISKE, S. (*Dunn Browne.*) Experiences in foreign parts. (1855-56.) 1857.....L 1599
FLEMING, S. England and Canada. (1883.) 1884.....L 11

FORBES, Archibald. Glimpses through the cannon smoke. (1870-71.) 1880....D 6239
Soldiering and scribbling. (—1871.) 1872 .....D 6238
Souvenirs of some continents. (1870-84.) 1885 .....D 6240
FRANCIS, F. War, waves and wanderings. (1879-80.) 2 v. 1881.....L 762
FRANCIS, H. E. By land and sea. (1875-88.) 1891 .....L 1593
FRENCH, H. W. Through Arctics and Tropics. [1892] .....L 669
FRESHFIELD, D. W., and **WHARTON**, W. J. L. Hints to travellers. 1889..P 2286
FRITH, H., *joint author. See* KINGSTON, W: H. G.
From Sydney to Southampton. (1845-46.) 1851 .....L 6920
FROST, T: Modern explorers. 1884.....L 825
FROUDE, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. (1884-85.) 1886.....L 623
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
GADSBY, J: Wanderings. (1846-53.) 2 v. 1872-71 .....L 1757
GALTON, F., *ed.* Vacation tourists. (1860-3.) 3 v. 1861-4.....L 1629
Vacation tours. (1860-61.) 1889.....L 1512
GEORGE, *Duke of York. See* ALBERT VICTOR.
GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the world. (1849-52.) n. d.....L 582
GORDON, E. A. "Clear round." (1891-92.) 1893 .....L 588
GRISWOLD, W: M., *ed.* Travel. 1890....Y *Ref.*
GUILLEMARD, A. G. Over land and sea. (1873-74.) 1875.....L 628
H. H., *ps. See* JACKSON, H.. H.
HABERSHAM, A. W. My last cruise. (1853-56.) 1878.....L 800
HAKLUYT, R: Voyagers' tales. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-23
HALE, E: Everett. Stories of adventure. 1884 .....L 504
Stories of discovery. 1885.....L 503
Half hours at sea. 1883.....L 875
Half hours in the far south. 1883.....L 2000
Half hours in many lands. 1885.....L 545
HALL, *Capt.* Basil. Patchwork. 3 v. 1841 .....D 6616
HALL, C. W. Drifting round the world. 1880 .....L 641
HALL, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis. (1867.) 1870.....L 7307
HAMILTON, W: Transatlantic voyage. (1887.) n. d.....L 765
HARRIOTT, J: Struggles through life. (1759-98.) 2 v. 1808.....L 1612
HARRISON, C. H. A race with the sun. *(1887-88.) 1889*.....*L 659
HAUGHTON, H. O. Homeward bound. (1881.) 1882.....L 760
HEADLEY, J. T., *ed.* Mountain adventures. 1872 .....M 456
HELMS, L. V. Pioneering in the far east, etc. (1846-78.) 1882.....L 1576
HENSHAW, J. S. Around the world. (1838-39.) 2 v. 1840.....L 573
HERBERT, *Sir* T. Some yeares travel in Asia and Afrique. (1626-27.) 1638.*L 1599
Heroic adventure. n. d.....L 564
HILL, A. S. From home to home. (1881-84.) 1885 .....L 7180
HILL, F: S. Twenty years at sea. (1842-62.) 1893 .....B 12880
HODDER, E., *ed.* All the world over. 2 v. n. d.....L 558
HOGAN, J. F. Australian in London and America. (1887-88.) 1889.....L 1527
HOLDEN, J: W. A wizard's wanderings from China to Peru. 1886.....L 559
HOLMAN, James. Voyage round the world. (1827-31.) 4 v. 1834.....L 622
HOLMAN, T. Life in the royal navy. (1881-85.) 1892.....P 1012
HOLTHAUS, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor. (1824-40.) 1844.....L 1505
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps. See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.
HOWE, H: Over the world: narratives of celebrated travellers and explorers. 1889.L 1564
HOWELL, J. Forreine travell; ed. by E: Arber. 1642.....P 2282
HUBBELL, N. My journey to Jerusalem. (1889.) 1890.....L 1515
HUEBNER, J. A. A ramble round the world. (1871.) 1884.....L 576
Through the British Empire. (1883-84.) 2 v. 1886.....L 1559
HUMPHREY, F. A. Adventures of early discoverers. n. d.....L 5:7
INGRAM, H. F. Winnington-. Hearts of oak. (1836-69.) 1889.....*Q 8242
JACKSON, H.. H. (*H. H.*) Glimpses of three coasts. (—1880.) 1886.....L 1518
JACKSON, J. R. What to observe. 1841.P 2296
JAMES, H:, jr. Portraits of places. (1870-82.) 1884 .....L 1525
JENKYNS, C. C., *comp.* Hard life in the colonies. (1870-71?) 1892.....L 1630
JOHNSTON, H. Toward the sunrise. (1881.) [1881] .....L 1510
K., H. M. M. A modern pilgrimage. (1870.) [1871] .....L 1566
KARR, H. W. Seton-. Ten years' wild sports. (1878-88.) 1889.....P 2177
KEANE, J: F. On blue-water. (1865-82.) 1883 .....P 1150
Three years of a wanderer's life. (1883-80.) 1888 .....L 1542

KELLOGG, W. F. Hunting in the jungle. [1888] .....P 2248
KENNEDY, W. R. Sport, travel and adventure. (1879-82.) 1885.....L 777
KERR, R. Voyages and travels, 1755-1813. 18 v. [1811-24].....**L 520
1-2. From Alfred, king of England, to Henry, prince of Portugal.
2. The Portuguese in Africa and India, 1412-1505.
3-5. Discovery of America and early conquests in the New World.
6-9. Continuation of the Portuguese in the East, with early voyages of other European nations to India.
10-11. Early circumnavigations.
12. Voyages by Commodore Byron, Captains Wallis and Carteret, and Lieutenant Cook. (1764-71.)
13. Voyage round the world by Lewis de Bougainville. (1766-9.)
14. Voyage round the world, by James Cook. (1772-5.)
15-16. Voyage to the Pacific ocean, by Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore. (1776-80.)
17. Appendix, No. 1—Byron's narrative (1740-45). Appendix, No. 2—Bulkeley's narrative (1740-1).
18. Historical sketch of the progress of discovery; by W: Stevenson. Catalogue of voyages and travels.
KILLEEN, L: Soldiers at sea. (1890.) 1893 .....L 749
KINGSLEY, H: Tales of old travel. 1882.L 1531
KINGSTON, W: H. G., and FRITH, H: Notable voyagers. (1486-1876.) 1885..L 758
KIPPIS, A. Cook's three voyages around the world. (1768-79.) n. d.....L 755
KNOX, T: W. How to travel. 1887.....P 2260
Young Nimrods around the world. 1882 .....L 640
KOEMPFER, E. Account of Japan. (1690?) n. d.....L 810
LA BILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. de. Voyage in search of La Pérouse. (1791-93.) 2 v. 1800 .....L 617
LAMBERT, C. J. and S. Voyage of the "Wanderer." (1880-82.) 1883.....**L 833
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de. Voyage round the world. (1785-88.) 3 v. 1798.....L 624
LEATHES, E. An actor abroad. 1880...L 1570
LELAND, L. A woman's journey around the world. (1884-85.) 1890.....L 572
LESLIE, R. C. A sea-painter's log. 1886.*L 779
LEVESON, H: A. (*The old Shekarry.*) *Sport in many lands.* (1845-70?) n. d..*P 2054
LEWIS, I: N. Pleasant hours in sunny lands. (1887.) [1888].....L 558
LINDLEY, A: F. Cruise in Chinese waters. n. d.....L 799
LOFTIE, W: J:, *ed.* Orient line guide. 1891 .....L 271
LONGWAY, M., (*J. C. P. W.*) London to Melbourne. (1888?) 1889.....L 1720
LOTI, Pierre, *ps.* (L. M. J. Viaud.) From lands of exile. (1883-84.) 1888.....L 1999
LOW, C: R. Maritime discovery from the earliest times. 2 v. 1881.....L 521
LUCY, H: W. East by west. (1883-84.) 2 v. 1885.....L 1523
LYNCH, W. F. Naval life. 1851.....L 771
LYON, G. F. Unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse bay. (1824.) 1825.....L 1194
MACAULAY, J. True tales of travel, adventure, etc. 1884.....L 515
M'COLLESTER, S. H. Round the globe. (1887-88.) 1890.....L 578
MAC GREGOR, J: Toil and travel. (1890-91.) 1892 .....L 1599
McKENZIE, A. Some things abroad. [1887] .....L 583
MACKINNON, L. B. Atlantic and transatlantic sketches. (1820—.) 2 v. 1852.L 1026
MAJOR, R: H: Discoveries of Prince Henry the navigator, and results. 1877....L 523
MARGOLIOUTH, M. Land of my fathers. (1847-49.) 2 v. 1850.....*L 1573
MARKHAM, C. R. Travels in Peru and India. (1859-62.) 1862.....L 1642
MARVIN, E. M., *Bishop.* To the east by way of the west. (1876-77) 1879.....L 565
MATÉAUX, C. L. Peeps abroad. n. d..*L 1584
MAVOR, W: Voyages, travels, etc. (1492-1797.) 25 v. 1796-1801.....**L 501
MEIGNAN, V: From Paris to Pekin. (1873-74.) 1885.....L 1572
MESSURIER, A. Le. From London to Bokhara. (1887.) 1889.....L 1562
MINTURN, R. B., jr. From New York to Delhi. (1856-57.) 1879.....L 1550
MITFORD, E: L. Land march from England to Ceylon. (1839-41.) 2 v. 1884.....L 1645
Modern Odyssey; or, Ulysses up to date. (1889-90?) 1891.....L 1624
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Romance of the mountains. [1888]...D 6787
Where to go abroad. 1893.....L 185
MONTEFIORE, A. Leaders into unknown lands. (1853-77.) n. d.....L 1507
MONTGOMERY, J. E. Our admiral's flag abroad. (1867-68.) 1869.....*L 830
MONTRÉSOR, C. A., *ed.* Leaves from memory's log-book. (1826-67.) 1887.L 757
MOORE, J. Outlying Europe and the Orient. (1877-79) 1880.....L 4370
MOSELEY, H: N. Notes by a naturalist. (1872-76.) 1892.....M 11

untains and mountain climbing. 1883. M 473
JTCHMORE, S. A. Visit of Japhet to Shem and Ham. (1887-88.) 1889....L 1537
tiny of the Bounty. (1787) 1827. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-4
PIER, H. D. E. Wild sports in Europe, Asia, and Africa. (1840-42.) 2 v. 1844 .....P 2242
RDHOFF, C: Stories of the island world. 1857 .....L 548
STITZ, P., *Countess.* Travels in Syria, etc. (1835-40.) 2 v. 1878.....L 1556
D SHEKARRY, The, *ps. See* LEVESON, H: A.
BECK, P: Voyage to China, etc. (1850-52.) 2 v. 1771.....L 784
SOLI, Margaret Fuller. At home and abroad. (1843-50.) 1875.....L 1530
LGRAVE, W. G. Ulysses; or, Scenes and studies in many lands. (1866-85?) 1887 .....K 472
LMER, L. T., *ed.* General U. S. Grant's tour. (1877-79.) 1885.....L 627
RKIN, G: R. Round the Empire. 1892. [J].....L 1605
YN, J. In peril and privation. 1888..P 1108
rils and captivity. 1827. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-11
Contents:—Shipwreck of the Medusa (1816); Captivity of M. De Brisson (1785); Voyage of Madame Godin (1770).
PETREL," *ps.* In southern seas. 1888.*L 625
FEIFFER, E. Flying leaves from east and west. (1882-83.) 1885.....L 579
FEIFFER, I. A lady's second journey. (1851-54.) 1856.....L 585
Last travels. (1856-60.) 1861.....L 1540
Round the world. (1846-48.) [Abridged.] 1890 .....L 574
A woman's journey round the world. (1846-48.) 1850.....L 584
LLIPS, M. Abroad and at home. [1891] .....L 263
LLIPS, P. Song pilgrimage. (1866-77.) 1880 .....L 601
DGEON, D. An engineer's holiday. (1880-81.) 2 v. 1882.....L 575
NKERTON, J: Voyages and travels, 758-1826. 17 v. 1808-14.....**L 700
1-6. Europe.
7-10. Asia.
11. Asiatic islands.
12-13. North America.
14. South America.
15-16. Africa.
17. Supplement.
LO, Marco. *Travels; ed. by T: W. Knox. (1271-99). 1885*.....L 1974
POLO, M., *cont.*
Travels; ed. by T: Wright. (1271-99.) 1883 .....L 1906
Voyages and travels. (1271-99) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-30
POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte islands. (1862-64.) 1872.....L 525
POTTER, J: H. Under cotton canvas. (1891.) 1892 .....L 770
POWER, W. T. Recollections of three years in China. (1850?-52?) 1853.....K 1917
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world. (1869-70.) 1876.....L 604
PRIME, S: I. Travels in Europe and the East. (1853-54.) 2 v. 1855.....L 1522
PROCTER, W. C., *ed.* Round the globe. n. d.....L 567
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia. (1860-65.) 1871.....L 592
Across America and Asia, etc. (1860-65.) 1870 .....*L 619
PURVES, D: L., and COCHRANE, R., *eds.* The English circumnavigators. n. d.....L 551
RAE, W. F. Business of travel. (1841-91.) 1891 .....L 1549
Rambles at the antipodes. (1858?) 1859..L 1602
RAND, E: A. All aboard for sunrise lands. 1881 .....L 1565
RAUM, G: E. Tour round the world. (1882-84.) 1886 .....L 574
Recent travel and adventure. n. d.....L 1516
REDDALL, H: F: From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn. 1885.....L 1520
REEVES, E: Homeward bound. (1891.) 1892 .....L 1588
REMLAP, L. T., *ps. See* PALMER, L. T.
RENEY, W: Shipwreck of the Corsair. (1835.) 1836.....L 764
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage round the world. (1831-34.) 1835.....L 643
RHODES, H: E. Around the world with the blue jackets. (1867-73.) [1890].....L 648
RICHARDSON, D. N. A girdle round the earth. (1885-86.) 1888.....L 781
RILEY, *Capt.* James. Life, voyages and travels. 1851.....L 3101
ROGERS, W. Life aboard a British privateer. (1708-10.) 1889.....*L 782
Run round the world. (1885-86.) [1891]...L 666
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835-37. 2 v. 1838.....L 645
SCHERZER, K. Circumnavigation of the globe; by the Novara. (1857-59.) 3 v. 1861 .....*L 664
SCOLLARD, C. Under summer skies. (1880?-1890?) 1892.....L 1822
SEWARD, O. R. Around the world stories. (1870-71.) 1889.....L 555

SEWARD, O. R., *ed.* Travels around the world. (1870-71.) 1873.....L 650
SHEPP, J. W. and D. B. Photographs of the world. [1891].....*Q 8519
SHOEMAKER, M. M. Eastward to the land of the morning. (1889-90.) 1893....L 1763
SIMPSON, W: Meeting the sun. (1872-73.) 1877 .....*L 638
SINCLAIR, T: Travel sketch. (1890-91?) 1891 .....L 1511
SMILES, S:, *ed.* Round the world. (1870-71.) [1871] .....L 570
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. A day at Laguerre's, etc. 1892.....D 8377
SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of her majesty's ship "Challenger." (1872-76.) 1877.....L 780
STAFFORD, M., *Marchioness.* How I spent my twentieth year. (1886-87.) 1889..L 605
STAMER, W. The gentleman emigrant. 2 v. 1874.....T 5381
STEVENS, T: Around the world on a bicycle. (1884-86.) 2 v. 1887-88.....*L 621
Stories of the sea in former days. n. d...P 1103
SUTTER, A. Per mare, per terras. (1883-85.) 1887 .....*L 3515
TADLOCK, C. M. Bohemian days. (1882.) 1889 .....L 1546
TANGYE, R: Reminiscences of travel. (1882.) 1884 .....L 1571
TAYLOR, Bayard. At home and abroad. (1844-60.) 2 v. 1883.....L 1534
Cyclopædia of modern travel. 2 v. 1864 .....L 660
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the world. (1838-40.) 1851.....L 591
TAYLOR, W: C. Jottings on Australia, etc. (1871.) 1872.....L 1551
THOMPSON, F: D. In the track of the sun. (1891.) 1893.....*L 662
THORNBURY, W. Criss-cross journeys. (1860-61) 2 v. 1873.....L 4033
TOREEN, O. Voyage to Suratte, etc. (1750-52.) 1771.....L 784-2
TOWLE, G: M. Marco Polo's travels and adventures. (1271-99.) [1880].....G 6312
TRAIN, G: Francis. An American merchant in Europe, etc. (1853-55) 1857.....L 1517
Travel, adventure, and sport from Blackwood's magazine. 6 v. n. d.....L 1500
TWAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) Innocents abroad. (1867.) 1884.....L 1574
TYERMAN, D., and BENNET, G: Journal of voyages and travels. (1821-29.) 2 v. 1831.....L 1766
"UMBRA," *ps.* *See* CLIFFORD, C. C.
UPHAM, S: C. Voyage to California via Cape *Horn in 1849-50.* 1878.....L 6963
VANCOUVER, G: Voyage round the world. *(1790-95.)* 6 v. 1801.....L 789
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world. (1839-60.) 1891.....I
VERNE, Jules. Exploration of the world: Famous travels and travellers. 1879.I
Great explorers of the XIX. century. 1881 I
Great navigators of XVIII. century. 1880 I
VIAUD, L. M. J. *See* LOTI, Pierre, *ps.*
VINCENT, E. G. Newfoundland to Cochi China. (1890-91.) 1892.....I
VINCENT, F., jr. In and out of Central America. (1887) 1890.....I
Through and through the tropics. (188 1882 I
VINCENT, H. Forty thousand miles ove land and water. (1884-85.) 1886...I
Wanderings in four continents. 1878....I
WATERTON, C: Wanderings in South America, etc. (1812-24.) 1880.....I
WEBBE, E: His trauailes; ed. by E: Arb (1590.) 1868.....I
WEDDELL, J. Voyage towards the Sou pole, etc. (1822-24.) 1827.....I
WEED, T. Letters from Europe and the West Indies. (1843-52.) 1866.....I
WEPPNER, M. North star and the Sout Cross. (1868-70.) 2 v. 1875.....I
WETMORE, E.. (B.) *See* BISLAND, E..
WHARTON, W. J. L., *joint author.* *See* FI FIELD, D. W.
WILSON, *Mrs.* A. W. Letters from the O (1888-89.) 1890.....I
WINDT, H. de. From Pekin to Calais by land. (1887.) 1889.....
WISE, H: A: Los gringos. (1846-49?) 1849 I
WHITTLE, W. A. A Baptist abroad. 1890 I
WIETING, M.. E.. Incidents in the life o John M. Wieting. (1875-87.) 1889...I
WIGHT, O. W. Winding journey around t world. (1853-87.) 1888.....I
WILKES, C: United States exploring ex pedition, 1838-42. 5 v. 1856.....*I
WILKINSON, H. Sunny lands and seas. (1881-82.) 1883.....I
WOLLEY, C. Phillips-. Trottings of a ten foot. (1881.) 1884.....I
Wonderful things. 2 v. 1866.....(
World of adventure. 3 v. 1889-91.....*I
YELVERTON, T. Teresina peregrina; or, I thousand miles of travel. (1872-73.) 1874 I
YOUNG, A. G. Active service in foreign lands. (1856-82.) 1888.....I
YOUNG, J: Russell. Around the world wi General Grant. (1877-79.) 2 v. [1879] .....*

: AND STUDY OF HISTORY.

Manual of historical litera-
).....K 31
istorical literature. 1882.K 30
: P. On history and the study
. 1884.....K 5
3. What does history teach?
.....K 9
E, *Lord.* Letters on the study
f history. 1841.....D 4444-2
Introduction to the study
. 1884.....K 45
Index to printed pedigrees.
.....XD 8966
On the uses of biography.
.....D 5406
J., *Baron.* Philosophy of
history. 2 v. 1854.....K 53
. Civilization and progress.
.....R 493
joint author. See SCOTT, *Dr.*
4. Outline of the principles
. 1893.....K 23
Characteristics of the present
W: Smith. 1889.....D 6217-2
losophy of history. 1874..K 52
. The seminary method of
storical sciences. 1888....S 5131
A. Comparative politics.
.....T 66
historical study. 1886....K 41
story. 1872.....K 14
. Science of history.
.....K 2
'. Methods of teaching history.
agogical library.].....K 15
teaching history. [New edi-
). [Pedagogical library.].K 16
F. Philosophy of history.
.....K 10
A. How to study and teach
894. [International education
.....S 5817
'. History of historical writ-
erica. 1891.....K 26
H. Political value of history.
.....K 34
W. T. Use and study of
842.....K 43
4: W: Genealogist's guide.
.....XD 8980
ivilization. 2 v. 1890....T 5037
Hegel's philosophy of history.
.....K 8
N. H. Historical literature.
.....I 6378
W: P. W. *How to write the*
family. 1888.....D 1666

RYE, W. Records and record searching.
1888 .....D 1675
SCHLEGEL, F: von. Philosophy of history.
1883 .....K 11
SCOTT, *Dr.*, and DAVEY, S: J: Historical
documents, etc. 1891.....**D 1687
SHAFFER, V. C. How to remember history.
1890 .....K 60
SIMS, R: Manual for the genealogist, etc.
1856 .....XD 8964
SMITH, G. On the study of history.
n. d.....K 20
SMITH, J. The divine drama of history and
civilization. 1854.....K 55
TOLSTOÏ. Leo, *Count.* Power and liberty.
[1888] .....K 17

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

ADAMS, W: H: D. Battle stories. 1889..K 463
ADAMS, W. M. Drama of empire. 1891.K 409
ANDREWS, E. B: Brief institutes of general
history. 1888.....K 311
ARCHER, T: Decisive events in history.
1883 .....K 471
AUSTIN, H:, *ed.* The story of government.
1893 .....T 392
BANCROFT, C: Foot-prints of time.
1880 .....T 380
BARNES, M.. D. S. Studies in general history.
1885 .....K 280
BEALE, C: E., *ed.* Gately's world's progress.
2 v. [1886].....XK 398
BECKER, K. F. Weltgeschichte. 11 v.
1869-73 .....*K 313
BIGLAND, J: Study and use of ancient and
modern history. 1828.....K 25
BLAIR, J: Chronological tables. 1882...K 75
BOND, J: J: Handybook for verifying dates.
1889 .....XK 96
BREWER, E. Cobham. Historic note-book.
1891 .....XK 250
BREWSTER, J. S. Empire and prophecy.
1886 .....K 287
BROWN, H: C., *comp.* Hand book of dates.
1883 .....K 79
BROWN, R. W., *ed.* Great events of the world.
1884 .....K 470
BUCKLE, H: T: Miscellaneous and posthu-
mous works. 2 v. 1885.....D 3966
BURNHAM, S. M. Struggles of the nations.
2 v. 1891.....K 477
CARTER, J: P. Elements of general history.
1871 .....K 277
CAYLEY, C. B., joint author. See GARRIDO, F.
CHAMBERS, W: Historical questions.
1884 .....D

CHAMBERS, W: and R. Great historic events. n. d.....K 429
COAN, M., *ed.* Topics of the time: historical studies. 1883.....D 5034
COLLIER, W: F. Great events of history. 1884.....K 410
CREASY, E. S. Decisive battles of the world. [1851].....K 423
DEAN, A. History of civilization. 7 v. 1868.....K 469
DELEPIERRE, O. Historical difficulties. 1868.....K 35
DE QUINCEY, T: Historical essays and researches. 2 v. 1890.....D 4048-6-7
DEW, T: Digest of ancient and modern history. 1856.....K 349
EGGLESTON, G: Cary. Strange stories from history. 1886.....K 403
FISHER, G: P. Universal history. [1885].....K 315
FREEMAN, E: A. General sketch of history. 1876.....K 260
Historical essays. v. 3, 4. 1879-92...K 39
Outlines of history. 1872.....I 16
FROUDE, James Anthony. Spanish story of the Armada, etc. 1892.....D 6272
GARRIDO, F., and CAYLEY, C. B. Political and religious persecutions. 2 v. n. d.....**K 497
GILMAN, Arthur. Kings and queens and barbarians. [1881].....K 407
Seven historic ages. [1873].....K 405
GRAU, R. F. Goal of the human race. 1892.....K 6475
GROTE, G:, and SÉGUR. *Count.* The two great retreats of history. 1889.....K 412
GRUBE, A. W. Heroes of history and legend. 1880.....K 425
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of dates. 1892.XK 151
HEILPRIN, L: Historical reference book. 1892.....XK 110
HELLWALD, F. von. Kulturgeschichte. 2 v. 1884.....K 476
HILL, J: Harwood. Chronicle of the Christian ages. 2 v. 1859.....XK 128
HILTON, James. Chronograms. 1882.XK 178
Chronograms, continued and concluded. 1885.....XK 179
HOFFMAN, D: Chronicles of Cartaphilus. 2 v. 1853.....D 6733
JÄGER, O. Weltgeschichte. 4 v. 1887.*K 339
JONES, L. E., *joint comp.* *See* PUTNAM, G. P.
LABBERTON, Robert H. Historical atlas and general history. 1886.....XL 140
LANG, Andrew, *ed.* True story book. 1893. [J].....K 440
LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. *1876*.....K 474
LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. 7 v. [1883].....K
1. Antiquity.
2. Middle Ages.
3. Renaissance and Reformation.
4. Warriors and statesmen.
5. Great women.
6. Jewish heroes and prophets.
7. Old pagan civilization.
LUCAS, S: Secularia. 1862.....K
MACAULAY, J. Stirring stories of peace and war. n. d.....K
Thrilling tales. n. d.....K
MAC CARTHY, J: History of the world. 1884.....K
MACKINNON, W: A. History of civilization 2 v. 1849.....K
MAGOON, E. L. Westward empire. 1856.....K
MALLESON, G. B. Ambushes and surprises 1885.....K
MAUNDER, S: History of the world. 2 v. 1853.....K
The treasury of history. 1892.....XK
MILLOT, C. F. X., *l'Abbe.* History, ancient and modern. 6 v. 1823.....K
MORRIS, C: Historical tales. 4 v. 1893.K
1. American.
2. French.
3. English.
4. German.
MUELLER, J: von. History of the world. 4 v. 1840.....K
MYERS, P. V. N. General history. 1891.K
NICHOL, J: Tables of history, literature, et 1888.....XI
NICOLAS, *Sir* Harris. Chronology of histor 1833. [Lardner's cabinet cyclopædia.].....XK
PERKINS, J. H. Historical sketches. 1851.....D
PLOETZ, C. Epitome of universal history; tr. by W: H. Tillinghast. 1884.....K
PRATT, M. L. People and places here and there. 3 v. 1892.....K
1. Australasia.
2. India.
3. China.
PUTNAM, G: Putnam. World's progress. 1883.....XK
PUTNAM, G: P., and JONES, L. E., *comps.* Tabular views of universal history. 1890.....K
QUACKENBOS, J: D. History of the world. 1886.....K
RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. History of the world 6 v. 1820.....K
RAND, E: A. Deeds worth telling. 1890.K

RANKE, Leopold von. Universal history. 1885 .....K 580
READE, W. W. Martyrdom of man. 1872 .....K 308
REICH, E. History of civilization. 1887.K 461
RIDPATH, J: C. Universal history. 3 v. [1885] .....**K 375
ROSSE, W. Index of dates. 2 v. 1877...K 76
ROTTECK, C: von. History of the world. 4 v. n. d.....K 350
Royal Historical Society. Transactions. 10 v. 1875-82 .....XK 352
Royal Historical Society—New series. Transactions. 7 v. 1884-92.....XK 353
SANDERSON, E. Epitome of the world's history. v. 1. 1890.....K 309
SÉGUR. *Count, joint author. See* GROTE, G:
SHELTON, E: Historical finger-post. 1879 .....O 188
SMALL, J: Hundred wonders of the world in nature and art. 1891.....K 427
SMITH, P. History of the world. 3 v. 1883 .....K 333
SWINTON, W: Outlines of the world's history. 1874.....K 264
Tales of captivity and exile. 1887.....K 411
TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of ancient and modern history. 1876.....K 340
TEGG, T: Dictionary of chronology. 1853 .....K 82
THALHEIMER, M. E. General history. [1883] .....K 290
THIERRY, A. Historical essays. n. d..K 48
TILLOTSON, J: Pioneers of civilisation. [1891] .....K 417
TIMBS, J: Curiosities of history. 1880..D 8772
TURNER, S. Sacred history of the world. 3 v. 1840.....W 290
TYTLER, A. F. Universal history. 2 v. 1854 .....K 337
Universal history. Ancient part. 18 v. 1779 .....K 319
Universal history. Modern part. 42 v. 1780 .....K 320
WEBER, G. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. 15 v. 1857.....*K 335
Register zur allgemeinen Weltgeschichte, 13-15ter Band. 1881.....*K 336
Outlines of universal history. [1853]..K 325
WHEELER, C: G. The course of empire. 1884 .....K 33
WHITE, J. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1884 .....K 310
WIKOFF, H: Four civilizations of the world. 1874 .....K 450
WILSON, H. S. Studies in history. 1884 .....K 415
YATES, M. T. Famous rides. n. d.....D 9184

ARCHÆOLOGY.

ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Famous caves and catacombs. 1886.....M 6604
Temples and monuments. 1872.....Q 4515
Archæologia. [Society of antiquaries of London.] 53 v. in 71 v. 1779-1893.XQ 4575
Index of. v. 1-50. 1889.....XQ 4576
BABELON, E. Oriental antiquities. 1889.Q 4529
BAYE, J. de. Industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons. 1893?.....**Q 4575
BELL, N.. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) Story of early man. 1891. [Science ladders.].M 6401
BENNETT, C: W. Christian archæology. 1888 .....Q 4546
BUDGE, E. A. W. The sarcophagus of Ân-chnesrâneferâb. 1885.....**Q 4550
CESNOLA, A. P. di. Salaminia (Cyprus), the history, etc. 1882.....I 3145
COLLIGNON, M. Manual of Greek archæology. 1886 .....Q 4522
Manuel d'archéologie Grecque. n. d..*Q 4530
D'ANVERS, N., *ps. See* BELL, N.. R. E.
DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis. [1882].M 6618
DUVAR, J: H-. Stone, bronze and iron ages. 1892 .....M 6608
EARWAKER, J. P., *ed.* Roman remains in Chester. 1888.....*Q 4541
ELY, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 1890 .....Q 4532
FERGUSSON, J. Rude stone monuments. 1872 .....*M 6668
FORCE, M. F. Pre-historic man, etc. 1873 .....M 6496
GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic Italy. 1865.M 6661
GEIKIE, James. Great ice age. 1882...M 6633
GIDLEY, L. Stonehenge. 1877.....I 5278
GLIDDON, G: R. Egyptian archæology. 1849 .....Q 4545
GORRINGE, H: H. Egyptian obelisks. n. d.....**Q 8135
HERBERT, A. Cyclops Christianus. 1849 .....I 6395
HICKS, E. L., *joint author. See* PATON, W. R.
HOGARTH, D. G. Devia Cypria. 1889.Q 4549
JEWITT, L. English antiquities. 1884..Q 4511
KELLER, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland. 2 v. 1878.....**M 6683
KINGSFORD, W: Canadian archæology. 1886 .....Q 4520
LINDSAY, A. W: C., *Lord.* Etruscan inscriptions. 1872.....Q 4542
MACKLIN, H. W. Monumental brasses. 1891 .....Q 4517
MARTHA, Jules. L'archéologie, Etrusque et Romaine. n. d.....*Q 4531
MASPERO, G. C. C. Egyptian archæology. 1887 .....Q 4528

MOLDENKE, C: E. The New York obelisk. 1891 .....S 442
MONTFAUCON, B. de. L'antiquité expliquée, with supplement. 15 v. 1722-24..XQ 90
MOOREHEAD, W. K. Primitive man in Ohio. 1892.....M 6479
MUNRO, R. The lake-dwellings of Europe. 1890 .....*M 6687
MURRAY, A. S. Hand-book of Greek archæology. 1892.....*Q 4526
NADAILLAC, *Marquis* de. Manners and monuments of pre-historic peoples. 1892 .....M 6476
NEWTON, C: T: Essays on art and archæology. 1880.....*Q 258
NILSSON, S. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 1868.....*M 6657
PATON, W. R., and HICKS, E. L. Inscriptions of Cos. 1891.....S 457
PETRIE, W. M. F. Stonehenge. 1880...I 6431
READ, M. C. Archæology of Ohio. n. d.Q 4544
REVETT, N:, *joint author. See* STUART, J.
SIMPSON, *Sir* J. Y. Cat-stane. 1862....Q 4533
STUART, J., and REVETT, N: Antiquities of Athens. 1881.....Q 4506
THOMAS, E: Early Sassanian inscriptions, etc. 1868.....*Q 4540
THRUSTON, Gates P. Antiquities of Tennessee, etc. 1890.....Q 4548
TYLOR, E. B. Archæology. n. d.....M 6469
WAKEMAN, W: F. Hand-book of Irish antiquities. 1891.....Q 4518
WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of archæology. 1878.....Q 4507
Pre-historic phases. 1872.....Q 4537
WORSAAE, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities of Denmark. 1849.....M 6658
WRIGHT, T: Essays on archæological subjects 2 v 1861.....I 6534

ANCIENT HISTORY.

BARNES, A. S., *ed.* Brief history of ancient peoples. n. d.....K 517
BICKERSTETH, A. Harmony of history. 1893 .....K 105
BIRCH, S., *ed.* Records of the past. 12 v. [1875-81] .....S 405
CLINTON, H: Fynes. Chronology of Rome and Constantinople. 1853.....XI 2250
CORY, T. P. Ancient fragments. 1876...K 581
DE QUINCEY, T: Ancient history and antiquities. [1876].....D 5925
DUNCKER, M. W. History of antiquity. 6 v. 1877.....K 578
DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. The ancient world. 1884 .....D 4464-1
Ruins of the old world. 1884.....D 4464-3
ELIOT, S: History of liberty: Early Christi 2 v. [1853].....I
GARDNER, Alice. Friends of the olden tim [1891] .....K
HAINES, T. L., *joint author. See* YAGGY, I
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches: Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptian 2 v. 1832.....K
Manual of ancient history. 1829.....K
HOUSTON, J. D. C. Anno Domini. 1885.K
HUTSON, C: W. Beginnings of civilization 1887 .....K
KEARY, C. F., *ed.* Dawn of history. 1883 .....K
LENORMANT, F. Beginnings of history. 1883 .....K
Manual of ancient history of the East. 2 v. 1869.....K
LORD, J: Ancient history. 1871.....K
Lost cities brought to light. n. d.....K
LYDE, L. W. Ancient history. 1890.....K
MACDONALD, M. Harmony of ancient history. 1891.....K
MAHAFFY, J: P. Ancient history. 1871.K
MILLER, O. D. Har-Moad. 1892.....Q
MYERS, P. V. N. Eastern nations and Greec 1889 .....K
Outlines of ancient history. 1882.....K
NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. 1853.....K
Lectures on ancient history. 3 v. 1852.K
OROSIUS. History: King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version. 1859.....K
OZANAM, A. F: History of civilization in 5th century. 2 v. 1868.....T
RAWLINSON, G: Ancient history. 1880.K
Ancient monarchies. 3 v. n. d.....K
Origin of nations. [1877].....K
ROLLIN, C: Ancient history. 8 v. 1821.K
SAYCE, A. H. Empires of the East. 1884 .....K
SAYCE, A. H., *ed.* Records of the past. [Ne series.] 6 v. [1888-92].....S
SCHMITZ, L. Manual of ancient history. n. d.....K
SHEPARD, H. Great cities of the ancient world. [1885].....K
SHUCKFORD, S: Sacred and profane histo of the world connected. 2 v. 1848.W
SMITH, G: Ancient history. n. d.....K
SMITH, P. Ancient history of the East. 1883 .....K
SMITH, W: Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1872.....XD
STONE, C: J. Cradle-land of arts. 1880.K
STOW, E.. Stories from ancient history. 1892 .....K
THIRLWALL, C. Essays, speeches, and sermons. 1880.....D

ERSCHOYLE, J., *ed.* Ancient civilization. 1889 .....K 456
estiges of civilization. 1851.....K 458
UIBERT, A. J. B. Ancient history. 1886 .....K 518
ATSON, C: F. Darius the Median identified; or, The true chronology of the ancient monarchies recovered. n. d.....K 1348
ILBERFORCE, R. I. The five empires. 1878 .....K 306
RIGHT, W. B. Ancient cities. 1886...K 414
AGGY, L. W., and HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 1885.....K 597
ONGE, C.. M. Landmarks of ancient history. [1867] .....K 270

MEDIÆVAL HISTORY.

BDY, J. T. Feudalism. 1890.....K 674
DAMS, G: B. Mediæval civilization. 1883 .....K 652
RCHER, J. H. L. Orders of chivalry. 1871 .....Q 4811
Orders of chivalry. 1887.....**Q 4847
RCHER, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I. 1888 .....K 709
ARNES, A. S., *ed.* Brief history of mediæval and modern peoples. 1883.....K 823
ATTY, J: Spirit and influence of chivalry. 1890 .....K 706
LUNT, R. G. Our forefathers in the dark ages. 1886.....I 4711
OHN, H: G:, *ed.* Chronicles of the Crusades. 1882 .....K 710
RADLEY, H: The Goths. 1888. [Story of the nations.].....K 552
USK, *Mrs.* W: Mediæval popes and emperors. 4 v. 1854.....K 690
LATFIELD, C. History of the darker ages. 1824 .....K 697
HURCH, R. W. Beginnings of the Middle Ages. n. d.....K 666
LEVELAND, R. E.. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies. 1885.....D 5705
OMYN, *Sir* R. Western empire. [772-1520] 2 v. 1841.....I 1096
OX, G: W. Crusades. 1884.....K 705
UTTS, E: L. Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. 1885.....K 684
ARMESTETER, A. M. F. R. The end of the Middle Ages. 1889.....K 695
GBY, Kenelm H: The broad stone of honour. 5 v. 1877-76.....K 715
URUY, V: History of the Middle Ages. 1891 .....K 668
OGAR, J: G. Great men and gallant deeds. 1875 .....K 707
EMERTON, E. Study of the Middle Ages. 1888 .....K 677
FORT, G: F. Mediæval builders. 1884..K 686
FULLER, T: History of the holy war. 1840 .....*K 704
GAUTIER, L. Chivalry; tr. by H: Frith. 1891 .....*K 750
GRAY, G: Z. Children's crusade. 1884...K 718
GREENWOOD, A. D. Empire and papacy in the Middle Ages. 1892.....K 667
HALLAM, H: Middle Ages. 2 v. 1882..K 675
HAMPSON, R. T. Dates, charters and customs of the Middle Ages. 2 v. n. d.....K 696
HENDERSON, E. F., *ed.* Select historical documents of the Middle Ages. 1892.K 672
Historical pictures of the Middle Ages; by a wandering artist. 2 v. 1854.....K 681
Historical pictures of the Middle Ages; by a wandering artist. 1854.....K 682
JACOB, Bibliophile, *pseud.* *See* LACROIX, P.
JAMES, G. P. R. History of chivalry. 1830 .....K 708
KEARY, C. F. Vikings in western Christendom. 1891 .....K 694
KEELING, A. E. Nine famous crusades. 1889 .....K 711
KEIGHTLEY, T: The crusaders. 1852..K 719
KINGSLEY, C: The Roman and the Teuton. 1887 .....I 1042
KOEPPEN, A. L: The world in the Middle Ages. 2 v. 1854.....K 670
KRIEGK, G: L. Frankfurter Bürgerzwiste und Zustände im Mittelalter. 1862..K 692
LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) Manners and customs during the Middle Ages. 1876 .....**Q 8020
Military and religious life in the Middle Ages. n. d.....**Q 8028
Science and literature in the Middle Ages. 1878 .....**Q 8021
LA CURNE DE ST. PALAYE, J. B. Ancient chivalry. 1784.....K 755
MENZIES, S. History of the Middle Ages. n. d.....K 659
MERRYWEATHER, F. S. Glimmerings in the dark. 1850.....K 688
MICHAUD, J. F. History of the Crusades. 3 v. n. d.....K 720
MILLS, C: History of chivalry. 2 v. 1825 .....K 752
History of the Crusades. 2 v. 1828..K 753
MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1892.....K 671
OMAN, C: Europe, 476-918. v. 1. 1893....I 14
SAINTE PALAYE. *See* LA CURNE DE ST. PALAYE, J. B.
SINNETT, *Mrs.* P. Byways of history. 1850 .....K 685

STEBBING, H: Chivalry and the Crusades. 2 v. 1830. [Constable's miscellany] .....D 2200-50-51
History of chivalry and the Crusades. 2 v. 1830.....K 702
STILLÉ, C: J. Studies in mediæval history. 1883 .....K 683
STOKES, G: T. Mediæval history. 1887..K 687
STUBBS, W: Mediæval and modern history. 1886 .....K 865
SUTHERLAND, A. Knights of Malta. 2 v. 1820. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-63-64
SYBEL, H. K. L. von. Crusades. 1861..K 730
SYMES, J. E. Prelude to modern history. 1890 .....K 655
THALHEIMER, M. E. Mediæval and modern history. 1874.....K 855
THIERRY, J. N. A. Merovingian era. [1834] .....K 48
YONGE, C.. M. Landmarks of mediæval history. [1868].....K 271

HERALDRY.

AVELING, S. T. Heraldry. 1890.....Q 4814
BEALE, J., *comp.* Battle flags of the army of the Potomac. 1885.....**Q 4844
BOUTELL, C: English heraldry. 1883.*Q 4813
BRUNET, A. Regal armorie of Great Britain. 1839 .....Q 4755
BURNETT, G:, *joint author. See* WOODWARD, J:
CAMPBELL, Robert A. Our flag. [1890].Q 4816
CLARK, H. Introduction to heraldry. 1884 .....Q 4806
Colours of the British army. n. d.....**Q 4832
CUSSANS, J: E. Hand-book of heraldry. 1882 .....Q 4812
DANSEY, J. C. English crusaders. 1850 .....**Q 4848
DEMMIN, A. Arms and armour. 1877..Q 4756
ELLIS, W: S. Antiquities of heraldry. 1869 .....Q 4828
ELVIN, C: N. Dictionary of heraldry. [1889] .....XQ 4888
EVANS, W. S. S-. A grammar of British heraldry. 1854.....*Q 4822
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. n. d. .....XQ 4850
GRIFFIN, J., *comp.* Flags, national and mercantile. 1888.....Q 4824
HAMILTON, S. National flag of the United States. 1853.....Q 4826
HULME, F. E: History of heraldry. 1892 .....Q 4815
JENKINS, R. C. Heraldry, English and foreign. 1886.....
JONES, W: Crowns and coronations. 1883 .....
MACGEORGE, A. Flags. 1881.....*
MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry. 1858...
MONTRESOR, C. A. Some hobby horses 1888 .....
PLANCHÉ. J. R. The pursuivant of arm [1851] .....*
PREBLE, G: H: Flag of the United Sta etc. 1882.....*
RENTON, E: H. Heraldry in England. 1887 .....
W., F. S. Dame heraldry. [1886].....*
WASHBOURNE, H: Book of family cre 2 v. 1882.....X
WHITMORE, W: H. Elements of herald 1866 X
WOOD, T. W., *comp.* Ecclesiastical and academical colours. n. d.....X
WOODWARD, J:, and BURNETT, G: Tr on heraldry. 2 v. 1892.....*
WORTHY, C: Practical heraldry. 1889.*
WRIGHT, T: The roll of Caerlaverock. 1864 .....*

MODERN HISTORY.

ADAMS, H: Historical essays. 1891....
ANDREWS, A. Eighteenth century. 1856 .....
ARNOLD, T: Lectures on modern histor 1884 .....
BOYNTON, H: The world's greatest cor [1890] .....
BROOKS, E. S., *ed.* Great cities of the w [1890] .....
COFFIN, C: Carleton. Story of liberty. [1878] .....
CUST, *Sir* E:, *comp.* Annals of the wars 18th century. 5 v. 1858.....
Wars of the 19th century. 4 v. 1862-3
DAVIS, H: W. War of Ormuzd and Ahri in the 19th century. 1852.....
DAVIS, R: Harding, *and others.* Great streets of the world. 1892.....
DEWEY, D. R., *joint author. See* LEVE MORE, C: H.
DUCOUDRAY, G. History of modern ci zation; ed. by J. Verschoyle. 1891..
DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. The modern w 1884 .....D
Epochs and episodes of history. [1883]...
FREEMAN, E: A. Historical essays. 4 v 1886-92 .....
General register for 1827. 1828. [Consta miscellany.] .....D

ERVINUS, G. G. History of the 19th century. 1853.....K 818
OULD, S. Baring-. Historic oddities, etc. 1889 .....D 6423
ARRISON, F. B. Stirring events of history. n. d.....K 416
EATH, R: Historic landmarks in the Christian centuries. n. d.....K 460
ERBERT, D: Great historical mutinies. n. d.....K 451
ODDER, E. Cities of the world. 4 v. n. d.....K 494
OPE, Ascott R., *ps.* (R. H. Moncrieff), *ed.* Famous historical scenes. 1892.....K 428
Scenes from our century. 1887.....K 426
OWITT, W: Colonization and Christianity. 1838 .....K 449
VING, Joseph. Annals of our time. 1876 .....XK 850
Annals of our time. Supplement. 1876 .....XK 851
COB, Bibliophile, *ps.* *See* LACROIX, P.
NOX, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887.....K 473
ACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) The XVIIIth century. n. d.....**Q 8022
EVERMORE, C: H., and DEWEY, D. R. Political history since 1815. 1889.....T 80
ORD, J: Modern history. 1877.....K 840
ACAULAY, J. Strange yet true. 1892.K 452
ACKENZIE, R. 19th century. 1887...K 830
AGNUSSON, E., *and others.* National life and thought. 1891.....T 69
ICHELET, M. Summary of modern history. 1875 .....K 814
ILLER, G: History philosophically illustrated. 4 v. 1852.....K 810
ONCRIEFF, R. H. *See* HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.*
UELLER, W. Political history of recent times. 1882.....T 30
UNSTER, G: H., *Count.* Political sketches of the state of Europe 1814-67. 1868.I 52
YERS, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 1892.....K 671
ALADIN, *ps.* Glances at great and little men. 1890.....D 7864
ATTON, A. St. G. Modern history. 1887 .....K 835
AYNAL, G. T: F., *Abbé.* Settlements and trade of Europeans in East and West Indies. 5 v. 1777.....H 9045
ising of nations. n. d.....T 5538
CHLEGEL, F: Modern history. 1878..K 811
CHLOSSER, F. C. History of the 18th century. 8 v. 1843.....I 58
ENIOR, N. W. Conversations with Guizot, Thiers, and others. 2 v. 1878.....G 7035
MITH, S. F., *ed.* Knights and sea kings. n. d.....K 673
SMYTH, W: Lectures on modern history. 2 v. 1854.....K 812
TEMPLE, *Sir* W: Christendom from 1672 to 1679. 1754.....D 4507-1
Times, The (London). Annual summaries, 1851-92. 2 v. 1893.....K 434
VALENTINE, L. (J)., *ed.* On honour's roll. n. d. [J].....K 435
Voices of the 19th century. 1862.....D 2110
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Historical papers. 1892 .....D 4550-6
WRAXALL, *Sir* C. F. L. Historic bye-ways. 2 v. 1864.....K 424
YONGE, C: D. Three centuries of modern history. 1885.....I 20
YONGE, C.. M. Landmarks of modern history. [1868] .....K 272
YOUNG, L. Acts of gallantry. 1872.....D 1826

ARCTIC REGIONS.

ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. (1887) 1889.....H 1016
ARMSTRONG, A. Northwest passage. (1850-54) 1857.....L 1202
BACK, *Sir* G. Arctic land expedition. (1833-35) 1836.....L 1198
BARDSEN, I. Sailing directions of Henry Hudson. (1608) 1869.....L 527
BARROW, *Sir* J: Arctic voyages. (1818-55) 1855 .....L 1157
BAYER, T. von. Ueber den Polarkreis. (1881) 1889.....L 1212
BLAKE, E. V. Arctic experiences. (1850-73) 1874 .....L 1213
CARSTENSEN, A. R. Two summers in Greenland. (1884-88) 1890.....L 1208
CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. Skipper in the Arctic seas. (1888) 1890.....L 1181
COLLINSON, R: H. M. S. Enterprise. (1850-55) 1889.....L 1200
CRAIG, H. Great Arctic travellers, (1577-1891) [1891].....L 1219
CRANTZ, D: History of Greenland. 2 v. 1820 .....H 1229
CUNNINGTON, W: H., *joint author.* *See* SARGENT, E.
DAVIS, G. G., *joint author.* *See* KEELY, R. N.
DE LONG, E., *ed.* Voyage of the Jeannette. (1879-81) 2 v. 1884.....L 1024
DUFFERIN, *Earl of.* A yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes. (1856) 1882 .....L 1070
FAULKNER, J. P. Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler. (1867-68) 1878..L 1159
FRANKLIN, *Sir* J: Journey to the polar sea in 1819-22. 2 v. 1824.....L 1196

GILDER, W: H. Schwatka's search. (1878-79) 1881.....L 1214
GOODSIR, R. A. An Arctic voyage. (1849) 1850 .....L 1187
GREELY, A. W. Three years of Arctic service. (1881-84) 2 v. 1886.....*L 1218
HAKLUYT, R: Voyages in search of the North-west passage. (1587) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-35
Half hours in the far north. 1883.....L 1051
HALL, C: F. Arctic researches. (1860-62) 1865 .....L 1216
Second Arctic expedition. (1864-69) 1879 .....L 1225
HARTWIG, G. Dwellers in the Arctic regions. 1887 .....M 415
Heroes of the Arctic regions. 1888...L 1164
HAYNES, I: I. An Arctic boat journey. (1853-55) 1871 .....L 1177
Land of desolation. (1869) 1872.....L 1170
Open polar sea. (1860-65) [1885].....L 1197
HEILPRIN, A. Arctic problem and the Peary relief expedition. 1893.....L 1191
HENDRIK, H. Memoirs. (1853-76) 1878. L 1172
HOLMES, L. Arctic whaleman. (1851-52) 1857 .....L 1156
HOOPER, W. H. Tents of the Tuski. (1848-50) 1853.....L 1016
HOWGATE, H. W., *ed.* The cruise of the Florence. (1877-78) 1879.....L 1158
HUISH, R. Last voyage of Sir J. Ross. (1829-33) 1835.....L 1215
JONES, M. Dr. Kane, the Arctic hero. (1853-55) 1886.....L 1160
JONGE, J. K. J. de. The Barents relics. (1596-97) 1877.....*L 1083
KANE, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations. (1853-55) 1881.....L 1205
KEELY, R. N., and DAVIS, G. G. In Arctic seas: Peary expedition. (1891-92) 1892..**L 1195
KNOX, T: W. Voyage of the "Vivian." 1885 .....L 1210
KOLDEWEY, K: German Arctic expedition. (1869-70) 1874.....L 1100
LAING, J: A voyage to Spitzbergen, etc. (1806-07) 1818.....L 1161
LAMONT, J. Seasons with the sea-horses. (1858-59) 1861.....L 1074
Yachting in the Arctic seas. (1868-70) 1876 .....L 1075
LANMAN, C: Farthest north. (1881-84) 1885 .....L 1165
LAURIDSEN, P. Vitus Bering. (1725-43) 1889 .....L 1167
LESLIE, A. Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. (1858-79) 1879.....L 1085
M'CLINTOCK, *Sir* F. L. In the Arctic seas. *(1847-55)* [1859].....L 1173
McCORMICK, R. Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic seas. (1839-43) 2 v. 1884 .....*L 1226
McGAHAN, J. A. Under the northern lights. (1875) 1876.....L 1073
MARKHAM, A. H. The great frozen sea. (1875-76) 1884.....L 1178
Northward-ho! 1879.....L 1188
A polar reconnaissance. (1879) 1881..L 1080
Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay. (1873) 1875 .....L 1176
MARKHAM, C. R. Threshold of the unknown region. (1556-1872) 1873.....L 1081
MUDGE, Z. A. Fur-clad adventurers. (1866-68) 1880.....L 1095
NANSEN, F. Eskimo life. 1893.....H 1231
First crossing of Greenland. (1888-89) 2 v. 1890.....*L 1217
First crossing of Greenland. [Abridged.] 1888-89) 1892.....L 1186
NARES, *Sir* G: S., *and others.* Arctic expedition. (1875-6) 1877.....**L 1250
NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. (1878-80) 2 v. 1881.....L 1096
NOURSE, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. (1850-81) [1884].....L 1207
O'REILLY, B. Greenland, the adjacent seas, etc. (1817) 1818.....*L 1239
OSBORN, S. Polar regions. (1850-51) 1854 .....L 1175
OSBORN, S., *ed.* Discovery of the Northwest Passage. (1850-54) 1856.....L 1203
PARRY, *Sir* W: E: Third voyage for the discovery of a North-west passage. (1824-25) n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-183
Voyages for the discovery of a Northwest passage. (1819-27) 2 v. 1868.....L 1153
PAYER, J. New lands within the Arctic circle. (1872-74) 1877.....L 1092
PEARY, J. D. My Arctic journal. (1891-92) 1893 .....L 1184
RICHARDSON, *Sir* J: Arctic searching expedition. (1845-49) 1854.....L 1180
Polar regions. (860-1859) 1861.....L 1201
RINK, H: Danish Greenland. 1877.....I 231
ROSS, J: Voyage of discovery. (1818) 1819 .....L 1199
SAABYE, H. E. Greenland. 1818.....H 1223
SARGENT, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land. (1000-1856) 1857. [*Also in* Wonders of the Arctic world.].....L 1185
SARGENT, E., and CUNNINGTON, W: H. Wonders of the Arctic world. (1000-1873) [1873] .....L 1176
SCHLEY, W. S. Greely relief expedition of 1884. 1887.....**L 19

SCHLEY, W. S., and SOLEY, J. R. Rescue of Greely. (1881-84) 1885.....L 1192
SCHMUCKER, S: M., *ed.* Arctic explorations in the nineteenth century. [1886].....L 1182
SCHWATKA, F: Nimrod in the north. (1878-79) 1885.....L 1220
SCORESBY, W:, jr. Voyage to the northern whale-fishery. (1822) 1823.....L 1209
SHILLINGLAW, J: J. Narrative of Arctic discovery. 1851.....L 1154
SKEWES, J. H: Sir John Franklin: the true secret of the discovery of his fate. (1845-88) 1889.....L 1168
SMITH, D: M. Arctic expeditions. (1875-76) 1877 .....**L 1130
SOLEY, J. R., *joint author. See* SCHLEY, W. S.
SONNTAG, A. Grinnell exploring expedition to Arctic ocean. (1853-55) [1857]...L 1211
TROMHOLT, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. (1882-83) 2 v. 1885.....*L 1206
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the north. (1820-50) 1854.....W 6000
WELLS, J: C. Gateway to the Polynia. (1872) 1876.....L 1077
WHYMPER, F: Heroes of the Arctic. (867-1875) 1875.....L 1162

NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA—HISTORY, DISCOVERY, Etc.

ABBOTT, Jacob. American history: Discovery of America. [1860].....H 1742
ANDERSON, R. B. America *not* discovered by Columbus. 1877.....H 30
BANDELIER, A. F. A. The gilded man. 1893 .....H 9550
BELKNAP, J. On the discovery of America, etc. 1792.....H 64
BELL, N.. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) Heroes of American discovery. [1885].....H 50
BLACKET, W. S. Lost histories of America. 1884 .....H 75
BOWEN, B: F. America discovered by the Welsh. 1876.....H 20
BREVOORT, J. C. Verrazano the navigator. 1874 .....H 71
BROWN, M. A. Icelandic discoverers of America. 1887.....H 28
BROWNELL, H: H. Discoverers, pioneers, and settlers of America. 1853.....H 66
New World. 2 v. 1862.....H 748
CAREY, H: C:, and LEA, J. Geography, history, and statistics of America, etc. 2 v. 1823.....H 737
COE, F.. E. Our American neighbors. 1891 .....H 717
COLUMBUS, Christopher. Letter on the discovery of America. 1892.....H 47
Relations de quatre voyages; par M. F. de Navarrete. 3 v. 1828.....H 55
Spanish and Latin letters. [Facsimile.] 1893 .....H 59
Congrès International des Americanistes. [v. for 1883-5 wanting.] 10 v. 1875-90 .....XH 750
Planches. 1879.....XH 751
COOPER, E.. A popular history of America. 1865 .....H 715
D'ANVERS, N., *ps. See* BELL, N.. R. E.
DE COSTA, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America. 1890.....H 70
DUNSTER, H: P. Columbus and America. n. d.....H 6
EDEN, R: First three English books on America. 1885.....H 100
FISKE, J: Discovery of America. 2 v. 1892 .....H 48
HAKES, H. Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus. 1892.....H 8
HAKLUYT, R: Voyages of the English nation to America. 4 v. 1889.....H 69
Voyages to America. (1562-95) 1880..L 890
Hamburgische Festchrift: Entdeckung Amerika's. 2 v. 1892.....**H 90
HARRISSE, H: Discovery of North America. 1892 .....**H 107
HAVEN, E. O., *ed.* Columbus and American progress. 1892.....XH 1750
HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Conquerors of the New World. 2 v. 1848-52.....H 34
Spanish conquest in America. 3 v. 1856 .....H 33
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Young folk's book of American explorers. [1877].H 12
HORSFORD, C. Graves of the Northmen. 1893 .....*H 362
HORSFORD, E. N. Discovery of America by Northmen. 1888.....**H 150
Discovery of Norumbega. 1890.....H 360
Leif's house in Vineland. 1893.....*H 362
IRVING, Washington. Spanish voyages. 1884 .....D 7019
Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. 1882.....D 4230-4
JONES, G: History of ancient America. 1843 .....H 348
KOHL, J. G. Popular history of the discovery of America. 1865.....H 35
KOTTENKAMP, F. Colonisation Amerika's. 2 v. 1850.....H 734
KRETSCHMER, K. Entdeckung Amerika's. 1892 .....XH 85
Entdeckung Amerika's: Atlas. 1892..XH 86

LEA, J., *joint author. See* CAREY, H: C:
LELAND, C: G. Fusang; or, The discovery of America. 1875.....H 23
LUMMIS, C: F. Spanish pioneers. 1893.H 9540
MACGREGOR, J: Progress of America. 2 v. 1847 .....H 752
MAC LEAN, J. P. Norse discovery of America. 1892.....H 72
MAJOR, R: H: Date of English discovery of American continent under the Cabots. 1870 .....H 98
MURPHY, H. C. Voyage of Verrazzano. 1875 .....*H 77
NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Facsimile-atlas. 1889 .....XL 189
PAYNE, E: J: New world called America. v. 1 1892.....H 73
REEVES, A. M., *ed.* Finding of Wineland the good. 1890.....**H 110
ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West and voyages to N. America. 1848...H 67
ST. BRIS, T: de. Discovery of the origin of the name of America. 1888.....H 63
ST. CLAIR, T. S. Residence in the West Indies and America. 2 v. 1834.....H 9046
SAUNDERS, F., *comp.* Discovery of the New World by Columbus. 1892....G 12604
SCAIFE, Walter B. America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. 1892.....XK 362-13
SHIPLEY, J: B. and Marie A. English rediscovery of America. [1890].....H 27
SMITH, J. T. Discovery of America by the Northmen. 1839.....H 46
STEVENS, H: Historical, etc., notes of earliest discoveries in America. 1869.**H 84
SUMNER, C: Prophetic voices concerning America. 1877.....D 4480-12
TAYLOR, I: Scenes in America. 1824..H 705
TILLOTSON, J: Great discoveries and daring deeds. n. d.....H 37
VESPUCCI, Amerigo. The first four voyages of. [Facsimile letters.] 1893.....H 59
VINING, E: An inglorious Columbus. 1885 .....H 65
WEISE, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. 1884.....H 68
WINSOR, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 1889. 8 v....**H 755
WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories in American history. 1885.....H 714

AMERICA—INDIANS AND ANTIQUITIES.

ABBOTT, C: C. Recent archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. 1892 .....H 342
ABBOTT, Jacob. American history: Aboriginal America. [1860].....H 1741
ARMSTRONG, B. G. Early life among the Indians. 1892.....H 460
BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient America. [1871] .....H 306
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Native races. 5 v. 1883.....H 745
BARROWS, W: The Indian's side of the Indian question. [1887].....H 421
BATTEY, T: C. A Quaker among the Indians. 1875 .....H 465
BEACH, W. W., *ed.* Indian miscellany. 1877 .....H 522
BEAUCHAMP, W: M. The Iroquois trail, etc. 1892.....H 468
BLACK HAWK. Life, by himself; ed. by J. B. Patterson. 1836.....H 411
BOLLER, H: A. Among the Indians. 1868 .....H 428
BOUDINOT, Elias. A star in the West. 1816 .....H 483
BOURKE, J: G. The snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884.....H 474
BRINTON, Daniel G., *ed.* Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 1887.....H 507
Annals of the Cakchiquels. 1885.....H 506
The Güegüence. 1883.....H 509
The Lenápé and their legends. 1885..H 508
Maya chronicles. 1882.....H 518
Rig Veda Americanus. 1890.....H 519
BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American Indian. 1887.....H 493
BROWNELL, C: De W. Indian races of North and South America. 1873.....H 497
CASWELL, Harriet S. Our life among the Iroquois Indians. [1892].....H 458
CATLIN, G: Indians of the Rocky mountains and the Andes. 1868.....H 407
Life among the Indians. n. d.....H 443
Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in Europe. 2 v. 1852.....H 492
CLARKE, W. P. Indian sign language. 1885 .....H 494
COLTON, C. American lakes and the Indians. in 1830. 2 v. 1833.....L 7679
CONANT, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished races. 1879.....H 350
COPWAY, G:, *Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh.* Life, etc. 1847.....H 779
COQUINA, *ps. See* SHIELDS, G. O.
DE FOREST, J: W. Indians of Connecticut. 1852 .....H 477
DE SMET, P. J. Indian sketches. n. d..H 403
DODGE, R: I. Our wild Indians. 1883..H 498
DOMENECH, E. H. D., *Abbé.* Great deserts of North America. 2 v. 1860.....L 7871
Manuscrit pictographique américain. 1860 .....S 449
DRAKE, B: Life and adventures of Black Hawk. 1839.....H 412

:AKE, B:, *cont.*
Life of Tecumseh. 1852.....H 429
:AKE, Francis. Indian history for young folks. 1885 .....H 503
:AKE, S: G. Book of the Indians of North America. 1841.....H 502
:AKE, S: G.,*ed.* The old Indian chronicle. 1867 .....H 487
INN, J. P. Massacres of the mountains. 1886 .....H 491
ASTMAN, M.. H. Chicora, and other regions, etc. 1854.....H 535
Life and legends of the Sioux. 1849..H 463
:GLESTON, E: Brant and Red Jacket. [1879] .....H 431
Tecumseh. 1878.....H 432
:GLESTON, G: Cary. Red Eagle. [1878] .....H 433
ALLIS, G: E. Red man and the white man. 1882 .....H 490
IERSON, Ellen R. Indian myths. 1884 .....H 482
)STER, G: E. Literature of the Cherokees. 1889 .....H 419
)STER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States. 1881.....H 327
:OST, J: Adventures with Indians. n. d.....H 445
ARDINER, A. F. Indians on the frontiers of Chili. 1841.....H 434
ATSCHET, Albert S. A migration legend of the Creek Indians. 1884.....H 504
)ODRICH, S: G. (*P: Parley.*) Celebrated American Indians. [1844].....H 415
Manners and customs of American Indians. [1843].....H 414
RINNELL, G: B. Blackfoot lodge tales. 1892 .....H 478
Pawnee hero stories. 1889.....H 448
H., *ps.* *See* JACKSON, H.. M. H.
ALE, Horatio. Iroquois book of rites. 1883 .....H 505
ARRISON, J. B. Indian reservations. 1887 .....H 420
ARVEY, H: History of the Shawnee Indians. 1855 .....H 417
ECKEWELDER, J: Indian nations. 1876 .....H 521
istory of Indian wars. 1828.....H 470
OPE, Ascott R., *ps.* (R. H. Moncrieff.) Wigwam and the warpath. n. d.....H 452
OPKINS, *Mrs.* Horace. Life among the Piutes. 1883.....H 438
OWARD, O. O. Chief Joseph: his pursuit and capture. 1881.....H 473
UNTER, J: D. Captivity among Indians. 1823 .....H 488
:VING, J: T. Indian sketches. 1888...H 449
JACKSON, H.. M. H. (*H. H.*) Century of dishonor. 1886.....H 441
JOHNSON, A. C. (*Minnie Myrtle.*) The Iroquois. 1859.....H 440
JONES, C: C., jr. Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1873.....H 346
Historical sketch of Tomo-chi-chi, Mico of the Yamacraws. 1868.....H 524
KAH-GE-GA-BOWH. *See* COPWAY, G:
KELLY, F.. My captivity among the Sioux Indians. 1872.....H 410
KNORTZ, K. Nokomis, Märchen und Sagen. 1887 .....H 10475
Nordamerikanische Indianer. 1882..H 10484
LELAND, C: G. Algonquin legends of New England. 1885.....H 469
LE PLONGEON, A: Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches. 1886..K 596
LOUDON, Archibald, *comp.* Indian narratives. 2 v. 1808.....**H 475
McCULLOH, J. H. Aboriginal history of America. 1829.....H 340
McKENNEY, T: L. History of the Indian tribes of North America. 3 v. 1868 .....**Q 8695
McLEAN, J: (*Robin Rustler.*) The Indians. 1889 .....H 435
MAC LEAN, J. P. Mound builders. 1885 .....H 316
MANYPENNY, G: W. Our Indian wards. 1880 .....H 513
MATHEWS, C., *comp.* Enchanted moccasins. [1877] .....H 459
MATSON, N. Memories of Shaubena. 1882 .....H 462
MERCER, H. C. The Lenape stone. 1885 .....H 311
MESSITER, C: A. Sport and adventures among the North American Indians. 1890 .....*H 484
MEZZINAROTH. Book of Algoonah. 1884 .....H 315
MILLER, W: J. Wampanoag Indians. 1885 .....H 450
Minnesota Historical Society collections. History of the Ojibways. 1885.....H 480
MONCRIEFF, R. H. *See* HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.*
MOONEY, J. Cherokee ball play. n. d..P 2640
MOOREHEAD, W. K. Fort Ancient. 1890 .....H 338
MORGAN, L: H. Houses and house-life of the American aborigines. 1881.....*H 375
MYRTLE, Minnie, *ps.* *See* JOHNSON, A. C.
NADAILLAC, *Marquis* de. Pre-historic America. 1890.....H 344
OCEOLA NIKKANOCHEE. Early days and remembrances. 1841.....H 486

OTIS, E. S. The Indian question. 1878..H 436
PALMER, G: Migration from Shinar. 1879 .....M 6442
PEET, S. D. Emblematic mounds. 1892..H 347
Pre-historic America. 2 v. 1890-92...H 347
1. Mound-builders.
2. Emblematic mounds, etc.
PIDGEON, W: Traditions of De-coo-dah. 1858 .....H 489
POOLE, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota. 1881 .....H 426
PRIEST, Josiah. American antiquities. 1833 .....H 320
RIGGS, S. R. Forty years with the Sioux. [1880] .....H 466
RONAN, P. The Flathead Indian nation, 1813-90. 1890.....H 479
RUSTLER, Robin, *ps. See* McLEAN, J:
SCHOOLCRAFT, H: R. Hiawatha legends. 1856 .....H 422
Indian tribes of United States; ed. by F. S. Drake. 2 v. 1884.....**Q 8070
Thirty years with the Indians. 1851..H 514
SHIELDS, G. O. (*Coquina.*) Battle of the Big Hole. 1889.....H 472
SHORT, J: T. North Americans of antiquity. 1882 .....H 335
SQUIER, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. 1849.....H 373
STONE, W: L. Life of Red Jacket. 1866 .....H 517
Uncas and Miantonomoh. 1842.....H 401
THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. 1873 .....H 405
THOMAS, C. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. 1890.....H 418
Story of a mound. 1891.....H 345
TONER, J. M. Address before Rocky Mountain Medical Association. 1877.....M 1542
TRUMBULL, H: History of the Indian wars. 1848 .....H 476
TUTTLE, E. B. Boy's book about Indians. 1873 .....H 416
WALKER, Francis A. The Indian question. 1874 .....H 424
WALWORTH, Ellen H. Life and times of Kateri Tekakwitha. 1891.....H 454
YAWGER, R. N. The Indian and the pioneer. 1893 .....H 471
ZEISBERGER, D: Diary among Ohio Indians. 2 v. 1885.....H 516

NORTH AMERICA—HISTORY.

American Historical Association. Papers. 5 v. 1886-91.....**H 749
ANDERSON, A. D. The silver country; or, The great Southwest. 1877.....H 8113
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Essays and miscellany. 1890.....H 745-53
British colonist in North America. 1890..H 712
BURTON, R. English empire in America. 1729 .....H 1501
DOUGLAS, W: North America. 2 v. 1760 .....H 725
GILMAN, Arthur. Tales of the pathfinders. [1884] .....H 709
HALIBURTON, T. C. Rule and misrule of the English in America. 1851.....H 1514
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Travellers and outlaws. [1888].....H 707
HOLMES, Abiel. American annals. 2 v. 1808 .....H 733
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps. See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.
HOWLAND, E: Annals of North America. 1877 .....H 741
JENYNS, S. European settlements in America. 2 v. 1766.....H 708
KEPPEL, W. C., *Viscount Bury.* Exodus of the western nations. 2 v. 1865..H 739
LUCAS, F: W. Appendiculæ historicæ. 1891 .....**H 105
McGEE, T: D'Arcy. Irish settlers in North America. 1855.....H 1511
MACKENZIE, R. America: a history. 1882 .....H 716
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Men of the backwoods. 1880.....H 447
MORRIS, C:, *ed.* Half hours with American history. 2 v. 1887.....H 724
NEILL, E: D. English colonization of America. 1871 .....H 1562
PARKMAN, Francis. A half-century of conflict. 2 v. 1892.....H 1520
Jesuits in North America. 1884.....H 1516
La Salle and discovery of the great west. 1885 .....H 1517
Pioneers of France in the new world. 1884 .....H 1515
ROCHE, J. J. Story of the Filibusters. 1891 .....D 18135
SMITH, H.. A. Stories of persons and places in America. [1888].....H 735
YONGE, C.. M., and WELD, H. H. Stories of American history. 1883.....H 706

NORTH AMERICA—TRAVEL.

ALEXANDER, *Sir* J. E. Transatlantic sketches. (1831) 2 v. 1833.....L 6950
ANBUREY, T: Travels through America. (1776-81) 2 v. 1789.....L 7088
Appleton's general guide to United States and Canada. 1892.....**L 243
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American winter resorts. 1893.....L 26[illegible]

ASHER, G. M., *ed.* Henry Hudson, the navigator. (1607-11) 1860.....L 526
AUBERTIN, J. J. A fight with distances. (1886-87) 1888.....*L 7031
BAEDEKER, K:, *ed.* United States, with an excursion into Mexico. 1893.....**L 196
BARNEBY, W. H: Life and labour in the far, far West. (1883) 1884.....L 7170
BERNARD, J: Retrospections of America. (1797-1811) 1887.....L 7043
BERNHARD, K., *Duke of Saxe Weimar.* Travels through North America. (1825-26) 1828.....L 7092
BIART, L. Amerikanisches Wanderbuch; frei bearbeitet von P. Laicus. (1851-61) 1880 .....L 6990
My rambles in the new world. (1851-61) 1877 .....*L 7063
BLAIKIE, W. G. Summer suns in the far West. (1889) 1890.....L 7828
BREMER, F. Homes of the new world. 3 v. (1849-51) 1853.....L 7066
CAMPBELL, J: F. American tramp in 1864. 1865 .....L 7086
CARBUTT, *Mrs.* E. H. Five months' fine weather in Canada, western U. S., and Mexico. (1888-89) 1889.....L 7034
CARVER, J. Three years travels through North America. (1766-69) 1796.....L 7685
CHASTELLUX, F. J., *Marquis* de. Travels in North America. 2 v. (1780-82) 1785 .....L 7082
CORNWALLIS, K. Royalty in the New World. (1860) 1860.....L 7029
DAUNT, A. With pack and rifle in the far Southwest. 1886.....L 7819
FERGUSON, W: America by river and rail. (1855) 1856.....L 7366
FIDLER, I: Observations in the U. S. and Canada. (1832) 1833.....L 7060
GLAZIER, *Capt.* W. Peculiarities of American cities. (1875) 1886.....L 7040
GODLEY, J: R. Letters from America. (1842) 2 v. 1844.....L 7075
GRANT, G: M. Ocean to ocean. (1872) 1873 .....L 7081
GREEN, F. W. Notes on New York, San Francisco, and old Mexico. (1885) 1886 .....L 7079
HALL, F. Travels in Canada and the United States. (1816-17) 1818.....L 7078
HARDY, *Lady* D. Through cities and prairie lands. (1879-80) 1881.....L 7080
HUDSON, T. S. Scamper through America. (1882) 1882.....L 7018
JACKSON, J. N. A winter holiday in summer lands. 1890.....L 7017
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. North America. (1849-50) 2 v. 1851.....L 7025
KALM, P: Travels into North America. (1748-51) 3 v. 1770-71.....L 7084
KNOX, T: W. Young nimrods in North America. [1881].....L 7097
KROUPA, B. An artist's tour. (1880-89?) 1890 .....L 1596
LANMAN, C: Adventures of an angler in Canada, etc. (1847) 1848.....L 7056
Haw-Ho-Noo. (1840?-49) 1850.....L 7055
LORNE, *Marquis of.* Trip to the tropics. (1866) 1867.....L 6951
LYELL, C: Travels in North America in 1841-42. 1845.....L 7052
MACAULAY, J. Across the ferry. (1870) 1887 .....L 7021
MACKAY, C: Life and liberty in America. (1857-58) 1859.....L 7061
MAGUIRE, J: F. Irish in America. (1866) [1884] .....L 7027
McQUADE, James. Cruise of the Montauk. (1884) 1885.....L 896
MURRAY, A. M. United States, Cuba and Canada. (1854-55) 1856.....L 7036
MURRAY, C: A: Travels in North America. (1834-36) 2 v. 1854.....L 7070
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Minnesota and the far West. (1854) 1855.....L 7877
POSTEL, K: *See* SEALSFIELD, C:, *ps.*
RAE, W. F. Columbia and Canada. (1876) 1879 .....L 7179
RIPLEY, E. McHatton-. From flag to flag. (1860) 1889.....L 7012
ROBERTS, M. Western Avernus. (1884-86.) 1887 .....L 7855
ROLLINS, A. W. From palm to glacier. (1891?) 1892.....L 6960
RUBIO, *ps.* Rambles in United States, etc. (1845) 1846.....L 7019
RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen. (1881) 1882 .....L 7051
SEALSFIELD, C:, *ps.* (K: Postel.) Scenes and adventures in Central America; ed. by F: Hardman. (1828-29) 1852....L 7023
SEMLER, H. Reisen nach und in Nord-Amerika. 1884.....L 148
SKINNER, J. E. H. After the storm. (1865-66) 2 v. 1866.....L 7033
STUART, James. Three years in North America. (1828-31) 2 v. 1833.....L 7442
TROLLOPE, Anthony. North America. (1861-62) 1864.....L 7038
North America. (1861-62) 2 v. 1862.L 7089
TUDOR, H: Tour in North America. (1831-32) 2 v. 1834.....L 7022
WAKEFIELD, P. Excursions in North America. 1806.....L 7011
WATKIN, *Sir* E. W. Canada and the states. (1851-86) 1887.....L 7188

WELD, C: R: Vacation tour in the United States and Canada. (1854) 1855....L 7064
WELD, I:, jr. Travels through the states of North America. (1795-97) 2 v. 1800 .....L 7083
WHETHAM, J. W. B-. Western wanderings. (1873?) 1874.....L 7373
WHITE, J: Sketches from America. (1867) 1870 .....L 7342
WOLLEY, C. Phillipps-. Trotting of a tenderfoot. (1883) 1884.....L 7160
WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada and U. S. (1860) 1861.....L 7322
ZSCHOKKE, H. Nach Nordamerika und Canada. n. d.....L 7002

BRITISH AMERICA—HISTORY.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of British Columbia. 1887.....H 745-32
History of the northwest coast. 2 v. 1884 .....H 745-27-28
BEGG, A. Creation of Manitoba. 1871..H 1055
BIGGAR, E. B., *ed.* Canada. 1889.....*H 1129
BLACKWOOD, H. G., *Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.* My Canadian journal, 1872-78. 1891 .....H 1108
BOULTON, C: A. Reminiscences of the northwest rebellions. 1886.....H 1054
BOURINOT, J: G: Constitutional history of Canada. 1888.....T 855
Historical account of island of Cape Breton. 1892.....*H 1298
BRYCE, G: Canadian people. 1887.....H 1105
Manitoba. 1882.....H 1059
CAMPBELL, J: D. S., *Marquis of Lorne.* *See* LORNE, *Marquis of.*
CHAMPLAIN, S. de. Œuvres. 2 v. 1870 .....*H 80
COZZENS, F: S. Acadia. 1859.....H 1210
DAVIN, N. F. The Irishman in Canada. 1877 .....H 1127
DAWSON, A. M. Our strength and their strength: Dominion of Canada. 1870.D 5916
DENT, J: C: Last forty years: Canada. 2 v. n. d.....H 1147
DRAKE, S: A. Taking of Louisburg, 1745. 1891 .....H 1504
DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Marchioness of.* *See* BLACKWOOD, H. G.
EDGAR, Matilda. Ten years of upper Canada. 1891 .....H 1124
FAIRCHILD, G. M., jr., *ed.* Canadian leaves. 1887.....H 1138
FOSTER, W: A. "Canada first"; a memorial. 1890.....H 1102
Four kings of Canada. [1891].....H 442
GARNEAU, F. X. History of Canada. 2 v. 1862.....H 1132
GRANT, G: M., *ed.* Picturesque Quebec. 1888 .....*Q 8300
GRESWELL, W: P. History of Canada. 1890. [Clarendon press series.].....H 1107
HAIGHT, C. Country life in Canada. 1885 .....H 1113
HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam Slick.*) Bubbles of Canada. 1839.....H 1142
HALL, *Mrs.* Cecil. *See* HALL, M. G. C.
HALL, M. G. C. A lady's life on a farm in Manitoba. 1884.....H 1053
HAMILTON, J. C. The Georgian bay. 1893 .....H 1111
HANWAY, J. History of Acadia. 1879.H 1223
HART, G. E. The fall of New France. 1888 .....*H 1137
HATTON, J., and HARVEY, M. Newfoundland. 1883.....H 1128
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Narrative. 1839.....H 1125
HILDRETH, S: P. Contributions to the early history of the northwest. 1864.....H 8104
HOGAN, J. S. Canada. 1855.....H 1122
HORETZKY, C: Canada on the Pacific. 1874 .....H 1101
HOUGH, F. B. The Thousand Islands. 1880 .....L 7505
HOWE, J. Speeches and public letters; ed. by W: Annand. 2 v. 1858.....D 6798
HOWLAND, O. A. The New Empire. 1891 .....H 1120
KINGSFORD, W: History of Canada. 5 v. 1887-92 .....H 1135
LAWRENCE, J. W. Foot-prints; or, Incidents in early history of New Brunswick. 1883 .....H 1068
LEGGE, A. O. Sunny Manitoba. 1893..H 1074
LEGGO, W: Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. 1878.....H 1131
LEMOINE, J. M. The Scot in New France. 1881 .....M 6367
LORNE, *Marquis of.* Canadian pictures. n. d.....*H 1149
M'GREGOR, J: British America. 2 v. 1833 .....H 1072
MACHAR, A. M., and MARQUIS, T: G. Stories of New France. [1890].....H 1104
McMULLEN, J: M. History of Canada. 2 v. 1891.....H 1141
MACOUN, J: Manitoba. 1883.....H 1075
MARQUIS, T: G., *joint author.* *See* MACHAR, A. M.
MARTIN, R. M. History of upper and lower Canada. 1836.....H 1090
MONCK, F. E. O. My Canadian leaves. 1891 .....H 1126
MULVANEY, C: P. History of the northwest rebellion. 1885.....H 1061

H, B. History of Nova-Scotia.
1865.....H 1240
', H. History of British America.
1840.....H 1050
D, A. S. The Labrador coast.
.....*H 1076
.N, Francis. Frontenac and New
ce. 1884.....H 1519
lc hand-book of the northern tour.
.....L 7522
alm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1885.....H 1521
alm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1884.....H 1536
gime in Canada. 1884.....H 1518
. Barren ground of northern
ıda. 1892.....H 1143
J. On Canada's frontier. 1892..H 1145
. L. Acadie and the Acadians.
.....W 5068
, W. H. Canada. 1865.....H 1106
IG, H: Toronto of old. 1873...H 1133
ıam, *ps. See* HALIBURTON, T. C.
ıoldwin. Canada and the Canadian
tion. 1891.....H 1115
P. H. Acadia. 1884.....H 1236
V. H. Canada: past, present and
re. 2 v. 1851.....H 1139
Sir J. C-. Precis of the wars in
ıda: 1755-1814. 1862.....H 1114
3, W. A. Labrador. 1884.....H 1220
:T, G: Canada under the Earl of
'erin. 1878.....H 1130
, C: R. History of Canada, etc.
.....H 1134
, P. F. Northern coasts of America.
.....H 1058
RTON, G: Conquest of Canada.
1864.....H 1110
', S: J. Constitutional history of
ıda. v. 1. 1874.....T 853
ıURNE, R: Westward hoe for
ion. 1870.....H 1202

RITISH AMERICA—TRAVEL.

s Canadian guide-book. *See*
3ERTS, C. G. D.
t, H., *joint author. See* OTT, A.
ıY, W. H: Life and labour in the far,
West. (1883) 1884.....L 7170
VS, S: J. and I. C. The Shaybacks
amp. (1876-86) 1887.....P 2288
., W. F. Great lone land. (1870-
1873.....L 7835
north land. (1872-73) 1874.....H 1056
.WORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys
Acadia. 1885.....H 1226
g journeys in the great Northwest.
.....L 7176

CHASE, E. B. Over the border: Acadia.
(1884?) 1885.....H 1221
CHRADLE, W. B., *joint author. See* MILTON, *Viscount.*
CLARK, F. E. Our vacations. [1874]...P 2277
CLUTTERBUCK, W. J., *joint author. See* LEES, J. A.
DAUNT, A. Land of the moose, bear, and beaver. 1885.....H 1057
DAWSON, S. E. Handbook for the Dominion of Canada. 1884.....L 234
DAY, S: Phillips. English America. (1862) 2 v. 1864.....H 1109
DONKIN, J: G. Trooper and redskin. (1884-88) 1889.....L 7167
FITZGIBBON, M.. A trip to Manitoba. (1878) 1880.....L 7168
GORDON, D. M. Mountain and prairie. (1879) 1880.....L 7825
GRESWELL, W: P. Geography of Canada and Newfoundland. 1891.....L 29
GRANT, G: M., *ed.* Picturesque Quebec. [1888] .....*Q 8300
HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam Slick.*) Old judge. 2 v. 1849.....H 1215
HEPWORTH, G: H. Starboard and port. (1875) [1876].....L 888
HIND, H: Y. Explorations in Labrador. (1861) 2 v. 1863.....H 1071
INGERSOLL, Ernest. Canadian guide-book: Western Canada. 1892.....**L 232
JAMESON, A. B. M. Sketches in Canada. (1837-38) 1852.....L 3013
Sketches in Canada. (1837-38) [*Abridged from* Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada.] 1852.....L 7009
Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. (1837-38) 2 v. 1839.....L 7008
JOHNSON, R. B. Very far west indeed. (1865-69?) 1872.....L 7166
KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-gami. (1855) 1860..L 7530
Travels in Canada. (1856?) 2 v. 1861 .....L 7045
LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. B. C. 1887: ramble in British Columbia. 1888 .....L 7158
Letters from Muskoka. (1871) 1878.....H 1100
MACKENZIE, A. Voyages from Montreal to the frozen and Pacific oceans. (1789-93) 1802.....L 787
MACKINLAY. Map of maritime provinces of Canada. n. d.....XL 142
MILTON, *Viscount*, and CHEADLE, W. B. Northwest passage by land. (1862-63) n. d.....H 1052
MOODIE, S. Life in the clearings *versus* the bush. n. d.....D 7552
MURRAY, W. H. H. Daylight land. (1887?) 1888 .....*L 7887

OTT, A., und BALMER, H., *Herausgeber.* Nordamerika. 1887.....L 26
RAE, W. F. Columbia and Canada. (1876) 1879 .....L 7179
Newfoundland to Manitoba. (1878-80) 1881 .....H 1060
ROBERTS, C: G. D. [Appleton's] Canadian guide-book. 1891.....**L 231
ROBINSON, H. M. Great fur land. 1879.H 1063
ROPER, E: By track and trail. (1888) 1891 .....*H 1136
ST. JOHN, M. The sea of mountains. 2 v. 1877 .....L 7156
ST. MAUR, S. Impressions of a tenderfoot. (1889) 1890.....L 7169
SILLIMAN, B: A tour to Quebec in 1819. 1822 .....H 1140
SIMPSON, T: Discoveries on the north coast of America. (1836-39) 1843.....H 1069
SLICK, Sam, *ps. See* HALIBURTON, T. C.
SOUTHESK, *Earl of.* Saskatchewan. (1859-60) 1875.....H 1070
SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* The maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers. 1891 .....L 219
THOREAU, H: D. Yankee in Canada. (1850) 1884 .....D 8748
WARBURTON, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. (1844-45) 1846..H 1103
WARNER, C: Dudley. Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1884.....H 1201
Comments on Canada. (1889) 1889...L 7015
WATSON, B. A. Sportsman's paradise. (1879-84) 1888.....P 2188
WELD, C: R: Vacation tour in United States and Canada. (1854) 1855.....L 7064
Winnipeg country. (1880) 1886.....*L 7155
WOLLEY, C. Phillips. Sportsman's Eden. (1887-88) 1888.....L 7178

UNITED STATES—GENERAL HISTORY.

ADAMS, R. C. History of the U. S. in rhyme. [1884] .....H 1712
BANCROFT, G: History of the formation of the constitution of U. S. 2 v. 1884 .....T 945
History of the United States. 6 v. 1884 .....H 1790
BARBER, J: W. Historical, poetical, and pictorial American scenes. 1851....H 712
BARNES, M.. S. and E. American history. 1891 .....H 1762
Barnes' popular history of the United States. 1878 .....H 1827
BARTLETT, W. H. History of the United *States.* 3 v. n. d.....H 1848
BEAUJOUR, F. de. Sketch of the United States of North America. 1814.....H 1700
BLAINE, James G., *and others.* Columbus and Columbia. [1892].....H 704
BONNER, J: Child's history of the United States. 3 v. [1866].....H 1707
BRIGHT, M. H., *joint author. See* MABIE, H. W.
BROOKS, E. S. Story of the United States. [1891] .....H 1846
BROTHERS, T: United States. 1840...H 2000
BROWN, E. National standard history of the United States. 1890.....H 1757
BROWNSON, O. A. American republic. [1865] .....H 2000
BRYANT, W: Cullen, and GAY, S. H. Popular history of the United States. 4 v. 1881-83 .....H 1830
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of America. 1881.....H 1700
CHAMBERS, H: E. Higher history of the United States. 1889.....H 1773
CHILDS, E. E. History of United States. 1886 .....H 1700
COLLUM, R: S. History of the United States marine corps. 1890.....XP 70
Columbus memorial, 1492-1892. [1892].XH 1700
CONDON, E: O'M. Irish race in America. 1887 .....H 2000
COXE, T. View of the United States. 1794 .....H 1700
DAVIDSON, Hannah A. Reference history of United States. 1892.....H 1700
DE VERE, S. Romance of American history. 1872 .....H 710
DODGE, N. S. Stories of American history. 1879 .....H 1700
DOYLE, J. A. United States. [1876]....H 1700
EGGLESTON, E: First book in American history. 1889.....H 711
History of the United States. 1888...H 1701
Household history of the United States, etc. 1891.....H 1707
EICKHOFF, A., *Herausgeber.* In der neuen Heimath. 1885.....H 1800
ELIOT, S: History of the United States. 1881 .....H 1700
ELLIS, E: S. Complete school history of United States. 1892.....H 1774
FERRIS, G: T., *ed.* Our native land. 1891 .....*H 1800
FOSTER, W: E. References to the constitution. 1890.....XD 8100
FOWLER, W: C. Sectional controversy. 1864 .....H 12000
FROST, J: Popular history of the United States. 1882.....H 1700
FROTHINGHAM, R: Rise of the republic. 1881 .....H 1

H:, *joint author. See* HEWES, F. W.
, *joint author. See* BRYANT, W:

ırthur. History of the American
. [1883].....H 1735
. F., and TWITCHELL, W. I.
inder in American history.
.....H 1740
, J. History of the United States.
1845.....H 1817
cy. History of the United States.
1887.....H 1785
Bunte Skizzen aus den Vereinigten
n. 1882.....E 2059
Sir L. H: The great republic.
.....H 2015
History of the United States.
.....H 1771
B., *comp.* Historical sketches of
ca. 1886.....H 736
ert Bushnell. Epoch maps.
.....XL 110
on of the Union: 1750-1829.
.....H 1710
, J. T. Pen and pencil sketches
great riots. 1882.....T 15503
/. H. F. The voice of the people.
.....T 1068
'letcher W., and GANNETT, H:
al atlas of the United States.
.....XT 3590
N, T: Wentworth. History of the
l States. 1886.....H 1811
'olks' history of the United States.
.....H 1720
H, R: History of the United
. 6 v. 1882.....H 1791
I: H. History and topography
United States. 3 v. 1830....H 1875
I: Account of the United States.
.....H 1812
von. Constitutional and political
y of the United States. 8 v.
2 .....H 1820
L. Comic history of the United
. 1880.....H 1713
O. Geschichte der Vereinigten
en von Nordamerika. 3 v.
.....H 1732
, G: E. Local constitutional history
United States. 1889. v. 1..XK 362-4
, R. R. History of United States.
.....H 1788
M.. History of the United States
nerica. 2 v. 1860.....H 1763
J: R. The republic. 15 v.
8 .....H 2057
: Fishery question. 1887.....T 2820

JAMESON, J. F., *ed.* Constitutional history
of the United States. 1889.....H 1793
JOHNSON, M. America pictorially described.
n. d.....H 728
JOHNSTON, Alexander. American politics.
1882 .....T 1005
History of United States. 1890.....H 1753
History of the United States. 1886...H 1775
United States: its history and constitution.
1889 .....H 1776
JONES, L. E. History of United States for
young Americans. [1889].....H 1841
JULIUS, N. H. Nordamerikas sittliche
Zustände. 2 v. 1839.....H 1768
KAPP, F: Aus und über Amerika. 2 v.
1876 .....H 1803
LODGE, H: Cabot. Studies in history.
1885 .....H 2030
LÖHER, F. Die deutschen in Amerika.
1855 .....H 11700
LOSSING, Benson J. Harper's cyclopædia
of U. S. history. 2 v. 1881.....H 1860
Our country. 3 v. 1878.....*H 1839
Pictorial history of the United States.
1876 .....H 1778
LUDLOW, J. M. Sketch of the history of the
United States. 1862.....H 1765
MABIE, H. W., BRIGHT, M. H., *and others.*
Memorial story of America. 1892....*H 1872
MACKAY, C: History of the United States.
2 v. n. d.....H 1832
McMASTER, J: B. History of the people of
the United States. 3 v. 1892.....H 1795
MONROE, *Mrs.* Lewis B. Story of our
country. 1885.....H 1721
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Beginner's American
history. 1892.....G 10252
Leading facts of American history.
1890 .....H 1761
MOORE, W: V. Indian wars of the United
States. 1858.....H 500
MORRIS, C: Elementary history of United
States. 1890.....H 1755
MURRAY, H. United States of America.
3 v. 1844.....H 1700
MURAT, N. A. United States. 1833....H 1718
NAGEL, R. Entwickelung der Nordamerikani-
schen Union. 1854.....H 11781
NEUMANN, K: F: Geschichte der Vereinig-
ten Staaten. 3 v. 1866.....H 1794
NORTON, C: Ledyard. Political Americanisms.
1890 .....XT 1010
OLLIER, E. Cassell's history of the United
States. 3 v. n. d.....*H 1861
PATTON, Jacob H. Concise history of the
American people. 2 v. 1883.....H 1799
Four hundred years of American history.
2 v. [1882].....H 1815

PECK, Jesse T. The great republic. 1876 .....H 1834
PITKIN, T. History of United States. [1763-97] 2 v. 1828.....H 1800
POLETIKA, M. (*A Russian.*) Sketch of the United States. 1826.....H 2043
PRESTON, H. W., *ed.* Documents of American history. 1886.....H 2055
RATZEL, F. Städte und Culturbilder aus Nordamerika. 1876.....H 2024
Die Vereinigten Staaten. 2 v. 1878..H 2077
RAUMER, F: L. G. von. America. 1846..H 2053
Die Vereinigten Staaten. 2 v. 1845..H 1716
REED, H: The American union. 1856..H 2225
REEMELIN, C: Critical review of American politics. 1881.....T 1060
RICHARDSON, A. S. History of our country. 1881 .....H 1826
RIDPATH, J: C. History of the United States. 1876.....H 1823
United States. 1891.....*H 1854
ROSENGARTEN, J. G. German soldiers in the wars of United States. 1886....H 2008
RUSSIAN, A, *ps.* POLETIKA, M.
SAFFELL, W. T. R. Hail Columbia. 1864 .....D 8230
SARTORIUS, E., *ps.* *See* SCHNEIDER, H. E.
SCHNEIDER, H. E. (*E. Sartorius.*) Atlantis Germanica. 1883.....H 1767
Scotch-Irish Society of America. Proceedings of congress. 5 v. 1889-93.....XG 5568
SCUDDER, Horace E. History of the United States. [1884].....H 1751
SHAFFNER, T. P. History of America. 2 v. n. d.....H 1870
SHEA, J: G. Child's history of the United States. 3 v. 1872.....H 1859
SHERWOOD, J: D. Comic history of the United States. 1881.....H 1766
SLOANE, W: M. French war and the Revolution. 1893.....H 1513
SMITH, G. United States. 1893.....H 12025
STEPHENS, Alexander H. Pictorial history of the United States. [1882].....H 1845
History of the United States. 1883...H 1773
SWINTON, W: School history of the United States. 1893.....H 11725
TENNER, A., *Herausgeber.* Amerika. 1884 .....H 12065
THOMSON, J: Lewis. Indian wars, etc. 1887 .....H 2392
TOWLE, G: M. The nation in a nut-shell. 1887 .....H 1700
TOWNSEND, Malcolm, *comp.* Index to the U. S. of America. 1890.....XH 1780
TRAINER, J: How to study U. S. history. 1885 .....S 5840
True stories of American wars. [1887]...H 2323
TWITCHELL, W. I., *joint author.* *See* GORDY, W. F.
VICTOR, Orville J. American conspiracie from 1760 to 1860. [1863].....]
VON HOLST. *See* HOLST, H. von.
WALSH, R., jr. Appeal from judgments of Great Britain. 1819.....]
WARDEN, D. B. United States. 3 v. 1819 .....]
WEBSTER, Noah. History of the United States. 1833.....]
WILLSON, Marcius. Primary American history. [1847].....]
WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories American progress. 1886.....]
ZIMMERMANN, G. A. Vierhundert Jah amerikanischer Geschichte. 1893....

COLONIAL HISTORY.

ABBOTT, Jacob. American history: Nor colonies. [1862].....
American history: Southern colonies. [1861] .....
American history: Wars of the colon [1863] .....
BANVARD, J. Pioneers of the new wo n. d.....
Southern explorers and colonists. [1880] .....
BROWN, A., *ed.* Genesis of the United S 2 v. 1890.....*
CAMPBELL, D. The Puritan in Holland England, and America. 2 v. 1892.
CHAPMAN, T. J. The French in the Al gheny valley. [1887].....
Charlemagne Tower collection of Americ colonial laws. 1890.....]
COFFIN, C: C. Old times in the colonie [1880] .....
COLERICK, E. F. Adventures of pione children. 1888.....
CRÈVECOEUR, J. H. St. J: Letters fro American farmer. 1783.....
DRAKE, S: A. The making of Virginia the middle colonies. 1893.....
DRAKE, S: G. History of the five years French and Indian war. 1870.....
EDDIS, W: Letters from America. 1792 .....
FISHER, G: Park. Colonial era. 1892..
HOTTEN, J: C., *ed.* Lists of emigrants America: 1600-1700. 1880.....
JOHNSON, Rossiter. The French war. [1882] .....
Lee papers. [N. Y. Hist. Soc.] 4 v. 1872.
LODGE, H: Cabot. English colonies in America. 1882.....

Charters of old English colonies
ıerica. 1850.....H 1571
, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac.
884.....H 453
ℝ. Journal of 1757-60; ed. by E.
ves. 1886.....H 1539
, T. A. L. (v. J.) Colonization of
:a; ed. by W: Hazlitt. 2 v.
.....H 720
ſ. Hector. *See* CRÈVECOEUR.
ſt. J:
W., *ed.* History of Braddock's
tion. 1856.....H 1574
G. Development of constitutional
1882.....T 1165
Reminiscences of the French
:tc. 1831.....H 1526
See ROBINSON, T. A. L. (v. J.)
ſ, R. G. The Colonies. 1891..H 1503
: Journal, 1752; ed. by A. T.
ıan. 1871.....H 7451
L, B: History of the United
1810.....H 1821
L. Old-time days and ways.
.....H 1570

ℓEVOLUTIONARY WAR.

ſ: Paragraph history of American
tion. 1876.....H 2302
ɔnary times. 1876.....H 2301
acob. American history: Revolt
Colonies. [1864].....H 1746
ɪ history: War of the Revolution.
.....H 1747
Essays and controversial papers
Revolution. 2 v. 1851....D 3905-3-4
han. Capture of Ticonderoga.
.....H 2390
ul, *ps.* *See* NEAL, J:
W. The French in America,
. 1891.....H 2432
J. Soldiers and patriots.
.....H 2325
Sidney, *ps.* *See* POST, L. M.
'. P., *ed.* Digby's journal: 1776-77.
.....*H 2402
V. Washington at Valley Forge,
1876.....H 2388
, L. Order book in the campaign
9. 1865.....H 2366
)D, S. De W. Sexagenary.
.....H 2376
History of the American Revo-
1852.....H 2394
, J. On the American Revolution.
.....H 2370

BOUQUET, H: Expedition against Ohio
Indians. 1868.....H 512
BUNCE, O. B. Romance of the Revolution.
[1870].....H 2340
CARRINGTON, H: B. Battles of the American
Revolution. [1876].....H 2431
CHALMERS, G: History of the revolt of
American colonies. 2 v. 1845.....H 2387
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Capture of Ticonderoga.
1872.....H 2393
COFFIN, C: C. Boys of '76. 1876.....H 2400
Cincinnati, Facsimile of the constitution of
1783. 1886.....XG 1331
Cincinnati, Institution of the society, 1783.
1886.....XG 1330
DAWSON, H: D. Westchester county, N. Y.,
during the Revolution. 1886.....H 2452
DEUX-PONTS, W: de, *Count.* My campaigns
in America. 1868.....H 2409
DOHENY, M. History of the American
Revolution. [1846].....H 2310
DRAKE, S: A. Bunker Hill: the story told
by British officers engaged. 1875...H 2404
DRAPER, L. C. King's Mountain. 1881.H 2416
DRAYTON, J: Memoirs of the American
Revolution. 2 v. 1821.....H 2386
DURAND, J:, *ed.* American Revolution.
1889.....H 2347
EELKING, Max von. German allied troops in
War of Independence, 1776-83. 1893.H 2398
ELLET, E. F. L. American Revolution.
1879.....H 2337
ELLIS, G: E. Battle of Bunker Hill.
1875.....H 2410
FANNING, D: Adventures in North Carolina,
1775-83. 1865.....H 2417
FISKE, J: The American Revolution. 2 v.
1891.....H 2364
War of Independence. 1889. [Riverside
library for young people.].....H 2312
FORD, P. L., *ed.* Orderly book of the "Mary-
land Loyalists regiment." 1891.....*H 2405
FROTHINGHAM, R: History of the siege
of Boston. 1873.....H 2391
GARDEN, A. Anecdotes of the Revolution.
3 v. 1865.....H 2449
GIBBES, R. W., *ed.* Documentary history
of the American Revolution. 1853..H 2381
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Rear guard
of the Revolution. 1886.....H 2335
GILPIN, T: Exiles in Virginia, with observa-
tions on the Society of Friends. 1848.W 5594
GOODLOE, D. R. Birth of the Republic.
[1889].....H 2031
GORDON, W: Independence of the United
States. 4 v. 1788.....H 1784
GREENE, G: W. German element in the
War of Independence. 1876.....H 2339

GREENE, G: W., *cont.*
Historical view of American Revolution. 1872 .....H 2332
Nathanael Greene. 1866.....H 2389
GUERNSEY, L. E. and C. F. Washington and seventy-six. [1876].....H 2314
HAWKES, J. Retrospect of the Boston tea party. 1834.....H 2373
HENRY, J: J. Arnold's campaign. 1877.H 2329
HINMAN, R. R., *comp.* Connecticut during the Revolution. 1842.....H 2418
HOPKINSON, Francis. Old farm and the new. 1864.....H 2005
HUND, A., *joint tr.* *See* STONE, W: L.
JOHNSON, *Sir* J: Orderly book during the Oriskany campaign. 1882.....H 2378
JOHNSTON, H: P. Yale in the Revolution. 1888 .....**H 2437
Yorktown campaign, 1781. 1881.....H 2397
JONES, A. The Cymry of '76. 1855.....I 7897
JONES, C: C., *ed.* Siege of Savannah, 1779. 1874 .....H 2460
JONES, C: H. Campaign for the conquest of Canada. 1882.....H 2428
KIDDER, F:, *ed.* Boston massacre. 1870.H 2425
Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia. 1867.....H 2427
KIRKE, Edmund, *ps.* *See* GILMORE, J. R.
LAMB, R. American war, 1775-83. 1809.H 2367
LEE, H: Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas. 1824 .....H 2395
Memoirs of the War of '76; ed. by R. E. Lee. 1872.....H 2407
LIVESEY, R: The prisoners of 1776: a relic of the Revolution. 1854.....H 2316
LOSSING, Benson J. Living men and women of the Revolution. 1889.....H 2346
Pictorial fieldbook of the Revolution. 2 v. [1850].....H 2440
LOWELL, E: J. Hessians in the Revolution. 1884 .....H 2330
LUDLOW, J: M. War of American Independence. 1877.....H 2306
MARSHALL, C. Diary: 1774-81. 1877...H 2362
MOORE, F. Diary of the American Revolution. 2 v. 1860.....H 2403
MOORE, G: H. Treason of Charles Lee. 1860 .....H 2408
MUZZEY, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials. 1883 .....H 2375
NEAL, J: (*Paul Allen.*) History of the American Revolution. 2 v. 1822...H 2370
NEILSON, C: Burgoyne's campaign. 1844 .....H 2331
NELL, W: C. Colored patriots of the American Revolution. 1855.....H 2334
New York Mercantile Library Association. *New York city during the American Revolution. 1861*.....H 2448
NILES, H. Principles and acts of the Rev tion. 1876.....I
NORTON, A. T. Sullivan's campaign agai the Iroquois. 1879.....I
PATTON, J. H. Yorktown. 1882.....I
POST, L. M., *ed.* (*Sidney Barclay.*) Recoll tions of the Revolution. 1859.....I
PRICE, R: Observations on civil liberty. 1776 I
PURVIANCE, R. Events in Baltimore du the Revolutionary war. 1849.....*I
RAMSAY, D: American Revolution. 2 v. 1789 I
RIEDESEL, F. C.. Letters and journals; by W: L. Stone. 1867.....I
SMITH, T. M. Legends of the war of Independence. 1855.....I
SNOWDEN, R: The American Revolutio n. d.....I
SPARKS, Jared, *ed.* Correspondence of t American Revolution. 4 v. 1853...I
Diplomatic correspondence of the Ame Revolution. 12 v. 1829.....I
STEVENS, B: F., *ed.* Clinton-Cornwallis controversy. 2 v. 1888.....**I
STILLÉ, C: J. Beaumarchais. n. d.....
STONE, E. M. Our French allies. 1884...
STONE, W: L. Burgoyne's campaign. 1877 I
Life of Joseph Brant. 2 v. 1838.....
STONE, W: L., and HUND, A., *trs.* Lette of Brunswick and Hessian officers d the Revolution. 1891.....*
STORRS, R: S. Early American spirit. 1878 .....
SUMNER, W: G. Financier and finances the Revolution. 2 v. 1891.....
TARLETON, B. History of campaigns o 1780-81. 1787.....
THACHER, J. Military journal, 1775-83. 1823 .....
THOMSON, J: L. War of the Revolution 1887 .....
TIFFANY, N. M. From colony to commo wealth. 1891.....
War in America, 1775-78. 2 v. 1779.....
WARREN, M. O. American Revolution. 3 v. 1805.....
WATSON, H: C. Camp-fires of the Revol [1850] .....
WESTBROOK, M.. Rachel Du Mont. 1890 .....
WHARTON, F., *ed.* Revolutionary diplo correspondence. 6 v. 1889.....
WHITELOCK, W: Life and times of Jol Jay. 1887.....
WILKINSON, E. Letters during the inv of Charlestown, S. C., by the British 1839 .....

WILSON, S. F. American Revolution. 1843 .....H 2327
WINSOR, Justin. Reader's handbook of American Revolution. 1880.....H 2318

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, Etc.

ADAMS, H: History of United States:
1st administration of Jefferson. 2 v. 1889 .....H 1777
2nd administration of Jefferson. 2 v. 1890 .....H 1780
1st administration of Madison. 2 v. 1890 .....H 1786
2nd administration of Madison. 3 v. 1891 .....H 1787
Addresses and messages of the presidents, 1789-1839. 1839.....H 2058
ALLEN, S. M. Old and new Republican parties. 1886.....T 1140
ALTON, Edmund, *ps. See* BAILEY, E. A.
American state papers, correspondence, etc., 1810-12. 1812.....H 2046
BAILEY, Edmund A. (*Edmund Alton.*)
Among the law-makers. 1886.....H 6767
Our American cousins. 1887.....H 2041
BARNES W: H. History of the 39th congress. 1868 .....H 2067
BARRETT, J. A. Evolution of the ordinance of 1787. 1891.....H 2073
BARROWS, W: The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 1888.....H 2009
BATTEN, J: M. Two years in the United States navy. 1881.....H 3082
BENTON, T: H. Thirty years in the U. S. Senate. 2 v. 1883.....H 2070
BLAINE, James G. Twenty years of Congress. 2 v. 1884.....H 2071
BOYNTON, E: C. History of West Point. 1871 .....H 5900
BRANNAN, J: Military and naval letters. 1823 .....H 2730
BUCHANAN, James. Administration. 1866 .....H 2060
BUCKMAN, B: E. Tilden unmasked. 1876 .....T 1295
CALHOUN, J: C. Speeches. 3 v. 1883.D 3990-2-4
CAREY, M. The olive branch. 1815....H 2717
CARLETON, *ps. See* COFFIN, C: C.
CARNEGIE, Andrew. Triumphant democracy. 1886 .....H 2049
CARSON, H. L., *ed.* Anniversary of the constitution of the United States. 2 v. 1889 .....**Q 8057
Century of independence. 1876.....H 2017
CHASE H:, and SANBORN, C. H. The North and *the South. 1857*.....H 2250
Chicago's centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 1889.....H 2085
CLEVELAND, Grover. Writings and speeches. [1892] .....D 5707
COBBETT, W: Porcupine's works. 12 v. 1801 .....*H 2047
COCKE, W: A. Constitutional history of the United States. 1858.....H 1806
COFFIN, C: C. (*Carleton.*) Building the nation. 1883.....H 1809
CONWAY, M. D. Edmund Randolph. 1888 .....H 2075
COVERDALE, *Sir* H. S., *ps.* Fall of the great republic. 1885.....H 2001
COX, S: S. Three decades of Federal legislation. [1855-85] 1885.....H 2072
CLASON, A. W. Seven conventions. 1888 .....T 915
CURTIS, G: T. Constitutional history of United States. v. 1. 1889.....T 937
CURTIS, W: E. The United States and foreign powers. 1892.....U 414
DOEHN, R. Die administrationen der Präsidenten U. S. Grant und R. B. Hayes. v. 1. 1881.....H 11788
DUANE, W:, *ed.* Mississippi question. 1803 .....H 7223
DWIGHT, Theodore. The Hartford convention. 1833.....H 2729
Eighty years' progress of the United States. 2 v. 1861.....H 1831
FISHER, S. G: Trial of the constitution. 1862 .....T 943
FISKE, J: The critical period of American history: 1783-9. 1892.....T 1030
FORNEY, J: W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. [1873].....D 1829
FOSTER, W: E. References to history of presidential administrations, 1789-1885. 1885 .....XD 8165
GASPARIN, *Count* Agénor de. America before Europe. 1862.....H 2021
GIBSON, A. M. A political crime. 1885.H 2039
GRIGSBY, H. B. Virginia Federal convention of 1788. 1890.....Z *Ref.*
GRISWOLD, R. W. The republican court. 1879 .....**H 2120
HARPER, R. G. Dispute between United States and France. 1797.....H 2033
HENRY, J. B., *comp.* Messages of President Buchanan. 1888.....H 2054
HOUGHTON, W. R. History of political parties. 1880.....T 1099
INGERSOLL, C. J. Inchiquin, the Jesuit's letters. 1810.....H 2052
INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the war department of United States. 1879..H 2050

JEFFERSON, T: The anas, and miscellaneous papers. 1871.....D 4245-9
The anas, and miscellaneous papers. 1892 .....**D 4246-1
JENNINGS, L: J. Republican government in U. S. 1868.....H 2023
KENNEDY, J: P. Political and official papers. 1872 .....D 7174
KERR, R. W. History of the government printing office. 1881.....H 2062
KINTZ, H: J. Inauguration of Cleveland. 1885 ..... T 1277
LANDON, J. S. Constitutional history of the United States. 1889.....H 2056
LEE, J: H. Origin and progress of the American party. 1855.....T 1132
LESTER, C. E. Our first hundred years. 2 v. 1875.....H 1836
LODGE, H: Cabot. Historical and political essays. 1892.....D 7374
LOSSING, Benson J. First century of the United States. 1876.....H 1840
LUCAS, D. B., and McLAUGHLIN, J. F. Fisher Ames, Henry Clay, etc. 1891..H 2022
M'CLELLAN, R. G. Republicanism in America. 1875.....T 1184
McCULLOCH, H. Men and measures of half a century. 1888.....*H 2066
McKEE, T: H. Presidential inaugurations, 1789-1893. 1893.....G*10327
McKEE, T: H., *ed.* National platforms of all political parties. 1892.....T 1007
McLAUGHLIN, J. F., *joint author. See* LUCAS, D. B.
MACLAY, W: Sketches of debate in the first senate. [1880].....H 2063
McPHERSON, E: Handbook of politics. [1872-92] 11 v. 1872-92.....XD 10650
Political history of U. S. during reconstruction. [1865-70] 1880.....XD 10652
MARTIN, E: W. History of the great riots. [1877] .....T 5547
MASON, E: C. The veto power. 1890...T 1174
MONEY, E: The truth about America. 1886 .....H 2000
MONROE, James. Conduct of the executive in foreign affairs. 1797.....H 2038
NORTON, A. B. Log cabin and hard cider campaign. 1888.....T 1011
O'NEIL, C: A. American electoral system. 1887 .....T 1019
PARKER, T. Discourses of politics; ed. by F. P. Cobbe. 1863.....T 224
PATTON, W. W. President Lincoln and the Chicago memorial on emancipation. 1888. [Maryland Historical Society.].H 6306
Pennsylvania and Federal constitution, 1787-88; *ed. by J:* B. McMaster and F: Stone. *1888* .....**T 951
PETO, S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 1866.....I
PHELPS, *Mrs.* Lincoln, *ed.* Our country. 1864 I
PICKERING, T. Review of Adams and C ningham correspondence. 1824.....I
POORE, B: Perley. Perley's reminiscence of sixty years. 2 v. [1886].....I
PORTER, L. H: Outlines of U. S. constit tional history. 1883.....I
POTTER, W. Indian war in Florida. 1836 I
Presidential counts. 1877.....
PRICE, G: F., *comp.* Across the continen with the fifth cavalry. 1883.....I
PUTNAM, G: P. American facts. 1845..I
REDPATH, James, *ed.* Echoes of Harpe Ferry. 1860.....I
RHOADES, J. F. History of the United S from the compromise of 1850. 2 v. 1893 I
ROBINSON, F. Organization of the army of the United States. 2 v. 1848.....
RODENBOUGH, T. F., *comp.* From ever to cañon with the Second Dragoons. 1875 .....
RUPERT, W: W. History and constituti of U. S. 1888.....
SALMON, Lucy M. Appointing power of president. 1886.....
SANBORN, C. H., *joint author. See* CHAS
SARGENT, N. Public men and events. 2 v. 1875.....
SCHAFF, Philip. America. 1855.....
SCHOULER, James. History of the Unit States. 5 v. 1882-[91].....
SCHUYLER, Eugene. American diploms 1886 .....
SCOTT, J: The republic as a form of gov ment. 1890.....
SMITH, Goldwin. The relations between America and England. 1869.....
SMITH, U: United States in prophecy. 1884 .....
STANWOOD, E: History of presidential elections. 1888.....
History of presidential elections. 1892
STERNE, S. Constitutional history of the U. S. [1882].....
STRONG, Josiah. Our country. [1885]...
Our country. [Revised edition.] [1891] .....
SULLIVAN, W: Familiar letters on pub characters. 1834.....
THOMAS, F. W. John Randolph, and ot sketches of character. 1853.....
THOMPSON, J. P. United States as a na 1877 .....
THOMSON, J: Letters of Curtius. 1884.

TILDEN, S: J. Public writings and speeches. 2 v. 1885.....D 2575
TILESTON, E: G. Administrations of the United States. 1871.....H 2034
TOWNSEND, G: A., *and others*. Events at the national capital, and campaign of 1876. 1876.....H 2037
TRESCOT, W: H: Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. 1857.....H 2028
TUCKERMAN, H: T. America and her commentators. 1864.....H 2051
TYLER, L. G. Parties and patronage. 1891.....T 1128
United States. History of Congress, 1789-93. 1843.....H 2045
VAN BUREN, Martin. Political parties in the United States. 1867.....T 1159
Virginia convention of 1788: debates and other proceedings. 1805.....T 918
WALKER, J. B. New Hampshire Federal convention, 1788. 1888.....T 917
WASHINGTON, G: Account with the United States. [1857].....H 2470
Washington centenary, April 30, 1889. 1889.....H 2084
WEBSTER, Daniel. Diplomatic and official papers. 1848.....H 2069
WENTWORTH, J: Congressional reminiscences. 1882.....H 2029
WILLARD, E. Last leaves of American history. 1853.....H 1552
WILLIAMS, James. Rise and fall of the model republic. 1863.....H 2036
WILLOUGHBY, Westel W. Supreme court of United States. 1890.....XK 362-7
WILSON, W. Division and reunion, 1829-89. 1893.....H 1711
WISE, H: A. Seven decades of the Union. 1881.....H 2064
WOLCOTT, O. Administrations of Washington and Adams. 2 v. 1846.....H 2068
WOOD, J: Administration of John Adams. 1846.....H 2026
WOODSIDE, J: W., *comp*. Centennial memorial of American independence. n. d.....**H 2087
WOOLSEY, T. D., *and others*. First century of the republic. 1876.....H 1842
YATES, R. Secret proceedings and debates of the Federal convention. 1836....T 938
YOUNG, A. W. The American statesman. 1858.....T 1079

WAR OF 1812.

ABBOT, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812. [1887].....*H 2760
ANDREWS, C. Dartmoor prison. 1852..H 2710
ARMSTRONG, J: Notices of the war of 1812. 2 v. 1840.....H 2715
ATHERTON, W: Scenes of the late war. 1842.....H 2703
BANCROFT, G: Battle of Lake Erie, etc. 1891.....D 5279
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. War between the United States and Great Britain, 1812. 1839.....H 2719
COBBETT, W: Letters on the war between the U. S. and Great Britain. 1815...H 2739
COGGESHALL, G: History of the American privateers. 1856.....H 2735
DARNELL, E. Kentucky volunteers and regulars: 1812-13. 1854.....H 7350
DAVIS, P. M. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 1829.....H 2701
GLEIG, G: R. Campaigns of the British army, 1814-15. 1879.....H 2706
Campaigns of the British army at Washington, etc. 1821.....H 2734
HATCH, W: S. History of the war of 1812. 1872.....H 2707
HEADLEY, J. T. Second war with England. 2 v. 1853.....H 2720
HULL, W: Campaign of North Western army. 1824.....H 2725
INGERSOLL, C: J. History of the war of 1812. 2 v. 1845-49.....H 2750
INGRAHAM, E: D. Capture of Washington. 1849.....H 2733
JOHNSON, E. Rossiter. War of 1812-15. [1882].....H 2716
KIRKLAND, J. The Chicago massacre of 1812. 1893.....H 2722
LOSSING, Benson J. Pictorial fieldbook of the war of 1812. 1869.....H 2748
Naval annals. n. d.....D 5168
North Point and Fort M'Henry [1814], Citizen soldiers at. n. d.....H 2714
PERKINS, S: History of the political and military events of the late war. 1825.....H 2724
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Naval war of 1812. 1882.....H 2723
RUSSELL, J., jr. History of the war of 1812. 1815.....H 2731
SOLEY, J. R. The boys of 1812. [1887]...H 2736
THOMSON, J: L. Historical sketches of late war. 1818.....H 2705
TUPPER, F. B. Family records. 1835.G 10299
VAN RENSSELAER, S. Affair of Queenstown, 1812. 1836.....H 2712
Wars of the gulls. 1812.....H 2728
WILLIAMS, J: S. Invasion and capture of Washington. 1857.....H 2713

MEXICAN WAR.

Autobiography of an English soldier in the United States army. 2 v. 1853....G 1656
BAYLIES, F. Wool's campaign in Mexico. 1851 .....H 2845
CARLETON, J. H: Battle of Buena Vista. 1848 .....H 2802
COOKE, P. St. G: Conquest of Mexico and California. 1878.....H 2813
FURBER, G: C. Twelve months volunteer in Mexico, 1846-7. 1848.....H 2844
GIDDINGS, L. Campaign in northern Mexico. 1853 .....H 2835
HUGHES, J: T. Doniphan's expedition. 1848 .....H 2821
JAY, W: Causes, etc., of the Mexican war. 1849 .....H 2820
JENKINS, J: S. History of the war with Mexico. 1850.....H 2825
KENLY, J: R. Memoirs of a volunteer. 1873 .....H 2839
LADD, H. O. War with Mexico. [1883].H 2817
MANSFIELD, E: D. Mexican war. 1873 .....H 2810
Mexican war and its heroes. 1860.....H 2823
OSWANDEL, J. J. Notes of the Mexican war. 1885.....H 2848
RAMSEY, A. C., *ed.* The other side; or, Mexican history of the war with Mexico. 1850 .....H 2830
REID, S: C. Scouting expeditions of Texas rangers. n. d.....H 2828
RIPLEY, R. S. War with Mexico. 2 v. 1849 .....H 2849
THORPE, T. B. Our army at Monterey. 1848 .....H 2815
Our army on the Rio Grande. 1846...H 2816
VIELÉ, *Mrs.* E. L. "Following the drum." 1858 .....H 2829
WILCOX, C. M. History of the Mexican war. 1892 .....H 2847

CIVIL WAR.

ABBOT, W. J. Battle fields and camp fires. [1890] .....H 3676
Battle fields and victory. [1891].....H 3677
Battle fields of '61. [1889].....H 3675
Blue jackets of '61. 1886.....H 3265
ABBOTT, A. O. Prison life in the South. 1865 .....H 3139
ABBOTT, J: S. C. Civil War in America. 1883 .....H 2905
ADAMS, F. Colburn. Story of a trooper. *1865* .....H 3187
Siege of Washington. [1867].....H 3064
ALDEN, H: M., *joint author. See* GUERNSEY, A. H.
ALLAN, W: Army of northern Virginia. 1892 .....H 3649
Jackson's Valley campaign. 1880.....H 3287
ALLAN, W:, *joint author. See* HOTCHKISS, J.
ALLEN, S. P. Down in Dixie. 1892...H 13195
AMBROSE, D. Leib. 7th regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. 1868.....H 13102
AMMEN, Daniel. Atlantic coast. 1883..H 3111
ANCHOR, *ps. See* DE PEYSTER, J: W.
ANDERSON, T: M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 1882.....H 2943
ANDREWS, C. C. Campaign of Mobile. 1867 .....H 3234
Annals of the war. 1879.....H 3257
AUGHEY, J: H. The iron furnace. 1863.T 6309
BACHELDER, J: B. Gettysburg. [1875].H 3177
BAKER, L. C. History of the secret service. 1867 .....H 3250
BARBER, J. War letters of a disbanded volunteer. 1864.....H 3633
BARBIERE, J. Scraps from the prison table. 1868 .....H 3224
BARKER, J., *and others.* Rebellion of 1861. 1866 .....H 3266
BARNARD, J. G., *and others.* Peninsular campaign: Army of the Potomac. 1863 .....H 3293
BARRETT, O. "Old Abe," the Wisconsin war-eagle. 1876 .....H 3137
BARTLETT, J: R. Soldiers' National cemetery at Gettysburg. 1874.....*H 3340
BATES, S: P. Battle of Chancellorsville. 1883 .....H 3262
BEACH, J: N. History of 40th Ohio volunteer infantry. 1884.....H 13125
BEAUREGARD, P. G. T. Battle of Manassas. 1891 .....H 3630
BEECHER, H: Ward. American rebellion: speeches. 1864.....D 2557
Freedom and war. 1863.....H 3169
BENEDICT, G: G. Vermont in the Civil War. 2 v. 1886.....H 13202
BENNETT, A. J. First Massachusetts light battery. 1886.....H 3256
BERNARD, G: S., *ed.* War talks of Confederate veterans. 1892.....H 3663
BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecrans' campaigns. 1863 .....H 3127
BIGELOW, J: France and the Confederate navy. 1888.....H 2924
BILLINGS, J: D. Hard tack and coffee. 1888 .....**H 3229
BILLINGSLEY, A. S. From the flag to the cross. 1872.....H 3198
BLAISDELL, A. F. Stories of the Civil War. 1890 .....H 3610

BLANDING, S. F. In the defences of Washington. 1889.....H 13136
Recollections of a sailor boy. 1886....H 3626
BLEDSOE, A. T. Is Davis a traitor? 1866 .....T 1130
BLOODGOOD, J. D. Personal reminiscences of the war. 1893.....H 13130
BORCKE, Heros von. Confederate war for independence. 2 v. 1866.....H 3161
BOTTS, J: M. Great rebellion. 1866....H 2920
BOTUME, E.. H. First days among the contrabands. 1893.....T 6403
BOWEN, J. L. Massachusetts in the War. 1889 .....**H 3681
37th regiment of Mass. in the Civil War. 1884 .....H 3642
BOWMAN, S. M., and IRVIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. 1865.....H 3289
BOYDEN, A.. L. Echoes from hospital and White House. [1884].....H 3076
BOYKIN, E: M. The falling flag. 1874..H 3618
BOYNTON, C: B. History of the navy. 2 v. 1867-69.....H 3290
BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 1875 .....H 3205
BRIANT, C: C. History of the sixth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. 1891..H 13137
BRITTON, Wiley. Civil War on the border, 1861-62. 1890.....H 3670
Memoirs of the rebellion. 1882.....H 2933
BROADHEAD, J. O., *and others*. War papers: Commandery of Missouri, M. O. L. L. U. S. v. 1. 1892.....H 3314
BROCKETT, L. P. Woman's work in the Civil War. 1868.....H 3218
BROWN, F. H. Harvard university in the war of 1861-5.....XG 1012
BROWN, G: W: Baltimore and 19th of April, 1861. 1887.....H 6384
BROWN, W: W. The negro in the American rebellion. 1867.....H 3167
BROWNE, Junius H. Four years in Secessia. 1865 .....H 3136
BROWNLOW, W. G. Rise, progress and decline of secession. 1862.....H 3096
BRYANT, E. E. Third regiment Wisconsin V. V. infantry, 1861-65. 1891.....H 3672
BUEL, C. C., *joint editor*. *See* JOHNSON, R. W.
BULLOCH, James D. Secret service of the Confederate States. 2 v. 1884.....H 3235
BUNKER, *Gen.*, *ps*. *See* RUGGLES, C. L.
BURLINGAME, J: K., *comp*. 5th regiment Rhode Island heavy artillery. 1892.H 13106
BYERS, S: H. M. Iowa in war times. 1888 .....H 3684
C., T. E. Battle-fields of the South. 2 v. 1863 .....H 2946
Campaign of Fredericksburg; *by a line officer*. *1888* .....*H 3114
CAMPBELL, J: A. Reminiscences and documents relating to the Civil War. 1887 .....H 3232
CAMPER, C: First Maryland infantry. 1871 .....H 3088
CANNON, J: Grant's campaign. (1864-5.) 1869 .....H 3175
CARLETON, *ps*. *See* COFFIN, C: C.
CARPENTER, S. D. Logic of history. 1864 .....H 2963
CARY, E:, *joint author*. *See* FRENCH, J. C.
CATLETT, J. M., *joint author*. *See* WARDER, T. B.
CESNOLA, L: P. di. Ten months in Libby prison. n. d.....**H 3276
CHAMPLIN, J: D. Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881.....H 2945
CHENEY, Clara E. Young folks' history of the Civil War. 1884.....H 2912
CHETLAIN, A: L., *and others*. Military essays and recollections. v. 1. 1891..H 3061
CHIPMAN, N. P. Andersonville rebel prison. 1891 .....H 3057
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Debates and proceedings of the Conference convention, 1861. 1864 .....T 939
An unknown heroine. 1893.....H 13100
CIST, H: M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882 .....H 3103
COAN, T. M., *joint editor*. *See* WILSON, J. G.
COFFIN, C: C. (*Carleton.*) Boys of '61. 1887 .....H 3209
Drum-beat of the nation. 1888.....H 3233
Following the flag. 1883.....H 3084
Following the flag. 1886.....H 3211
Freedom triumphant. 1891.....H 3653
Marching to victory. 1889.....H 3238
My days and nights on the battle-field. 1884 .....H 3085
Redeeming the Republic. 1890.....H 3283
COGLEY, T: History of 7th Indiana cavalry volunteers. 1876.....H 3613
COLLIS, S. M. A woman's war record: 1861-65. 1889 .....H 3063
Confederate States of America. *Congress*. Official reports of battles. 1864.....H 2970
Confederate war etchings. n. d.....**Q 8728
Confederate war map. 1864.....XL 124
CONYNGHAM, D. P. The Irish brigade and its campaigns. 1867.....H 13150
COOK, Joel. Siege of Richmond. 1862..H 3131
COOKE, J: E. Hammer and rapier. 1870 .....H 3090
Wearing of the gray. 1867.....H 3231
COPPÉE. H: Grant and his campaigns. 1866 .....H 3268
COX, Jacob D. Atlanta. 1882.....H 3105
March to the sea. 1882.....H 3106
Second battle of Bull Run. 1882.....H 3085

CRAFTS, W: A. Southern rebellion. 2 v. 1862-7 .....**H 3034
CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his men. 1867 .....H 13138
CRAWFORD, S: W. Genesis of the Civil War. 1887.....H 2972
CROFFUT, W: A:, and MORRIS, J: M. Military and civil history of Connecticut, 1861-65. 1868.....H 3685
CROOKER, L. B., *and others*. Story of 55th regiment Illinois infantry. 1887 .....H 3662
CROWNINSHIELD, B: W. History of the first Massachusetts cavalry volunteers. 1891 .....H 13187
CURTIS, G: T. McClellan's last service to the republic. 1886.....H 3124
DANIEL, L. C., *comp*. Confederate scrap-book. 1893 .....H 13200
DAVIDSON, H. M. History of battery A, 1st Ohio volunteers. 1865.....H 13134
DAVIS, Jefferson. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 1881....H 2975
Short history of the Confederate States. 1890 .....*H 2977
DAVIS, W., *comp*. Camp-fire chats of the Civil War. 1888.....H 3639
DAWES, R. R. Service with 6th Wisconsin volunteers. 1890.....H 3648
DAY, S: P. Down South. 2 v. 1862....H 3129
DEAN, H: C. Crimes of the Civil War. 1869 .....H 3228
DE FONTAINE, F. G. ("*Personne.*") Marginalia. 1864.....H 3242
DE LEON, T. C., *comp*. Four years in rebel capitals. 1890.....H 3657
DENISON, F: Sabres and spurs: 1st Rhode Island cavalry. 1876.....H 13139
DE PEYSTER, J: W. (*Anchor.*) Third corps and Sickles at Gettysburg. n. d....H 3321
Cumberland church. 1874.....H 3322
DICEY, E: Six months in the Federal states. 2 v. 1863.....H 3037
DODGE, T. A. Bird's-eye view of our Civil War. 1884.....H 3251
Campaign of Chancellorsville. 1881..H 3263
DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882. [Campaigns of the Civil War.].....H 3102
Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876.....H 3156
DRAKE, E. L., *ed*. Annals of army of Tennessee. 1878.....*H 3637
DRAKE, S: A. Battle of Gettysburg. 1892 .....H 3611
DRAPER, J: W: Civil war in America. 3 v. [1867-70].....H 2978
DUGANNE, A. J. H. Camps and prisons. *1865* .....H 3116
Fighting Quakers. 1866.....H 3086
DUKE, Basil W. History of Morgan's cav 1867 .....H
DYE, J: S. The adder's den. 1864.....H
EARLY, J. A. Jackson's campaign against Pope. n. d.....H
Last year of the war. 1867.....H
EDGE, F: M. McClellan and the Yorktow campaign. 1865.....H
EDMONDS, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 1865.....H
EDWARDS, J. N. Shelby and his men. 1867 .....H
EGGLESTON, G: Cary. Rebel's recollecti 1887 .....H
EHLER, C. A., *and others*. Hospital scene 1864 .....H
ELDREDGE, D. 3rd New Hampshire an all about it. 1893.....H
ELLIS, Daniel. Thrilling adventures. 1867 .....H
ELLIS, E: S. Camp-fires of General Lee. [1886] .....H
ELLIS, T: T. Leaves from the diary of a army surgeon. 1863.....H
ELY, Alfred. Journal of a prisoner of war Richmond. 1862.....
EMILIO, L. F. 54th regiment of Massach setts. 1891.....H
ESTABROOKS, Edmund. Adrift in Dixie 1866 .....H
ESTVÀN, B. War pictures from the Sout 1863 .....H
Famous adventures and prison escapes of Civil War. 1893.....H
FARRAR, C. C. S. The War: its causes an consequences. 1864.....H
FIGG, R. W. Story of a boy company. 1885 .....H
FITCH, J: Annals of the army of the Cu berland. 1864.....H
FLETCHER, H. C. American war. 3 v. 1865-66 .....H
FLINN, Frank M. Campaigning with Ba and Sheridan. 1887.....H
FOOTE, H. S. War of the rebellion. 1866 .....H
FORBES, E. Thirty years after: an artist' story of the great war. 2 v. 1890.**
FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corin 1881 .....H
FORCE, M. F., *and others*. Sketches of w history, 1861-5. 3 v. 1888-90.....**
FOSTER, J: G. New Jersey and the rebell 1868 .....H
FOX, W: F. Regimental losses in the Civi War. 1889.....X
FREMANTLE, A. J. L. Three months in Southern states. 1864.....H

'REMONT, J. B. Story of the guard. 1863 .....H 3074
'RENCH, J. C., and CARY, E: Trip of the Oceanus to Fort Sumter, etc. 1865..H 3197
'RY, J. B. New York and the conscription of 1863. 1885.....H 3168
Operations of the army under Buell. 1884 .....H 3087
'ULLER, H. (*White Republican.*) North and South. 1863.....H 2935
ASPARIN, A. E., *Comte* de. The uprising of a great people. 1862.....H 2914
ATES, T. B. War of the rebellion. 1884 .....H 2980
ATH, *ps. See* TOWNSEND, G: A.
REER, J. J. Beyond the lines. 1864...H 3075
ERISH, T., *and others.* Blue and Gray. 1884 .....H 3239
IDDINGS, Joshua R. History of the rebellion. 1864.....H 2976
ILLMORE, Q. A. Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski. 1862.....H 3249
ILMOR, *Col.* Harry. Four years in the saddle. 1866.....H 3136
ILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Among the pines. 1862.....H 3119
Down in Tennessee. 1864.....H 3121
LAZIER, Willard. Battles for the Union. 1875 .....H 13112
The capture, the prison pen, and the escape. 1866 .....H 3654
Three years in the Federal cavalry. 1872 .....H 3638
ODDARD, S: A. American rebellion. 1870 .....H 2961
OLDSBOROUGH, W. W. Maryland line C. S. A. 1869.....H 3150
OODRICH, Frank B. The tribute book. 1865 .....**H 3328
ORDON, G: H. Army of Virginia. 1880.H 3273
Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain. 1885.H 3180
War diary. 1882.....H 3181
OSS, W. L. Recollections of a private. [1890] .....H 3665
Soldier's story of Andersonville. 1868.H 3178
OSSOM, L: C. Post-bellum campaigns of the Blue and Gray. 1882.....H 3130
REELEY, Horace. American conflict. 2 v. 1881.....H 2991
REENE, C: S. Thrilling stories of the great rebellion. [1864].....H 3145
REENE, F. V. The Mississippi. 1882..H 3104
RIMES, B. Extracts of letters while in the army of Northern Virginia. 1884...H 13205
UERNSEY, A. H., and ALDEN, H: M. Harper's pictorial history of the Great Rebellion. 2 v. [1866-68].....H 3020
UROWSKI, Adam. Diary, 1861-2. 1862.H 3142
Diary, 1863-5. 1866.....H 3144
HACKETT, H. B. Christian memorials of the war. 1864.....H 3170
HALE, E: Everett. Stories of the war. 1886 .....H 3056
HALPINE, C. G. (*Miles O'Reilly*) Life and adventures. 1864.....H 3065
HAMLIN, A: C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. 1866.....H 3162
HARDINGE, B. (B.) Belle Boyd in camp and prison. 1867.....H 3091
HARRIS, A. Political conflict in America. 1876 .....H 2270
HARRIS, W: C. Prison-life at Richmond. 1862 .....H 3078
HARRISON, Walter. Pickett's men. 1870 .....H 3095
HATCHER, E. N. The last four weeks of the War. 1891.....H 3644
HAWES, Jesse. Cahaba. [1888].....H 3678
HAYWOOD, P. D. Cruise of the Alabama. 1886 .....H 3070
HAZEN, W. B. Narrative of military service. 1885 .....H 3215
HEADLEY, J. T. Great rebellion. 2 v. 1863-66 .....H 2981
HEDLEY, F. Y. Marching through Georgia. 1885 .....H 3194
HEDRICK, M. A. Incidents of the Civil War. 1888.....**H 3337
HERBERT, G: B. Popular history of the Civil War. 1885.....H 2922
HERR, G: W. Episodes of the Civil War. 1890 .....*H 3319
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Army life in a black regiment. 1882.....H 3067
HILL, A. F. Our boys. 1864.....H 3079
HILLS, A. C. Macpherson, the great Confederate philosopher, etc. 1864.....H 3115
HODGSON, J. Cradle of the Confederacy. 1876 .....H 1807
HOFFMAN, W. Camp, court and siege. 1877 .....H 3143
HOKE, Jacob. Great invasion of 1863. 1887 .....H 3217
HOLSTEIN, *Mrs.* A.. M. Three years in field hospitals. 1867.....H 3123
HOOD, J. B. Advance and retreat. 1880.H 3208
HOTCHKISS, J., and ALLAN, W: Chancellorsville. 1867.....H 3258
HOWARD, Frank K. Fourteen months in American bastiles. 1863.....H 3243
HUEY, P. Charge of the 8th Penn. cavalry at Chancellorsville. [1883].....H 13118
HUMES, T: W: Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888.....H 3269
HUMPHREYS, Andrew A. Gettysburg to the Rapidan. 1883.....H 3128
Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1883.H 3108
HUNDLEY, D. R. Prison echoes. 1874..H 3148

HUNNICUTT, J. W. The conspiracy unveiled. 1863 .....H 2936
HUNT, C. E. Cruise of the Shenandoah. 1867 .....H 3117
IDE, G: B. Battle echoes. 1866.....H 3183
IRVIN, R. B., *joint author. See* BOWMAN, S. M.
IRWIN, R: B. History of the 19th army corps. 1892.....*H 3313
ISHAM, A. P., *and others.* Prisoners of war and military prisons. 1890.....*H 3682
JACOBS, M. Rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania. 1864.....H 3089
JAMES, G. W., *and others.* War papers: Commandery of Wisconsin. M. O. L. L. U. S. v. 1. 1891.....H 3660
JEFFREY, W: H., *comp.* Richmond prisons. 1893 .....H 13160
JOEL, J. A., and STEGMAN, L. R. Rifle shots and bugle notes. 1884.....*D 7087
JOHNS, H: T. Life with 49th Mass. volunteers. 1890.....H 12975
JOHNSON, J: Defense of Charleston harbor. 1890 .....*H 3680
JOHNSON, R. U., and BUEL, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of Civil War. 4 v. 1887-8 .....**H 3030
JOHNSON, R. W., *and others.* Glimpses of the nation's struggle: Commandery of Minnesota. M. O. L. L. U. S. 2 v. 1887-90 .....H 3199
JOHNSON, Rossiter. History of the war of secession. 1888.....H 2969
JOHNSTON, Joseph E. Narrative of military operations. 1874.....H 3270
JOINVILLE, F. F. P., *Prince.* Army of the Potomac. 1862.....H 3250
JONES, C: C. Historical sketch of Chatham artillery. 1867.....H 3674
JONES, E. R. Four years in the army of the Potomac. n. d.....H 3198
JONES, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary. 2 v. 1866.....H 3190
JONES, J. W: Christ in camp. 1887.....*H 3206
JONES, J. W:, *ed.* Army of Northern Virginia: memorial volume. 1880.....H 3295
JORDAN, T:, and PRYOR, J. P. Campaigns of Forrest. 1868.....H 3656
KEILEY, A. M. In vinculis. 1866.....H 3133
KELLEY, W: D. Lincoln and Stanton. 1885 .....H 3166
KELLOGG, R. H. Rebel prisons. 1865..H 2925
KELSEY, D. M. Deeds of daring by both Blue and Gray. 1884.....H 3221
KENNEDY, J: P. The border states. 1861 .....H 2950
Mr. Ambrose's letters on the Rebellion. 1865 .....H 3059
KIEFFER, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1886.....H 3062
KIRKE, Edmund, *ps. See* GILMORE, J. R.
KNOX, T: W. Camp-fire and cotton field. 1865 .....H 3[illegible]
KREUTZER, W: Notes and observations with the 98th N. Y. volunteers. 1878 .....H 1317[illegible]
LAUGEL, A. The United States during the war. 1866.....H 32[illegible]
LAWRENCE, G: A. Border and bastille. 1863 .....H 30[illegible]
LECOMTE, F. War in the United States. 1863 .....H 3141
LEFTWICH, W. M. Martyrdom in Missouri. 2 v. 1870.....H 31[illegible]
LEIB, C: Nine months in the quartermaster's department. 1862.....H 3171
LETTERMAN, Jonathan. Medical recollections. 1866.....H 3241
LEWIS, C: B. (*M. Quad.*) Field, fort and fleet. 1885.....*H 33[illegible]
LEWIS, G: History of battery E, 1st Rhode Island artillery. 1892.....H 3[illegible]
Light and dark of the Rebellion. 1863...H 3620
LINDSLEY, J: B., *ed.* Military annals of Tennessee. [Confederate.] 1886...**H 3294
LIVERMORE, M.. A. My story of the war. 1889 .....*H 3279
LOCKE, E. W. Three years in camp and hospital. [1870].....H 3185
LOGAN, J: A. The great conspiracy. 1886 .....H 2966
LONG, Lessel. Twelve months in Andersonville. 1886.....H 3207
LOSSING, Benson J. Civil War in America. 3 v. [1880].....H 2939
LUNT, G: Origin of the late war. 1866..H 2932
MAC CARTHY, Carlton. Soldier life A. N. V. 1882 .....H 3072
McCLELLAN, G: B. McClellan's own story. 1887 .....H 2982
McCLURE, A. Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. 1892.....H 3651
McELROY, J: Andersonville: story of rebel prisons. 1879.....H 3234
McGUIRE, J. W. Diary of a southern refugee. 1889 .....H 3619
McKAY, *Mrs.* C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. 1876.....H 3147
McPHERSON, E: Political history of U. S. during rebellion. [1860-65] 1865..XD 10051
MAGUIRE, T. M. Campaigns in Virginia, 1861-62. 1891.....H 3318
MAHAN, A. Critical history of the late war. 1877 .....H 2955
MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. 1883 .....H 3112
MAHONY, D. A. The prisoner of state. 1863 .....H 3118

ARKS, J. J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia. 1864 .....H 3080
ARSHALL, J: A. American bastile. 1875 .....H 3266
assachusetts Military Historical Society. Virginia campaign of 1862. 1866.....H 3274
assachusetts volunteers. Record. 2 v. 1868 .....XG 1370
ATTOX, A. H. Cincinnati society of ex-army and navy officers. 1880.....H 3325
litary Order of the Loyal Legion of U. S. 25th anniversary. 1890.....P 67
LITIAMAN, A, *ps. See* R., L.
ONTIERO, A. War reminiscences. 1890 .....H 3636
OORE, Frank, *ed.* Anecdotes and poetry of the war. 1882.....H 3302
Rebellion record. 11 v. 1868.....H 2989
Rebellion record: Supplement. v. 1. 1864 .....H 2990
OORE, James. History of the cooper shop volunteer refreshment saloon. 1866.H 3174
History of the great rebellion. [1866].H 2926
Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 1865.....H 3122
ORFORD, H: Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals. 1864.....H 13135
ORGAN, A. T. Yazoo. 1884.....H 3195
ORGAN, M., *and others.* American war cartoons. 1874.....**Q 3154
ORRIS, J: M., *joint author. See* CROFFUT, W: A:
OSBY, J: S. War reminiscences. 1887.H 3073
OSS, Lemuel. Annals of the United States Christian Commission. 1868.....H 3292
y cave life in Vicksburg. 1864.....H 3071
EAL, W. A., *ed.* Missouri engineer and the 25th Infantry regiments. 1889.....H 3667
ICHOLS, G: W. Story of the great march. 1866 .....H 3140
ICHOLS, J. M. Perry's Saints. [1886].H 3125
ICOLAY, J: G. Outbreak of rebellion. 1881 .....H 3097
OEL, B. W. Rebellion in America. 1863.H 2937
OTT, C: C. Sketches in prison camps. 1865 .....H 3623
Sketches of the war. 1865.....H 3622
OYES, G: F. Bivouac and the battle-field. 1864 .....H 3165
ATS, *Sergeant, ps. See* VAWTER, J. B.
ld capitol and its inmates, The. 1867....H 3069
LDROYD, O. H. Soldier's story of siege of Vicksburg. 1885.....H 3286
LMSTED, F: L. Hospital transports. 1863 .....H 3077
'REILLY, Miles, *ps. See* HALPINE, C. G.
WEN, W: M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery. 1885.....H 3213
'ALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882.....H 3101
PARIS, *Comte* de. The battle of Gettysburg. [1886] .....H 3246
Civil War in America. 4 v. [1875-88].H 2965
PARKER, F. A. Battle of Mobile bay. 1878 .....H 3310
PARTON, James. General Butler in New Orleans. [1863].....H 3212
PATTERSON, Robert. Campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 1865....H 3291
PECKHAM, J. Gen. Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 1866.....H 3151
"PERSONNE," *ps. See* DE FONTAINE, F. G.
PEYTON, J: Lewis. American crisis. 2 v. 1867 .....H 3631
PHISTERER, F: Statistical record. 1883.H 3109
PHISTERER, F:, *comp.* New York in the war of the Rebellion. 1890.....*H 3699
PINKERTON, Allan. Spy of the rebellion. 1885 .....H 3281
PITTENGER, W: Capturing a locomotive. 1885 .....H 3132
PLUM, W: R. Military telegraph in the Civil War. 2 v. 1882.....H 3260
POLLARD, E: A. Lost cause. [1867]....H 2984
Southern history of the war. 4 v. 1862-66 .....H 2983
POLLARD, E: A., *ed.* Echoes from the South. [1866] .....H 3135
POND, G: E. Shenandoah valley. 1883..H 3107
PORTER, D: D. Incidents of the Civil War. 1885 .....H 3210
Naval history of the Civil War. 1886.**H 3350
POST, Lydia M., *ed.* Soldiers' letters. 1865 .....H 3621
PRYOR, J. P., *joint author. See* JORDAN, T:
PUTNAM, S: H. The story of company A, 25th Mass. volunteers. 1866.....*H 2993
QUAD, M., *ps. See* LEWIS, C: B.
QUINT, Alonzo H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. 1864.....H 3164
R., L. (*A militiaman.*) Eleven days in the militia. 1883.....H 3605
REED, S: R. Vicksburg campaign, 1862-3. 1882 .....H 3275
REID, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war. 2 v. 1893 .....H 3690
Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors' Historical Society. Personal narratives of battles of the rebellion. 5 v. 1878-85.....*H 5613
RICHARDSON, Albert D. Secret service. 1865 .....H 3230
Richmond during the war. 1867.....H 3092
Richmond howitzers in the war. 1891....H 3643
ROBERTSON, J:, *comp.* Michigan in the war. 1882.....H 3687
ROBINSON, M.. S. American conflict. 3 v. 1880 .....H 2906
RODENBOUGH, Theodore F. Uncle Sam's medal of honor. [1886].....H 32

ROPES, J: C. Army under Pope. 1881..H 3100
ROSECRANS, W: S. Report on the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn. 1863.....H 3244
ROUSE, E. S. S. The bugle blast. 1864..H 3066
RUFFIN, E. Anticipations of the future. 1860 .....H 3632
RUGGLES, C. L. (*General Bunker.*) The great American scout and spy. 1870.....H 3640
RUSSELL, W: H. My diary, north and south. 1863 .....H 3245
SABRE, G. E. Nineteen months a prisoner of war. 1865.....H 13101
SANGSTON, L. Bastiles of the North. 1863 .....H 3237
SCHALK, E. Campaigns of 1862-3. 1863.H 3624
SCHARF, J. T: History of Confederate States navy. 1887.....**H 3296
SCHNECK, B. Burning of Chambersburg. 1864 .....H 3158
SCHOULER, W: Massachusetts in the Civil War. 1868.....H 3278
SCHWARTZ, S. Twenty-two months a prisoner of war. 1892.....H 13141
SCOTT, Allen M. The great rebellion. [1863] .....*H 2929
SCOTT, J: Partisan life with Mosby. 1867 .....H 3280
SCOTT, W. F. Story of a cavalry regiment: 4th Iowa veteran volunteers. 1893...H 3688
SEMMES, Raphael. Memoirs of service afloat. 1869 .....H 3306
SEWARD, W: H: Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 1884.....D 4460-5
SHAFFNER, T. P. War in America. n. d.....H 2915
SMITH, A. P. 76th regiment New York volunteers. 1867.....H 13172
SMITH, B: G., *joint author. See* TOMES, R.
SMITH, E: P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian Commission. 1871.....H 3647
SMITH, Goldwin. Civil War in America. 1866 .....H 2927
SMITH, Gustavus W. Confederate war papers. 1884.....H 3138
The battle of Seven Pines. 1891.....H 3686
SMITH, J. E. A famous battery, 1861-4. 1892 .....H 3616
SMITH, W. B. On wheels and how I came there. 1893. [J].....H 3609
SMITH, W: F. From Chattanooga to Petersburg. 1893.....H 13145
SNEAD, T: L. Fight for Missouri. 1886..H 3159
SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers. 1883 .....H 3110
The sailor boys of '61. [1888].....H 3261
SOUDER, *Mrs.* E. A. Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg. 1864.....H 3083
Southern Historical Society. Papers. 1890.H 3652
SPEED, T: The Wilderness road. 1886.*H 7382
SPENCER, A. A narrative of Andersonvi 1866 .....
SPRENGER, G: F. History of 122nd regi Penna. volunteers. 1885.....
STANTON, R. L. The church and the Re lion. 1864.....
Stars and stripes in rebeldom; by Federal prisoners. 1862.....
STEGMAN, L. R., *joint author. See* JOEL
STEPHENS, Alexander H. Reviewers re viewed. 1872.....
War between the states. [1868].....
STEVENS, C. A. Berdan's United States sharpshooters. 1892.....
STEVENS, G: T. Three years in the sixth corps. 1870.....
STEVENSON, R. R. The southern side. 1876 .....
STEVENSON, W: G. Thirteen months in rebel army. 1864.....
STEWART, A. M. Camp, march, and ba field. 1865.....
STINE, J. H. Army of the Potomac. [1893] .....
STODDARD, W: O. Inside the White Ho in war times. 1890.....
STONE, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebel 1864 .....
Story of 26th Louisiana infantry, C. S. A. n. d.....
STRAIT, N. A., *comp.* Roster of regimen surgeons. 1882.....
Sufferings in rebel prisons. [U. S. Sanit Commission.] 1864.....
SWINTON, W: Army of the Potomac. 1866 .....
Campaigns of the army of the Potoma 1882 .....
Decisive battles of the war. [1867]..
Seventh regiment of New York in wa rebellion. 1870.....
SYPHER, J. R. History of the Pennsylv reserve corps. 1865.....
TAYLOR, B: F. In camp and field. 187 Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountai 1872 .....
TAYLOR, R: Destruction and reconstru 1883 .....
TAYLOR, W. H. Four years with Gene Lee. 1878.....
TENNEY, W. J. The military and naval of the rebellion. 1866.....*
THARIN, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the 1863 .....
THATCHER, M. P. Hundred battles in t west. 1884.....
THAYER, W: M. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. [1864-65].....

?. First Maine cavalry.
.....**H 3288
Seventy-ninth Highlanders, N. Y.,
ers in war of rebellion. 1886.H 3298
bert, and SMITH, B: G. War with
ıth. 3 v. [1862].....**H 3330
: New Jersey troops in Gettysburg
gn. 1888.....H 13132
A. W. The veteran and his pipe.
.....H 3081
), E. D. Anecdotes of the Civil
884.....H 3160
), G: A. (*Gath.*) Campaigns of
combatant. 1866.....H 3094
), T: S. Honors of Empire state
Rebellion. 1889.....H 3641
S, J:, *comp.* Battlefield of Gettys-
n. d.....H 3655
H. E. Closing days about Rich-
1884.....H 3332
D, Regis de. Four years with the
f the Potomac. 1889.....H 3201
E, J: The blue coats. [1867].H 3203
s. *Congress.* Government con-
2 v. [1861].....H 3659
f Secretary of War in relation to
tles of Pittsburg Landing.
.....H 3264
ı the conduct of the war. 5 v.
.....H 2967
's Sanitary Commission. *See under*
ıe.
W. Battle field and prison pen.
.....H 3629
Minty and the cavalry. 1886.H 3679
GHAM, C. L. Record. 1863.H 3658
E, T: B. History of the army of
nberland. 3 v. 1885.....H 3267
f. B. (*Sergeant Oats.*) Prison
Dixie. 1880.....H 3614
Z, L. J. The woman in battle.
.....H 3200
J. History: civil, political, and
. 2 v. [1861].....H 3002
er the city, The. [Draft riots,
1887.....H 5800
Naval scenes and reminiscences
Civil War. 1877.....H 3285
Francis A. History of second army
1886.....H 3216
V: C. History of the 18th Connecti-
unteers. 1885.....H 13225
. B., and CATLETT, J. M. Battle
ıssas plain. 1862.....**H 3036
: E., jr. Whip and spur.
.....D 9018
. F. "Old sixth" Massachusetts.
.....H 3236

WATSON, W: The adventures of a blockade
runner. 1892.....H 13190
Life in the Confederate army. 1887..H 2916
WEBB, A. S. The peninsula. 1881.....H 3099
WHEELOCK, Julia S. The boys in white.
1870.....H 3113
WHITE, R: Grant. New gospel of peace.
1877.....H 3093
WHITE REPUBLICAN, *ps.* *See* FULLER, H.
WILKESON, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier. 1887.....H 3061
WILKIE, Franc B. Pen and powder.
1888.....H 3186
WILKINSON, J. Blockade-runner. 1877.H 3635
WILLIAMS, Ellen. History of the 2nd
Colorados. [1885].....H 3155
WILLIAMS, G. F. Bullet and shell. 1884.H 3223
WILLIAMS, G: W. Negro troops in the
rebellion. 1888.....H 3179
WILLIAMS, James. The South vindicated.
1862.....H 2964
WILSON, J. G., and COAN, T. M., *eds.* Personal recollections of the Rebellion.
1891.....H 3001
WILSON, J. L. The pictorial history of the
great rebellion. [1881].....**H 3004
WILSON, J. T. The black phalanx. 1888.H 3240
WILSON, T: L. Sufferings endured for a free
government. [1864].....H 2928
WILSON, W: B. Acts and actors in the
Civil War. 1892.....H 3625
WOOD, C. J. Reminiscences of the war.
n. d.....H 3192
WOODBURY, A: Second Rhode Island regiment. 1875.....H 13105
WOODWARD, E. M. Our campaigns.
[1865].....H 3152
WORMELEY, K.. P. The other side of war:
with the army of the Potomac. 1889.H 3271
WRIGHT, C: A corporal's story. 1887...H 2973

GENERAL TRAVEL.

ADAMS, W. E. Our American cousins.
(1882) 1887.....L 7439
ALLYN, J., *joint author.* *See* O'RELL,
Max, *ps.*
Appleton's hand-book of American summer
resorts. 1893.....L 269
ASHE, T: Travels in America in 1806.
1808.....L 7418
Baggage and boots; or, Smith's first peep at
America. (1882?) 1883.....L 7010
BARTLETT, J: R. Explorations and incidents
in Texas, New Mexico, etc. (1850-53)
1856.....L 7889
BATCHELER, Capt. H. P. Jonathan at
home. (1863-64) 1864.....L 7490

BATES, E. C. A year in the great republic. (1886-87) 2 v. 1887.....L 7053
BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe. (1874-75) [1878].....L 7324
BLAKE, M.. E. On the wing. (1882) 1883 .....L 7308
BLOUËT. P. *See* O'RELL, Max, *ps.*
BODENSTEDT, F. Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean. (1879-80) 1882.....L 7455
BOWLES, S: Across the continent. (1865) 1866 .....L 7834
BRIERLEY, B. Ab-o'th'-yate in Yankee-land. (1880-84) 1885.....L 7326
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, J. P. New travels in the United States. 2 v. 1794....H 2032
BROMFIELD, E: T., *ed.* Land we live in. 1891 .....L 7378
Picturesque tours in America. 1885...L 7120
BRYANT, W: C., *ed.* Picturesque America. 2 v. 1872.....**Q 8725
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America. (1837-39) 3 v. n. d.....L 7350
Eastern and western states. (1839-40) 3 v. [1842].....L 7535
BUNN, A. Old England and New England. (1853) 1853.....L 7328
BUSCH, Moritz. Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi. (1851-52) 2 v. 1854 .....L 7448
CAMPBELL, *Sir* G: White and black in the United States. (1878) 1879.....L 7345
CHEVALIER, Michel. Society, manners and politics in the United States. (1834-35) 1839 .....L 7372
CHURCH, *Mrs.* R. *See* MARRYAT, Florence.
CLARK, S. C. The round trip. (1890) [1890] .....L 7829
COBBETT, W: A year's residence in America. (1817-18) 1828.....L 7420
CODMAN, J: Winter sketches from the saddle. 1888.....L 7310
COLANGE, L. de. National gazetteer. [1884] .....XL 75
COLTON, C. The Americans. 1833.....L 7013
COOPER, J. Fenimore. (*Travelling bachelor.*) Notions of the Americans. 2 v. 1828. L 7334
COOPER, T:, *comp.* Information respecting America. (1793-94) 1795.....L 7357
COQUINA, *ps.* *See* SHIELDS, G. O.
DARUSMONT, F.. (W.) Society in America. (1818-20) 1822.....L 7098
DAVIS, J. Travels in United States of America, 1798-1802. 1803.....L 7352
DAY, S: P. Life and society in America. (1878?) 2 v. 1880.....L 7346
DICKENS, C: American notes, etc. (1842) *n. d.*.....A 9205
American notes, etc. (1842) 1893.....L 7026
DIXON, W: H. New America. (1866) 2 1867 .....
White conquest. (1875) 2 v. 1876....
DREDGE, J., *comp.* Scamper through th states: Guide to World's Fair. (1893 n. d.....
FAITHFULL, E. Three visits to Americ (1872-84) 1884.....
FAUX, W. Memorable days in America. (1818-20) 1823.....
FIRTH, J. C. Our kin across the sea. (1 1888 .....
FREEMAN, E: A. Impressions of the U States. (1881-82) 1883.....
FURNISS, W: *See* KERR, W: C., *ps.*
GILMAN, C. Poetry of travelling in the United States. (1833-36) 1838.....
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke*), *and ot* Here and there in our own country. [1885] .....
GLISAN, R. Journal of army life. (1850 1874 .....
GORDON, H. P. Land of the almighty d (1892) [1892].....
GRATTAN, T: C. Civilized America. (18 40) 2 v. 1859.....
GRUND, F. J. Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. 2 v. 1837 .....
GRUND, F. J., *ed.* Aristocracy in Americ (1835-36) 2 v. 1839.....
GURNEY, J. J: Journey in North Americ (1837-40) 1841.....
H. H., *ps.* *See* JACKSON, H.. M. H.
Half hours in the wide west. 1883.....
HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam Slick.*) Ame at home. 3 v. 1854.....
HALL, *Capt.* Basil. Travels in North An (1827-28) 3 v. 1829.....
HAMILTON, T: Men and manners in America. (1830-31) 2 v. 1833.....
HARDY, I. D. Between two oceans. (18 1884 .....
HATTON, J. Henry Irving's impressions America. (1883-84) 2 v. 1884.....
To-day in America. (1876-80) 1881...
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. American no books. (1835-53) 1884.....
HESSE-WARTEGG, E. von. Nord-Ameri seine Städte und Naturwunder. (187 1884 .....
HODGSON, A. Letters from North Amer (1819-21) 2 v. 1824.....
HOFFMAN, C: F. Wild scenes in the fo and prairie. 2 v. 1839.....
HOLYOAKE, G: J. Among the America (1870) 1881.....
HOUSTOUN, Mrs. M. J. Hesperos. (184 2 v. 1850.....

HOWITT, E. Letters from the United States in 1819. [1820].....L 7425
JACKSON, H.. M. H. (*H. H.*) Bits of travel at home. (1870-78) 1884.....L 7304
KERR, W: C., *ps.* (W: Furniss.) Rip-raps. (1865-66?) 1871.....L 7428
KIRKE, Edmund, *ps.* *See* GILMORE, J. R.
LANMAN, C: Adventures in the wilds of the United States, etc. (1846-56) 2 v. 1856 .....L 7371
Japanese in America, etc. (1871) 1872.D 7322
Recollections of curious characters, etc. 1881 .....L 7347
Summer in the wilderness. (1846) 1847 .....L 7343
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., *Duc* de. Travels in North America. (1795-97) 4 v. 1800.....L 7093
LATROBE, C: J. The rambler in North America. (1832-33) 2 v. 1835.....L 7042
LEAN, *Mrs.* F. *See* MARRYAT, Florence.
LIEBER, F. The stranger in America. (1834) 2 v. 1835.....L 7337
LOVETT, R: United States pictures. (1890) 1891 .....*H 1878
McCALL, G: A. Letters from the frontier. (1822-53) 1868.....L 7860
MAC COUN, T. Historical geography of the United States. 1889.....L 16
MACFARLANE, J. American geological railway guide. 1879.....L 275
MACKAY, Alexander. The western world. (1846-47) 3 v. 1850.....L 7443
MACMILLAN, A. A night with the Yankees. (1867) 1868.....L 7364
MACRAE, D: Americans at home. (1867-68?) 1885 .....H 1759
MARRYAT, Florence. Tom Tiddler's ground. (1884-85) 1886.....L 7091
MARRYAT, *Capt.* F: Diary in America. (1837-38) 1839.....L 7037
MARSHALL, W. G. Through America. (1878-79) 1882.....L 7435
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Retrospect of western travel. (1834-36) 2 v. 1838.....L 7309
Society in America. (1834-36) 3 v. 1837 .....T 5018
MELISH, J: Travels through the United States. (1806-11) 1818.....L 1647
MERIWETHER, Lee. A tramp at home. (1887-88) 1889.....L 7330
MÖLLHAUSEN, B. Journey down the Mississippi to the Pacific coasts. (1853-54) 2 v. 1858.....L 7885
NICHOLS, T: L. Forty years of American life. 2 v. 1864.....L 7354
Notes by a wanderer. (1880) 1885.....L 7341
O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. Blouët.) Frenchman *in America. (1889-90) [1891].....L 7077*
O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. Blouët.), and ALLYN, Jack. Jonathan and his continent. (1887-88) [1889].....L 7314
PARKINSON, R: Tour in America, 1798-1800. 1805 .....L 7349
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Summer excursion routes. 1892.....L 290
POPE, J: Tour through the U. S., etc. (1790-91) 1792.....*L 7640
POTTS, J: F. Letters from America. (1879) 1880 .....L 7338
POWER, T. Impressions of America. (1833-35) 2 v. 1836.....L 7356
PULSZKY, F. and T. White, red, black. (1851-52) 2 v. 1853.....L 7321
RAE, W. F. Westward by rail. (1869) 1870 .....L 7329
REID, H. Sketches in North America. (1859-60) 1861.....L 7016
Reminiscences of America; by two Englishmen. (1869) 1870.....L 7335
ROBERTS, C. Adrift in America. (1886-88?) 1891 .....L 7858
ROUSIERS, P. de. American life. (1890) 1892 .....L 7385
ROUX DE ROCHELLE, J. B. G. Etats-Unis d'Amérique. n. d. [L'univers.]..XK 350-62
ROY, J. E. Pilgrim's letters. (1857-87) [1888] .....L 7620
ROYALL, *Mrs.* A. The black book. (1827) 2 v. 1828.....**L 7332
RUSLING, J. F. Great west and Pacific coast. (1866-67) [1877].....L 7866
SALA, G: A: America re-visited. (1879-80) 2 v. 1882.....L 7361
My diary in America. (1863-64) 2 v. 1865 .....L 7360
San Francisco and back; by a London parson. (1869?) n. d.....L 7432
SAUNDERS, W: Through the light continent. (1877-78) 1879.....H 740
SCHLEIDEN, R. Reise Erinnerungen aus den Vereinigten Staaten. 1873.....L 7775
SHIELDS, G. O. (*Coquina.*) Rustlings in the Rockies, [and the gulf coast of Florida]. (1878-79) 1883.....L 7822
SLICK, Sam, *ps.* *See* HALIBURTON, T. C.
SOUTH, C. Out West. (1883) 1884.....L 7823
SPICE, R. P. Wanderings of the hermit of Westminster in 1881. n. d.....L 7367
STURGE, J. Visit to the United States in 1841. 1842.....L 7536
SUTTER, A. American notes, 1881. 1882 .....L 7317
SWEETSER, M. F. King's hand-book of the United States. 1891.....L 273
THIELMANN, M., Freiherr von. Vier Wege durch Amerika. (1875—) 1879.....L 608

TOWNSEND, J: K. Journey across the Rocky mountains, etc. (1834-35) 1839.....L 1586
TRAVELLING BACHELOR, *ps.* *See* COOPER, J. F.
TROLLOPE, F.. Domestic manners of the Americans. (1827-31) 1839.....L 7007
TWINING, T: Travels in America 100 years ago. (1795-96) 1894.....L 7400
UNCLE SAM, *ps.* Uncle Sam's peculiarities. (1835-36?) 2 v. n. d.....L 7327
VERBRUGGHE, L: und G: Reisen und Jagden in Nord-Amerika. (1876-77?) 1883...L 7024
Visit to the States. (1887) 2 v. 1887.....L 7305
VIVIAN, H. H. Notes of a tour in America. (1877) 1878.....L 7095
VOLNEY, C. F., *Comte* de. Soil and climate of United States. (1795-98) 1804...L 7348
WALTER, J: First impressions of America. (1866) 1867.....L 7046
WARNER, C: Dudley. Studies in the South and West. (1885-89) 1889.....L 7015
WATKINS, N. J., *ed.* The pine and the palm greeting. (1871-72) 1873.....L 7358
WAYLEN, E: Ecclesiastical reminiscences of United States. (1834-45) 1846.....W 5422
WILLIS, N. P. The convalescent. (1855-58) 1859 .....D 9096
Hurry-graphs. (1849-50) 1851.....D 9104
WORTLEY, *Lady* E. S. Travels in the United States. (1849-50) 1855.....L 7035
WRIGHT, F.. *See* DARUSMONT, F.. (W.)
YELVERTON, T. Teresina in America. (1871-72?) 2 v. 1875.....L 7320
ZINCKE, F. B. Last winter in the United States. (1867) 1868.....L 7325

NEW ENGLAND—History.

ABBOTT, J. New England and her institutions. 1835 .....H 5014
ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of King Philip. [1857] .....H 412
ABBOTT, J: S. C., and ELWELL, E: H: History of Maine. 1892.....H 5184
ADAMS, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887.....H 5360
ADAMS, C: F. Massachusetts: its historians and its history. 1893.....H 5358
Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2 v. 1892.....H 5362
ALDRICH, T: B. An old town by the sea. 1893 .....H 5412
ANDERSON, J., *ed.* Churches of Mattatuck. 1892 .....W 5157
ANDREWS, C: M. River towns of Connecticut. *1889.* [J. H. U. studies.].....H 5720
ARR, E. H., ps. *See* ROLLINS, E. C. H.
ARTHUR, T. S., *joint editor.* *See* CARPENTER, W. H.
AUSTIN, G: L. History of Massachusetts. 1876 .....H 5370
BANVARD, Joseph. Plymouth and the pilgrims. n. d.....H 5419
BARBER, J: W. Historical collections relating to Massachusetts. 1839.....H 5365
BARRY, J: S. History of Massachusetts. 3 v. 1855-57 .....H 5372
BARTLETT, G: B. Concord. [1885].....H 5411
BARTLETT, W. H. Pilgrim fathers. 1866 .....*W 5018
BATCHELDER, H. M., *joint author.* *See* OSGOOD, C: S.
BATES, Arlo. Old Salem. 1886.....H 5409
BLAKE, J: Annals of Dorchester. 1846.H 5422
BLISS, W: R. Colonial times on Buzzard's bay. 1888.....H 5425
BODGE, G: M. Soldiers in King Philip's war. 1891 .....**H 1577
Boston. Dedication of the fountain on Eaton Square. 1886.....H 5470
BOWEN, Clarence W. Boundary disputes of Connecticut. 1882.....**H 5725
Woodstock. 1886.....H 5690
BRADFORD, A. History of Massachusetts. 3 v. 1822.....H 5367
BRIDGMAN, R. L. Ten years of Massachusetts. 1888.....H 5355
BROOKS, H: M., *ed.* Olden time series. 6 v. 1886 .....H 5406
1. Curiosities of the old lottery.
2. The days of the spinning-wheel in New England.
3. New England Sunday.
4. Quaint and curious advertisements.
5. Some strange and curious punishments.
6. Literary curiosities.
Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, 1875-79.....H 2411
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of Boston. 1883.....H 5413
CARPENTER, W. H. History of Massachusetts. 1853.....H 5351
History of Vermont. 1853.....H 5307
CARPENTER, W. H., and ARTHUR, T. S., *eds.* History of Connecticut. 1854.....H 5650
CAVERLY, R. B. Hannah Duston and Indian wars of New England. 1874.....H 5015
CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua L. Maine: her place in history. 1877.....H 5180
CHASE, F., *ed.* Gathered sketches: N. H. and Vermont. 1856.....H 5218
CHEEVER, G: B. Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth. 1849.....H 5426
CHURCH, B: History of King Philip's war. 2 v. 1865.....H 485

COLTON, A. M. Old meeting house, etc. 1890 .....D 5746
CONANT, E: Geography, history, etc., of Vermont. 1890.....H 5318
Connecticut anniversary, 1639-1889. 1889.H 5678
CRAWFORD, Lucy. History of the White Mountains. 1886.....H 5223
DEARBORN, Nathaniel. Boston notions. 1848 .....H 5401
DE COSTA, B. F. Northmen in Maine. 1870 .....H 5185
DE PUY, H: W. The mountain hero. 1855 .....H 5315
DOYLE, J. A. The English in America. 2 v. 1887 .....H 1538
DRAKE, S: A. Around the hub. 1882...H 5424
Making of New England. 1886.....H 5017
New England legends. 1884.....H 5030
Old landmarks of Boston. 1881.....H 5414
Old landmarks of Middlesex. 1876....H 5415
Our colonial homes. 1894.....H 5057
Pine-tree coast. 1891.....*H 5183
DURFEE, Job. Lectures on Rhode Island history. 1849.....D 4060
DWIGHT, Theodore. History of Connecticut. 1872 .....H 5651
EARLE, Alice Morse. Customs and fashions in old New England. 1893.....T 7618
The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891 .....W 8663
ELLIOTT, C: W. New England history. 2 v. 1857 .....H 5045
ELLIS, G: E. Centennial anniversary of evacuation of Boston. 1876.....H 2446
Puritan age in the colony of the Massachusetts bay. 1888.....H 5371
ELWELL, E: H., *joint author. See* ABBOTT, J: S. C.
EMERY, S: H. History of Taunton, Massachusetts. 1893.....H 5454
Fish and men in the Maine islands. n. d..H 5160
FISHER, E. T., *tr.* French Protestant refugee in Boston. 1868.....**H 5439
FISKE, J: Beginnings of New England. 1893 .....H 5025
FORBES, H. M. Hundredth town. 1889.H 5421
GALE, Nahum. The Pilgrims' first year in New England. [1857].....H 5403
GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Boston. 1889. [Great cities of the Republic.].....H 5423
GILMAN, Daniel C. Historical address at Norwich, Conn. 1859.....H 5683
GODDARD, W: G. Political and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1870.....D 6398
GODFREY, E: K., *comp.* Island of Nantucket. [1882] .....H 5404
GOODWIN, J: A. The Pilgrim republic. *1888* .....H 5374
GREEN, S: A. Groton in witchcraft times. 1883 .....H 5442
GREENE, G: W. Short history of Rhode Island. 1877.....H 5615
GREENE, Welcome A. Providence plantations. 1886 .....**H 5645
Guilford, Conn. 250th anniversary. 1889.H 5711
HAKLUYT, R: Discourse on western planting. 1877. [Maine Historical Society.] .....H 5182-2
HALE, E: Everett. Story of Massachusetts. 1891. [Story of the states.].....H 5364
HALL, Hiland. History of Vermont. 1868.H 5330
HAZARD, T: R. (*Shepherd Tom.*) Jonny-cake letters. 1882.....D 6672
HEATON, J: L. Vermont. [1889] [Story of the states.].....H 5322
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Oldport days. 1882 .....H 5605
HOLLAND, Josiah G. History of western Massachusetts. 2 v. 1855.....H 5365
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut. 2 v. 1857.....H 5688
HOWELLS, W: Dean. Three villages. 1884 .....H 5399
HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine. 1884 .....H 5166
HUMPHREY, F. A. How New England was made. [1890].....H 5028
HUNNEWELL, J: F. A century of town life. 1888 .....**H 5453
HUNTINGTON, A. S. Under a colonial roof-tree. 1891.....H 5035
HUTCHINSON, T:, and OLIVER, A. Letters. 1774 .....H 1533
JENNESS, J: S. Isles of Shoals. 1884...H 5212
JENNINGS, I: Memorials of a century. 1869 .....H 5317
JOHNSON, C. The New England country. 1893 .....*H 5060
JOHNSON, E: Wonder working providence of Sion's Saviour in New England. 1867 .....H 5047
JOHNSTON, Alexander. Connecticut. 1887 .....H 5660
LEVERMORE, C: H. Republic of New Haven. 1886. [J. H. U. studies.].....XK 302-1
LINCOLN, W: History of Worcester, Mass. 1862 .....H 5448
LODGE, H: Cabot. Boston. 1891. [Historic towns.] .....H 5418
LOTHROP, H. M. Old Concord. [1888].**H 5444
LOVERING, A.. T., *joint author. See* PRATT, M. L.
LUNT, G:, *ed.* Old New England traits. 1873 .....H 5011
MABIE, H. W. Our New England. 1890.*Q 9858
MARKHAM, R: King Philip's war. [1883] .....H 444

MASON, G: C. Reminiscences of Newport. 1884 .....H 5625
Massachusetts Constitutional convention of 1821. 1821.....H 5369
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable providences. 1856 .....H 5006
MINOT, G: R. The history of the insurrections in Massachusetts. 1788.....H 5366
MOORE, N. Pilgrims and Puritans. 1888.H 5407
NEVINS, W. S., *joint author. See* WEBBER, C. H.
Old Colony Historical Society. Collections. 1878-85. v. 1. 1879-85.....**H 5437
OLIVER, A., *joint author. See* HUTCHINSON, T:
OLIVER, P: Puritan commonwealth. 1856 .....H 5373
OSGOOD, C: S., and BATCHELDER, H. M. Historical sketch of Salem. 1879.....H 5456
PAIGE, Lucius R. History of Cambridge. 1877 .....H 5450
PALFREY, J: G. History of New England. 5 v. 1882-90.....H 5050
Peabody, G: Reception in his honor at Danvers, Mass. 1856.....D 7897
PENHALLOW, S: Wars of New England with eastern Indians. 1859.....H 532
PETERS, S: General history of Connecticut. 1877 .....H 5670
Pilgrim Society celebration. 1889.....H 5433
Plymouth, Mass. Records of 1636-1743. 2 v. 1889-92 .....H 5447
POOR, J: A. First international railway. 1890 .....D 7942
PORTER, E: G. Rambles in old Boston. 1887 .....**H 5460
PRATT, *Rev.* Enoch. Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans. 1844.....H 5449
PRATT, M. L., and LOVERING, A.. T. Stories of Massachusetts. 1892.....H 5353
QUINCEY, J. Municipal history of the town and city of Boston. 1852.....H 5445
RHODE ISLANDER, A, *ps. See* WILLIAMS, C. R.
RICH, S. Truro, Cape Cod. 1884.....H 5440
ROADS, S: History and traditions of Marblehead. 1881.....H 5441
ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont. 1892. [American commonwealths.] .....H 5312
ROLLINS, E. C. H. (*E. H. Arr.*) New England by-gones. 1883.....*Q 8565
SANBORN, Edwin D. History of New Hampshire. 1875.....H 5240
SANFORD, Elias B. History of Connecticut. 1887 .....H 5672
SAWYER, S. E. West Roxbury park. 1887 .....H 5375
SCUDDER, Horace E. Boston town. *1881* .....H 5430
SILSBEE, M. C. D. Half century in Salem. 1887 .....H 5408
SMITH, *Capt.* J: Description of New England. 1865 .....H 5070
SMITH, P. H. Green mountain boys. 1885 .....H 5302
SMITH, Ralph D. History of Guilford, Conn. 1877 .....H 5719
STEDMAN, J: W., *comp.* Norwich jubilee. 1859 .....H 5715
THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873 .....H 5208
THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont. 1858 .....H 5300
TRUMBULL, B: History of Connecticut. 2 v. 1818 .....**H 5679
TUDOR, W: Letters on the Eastern States. 1821 .....H 5038
VARNEY, G: J. Brief history of Maine. 1890 .....H 5162
WARREN, G: W. History of Bunker Hill Monument Association. 1877.....H 2412
WEBBER, C. H., and NEVINS, W. S. Old Naumkeag. 1877.....H 5427
WEEDON, W: B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789. 2 v. 1890 .....H 5027
WENDELL, B. Stelligeri, and other essays concerning America. 1893.....D 9046
WHEILDON, W: W. Curiosities of history. 1880 .....H 5420
WHITNEY, L. G. The burning of the convent. 1877 .....H 5400
WILLEY, B: G. History of the White Mountains. 1869.....H 5222
White Mountain history. 1856.....H 5224
WILLIAMS, Catherine R. (*A Rhode Islander.*) Might and right. 1842.....T 1113
WILLIAMS, S: History of Vermont. 2 v. 1809 .....H 5320
WILSON, D. The Pilgrim fathers. 1850.W 4733
WILSON, D. M. First church in Quincy. 1890 .....*Q 8229
WINSOR, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston. 4 v. 1880.....**H 5480
WINTHROP, J: History of New England. 2 v. 1825-6.....H 5039
YALE, C. B. Old Willard house of Deerfield, Mass. 1887.....**Q 8081

NEW ENGLAND—Travel.

AUSTIN, J.. G. Nantucket scraps. (1881.) 1883 .....H 5405
BACON, Edwin Munroe, *ed.* Boston illustrated. [1893].....L 267
Dictionary of Boston. 1886.....L 263

BOLLES, F. Land of the lingering snow. (1891.) 1891.....H 5009
BRYAN, C. W. Carriage driving in and near unto Massachusetts. 1892.....H 5398
CARTER, R. A summer cruise on the coast of New England. (1858.) [1864].....L 756
CLARK, F. E. Our vacations. [1874]...P 2277
COOK, Joel. An eastern tour at home. (1889.) 1889 .....L 7513
CROWNINSHIELD, M.. B. All among the lighthouses. [1886].....L 906
DRAKE, S: A. Heart of the White Mountains. (1876-77.) 1882 .....H 5245
Nooks and corners of the New England coast. [1875].....H 5046
DWIGHT, Timothy. Travels. (1796-1810.) 4 v. 1821-22 .....H 5040
FARRAR, C. A. J. Guide book to Moosehead Lake. 1889.....L 255
FELLOWS, H. P. Boating trips on New England rivers. (1881-83?) 1884.....H 5020
INGERSOLL, Ernest. Down East latch strings. (1886.) 1887.....*L 7890
IPSEN, L. S. Log of the "Ariel" in the gulf of Maine. (1885?) [1885].....*Q 8002
KENDALL, E: A: Travels through the northern parts of the United States in 1807-8. 3 v. 1809.....L 7523
KING, M., *ed.* Handbook of Boston. 1889 .....XL 380
Hand book of Boston. [1885].....L 272
KING, T: S. White hills. 1876.....H 5230
Picturesque Berkshire. 1893.....*H 5400
PADGEON, Daniel. Old-world questions and new-world answers. (1883?) 1884..L 7331
POOL, M. L A vacation in a buggy. (1887?) 1887 .....L 7312
PRIME ,W: C. Along New England roads. 1892 .....D 7964
SHEPARD, E. G. Guide-book to Norumbega and Vineland. 1893.....H 310
STEELE, T: S. Canoe and camera. (1879.) 1880 .....H 5165
Paddle and portage. (1880.) 1882.....H 5163
SWEETSER, M. F. All along shore. 1889 .....L 7054
SWEETSER, M. F., *ed.* New England. 1892 .....**L 224
The White Mountains: a handbook for travellers. 1891.....L 220
THOREAU, H: D. Cape Cod. (1849-55) 1883 .....D 8740
The Maine woods. (1846) [1864]....D 8744
A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. (1839) [1867].....D 8747
WARD, J. H. White Mountains. 1890...H 5216
WEBBER, J: S., jr. In and around Cape Ann. 1885 .....H 5402

MIDDLE STATES.—History.

ACRELIUS, Israel. History of New Sweden. 1874 .....H 6170
AGNEW, Daniel. Settlement and land titles of N. W. Pennsylvania. 1887.....H 6054
Allegheny, Pa. Manual of city councils; comp. by R. T. White and R. Dilworth. [1890] .....H 6001
ALLINSON, E: P., and PENROSE, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887. 1887.....XK 362-2
ANTHONY, E. Story of the Empire State. 1891 .....H 5764
Appleton's dictionary of New York. v. 9, 13. 1887-91 .....XL 200
ARMSTRONG, E:, *ed.* Correspondence between Penn and Logan, 1700-50. 2 v. 1870.H 6061
ARTHUR, T. S., *joint editor. See* CARPENTER, W. H.
BANKS, A. B., *comp.* Albany bi-centennial. 1888 .....H 5901
BARNES, W: Early history of Albany. 1864 .....H 5887
BEALE, D: J. Through the Johnstown flood. 1890.....H 6035
BOOTH, M.. L. History of the city of New York. 1880.....H 5825
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. History of the western insurrection. 1859.....H 6045
Brooklyn bridge: opening ceremonies. 1883 .....*H 5894
BROOKS, E. S. New York. [1888] [Story of the states.].....H 5813
BROWN, G: C., *and others.* City of Elizabeth, New Jersey. 1889.....H 5990
BROWNE, J. H. The great metropolis: a mirror of New York. 1869.....H 5816
BRUCE, E: C. The century: its fruits and festival. 1877.....T 4370
BUTLER, B. C. Lake George and Lake Champlain. 1869.....H 5868
CAMPBELL, H.. Stuart. A sylvan city. 1883 .....H 6009
CAMPBELL, W: W. Annals of Tryon county. 1831 .....H 5763
CARPENTER, W. H., and ARTHUR, T. S., *eds.* History of New Jersey. 1858.....H 5951
CHILD, L. M. (F.) Letters from New York. 1850 .....H 5806-2
CLARK, E. Seventh regiment of New York, 1806-89. 2 v. 1890.....**P 69
COOK, F:, *ed.* Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations in 1779. 1887.....**H 523
CORNELL, W: M. History of Pennsylvania. 1876 .....H 6050
COSTELLO, A. E. Our firemen. [New York.] 1887 .....**T 4248
CREIGH, A. History of Washington county, Pa. 1871.....H 6053

DARLINGTON, M. C., *ed.* Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier. 1892.....H 6065
DE COSTA, B. F. Lake George. 1868...H 5857
DEWEES, F. P. The Molly Maguires. 1877 .....T 5515
DUCHÉ, J. Caspipina's letters. 1777...D 5984
DUNLAP, W: History of New York. 2 v. 1839 .....H 5767
EGLE, W: H. History of Pennsylvania. 1877 .....H 6060
ELMER, Lucius Q. Reminiscences of New Jersey. . 1872.....H 5992
ETTING, F. M. Historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania. 1891.*H 6062
Falls of Niagara, The. 1892.....H 5850
FRANCIS, J: W. Old New York. 1858..H 5810
Friends, Society of. Account of conduct toward the Indian tribes. 1844.....H 495
FURMAN, Frank. Antiquities of Long Island. 1874.....H 5883
GIBBONS, P. E. Pennsylvania Dutch, and other essays. 1882.....D 6376
GIBSON, J:, *ed.* History of York county, Pa. 1886 .....**H 6080
GORDON, T: F. History of New Jersey. 1834 .....H 5993
HAMMOND, J. D. Political history of New York. 3 v. 1842-48.....H 5772
HENDRICK, W. Brief history of the Empire state. 1890.....H 5735
HOLLEY, G: W. Niagara. 1883.....H 5892
HOWELLS, W: D., *and others.* The Niagara book. 1893.....H 5860
International [Centennial] Exhibition, 1876. Official catalogue. 1876.....T 4360
IRVING, Washington. Knickerbocker's history of New York. n. d.....A 9545
Knickerbocker's history of New York. 1884 .....D 7023
Knickerbocker's history of New York. 1882 .....D 4230-7
Knickerbocker's history of New York. n. d. 2 v. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-77-78
JANNEY, S: M. Peace principles exemplified. 1876 .....H 6016
JOHNSON, W. F. History of the Johnstown flood. 1889.....H 6023
JONES, U. J. Early settlement of Juniata valley. 1889.....H 6048
JUNIUS, *ps.* Independent movement in New York. 1880.....T 1027
KAPP, F. Die Deutschen im Staate New York. 1884.....H 5745
KETCHUM, W: Buffalo and the Senecas. 2 v. 1864-65 .....H 5899
Keystone State. History of the appellation, *etc.* 1874.....H 6019
KIP, W. I. The olden time in New York. 1872 .....H 5776
KULP, G: B. Historical essays. 1892...D 7200
LAMB, Martha J. History of New York city. 4 v. [1877].....**H 5880
Wall street in history. 1883.....H 5882
LOSSING, Benson J. The Empire state. 1888 .....**H 5775
History of New York city. 2 v. 1884.H 5881
McCABE, J. D. Illustrated history of the Centennial exhibition. [1876].....T 4363
McLAURIN, J. J. Story of Johnstown. 1890 .....H 6039
MANN, W. J. Die "gute alte Zeit," in Pennsylvanien. 1882.....H 6003
MARSHE, Witham. Lancaster in 1744. 1884 .....H 6075
MATTHEWS, A. F. What Philadelphia is. 1890 .....**Q 8254
MEGINNESS, J: F. Otzinachson: West Branch valley of Susquehanna. v. 1. 1889..H 6066
MELLICK, A. D., jr. Story of an old farm. 1889 .....*H 5996
MINER, W: P. History of Wyoming. 1845 .....H 6043
MINES, J: F. (*Mr. Felix Oldboy.*) A tour around New York, etc. 1893.....H 5768
MOMBERT, J. I. Authentic history of Lancaster county, Pa. 1869.....H 6057
MULFORD, I: S. Civil and political history of New Jersey. 1851.....H 5988
MURRAY, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores. [1890].....H 5873
New Jersey archives. 16 v. [v. 11 and 12 wanting.] 1880-93.....Z *Ref.*
New York State. Documents relative to Colonial history. 14 v. 1856-83.....**H 5790
O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary history of New York. 3 v. 1849-50.....H 5771
History of New Netherland. 2 v. 1855 .....H 5770
OLDBOY, *Mr.* Felix, *ps.* *See* MINES, J: F.
PARKE, J: E. Recollections of seventy years. 1886 .....H 6055
PARKMAN, Francis. Historic hand-book of the northern tour. 1885.....L 7522
PASTORIUS, F. D. Beschreibung von Pennsylvanien. 1884.....H 6002
PENROSE, B., *joint author.* *See* ALLINSON, E: P.
RANDALL, S. S. History of the state of New York. 1870.....H 5740
RANNEY, H. M. Riot at the N. Y. Astor Place opera house. 1849.....H 5817
RAUM, J: O. History of the city of Trenton. New Jersey. 1871.....H 5998
History of New Jersey. 2 v. [1877]...H 5999
RITTER, A. Philadelphia and her merchants. 1860 .....H 6056

ROBERTS, Ellis H. New York. 2 v. 1887. [American commonwealths.].....H 5804
ROOSEVELT, T. New York. 1891. [Historic towns.] .....H 5803
RUPP, I. D. Thirty thousand names of immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-76. 1880 .....T 5384
Thirty thousand names of immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-76. 1876.....XG 900
RUSH, B: German inhabitants of Pennsylvania. 1875.....H 6005
SCHARF, J: T:, and WESTCOTT, T. History of Philadelphia. [1609-1884] 3 v. 1884 .....**H 6085
SCHUYLER, G: W. Colonial New York. 2 v. 1885 .....H 5765
Schuylkill fishing company, History of. 1889 .....**Q 8265
SEIDENSTICKER, O. Bilder aus der deutsch-pennsylvanischen Geschichte. 1886..H 6021
SEIDENSTICKER, O., *Herausgeber*. Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien. 1876.....H 6049
SEWARD, W: H: Notes on New York; State papers. 1884.....D 4460-2
SIMMS, J. R. Frontiersmen of New York. 2 v. 1882.....H 5768
SMITH, M: H. Sunshine and shadow in New York. 1879.....H 5814
SMITH, T: E. V. City of New York in 1789. 1889 .....H 5823
SMITH, W: History of New York. 1814.H 5773
STILES, H: R., *and others, eds.* History of the county of Kings and the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 v. 1884.....**H 5940
STONE, W: L. History of New York city. 1872 .....H 5821
History of Wyoming. 1864.....H 6020
Reminiscences of Saratoga, etc. 1880..H 5888
SYPHER, J. R. School history of Pennsylvania. 1870 .....H 6012
TANNER, H. C. "The lobby" and public men from Thurlow Weed's time. [1888]..H 5737
THOMAS, Gabriel. Pennsylvania and West New Jersey. [Fac-simile 1698.] [1848] .....**H 6030
TODD, C: B. Story of New York city. 1888 .....H 5811
VALENTINE, D: T. History of the city of New York. 1853.....H 5815
VANDERBILT, G. L. Social history of Flatbush. 1882.....H 5869
VINCENT, Francis. History of Delaware. 1870 .....H 6221
WATSON, J: F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 2 v. 1845.....H 6052
WEISE, A. J. History of the city of Albany. 1884 .....H 5897
Troy's one hundred years. 1891.....H 5920
WELCH, S: M. Home history: Recollections of Buffalo. 1891.....H 5898
WESTCOTT, T. Historic mansions of Philadelphia. [1877].....H 6051
WHARTON, A. H. Through colonial doorways. 1893.....D 9050
WHEELER, E: S. Scheyichbi and the strand. 1876 .....H 5985
WILLIS, N. P., *ed.* Trenton Falls. 1851.H 5852
WILSON, J. G., *ed.* Memorial history of the city of New York. 4 v. 1892-93...**H 5847
WOODWARD, E. M. Bonaparte's park and the Murats. 1879.....I 1679

MIDDLE STATES—Travel.

Appleton's dictionary of New York. 1893.L 175
BRENTANO. New York. n. d. [Views of American cities.].....*Q 8491
CHILD, L. M. (F.) Letters from New York. (1841-44) 2 v. 1843-50.....H 5803
COOK, Joel. Brief summer rambles. (1881) 1882 .....L 7512
COOK, M. The wilderness cure. (1879) 1881 .....H 5870
CURTIS, G: W: Lotus-eating. [1852]....L 7516
FITZ-PATRICK, T. A transatlantic holiday. (1888) 1891.....L 7508
HAMMOND, S. H. Hills, lakes and forest streams. (1853?) 1854.....P 2144
Wild northern scenes. (1853) 1857...P 2145
HEADLEY, J. T. The Adirondack. (1848-74) 1875 .....H 5875
HILDRETH, C. L., and LYSTER, F. Pictorial New York and Brooklyn. 1892.....L 395
INGERSOLL, Ernest. A week in New York. 1891 .....L 229
KOBBÉ, G. New Jersey coast and pines. 1891 .....L 217
New York and its environs. 1891.....L 218
KOHL, J. G. Travels in Canada, New York, and Pennsylvania. (1856?) 2 v. 1861 .....L 7045
Lake George camp and canoe-chats. n. d.....**Q 8121
LOSSING, Benson J. The Hudson. 1866.H 5896
LYSTER, F., *joint author. See* HILDRETH, C. L.
MURRAY, W: H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. (1867) 1882.....H 5861
OBER, C. F., and WESTOVER, C. M. Manhattan. 1892.....L 257
Philadelphia and its environs. 1893.....L 264
ROTHROCK, J. T. Vacation cruising. (1883) 1884 .....H 6408
ROYAL, A.. Pennsylvania. (1828-29) 2 v. 1829 .....**L 7332

SEARING, A. E. P. The land of Rip van Winkle. (1883?) 1884.....**Q 8055
Select New York. 1891.....*Q 8483
SMITH, H. P. Modern babes in the wood. (1870?) 1872.....H 5885
SNEDEKER, F. W. Family canoe trip. (1891?) 1892.....L 7500
STICKLER, J. W. Adirondacks as a health resort. 1886.....H 5854
STREET, A. B. The Indian pass. (1867?) 1869 .....H 5865
Woods and waters; or, The Saranacs and Racket. (1859?) 1860.....H 5872
WALLACE, E. R. Guide to the Adirondacks. 1872 .....H 5885
WARNER, C: Dudley. In the wilderness. (1877) 1882.....H 5851
WESTOVER, C. M., *joint author. See* OBER, C. F.

MARYLAND AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

AMES, M.. C. Ten years in Washington. 1882 .....H 6773
ARCHER, G. W. Dismemberment of Maryland. 1890. [Maryland Historical Society.] .....H 6306
Art work of Baltimore. 1893.....**Q 8745
BANVARD, J. Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland. 1856.....H 6254
BLACK, J. W: Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. 1892. [J. H. U. studies.] .....H 1569
BOZMAN, J: L. History of Maryland. 2 v. 1837 .....H 6290
BRACKETT, Jeffrey R. Negro in Maryland. 1889 .....XK 362-6
The negro in Maryland. 1889.....T 6377
BROMLEY, G: W. and W. S. Atlas of Baltimore. 2 v. [1885-87].....XH 6397
BROWN, G: W: Baltimore and 19th of April, 1861. 1887.....H 6384
Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. 1887 .....XK 362-3
BROWNE, W: H. Maryland. 1884.....H 6257
BROWNE, W: H., *and others.* Maryland: its resources, etc. 1893.....XH 6285
School history of Maryland. 1877....H 6266
CARRINGTON, H: B. The obelisk. 1887 .....H 6762
CHAPIN, *Mrs.* E. N. American court gossip. 1887 .....H 6770
DAVIS, G: L. L. The day-star of American freedom. 1855.....H 6262
Dedication of the Washington national monument. 1885.....H 2088
DEGEN, A. von, *and others.* Baltimore. [German text.] 1887.....XH
EVANS, G: G., *ed.* Guide for Washington a its environs. 1892.....L
FARQUHAR, W: H: Annals of Sandy Spri 1884 .....H
Fifth regiment L, M. N. G. 1889.....P
FOLSOM, de F., *ed.* Our police. 1888...**T
FORRESTER, A. E., *comp.* City hall of Baltimore. 1877.....H
FREY, Jacob. Reminiscences of Baltimore. 1893 .....**H
GAMBRALL, T: C. Studies in the history Maryland. 1893.....H
Gettysburg monument commission of Maryland. Report. 1891.....H
GOBRIGHT, J: C. Monumental City. 1858 L
GOBRIGHT, L. A. Men and things at Was ington. (1834-68) 1869.....H
GRIFFITH, T: W. Annals of Baltimore. 1824 .....H
Early history of Maryland. 1821.....H
HANSON, G: A. Old Kent of Maryland. 1876 .....H
HOLLANDER, J. H. Guide to the city of Baltimore. 1893.....H
Guide to the city of Baltimore. 1893.XL
HOWARD, G: W. The Monumental City. 1889 .....XH
JOHNSON, Bradley T. Foundation of Mary land. 1883.....H
JOHNSTON, G: History of Cecil county, Md 1881 .....H
King plats of the city of Washington. [1884] .....XH
LOWDERMILK, W: H. History of Cumber land. 1878.....H
LUCAS, Fielding, jr. Picture of Baltimore. [1832] .....**H
McMAHON, J: V. L. Maryland. v. 1. 1831 .....H
McSHERRY, James. History of Maryland. 1849 .....H
MARTENET, S. J. Map of Maryland. 1885 XL
MARTIN, E: W. Behind the scenes in Wash ington. [1873].....H
Maryland. Debates of constitutional state convention, 1864. 3 v. 1864.....H
Proceedings of conventions, 1774-6. 1836 .....H
Proceedings of state convention. 1864.H
Maryland: its resources, industries and institutions; by members of J. H. U., *and others.* 1893.....H
Maryland and Massachusetts. 1862....**H
Maryland Archives. Correspondence of Gov. Sharpe, 1753-7. 2 v. 1888-90.....**H

Maryland Archives, *cont.*
Journal and correspondence of Council of Safety, 1775-76. 1892.....**H 6328
Judicial and testamentary business of provincial court, 1637-50. 2 v. 1887-91 .....**H 6326
Proceedings of the council, 1636-93. 3 v. 1885-90 .....**H 6324
Proceedings of the general assembly, 1637-83. 3 v. 1883-89.....**H 6325
Maryland Historical Society. The Calvert papers. 1889.....H 6307
Fund publications. 6 v. 1867-91....*H 6310
1. Inaugural discourse of Brantz Mayer; The first commander of Kent island, by S. F. Streeter; In memory of George Peabody; Settlement of Ellicott's Mills, by M. E. Tyson; Lost chapter in the history of the steamboat, by J: H. B. Latrobe; First steamboat voyage on the western waters, by J: H. B. Latrobe; Narrative of a voyage to Maryland, by A. White; Extracts from different letters of missionaries, 1638-77, ed. by E. A. Dalrymple.
2. The lords Baltimore, by J: G. Morris; Papers relating to early history of Maryland, by S. F. Streeter; Sketch of the life of James McHenry, by F: J. Brown.
3. Maryland's influence in founding a national commonwealth, by H. B. Adams; Wenlock Christison, and the early Friends in Talbot county, by S: A. Harrison; Expedition of Lafayette against Arnold, by J: A. Stevens; Memoir of the Hon. William Hindman, by S: A. Harrison; Character of the province of Maryland, by G: Alsop.
4. Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore; Founding of Washington City, by A. R. Spofford; Foundation of Maryland and the origin of act concerning religion, by B. T. Johnson; Captain Richard Ingle, the Maryland "pirate and rebel," by E: Ingle; Sir George Calvert, baron of Baltimore, by L. W. Wilhelm.
5. Maryland in Liberia, by J: H. B. Latrobe; The archives of Maryland, by H: Stockbridge; The great seal of Maryland, by C. C. Hall; Luther Martin, the "federal bull-dog," by H: P. Goddard; Life and character of Nathaniel Ramsay, by W. F. Brand; The *national medals of the* United States, by R: M. McSherry; Memoir of John Leeds Bozman, by S: A. Harrison; President Lincoln and the Chicago memorial on emancipation, by W. W. Patton.
6. The Calvert papers; Report of the committee on the western boundary of Maryland; Dismemberment of Maryland, by G. W. Archer; A Maryland manor, by J. G. Wilson; Maryland independence, and the confederation, by W: J. Hull; Reminiscence of April, 1861, by J. M. Harris; La Fayette's second expedition to Virginia in 1781, by E. M. Allen; Commemoration of the late Hon. J: H. B. Latrobe.

Maryland State Convention. Proceedings to frame a new constitution. 1850....H 6292
MARYLANDER, A, *ps.* Dulany's history of Maryland. 1892.....H 6259
MAYER, B. Logan and Cresap. 1867....H 525
MAYO, Robert. Eight years in Washington. 1839 .....H 2065
MOORE, J. W. Picturesque Washington. 1884 .....*H 6785
NEILL, E: D. Founders of Maryland. 1876 .....H 6278
Terra Mariae. 1867.....H 6263
NICHOLS, L. D. Nelly Marlow in Washington. [1886] .....H 6771
ONDERDONK, H: History of Maryland. 1883 .....H 6252
PURVIANCE, R. Events in Baltimore during the Revolutionary war. 1849.....*H 6360
QUINAN, J: R. Medical annals of Baltimore. 1884 .....XG 901
RICHARDSON, F. A. Baltimore, past and present. 1871.....**H 6385
RIDGELY, D: Annals of Annapolis. 1841 .....**H 6415
RILEY, E. S. The ancient city: Annapolis. 1887 .....H 6422
SCHARF, J: T: Baltimore city and county. 1881 .....**H 6399
Chronicles of Baltimore. 1874.....**H 6374
History of Maryland. 3 v. 1879...**H 6297
History of Western Maryland. 2 v. 1882 .....**H 6300
SCHULTZ, E: T. History of freemasonry in Maryland. 4 v. 1884-8.....T 6860
SPENCER, E:, *ed.* Baltimore's anniversary, 1730-1880. 1881.....XH 6395
TAYLOR, O. M., *ed.* History of Annapolis. 1872 .....H 6424
THATCHER, E., *comp.* Founding of Washington, D. C., 1791. 1891.....H 6780
TODD, C: B. Story of Washington. 1889 .H 6761

WHITE, Andrew, *Father*. Narrative of a voyage to Maryland. 1874. [Maryland Historical Society.].....H 6295
WILLIAMS, G. H., *ed*. Guide to Baltimore. 1892 .....XL 350
WILSON, J. G. A Maryland manor. 1890. [Maryland Historical Society.].....H 6306
WYSONG, T: T. Rocks of Deer Creek. 1880 .....H 6425

SOUTHERN STATES—History.

ADAMS, F. C. Manuel Pereira. 1853....H 6978
ALER, F. V. History of Martinsburg and Berkeley Co., W. Va. [1888].....H 6882
ALLEN, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. 1888 .....H 6990
ARTHUR, T. S., and CARPENTER, W. H.
History of Georgia. 1852.....H 7051
History of Virginia. 1852.....H 6802
BARBÉ-MARBOIS, F., *Marquis* de. History of Louisiana. 1830.....H 7235
BEARD, J. M. K. K. K. Sketches. 1877.T 5622
BOYD, C. R. Resources of south-west Virginia. 1881.....M 2249
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Views of Louisiana. 1817 .....H 7201
BREWER, W. Alabama. 1872.....H 7172
BRINTON, D. G. Floridian peninsula. 1859 .....H 7108
BRUCE, T: Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley. 1891.....H 6887
BUNNER, E. History of Louisiana. 1842 .....H 7195
BURK, J: D. History of Virginia. 4 v. 1805-16 .....**H 6836
BURKE, Emily P. Reminiscences of Georgia. 1850 .....H 7052
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journey in the sunny South. 1887.....H 6220
BYRD, W: History of the dividing line. 1866 .....H 6899
Journey to the land of Eden, etc. 1866 .....H 6875
CABLE, G: W. Creoles of Louisiana. 1885 .....H 7218
Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1889 .....H 7219
Calamity in capitol at Richmond, Va. 1870 .....H 6910
CAMPBELL, C: History of Virginia. 1860 .....H 6840
CARPENTER, W. H., *joint author*. *See* ARTHUR, T. S.
COALE, C: B. Life of W. Waters: Southwestern Virginia. 1878.....H 6867
COOKE, J: E. Stories of the Old Dominion. [1879] .....H 6[illegible]
Virginia. 1884.....H 6[illegible]
CORNER, W:, *ed*. San Antonio de Bexar. 1890 .....H 7[illegible]
DAVIDSON, J. W. Florida of to-day. 1889 .....H 7[illegible]
DEWHURST, W: W. St. Augustine, Florida. 1881 .....H 7[illegible]
DODDRIDGE, J. Settlement and Indian wars of Virginia. 1876.....H 6[illegible]
DODGE, J. R. West Virginia. 1865.....H 6[illegible]
DOYLE, J. A. English in America. 1882.H 1[illegible]
DRAKE, S: A. The making of Virginia and the middle colonies. 1893.....H 1[illegible]
EHRENBERG, H. Fahrten und Schicksale eines Deutschen in Texas. 1845....H 7[illegible]
Texas und seine Revolutionen. 1843..H 7[illegible]
FAIRBANKS, G: R. History of Florida. 1871 .....H 7[illegible]
History of St. Augustine. 1881.....H 7[illegible]
FIELD, H: M. Blood is thicker than water. 1886 .....H 6[illegible]
FOOTE, W: H: Sketches of Virginia. 1856 .....H 6[illegible]
FRENCH, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida. 1875.....H 7[illegible]
GAYARRÉ, C: E. A. History of Louisiana. 4 v. 1885.....H 7[illegible]
Romance of the history of Louisiana. 1848 .....H 7[illegible]
GIDDINGS, J. R. The exiles of Florida. 1858 .....H 1[illegible]
GRADY, H: W. The new South. 1890...T 1[illegible]
GREEN, T: J. Texian expedition against Mier. 1845 .....H 7[illegible]
GREEN, T: M. Spanish conspiracy. 1891 .....H 2[illegible]
GRIGSBY, H. B. Virginia convention of 1776. 1855 .....H 6[illegible]
HAGUE, Parthenia A. A blockaded family. 1888 .....H 7[illegible]
HALE, P. M. Industries of North Carolina. 1883 .....M 2[illegible]
HALL, A. O. Manhattaner in New Orleans. 1851 .....H 7[illegible]
HARCOURT, H.. Home life in Florida. 1889 .....H 7[illegible]
HAWKS, F. L. (*Lambert Lilly, schoolmaster*.) Early history of the southern states. 1847 .....H 6[illegible]
HAYWOOD, J: Civil and political history of Tennessee. 1891.....H 7[illegible]
HILLYARD, M. B. The new South. 1887 .....XH 6[illegible]
HINE, C. V. On the Indian river. 1891..H 7[illegible]
Histoire de la Virginie. 1707.....H 6[illegible]
History of Texas. 1847.....H 7[illegible]
HUGHES, T: Rugby, Tennessee. 1891..H 1[illegible]

'. Conquest of Florida. 1868..H 7116
ON, T: The batture at New Orleans. .....D 4245-8
n the state of Virginia. 1801..H 6831
n Virginia. 1869.....D 4245-8
C., jr. Dead towns of Georgia. .....H 7074
of Georgia. 2 v. 1883.....H 7075
E. Political and judicial divisions
orgia. 1892.....H 7071
S. Defence of North Carolina. .....H 6960
(, J: P. Blackwater chronicle. .....H 6859
, W: Texas. 2 v. 1841.....H 7279
AL, S: History of the valley of
ia. 1833.....H 6810
A. History of West Virginia. .....H 6883
mbert, schoolmaster, *ps. See* HAWKS,

Benson J. Home of Washington. .....H 6880
:., and McCARDLE, W: H. History
ssissippi. 1891.....H 7188
M.. T. History of Virginia. .....H 6811
F. X. History of Louisiana. .....H 7225
mily V., *ed.* Journal of a young
of Virginia. 1782. 1871.....G 5510
V: Old churches and families of
ia. 2 v. 1885.....H 6885
: W. History of North Carolina. 2 v. .....H 6970
D. History of the Virginia company
ndon. 1869.....H 6835
. Carolorum: the colony under Charles
II. 1886.....H 6841
ians. 2 v. 1880.....H 6869
Nelson. The old South. 1892..D 7853
J. History of Tennessee. 1888.H 7333
. The prostrate state. 1874...H 6977
P. Memorial upon the condition
rolina. 1880.....H 6985
A. W. History of middle Tennes-
1859.....H 7348
D: History of South Carolina.
1809.....H 6980
J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee. .....H 7345
S, C: B. Old Saint Augustine. .....H 7128
, D: North Carolina, 1780-81. .....H 6971
History of Hernando De Soto and
a. 1881.....*H 7165
: G. History of South Carolina. .....H 6976

SMITH, *Capt.* J: Advertisements for the unexperienced planters. 1865.....H 5069
General history of Virginia. 2 v. 1819 .....H 6834
Southern Historical Society. Papers. 21 v. [v. 7 and 10 wanting.] 1876-92.....Y *Ref.*
Transactions. 1874.....XH 2935
STEVENS, W: B. History of Georgia. 2 v. 1847-59 .....H 7072
SUMMERS, G: W. The mountain state: West Virginia. 1893.....H 6871
THOMPSON, M. Louisiana. [1888] [Story of the states.].....H 7217
TRENT, W: P. English culture in Virginia. 1889 .....H 6844
VIGNOLES, C: History of the Floridas. 1824 .....H 7130
Virginia Historical Society. Proceedings and collections. 11 v. 1882-92.....Z *Ref.*
Virginia state convention, 1829-30. 1830..H 6842
WADDELL, J. A. Annals of Augusta county, Va. 1886.....H 6890
WALLACE, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana. 1893.....H 1575
WEBER, J: L., *comp.* Fifty lessons in the history of South Carolina. 1891.....H 6982
WELLS, J. M. The Chisholm massacre. 1878 .....H 7180
WHEELER, J: H. North Carolina. 1851.H 6972
WHITE, G: Historical collections of Georgia. 1854 .....H 7073
WILLIAMS, J: L., and Son, *comps.* Manual of investments. v. 6. [1890].....XT 3075

SOUTHERN STATES—Travel.

ANDREWS, S. The south since the war. (1865) 1866.....L 7610
BARBOUR, G: M. Florida for tourists, etc. (1880-81) 1884.....H 7112
BAYARD, F. M. Voyage dans l'interieur des États-Unis, 1791. 1798.....L 7340
BOWEN, E. C. Rambles in the path of the steam-horse. [B. & O. R. R.] 1855..L 7545
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Slave states of America. (1839) 2 v. [1842].....L 7620
DELAND, Margaret. Florida days. (1889?) 1889 .....*H 7133
DOMENECH, E., *l'Abbé.* Missionary adventures in Texas and Mexico. (1846-52) 1858 .....L 7873
ELLIOTT, W: Carolina sports. (1837—) 1867 .....P 2463
FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the slave states. (1834-35) 2 v. 1844.....L 7625
FIELD, H: M. Bright skies and dark shadows. (1887-89) 1890.....L 7621

FRANCIS, F., jr. Saddle and moccasin. (1882—) 1887.....L 7623
GOSSE, P. H: Letters from Alabama. (1838) 1859.....M 1039
HALLOCK, C: Camp life in Florida. (1873-75) 1876 .....H 7111
HARDY, *Lady* D. Down south. (1880-81) 1883 .....L 7637
HARDY, I. D. Oranges and alligators. (1885-86) 1886.....H 7118
HARLEY, T. Southward ho! (1885-86) 1886 .....L 7606
HENSHALL, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida. (1878-79) 1884.....H 7123
HOUSTOUN, *Mrs.* M. C. Texas and the gulf of Mexico. (1843-44) 1845.....H 7250
HUGHES, T: Gone to Texas. (1878-83) 1884 .....H 7260
INGRAHAM, J. H. The South-west. (1832-35?) 2 v. 1835.....L 7611
JONES, S. L. Life in the South. (1860-62) 2 v. 1863.....L 7647
KELLY, W: D. The old South and the new. (1886-87) 1888.....L 7618
KEMBLE, F.. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation. (1838-39) 1863.H 7058
KENNAWAY, J: H. On Sherman's track. (1865) 1867.....L 7616
KERBEY, J. O. On the war path. (1861-65) 1890 .....L 7617
KING, E: The great South. (1873-74) 1875 .....L 7648
The southern states of North America. (1873-74) 1875.....**L 7665
KINGSLEY, C: South by west. (1871-72) 1874 .....L 7886
LANIER, Sidney. Florida. (1874-75) [1875] .....H 7115
LANMAN, C: Letters from the Alleghany mountains. (1848) 1849.....L 7619
LEIGH, F.. B. Georgian plantation. (1866-76) 1883 .....H 7068
McCLURE, A. K. The South. (1880-85) 1886 .....L 7608
MALET, W. W. An errand to the South. (1862) 1863.....L 7605
NORTH, T: Five years in Texas. (1861-66) 1871 .....H 7255
NORTON, C: L. Handbook of Florida. 1890 .....L 221
OBER, F: A. The Knockabout Club in the Everglades. [1887].....L 7624
OLMSTED, F: Law. The cotton kingdom. (1853-54) 2 v. 1862.....L 7614
Journey in the back country. (1858?) 1860 .....L 7612
Journey in the sea-board slave states. *(1853)* 1856.....L 7613
Texas journey. (1856) 1857.....H 7257
PARKER, W. B. Notes taken through Texas. (1854) 1856.....H 7[illegible]
PENCIL, Mark, esq., *ps.* White Sulphur papers. (1839?) 1839.....H [illegible]
POLLARD, E: A. Virginia tourist. (1869) 1870 .....H [illegible]
RUX, *ps.* Through the mill. (1880) 1892.L 7[illegible]
SOMERS, R. Southern states since the war. (1870-1) 1871.....L 7[illegible]
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Palmetto leaves. (1872) 1873.....H 7[illegible]
STROTHER, D: H. (*Porte Crayon.*) Virginia illustrated. (1853) 1871.....H [illegible]
SWEET, A. E., and KNOX, J. A. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. (1882?) 1883 .....H 7[illegible]
TASISTRO, L. F. Random shots and southern breezes. (1840-41) 2 v. 1842.....L 7[illegible]
TOWNSHEND, F: T. Wild life in Florida. (1874) 1875.....L [illegible]
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The South. (1865) 1866 .....L 7[illegible]
TUCKER, *Prof.* Letters from Virginia. 1816 .....H [illegible]
WALKER, T: Journal of an exploration in 1750. 1888.....H [illegible]
WARNER, C: Dudley. On horseback: a tour in Virginia, etc. (1887?) 1888.....L 7014
WHITEHEAD, C: E. Camp-fires of the Everglades. (1850-59) 1891.....*Q 8700
WILLIS, N. P. Trip to the Rappahannock. (1858) 1859.....D 9[illegible]
WIRT, W: Letters of the British spy. 1875 .....D 9122
ZACHARIE, J. S. New Orleans guide. 1893 .....L 2[illegible]
ZEIGLER, W. G., and GROSSCUP, B: S. Heart of the Alleghanies. 1883.....H 6[illegible]

WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES—History.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of the state of Ohio. 1875.....H 7[illegible]
ALLEN, J. L. Blue-grass region of Kentucky. 1892 .....H 7[illegible]
ALLEN, W: B. History of Kentucky. 1872 .....H 7[illegible]
ANDREAS, A. T. History of Chicago. 3 v. 1884-86 .....**H 7[illegible]
ARTHUR, T. S. History of Kentucky. 1860 .....H 7[illegible]
ATWOOD, D:, *joint author. See* TENNEY, H. A
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of Arizona and New Mexico. 1889...H 7[illegible]
History of Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming. 1890 .....H 7[illegible]

T, H. H., *cont.*
of Utah. 1889.....H 745-26
of Washington, Idaho, and Mon-
1890.....H 745-31
R., *ed.* Commonwealth of Missouri.
.....**H 7749
J. H. Life in Utah. [1870]....H 7836
G: P. The white chief; ed. by
Brisben. 1872.....H 490
': L. Annals of St. Louis in its
days. 1886.....*H 7750
K, M. Letters from Illinois; and
on a journey in America.
.....H 7552
lexander. Ohio. [1888] [Story of
tates.].....H 7418
AR, Frank W. Spanish institutions
Southwest. [J. H. U. studies.]
.....XK 362-10
RD, Rufus. Discovery and con-
of the Northwest. 1880.....H 8130
., *joint editor. See* MATHER, E. W.
J: G. Apache campaign in the
Madre. 1886.....H 430
border with Crook. 1891.....H 481
Greeley and the Union Colony of
do. 1890.....H 7798
: L. New West. 1869.....H 7966
RIDGE, H. M. Recollections of the
[1834].....H 8106
EY, J., *joint author. See* REMY, J.
TON, G: D. War in Kansas.
.....H 7757
': M. Political beginnings of Ken-
. 1889.....*H 7390
C: S., and MURCH, A. B. Massacre
e Sioux in Minnesota. 1864....H 457
Jacob. Notes on the northwestern
ory. 1847.....H 7449
Sir R: F. City of the saints.
.....H 7849
IELD, C. W. History of the dis-
y of the Northwest in 1634.
.....H 8115
IELD, C. W., *ed.* Washington-
ford letters. 1877.....H 7453
', A. B. Wonderlands of the wild
1891.....H 7839
ER, W. H. History of Illinois.
.....H 7526
cien. Missouri. 1888. [American
ionwealths.].....H 7730
TON, H: B. Ab-sa-ra-ka: the land
ssacre. 1879.....H 446
RLIN, E., *joint author. See* COLBERT,

F: H. Land of the cliff-dwellers.
.....H 8109
ineering in Colorado. 1889.....H 7788

CLARK, C. M. The picturesque Ohio.
1887.....H 8108
CLARK, G. R. Campaign in the Illinois.
1869.....H 515
CLEAVER, C: History of Chicago. 1892.H 7536
CODMAN, J: The Mormon country.
1874.....H 7820
COLBERT, E., and CHAMBERLIN, E. Chicago
and the great conflagration. 1871....H 7543
COLLINS, R: H. History of Kentucky. 2 v.
1878.....H 7371
CONNELLY, E. M. Kentucky. [1890] [Story
of the states.].....H 7362
COOLEY, T: McIntire. Michigan. 1885..H 7605
DAVIS, W. B., and DURRIE, D. S. History of
Missouri. 1876.....H 7744
DEAN, C. World's Fair city, etc. 1892..H 7548
Denver real estate and stock exchange. Report
for 1890-91. 1891.....*H 7805
DODGE, R: I. Hunting grounds of the great
West. 1878.....H 8120
Plains of the great West. 1877. [*Same as*
Hunting grounds of the great West].H 18122
DRAKE, Daniel. Pioneer life in Kentucky.
1870.....H 7375
DRAKE, S: A. Making of the great West.
1887.....H 8112
DUNN, J. P., jr. Indiana. 1888. [American
commonwealths.].....H 7495
DURRETT, R. T. Centenary of Louisville.
1893.....*H 7386
DURRIE, D. S., *joint author. See* DAVIS, W. B.
EBBUTT, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas.
1886.....H 7765
EDWARDS, J: N. Noted guerrillas. 1880.H 8121
FARRAR, Maurice. Five years in Minnesota.
1880.....H 7680
FERGUS, R., *ed.* Chicago and Illinois. 4 v.
1876-84.....*H 7535
Filson Club. Centenary of Kentucky.
1892.....H 7388
FINERTY, J: F. War-path and bivouac.
[1890].....H 467
FLINT, T. Indian wars of the West.
1833.....H 409
FORWOOD, W. S. Mammoth cave of Ken-
tucky. 1870.....H 7359
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado. 1880.....H 7787
FREY, James B. Army sacrifices. 1879..H 8102
GIHON, J: H. Geary and Kansas. 1857.H 7756
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Advance-
guard of western civilization. 1888..H 7329
John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder.
1887.....H 2336
GLADSTONE, T: H. Kansas. 1857.....H 7752
GOODSPEED, E. J. Great fires in Chicago
and the West. [1871].....H 7545
GREGG, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies.
2 v. 1844.....H 8111

HALE, E: Everett. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1854 .....H 7764
HALL, James. Legends of the West. 1874 .....H 8117
Romance of Western history. 1857....H 8118
Sketches of the West. 2 v. 1835.....H 8105
HAMILTON, Patrick. Resources of Arizona. 1884 .....H 7856
HARRINGTON, F: W. Geography, etc., of Minnesota. 1883.....H 7690
HARSHA, W: J. Story of Iowa. 1890...H 7669
HAYDEN, F. V. Great West. 1880.....*H 8129
HEARD, I: V. D. Sioux war and massacres. 1863 .....H 456
HEBBERD, S. S. History of Wisconsin. 1890 .....H 7640
HILDRETH, S: P. Contributions to early history of the North-west. [1864]..H 8104
HILL, Alice P. Tales of the Colorado pioneers. 1884 .....H 7783
HINSDALE, B. A. The old Northwest. 1888 .....H 8123
HINTON, R: J. Handbook of Arizona. 1878 .....H 7854
HOLLEY, F. C. Once their home. [N. and S. Dakota.] 1891.....H 7710
HOWE, H: Historical collections of Ohio. 3 v. 1889-91.....**H 7429
HUBBARD, Bela. Memorials of a half century. 1887.....H 7616
JAMES, J: H:, *tr.* Ohio in 1788. 1888...H 7430
JENKINS, J. The northern tier. 1880...H 7754
JONES, J. D. World's Fair, 1893. [1891].H 7532
Kansas, History of.....XH 7770
KING, C: Campaigning with Crook. 1890 .....H 455
KING, Rufus. Ohio. 1888. [American commonwealths.] .....H 7402
KIRK, T. H. Illustrated history of Minnesota. 1887 .....H 7687
KIRKE, Edmund, *ps.* *See* GILMORE, J. R.
LADD, H. O. New Mexico. 1891. [Story of the states.].....H 7868
LANGFORD, N. P. Vigilante days and ways. 2 v. 1890.....H 8119
LANMAN, James H. History of Michigan. 1841 .....H 7600
LAW, J: History of Vincennes. 1858....H 7487
LEGARD, A. B. Colorado. 1872.....H 7781
LITTLE, J. A. From Kirtland to Salt Lake City. 1890.....W 9598
LUMMIS, C: F. The land of poco tiempo. 1893 .....H 7880
LUZERNE, F. The lost city! Chicago. 1872 .....H 7555
McKNIGHT, C: Our western border. 1876 .....H 8126
MATHER, E. W., and BLOOD, H., *eds.* Illustrated Minneapolis. 1891.....**Q 8298
MATSON, N. Pioneers of Illinois. 1882 I
MEEK, A. B. Romantic passages in north western history. 1857.....I
MILBURN, W: H: Pioneers, preachers and people of the Mississippi valley. 1860 I
Rifle, axe and saddle-bags, etc. 1857..I
MILLER, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginni 1880 I
MILLER, Joaquin. Unwritten history. 1874 I
MILLET, F. D., *and others.* Some artists a the Fair. 1893.....(
Minneapolis. Annual reports of the variou city officers. 4 v. 1889-92.....]
MOSES, J: Illinois, historical and statistic 2 v. 1889.....]
MOWRY, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora. 1864 .....]
NEILL, E: D. Dahkotah land and Dahkot life. 1859.....]
History of Minnesota. 1858.....**]
NEWSON, T. M. Pen pictures of St. Paul, Minn., v. 1. 1886.....**]
Ohio Archæological and Historical Society Centennial anniversary of Gallipolis. [1891] .....
Marietta centennial number. [1888]...
Ohio centennial report. 1877.....
PABOR, W: E. Colorado. 1883.....
PARKER, N. H. Iowa as it is. 1856....]
PENNOCK, A. C., *joint author.* *See* TUT C: R.
PERKINS, J. H., *ed.* Annals of the West. 1850 .....]
PHILLIPS, W: Conquest of Kansas. 1856 .....]
PRINCE, L. B. Historical sketches of New Mexico. 1883.....]
RALPH, Julian. Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair. 1893.....
Our great West. 1893.....]
REAVIS, L. U. St. Louis, the future great city. 1875.....**]
REMY, J., and BRENCHLEY, J. Journey Salt-Lake City. 2 v. 1861.....]
REYNOLDS, J: Pioneer history of Illinois 1887 .....]
RICE, Harvey. Pioneers of the western reserve. 1883.....
Sketches of western life. 1887.....
RITCH, W: G. Aztlan: history, etc., of New Mexico. 1885.....
Illustrated New Mexico, historical and industrial. 1885.....]
ROBINSON, C: The Kansas conflict. 1892 .....
ROBINSON, S. T. L. Kansas: its interior exterior life. 1856.....

:LT, Theodore. Winning of the West. 1889.....H 8124
:. F., *and others*. Biographical and :ical memoirs of Nebraska. .....**H 7722
F. A. Early settlement of the Missis- valley. 1890.....H 8114
.niel J. History of Ohio. 1888..H 7408
Alfred L., *ed*. Chicago fire, 1871. .....H 7534
N. S. Kentucky. 1885.....H 7355
N, J. W., and UPTON, G: P. o. 1872.....H 7550
N, E. M. Early history of Michigan.] .....H 7619
RD, H: A. Antiquities of Ohio. .....H 7432
., *comp*. Chicago the garden city. .....H 7558
. H. Early Indiana trials and hes. 1858.....H 7510
V: R., *comp*. History of Wisconsin. and 3. 1854.....H 7637
. F. History of Kentucky. .....*H 7373
L. W. Kansas. 1885.....H 7753
'RY, Howard. Salt Lake. 2 v. .....H 7841
JSE, T. B. H. Rocky mountain saints. .....H 7846
Moses M., *ed*. History of Wisconsin. .....H 7648
Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio: its :y, etc. [1873].....H 7442
Bayard. Colorado. 1867.....H 7778
H. A., and ATWOOD, D: Memorial d of the fathers of Wisconsin. .....H 7642
, Eli. History of the Kansas crusade. .....H 7758
. T. B. The hive of the bee-hunter. .....D 8753
Homer S. Pictorial history of Texas. .....H 7288
ES, R. G. Wisconsin. [1878] [Story ie states.].....H 7646
C: R. Centennial history of the of Kansas. 1876.....H 7772
ited history of Wisconsin. 1875.H 7649
C: R., and PENNOCK, A. C. Centen- iorthwest. 1876.....H 8125
:: P., *joint author*. *See* SHEAHAN, .
.MP, J: C. Prairie and Rocky moun- adventures. 1866.....H 8122
E, W. H. Foot-prints of the pioneers ə Ohio valley. 1888.....H 7434
:y culture in the Ohio valley. .....H 7454

VICTOR, F.. F. History of the Sioux war. 1881 .....L 7891
WALKER, J. E. Campaigns of Gen. Custer. 1881 .....H 520
WALKER, James R. Pioneer life in the West. 1881 .....H 8110
WALLACE, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana. 1893.....H 1575
WALLACE, Susan E. Land of the Pueblos. 1888 .....H 7853
WARFIELD, E. D. The Kentucky resolutions of 1798. 1887.....H 7357
WILLARD, F.. E. A classic town: Evanston. 1891 .....H 7533
Wisconsin State Historical Society. Report and collections for 1854-88. 10 v. 1855-88 .....*H 7641
YEAKLE, M. M. City of Saint Louis of to- day. 1889.....H 7745

WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES—Travel.

ALDRIDGE, R. Ranch notes. (1877-84) 1884 .....L 7818
ALLEN, P. Lewis and Clarke's expedition to the Rocky mountains. (1804-6) 2 v. [1842] .....L 7803
ATWATER, C. Indians of the northwest. (1829) [*Same as* Tour to Prairie du Chien.] [1831] .....L 7810
Tour to Prairie du Chien. (1829) 1831.L 7313
BEADLE, J. H. Western wilds. (1868-75) 1882 .....L 7879
BELL, W: A. New tracks in North America. (1867-68) 2 v. 1869.....L 7090
BERKELEY, G. F. English sportsman in the western prairies. (1859) 1861.....L 7900
BISHOP, I. L. (B.) A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. (1873) 1880.....L 7850
BISHOP, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box. (1875-76) [1879].....L 7323
BOWLES, S: Our new West. (1865-68) 1869 .....L 7868
Switzerland of America. [Colorado.] (1865-68) 1869.....H 7776
BOYNTON, C: B., and MASON, T. B. Journey through Kansas. (1854) 1855.....L 7842
BRADBURY, J: Travels in the interior of America. (1809-11) 1819.....L 7634
BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. (1863) 1869.....L 7821
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1883.....L 7870
Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. [1892] .....L 7627
CAMPION, J. S. On the frontier. (1864-86) 1878 .....L 7891

CARVALHO, S. N. Travels and adventure in the far West. (1853-54) 1857.....L 7805
CLAVERS, *Mrs.* M.., *ps.* *See* KIRKLAND, C. M. (S.)
CLEMENS, S: L. *See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps.*
COLTON, C. American lakes in 1850. 2 v. 1833 .....L 7679
COOKE, P. St. G. Scenes and adventures in the army. (1827-45) 1859.....L 7838
"COQUINA," *ps.* *See* SHIELDS, G. O.
COUES, E., *ed.* The expedition under Lewis and Clark. (1804-6) 4 v. 1893....*L 7899
CUSTER, E.. B. "Boots and saddles." (1873-76) [1885].....L 7833
Following the guidon. (1868-69) 1890..L 7832
Tenting on the plains. (1865-67) 1887.L 7896
CUSTER, G: A. Wild life on the plains. (1867-77) 1886.....H 511
DARTT, M.. On the plains and among the peaks. (1868-75) 1879.....M 1025
DAVIS, R: Harding. The West from a car-window. (1891?) 1892.....L 7812
DAVIS, W. W. H. El gringo. (1853-56) 1857 .....H 7857
DICKINSON, A.. E. A ragged register. (1878?) 1879.....D 5950
FARNHAM, E. W. Prairie land. (1835-42?) 1868 .....H 7531
FLINN, J: J. Chicago: a history and guide. 1891 .....L 235
FORMAN, S: S. Journey down the Ohio and Mississippi. (1789-90) 1888.....L 7690
FRANCE, L. B. Mountain trails and parks in Colorado. (1885?) 1887.....L 7689
FRÉMONT, J. B. Far-west sketches. (1853-89) 1890.....L 7817
FREYTAS, N: de. Peñalosa's Quivira expedition (1662); ed. by J: G. Shea. 1882.L 7656
GERSTAECKER, F: Wild sports in the far West. (1837-42) 1884.....L 7684
GRAFF, J: F. "Graybeard's" Colorado. (1881-82) 1882.....H 7793
GREENWOOD, G.., *ps.* *See* LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C.
GROHMAN, W: A. Baillie-. Camps in the Rockies. (1879-81) 1884.....L 7827
GUNNISON, A. Rambles overland. (1882) 1884 .....L 7815
HARRISON, Carter H. A summer's outing. (1890) 1891.....L 7857
HARROWER, H: D. Captain Glazier and his lake. (1881—) [1886].....H 7645
HAUPT, H., jr. Yellowstone National Park. [1883] .....L 7816
HAYES, A. A., jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. (1879) 1881.....H 7796
HILL, T: E. Souvenir guide to Chicago and *the World's Fair.* 1893.....L 265

HOFFMAN, C: A winter in the West. (18 2 v. 1835.....]
INGERSOLL, Ernest. Crest of the contine (1884?) 1885.....]
Knocking round the Rockies. (1874-77) [1882] .....]
IRVING, Washington. Adventures of Cap Bonneville. (1832-35) 1884.....I
Adventures of Captain Bonneville in th Rocky mountains. (1832-35) 1882..D
Tour on the prairies. (1832) 1884....I
JOHNSON, L. (W.) Eight hundred miles i ambulance. (1874) 1889.....]
ONES, D. W. Forty years among the Indi (1847-87) 1890.....]
KEIM, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on th borders. (1868-69) 1870.....]
KELLY, W: Across the Rocky mountain (1849) 1852.....]
KENDALL, G. W. Texan Santa Fé exped (1841-42) n. d.....E
KIRKLAND, C. M. (S.) (*Mrs. M.. Clavers.*) new home—who'll follow? (1835-38?) 1839 .....E
LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C. (*G.. Greenwood.*) New life in new lands. (1871-72) 1873..]
LOTHROP, M. The golden West. [1886].]
LUDLOW, F. H. The heart of the contine (1867?) 1870.....]
LUMMIS, C: F. New Mexico David. 1891 .....]
Some strange corners of our country. 1892 .....]
A tramp across the continent. (1884-85) 1892 .....]
McCLUNG, J: A. Western adventure. 1879 .....]
McCLURE, A. K. Three thousand miles th the Rocky mountains. (1867-68) 1869 .....]
McKENNEY, T: L. Sketches of a tour to Lakes, etc. (1826) 1827.....*]
MANDAT-GRANCEY, E. de. Cow boys an colonels. (1883) 1887.....*]
MARCY, R. B. Army life on the border. (1835-65?) 1874.....]
Border reminiscences. 1872.....]
MASON, T. B., *joint author.* *See* BOYNT C: B.
MAY, J: Journeys to the Ohio country. (1788-89) 1873.....]
MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on ho back. (1866) 1867.....]
MURPHY, J: M. Rambles in northweste America. 1879.....]
Sporting adventures in the West. (1872 1880 .....]
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Minnesota and th far West. (1854) 1855.....]

'REILLY, Harrington. Fifty years on the trail. 1889.....L 7887
Life among the American Indians. 1891. [*Same as* Fifty years on the trail.]..L 7888
'ALLISER, J: Solitary rambles and adventures. (1847-50?) 1853.....P 2138
'ARKER, S: Exploring tour beyond Rocky mountains. (1835-36) 1844.....L 7851
'icturesque Chicago and guide to the World's Fair. 1892.....L 292
'IERSON, H. W. In the brush. (1853-61) 1883 .....L 7848
'IKE, Z. M. Exploratory travels. (1805-7) 1889 .....**L 7720
'INE, G: W. Beyond the West. (1865-67) 1871 .....L 7864
)UIN, W. T. Wyndham-. The great divide. (1874) 1876.....L 7880
t., I. A lady's ranche life in Montana. (1884-86) 1887 .....L 7140
tand, McNally & Co. Bird's eye views and guide to Chicago. 1893.....L 237
Handbook of the World's Columbian Exposition. 1893.....L 238
A week at the Fair. 1893.....L 286
tICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. (1857-69) [1869].....L 7894
tICHARDSON, J., *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1886.....L 7159
tIDEING, W: H. A saddle in the wild West. (1875-76) 1879.....L 7808
tOBERTS, E. Shoshone and other western wonders. (1887) 1888.....L 7826
With the invader. (1884) 1885.....L 7809
tOBINSON, P. Sinners and saints. (1882) 1883 .....L 7047
tOSS, A. The fur hunters of the far West. (1813-25) 2 v. 1855.....L 7811
tOWBOTHAM, F. J. A trip to prairie-land. (1884) 1885.....L 7830
tUX, *ps.* Roughing it after gold. (1874-77) 1891 .....L 7837
:UXTON, G: F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. (1846-47) 1861 .....L 7998
Life in the far West. (1846-47) 1849...L 7804
tAGE, R. B. Rocky mountain life. (1841-44) [1857] .....L 7843
3CHLAGINTWEIT, R. von. Santa Fe und Sudpacificbahn. (1883?) 1884.....L 7861
3CHOOLCRAFT, H: R. Discovery of the source of the Mississippi. (1831-32) 1834 .....L 7696
3HEPHERD, W. Prairie experiences. (1882-83) 1884 .....L 7884
3HICK, L. Chicago and its environs. 1891 .....L 236
3HIELDS, G. O. (*Coquina.*) Cruisings in the Cascades. *(1876-85) 1889*.....L 7874
SHIELDS, G. O., *cont.*
Hunting in the great West. (1878-82) [*Same as* Rustlings in the Rockies.] 1890 .....P 2134
Rustlings in the Rockies. (1878-82) 1883 .....L 7822
SYNGE, G. M. A ride through wonderland. (1889) 1892.....L 7806
THAYER, W: M. Marvels of the new West. 1890 .....*H 8128
THWAITES, R. G. Historic waterways. (1887) 1888.....L 7672
TWAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) The innocents at home. [*Part of* Roughing it.] 1881 .....L 7006
Life on the Mississippi. 1883.....L 7636
VIVIAN, A. P. Wanderings in the western land. (1877-78) 1879.....L 7175
WEBB, J. W. Altowan. (1821-42) 2 v. 1846 .....L 7845
WINGATE, G: W. Through the Yellowstone park on horseback. (1885) 1886.....L 7846

PACIFIC COAST AND ALASKA—History.

ALLEN, W. W., and AVERY, R. B. California gold book. 1893.....H 7973
ALLSOP, R., *ed.* California and its gold mines. 1853 .....H 7947
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. California inter pocula. 1888.....H 745-35
California pastoral. 1888.....H 745-34
Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. 1891-92.....H 746
Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. Index. 1892.....H 747
History of Alaska. 1886.....H 745-33
History of California. 7 v. 1884-90 .....H 745-18-24
History of Oregon. 2 v. 1886....H 745-29-30
History of Washington, Idaho, and Montana. 1890 .....H 745-31
Popular tribunals. 2 v. 1887.....H 745-36-37
BARROWS, W: Oregon. 1884.....H 7906
BROWNE, J. Ross. Report of debates in the convention of California, 1849. 1850.H 7985
Resources of Pacific slope. 1869.....M 2248
BULFINCH, T: Oregon and Eldorado. 1866 .....H 7925
BUNNELL, L. H. Discovery of the Yo Semite. [1880] .....H 7965
CAPRON, E. S. History of California. 1854 .....H 7969
CONE, M.. Two years in California. 1876.H 7955
COZZENS, S: W. Three years in Arizona and New Mexico. [1876].....H 7865
CRONISE, T. F. Natural wealth of California. 1868.....*H 7999

CUTTS, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico. 1847.....H 2819
DALL, W: H. Alaska and its resources. 1870 .....H 1025
DAVIS, W: H., *comp.* Sixty years in California. 1889 .....H 7996
DAVIS, Winfield J. Political conventions in California. 1893.....T 1053
ELLIOTT, H: W. Our Arctic province. 1886 .....L 1204
FARNHAM, J. T. California and Oregon. 1855 .....H 7990
FITZWILLIAM, W. W., *Viscount Milton.* San Juan water boundary. 1869.....H 2035
FROST, J: History of California. n. d...H 7971
GIBSON, O. Chinese in America. 1877..K 1877
GIHON, J: H., *joint author. See* SOULE, F.
GRAY, W. H. History of Oregon. 1870..H 7940
GREENHOW, R. Oregon and California, etc. 1844 .....H 8132
HALLOCK, C: Our new Alaska. 1886...H 1073
HAMILTON, W. The New Empire and her representative men. 1886.....H 7991
HASKINS, C. W. Argonauts of California. 1890 .....*H 7994
HELPER, H. R. The land of gold. 1855.H 7961
HINES, G. History of Oregon. [1881]...H 7913
HITTELL, J: S. Resources of California. 1874 .....H 7963
HITTELL, T. H. History of California. 2 v. 1885.....H 7992
HOLDER, C: F: All about Pasadena. 1889 .....H 7953
HUTCHINGS, J. M. In the heart of the Sierras. 1886.....H 7980
Scenes of wonder in California. 1871.H 7974
IDE, W: B. Conquest of California. [1880] .....H 7948
IRVING, Washington. Astoria. 1884....H 7912
Astoria. 1882.....D 4230-2
JACKSON, S. Alaska. [1880].....H 1014
KIP, Lawrence. Army life on the Pacific. 1859 .....H 451
LANGFORD, N. P. Vigilante days and ways. 2 v. 1890.....H 8119
MILTON, *Viscount. See* FITZWILLIAM, W. W.
NASH, W. Oregon. 1878.....H 7918
NISBET, J., *joint author. See* SOULE, F.
NORDHOFF, C: California. 1882.....H 7986
PARKMAN, Francis. Oregon trail. 1884..H 7920
POWERS, L. B. Old missions of California. 1893 .....W 5907
REMONDINO, V. C. Mediterranean shores of America. 1892.....V 7087
ROYCE, J. California. 1886.....H 7954
RÜHL, K. California. 1867.....H 7988
SANBORN, K. A truthful woman in southern *California.* 1893.....H 7970
SCIDMORE, E. R. Alaska: the Sitkan archipelago. [1885].....H 1010
SHAW, P. Ramblings in California. n. d.....H 7951
SHINN, C: H. Mining camps. 1855.....T 1300
SMITH, F. M. San Francisco vigilance committee of '56. 1883.....H 7989
SOULE, F., GIHON, J: H., and NISBET, J. Annals of San Francisco. 1855.....H 8020
SPEARS, J: R. Illustrative sketches of Death Valley. 1892.....H 7977
STEELE, J. Old Californian days. 1889.H 7950
STOREY, S: To the golden land. 1889...L 7445
SUMNER, C: Cession of Russian America to United States. 1867.....D 2577
SWASEY, W. F. Early days and men of California. 1891.....H 7992
TAYLOR, W: California life. 1858.....W 5912
TODD, J. California and its wonders. 1892 .....H 7949
TWISS, *Sir* T. History of Oregon. 1846.H 7919
UPHAM, S: C. Scenes in El Dorado. 1878 .....L 6968
VAN DYKE, T. S. Millionaires of a day. 1890 .....H 7985
WHITNEY, J. A. The Chinese and the Chinese question. 1888.....K 1896
WOODMAN, A. J. Picturesque Alaska. 1889 .....H 1012

PACIFIC COAST AND ALASKA—Travel.

AVERY, B: P. Californian pictures. 1878 .....H 7981
BALLOU, M. M. The New Eldorado. (1888) 1889 .....H 1019
BELL, W. H. Quiddities of an Alaskan trip. 1873 .....H 1013
BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California (1851-54) 1857.....H 7982
BROKE, G: With sack and stock in Alaska. (1888—) 1891.....H 1015
BROOKS, J. T. Four months among the gold-finders in California. (1848) 1849..H 7997
BROWNE, J. Ross. A peep at Washoe. (1860) 1864.....L 9021
BRYANT, E. What I saw in California. (1846-47) 1849.....L 7820
CLEMENS, S: L. *See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps.*
COLLIS, S. M. A woman's trip to Alaska. (1890) [1890].....*H 1021
COLTON, W. Three years in California. (1846-49) 1856.....H 7967
COQUINA, *ps. See* SHIELDS, G. O.
CUMMING, C. F. G. Granite crags. (1878—) 1884 .....L 7869
DALL, C. H. My first holiday. (1880-81) 1881 .....L 788

ELANO, A. Life on the plains. (1849-51) 1854 .....L 7849
E RUPERT, A. E. D. Californians and Mormons. (1878-80) 1881.....L 7847
MORY, W: H., *joint author. See* FREMONT, J: C:
ARNHAM, J. T. California and Oregon. (1840) 1855.....H 7990
INCK, H: T. Pacific coast scenic tour. (1887-89) 1890.....L 7863
REMONT, J: C: Exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains, Oregon and north California. (1842-44) 1849.....H 7984
REMONT, J: C:, and EMORY, W: H. Notes of travel in California. (1846-48) 1849 .....H 7984
ROWD, J. G. P. Six months in California. (1871) 1872.....H 7958
REELEY, Horace. Journey to San Francisco in 1859. 1860.....L 7319
., E. M. Ranch life in California. (1885) 1886 .....H 7952
OHNSON, T. T. Sights in the gold region, etc. (1848-49) 1849.....L 6905
ARR, H. W. S. Bear-hunting in the White mountains. (1890) 1891.....H 1018
Shores and Alps of Alaska. (1886) 1887 .....*H 1023
ELLY, W: A stroll through the diggings of California. (1849-50) 1852.....L 7807
ING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. (1864-73) 1882.....H 7959
EIGHTON, C. C. Life at Puget sound. (1865-81) 1884.....L 7813
EWIS, Dio. Gypsies; or, Why we went gypsying in the Sierras. (1876) 1881.H 7962
INDLEY, W., and WIDNEY, J. P. California of the South. 1888.....**H 7957
ongest stage-ride in the world. (1860) n. d.....L 3509
ARRYAT, Frank. Mountains and molehills. (1850-53) 1855.....*L 7878
URPHY, J: M. Rambles in Northwestern America. 1879.....L 7876
IERREPONT, E: Fifth avenue to Alaska. (1883) 1885.....L 7856
OBERTS, E: Santa Barbara and around there. 1886.....L 7802
CHAEFFER, L. M. Sketches of travels in South America, Mexico, and California. (1849-52) 1860.....L 9012
CHLAGINTWEIT, R: von. Californien. (1869-70) 1871.....H 7972
CHWATKA, F: Along Alaska's great river (1883) 1885.....H 1022
CIDMORE, E. R. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska, etc. 1893.....L 242
ESSIONS, F. C. From Yellowstone park to Alaska. *(1889?) 1890*.....L 7854
SHEPARD, I. S. Cruise of the U. S. Steamer "Rush" in Behring sea. (1889) 1889 .....L 1166
SHIELDS, G. O. ("*Coquina.*") Cruisings in the Cascades. (1888) 1889.....L 7874
STEEL, W. G. Mountains of Oregon. (1885-89) 1890.....H 7946
SWAN, J. G. Three years in Washington territory. (1852-55) 1857.....H 7915
TAYLOR, Bayard. Eldorado. (1849-50) 1882 .....L 7844
TAYLOR, B: F. Between the gates. (1877) 1883 .....H 7956
TWAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) Roughing it. (1863-67?) 1884.....L 7893
United States. Report of expedition to Pt. Barrow, Alaska. (1881-83) 1885.....Z *Ref.*
VAN DYKE, T. S. Southern California. 1886 .....H 7960
VICTOR, F.. F. Atlantis arisen. (1890?) 1891 .....L 7865
Eleven years in the Rocky mountains, and life on the frontier. (1829-56) 1881..L 7891
WARDMAN, G: A trip to Alaska. (1879) 1884 .....H 1011
WARNER, C: Dudley. Our Italy. (1887-90) 1891 .....H 7993
WEBB, W: S. California and Alaska. (1889) 1891.....*L 7898
WHYMPER, F: Travels in Alaska. (1862-67) [1868] .....H 1020
WIDNEY, J. P., *joint author. See* LINDLEY, W.
WILEY, W: H., and S.. K. Yosemite, Alaska, and the Yellowstone. (1892) 1893..*L 7925
WILLARD, *Mrs.* E. S. Life in Alaska. (1879-83) [1884].....H 1006
WILLS, M. H. A winter in California. (1888-89) 1889.....H 7964

MEXICO—History.

ABBOT, G. D. Mexico and United States. 1869 .....H 9192
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of Mexico. 6 v. 1883.....H 745-9-14
History of the Mexican people. 1887..H 9268
North Mexican states and Texas. 2 v. 1884 .....H 745-15-16
BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs. 1887.....H 9186
BISHOP, W: H: Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883.....H 9173
BLAKE, M.. E.., and SULLIVAN, M. F. Mexico. 1888.....H 9153
BROCKLEHURST, T: U. Mexico to-day. 1883 .....H 9193
BULLOCK, W. Six months in Mexico. 1824 .....H 919

BUTLER, W: Mexico in transition. 1892 .....H 9275
CAMPE, J. H. Cortez; or, The conquest of Mexico. 1811.....H 9152
CHEVALIER, M. M. Mexico. 2 v. 1864.H 9181
CHYNOWETH, W. H. Fall of Maximilian. 1872 .....H 9278
CLAVIGERO, F. S., *Abbé* de. History of Mexico. 2 v. 1807.....H 9215
CORTES, Hernando. Dispatches to Charles V. 1843 .....H 9196
CUBAS, A. G. Cuadro geográfico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos. 1884...H 9201
Republic of Mexico in 1876. 1876....*H 9202
EDWARDS, Jennie, *comp.* Shelby's expedition to Mexico. 1889.....G 3312
EGGLESTON, E: Montezuma. [1880]..H 9163
ELTON, J. F. With the French in Mexico. 1867 .....H 9191
FANCOURT, C: St. J: History of Yucatan. 1854 .....H 9322
FLINT, H: M. Mexico under Maximilian. [1867] .....H 9170
FROST, J: History of Mexico and Mexican war. 1849.....H 9194
GORDON, T: F. History of ancient Mexico. 2 v. 1832.....H 9151
GRIFFIN, S. O. Mexico of to-day. 1886.H 9166
HALE, Susan. Mexico. 1889. [Story of the nations.] .....H 9171
HALL, F: Life of the emperor Maximilian I. 1868 .....H 9162
HAVEN, G. Mexico, our next door neighbor. 1875 .....H 9184
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Essay on New Spain. 4 v. 1822.....H 9272
JOHNSON, Hannah M. About Mexico, past and present. [1887].....H 9156
KÉRATRY, E. de, *Count.* Rise and fall of the emperor Maximilian. 1868.....H 9161
MAYER, Brantz. Mexico: Aztec, Spanish and republican. 2 v. 1853.....H 9199
Mexican history and archæology. 1856 .....H 9220
NOLL, A. H. Short history of Mexico, 1890 .....H 9177
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. 1843 .....H 9328
OBER, F: A. Young folks' history of Mexico. 1883 .....H 9155
PRESCOTT, W: H. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. [1873] .....H 9159
ROBINSON, Fay. Mexico and her military chieftains. 1847.....H 9178
ROBINSON, W: D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution. 2 v. 1821.....H 9180
SALM-SALM, Felix, *Prince.* My diary in *Mexico.* 2 v. 1868.....H 9172
SCHROEDER, S. Fall of Maximilian's empire. 1887.....
SOLIS, A. de. Conquest of Mexico. 2 v. 1738 .....
SULLIVAN, M. F., *joint author. See* BL M.. E..
TYLOR, E: B. Anahuac; or, Mexico and Mexicans. 1861.....
WELLS, D: A. Study of Mexico. 1887...
WILSON, R: A. Mexico and its religion. [1855] .....
New history of the conquest of Mexico 1861 .....
YOUNG, P. History of Mexico. 1848...

MEXICO—Travel.

AUBERTIN, J. J. Flight to Mexico. (18 1882 .....
BALLOU, M. M. Aztec land. (1889) 1890 .....
Equatorial America. (1891?) 1892...
BARTLETT, J: R. Explorations and inc in Texas, New Mexico, etc. (1850-5 1856 .....
BATES, H. W., *ed.* Central and South A 1885 .....*
BISHOP, A.. Travels in Mexico in 1849. [1852] .....
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, F. E. I. L in Mexico. (1839-42) 1843.....
CHARNAY, D. Ancient cities of the new world. (1857-82) 1887.....*
CONKLING, H. Mexico and the Mexica (1883) 1883.....
CRAWFORD, C. H. The land of the Mo tezumas. (1888?) 1889.....
FERRY, G. Vagabond life in Mexico. (1834-41?) 1856.....
FLIPPIN, J. R. Sketches from the moun of Mexico. (1877) 1889.....
GEIGER, J: L. A peep at Mexico. (18 1874 .....*
GRINGO, A, *ps.* Through the land of the Aztecs. (1883-90) 1892.....
HALL, *Capt.* Basil. Journal in Chile, Per Mexico. (1820-22) 2 v. 1826. [Com ble's miscellany.].....D
HAMILTON, L. Le C. Mexican hand-bo 1883 .....
HARDY, R. W. H. Travels in Mexico. (1825-28) 1829.....
HILL, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexic (1858?-59?) 2 v. 1860.....
JANVIER, T: A. The Mexican guide. 1886 .....
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Mexico 1889 .....

:TZ, *Countess* P. Court of Mexico.
) 1868.....H 9183
:DIÈRE, G. de. Mexique et Guate-
. 1843. [L'univers.].....XK 350-64
:, C: J. The rambler in Mexico..
) 1836.....H 9175
GEON, A. D. Here and there in
tan. (1884-85) 1886.....L 7050
F. Residence and tour in Mexico.
) 2 v. 1828.....H 9255
', J. H. Through the heart of
co. (1884) 1886.....H 9157
ŁY, R: El puchero; or, A mixed dish
Mexico. (1847-48) 1850.....H 9165
ł. H. Life in Mexico. (1848-49)
1852.....H 9250
at home. (1882-83?) 1884.....H 9158
F, A. Travels in Central America
Mexico. (1847-48) 1871.....H 9317
A. Knockabout Club in search of
are. 1892.....L 8025
in Mexico. (1881-83) 1884....H 9197
F. L. Summerland sketches.
-75) 1880.....H 9179
F, J. R. Notes on Mexico. (1822)
.....H 9190
: W. Brief notes taken on a trip
) City of Mexico. (1878) n. d..H 9164
T: L. Mexico? si, señor. 1893.H 9234
G: F. Adventures in Mexico, etc.
-47) 1861.....L 7998
', H.. J. Winter in Central America
Mexico. (1885) 1886.....H 9306
KA, F: In the land of the cave and
dwellers. (1889-90) 1893.....L 8004
. Hopkinson. A white umbrella in
co. (1887?) 1893.....L 7999
'S, J: L. Central America, Chiapas,
Yucatan. (1839-40) 2 v.
41 .....H 9324
its of travel in Yucatan. (1841-42)
1868-43.....H 9320
N, W. Recollections of Mexico.
-43) 1846.....H 9188
, C: Dudley. Mexican notes. (1877)
.....L 7014

:NTRAL AMERICA—History.

'T, Hubert Howe. History of Cen-
America. 3 v. 1883.....H 745-6-8
A., *ps.* *See* SQUIER, E. G:
B. Republic of Costa Rica.
.....H 9316
ł, C. Honduras. 1890.....H 9302
)AY, C: W: "Filibuster" war in
agua. 1886.....H 9311
Inter-oceanic canal of Nicaragua, The.
1891 .....H 9345
LOMBARD, T: R. The new Honduras.
1887 .....H 9336
PATERSON, W: Proposal to plant a colony
in Darien. 1858.....D 4380-1
PIM, Bedford. Gate of the Pacific. 1863..*H 9318
RODRIGUES, J. C. The Panama canal.
1885 .....H 9307
SQUIER, E. G: (*S: A. Bard.*) Honduras.
1870 .....H 9308
Nicaragua. 1860.....H 9333
Notes on Central America. 1855.....H 9335
STOUT, P: F. Nicaragua. [1859].....H 9310
WALKER, W: The war in Nicaragua.
1860 .....H 9313
WILLIAMS, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.
2 v. 1852.....H 9330

CENTRAL AMERICA—Travel.

BALLOU, M. M. Due south. (1884-85)
1885 .....H 9034
BARD, S: A., *ps.* *See* SQUIER, E. G:
BATES, H. W., *ed.* Central and South
America. 1885.....**L 9022
BRIGHAM, W: T. Guatemala. (1884-86?)
1887 .....*H 9319
BYAM, G: Wild life of Central America.
(1847-48) 1849.....H 9304
FROEBEL, J. Seven years in Central America.
(1850-57) 1859.....H 9326
GOOCH, F.. C. Face to face with the Mexi-
cans. (1879-86) [1887].....*H 9203
HART, *Mrs.* A. Via Nicaragua. (1865?)
1887 .....L 9005
MORELET, A. Travels in Central America.
(1847-48) 1871.....H 9317
PIM, B., and SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the
roadside in Panama, etc. (1866-67)
1869 .....H 9325
ROBERTS, O. W. Voyages in Central
America. (1815-22) 1827. [Constable's
miscellany.] .....D 2200-17
SANBORN, H.. J. Winter in Central America
and Mexico. (1885) 1886.....H 9306
SCHERZER, C. Travels in the free states
of Central America. (1853-54)
1857 .....H 9301
SEEMANN, B., *joint author.* *See* PIM, B.
SOLTERA, M. Lady's ride across Spanish
Honduras. (1881) 1884.....H 9314
SQUIER, E. G: (*S: A. Bard.*) Adventures
on the Mosquito Shore. (1853-54?)
[*Same as* Waikna.] [1888].....H 9315
Waikna. (1853-54?) 1855.....H 9312
STEPHENS, J: L. Central America, Chiapas,
and Yucatan. (1839-40) 2 v. 1841-42.H 9324

WELLS, W: V. Adventures and explorations in Honduras. (1854) 1857.....H 9331
Walker's expedition to Nicaragua. (1854-56) 1856.....H 9309
WHETHAM, J. W. B. Across Central America. (1875-76) 1877.....H 9323

WEST INDIES—History.

ARCHENHOLTZ, J. M. von. Pirates of America. 1807.....H 9012
BALLOU, M. M. History of Cuba. 1854.H 9036
BELL, H. J. Obeah: witchcraft in West Indies. 1889.....H 9037
BIRD, M. B. Republic of Hayti. [1867].H 9021
BROWN, J. History of St. Domingo. 2 v. 1839 .....H 9014
BULKELEY, O. T. The Lesser Antilles. 1889 .....H 9026
BURNEY, J. Buccaneers of America. 1891 .....H 9059
CARMICHAEL, *Mrs.* A. C. West Indies. 2 v. 1833.....H 9041
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons. 2 v. 1803.....H 9056
DAVIS, N. D. Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados. 1887.....H 9063
DORR, Julia C. (R.) Bermuda. 1885....H 9005
EDEN, C: H. The West Indies. 1880...H 9004
EDWARDS, B. British colonies in the West Indies. 3 v. 1807.....H 9055
History of St. Domingo. 1802.....H 9013
ESQUEMELING, J: The buccaneers of America. 1893.....*H 9073
EVES, C. W. West Indies. 1889.....**H 9019
FROUDE, J. A. The English in the West Indies. 1888.....H 9038
GALLENGA, A. (*L. Mariotti.*) Pearl of the Antilles. 1873.....H 9040
HARVEY, W. W. Sketches of Hayti. 1827 .....H 9062
HAZARD, S: Santo Domingo, past and present. 1873 .....H 9050
JIMÉNEZ DE LA ROMERA, W. Cuba, Puerto-Rico, y Filipinas. 1887....**I 4383
KEIM, De B. R. San Domingo. 1870...H 9030
KIMBALL, J. H., *joint author. See* THOME, J. A.
MARIOTTI, L., *ps. See* GALLENGA, A.
PYLE, Howard, *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891.....H 9042
RAINSFORD, M. Hayti and Saint Domingo. 1805 .....H 9080
RAYNAL, G. T: F., *Abbé.* Settlements and trade of Europeans in East and West Indies. 5 v. 1777.....H 9045
ST. JOHN, *Sir* S. Hayti. 1884.....H 9043
SMITH, A. Atrocities of pirates. 1824...H 9007

THOMAS, J. J. Froudacity. 1889.....
THOME, J. A., and KIMBALL, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 1838 .....
VERTUIL, L. A. A. de. Trinidad. 1884.
WARD, C: J. Jamaica at Chicago. 1893.

WEST INDIES—Travel.

BIGELOW, J: Jamaica in 1850. 1851..
COLERIDGE, H: N. Six months in the Indies. (1825) 1826.....
COLLENS, J. H. A guide to Trinidad. 1888 .....
DANA, R: H: To Cuba and back. (1859 [1859] .....
Diary of a spring holiday in Cuba. (1872 1872 .....
DICKINSON, J. and E. E., and DOWD, A winter picnic. (1886) 1888.....
DOWD, S. E., *joint author. See* DICKI
GURNEY, J. J: A winter in the West (1839-40) 1840.....
HEARN, L. Two years in the French Indies. (1887-89) 1890.....
HOVEY, S. Letters from the West In (1835-37) 1838.....
HOWE, Julia Ward. A trip to Cuba. (1860 .....
JAY, W. M. L., *ps. See* WOODRUFF,
KINGSLEY, C: At last. (1869-70) 188
KNIGHT, E. F. Cruise of the "Alerte (1889-90) 1890.....
LAYARD, *Mrs.* G. Through the West (1885?-86) 1887.....
Letters from Jamaica. (1869-71) 1873.
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a West Indi prietor. (1815-18) 1834.....
LORNE, *Marquis of.* Trip to the tropi (1866) 1867.....
OBER, F: A. Camps in the Caribbees. 77) 1880.....
In the wake of Columbus. (1891-92 1893 .....
O'KELLY, J. J. Mambi land; or, Adv in Cuba. (1872-73) 1874.....
PATON, W: A. Down the islands. (18 1888 .....
POWLES, L. D. The land of the pink (1886-87) 1888.....
REGNAULT, E. Histoire des Antilles. [L'univers.] .....
SMITH, James. Winter of 1840 in St. (1840 .....
STEELE, J. W. Cuban sketches. (188 1881 .....
TOWNSHEND, F: T. Wild life in Flo (1874-75) 1875.....

PE, Anthony. West Indies and
ish main. (1859) 1860.....H 9022
LL, D: Cuba, with notices of the
trade. (1838-39) 1840.....H 9008
IS, C. R. Tour through Jamaica
323. 1826.....H 9064
N. P. Health trip to the tropics.
2) 1853.....L 6911
EN, F. A. S., *Baron* de. Voyage to
t Domingo. (1788-90) 1817.....H 9061
JFF, J. L.. M. (*W. M. L. Jay.*) My
er in Cuba. (1870-71) 1871.....H 9024

SOUTH AMERICA—History,

W: H: D. Land of the Incas.
.....H 9590
Y HERRERA, D. de. Piraterias
. América española. 1883.....H 9559
L, C: T. Isthmus of Panama.
.....H 9321
. Miranda's revolution in South
rica. 1810.....H 9358
J. F., y ASPURÚA, R. Vida publica
libertador de Columbia, Peru y Bolivia.
. 1875-77.....**H 9409
DE LA DARDYE, E. de. Paraguay.
.....H 9656
W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana.
.....*H 9422
, *Sir* R: F. Letters from the battle-
s of Paraguay. 1870.....H 9661
VOIX, P. F. History of Paraguay.
1769.....H 9662
RTON, G: L. Proceedings in Vene-
in South America. 1820.....H 9413
NE, T:, *Earl of Dundonald.* Services
hili, etc. 2 v. 1859.....H 9407
W: E. Capitals of Spanish America,
.....*H 9560
LD, A. J. Peru in the guano age.
.....H 9582
ALD, *Earl of. See* COCHRANE, T:
te at Lima, 1746. 1748.....M 477
CK, E: B. Venezuela. 1868....H 9414
S, M. A. Lima. 1866.....**H 9615
AW, W: History of South America.
.....H 9360
JME, H. Amazon provinces of
. 1888.....H 9581
LD, W: Brazil and the River Plate.
.....H 9480
ipt. Basil. Journal on Chili. 2 v.
.....H 9401
K, A. W. History of Chile.
.....H 9625
IAW, J: Reminiscences of South
rica. 1838.....H 9411

HERVEY, M. H. Dark days in Chile.
1891-92 .....H 9627
HUTCHINSON, T: J. The Parana. 1868.H 9665
KING, J. A. Argentine Republic. 1846..H 9659
LA DARDYE. *See* BOURGADE LA DARDYE.
LATHAM, W. States of the River Plate.
1868 .....H 9666
LONGCHAMPS, *joint author. See* RENGGER,
J: R.
MARKHAM, C. R. History of Peru.
1892 .....H 9598
Peru. 1880.....H 9575
War in Peru. 1882.....H 9583
MARMONTEL, J. F. The Incas. 2 v.
1806 .....H 9562
MASTERMAN, G: F: Seven years in Paraguay.
1870 .....H 9658
MILLIROUX, F. Demerara: transition
from slavery to liberty. 1877.....H 9420
MITRE, B., *Don.* Emancipation of South
America. 1893.....H 9406
MOLINA, J. I., *Abbé.* History of Chili. 2 v.
1809 .....H 9630
PAGE, T: J. La Plata. 1859.....H 9670
PALGRAVE, W. G. Dutch Guiana.
1876 .....H 9425
PAZOS, V. Letters on South America.
1812 .....H 9408
PRESCOTT, W: H. Conquest of Peru.
2 v. [1874].....H 9580
Present state of Colombia. 1827.....H 9404
RENGGER, J: R., and LONGCHAMPS. Reign
of J. G. R. de Francia in Paraguay.
1827 .....H 9676
RIVERO, M. E:, and TSCHUDI, J: J. von.
Peruvian antiquities. 1853.....H 9600
ROBERTSON, J. P. and W. P. Letters on
Paraguay. 2 v. 1838.....H 9650
SCOLES, I. African and Indian life in British
Guiana. 1885.....H 9421
SOUTHEY, R. Expedition of Orsua, and the
crimes of Aguirre. 1821.....G 16043
Spanish America. 1741.....H 9555
SQUIER, E. G: (*S: A. Bard.*) Geography
and archæology of Peru. 1870.....H 9593
Peru. 1877.....H 9590
STEUART, J: Bogotá. 1838.....H 9400
SUTCLIFFE, T: Crusoniana, etc. 1843.H 9405
Sixteen years in Chile and Peru. 1841.H 9634
THOMPSON, G: The war in Paraguay.
1869 .....H 9646
TRUEBA Y COSIO, J. T. des. Conquest of
Peru. 1830. [Constable's miscel-
lany.] .....D 2200-62
TSCHUDI, J: J. von, *joint author. See* RIVERO,
M. E:
TURNER, T: A. Argentina and the Argentines.
1892 .....H 9687
Uruguay, The republic of. 1883.....H 9680

WASHBURN, C: A. History of Paraguay. 2 v. 1871.....H 9674
WATSON, R: G. South America: colonial period. 2 v. 1884.....H 9403
TOMES, R: Panama in 1855. 1855.....H 9303

SOUTH AMERICA—Travel.

ATCHISON, C: C. Winter cruise in summer seas. (1890) 1891.....L 786
BAILLIE, A. F. A Paraguayan treasure. 1887 .....L 9016
BALLOU, M. M. Equatorial America. (1891) 1892.....L 9019
BARRY, W: Venezuela. (1886) 1886....L 9009
BATES, H. W., *ed.* Central and South America. 1885.....**L 9022
BEERBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. (1877) 1879.....H 9703
BISHOP, N. B. A thousand miles' walk across South America. (1854-5) 1883.....L 9020
BOURNE, B: F. Captive in Patagonia. (1849-50) [1853].....H 9705
BOYD, R. N. Chili in 1879-80. 1881.....H 9623
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to South America. (1817-18) 2 v. 1820.....L 9036
BROWNE, J. Ross. Crusoe's island. (1849) 1864 .....L 9021
BYAM, G: Wanderings in western republics of America. (1843-49?) 1850.....L 9023
BYRON, J: Narrative of distresses suffered on coasts of Patagonia. (1740-46) 1812.L 750
CHAMPNEY, E.. W. Three Vassar girls in South America. 1885.....L 9032
CHILD, T. Spanish-American republics. (1889-90) 1891.....*H 9561
CLARK, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. (1889-90) 1891.....H 9585
CLEMENS, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. (1880-84?) 1886....H 9651
COAN, T. Adventures in Patagonia. (1833-70) [1880] .....H 9710
COLE, G: R. Fitz-Roy. Peruvians at home. (1873-75) 1884.....H 9587
COULTER, J: Western coast of South America, etc. (1835?-36) 2 v. 1847.L 1613
DAHLGREN, *Mrs.* M. V. South sea sketches. (1867-68) 1881.....L 9013
DANCE, C: D. In Venezuela. (1849-53?) 1876 .....H 9412
DICKINS, M. Along shore with a man-of-war. 1893 .....L 9029
DIXIE, *Lady* F. Across Patagonia. (1878-79) 1881 .....H 9715
DOBRIZHOFFER, M. Account of the Abipones. (1749-67) 3 v. 1822.....H 9663
EDGCUMBE, E. R. P. Zephyrus. (1885-6) *1887* .....L 9007
FAMIN, C. Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos Ayres. n. d. [L'univers.].....XK 350-61
Colombie et Guyanes. 1863. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-60
FORD, I: N. Tropical America. (1889-91) 1893 .....L 9027
GUINNARD, A. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. (1855-59) 1871...H 9712
HALL, *Capt.* Basil. Journal in Chile, Peru, and Mexico. (1820-22) 2 v. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-23
HASSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish Americans. (1861-65) 1881.....H 9557
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Notes taken during journeys across the pampas, etc. (1825?) 1826.L 9025
HIELD, M.. Glimpses of South America. 1882 .....H 9365
HILL, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. (1858?-59?) 2 v. 1860.....L 6025
HOLTON, I: F. New Granada. (1852-53?) 1857 .....H 9419
HUDSON, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. n. d.....H 9720
The purple land that England lost. 2 v. 1885 .....L 9006
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Travels to the equinoctial regions. (1799-1804) 3 v. 1881 .....L 9001
HUTCHINSON, T: J. Two years in Peru. (1871-73) 2 v. 1873.....H 9586
JUAN Y SANTACILIA, J., and ULLOA, A. de. A voyage to South America. (1735-46) 2 v. 1806.....L 732
KENNEDY, W. R. Sporting sketches in South America. (1886-89) 1892.....L 9019
KNIGHT, E. F. Cruise of the "Falcon." (1880-82) 1887.....L 891
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in South America. 1886.....L 9043
LACROIX, F. Patagonie. n. d [L'univers.] .....XK 350-61
Perou. 1843. [L'univers.].....XK 350-64
MAC CANN, W: Two thousand miles' ride through the Argentine provinces. (1842) 2 v. 1853.....L 9028
MAC MICHAEL, M. A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. (1881) 1883 .....L 788
MARCOY, P., *ps.* Travels in South America. 2 v. 1875.....L 9070
MATHISON, G. F. Narrative of a visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Sandwich islands. (1821-22) 1825.....L 1669
MAW, H: L. Journal of a passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic. (1827-28) 1829 .....L 9008
MILLICAN, A. Travels and adventures of an orchid hunter. (1887-90) 1891.....*M 1

C. Chili and the River Plate in
1.....L 9000
rs. M. G. Amazon and Andes.
1881.....L 9024
rs. M. G., and E. T. Hand-
he River Plate. 1885....**L 253
H. Travels in Uruguay.
71.....L 9003
C. At home with the Patagon-
69-70) 1871.....L 9033
fred. Five years at Panama.
[1889].....H 9305
Knockabout Club on the Spanish
891].....L 9030
s. Andes and the Amazon.
[1875].....H 9477
ld scenes in South America.
1862.....H 9415
G. Eight months on the Gran
1879?) 1886.....H 9652
t. D: Journal of a cruise to
ean. (1812-14) 1815.....L 801
r Walter. The discovery of
etc. (1595-1618) n.d. [Cassell's
library.].....D 2216-67
ir H. The great silver river.
1887.....*H 9660
: H. A visit to Chile. (1889)
.....*H 9642
Travels in Ecuador. (1880?)
.....L 9010
t. J. Voyage of the Liberdade.
1890.....L 752
The Araucanians. (1853)
.....H 9620
[. Land of Bolivar. (1871-72)
8.....H 9419
. S. Brazil and La Plata.
1856.....L 9014
. Journey in Chili and the
provinces in 1849. 1853..H 9622
Our South American cousins.
1878.....L 9004
Travels in Peru. (1825-27)
0.....H 9591
im. Among the Indians of Guiana.
1883.....H 9423
, *joint author. See* JUAN Y
ILIA, J.
Around and about South
(1885-87) 1890.....*L 9034
C: Wanderings in South
etc. (1812-24) 1880.....L 9015
s in South America. (1812-24)
ssell's national library.].D 2216-54
J. W. Baddam-. Roraima and
uiana. (1878—) 1879.....L 9035
': Cameos from the silver-land.
2 v. 1881-82.....H 9664

WHYMPER, E: Travels amongst the great
Andes. (1879-80) 1892.....*L 9046
WILLIAMS, R. C-. A year in the Andes.
(1881) n. d.....H 9394

BRAZIL—History.

ANDRADE, M. G. L. de. Historia do Brazil.
1888 .....H 9459
ANDREWS, C. C. Brazil: its condition and
prospects. 1887.....H 9462
ARMITAGE, J: History of Brazil. 1836.H 9476
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Highlands of the Brazil.
2 v. 1869.....H 9491
MULHALL, M. G. Rio Grande do Sul.
1873 .....H 9465
SCULLY, W: Brazil. 1866.....H 9458
SMITH, H. H. Brazil. 1879.....H 9490
SOUTHEY, Robert. History of Brazil. 3 v.
1810-19 .....**H 9500
WALSH, R. Notices of Brazil. 2 v. 1831.H 9470

BRAZIL—Travel.

AGASSIZ, L:, and *Mrs.* L: Journey in Brazil.
(1865-66) 1884.....H 9481
Amazon and its wonders, The. 1883.....L 9002
BATES, H: W. Naturalist on the Amazons.
(1848-57) 1875.....H 9460
BROWN, C. B., and LIDSTONE, W: Fifteen
thousand miles on the Amazon.
(1873-75) 1878.....H 9487
BURKE, U. R., and STAPLES, R:, jr. Business
and pleasure in Brazil. (1881-83)
[1884] .....H 9483
CARPENTER, F. D. Y. Round about Rio.
1884 .....H 9468
CODMAN, J: Ten months in Brazil. (1864-65)
1872 .....H 9456
DENIS, F. Brésil. 1863. [L'univers.]...XK 350-60
DENT, H. C: A year in Brazil. (1883)
1886 .....H 9485
EWBANK, T: Life in Brazil. (1845-46)
1856 .....H 9497
FLETCHER, J. C., and KIDDER, D. P.
Brazil and the Brazilians. (1851-71)
1879 .....H 9493
FRANCES, May. Beyond the Argentine.
1890 .....H 9452
GIBBON, L., *joint author. See* HERNDON,
W: L.
HARTT, F: Geology and physical geography
of Brazil. (1865-67) 1870.....H 9482
HERNDON, W: L., and GIBBON, L. Explora-
tion of the Amazon valley under direction
of U. S. navy department. (1851-52)
1853 .....H 9498

KELLER, Franz. Amazon and Madeira rivers. (1867-69) 1875.....H 9499
KIDDER, D. P., *joint author. See* FLETCHER, J. C.
LIDSTONE, W:, *joint author. See* BROWN, C. B.
MAXIMILIAN, A. P., *Prince of Wied-Neuwied.* Travels in Brazil. (1815-17) 1820....H 9510
OSWALD, F. L. Days and nights in the tropics. (1882?) [1887].....L 9041
TOUSSAINT-SAMSON, A. A Parisian in Brazil. (1876?-88?) 1891.....H 9454
WELLS, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil. (1869-75) 2 v. 1886.....*L 9040
WETHERELL, J. Brazil: stray notes from Bahia. (1843-57) 1860.....H 9479
WICKHAM, H: A. Journey to Pará. (1869-70) 1872 .....L 9037
WITHER, T: P. Bigg-. Pioneering in South Brazil. (1872-75) 2 v. 1878.....H 9471

ATLANTIC ISLANDS.

BAKER, C. A. A summer in the Azores. (1881?) [1882].....L 870
BENJÁMIN, S. G. W. Atlantic islands. (1877?) 1878 .....L 899
BORY DE SAINT VINCENT, J. B. G. M., et LACROIX, F: Iles diverses des trois océans. n. d. [L'univers.].....XK 350-61
BULLAR, H: and J. A winter in the Azores. (1838-39) 2 v. 1841.....L 898
COTTER, R: Sketches of Bermuda. 1828 .....H 9052
DIX, J: A. Winter in Madeira, etc. (1842-43) 1851 .....L 4570
EDWARDES, C: Rides and studies in the Canary islands. (1887?) 1888.....L 893
GILL, *Mrs.* Six months in Ascension. (1877) 1878.....L 882
JOURDAN, S. Discovery of the Barmudas. 1884 .....H 9066
LACROIX, F:, *joint author. See* BORY DE SAINT VINCENT.
MARSH, A. E. W. Holiday wanderings in Madeira. (1891) 1892.....L 4564
PÉGOT-OGIER, E. The Fortunate isles. (1868-69) 2 v. 1871.....L 894
PICKEN, A. Madeira. 1840.....**Q 8840
ROUNDELL, *Mrs.* C: Visit to the Azores. (1888) 1889.....L 892
SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe: an astronomer's experiment. (1856) 1858.....L 886
STARK, J. H: Illustrated Bermuda guide. 1890 .....L 259
STONE, O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites. *(1883-84)* 2 v. 1887.....L 895
TAYLOR, E. M. Madeira, etc. 1889....L 4571
WEEKS, L. H. Among the Azores. (1878 1882 .....

EUROPE—History.

ADAMS, C. Great campaigns: 1796-1870. 1877 l
ALISON, *Sir* A. History of Europe: 1815- 9 v. 1854-9.....
History of Europe, with atlas. 15 v. 1860-75 .....
Americans in Europe. 1893.....
BENEDICT, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. [1887].....
BRADY, W. M. Anglo-Roman papers. 1890 .....
BROWNING, O. Flight to Varennes, etc. 1892 .....
BROWNLOW, W. R. B. Slavery and serf in Europe. 1892.....
CAPGRAVE, J: Book of the illustrious Henries. 1858.....
CASTELAR, Emilio. Europa en el ultimo trienio. 1883.....
Historia del año 1883. 1884.....
Historia del movimiento republicano en Europa. 9 v. 1874.....
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A: Congress of Verona. 2 v. 1838.....
COCHRANE, A. B. Historic pictures. 2 v 1865 l
Cosmopolitan recollections. 2 v. 1889...l
DILKE, *Sir* C: W. European politics in 1887. 1887.....
DÖLLINGER, J: I. von. Studies in Europ history. 1890.....
DORAN, J. Knights and their days. 1856 V
DYER, T: H: History of modern Europe. 5 v. 1877.....
EDGAR, J: G. History for boys. n. d....
FOX, H: R: V., *Lord Holland.* Foreign rem niscences. 1855.....
FREEMAN, E: A. The chief periods of European history. 1886.....l
Four Oxford lectures. 1888.....
Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. 1882 .....
History of Europe. 1884.....
FROISSART, *Sir* J: Chronicles. 2 v. 1849 .....
FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe 3 v. 1883-89.....
GENTZ, F: State of Europe before and s the French Revolution. 1803.....
GERARD, James W. Peace of Utrecht. 1885 .....

ℓ. Essays on political and social
2 v. 1853.....T 60
P. G. Representative government
ɔpe. 1861.....T 308
. F. C. Black death and dancing
n. d. [Cassell's national
] .....D 2216-118
Diplomatic correspondence. 2 v.
.....I 57
Lord. See FOX, H: R: V.
ames. A hundred years ago.
.....I 32
M. The Eastern question.
.....I 2976
L. Ten centuries of European
s. 1891.....I 33
AM, H. E. H. Reminiscences of
aché. 1886.....D 1662
A. H. Normans in Europe.
.....I 5215
ſ: M., *ed.* Social and political state
ɔpe. 1857.....I 49
Europe in storm and calm.
.....**I 100
ɟ. de. Revolutions in Europe.
.....I 77
ɔns in Europe. 1828. [Constable's
any.] 3 v.....D 2200-33-35
idney. Boy's Froissart. 1884.I 30
ℓ. G. Russian and Turk. 1878..I 68
ɔ. Political history of Europe;
C. Gosse. 1891.....T 11
ſ: P. Remarkable conspiracies.
.829. [Constable's miscel-
.....D 2200-43-44
S: Chapters in European history.
1886.....I 56
History of modern Europe.
.....I 18
Die Deutschen in Amerika.
.....H 11790
ELLI, Niccolo. Missions. 2 v.
.....D 4308-3-4
. H. Historical parallels. 2 v.
) .....I 11
C. E. Revolutionary movement,
1887.....I 63
f the late war, 1806-15. 2 v. 1828.
able's miscellany.].....D 2200-27-28
LET, E. de. Chronicles. 2 v.
.....I 81
, H. Reconstruction of Europe.
.....I 38
F. W: Europe of the near future.
.....I 19
cences of two exiles and two wars.
.....I 25
OS," *ps.* Sovereigns and courts of
a. 1891.....I 34

Popular tumults. 1837.....T 5497
PRAET, Jules van. Historical pictures: 15th-
17th centuries. n. d.....I 5705
Random recollections of courts and society;
by a cosmopolitan. 1888.....D 8107
Rebellion and loyalty. n. d.....K 464
RIMINI, *Baron* de. Memoirs. 1888.....I 3749
ROPES, A. R. History of Europe, chiefly
international. n. d.....I 12
ROSE, J. H. Century of continental history.
1889 .....I 21
RUSSELL, W: Modern Europe. 3 v. 1868-
72 .....I 72
ST. LEGER, B. Froissart and his times.
3 v. 1832.....I 24
SEWELL, E. M., and YONGE, C.. M., *eds.*
Historical selections. 1868.....I 26
TAYLOR, W. C. Revolutions, insurrections,
etc., of Europe. 2 v. 1843.....I 59
TOWNSEND, G: F. Sea kings of the Mediter-
ranean. [1872].....I 3110
VERNEY, *Lady.* Peasant owner in France,
Germany, Italy, Russia. 1888.....I 22
VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT, *Count.*
St. Petersburg and London. 2 v. 1887.I 62
War scare in Europe. 1889.....I 17
WARD, C: A. Oracles of Nostradamus.
[1891] .....R 2845
WEIR, A. Modern Europe. 1886.....I 51
YONGE, C.. M., *joint editor. See* SEWELL,
E. M.

EUROPE—Travel.

ALDRICH, T: Bailey. From Ponkapog to
Pesth. (1882?) 1884.....L 4040
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Pictures of
travel. 1871.....L 4059
A poet's bazaar. (1840-41) n. d.....L 4060
ANSPACH, E. B. C., *Margravine.* Journey
through the Crimea to Constantinople.
(1785-86) 1789.....L 4412
ARNOLD, T: Travelling journals. (1825-41)
1852 .....D 5197
B., M. E. P. Bubble and ballast. (1867-68)
1871 .....L 4575
BADDELEY, W. St. Clair. Tchay and Chianti.
(1886?) 1887.....*L 4301
BAKER, J. Days afoot and European sketches.
(1880?) [1881].....L 4008
BALTIMORE, *Lord. See* CALVERT, F:
BARTLETT, D. L. Letters from Europe.
(1883-84) 1886.....L 4128
BAUSMAN, B: Wayside gleanings in Europe.
(1857-58) [1875].....L 4050
BEATTIE, W: The Danube. n. d.....**Q 8702
BECKER, B. H. Holiday haunts. (—1883)
1884 .....I 9871

BECKFORD, W: Dreams, waking thoughts, and incidents: European travels. (1783-95) 1891 .....L 4555
Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. (1780-95) 2 v. 1834.....L 4367
BEDELL, G. T. The Canterbury pilgrimage. (1878) [1878].....L 4021
BELL, R. Wayside pictures. (1855?) 1862. L 4559
BELLOWS, H: W. The old world in its new face. (1867-68) 2 v. 1876-69.....L 4056
BESTE, J. R: D. Nowadays; or, Courts, etc., at home and abroad. (1856-60) 2 v., 1870 .....L 4132
BIGELOW, Poultney. Paddles and politics down the Danube. (1891) 1892.....L 4563
BISHOP, W: H: A house-hunter in Europe. (1878-92) 1893.....L 4044
BLAKE, M.. E. Summer holiday in Europe. (1867) 1891.....L 4069
BROCKEDON, W: Road-book from London to Naples. 1835.....L 4632
BROUGHAM, R. Cruise on Friesland "Broads." (1890) 1891.....L 785
BROWN, W. W. Three years in Europe. (1849-51) 1852.....L 4556
BRYDGES, *Sir* S: Egerton. Letters from the continent. (1819-20) 1821.....L 4612
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, etc. (1845) 2 v. n. d..L 4623
BUFFUM, E: G. Sights and sensations. (1858-68) 1869.....L 4341
BURNAND, F. C. Out of town. 1868...L 4011
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 1885.....L 4375
Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1884.....L 4122
Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884 .....L 4377
CALLAN, H. Wanderings through Europe. (1881-86) 1887.....L 4307
CALVERT, F:, *Lord Baltimore*. Tour to the East. (1763-64) 1768.....L 1705
CALVERT, G: H. First years in Europe. (1823-27) [1866].....L 4034
Scenes and thoughts in Europe. (1840-43) 1851 .....L 4065
CARR, J: A northern summer. (1804) 1805 .....L 4400
Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe. 1891 .....L 200
Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe. 1892 .....L 150
CHAMPNEY, E.. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. [1882].....L 4380
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. [1889] .....L 4590
CHILDE, Theodore. Summer holidays. 1889 .....L 4066
CHOULES, J: O. Cruise of the North Star. *(1853)* 1854.....L 4082
CLEMENS, S: L. *See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps.*
CLEMENTS, L. (*Wildfowler, Snapshot.*) Shooting and fishing trips in England, (1874-75) 2 v. 1876.....]
COLANGE, A.. L. de. Heart of Europe. [1882] .....*
COLBECK, A. A summer's cruise. (188 1887 .....
COOK, Joel. A holiday tour in Europe. (1878) 1889.....
COPWAY, G: (Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh.) Ru ning sketches of men and places. (1 1851 .....
CORD, W. H. A Knight Templar abroad. (1883) 1885.....
CORNING, C: R. Aalesund to Tetuan. (82?) 1888.....
COX, S: S. Arctic sunbeams: from Broadv to the Bosphorus. (1881) 1882.....
CRAVEN, E., *Lady*. *See* ANSPACH, E. I *Margravine.*
CREAGH, J. Over the borders of Christ and Eslamiah. (1875) 2 v. 1875...
CROSS, J. The Amercian pastor in Eur (1856-57) 1860.....
CROWNINSHIELD, M. B. The ignoran [1887] .....
DARLEY, F. O. C. Sketches abroad. (1 67) 1878.....
D'AUBIGNÉ. *See* MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ.
DAVIDSON, W. L. Over the sea. (1883 1885 .....
DEANE, Margery, *ps. See* PITMAN, M.
DOWNS, A. S., *and others*. Foreign fact and fancies. [1886].....
DURBIN, J: P. Observations in Europe. (1842-43) 2 v. 1867-55.....
EDDY, D. Clarke. (*Rupert Van Wert.*) V Wert's travels in foreign lands. 188
ELSON, L: C. European reminiscences. (1883-90?) 1891.....
EMERSON, J. M. European glimpses a glances. (1888) 1889.....
FALKNER, W. C. Rapid ramblings in Europe. (1883) 1884.....
FELTON, C. C. Familiar letters from E (1853-54) 1865.....
FIELD, H: M. From the lakes of Killa to the Golden Horn. (1875) 1888..
FIELDING, H: Journal of a voyage to (1754); ed. by A. Dobson. 1892.....
A voyage to Lisbon. (1754) n. d. [Cas national library.].....D
FISK, W. Travels in Europe. (1835) 1838 .....
FORNEY, J: W. Centennial commissio Europe. (1874-76) 1876.....
Letters from Europe. (1867) [1867].

:LTON, C: C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. (1873) 1874...L 4137
ıGE, W: L. A leisurely journey. (1884-85) [1886] .....L 4029
CAREY, C. In other lands. (1882-87?) n. d.....L 4567
LISAN, Rodney. Two years in Europe. (1881-83) 1887.....L 4371
DDWIN, M.. (W.) Letters written in Sweden, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-188
DETHE, J: W. von. Travels in Switzerland, France, etc. (1779-1815) 1884....D 4145-11
DOD, J. I. Rambles round Reformed lands. (1881-88) 1889.....L 4558
RANT, J. A run through continental countries. (1852) 2 v. 1853.....L 4097
RANVILLE, A. B. Travels to and from St. Petersburgh. (1827) 2 v. 1828..L 4619
RAY, T: Journals. (1739-69) 1885...D 4155-1
REELEY, Horace. Glances at Europe. (1851) 1851.....L 4054
REENWOOD, G.., *ps.* (S.. J.. C. Lippincott.) Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. (1852-53) 1854.....L 4102
RISCOM, J. A year in Europe. (1818-19) 2 v. 1823.....L 4134
JILD, Curtis. Abroad again. (1873) 1884 .....L 4108
Over the ocean. (1869) 1884.....L 4107
H., *ps.* *See* JACKSON, H.. M. H.
ALE, E: Everett. Ninety days' worth of Europe. (1859-60) 1861.....L 4311
ALE, E: Everett and Susan. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. (1881) [1881].....L 4383
AMEL, J. England and Russia. (1517-1619) 1854 .....L 4613
AMILTON, P: J. Rambles in historic lands. (1891) 1893.....L 4073
ARLAND, Marion, *ps.* (M.. V. (H.) Terhune.) Loiterings in pleasant paths. (1877?) 1880 .....L 4075
ARRINGTON, A. L. Afterglow of European travel. (1879) [1882].....L 4077
AVEN, G. The pilgrim's wallet. 1866.L 4304
AYWARD, H. C. From Finland to Greece. (1888-91?) 1892.....L 4074
EADLEY, J. T. The Alps and the Rhine. (1842-3) 1847.....L 5030
Letters from Italy. (1842-3) 1847....L 5030
EINE, Heinrich. Pictures of travel. (1823-28) 2 v. 1891.....D 4189-2-3
JESTER, J: P. Notes of travel in Europe. (1841-42) 1845.....L 4105
ILEY, R: European geography. 1872..L 17
ILL, S. S. The tiara and the turban. (1843?) 2 v. 1845.....L 4089
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Our hundred days in Europe. (1886) 1887.....L 4353
HOLT, B. Four centuries after. (1891-92) 1893 .....L 4072
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. One year abroad. (1875-76) 1885.....L 4006
HUGO, V: A steam voyage up the Rhine. (1839—) 1843.....L 4342
HUNNEWELL, J. F. Lands of Scott. (1860-70?) 1879.....L 4067
HUNTER, E. A lady's drive from Florence to Cherbourg. (1882) 1883.....L 4319
JACKSON, H.. M. H. (*H. H.*) Bits of travel. (1868-69) 1885.....L 4005
JAMES, H:, jr. Transatlantic sketches. (1872-74) 1875.....L 4064
JAMES, J. T. Tour in Germany, Sweden, etc. (1813-14) 2 v. 1819.....L 4622
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. (1870-72) 1873.....L 4618
JOHNSTON, R: Malcolm. Two gray tourists. [1885] .....L 4053
JONES, C. A. Foreign freaks of five friends. (1881) 1882.....I 1538
KAH-GE-GA-GAH-BOWH. *See* COPWAY, G:
KINGSTON, W. Beatty-. A wanderer's notes. (1867-80) 2 v. 1888.....L 4129
KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* Holidays abroad. (1845?) 1873 .....L 4055
KIRWAN, *ps.* *See* MURRAY, N:
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892.....*L 4143
LAING, S: Notes of a traveller. 1842....I 3686
LATROBE, J: H. B. Hints for six months in Europe. (1868) 1869.....L 4018
LEE, A. E. European days and ways. (1877-81) 1890.....L 4106
LENT, W: B. Gypsying beyond the sea. (1891?-92?) 2 v. [1893].....L 4023
LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C. *See* GREENWOOD, G.., *ps.*
LOCKE, D: R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Nasby in exile. (1881) 1882.....L 4135
LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. Outre-mer. (1826-29) 1884.....L 4024
Outre-mer. (1826-29) 1883.....D 7380-1
LOOMIS, Lafayette C. Index to travel and art-study in Europe. 1887.....XL 305
M'COLLESTER, S. H. After-thoughts of foreign travel. (1880-82?) 1883.....L 4038
MACGREGOR, J: Rob Roy canoe in Europe. (1870) 1871.....L 4012
Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy. (1879) 1880.....L 4309
McLOUGHLIN, E. V., *joint author.* *See* WILLIAMS, L. L.
MACQUOID, G. S. Up and down. (1889?) 1890 .....L 4381

MARVEL, Ik, *ps.* (D. G. Mitchell.) Fresh gleanings. (1847?) 1851.....L 4049
MATTHEWS, H: Diary of an invalid. (1817-19) 2 v. 1824.....L 4577
MAY FLY, *ps.* Continental tour. (1864-65) 1871 .....L 4036
MERIWETHER, Lee. A tramp trip. (1885-86) 1887 .....L 4058
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Germany, England and Scotland. (1845) 1848....W 4746
MICHELET, Jules. On the highways of Europe. (1834-40) [1893].....L 4037
MILLER, D. L. Letters from Europe and Bible lands. (1883-84) 1887.....L 1526
MILLET, F. D. The Danube. (1891?) 1893 .....L 4592
MITCHELL, D. G. *See* MARVEL, Ik, *ps.*
MOLTKE, H. K. B. von. Notes of travel. (1845-56.) 1880.....L 4561
MORRISON, L. A. Among the Scotch-Irish. (1889) 1891.....L 4587
MOULTON, L.. Chandler. Random rambles. (1876-81) 1881.....L 4004
MURRAY, N: (*Kirwan.*) Men and things as seen in Europe. (1851) 1854.....L 4090
NASBY, Petroleum V., *ps.* *See* LOCKE, D: R.
NASR-ED-DIN, *Shah of Persia.* Diary during tour through Europe in 1873; tr. by J. W. Redhouse. 1874.....L 4051
NEVIN, W. W. Vignettes of travel. (1879-80) 1881 .....L 4328
NINDE, M.. L. We two alone in Europe. (1884-85) 1886.....L 4062
OSBORNE, C. I. A few pages from real life. (1872-73) 2 v. 1874.....L 4317
PEABODY, Andrew P. Reminiscences of European travel. (1866-67) 1869....L 4030
PEAKE, E.. Pen pictures of Europe. (1871-72) 1880.....L 4118
PENN, W: Travels in Holland and Germany, etc. (1677) 1782.....D 4300-3
PENNELL, Joseph. The Jew at home. (1891) 1892.....K 6984
PERISCOPE, *ps.* Continental scamper: reminiscences of the Passion Play, etc. (1890) 1890.....L 4560
PITMAN, M. J. (*Margery Deane.*) European breezes. (1881?) 1883.....L 4015
PÖLLNITZ, C. L., *Baron* de. Memoirs. (1729-34) 3 v. [1739-38].....L 4113
POTTER, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. (1884-87) 1890.....L 4022
PRESTON, M. J. Handful of monographs. (1885?) [1886].....L 4032
PRIME, S: Irenæus. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. (1867?) [1873].....L 4385
QUIN, M. J. Steam voyage down the Danube, etc. (1834-35) 1836.....L 4551
RICHINGS, E. A. Pen and ink sketches. (1888?) [1889] .....L 4098
ROBINSON, L. B. Bundle of letters from over the sea. (1888) 1890.....L 4052
ROLAND, J. M. Travels, etc. (1778-87) 1800 .....D 8147
SALA, G: A: From Waterloo to the peninsula. (1855-66?) 2 v. 1867.....L 4358
A journey due south. (1883-84) 1885.L 4636
SESSIONS, F. C. On the wing through Europe. (1878) 1889.....L 4065
SEWELL, E.. M. Journal of a summer tour. (1851). 1852.....L 4013
SHELDON, G: C. As we saw it in '90. 1890 .....L 4023
SHINN, E: The new Hyperion. (1863?) 1875 .....I 1347
Sights worth seeing. [1886].....L 4150
SIGOURNEY, L. H. H. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. (1841) 1842.....L 4983
SILLIMAN, B: Visit to Europe in 1851. 2 v. 1853.....L 4047
SIME, W: To and fro. (1880—) 1884..D 8353
SIMOND, L. Tour in Italy and Sicily. (1817-18) 1828.....L 4606
SKENE, J. H: Danubian principalities. (1852-53?) 2 v. 1854.....L 4630
SLADEN, Douglas. The art of travel. 1891 .....P 2289
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. (1882) 1887 .....**Q 8159
Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1892.....L 4975
SNAPSHOT, *ps.* *See* CLEMENTS, L.
SPEED, H. F. Yacht and canoe cruises. (1878-82) 1883.....L 4316
STABLES, Gordon. Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy. (1886-91) n. d...L 4626
STARR, E. A. Pilgrims and shrines. (1875-76) 2 v. 1883.....L 4364
STEPHENS, J: L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. (1835) n. d.....L 819
Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. (1835) 1875....L 4338
STOCKTON, Frank R. Personally conducted. 1889 .....L 4115
STOKES, F: A. College tramps. (1878) 1880 .....L 4079
A jolly summer. (1878) [*Same as* College tramps.] 1883.....L 4080
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Sunny memories of foreign lands. (1853) 2 v. 1854....L 4086
SUMNER, C: A. Notes of travel in northern Europe. (1884) 1886.....L 4394
SWINBURNE, H: The courts of Europe. (1774-1803) 2 v. 1841.....L 6

ALFOURD, *Sir* T. N. Vacation rambles and thoughts. (1841-43) 1845.....L 4110
AYLOR, Bayard. By-ways of Europe. (1862?-67?) 1883.....L 4084
Views a-foot. (1844-46) 1883.....L 4085
AYLOR, Bayard, *ed.* Picturesque Europe. 3 v. 1875.....**Q 8726
ENNANT, C: Tour through the Netherlands, Holland, etc. (1821-22) 2 v. 1824..L 4114
ERHUNE, M.. V. (H.) *See* HARLAND, Marion, *ps.*
EUFEL, B. W. (H.) *See* HOWARD, Blanche Willis.
IOMPSON, E. W. Beaten paths. (1873?) 1880 .....L 4026
IWING, E. P. Outdoor life in Europe. (1881-87) 1888.....L 4048
Gibraltar and back (1885); by one of the crew. 1888.....*L 4340
AFTON, A. An American girl abroad. (1869) 1872.....L 4027
AIL, F. My journal in foreign lands. (1883) 1885.....L 4010
OLLOPE, T: Adolphus. Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzerland, etc. (1847-49) 1850.....L 4579
VAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) A tramp abroad. (1878) 1880.....L 4130
RBINO, *Mrs.* S. R. An American woman in Europe. (1866-68) 1869.....L 4031
N WERT, Rupert, *ps.* *See* EDDY, D. Clarke.
ALFORD, E: Pleasant days in pleasant places. (1862-68?) 1879.....I 6669
ALLACE, *Mrs.* E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe. (1869?) 1872.....L 4045
ALSH, *Rev.* R. Narrative of a journey from Constantinople to England. (1823?) 1828 .....L 4586
ARING, G: E. A farmer's vacation. (1873) 1876 .....L 4392
ARNER, C: Dudley. A roundabout journey. (1881-82) 1884.....L 4112
Saunterings. (1868-69?) 1884.....L 4007
ILDFOWLER, *ps.* *See* CLEMENTS, L.
ILLIAMS, H. W. Travels in Italy, Greece, etc. (1816-17) 2 v. 1820.....L 4604
ILLIAMS, L. L., and McLOUGHLIN, E. V. A too short vacation. (1891?) 1892...L 4025
ILLIS, N. P. Famous persons and places. (1835-46) 1854.....D 9098
Pencillings by the way. (1832-34) 1845 .....L 4014
INTER, W: Old shrines and ivy. (1891) 1892 .....D 9126
OOD, C: Saunterings in Europe. (1878-79) [1882] .....L 4039
OODS, M. Rambles of a physician. (1887) 2 v. [1889].....L 4131
WYNDHAM, N., *ed.* Travels through Europe. 4 v. [1791].....L 4126
ZERBE, A. S. Europe through American eyes. (1885) 1886.....L 4063

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—Travel.

BAEDEKER, K: Great Britain. 1890.**L 197
BARTHOLOMEW, J:, *ed.* Gazetteer of the British isles. 1887.....XL 84
Black's handy atlas of England and Wales. 1892 .....XL 117
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the British isles. [1889].....L 4601
CARNEGIE, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. (1881) 1885.....I 6723
CARUS, C. G. King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1844. 1846 .....I 6720
COLTON, C. Four years in Great Britain. (1831-35) 2 v. 1835.....I 16680
DIBDIN, C. Tour through England and Scotland. (1801-2) 2 v. [1801-2].....**L 4415
GALIBERT, L., et PELLÉ, C. Angleterre, Écosse et Irlande. 4 v. 1842-4. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-6-9
GREEN, G. C. Natural history and sport. (1848-79) 1886.....M 1038
GREEN, J: R: and A. S. Geography of the British islands. 1884.....L 8
HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* Nathaniel. Notes in England and Italy. (1857-58) 1878.L 4331
KNOWLES, J. H. To England and back. (1891-92) 1892.....I 6646
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891.....L 4625
LOWNDES, G. R. Camping sketches. (1884—) 1892.....P 2315
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope*), *ed.* Where shall we go. 1892.....L 184
PATERSON, M. Mountaineering. (1881-85) 1886 .....M 453
PELLÉ. C:, *joint author.* *See* GALIBERT, L.
PORTER, R. P. Bread-winners abroad. (1883-84) [1885].....I 6684
RUSSELL, W. C., *and others.* British seas. 1892 .....**Q 8124
SIMOND, L: Tour and residence in Great Britain. (1810-11) 2 v. 1817.....L 4624
SOMERVILLE, A. Whistler at the plough. (1842-47) 1852.....I 6726
THOMPSON, *Mrs.* E. H. From the Thames to the Trosachs. 1890.....L 4573
WATT, F., *and others.* Rivers of Great Britain. 1892.....*Q 8716
WHITEHURST, F. F. On the Grampian hills. (1881) 1882.....P 2142

WILLARD, E. Journal and letters from France and Great Britain. (1830-31) 1833 .....L 4566

ENGLAND AND WALES—General History, including British Empire.

A'BECKETT, G: A. Comic history of England. n. d.....I 4790
ACLAND, Arthur H. Dyke, and RANSOME, Cyril. Outline of history of England. 1890 .....XI 4720
Political history of England. 1888....T 605
ADAMS, R. C. History of England in rhyme. [1880] .....I 4715
ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. England at war. 2 v. 1886.....P 129
England on the sea. 2 v. 1885.....P 1023
English party leaders 2 v. 1878.....T 690
Famous regiments of the British army. n. d.....P 6
Memorable battles. 2 v. 1879.....I 4749
AIRY, Osmund. Text-book of English history. 1891 .....I 4742
ALLEN, W: F. Guide to English history. 1883 .....I 4704
ANDREWS, W: Bygone England. 1892.I 6573
Famous frosts and frost fairs. 1887...I 6386
Historic romance. 1883.....I 6351
Annals of England. 3 v. 1869.....I 4709
ANTIQUARY, An, *ps. See* THOMSON, R:
ARCHER, J. H. Lawrence. The British army. 1888 .....XP 74
ARMITAGE, E. S. Childhood of the English nation. 1877.....I 4717
Connection between England and Scotland. 1885 .....I 6345
BAILEY, Alfred. Succession to the English crown. 1879.....I 6366
BAKER, A. History of the English people. 2 v. 1888.....I 4724
BELSHAM, W: History of Great Britain, 1688-1802. 12 v. 1805.....I 4788
BELTZ, G: F: Memorials of the order of the Garter. 1841.....T 6792
BERRY, M. England and France. 1834.I 6556
BETHAM, *Sir* W: Constitution of England and early parliaments of Ireland. 1834 .....T 643
BIRCH, W. De G., *ed.* London historical charters and constitutional documents. 1887 .....I 6446
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord.* Remarks on the history of England, etc. 1841.....D 4444-1
BONWICK, James. British colonies and *their resources.* 1886.....I 6358
BORROW, G: Wild Wales: its people, language, etc. 1872.....I 7880
BOURNE, H. R. F. Story of our colonies. 1888 .....I 6331
BREWSTER, H. P., and HUMPHREY, G: H. England and its rulers. 1892.....I 4771
BRIGHT, J. F. History of England. 4 v. 1884-8 .....I 4728
BRODIE, G: History of the British empire. 3 v. 1866.....I 4881
BROOKE, R: Fields of battle in England. 1857 .....I 6439
BROWNING, O. True stories from English history. n. d.....I 4753
BUCKLE, H: T: History of civilization. 3 v. 1882.....I 4858
BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton.* England and the English. 2 v. 1834..I 6541
BURKE, Edmund. Essay towards an abridgment of English history, etc. 1882.D 39704
Essay towards an abridgment of English history, etc. 1884.....D 39704-7
BURROWS, M. Commentaries on the history of England. 1893.....I 4701
Imperial England. [1880].....I 4828
BURTON, R: Admirable curiosities, etc., in Great Britain. 1811.....I 6381
CALDECOTT, Alfred. English colonization and empire. 1891.....I 6368
CALLCOTT, M. G., *Lady.* Little Arthur's history of England. [1884].....I 4732
CAMDEN, W: Britannia. 4 v. 1806...XI 4888
CAPGRAVE, J: Chronicle of England. 1858 .....I 5382
Cassell's illustrated history of England. 9 v. n. d.....I 4836
CHANNING, E:, *joint author. See* HIGGINSON, T: W.
Clarendon Historical Society's reprints. Series 1: 1882-84. n. d.....K 481
CLINTON, H. R. Compendium of English history. 1874.....I 4770
From Crécy to Assye. n. d.....I 4777
COOKE, G: W. History of party. 3 v. 1837-36 .....T 681
COOPER, Emily. History of England. 2 v. 1877 .....I 4800
COX, *Sir* G: W: Concise history of England and the English people. n. d.....I 4761
CREASY, *Sir* E: S. Constitutions of the Britannic empire. 1872.....I 4888
History of England. 2 v. 1869-70.....I 4786
CREIGHTON, L.. Stories from English history. 1884 .....I 6304
CURRY, G: Merrill's English history; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1892.....I 4760
DALGLEISH, W. S. Periods of English history: 449-1885. 3 v. 1892.....I 4731
DAVIDSON, J. M. New book of kings. 1884 .....I 6

DE LOLME, J. L. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 2 v. 1838....T 675
DICKENS, C: Child's history of England. n. d.....A 1782
Child's history of England. n. d.....I 4773
Child's history of England. n. d.....I 4826
Child's history of England, etc. 1883.A 1749
Child's history of England, etc. 1883.A 1762
DILKE, *Sir* C: W. Problems of greater Britain. 2 v. 1890.....*I 6420
DOYLE, R: Scenes from English history. 1886 .....Q 3113
DULCKEN, H. W., *ed.* Illustrated history of England. [1888].....**I 4820
DUNCAN, F. History of the royal regiment of artillery. 2 v. 1879.....P 48
ELLIS, *Sir* H:, *ed.* Letters illustrative of English history. 1st series. 3 v. 1824.....I 4784
Letters illustrative of English history. 2nd series. 4 v. 1827.....I 4785
Original letters illustrative of English history. 3d series. 4 v. 1846.....I 6372
Empire, from 55 B. C.—1887 A. D., The. 1889 .....I 4738
ESCOTT, T. H. S. England. 1880.....I 6565
EWALD, A. C: Our public records. 1873..XI 4810
Stories from the state papers. 2 v. 1882 .....I 6370
Studies re-studied. 1885.....I 6411
FISHER, A. B. B. England. 1892.....I 4705
History of England. 1887.....I 4725
FLORENCE, *of Worcester.* Chronicle. 1854 .....I 5225
FORSYTH, J. S. Antiquary's portfolio. 2 v. 1825 .....I 6382
FREEMAN, E: A. English people in its three homes. [1882].....I 6375
Greater Greece and greater Britain. 1886 .....I 6367
GAIRDNER, J., and SPEDDING, J. Studies in English history. 1881.....I 6414
GARDINER, S: R. English history for schools. 1884 .....I 4723
Student's history of England. 3 v. 1890-91 .....I 4769
GARDINER, S: R., *ed.* School atlas of English history. 1891.....XL 25
GARDINER, S: R., *and others.* English history for students. 1881.....I 4783
Gentleman's magazine library; ed. G: L. Gomme. 15 v. 1885-93.....I 5284
1. Manners and customs.
2. Dialect, proverbs, and word-lore.
3. Popular superstitions.
4. English traditional lore; Customs of foreign countries.
5-6. Archæology.
7-8. Romano-British remains.
9. Literary *curiosities.*

Gentleman's magazine library; *cont.*
10. Bibliographical notes.
11-12. Architectural antiquities.
13. English topography.
14. Wanting.
15. English topography. Pt. 3.
GIRALDUS DE BARRI, *Cambrensis.* Works. 1863 .....I 7505
GNEIST, P. A. History of the English constitution. 2 v. 1886.....T 695
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. History of England, etc. 1883 .....D 4148-5
Pictorial history of England. 2 v. n. d.....I 4806
GOMME, G: L. Literature of local institutions. 1886 .....D 1470
Primitive folk-moots. 1880.....I 6364
GOODMAN, W: Social history of Great Britain. 2 v. 1843-44.....I 6542
GOULD, S. Baring-. Old country life. 1890 .....I 6550
GRANGER, J. Biographical history of England from Egbert the great to the revolution. [*See* NOBLE, M., for continuation.] 4 v. 1804.....G 10314
Graphic history of the British empire. 1890 .....I 4782
GREEN, J: R: History of the English people. 4 v. n. d.....I 4797
Short history of the English people. 1884 .....I 4747
Short history of the English people. 2 v. 1892.....*I 4821
Short history of the English people; revised by A. S. Green. 1888.....I 4748
GREEN, J: R:, *ed.* Readings from English history. 1882.....I 4714
GREGO, J. Parliamentary elections. 1886 .....*T 684
GRESWELL, W: P. Outlines of British colonisation. 1893.....I 6348
GREY, H: G:, *3rd Earl.* Colonial policy of Lord John Russell. 2 v. 1853.....I 6402
GROVES, J: P. History of the 42nd Royal Highlanders: the Black Watch. 1893 .....*P 88
History of the 2nd dragoons: the Royal Scots greys. 1893.....*P 89
GUEST, M. J., and UNDERWOOD, F. H. Handbook of English history. 1886...I 4775
GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of England. 5 v. [1877-81].....*I 4831
GURNEY, E. H. Reference handbook of English history. 1890.....XG 850
HACK, Maria. Stories from English history. n. d.....I 6515
HALLAM, H: Constitutional history of England. 2 v. 1882.....I 4888

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. Letters of the kings of England. 2 v. 1846.....I 5406
HAMILTON, W: D. Outlines of the history of England. 1873.....I 4741
HASSALL, A., *joint editor. See* WAKEMAN, H: O.
HAUGHTON, T: Principal events in English history. 1887.....I 4726
HAUSSEZ, C: L. de L., *Baron* d'. Great Britain in 1833. 1833.....I 6512
HENRY, *of Huntingdon.* History of the English. 1853.....I 5226
HENRY, R. History of Great Britain. 12 v. 1805-1799 .....I 4791
HIGGINSON, T: W., and CHANNING, E: English history for American readers. 1893 .....I 4766
HODGETTS, J. F: Greater England. 1887 .....I 6362
HOSMER, James K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890.....T 349
HOTTEN, J: C. Topography and family history of England and Wales....XD 8971
HOWELL, E. J. History of England. 1873 .....I 4787
HOZIER, H. M. Invasions of England. 2 v. 1876 .....I 6390
HUME, D: History of England. 6 v. 1880 .....I 4819
HUME, D:, and SMOLLETT, T. G. History of England. 18 v. 1854-77.....I 4740
HUMPHREY, G: H., *joint author. See* BREWSTER, H. P.
INGRAM, J: H. Haunted homes of Great Britain. 1884.....I 6688
JENKINS, S: Letters on Welsh history. 1852 .....I 7883
JENNINGS, G: H: Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1883.....T 680
JONES, C: C. Recollections of royalty. [1100-1807] 2 v. 1828.....I 6394
JOY, James R: Outline history of England. 1890 .....I 4779
KEBBEL, T: E: History of Toryism. 1886 .....T 683
KIRKLAND, E. S. Short history of England for young folks. 1891.....I 4722
KLEIN, J. Manual of the history of England. 1880.....I 4739
KNIGHT, C: Popular history of England. 8 v. n. d.....I 4822
KNIGHT, C:, *ed.* Half hours of English history. 1866.....I 4799
KNIGHT, C:, and VALENTINE, L. J., *eds.* Half hours of English history. 4 v. n. d.....I 4755
KNOX, I. C. Young folks' history of England. n. d.....I 4712
KUMMER, S. A. Epitome of English his 1883 .....
LANGMEAD, T: P. T. English constituti history. 1886.....
LESTER, C. E. The glory and shame of England. [1841].....
LEWIS, *Sir* G: C. Essays on the adminis tions of Great Britain. 1864.....
LINGARD, J: History of England. 10 v. 1883 .....
Vindication of the history of England. 1827 .....
LODGE, E. British history, biography an manners. 3 v. 1838.....
LONGMAN, W: Lectures on the history England. v. 1. 1863.....
LOVETT, R:, *ed.* Welsh pictures. n. d..
LOW, C: R. Great battles of British arm [1885] .....
LOW, S., and PULLING, F: S. Dictiona of English history.....X
LUPTON, W. M. Concise English history 1883 .....
LYTTON, *Lord. See* BULWER-LYTTON,
MAC CABE, W: B. Catholic history of England. 3 v. 1847-54.....
MACFARLANE, C:, and THOMSON, T: H of England 4 v. 1870.....
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* J., and WALLACE, History of England. 10 v. 1830-40....
MACRAY, W: D. Manual of British histo [to 1600] 1845.....X
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of the Jew in Great Britain. 3 v. 1851.....
MATTHEW, *of Westminster.* Flowers of history. 2 v. 1853.....
MAURICE, F: D. Workman and franchi 1866 .....
MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. A new history England and Great Britain. 1891...
MILLS, J. British Jews. 1862.....
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of English history. 1886.....
MORRIS, D: Class-book history of Engla 1879 .....
NEELE, H: Romance of history: Englar n. d.....
NICHOLAS, T: Pedigree of the English people. 1878.....
NOBLE, M. Biographical history of Eng from the revolution to the end of Ge I.'s reign. 3 v. 1806.....
NOBLE, T. C. Spanish Armada list. 1886 .....
"Non mi ricordo." 1820.....
ORMSBY, R. M. History of the Whig p 1860 .....
PALGRAVE, *Sir* F. History of England. 1831 .....

/E, *Sir* F., *cont.*
/ of Normandy and England. 4 v.
64 .....I 5275
I, C: H. History of England. 2 v.
.....I 5425
S, *Sir* T: Wales: considered in
on to education. 1849.....S 5062
T, W. M. English political history.
.....T 614
. A. History of England. 2 v.
5 .....I 4718
, T: Yeomen of the guard.
I .....I 6368
, F: S., *joint author. See* LOW, S.
E, C. Constitutional government in
ind. 1883.....T 617
t history of England. 1887.....I 4727
E, C., *joint author. See* ACLAND,
. D.
. P. de, and TINDAL, N. History
igland. 5 v. 1732-47.....XI 4830
F: L. G. von. Political history
igland. 2 v. 1837.....I 4871
: Parliamentary history of England.
.....T 609
y: English history. n. d.....O 181
, J: C. Border history of England
Scotland. 1848.....*I 7293
N, H. J., *comp.* Colonial chronology.
.....**I 6448
ERG, Julius. England. 1875...I 6555
Mrs. G. A. Britain in history.
.....I 4716
J. E. Thorold. Industrial and com-
al history of England. 1892...T 2675
J. E. Thorold, *ed.* Protests of the
s: 1624-1874. 3 v. 1875.....T 693
DGE, James. Popular progress in
nd. 1876.....T 5150
, J:, *Earl.* English government and
tution. 1865.....I 4882
. J. A: Four conquests of England.
862.....I 5295
JRY, G:, *ed.* Political pamphlets.
.....T 188
, J. L. Estimates of the English
. 1872.....I 5392
d sword. n. d.....I 6385
IRG, J. D. English history. 2 v.
.....I 4812
J. R. Expansion of England.
.....I 6363
: Events to be remembered in
y of England. 1891.....I 4730
H. W. J. British Israelites.
.....I 6360
of Durham. Kings of England; ed.
Stevenson. 1855.....I 5297

SKOTTOWE, B. C. Outlines of English constitutional history. 1881.....I 4862
Short history of parliament. 1886....T 608
SMOLLETT, T. G., *joint author. See* HUME, D:
SPALDING, H. S. Epochs of the British army. 1891.....P 71
SPEDDING, J., *joint author. See* GAIRDNER, J.
STONE, E. Chronicles of fashion. 2 v. 1845 .....*I 6553
Stories from English history for young Americans. [1892].....I 4746
STRUTT, Joseph. Dress and habits of people of England. 2 v. 1842.....**Q 4993
STUBBS, W: Constitutional history. 3 v. 1883-4 .....I 4860
Select charters. 1876.....I 4870
SWIFT, J., *Dean.* Abstract of the history of England, etc. 1883.....**D 4486-10
SYDNEY, W: C. England and the English. 2 v. 1891.....I 16565
Social life in England. 1892.....I 16525
SYMES, J. E. Companion to school histories of England. 1889.....I 4710
TAYLOR, H. The English constitution. v 1. 1889 .....T 679
TAYLOR, J., *ed.* Family history of England. 6 v. n. d.....I 4840
TEMPLE, *Sir* W: An introduction to the history of England. 1754.....D 4507-4
THOMPSON, A. B. Victoria history of England. 1876.....I 4750
THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. 1880 .....I 4713
THOMSON, R: (*An antiquary.*) History of Great Britain. 2 v. 1828. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-20-21
THOMSON, T:, *joint author. See* MACFARLANE, C:
THRUPP, J: Anglo-Saxon home. 1862..T 5236
TIMMIS, I. A. Chronological charts of royal house of England. 1890.....XI 4849
TINDAL, N., *joint author. See* RAPIN, T. P. de.
TOUT, T. F. Analysis of English history. 1891 .....I 4703
TOWLE, G: M. Young peoples' history of England. 1886.....I 4774
UNDERWOOD, F. H., *joint author. See* GUEST, M. J.
V., P. Events in Great Britain, 1553. 1865 .....I 5397
VALENTINE, L. J., *joint editor. See* KNIGHT, C:
VAUGHAN, R. Revolutions in English history. 3 v. 1859-63.....I 4805
VILLARS, P. England, Scotland and Ireland. 1887 .....**Q 8051
WAKEMAN, H: O., and HASSALL, A., *eds.* Essays on English constitutional history. 1887 .....T 625

WALL, J. C: Tombs of the kings of England. 1891 .....I 6389
WALLACE, W:, *joint author. See* MACKINTOSH, *Sir* J.
WALTER, H: History of England. 7 v. n. d.....I 4796
WHEELER, A., *ed.* Sketches from English history. 1887.....I 4781
WHITE, J. History of England. n. d....I 4736
WILLIAM, *of Malmesbury.* Kings of England. 1883 .....I 5231
WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales. 1853 .....I 7900
WYON, F: W: History of Great Britain. 2 v. 1876.....I 5558
YEATMAN, J: P. English history. 1874.I 5243
YONGE, C: D. Constitutional history of England. 1882.....I 4868
YONGE, C.. M. Cameos from history. 7 v. 1883-90 .....I 4720
Young folks' history of England. 1879.I 4757

BEFORE THE NORMAN CONQUEST.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Alfred the great. 1849 .....I 5210
AB ITHEL. *See* WILLIAMS, J:
ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Before the conquest. 1870.....I 5263
ALFRED, *the great, King of England.* Whole works. 2 v. 1852.....**D 3916
ALLEN, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. n. d..I 5206
ANDREWS, C: McLean. Old English manor. 1892. [J. H. U. studies.].....XK 362-12
BABCOCK, W: H. Two lost centuries of Britain. 1890.....I 5250
BARNES, W. Early England and Saxon English. 1869.....I 5218
BICKNELL, A. Life of Alfred the great. 1777 .....I 5271
BIRCH, Walter de G., *ed.* Vita Haroldi. 1885 .....I 5302
Britannia after the Romans. 1836.....I 5346
CAMDEN, W: Remains concerning Britain. 1870 .....I 6355
CHURCH, A. J. Story of early Britain. 1890. [Story of the nations.].....I 5260
COOTE, H: C: The Romans of Britain. 1878 .....I 5291
DAVIS, J. F., *ed.* Anglo-Saxon chronicles: 1889 .....I 5244
DE PEYSTER, J: Watts. History of Carausius. 1858 .....I 5301
EARLE, J: Handbook to land-charters. 1888 .....I 5257
EARLE, J:, ed. Two of the Saxon chronicles *parallel.* 1865.....I 5294
ECCLESTON, J. Introduction to English antiquities. 1847.....
ELTON, C: Origins of English history. 1882 .....**
FREEMAN, E: A. Old English history. 1883 .....
GAIRDNER, J. Early chronicles of Euro England. n. d.....
GILES, J: A. History of the ancient Brit 2 v. 1847.....
Life and times of Alfred the great. 1848 .....
GILES, J: A., *ed.* Anglo-Saxon chronicle 1881 .....
Six old English chronicles. 1885.....
GREEN, J: R: Making of England. 188
HAIGH, D. H. Anglo-Saxon sagas. 1861
HALLER, A. von. Life of Alfred the gr [1849] .....
HODGETTS, J. F: Older England. 2 v. 1884 .....
HUDSON, E. H. Queen Bertha. 1868..
HUGHES, T: Alfred the great. 1881..
JACKSON, C: P. J. Our ancient monum 1880 .....
JAMES, G. P. R. John Jones's tales. 2 1849 .....
JONES, Iñigo. Stone-heng. 1855.....
JONES, W: P. Conquest and settlement Britain. 1872.....
KEMBLE, J: M. Saxons in England. 2 1876 .....
KERSLAKE, T: Liberty of independen torical research. 1885.....
KNIGHT, A. G: Alfred the great. 1880
LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of Engla 2 v. 1884-81.....
LEWIN, T: Invasion of Britain by Juli Cæsar. 1862.....
LUARD, H: R:, *ed.* Lives of Edward th fessor. 1858.....
LYSONS, S: Our British ancestors. 18
MACGREGOR, C. Edward the confess 1873 .....
MANNING, R. Story of England. 2 v. 1887 .....
MILLER, T: History of the Anglo-Saxo 1878 .....
MILTON, J: History of Britain. 1884..
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the great. 1884 .....
Life of King Alfred. 1852.....
PIKE, L. O. The English and their orig 1866 .....
PLUMMER, C:, *ed.* Two of the Saxon c cles parallel. v. 1. 1892.....
RHYS, J. Celtic Britain. 1884.....
RIMMER, A. Ancient stone crosses of England. 1875.....

. Life of King Arthur. 1825..I 5253
s of the Celts, or Gauls. 1827..I 5256
H. M. Roman Britain. n. d...I 5207
)N, J., *ed.* The church historians
gland. 1854.....I 5293
ents:—Chronicle of Fabius Ethel-
Asser's annals of King Alfred;
ook of Hyde; Chronicles of John
ugford; History of Ingulf; Gal-

rch historians of England. 1856.I 5296
ents:—Chronicles of John and
d of Hexham; Chronicle of Holy-
Chronicle of Melrose; Jordan
ame's chronicle; Documents re-
ng Canterbury and Winchester.
S. F. Merlin and Arthur.
.....S 2840
AY, Francis. Ancient Britain under
oman emperors. 2 v. 1843....I 5300
AN, F. A. Early British, Anglo-
and Norman period. 3 v.
.....I 5203
S. History of the Anglo-Saxons.
852.....I 5298
. Cæsar in Kent. 1886.....I 5252
S, J:, *ab Ithel.* Traditionary annals
Cymry. 1867.....I 7892
T: Celt, Roman, and Saxon.
.....I 5246

ANGEVIN AND TUDOR PERIODS.

acob. King Richard I. [1857].I 5359
chard II. [1858].....I 5360
chard III. [1858].....I 5361
t of Anjou. [1861].....I 5362
lizabeth of England. [1849]...I 5358
the conqueror. 1877.....I 5211
G: Amye Robsart, etc. 1870..I 5409
y. Memoirs of court of Elizabeth.
.....I 5398
V. J., *ed.* Edward III. and his
1887.....I 5503
M. V. Life of Henry VIII.
.....I 5430
V: E. Life and times of Richard I.
.....I 5356
ancis, *Lord.* History of the reign
ry the seventh. 1884.....D 3930
of the reign of King Henry VII.
.....*D 3929-11
of the reign of Henry VII.; ed. by
umby. 1889.....I 5365
ERRE, François de. Embassy to
of England. 1819.....I 5446
: S. *Queen Elizabeth.* 1892.I 15405

BENGER, E.. O. Memoirs of Anne Boleyn.
n. d.....I 5396
BERINGTON, Joseph. History of the reign
of Henry II., Richard I., and John.
1790 .....I 5330
BIRCH, W. de G. Domesday book. 1887.I 4707
BIRCHALL, J. England under the Normans
and Plantagenets. 1873.....I 5387
England under the Tudors. 1875.....I 5388
BLAAUW, W: H: The Barons' war.
1844 .....I 5245
BREWER, J. S. Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v.
1884 .....I 5416
BRIDGEMAN, G: T. O. Princes of South
Wales. 1876.....I 7904
BROUGHAM, H:, *Lord.* England and France
under House of Lancaster. 1855....I 5453
BURKE, S. H. Historical portraits of Tudor
and Reformation periods. 4 v. 1879-
83 .....I 5417
CHADWICK, W: King John of England.
1865 .....I 5310
Chronicles of the white rose of York. 1845.I 5437
CHURCH, A. J. Henry V. 1889. [English
men of action.].....I 5404
CLARK, J: W. Letters patent of Elizabeth
and James I. 1892.....I 15430
COBBE, T: History of the Norman kings of
England. 1869.....I 5292
CREIGHTON, L.. The Black Prince.
1877 .....I 5355
CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth. 1876.I 5350
Age of Elizabeth. 1885.....I 5373
DALGLEISH, W. S., *ed.* Mediæval England.
1892 .....I 5247
DANIEL, G: Merrie England. 1881.....I 6521
Days of Queen Mary. n. d.....I 5384
DENTON, W. England in the 15th century.
1888 .....I 6392
DIXON, W: H. History of two queens. 4 v.
1873 .....I 5426
DOVE, P. E:, jr., *ed.* Domesday studies.
2 v. 1888-91.....**I 4833
DU BOYS, A. Catherine of Aragon. 2 v.
1881 .....I 5410
DUKE, E: Prolusiones historicæ. 1837...I 6735
DUNCAN, Jonathan. Dukes of Normandy.
1839 .....I 8234
DUNSTER, H: P: True stories of the times
of Richard II. n. d.....I 5357
EDGAR, J: G: Wars of the Roses. n. d.I 5364
EDWARD, *the Black Prince.* History.
1777 .....I 5271
EDWARD VI., *King of England.* Journal.
1884 .....I 15440
FEARENSIDE, C. S. History of England.
n. d.....I 4744
History of England: 1485-1580. 1891.
[Tutorial series.].....I 5300

FORESTER, T:, *tr.* Acts of Stephen, king of England and duke of Normandy. 1853 .....I 5226
FORSTER, J: The Plantagenets and the Tudors, etc. 1858.....D 6242-1
FREEMAN, E: A. Norman conquest. 6 v. 1877-9 .....I 5272
Short history of the Norman conquest. 1880 .....I 5204
William the conqueror. 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.].....I 5254
William Rufus. 2 v. 1882.....I 5273
FRIEDMAN, P. Anne Boleyn. 2 v. 1884 .....I 5427
FROUDE, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891.....I 5451
History of England. 12 v. 1879.....I 5386
Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. 1883 .....D 6271
FROUDE, R: H. History of the contest between Thomas à Becket and Henry II., king of England. 1839.....W 2750-4
GAIRDNER, J. Henry VII. 1889. [Twelve English statesmen.].....I 5402
Houses of Lancaster and York. 1883..I 5372
Life and reign of Richard III. 1879...I 5403
GAIRDNER, J., *ed.* Paston letters. 3 v. 1872-75 .....I 5368
GIUSTINIAN, S. Four years at court of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1854.....I 5390
GREEN, J: R: Conquest of England. 1884 .....I 5280
GREEN, *Mrs.* J: R: Henry II. 1888. [Twelve English statesmen.].....I 5393
GROSS, C: The gild merchant. 2 v. 1890..I 4885
GUARAS, A. de. Accession of Queen Mary. 1892 .....I 5454
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain. 1861 .....I 5281
HALL, H. Antiquities of the exchequer. 1891 .....I 6374
Court life under the Plantagenets. 1890 .....**I 5441
Society in the Elizabethan age. 1887.*I 5436
HALSTED, C. A. Richard III. 2 v. 1844 .....I 5429
HANNAY, James. Three hundred years of a Norman house. 1867.....I 5261
HARRISON, W: Elizabethan England. n. d. [Camelot series.].....I 6511
HERBERT, H: W: Henry VIII. and his wives. 1880.....I 5400
HEWLETT, H: G. Post Norman Britain. 1886 .....I 4721
HODGETTS, J. F: The English in the Middle Ages. 1885 .....I 5289
HOOKHAM, M. A. Margaret of Anjou. *2 v. 1872* .....I 5420
HUME, M. A. S., *tr.* Chronicle of Henry VIII. 1889.....I 5408
HUNT, W: Norman Britain. 1884.....I 5306
HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* The misrule of Henry III. 1887.....I 5504
Simon de Montfort and his cause. 1888 .....I 5521
IRELAND, W. H. Memoirs of Henry IV., the great. 2 v. 1824.....I 5418
JACOBS, J. Jews of Angevin England. 1893 .....I 5348
JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Edward the Black Prince. 2 v. 1836.....I 5418
Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. 1854.....I 5391
JESSOPP, A: Coming of the friars, etc. 1889 .....D 7066
JEWETT, S.. Orne. Normans. 1887. [Story of the nations.].....I 5258
JORDAN, F. Body, parentage, and character, in history. 1890.....I 5394
KERSLAKE, T: Saint Richard, the king of Englishmen. 1890.....I 5269
LE BAKER, G. Chronicon. 1889.....**I 5290
LEE, F: G: King Edward VI. 1886.....I 5407
LEE, G. A. Queen Mary. n. d.....I 5370
LEGGE, A. O. The unpopular king: Richard III. 2 v. 1885.....I 5433
LITTLE, J. The tercentenary of England's great victory over Spain and the Armada. 1888 .....I 5368
LONGMAN, W: Life and times of Edward III. 2 v. 1869.....I 5430
LUDERS, A. Henry V., when prince of Wales. 1813.....I 5399
LYSAH, E. Little princes in the Tower. n. d.....*Q 8598
LYTTELTON, G:, *Lord.* Life of Henry II. 3 v. 1768.....I 5443
McDERMOTT, E: Merrie days of England. 1859 .....*Q 8232
MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors. 1887 .....I 5351
MONGAN, R. Our warrior princes. n. d.I 5339
MORGAN, J. F. England under the Norman occupation. 1858.....I 4732
NASSE, E. Agricultural community of the Middle Ages in England. n. d.....O 3337
NAUNTON, *Sir* R. Fragmenta regalia. 1808 .....G 2400
Fragmenta regalia. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-165
Fragmenta regalia; ed. by E: A. Arber. 1870 .....I 5368
NICOLAS, *Sir* N: H. Privy purse expences of Henry VIII. 1827.....I 6398
NORGATE, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. 2 v. 1887.....I 5444
ONIDGE, B. B. Jack Cade's rebellion, etc. 1869 .....I 6448

PARIS, Matthew. English history. 3 v. 1852-54 .....I 5227
Paston letters, The; ed. by J. Gairdner. 3 v. 1872-75.....I 5368
PAULI, R. Pictures of old England. 1861.I 6532
PEARSON, C: H. English history in the 14th century. [1875].....I 5378
PETTIGREW, T: J. Death of Amy Robsart. 1859 .....I 5411
PLANCHÉ, J. R. The Conqueror and his companions. 2 v. 1874.....I 5283
RAMSAY, *Sir* James H. Lancaster and York. 2 v. 1892.....I 5452
RAUMER, F: L. G. von. Queen Elizabeth and Mary, queen of Scots. 1836.....I 7131
ROBERTS, Emma. Houses of York and Lancaster. 2 v. 1827.....I 5415
ROBINSON, M. W. F. Last decade of a glorious reign: Henry IV. 2 v. 1863.*I 3395
ROGER, *of Hoveden*. English history. 2 v. 1853 .....I 5229
ROGERS, W. H. H. Strife of the Roses, etc. 1890 .....*I 5448
ROSCOE, T: Life of William the conqueror. 1846 .....I 5265
ROUND, J. H. Early life of Anne Boleyn. 1886 .....I 5413
Geoffrey de Mandeville. 1892.....I 5306
RYE, Walter. Murder of Amy Robsart. 1885 .....I 5414
RYE, W: B. England in the days of Elizabeth and James I. 1865.....*I 5419
SPENCE, H. D. M. Dreamland in history. 1891 .....**I 5347
STEVENSON, J., *ed.* Wars of the English in France. 3 v. 1861-64.....I 4922
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Life of Elizabeth, queen of England. n. d.....I 5412
STUBBS, W: Early Plantagenets. n. d...I 5370
STUBBS, W:, *ed.* Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I., and Edward II. 2 v. 1882-83 .....I 5455
THIERRY, A. Conquest of England. 2 v. 1881-80 .....I 5235
THOMAS, W: The pilgrim: dialogue on Henry VIII. 1861.....I 5449
THOMSON, K. B. Memoirs of the court of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1826.....I 5428
THOMSON, R: Historical essay on the Magna Charta. 1829.....**I 6418
THORNBURY, G. W. Shakspere's England. 2 v. 1856.....I 6545
TOUT, T. F. Edward I., king of England. 1893 .....I 5385
TOWLE, G: M. History of Henry V. 1866 .....I 5440
TURNER, S. History of England. 5 v. 1825 .....I 5277
Reign of Henry *VIII. 2 v. 1828*.....I 5438
TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI. 2 v. 1839.....I 5421
Life of Henry VIII. 1854.....I 5391
VINOGRADOFF, P. Villainage in England. 1892 .....I 5267
WACE, Robert. Norman conquest; tr. by E. Taylor. 1837.....I 5286
WARBURTON, W. Edward III. n. d...I 5371
WIESENER, L. Youth of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1879.....I 5395
WRIGHT, T: Domestic manners and sentiments in England during the Middle Ages. 1862.....I 6559
Essays on England in the Middle Ages. 2 v. 1846.....I 6535
WRIGHT, T:, *ed.* Feudal manuals of English history. 1872.....I 5276
Queen Elizabeth and her times. 1838..I 5422

STUART PERIOD.

ABBOTT, Jacob. King Charles I. [1848]..I 5505
King Charles II. [1849].....I 5506
ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Good Queen Anne. 2 v. 1886.....I 5565
Great civil war. 1880.....I 5528
The merry monarch: Charles II. 2 v. 1885 .....I 5559
The white king; or, Charles I. 2 v. 1889 .....I 5579
AIKIN, Lucy. Court of Charles I. 2 v. 1833 .....I 5546
Court of James I. 2 v. 1822.....I 5353
AIRY, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. 1888 .....I 5500
ASHBURNHAM, J: Narrative of his attendance on Charles I. 2 v. 1830.....I 5548
ASHTON, J: Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1883.....I 5530
BIRCH, T: Court and times of Charles I. 2 v. 1849.....I 5569
Court and times of James I. 2 v. 1849.I 5442
BIRCHALL, J. England under the Stuarts. 1870 .....I 5526
BISSET, A. Commonwealth of England. 2 v. 1864-67.....I 5555
BURNET, G. History of his own time. 1875 .....I 5592
Memorial of Mary, princess of Orange. 1842 .....I 5743
BURTON, J: H. Reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. 1880.....I 5562
BURTON, R:, *ps. See* CROUCH, N.
BURTON, T: Diary. 4 v. 1828.....I 5575
CARREL, A. Counter revolution. 1857...I 5518
CARY, H: Great civil war in England, 1848-52. 2 v. 1842.....I 5551

CATTERMOLE, R: The great civil war, 1642-60. 1866.....*I 5589
CHAMBERS, R. Life of King James I. 2 v. 1830. [Constable's miscellany.].D 2200-55-56
Life of King James I. 2 v. 1830.....I 5352
CHANCELLOR, E. B. Life of Charles I. 1886 .....I 5581
CHARLES, I., *King of England.* Trials of. 1841 .....I 5501
Eikon Basilike: the pourtraicture of his sacred majestie. 1880.....I 5533
Trials of Worcester. [1883].....I 5515
Charles II., and the Cogans of Coaxdon Manor. n. d.....I 5591
CLARENDON, *Earl of. See* HYDE, E:
CLARKE, J. S., *ed.* Life of James II. 2 v. 1816 .....**I 5598
CORDERY, R. M., and PHILLPOTTS, J. S. King and Commonwealth. 1880.....I 5525
CROUCH, N. (*R: Burton*). History of the House of Orange. 1814.....I 5732
DALRYMPLE, *Sir* D., *Lord Hailes.* Letters relating to the history of Britain. 1766 .....I 5405
DEFOE, Daniel. The storm of 1703, etc. 1884 .....*D 4045-5
D'ISRAELI, I: Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I. 5 v. 1828-31.....I 5563
Inquiry into character of James I. 1881 .....D 1553
EGLESFIELD, F. Monarchy revived: personal history of Charles II. 1822....I 5561
ELLIS, G: A., *ed.* Ellis correspondence. 2 v. 1829.....I 5583
FEARENSIDE, C. S., and LOW, W. H. History of England. [1660-1714] n. d.....I 4735
FORNERON, H., *comp.* Louise de Keroualle. 1887 .....*I 5564
FORSTER, J: Arrest of the five members by Charles I. 1860.....I 5536
The civil wars and Oliver Cromwell. 1858 .....D 6242-1
The debates on the Grand Remonstrance. 1858 .....D 6242-1
FOX, C: J. Early part of reign of James II. [1685-88] 1857.....I 5518
History of the reign of James II. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-110
GARDINER, S: R. Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1628-60. 1889 .....I 5516
History of England. 10 v. 1883-84....I 5537
History of the great civil war. 3 v. 1886-91 .....I 5434
The Puritan revolution. n. d.....I 5510
GODWIN, W: History of the Commonwealth *of England.* 4 v. 1824-28.....I 5556
GOODMAN, Godfrey. Court of James I. 2 v. 1839.....I 5450
GRAMMONT, P., *Count* de. Memoirs of Charles II. 1859.....*I 5532
GREEN, M.. A: E., *ed.* Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria. 1857.....I 5545
GRIMBLOT, P., *ed.* Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. 2 v. 1848.....I 5560
GUIZOT, F. P. G. English revolution. 1884 .....I 5517
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1860.....I 5541
Richard Cromwell and the Restoration. 2 v. 1856.....I 5574
HAILES, *Lord. See* DALRYMPLE, *Sir* D.
HALE, E. Fall of the Stuarts. 1883.....I 5511
HAMILTON, A. H. A., *ed.* Note book of Sir John Northcote. 1877.....T 627
Harleian miscellany. 12 v. 1808-11.....D 6650
HARRIS, W: Lives and writings of James I., Charles I., Cromwell, and Charles II. 5 v. 1814.....I 5557
HERBERT, *Sir* T: Memoirs of King Charles I. 1813.....I 5547
HOBBES, T: Behemoth; or, The long parliament. 1889.....I 5554
HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II. in the Channel islands. 2 v. 1854.....I 5580
HYDE, E:, *Earl of Clarendon.* Characters and episodes of the great rebellion. 1889..I 5538
History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 7 v. 1849.....I 5536
INDERWICK, F. A. The interregnum. 1891 .....I 5543
Side lights on the Stuarts. 1888.....I 5578
JAMES I., *King of England.* Secret history of his court.. 2 v. 1811.....I 5445
JAMESON, A. B. M. Memoirs of beauties of the court of Charles II. 1851.....**Q 8241
JARDINE, D: Narrative of the gunpowder plot. 1857.....I 6379
JENKS, E: Constitutional experiments of the Commonwealth, 1649-60. 1890. [Cambridge historical essays.].....I 4872
JESSE, J: H. Memoirs of the court of England. 3 v. 1857-82.....I 5519
LAING, M., *ed.* Historie and life of James the sext. 1804.....I 5435
LOW, W. H., *joint author. See* FEARENSIDE, C. S.
LOWTHER, J:, *Viscount Lonsdale.* Memoir of reign of James II. 1857.....I 5518
LUTTRELL, N. State affairs: 1678-1714. 6 v. 1857.....**I 5550
LYON, C. J. History of Charles II. 1851.I 5577
MACAULAY, T: B., *Lord.* History of England. 4 v. 1879.....D 4305-1-4
History of England. 4 v. 1880.....I 4767
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* J. Revolution in 1688. 2 v. 1834.....I [illegible]
MACKY, J: Memoirs. 1733.....I [illegible]

Macmillan's history readers: Stuart period. 1892 .....I 4758
MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain. 2 v. 1775.....I 5590
MANCHESTER, *7th Duke of. See* MONTAGU, W: D.
MASERES, F., *ed.* Tracts relating to the civil wars of England. 2 v. 1815....I 5588
MOLLOY, J. F. Royalty restored: Charles II. 2 v. 1885.....I 5531
MONEY, W. Battles of Newbury. 1884.*I 5529
MONTAGU, W: D., *7th Duke of Manchester.* Court and society. 2 v. 1864.....I 5570
MORRIS, E: A. Age of Anne. 1883.....I 5512
PATERSON, W: Dialogues upon the union of England and Scotland. 2 v. 1858 .....D 4380-1-2
PEACOCK, E:, *ed.* Army lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers. 1874.....I 6388
PHILLIPS, J: R. Civil war in Wales. 1878 .....I 7890
PHILLPOTTS, J. S., *joint author. See* CORDERY, R. M.
RANKE, Leopold von. History of England. 6 v. 1875.....I 5576
ROBERTS, G: Life of James, duke of Monmouth. 2 v. 1844.....I 5542
ROMNEY, *Earl of. See* SIDNEY, H:
ROSE, J: B. Review of life of J. Churchill, duke of Marlborough. 1869.....I 7120-2
RYAN, J: Life of William III. 1836.....I 5693
SANFORD, J: L. Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion. 1858.....I 5584
SIDNEY, H:, *Earl of Romney.* Times of Charles II. 2 v. 1843.....I 5571
STANHOPE, P. H:, *Earl.* Reign of Queen Anne. 2 v. 1872.....I 5524
STOWELL, W. H. The Puritans in England. 1850 .....W 4733
SWIFT, J., *Dean.* Tracts on the Test act. 1883 .....**D 4486-8
TAYLOR, W. T., *ed.* England under Charles II. n. d.....I 5513
TEMPLE, *Sir* W: Letters to the king, Prince of Orange, etc. 1754.....D 4507-4
TEMPLE, *Sir* W:, *and others.* Letters on important transactions, 1665-72. 1754.D 4507-3
THORNTON, Percy M. Stuart dynasty. 1890 .....*I 5535
TORRIANO, W. H. William III. 1887...I 5502
TRAILL, H. D. William III. 1888.....I 5674
TREVOR, Arthur H. Life and times of William III. 2 v. 1835-36.....I 5711
VAUGHAN, R. England under the House of Stuart. 2 v. 1840.....I 5566
Stuart dynasty. 2 v. 1831.....I 5568
VAUGHAN, R., *ed.* The protectorate of Cromwell. 2 v. 1839.....I 5582
VERNON, James. Reign of William III. 3 v. 1841.....*I 5553
Reign of William III. 3 v. 1841.....I 5721
WALFORD, N. L. Parliamentary generals. 1886 .....I 5523
WALLER, *Sir* W: Vindication. 1793....I 5549
WALLINGTON, N. Reign of Charles I. 2 v. 1869 .....I 5527
WARBURTON, E. B. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert. 3 v. 1849.....I 5573
WARD, R. P. Revolution of 1688. 2 v. 1838 .....I 5534
WARWICK, *Sir* P. Memoirs of Charles I. 1813 .....I 5544
WAYLEN, James. House of Cromwell. 1891 .....**G 2700
WHITELOCKE, B. English affairs, Charles I. to Charles II. 1682.....XI 5575
WILLIAM III., *King of England.* Account of his memorable actions. 1689.....I 5507
Life. 1705.....I 5539
WILSON, C: T. James II., and the Duke of Berwick. 1876.....I 5431

HANOVERIAN PERIOD.

A., F. The Queen at home. [1887].....I 5879
ADOLPHUS, J: History of England: George III. 7 v. 1840-45.....I 5724
AIKIN, J: Annals of George III. 2 v. 1816 .....I 5703
AMOS, S. Fifty years of English constitution. 1880.....T 620
ANDERSON, D: "Scenes" in the Commons. 1884 .....T 610
ANDERSON, J. H. History of George III.'s reign. 1891.....I 5654
ANDREWES, J. Life and reign of George III. 2 v. 1820.....I 5723
ARCHER, T: Gladstone and his contemporaries. 2 v. 1883.....**I 5935
ARMYTAGE, *Mrs.* F. B. Wars of Queen Victoria's reign. 1886.....I 5870
ASHTON, J: Dawn of the 19th century in England. 2 v. 1886.....I 6560
Social England under the regency. 2 v. 1890 .....*I 6557
Social life at the end of the 18th century. 1885 .....**I 6569
BAILLIE, A., *Baron Lamington.* In the days of the dandies. 1890.....D 5272
BALL, T. F: Queen Victoria. 1886.....I 5866
BANVARD, J: Life of George IV. [1875].I 5673
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of. See* DISRAELI, B:
BESANT, Walter. Fifty years ago. 1888.*I 6564
Fifty years ago. 1888.....**I 6567
BIRCHALL, J. England under the Revolution and House of Hanover. 1878...I 5870

BISSET, Robert. History of George III. 7 v. 1803-20.....I 5701
BLANC, J. J. L. Letters on England. 2 v. 1866 .....I 6539
BRETT, R. B. Footprints of statesmen. 1892 .....T 328
BRIGHT, J: Public letters. 1885.....G 1969
BROWN, C. True stories of the reign of Queen Victoria. 1886.....I 5880
BUCKINGHAM, *2nd Duke of*. *See* GRENVILLE, R:
BURY, C.. S. M. C., *Lady*. Diary of the times of George IV. 4 v. 1838-39.....I 5713
CLAYDEN, P: W: England under Lord Beaconsfield. 1880.....I 5913
England under the coalition. 1892....T 728
COBBETT, W: History of George IV. 2 v. 1830-34 .....I 5672
CORY, W: Guide to modern English history. 2 v. 1880-82.....I 5730
COX, H. The reform bills of 1866-7. 1868 .....T 696
CRAIG, W. M. Memoir of Queen Charlotte. 1818 .....I 5719
CRAWFORD, T. C. English life. [1889].I 6547
CROLY, G: Life and times of George IV. 1830 .....I 5700
DALLAS, Julia, *ed*. Letters from London, 1856-60. 2 v. 1870.....I 5876
DALY, J. B. Dawn of radicalism. 1892.T 623
Radical pioneers of the 18th century. 1886 .....T 611
DE COETLOGON, C. E. The King. [George III.] 1818.....I 5695
DE FOE, Daniel. Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. 1884.*D 4045-6
DISRAELI, B:, *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Runnymede letters. 1885.....I 5656
DONNE, W. B. Correspondence of George III. with Lord North. 2 v. 1867.....I 5727
DORAN, J: Memoir of Queen Adelaide. 1861 .....I 5681
ELLENBOROUGH, *Lord*. *See* LAW, E.
ELLIS, A. R. Sylvestra: manners in England, 1770-1800. 2 v. 1881.....I 6506
EVANS, A. J., *joint author*. *See* FEARENSIDE, C. S.
EVANS, A. J., and FEARENSIDE, C. S. History of England. [1685-1801] n. d.I 4737
EWALD, A. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 1883.....I 5535
FARNBOROUGH, *Lord*. *See* MAY, T: E.
FEARENSIDE, C. S., and EVANS, A. J. History of England: 1760-98. n. d.....I 4745
FITZGERALD, Percy. Life and times of William IV. 2 v. 1884.....I 5712
Life of George IV. 1881.....I 5691
FONBLANQUE, A. England under seven administrations. 3 v. 1837.....I 5669
GEFFCKEN, F. H. British empire. 1889 .....I 5872
GEORGE III. His court and family. 2 v. 1820 .....I 5707
GRANT, J. Random recollections of the House of Commons, 1830-35. 1836.....T 629
GREEN, W: Annals of George III. 2 v. 1808 .....I 5667
GREENWOOD, G.., *ps*. *See* LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C.
GRENVILLE, R:, *2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos*. Court of England, 1811-20. 2 v. 1856.....I 5706
Memoirs of court and cabinets of George III. 2 v. 1853.....I 5720
Memoirs of the court of George IV. 2 v. 1859 .....I 5716
Courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v. 1861.....I 5696
GREVILLE, C: C. F. Journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2 v. 1883 .....I 5688
Journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. [Abridged.] 1887.....I 5657
Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria: 1837-52. 3 v. 1885.....I 5917
Journal of reign of Queen Victoria: 1852-60. 2 v 1887.....I 5918
GREY, C: Memoirs of the Prince Consort. 1868 .....I 5878
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Court of St. James. 1862 .....I 5900
HAMILTON, A., *Lady*. Secret history of court of England. 1832.....I 5666
HARRIS, Stanley. Coaching age. 1885..*I 6570
HARRIS, W: History of the radical party. 1885 .....T 685
HERVEY, J: Memoirs of reign of George II. 3 v. 1884.....I 5735
HONE, W., *comp*. Political tracts. 1819.D 6770
HOPE, Eva. Our queen: a sketch of Victoria. n. d.....I 5884
HUISH, Robert. Life and reign of William IV. n. d.....I 5714
Memoirs of George IV. 2 v. 1830....I 5699
Public and private life of George III. 1821 .....**I 5755
HUMPHREY, F.. A. Queen Victoria at home. [1885] .....I 5927
JEAFFRESON, J: C. Victoria, queen and empress. 2 v. 1893.....I 5926
JEPHSON, H: The platform. 2 v. 1892.T 673
JESSE, J: H. Life and reign of George III. 3 v. 1867.....I 5693
Memoirs of the pretenders. 1883.....I 5520
JOHNSON, S: Political tracts. 1834...D 4265-3
JOHNSTON, W: England as it is. 2 v. 1851 .....I 5889
KEDDIE, Henrietta. See TYTLER, S., *ps*.

KLOSE, C: L: Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. 1845.....I 5572
LAMINGTON, *Lord*. *See* BAILLIE, A.
LAUGEL, August. England, political and social. 1874.....I 6527
LAW, E., *Lord Ellenborough*. Political diary, 1828-30. 2 v. 1881.....I 5694
LAWRENCE, *Sir* James. Nobility of the British gentry. 1840.....I 6505
LECKY, W: E: H. History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. 1883-90.....I 5687
History of England in the 18th century. [Revised edition.] 7 v. 1892.....I 5663
LEFEVRE, G. S. Peel and O'Connell. 1887.....T 578
LENNOX, W: Pitt, *Lord*. Fashion then and now. 2 v. 1878.....I 6549
LIPPINCOTT, S.. J.. C. (*G.. Greenwood.*) Queen Victoria. 1883.....I 5860
LLOYD, H. E. George IV.: memoirs of life and reign. 1830.....I 5722
LUCY, H: W. Diary of the Salisbury parliament, 1886-92. 1892.....T 10696
Diary of two parliaments. 1885.....I 5910
The Gladstone parliament. 1886.....I 5911
McCARTHY, Justin. England under Gladstone. 1884.....I 5873
Epoch of reform. n. d.....I 5855
History of our own times. 4 v. 1882..I 5885
History of the four Georges. 2 v. 1885-90.....I 5688
History of the four Georges. 2 v. 1884-90.....I 5710
Short history of our own times. 1884..I 5875
MACKNIGHT, T. Thirty years of foreign policy 1855.....I 5731
McWADE, R., *joint author*. *See* O'CONNOR, T: P.
MAHON, *Lord*. *See* STANHOPE, Philip H:, *Earl*.
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV. 1859.I 5675
MARSHMAN, J. Brave deeds. 1889..**Q 8240
MARTIN, T. Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v. 1875-80.....I 5896
MARTINEAU, Harriet. History of England: 1800-15. 1878.....I 5658
History of England: 1816-54. 4 v. 1864-66.....I 5744
Thirty years' peace: 1815-46. 4 v. 1877-78.....I 5659
MASSEY, W: England during the reign of George III. 4 v. 1855-63.....I 5718
MAXWELL, W: H. Victories of Wellington. 1885.....I 6354
MAY, T: E., *Lord Farnborough*. Constitutional history of England. 3 v. 1887.....I 4858
Constitutional history of England. 2 v. 1882.....I 4867
MOLESWORTH, W: N. History of England. 3 v. 1882.....I 5869
MOLLOY, J. F. Court life below stairs. 4 v. 1882-83.....I 5668
MORRIS, E: E. Early Hanoverians. 1886.I 5652
MURDOCH, J. Constitutional reform in Great Britain. 1885.....T 619
MURRAY, E. C. G. Side-lights on English society. 2 v. 1881.....I 6554
NELSON, Horatio, *Lord*. Dispatches and letters; ed. by N. H. Nicholas. 7 v. 1845-46.....I 5709
NICHOLLS, J: Reign of George III. 2 v. 1822.....I 5697
O'CONNOR, T: P. Gladstone's House of Commons. 1885.....I 5912
O'CONNOR, T: P., and McWADE, Robert. Gladstone-Parnell and the great Irish struggle. [1886].....I 7642
OLIPHANT, *Mrs*. M. O. W. Reign of George II. 2 v. 1869.....I 5682
PAPENDICK, C.. L. H. Court of Queen Charlotte Sophia. 2 v. 1887.....I 5698
PERIGAL, F. The year 1800. 1860.....D 7905
PIKE, G. H. Albert, the prince consort. 1888.....I 5865
"PUNCH," *ps*. Half a century of English history. 1884.....I 5889
Queen and the royal family. [1882].....I 5863
RAUMER, F: L. G. von. England in 1835. 3 v. 1836.....I 6536
RICHARDS, W. Heroes of our day. 1892. [J].....D 8132
RITCHIE, J. E. Life and time of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. n. d.....**I 5746
Life and times of W: E. Gladstone. 2 v. n. d.....**I 5955
ROEBUCK, J: A. Whig ministry of 1830. 2 v. 1852.....T 682
RUSH, R: Court of London, 1819-25. 1873.....I 5708
RUSSELL, W: H. Marriage of Prince of Wales. n. d.....**Q 8174
SCHMUCKER, S: M. History of the four Georges. 1860.....I 5680
SCOTT, Robert. History of the reign of George III. 4 v. 1824.....I 5702
SERGEANT, L. England's policy. 1881.T 730
Seventy years of life in the Victorian era; by a physician. 1893.....G 7389
SHAND, A. I. Half a century. 1887.....I 6561
SKOTTOWE, B. C. Our Hanoverian kings. 1884.....I 5671
SMALLEY, G: W. London letters and some others. 2 v. 1891.....D 8359
SMITH, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria. 1887.....I 5925
STANHOPE, Philip H:, *Earl*. History of England, 1713-83. 7 v. 1858.....I 5665
STANTON, H: B. Reforms and reformers of Great Britain. 1849.....D 8332

TAYLOR, J. The age we live in. 4 v. n. d. ....**I 5950
THOMSON, K.. B. Court and times of George II. 2 v. 1850....I 5676
THORNBURY, G. W. Old stories retold. n. d. ....I 6514
THORNTON, P. M. The Brunswick accession. 1887 ....I 4798
TORRENS, W: T. McC. Twenty years in parliament. 1893....T 674
TRAILL, H. D., *ed.* Social England. 1894..I 6574
TRISTRAM, W: O. Coaching days and coaching ways. 1893....I 16515
TUCKLEY, H: Under the Queen. 1891..I 6504
TULLOCH, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria. 1887....I 5877
TYNG, S. H. Recollections of England. 1847 ....I 16670
TYTLER, S., *ps.* (H. Keddie.) Life of Queen Victoria. 2 v. n. d. ....**Q 8064
WALL, A. H. Fifty years of a good Queen's reign. 1886....I 5874
WALLACE, W: Memoirs of George IV. 3 v. 1831-32 ....I 5655
WALPOLE, Horace. Memoirs of the reign of George III. 2 v. 1845....I 5741
WALPOLE, Spencer. History of England from 1815. 6 v. 1878-90....I 5704
WALSH, *Sir* J: Chapters of contemporary history. 1836....T 676
Reform act of 1832. 1860....T 729
WARD, T: H., *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 v. 1887....I 5920
WATKINS, J:, *comp.* Life and times of William IV. 1831....I 5717
WHITE, R: Grant. England, without and within. 1884....I 6538
WHITMORE, C. A. Six years of Unionist government. 1892....T 724
WILLIAMS, R. F. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea. 2 v. 1845....I 5734
WILSON, R. Life and times of Queen Victoria. 2 v. 1887-88....**I 5939
WRAXALL, *Sir* N. W: Historical memoirs of my own time. 2 v. 1815....I 5729
Posthumous memoirs. 3 v. 1836....I 5733
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV. 2 v. n. d. ....I 5715
WRIGHT, T: Caricature history of the Georges. 1876....*Q 3112
YONGE, C.. M. Life of the prince consort. 1890. [Statesmen series.]....I 5881
The Victorian half century. 1886....I 5871

LONDON.

ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Book about London: Memorable places. 1890....I 6930
ADAMS, W: H: D., *cont.*
The streets. 1890....I [illegible]
AINSCOUGH, J. Ashton. London of the past. 1890....I [illegible]
ALLEN, T: History and antiquities of London. 4 v. 1827....I [illegible]
ANTIQUARY, An, *ps.* *See* THOMSON, R.
ARCHER, T: Terrible sights of London. [1870] ....I [illegible]
ARUNDELL, T: London and its livery companies. 1869....I [illegible]
ASHTON, J: The Fleet. 1888....**I [illegible]
BABBAGE, C: Exposition of 1851. 1851.I [illegible]
BAEDEKER, K: London and its environs. 1885 ....**L 219
BAYLEY, J: Tower of London. 1830...*I [illegible]
BEAVER, A. Memorials of old Chelsea. 1892 ....*I [illegible]
BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. 1875.I [illegible]
BESANT, W. London. 1892....I 7025
BOOTH, C:, *ed.* Labour and life of the people: London. 4 v. 1889-92....*T 574[illegible]
BRAND, W. F. London life seen with German eyes. n. d. ....I [illegible]
BROWNE, J. K. Lambeth palace. 1882..I [illegible]
BURN, J: S. Fleet registers. 1833....T 7[illegible]
CLINCH, G: Marylebone and St. Pancras. 1890 ....*Q 8551
Mayfair and Belgravia. 1892....*Q 8552
CUNNINGHAM, P: Handbook for London. 2 v. 1849....XI [illegible]
DAVIES, C: M. Heterodox London. 2 v. 1874 ....I 6967
Mystic London. n. d. ....I 6961
Orthodox London. 1876....I 6910
Unorthodox London. 1876....I 6921
DE FOE, Daniel. History of the plague of London in 1665. 1884....*D 40455
Journal of the plague year. 1884....I 6915
DE ROS, W. L. L. F., *Baron.* Memorials of the Tower of London. 1867....I 6947
DIXON, W: H. Her Majesty's tower. 2 v. 1885 ....I 6973
DORAN, J: London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 1877....I 6972
DOUTHWAITE, W: R. Gray's Inn. 1886 ....I 6982
DULCKEN, A. W. Pictures of London. n. d. ....*Q 8583
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Gog and Magog. 1859 ....I 6904
FALL, M. London town. 2 v. 1880....I 6922
FEARNSIDE, W: G., and HARRELL, T:, *eds.* Holme's great metropolis. n. d. ....I 6965
FITZGERALD, Percy. London city suburbs. 1893 ....I [illegible]
Picturesque London. 1890....**Q 8711
FROST, T: Old showmen and old London fairs. 1881....I [illegible]

RY, Herbert. London in 1887. 1887..XI 6960
LEIG, G. R. Chelsea hospital. 3 v. 1838 .....I 6540
ONZALES, M., *Don.* London in 1731. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].D 2216-113
ORDON, W. J. How London lives. n. d.I 6937
ANCOCK, Wilmot. (*Wilmot Harrison.*) Memorable London houses. 1889....**I 6976
ARE, A: J. C. Walks in London. 1884..I 6928
ARRELL, T:, *joint editor. See* FEARNSIDE, W: G.
ARRISON, Wilmot, *ps. See* HANCOCK, Wilmot.
ERBERT, W: Livery companies of London. 2 v. 1831-36.....I 6975
INDLEY, C: Cries of London. [1884]..I 6933
UNT, Leigh. The old court suburb. n. d..I 6909
The town. 1859.....I 6905
UTTON, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. 1885.....I 6950
Literary landmarks of London. [Revised edition.] 1892.....I 6949
ESSE, J. H. London. 3 v. 1871.....I 6955
ONES, H. East and west London. 1875.I 6926
INGSLEY, R. G. Children of Westminster Abbey. [1886].....I 6911
'ESTRANGE, A. G. The palace and the hospital. 2 v. 1886.....I 6533
The village of palaces. 1880.....I 6676
IECHTENSTEIN, *Princess* Marie. Holland house. 1875.....I 6963
OFTIE, W: J: History of London. 2 v. 1883 .....I 6959
London. 1887.....I 6919
London city. 1891.....**Q 8704
Memorials of the Savoy. 1878.....I 6914
Westminster Abbey. 1891.....*I 6957
London International Exhibition, 1851. Catalogue. 5 v. [1851].....XT 4398
Reports by the juries. 1852.....XT 4399
LOVETT, R: London pictures. 1890....*I 6998
McCARTHY, Justin. Charing Cross to St. Paul's. 1893.....I 6940
MARTIN, B: E. Old Chelsea. 1889.....I 6682
MATÉAUX, C. L. Rambles round London. n. d.....*I 6971
MAYHEW, H. London characters. 1881.T 5710
METEYARD, E. Hallowed spots of ancient London. 1870.....I 6966
MILLER, T: Picturesque sketches of London. [1852] .....I 6954
MORLEY, H: Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. 1880.....I 6946
NADAL, E. S. London social life, etc. 1875 .....I 6530
PASCOE, C: E. Joyous neighbourhood of Covent Garden. 1887.....I 6901
London of to-day. 1885.....I 6931
London of to-day. 1892.....I 6932
PHILIP, G. Handy-volume atlas of London. 1891 .....**L 247
PORTER, J. F. London pictorially described. n. d.....I 16975
Quaint London; by Old Mortality. n. d..I 16900
RAIKES, G: A. History of the honourable artillery company. 2 v. 1878....**P 52
RIDEING, W: H. London. 1884.....I 6917
Thackeray's London. 1885.....I 6902
ROBERTSON, J. History of Southwark. 1853 .....I 6948
ROSS, F. Bygone London. 1892.....I 6978
SADLER, J. London parks. n. d.....I 6906
SALA, G: A: Gaslight and daylight. 1859.D 8254
Living London. 1883.....I 6909
SMITH, J: T: Streets of London. 2 v. 1846 .....I 6970
Society in London. 1885.....I 6938
SPILSBURY, W: H. Lincoln's Inn. 1873.I 6897
STANLEY, A. P. Westminster Abbey. 1882 .....I 6964
STANLEY, D. T. London street arabs. 1890 .....**Q 8233
STOW, J: Survey of London, 1598. 1890.I 6958
Tallis's history of the Crystal palace. n. d.....**I 6994
TAYLOR, T. Leicester Square. 1874.....I 6944
Tempted London: young men. n. d.....W 8182
THOMSON, R. (*An antiquary.*) Chronicles of London bridge. 1827.....I 6951
THORNBURY, G: W. Haunted London. 1880 .....I 6943
Old and new London; continued by E: Walford. 6 v. n. d.....I 6995
TIMBS, J: Club life in London. 2 v. 1866 .....I 6953
Curiosities of London. [1867].....XI 6992
London and Westminster. 2 v. 1868..I 6952
Romance of London. 2 v. n. d.....I 6924
VASILI, Paul. The world of London. 1885 .....I 6522
WALFORD, E: Greater London. 2 v. n. d.....I 6749
Londoniana. 2 v. 1879.....I 6936
Old and new London. 4 v. n. d...I 6995-3-6
WEBB, Sidney. London programme. 1891 .....I 6927
WHEATLEY, H: B. Round-about Piccadilly. 1870 .....I 6965
WILLIAMS, M. Round London. 1892...I 6939

COUNTY AND LOCAL HISTORIES.

ADAMS, W: H: D. Windsor castle and the water-way thither. 1880.....I 6755
ADY, J. (C.) The pilgrims' way from Winchester to Canterbury. 1893.....*I 6758

ALLIES, J. Folk-lore of Worcestershire. 1852 .....I 6553
ANDREWS, W: Historic Yorkshire. [1883] .....I 6396
ANDREWS, W:, *ed.* Bygone Derbyshire. 1892 .....I 6728
Bygone Essex. 1892.....I 16765
Bygone Leicestershire. 1892.....I 16766
Bygone Lincolnshire. 1891.....I 6399
ANSTED, D: T:, and LATHAM, R. G. Channel islands. 1862.....I 6732
ATKINSON, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish. 1891.....I 16710
BALCH, E.. Glimpses of old English homes. 1890 .....*I 6740
BARRETT, C. R. B. Essex, highways, etc. 2 v. 1892-93.....*I 6753
BEATTIE, W: Castles and abbeys of England. 2 v. n. d.....**I 6748
BERRY, W: History of Guernsey. 1815..I 6750
BLOXAM, M: H. Rugby: the school and neighbourhood. 1889.....I 6912
BOASE, C: W. Oxford. 1887.....I 6666
BOGER, C. G. Myths and worthies of Somerset. 1887.....I 6526
BRADLEY, T: Old coaching days in Yorkshire. 1889.....I 6543
BRAMSTON, A. R., and LEROY, A. C. Historic Winchester. 1884.....I 6681
BRAY, A.. E. K. S. Borders of the Tamar and Tavy. 2 v. 1879.....I 6700
BRENT, J: Canterbury in the olden time. 1879 .....I 6416
BROWN, C. History of Nottinghamshire. 1891 .....I 16750
BULLOCK, H. A. History of the Isle of Man. 1816 .....I 6739
BURKE, *Sir* J: Bernard. Historic lands of England. 1849.....**I 6751
BURROWS, M. The Cinque ports. 1888. [Historic towns.].....I 16655
BURTON, Alfred. Rush-bearing. 1891.**T 7660
CAINE, C. Martial annals of the City of York. 1893.....I 6429
CAINE, Hall. Little Manx nation. 1891..I 6702
COMPTON, T. A Mendip valley. 1892..I 16730
CREIGHTON, M. Carlisle. 1889.....I 6661
CRISP, F: A., *ed.* Parish registers of Moreton, Essex. 1890.....XG 5860
CUMMING, J. H: The Isle of Man. 1848.I 6710
CUTTS, E: L. Colchester. 1888. [Historic towns.] .....I 6670
DAVIES, G. C. Norfolk broads and rivers. 1884 .....I 16705
DAVIES, R. York records of the 15th century. 1843 .....I 6400
DAVIS, J. E:, *joint author. See* TIGHE, R. R:
DE WILDE, G: J. Rambles roundabout. *1878* .....D 5948
DITCHFIELD, P. H. Our English villages. 1889 .....I [illegible]
DIXON, W: H. Royal Windsor. 4 v. 1879-80 .....I [illegible]
DORAN, J: Memories of our great towns. 1878 .....I [illegible]
DUNCAN, J. History of Guernsey. 1841..I [illegible]
EDWARDES, C:, *and others.* Historic houses of the United Kingdom. 1892.....*Q [illegible]
EGERTON, J: C. Sussex folk and Sussex ways. 1892 .....I [illegible]
FARRAR, F: W: Our English minsters. n. d.....I [illegible]
FERGUSON, R: S. History of Cumberland. 1890 .....I [illegible]
FOSTER, A. J. The Ouse. n. d.....I [illegible]
FREEMAN, E: A. English towns and districts. 1883.....I [illegible]
Exeter. 1887.....I [illegible]
GALER, A. M. Norwood and Dulwich. 1890 .....I [illegible]
GASCOIGNE, G: Kenilworth castle. 1870 .....I [illegible]
GATTIE, G: B. Memorials of the Goodwin Sands. 1890.....I [illegible]
GLOVER, W: Memoirs of a Cambridge chorister. 2 v. 1885.....I [illegible]
GOULD, S. Baring-. Yorkshire oddities. 1880 .....I [illegible]
GRINDON, L. H. Lancashire. 1892....I [illegible]
GUNN, A., *joint author. See* TIMBS, J:
HALL, S: C., *joint author. See* JEWITT, L.
HALL, S: C., and A. M. Book of the Thames. n. d.....I [illegible]
HARDWICK, C: Ancient battle-fields in Lancashire. 1882.....I [illegible]
HARLAND, J:, and WILKINSON, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore. 1882.....I [illegible]
Lancashire legends. 1882.....I [illegible]
HARPER, C: G. The Brighton road. 1892 .....I [illegible]
HARRISON, F: Annals of an old manor-house. 1893.....**I [illegible]
HOWITT, W: Rural life of England. 1840 .....I [illegible]
HOWSON, J. S., and RIMMER, A. Chester as it was. 1872.....*Q [illegible]
HUNT, W: Bristol. 1887.....I [illegible]
INDERWICK, F: A. Story of King Edward and new Winchelsea. 1892.....I [illegible]
INGLIS, H: D. The Channel islands. 2 v. 1834 .....I [illegible]
JESSE, E: A summer's day at Hampton Court. 1841.....Q [illegible]
JESSOPP, A: One generation of a Norfolk house. 1879.....I [illegible]
JEWITT, L. Chatsworth. 1872.....I [illegible]
Haddon hall. n. d.....I [illegible]

WITT, L., and HALL, S: C. Stately homes of England. n. d.....I 6744
HNSON, *Mrs.* T. F. Glimpses of ancient Leicester. 1891.....I 16709
NES, C. R. Sandringham. 1883.....I 6680
SSERAND, J. J. English wayfaring life. 1889 .....*I 6572
LNER, E. A. Four Welsh counties. 1891 .....I 7885
NG, Cooper. History of Berkshire. 1887 .....I 6718
TCHIN, G. W. Winchester. 1890.....I 6659
IGHT, W: Lake district. 1878.....I 6655
NEHAM, R. History of Kenilworth castle. 1870 .....I 5409
NG, Andrew. Oxford. 1890.....I 6693
THAM, R. G., *joint author. See* ANSTED, D: T:
E, Sidney. Stratford-on-Avon. 1890...I 6699
FROY, W. C. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. 1891 .....I 6657
LAND, J: Itinerary. 5 v. 1770....**I 6380
ROY, A. C., *joint author. See* BRAMSTON, A. R.
YLAND, J: Peak of Derbyshire. 1891.I 6703
The Yorkshire coast. 1892.....I 16701
NTON, E. L. The Lake country. 1864.*I 6747
DGE, S: Scrivelsby, the home of the champions. 1893.....I 6754
DFTIE, W: J: Windsor castle. 1887...I 6694
ACKAY, C: Scenery and poetry of English lakes. 1852.....I 16666
ATÉAUX. Clara L. Around and about old England. 1891.....I 6654
ONTGOMERY, H. H. History of Kennington. 1889.....I 6923
OAKE, J. (*An old digger.*) Worcestershire nuggets. 1889.....I 6344
LD VICAR, An, *ps. See* WARTER, J: Wood.
ARKER, James. Early history of Oxford, 727-1100. 1885.....I 6743
EACH, R. E. M. Street-lore of Bath. 1893 .....I 6401
ENDLETON, J: History of Derbyshire. 1886 .....I 6715
OWERS, L. L., *joint author. See* SILLOWAY, T: W.
AINE, J. York. 1893. [Historic towns.]..I 16658
ambles round Guildford. 1872.....I 6649
IMMER, Alfred. About England with Dickens. 1883.....I 6672
IMMER, A., *joint author. See* HOWSON, J. S.
ITCHIE, J. Ewing. East Anglia. 1883.G 6661
OSS, F: Legendary Yorkshire. 1892....I 6571
Yorkshire family romance. 1891.....I 6558
USSELL, James. Reminiscences of Yarrow. 1886 .....I 7261
YE, W. History *of Norfolk. 1885*.....I 6717
SACHEVERELL, W: Account of the Isle of Man. 1702.....I 16642
SAINTSBURY, G: Manchester. 1887....I 6664
SANDYS, C: History of Gavelkind, etc. 1851 .....I 6421
SAUNDERS, W. H. B. Legends and traditions of Huntingdonshire. 1888.....I 6566
SHORE, H: N. Smuggling days and smuggling ways. 1892.....P 1031
SHORE, T. W. History of Hampshire, etc. 1892 .....I 16751
SILLOWAY, T: W., and POWERS, L. L. Cathedral towns of England, Ireland and Scotland. 1883.....I 6708
SIMEON, *of Durham.* History of the church of Durham; ed. by J. Stevenson. 1855.I 5297
SIMSON, James. Historic Thanet. 1891.I 16668
SNELL, F: J: Chronicles of Twyford. 1892 .....I 6403
SPURGEON, C: H. Memories of Stambourne. n. d.....I 16645
STANLEY, Arthur P., *Dean.* Memorials of Canterbury. 1872.....I 6678
STEAD, R:, *ed.* Bygone Kent. 1892.....I 16767
STEVENSON, W: Bygone Nottinghamshire. 1893 .....I 16768
STONE, James S. The heart of merrie England. [1887].....I 6689
STREATFEILD, G: S. Lincolnshire and the Danes. 1893.....I 6376
STUART, J. A. E. Literary shrines of Yorkshire. 1892.....I 6730
SWINNERTON, E., *comp.* George Eliot: her early home. n. d.....**Q 8715
THOMSON, K.. B. Recollections of characters and places. 2 v. 1854.....D 8739
TIGHE, R. R:, and DAVIS, J. E: Annals of Windsor. 2 v. 1858.....**I 6980
TIMBS, J: Ancestral stories and traditions. 1869 .....I 6350
TIMBS, J:, and GUNN, A. Abbeys, castles, etc., of England and Wales. 3 v. n. d.....**I 6383
TIMMINS, H. T. Nooks and corners of Herefordshire. 1892.....*I 6752
TIMMINS, S: History of Warwickshire. 1889 .....I 6719
TRAIN, J. Historical account of the Isle of Man. 2 v. 1845.....I 6734
WALKER, J: Oxoniana. 4 v. [1779]....I 6650
WALPOLE, S. The land of home rule. [Isle of Man.] 1893.....I 16672
WARTER, J: Wood. (*An old vicar.*) Old Shropshire oak; ed. by R. Garnett. 2 v. 1886 .....I 6568
Sea-board and the down. 2 v. 1860..D 9028
WAUGH, E. Lancashire sketches. 2 v. n. d.....I 16683

WILDRIDGE, T. T., *ed.* Northumbria. 1888 .....*Q 4552
WILKINSON, T. T., *joint author. See* HARLAND, J.
WISE, J: R. The New Forest. 1863....*I 6737
WORTH, R. N. History of Devonshire. 1886 .....I 6716
WRIGHT, T: The town of Cowper. 1893.I 16649
ZINCKE, F. B. Wherstead. 1893.....I 16800

CAMDEN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

1. Arrivall of Edward IV. in England. 1838 .....**I 5020
2. Kynge Johan; by J: Bale. 1838.....**I 5021
3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of Richard II.; by R. Maydiston. 1838.**I 5022
4. Plumpton correspondence. 1839....**I 5023
5. Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history. 1839.....**I 5024
6. Political songs of England from reign of John to Edward II. 1839.....**I 5025
7. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; by Sir J: Hayward. 1840 .....**I 5026
8. Ecclesiastical documents. 1840.....**I 5027
9. Speculi Britanniæ pars; Description of the county of Essex; by J: Norden. 1840 .....**I 5028
10. Chronicle of the first 13 years of the reign of Edward IV.; by J: Warkworth. 1839 .....**I 5029
11. Kemps nine daies wonder. 1840....**I 5030
12. Egerton papers. 1840.....**I 5031
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. 1840 .....**I 5032
14. Contests in Ireland, 1641 and 1690. 1841 .....**I 5033
15. Chronicle of William de Rishanger; Miracles of Simon de Montfort. 1840.....**I 5034
16. Latin poems of Walter Mapes. 1841.**I 5035
17. Second book of travels of Nicander Nucius. 1841.....**I 5036
18. Three early English metrical romances. 1842 .....**I 5037
19. Private diary of John Dee. 1842....**I 5038
20. Apology for Lollard doctrines; attributed to Wicliffe. 1842.....**I 5039
21. Rutland papers. 1842.....**I 5040
22. Diary of Thomas Cartwright. 1843..**I 5041
23. Original letters of 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries; ed. by H: Ellis. 1843...**I 5042
24. Proceedings against dame Alice Kyteler for sorcery. 1843.....**I 5043
25. Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum. v. 1. 1843.....**I 5044
26. *Letters relating to suppression of monasteries.* 1843.....**I 5045
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester, 1585-6. 1844.....**I 504[illegible]
28. Croniques de London. 1844.....**I 504[illegible]
29. Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history. 1844.....**I 504[illegible]
30. Thornton romances. 1844.....**I 504[illegible]
31. Verney papers. 1845.....**I 504[illegible]
32. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston. 1845 .....**I 505[illegible]
33. Letters from James, earl of Perth to his sister. 1845.....**I 505[illegible]
34. De antiquis legibus liber. 1846.....**I 505[illegible]
35. Chronicle of Calais in reigns of Henry VII.-VIII. 1846.....**I 505[illegible]
36. Polydore Vergil's English history prior to the Norman conquest. 1846.....**I 505[illegible]
37. Relation of the island of England, 1500. 1847 .....**I 505[illegible]
38. Documents relating to collegiate church of Middleham. 1847.....**I 505[illegible]
39. Camden miscellany. v. 1. 1847.....**I 505[illegible]
40. Commentary of services and charges of William, Lord Grey, of Wilton; by his son. 1847 .....**I 505[illegible]
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, 1604-28. 1848 .....**I 506[illegible]
42. Diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant-taylor of London. 1848.....**I 506[illegible]
43. Visitation of county of Huntingdon, 1613. 1849 .....**I 506[illegible]
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth. 1849..**I 506[illegible]
45. Considerations upon the government of England; by *Sir* Roger Twysden. 1849 .....**I 506[illegible]
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth, and James VI. of Scotland. 1849.....**I 506[illegible]
47. Chronicon Petroburgense. 1849.....**I 506[illegible]
48. Chronicle of Queen Jane, and two years of Queen Mary. 1850.....**I 506[illegible]
49. Wills and inventories from Bury St. Edmunds. 1850.....**I 507[illegible]
50. Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. 1850.....**I 506[illegible]
51. Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, 1506. 1851.....**I 507[illegible]
52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. 1851.**I 507[illegible]
53. Chronicle of the grey friars of London. 1852 .....**I 507[illegible]
54. Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum. v. 2. 1853.....**I 507[illegible]
55. Camden miscellany. v. 2. 1853.....**I 507[illegible]
56. Verney papers to 1639. 1853.....**I 507[illegible]
57. Ancren riwle: rules and duties of monastic life. 1853.....**I 507[illegible]
58. Letters of Lady B. Harley. 1854....**I 507[illegible]
59. Roll of household expenses of Richard de Swinfield. v. 1. 1854.....**I [illegible]

60. Grants from the crown during the reign of Edward V. 1854 **I 5079
61. Camden miscellany. v. 3. 1855.....**I 5080
62. Roll of household expenses of Richard de Swinfield. v. 2. 1855.....**I 5081
63. Letters of Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. 1856.....**I 5082
64. English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. 1856 .....**I 5083
65. Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338. 1857 .....**I 5084
66. Diary of J. Rous, 1625-42. 1856.....**I 5085
67. Trevelyan papers. Pt. 1. 1857.....**I 5086
68. Journal of Rowland Davies, 1688-90. 1857 .....**I 5087
69. Domesday of St. Paul's of 1222. 1858 .....**I 5088
70. Liber famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke. 1858 .....**I 5089
71. Savile correspondence. 1858.....**I 5090
72. Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; by P. de Reimes. 1858 .....**I 5091
73. Camden miscellany. v. 4. 1859.....**I 5092
74. Diary of marches of Royal army; by R. Symonds. 1859.....**I 5093
75. Papers illustrative of the life and writings of Milton. 1859.....**I 5094
76. Letters from Lord George Carew to Sir T. Roe, 1615-17. 1860.....**I 5095
77. Days of the Reformation, chiefly from manuscripts of John Fox. 1859...**I 5096
78. Correspondence of King James VI. of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil and others. 1861 .....**I 5097
79. Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Elizabeth. 1861....**I 5098
80. Proceedings in connection with the parliament called in 1640. 1862.....**I 5099
81. Parliamentary debates in 1610. 1862 .....**I 5100
82. List of foreign protestants in England, 1618-48. 1862.....**I 5101
83. Wills from doctors' commons, 1495-1695. 1863 .....**I 5102
84. Trevelyan papers. Pt. 2. 1863.....**I 5103
85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon. 1863..**I 5104
86. Letters of Margaret of Anjou, and others. 1863 .....**I 5105
87. Camden miscellany. v. 5. 1864.....**I 5106
88. Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir G: Carew. 1864.....**I 5107
89. Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum. v. 3. 1865.....**I 5108
90. Letters and documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the 30 years' war. Pt. 1. 1865.....**I 5109
91. Registrum sive liber prioratus beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. 1865.....**I 5110
92. Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals. 1867.....**I 5111
93. Papers relating to Mary, queen of Scots. 1867 .....**I 5112
94. History from marble; by T: Dingley. v. 1. 1867 .....**I 5113
95. Manipulus vocabulorum. 1867.....**I 5114
96. Voyage into the Mediterranean; by *Sir* K. Digby. 1868.....**I 5115
97. History from marble; by T: Dingley. v. 2. 1868 .....**I 5116
98. Letters and documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of 30 years' war. Pt. 2. 1868.....**I 5117
99. Diary of John Manningham. 1868..**I 5118
100. Notes of the treaty at Ripon, 1640. 1869 .....**I 5119
101. Spanish marriage treaty. 1869....**I 5120
102. Churchwardens' account of town of Ludlow. 1869.....**I 5121
103. Notes of debates in house of Lords, 1621. 1870 .....**I 5122
104. Camden miscellany. v. 6. 1871....**I 5123
105. Trevelyan papers. Pt. 3. 1872.....**I 5124

CAMDEN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—NEW SERIES.

1. Fortescue papers. 1871.....**I 5125
2. Letters and papers of John Shillingford. 1871 .....**I 5126
3. Old cheque-book of the Chapel Royal. 1872 .....**I 5127
4. Life and death of William Bedell. 1872 .....**I 5128
5. Maire of Bristowe is kalendar. 1872.**I 5129
6. Debates in the House of Commons, 1625. 1873.....**I 5130
7. Military memoir of John Birch. 1873.**I 5131
8-9. Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson, 1673-4. 2 v. 1874 .....**I 5132
10. Account of executors of Richard, bishop of London, and of Thomas, bishop of Exeter. 1874.....**I 5133
11. Wriothesley's chronicle of England, 1485-1559. v. 1. 1875.....**I 5134
12. Quarrel between Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. 1875.....**I 5135
13. Autobiography of Lady Anne Halkett. 1875 .....**I 5136
14. Camden miscellany. v. 7. 1875.....**I 5137
15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux to John Ellis. 1875.....**I 5138
16. Common-place book of John Milton. 1876 .....**I 5139

16. Common-place book of John Milton. [Revised edition.] 1877.....**I 5140
17. Historical collections of a citizen of London in the 15th century. 1876.....**I 5141
18. Documents relating to William Prynne. 1877 .....**I 5142
19. Christ church letters. 1877.....**I 5143
20. Wriothesley's chronicle of England, 1485-1559. v. 2. 1877.....**I 5144
21. Pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon. 1878....**I 5145
22-23. Correspondence of family of Hatton. 2 v. 1878.....**I 5146
24. Debates in the house of Lords, 1624-6. 1879 .....**I 5147
25. Œconomy of the Fleete; by A. Harris. 1879 .....**I 5148
26. Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's cathedral. 1880.....**I 5149
27. Hamilton papers. 1880.....**I 5150
28. Three fifteenth-century chronicles. 1880 .....**I 5151
29. Register of visitors of the University of Oxford, 1647-58. 1881.....**I 5152
30. Catholicon Anglicum. 1882.....**I 5153
31. Camden miscellany. v. 8. 1883.....**I 5154
32. Voyage to Cadiz in 1625; journal by J: Glanville. 1883.....**I 5155
33. Letter-book of Gabriel Harvey. 1884.**I 5156
34. Lauderdale papers. Pt. 1. 1884.....**I 5157
35. Political memoranda of Francis, 5th duke of Leeds. 1884.....**I 5158
36. Lauderdale papers. Pt. 2. 1885....**I 5159
37. Troubles with the prayer book of 1549. 1884 .....**I 5160
38. Lauderdale papers. Pt. 3. 1885....**I 5161
39. Star chamber and high commission; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. 1890.....**I 5162
40. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nichols; ed. by G: F. Warner. 1886.....**I 5163
41. Custumals of Battle Abbey. 1887.. .**I 5164
42. Travels through England of Richard Pococke, 1750-1; ed. by J. J. Cartwright. v. 1. 1888.....**I 5165
43. Visitations of the diocese of Norwich, 1492-1532. 1888.....**I 5166
44. Travels through England of Richard Pococke, 1750-1; ed. by J. J. Cartwright. v. 2. 1889.....**I 5167
45. Impeachment of Duke of Buckingham. 1889 .....**I 5168
46. Memoirs relating to Lord Torrington. 1889 .....**I 5169
47. Essex papers, 1672-9; ed. by O. Airy. 1890 .....**I 5170
48. Visitations and memorials of Southwell minster; ed. by A. F. Leach. 1891..**I 5171
49. Clarke papers; ed. by C. H. Firth. 1891 .....**I 5172
50. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas; ed. by G: F. Warner. v. 2. 1892..**I 5173
51. Accounts of the obedientians of Abingdon Abbey; ed. by R. E. G. Kirk. 1892.**I 5174

SURTEES SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

Surtees society publications. 89 v. 1835-93 .....**I 5010

1. Reginald, *Monk of Durham*. Libellus de Beati Cuthberti.
2, 38. Wills and inventories.
3. Towneley mysteries.
4, 30, 45, 53, 79. Testamenta Eboracensia.
5. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Beverlacense.
6. Charters of endowment, etc., of the priory of Finchale.
7. Catalogi veteres librorum Dunelm.
8. Miscellanea biographica.
9. Galfridus *de Coldingham, and others*. Historiæ Dunelmensis.
10. Rituale ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.
11. Fantosme, J.—Chronicle of the war, 1173-74.
12. Correspondence, etc., of the priory of Coldingham.
13. Liber vitæ ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.
14. Bowes, R.—Correspondence.
15. Ancient monuments, etc., within monastical church of Durham.
16, 19. Anglo-Saxon and early English psalter.
17. Hutton, M., *Archbishop*.—Correspondence.
18. Durham household book.
19. *See* 16.
20. Reginald, *Monk of Durham*.—Libellus de vita S. Godrici.
21. Depositions from courts of Durham.
22. Injunctions of Bishop Barnes.
23. Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon church.
24. Taylor, G.—Memoir of Robert Surtees.
25. Boldon buke.
26. Wills from registry of Richmond.
27. Egbert, *Archbishop of York*.—Pontifical.
28, 39, 43, 48. Lindisfarne and Rushworth gospels.
29. Inventories of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth.
30. *See* 4.
31. Obituary roll of Wm. Ebchester and J. Burnby.

32. Bishop Hatfield's survey of Durham.
33. Best, H.—Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641.
34. Acts of the high commission court in Durham.
35. Fabric rolls of York minster.
36. Dugdale, W.—Visitation of York.
37. Miscellanea.
38. *See* 2.
39. *See* 28.
40. Depositions from castle of York.
41. Tonge, T.—Heraldic visitation.
42, 67. Memorials of St. Mary of Fountains.
43. *See* 28.
44, 46. Priory of Hexham.
45. *See* 4.
46. *See* 44.
47. Granville, D.—Remains.
48. *See* 28.
49. Kirkby, J.—Survey of York.
50. Life of Ambrose Barnes.
51. Simeon, *Monk of Durham.* Opera et collectanea. v. 1.
52, 55. Cosin, J.—Correspondence.
53. *See* 4.
54. De la Pryme.—Diary.
55. *See* 52.
56. Gray, W.—Register.
57. Register of the guild of Corpus Christi in York.
58. Feodarium prioratus Dunelmensis.
59-60. Missale ad usum ecclesiæ Eboracensis.
61. Liber pontificalis Christopher Bainbridge.
62. Thornton, A.—Autobiography.
63. Manuale ad usum ecclesiæ Eboracensis.
64. Acts of chapter of collegiate church of SS. Peter and Wilfred, Ripon.
65, 77. Yorkshire diaries and autobiographies.
66. Chartularium de novo monasterio.
67. *See* 42.
68. Howard, W., *Lord.* Household books.
69, 72. Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby.
70. Lawrence, *Monk of Durham.*—Dialogi.
71, 75. Breviarium Eboracensis.
72. *See* 69.
73, 76, 80. Memoirs of Wm. Stukeley, and others.
74, 78, 81. Memorials of Ripon.
75. *See* 71.
76. *See* 73.
77. *See* 65.
78. *See* 74.
79. *See* 4.
80. *See* 73.
81. *See* 74.
82. Halmota prioratus Dunelmensis.
83. Cartularium de Rievalle.
84. Churchwarden's accounts of parishes of Durham.
85. Raine, J., *ed.* English miscellanies.
86. Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne.
87. Life of St. Cuthbert in English verse.
88. Assize rolls of Northumberland.
89. Wanting.
90. Chartulary of Brinkburn priory.

ENGLAND AND WALES—Travel.

ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith-, *ps.* *See* LAFFAN, B..
AMICIS, E. de. Ricordi di Londra. (1872) [1891] .....E 50509
ARNOLD, F: Oxford and Cambridge. n. d.....I 6738
AUSTIN, W: Letters from London in 1803-4. 1890 .....D 5220
BADDELEY, M. J. B., *joint author.* *See* WARD, C. S.
BADEAU, Adam. Aristocracy in England. 1886 .....I 6509
BAILEY, J. M. England from a back window. (1874) [1878].....I 6665
BARBER, S: Beneath Helvellyn's shade. (1890) 1892.....I 16690
BEDDOW, B: Memories of Stambourne. (1891) n. d.....I 16645
BEVAN, G. P. Home geography of England and Wales. 1893.....L 13
Black's road and railway guide to England and Wales. 1885.....**L 250
BLOUËT, P. *See* O'RELL, Max, *ps.*
"BLUE PETER," *ps.* A week in a wherry on the Norfolk broads. (1890?) n. d.I 16703
BOGG, E. Thousand miles in Wharfedale. n. d.....I 16715
BURNABY, Evelyn. Ride from Land's End to John O'Groat's. 1893.....I 16697
BURRITT, Elihu. Walk from London to Land's End and back. (1864) 1865.I 16708
Walks in the black country. (1865-67) 1869 .....I 6663
CHAMPLIN, J: D. Chronicle of the coach. (1884) 1886.....I 6690
CHAMPNEY, E.. W. Three Vassar girls in England. 1884.....I [illegible]
COBBETT, W: Rural rides. (1821-32) 2 v. 1886 .....I [illegible]

COCKBURN, *Lord.* Circuit journeys. (1837-54) 1888.....I 7329
COLLIER, R. L. English home life. 1886.I 6507
COOPER, J. Fenimore. England: with sketches of society. (1828) 1837.....L 4402
Gleanings in Europe: England. (1828) 1837.....L 4402
COUCH, A. T. Quiller. Warwickshire Avon. (1890?) 1892.....*I 6711
COXE, A. Cleveland. Impressions of England. (1851) 1874.....I 6531
CRAIK, D. M. (M.) *See* MULOCH, *Miss.*
CROSTON, J. On foot through the Peak. 1889.....I 16646
DANIEL, G: Merry England in the olden time. 1881.....I 6521
DARYL, Philippe. Public life in England. 1884.....I 6365
DEFOE, Daniel. From London to Land's End. (1723?) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-147
Tour through the eastern counties of England. (1722) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-139
DENDY, W. C. Beautiful islets of Britaine. 1860.....I 6701
DODD, A.. B. Cathedral days. 1887.....L 4325
DOUGHTY, H: M. Summer in Broadland. (1889?) 1890.....L 772
EMERSON, P. H. Wild life on a tidal water. (1887) 1890.....**Q 8720
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. English traits. (1833-47) 1886.....D 6086
ESQUIROS, A. English at home. (1854?-62) 3 v. 1861-63.....I 6525
FELTHAM, J: Tour through the Island of Mann. (1797-98) 1798.....I 16720
FIENNES, Celia. Through England on a side saddle. (1695) 1888.....I 6722
FISKE, Stephen. English photographs. (1866-67) 1869.....I 6562
FOUR SCHOOLMISTRESSES, *ps.* Through North Wales. (1888) 1890.....I 7878
FROST, T: In Kent with Dickens. (1875?) 1880.....I 6687
GREEN, J: R: Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876.....L 4335
GREEN, S. G., *joint author. See* MANNING, S:
Guide to Sherwood Forest and "The Dukeries." n. d.....L 188
GUILD, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites. (1887) 1888.....L 4109
HALIBURTON, T: C. (*Sam Slick.*) The attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. (1841?) 4 v. 1843-4.....I 6696
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Excursions in North Wales. (1859) 1860.....I 7887
HASSARD, J: G. R. A Pickwickian pilgrimage. *(1879)* 1881.....I 6647
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Our old home; English note-books. (1853-60) 2 v. 1884.....I 6705
HEATH, Francis G: Peasant life. 1883..I 6523
HEINE, Heinrich. English fragments. (1828) 1891.....D 4139-3
HENTZER, P. Travels in England. (1598-1600) 1889. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-165
HISSEY, J. J: Across England in a dog cart. (1890) 1891.....L 4002
A drive through England. (1883?) 1885.....L 4373
On the box seat. (1885?) 1886.....*L 4603
Tour in a phaeton. (1889?) 1889....*L 4610
HOPPIN, James M. Old England. (1866?-77?) 1883.....I 6662
HOWITT, W: Visits to remarkable places. (1842—) 1882.....I 6713
HUGHES, W: R. A week's tramp in Dickensland. (1888) 1891.....*I 6729
HUNNEWELL, J. F. The Imperial island. (1872-85?) 1886.....I 6746
IRVING, Washington. Newstead Abbey. (1831?) 1882.....D 4230-4
JENNINGS, L: J. Field paths and green lanes. (1880?) 1881.....I 6691
JESSE, E: Favorite haunts and rural studies. (1846) 1847.....I 6707
JONES, H. L., and LOCKWOOD, C. B. Swin, Swale, and Swatchway. (1880—) 1892.....**L 807
KALM, P. Visit to England in 1748. 1892.....I 6736
KEBBEL, T. E. Old and new English country life. 1891.....I 6544
LAFFAN, B.. (*Mrs. Leith-Adams.*) Cruise of the "Tomahawk." (1891?) 1892.....I 16650
LOCKWOOD, C. B., *joint author. See* JONES. H. L.
LUNN, C. "Norfolk broads." 1891...**Q 8200
MACKENZIE, A. S. American in England. (1833-34) 2 v. 1835.....I 6575
MANNING, S:, and GREEN, S. G. English pictures. n. d.....*Q 8267
MILLER, Hugh. First impressions of England and its people. (1845) 1882.....D 4325-4
MITFORD, M.. Russell. Our village. 1841.....D 4534
MORITZ, C: P. Travels in England in 1782. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].D 2216-47
MULOCH, *Miss.* An unsentimental journey through Cornwall. (1883?) 1884....I 6776
MURRAY, E. C. Grenville-. People I have met. 1883.....I 6535
Side-lights on English society. 1883....I 6531
MURRAY, E. C. Grenville-, *and others.* Social zoo. 1887.....*Q 78[illegible]

MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for travellers in Derbyshire, etc. 1892.....**L 139
Handbook for travellers in Kent. 1892 .....**L 128
Handbook for travellers in Sussex. 1893 .....**L 129
OLMSTED, F: Law. An American farmer in England. (1850-51) 1857.....I 6656
O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. Blouët.) John Bull and his island. n. d.....I 6503
John Bull's womankind. [1884].....I 6516
PULTON, W. C. Traveller's guide. 2 v. 1805 .....**L 256
PASK, A. T. Eyes of the Thames. (1888?) 1889 .....I 6674
PATTEN, C. B. England as seen by an American banker. (1882) [1885]...I 6679
PENNELL, J., and E.. R. Canterbury pilgrimage. (1884?) 1885.....*L 4607
The stream of pleasure. (1888?) 1891.*I 6706
PEYTON, J. L. Rambling reminiscences. (1861-62) 1888.....L 4347
RICHARDSON, L. As Yankees see us. (1882-85?) [1886] [*Same as* The dark city.].I 6907
The dark city. (1882-85?) 1886.....I 6916
RIMMER, A. Rambles round Eton and Harrow. 1882.....I 6683
SALA, G: A: Pictures done with a quill. 1883 .....D 8250
Twice round the clock. (1878?) [1879].I 6918
SIKES, W. Rambles and studies in old south Wales. (1876?-80) 1881.....I 6724
SMITH, E: Foreign visitors in England. 1889 .....I 6508
SMITH, Goldwin. A trip to England. (1890) 1891 .....I 6652
SPENDER, E: Fjord, isle, and tor. (1868-69?) 1870 .....L 4308
STONE, J. S: Woods and dales of Derbyshire. (1892) 1894.....*I 6761
TAINE, H. Notes on England. 1876.....I 6548
THIEBLIN, N: L. Little book about Great Britain. (1869) 1870.....I 6513
THWAITES, R. G. Our cycling tour in England. (1891) 1892.....I 16664
TREGELLAS, W. H. Tourists' guide to Cornwall and the Scilly isles. 1891.....L 233
VALENTINE, L., *ed.* Picturesque England. 1891 .....*I 6745
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Letters on England. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].D 2216-171
WALFORD, E: Holidays in home counties. (1879?) 1880.....*I 6673
WARD, C. S., and BADDELEY, M. J. B. South Wales. 1892.....**L 241
WATT, F., *and others.* Rivers of Great Britain. 1892 .....*Q 8716
WAUGH, E. Rambles in the Lake country, etc. n. d.....L 5015
WHITE, W. All round the Wrekin. (1858) 1860 .....I 6697
WILKINSON, W. H. (*Yuan Hsiang-Fu.*) "Those foreign devils!" 1891.....I 6546
WINTER, W: English rambles, etc. (1882) 1884 .....D 9125
Gray days and gold. (1888-90) 1891...I 6645
Shakespeare's England. (1877-82) 1892.I 6644
The trip to England. (1877) 1881.....I 6677
WOOD, H: Change for the American notes. (1843) 1843.....I 6956
YUAN HSIANG-FU, *ps.* *See* WILKINSON, W. H.

SCOTLAND—History.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Mary, queen of Scots. [1848] .....I 7108
AIKMAN, J. Persecution in Scotland. 1842 .....I 7288
ALEXANDER, W: Rural life. 1877.....I 7306
ALEXANDER, W: L. Iona. 1884.....I 7303
ANDERSON, J: History of Edinburgh. 1856 .....I 7366
ANDERSON, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. 2 v. 1881.....I 7219
Scotland in pagan times. 1883.....I 7218
ARGYLL, *Duke of.* Iona. 1871.....I 7314
Scotland as it was and is. 2 v. 1887..I 7074
ARNOLD, T: History of the cross of Edinburgh. 1885.....I 7315
Ascanius. 1890.....I 5514
BARBÉ. L: A. Tragedy of Gowrie house. 1887 .....I 7285
BARRY, G: History of the Orkney islands. 1805 .....I 7375
BEGG, Robert Burns. History of Lochleven castle, etc. 1887.....I 7137
BELL, H: G. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1840 .....I 7147
Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2 v. 1828. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-24-25
BENGER, E.. O. Memoirs of Mary, queen of Scots. n. d.....I 7126
BLACKIE, J: Stuart. Altavona. 1882...I 7308
Scottish Highlanders. 1885.....I 7360
Scottish Highlands. 1876.....I 7316
BLOUËT. Paul. *See* O'RELL, Max, *ps.*
BOURKE, Ulick J. Aryan orgin of Gaelic race. 1875 .....I 7606
BRADLEY, E. Fotheringhay and Mary, queen of Scots. 1886.....I 7115
BRAND, J: Description of Orkney, Zetland, etc.' 1883.....I 7356
BREADALBANE, A.. Memories of the manse. 1885 .....I 7326
BROWN, P. H., ed. Early travellers in Scotland. 1891.....I 7217

BROWN, P. H., *ed., cont.*
Scotland before 1700. 1893.....I 7228
BROWNE, James. History of the Highlands.
4 v. 1842.....I 7359
BRUCE, R., *King of Scotland.* His contests
and adventures. [1891].....I 7260
BUCHANAN, G: History of Scotland. 6 v.
1827-29 .....I 7075
BUCKINGHAM, L. S. Memoirs of Mary
Stuart. 2 v. 1844.....I 7136
BULLOCK, J: Aberdeen three hundred years
ago. 1884.....I 7313
BURNET, G. Civil wars in Scotland.
1677 .....G 4119
BURNS, W: Scottish war of independence.
2 v. 1874.....I 7077
BURT, E: Letters from Scotland. 2 v.
1818 .....I 7276
BURTON, J: H. History of Scotland. 9 v.
1873 .....I 7060
The Scot abroad. 2 v. 1864.....I 7312
CAIRD, Alexander McNeel. Mary Stuart.
1866 .....I 7144
CAMERON, Alexander. History of the Isle
of Skye. 1871.....I 7324
CAMPBELL, A., *Lord.* Children of the mist.
1890 .....I 7369
CAMPBELL, G: D. *See* ARGYLL, *Duke of.*
CHALMERS, G: Life of Mary, queen of Scots.
3 v. 1822.....I 7151
CHAMBERS, Robert. Domestic annals of
Scotland. 3 v. 1874.....I 7283
History of the rebellion. n. d.....I 7119
Rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. 2 v.
1828. [Constable's miscellany.].D 2200-31-32
Rebellions in Scotland, 1689-1715. 1829.
[Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-42
Rebellions in Scotland, 1745-46. 2 v.
1827. [Constable's miscellany.].D 2200-15-16
Traditions of Edinburgh. n. d.....I 7322
CHAMBERS, W: Scottish gypsies. 1886..I 8007
CHASTELARD, Pierre de B. Effusions of
love to Mary, queen of Scotland.
1883 .....I 7106
Chronicles of Stratheden; by a resident.
1881 .....I 7347
CONNELL, Robert. St. Kilda and the St.
Kildians. 1887.....I 6685
Covenanters in the stewartry of Kirkenbright:
Minute book, 1640-1. 1855.....I 7277
CRAWFORD, *Earl of. See* LINDSAY.
CROMBIE, B: W. Modern Athenians.
1882 .....**Q 3148
DACK, C:, *comp.* Trial, execution and death of
Mary, queen of Scots. 1889.....I 7148
DALRYMPLE, *Sir* D:, *Lord Hailes.* Annals
of Scotland. 3 v. 1819.....I 7209
DANIEL, Gerard. Mary Stuart: sketch and
defence. 1886.....I 7123

DE PEYSTER, J: W. Mary Stuart and Bothwell. 1883.....I 7160
DODDS, J. Fifty years' struggle of Covenanters. 1868.....I 7254
DUNBAR, E: D. Social life in former days.
1865 .....I 7357
DUNLOP, A. H. Anent old Edinburgh.
1890 .....I 7317
FITTIS, R. S. Heroines of Scotland.
1889 .....I 7265
Sports and pastimes of Scotland. 1891.P 2063
FORBES, R. Jacobite memoirs of the rebellion
of 1745; ed. by R. Chambers. 1834..I 7278
GIBB, W: Royal house of Stuart. 1890.**Q 8176
GILFILLAN, G: Martyrs and heroes of the
Scottish covenant. [1863].....I 7255
GILLIES, J. B. Edinburgh, past and present.
1886 .....I 7365
GIRALDUS DE BARRI, *Cambrensis.* Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin. 2 v.
1806 .....**I 7322
GLENNIE, J: S. S. Arthurian localities.
1869 .....I 7372
GOUGH, H:, *ed.* Scotland in 1298. 1888.**I 7226
GOWANS, James. Edinburgh. 1886...**Q 8025
GRANT, James. Scottish soldiers of fortune.
1889 .....I 7335
GUTHRIE, E. J. Old Scottish customs.
1885 .....I 7327
GUTHRY, H: Memoirs. 1702.....I 7229
HAILES, *Lord. See* DALRYMPLE, *Sir* D:
HALSEY, Leroy J. Scotland's influence on
civilization. 1885.....I 7259
HENDERSON, T. F. Casket letters and
Mary, queen of Scots. 1889.....I 7111
Old-world Scotland. 1893.....I 7273
HOGG, J., *comp.* The Jacobite relics of Scotland. 2 v. 1874.....Q 6318
HOOD, Paxton. Scottish characteristics.
1837 .....I 7336
HOSACK, J: Mary, queen of Scots and her
accusers. 2 v. 1870-74.....I 7145
HUTTON, Laurence. Literary landmarks of
Edinburgh. 1891.....I 7345
INNES, C. Sketches of early Scotch history.
1861 .....I 7284
INNES, R. Prescott-, *ed.* Funeral of Mary,
queen of Scots. 1890.....I 7159
INNES, T: Ancient inhabitants of Scotland.
1885 .....I 7229
IRVING, Joseph. The west of Scotland in
history. 1885.....I 7362
JAMES, V., *King of Scotland.* Life and death.
1819 .....I 7159
JERVISE, A. Land of the Lindsays.
1882 .....*I 7284
Memorials of Angus and Mearns. 2 v.
1885 .....*I 7

OHNSTON, T. B., and ROBERSTON, James A. Geography of the clans of Scotland. 1873 .....I 7380
Geography of the clans of Scotland. 1873 .....XI 7370
OHNSTONE, James, *ed.* Haco's expedition against Scotland. 1882.....I 7200
Olave the black. 1780.....I 7206
EITH, Duncan. History of Scotland. 2 v. 1886 .....I 7061
ELTIE, J: S., *ed.* History of the Scottish Highlands. 2 v. 1885.....**I 7377
INLOCH, M. G. J. History of Scotland. 2 v. 1888 .....I 7056
AING, Malcolm. History of Scotland, etc. 2 v. 1804.....I 7146
AMARTINE, Alphonse de. Mary Stuart. [1859] .....I 7103
ANG, Andrew. St. Andrews. 1893....I 17350
AUDER, *Sir* T: D. Highland rambles. 2 v. 1837.....I 7346
EADER, J. D. Mary, queen of Scots in captivity. 1880.....I 7140
EIGHTON, Alexander. Mysterious legends of Edinburgh. 1886.....I 6524
Romances of the old town of Edinburgh. 1867 .....I 7334
INDSAY, Alexander W: C., *25th Earl of Crawford.* Earldom of Mar. 2 v. 1882 .....I 7284
OCKHART, J: G. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3 v. 1819.....I 7272
OGAN, James. The Scottish Gaël. 2 v. [1876] .....**I 7364
YON, C. J. History of St. Andrews. 2 v. 1843 .....I 7368
YTTEIL, W: Landmarks of Scottish life and language. 1877.....I 7332
ACARA, D. Crieff: its traditions and characters. 1881.....I 7328
ACARTHUR, Margaret. History of Scotland. 1874 .....I 7054
ACAULAY, K. History of St. Kilda. 1764 .....I 16707
CALLUM, D. History of the ancient Scots. 1858.....I 7203
ACDONALD, M. Covenanters in Moray and Ross. 1892.....I 7263
DOWALL, W: Among the old Scotch minstrels. 1888.....D 11225
ACGEORGE, Andrew. Old Glasgow. 1888 .....*I 7371
ACKAY, E. J. G. History of Fife and Kinross. 1890.....I 7057
ACKENZIE, Alexander. History of the Highland clearances. 1883.....I 7333
ACKENZIE, James. History of Scotland. 1888 .....I 7063
MACKENZIE, W: History of Galloway. 2 v. 1841.....I 7342
M'KERLIE, P. H. Galloway. 1891.....I 7343
MACKINNON, J. Culture in early Scotland. 1892 .....I 7227
MACKINTOSH, J: History of civilisation in Scotland. v. 1. 1892.....I 7080
Scotland. 1890. [Story of the nations.].I 7062
MACLAGAN, Robert C. Scottish myths. 1882 .....I 7223
M'LAUCHLAN, T: Celtic gleanings. 1857.I 7305
MACPHERSON, J., and SCHACHT, F. W. Clans of Scotland. 1884.....**I 7358
MARY STUART, *Queen of Scotland.* Letters. 1845 .....I 7143
Letters and documents. 3 v. 1842-3...I 7135
MASSON, D: Edinburgh sketches and memories. 1892.....I 7367
MAXWELL, Alexander. The history of old Dundee. 1884.....*I 7363
MAXWELL, C: A. Battle history of Scotland. 1870.....I 7058
MELINE, James F. Mary, queen of Scots. 1882 .....I 7128
MICHELL, T. Scottish expedition to Norway. 1886 .....I 7204
MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1882.....I 7122
MILLAR, W. J. The Clyde. 1888.....*I 7344
MILLER, Hugh. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood. 1883.....I 7323
N., J. F. Mary Stuart and the casket letters. 1870 .....I 7110
NAPIER, Mark. History rescued. 1870..I 7275
Montrose and the Covenanters. 2 v. 1838 .....I 7287
Wigtown martyrs. 1870.....I 7275
NAU, Claude. History of Mary Stewart. 1883 .....I 7142
Old Edinburgh beaux and belles. 1886....I 7315
Old Edinburgh pedlars, beggars and criminals. 1886 .....I 7315
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Royal Edinburgh. 1890 .....I 7337
Royal Edinburgh. 1890.....*I 7338
O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (Paul Blouët.) Friend Mac Donald. 1887.....I 7309
PATERSON, James. James the fifth. 1861 .....I 7055
PATRICK, R. W. Cochran-. Mediæval Scotland. 1892.....I 7221
PETIT, J. A. History of Mary Stuart. 2 v. 1874 .....**I 7190
PINKERTON, J: History of Scotland. 2 v. 1814 .....I 7072
POULET, *Sir* Amias. Letter-books; ed. by J. Morris. 1874.....I 7139
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and character. 1884 .....I 7325

RAMSAY, J: Scotland and Scotsmen. 2 v. 1888 .....I 7289
Rebellion of 1715. 1884.....I 7295
ROBERTSON, E. W: Scotland under her early kings. 2 v. 1862.....I 7068
ROBERTSON, J. Scottish abbeys and cathedrals. 1891.....I 7361
ROBERTSON, James A., *joint author. See* JOHNSTON, T. B.
ROBERTSON, W: Scotland and India. n. d.....I 7149
ROGERS, C: Chapel royal of Scotland. 1882 .....I 7286
History of St. Andrews. 1849.....I 7352
Social life in Scotland. 3 v. 1884-86..I 7280
Traits and stories of the Scottish people. 1867 .....I 7351
ROLFE, W: J., *ed.* Tales from Scottish history. 1891 .....D 8148
ROSE, J. B. and E. M. Tribute to Mary, queen of Scots. 2 v. 1868-69.....I 7120
ROSS, J: M. Early Scottish history and literature. 1884.....I 7225
ROSS, P: Scotland and the Scots. 1889..I 7321
ROSS, W: Aberdour and Inchcolme. 1885 .....I 17330
RUSSELL, J: Three years in Shetland. 1887 .....I 7353
SCHACHT, F. W., *joint author. See* MACPHERSON, J.
Scotland, Early history of. 1883.....I 7201
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. History of Scotland. 2 v. 1829 .....I 7053
Provincial antiquities of Scotland. 1834 .....**D 4458-7
Tales of a grandfather. 7 v. 1836 .....**D 4458-22-28
Tales of a grandfather. 4 v. [1827-30].I 7262
Scottish clans, The. 1891.....I 7301
SETON, G: St. Kilda, past and present. 1878 .....*I 6742
SHAIRP, J: C. Sketches in history and poetry. 1887.....D 8329
SIME, W: History of the covenanters. 2 v. n. d.....I 7251
SIMPSON, Robert. Traditions of the covenanters. 3 v. n. d.....I 7252
SIMSON, James. Scottish churches and the gipsies. 1881.....I 8030
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland. 1840.....I 17325
SINCLAIR, J: Scenes and stories of the north of Scotland. 1890.....I 7355
SKELTON, J: Maitland of Lethington. v. 1 1887 .....I 7141
SKENE, W: F. Celtic Scotland. 3 v. 1886-80 .....*I 7078
SKENE, W: F., ed. Chronicles of the Picts *and Scots.* 1867.....*I 7229
SKENE, W: F., *and others, eds.* Historia of Scotland. 10 v. 1871-80.....*
1. Johannis de Fordun chronica gent Scotorum; ed. by W: F. Skene.
2, 3, 9. The orygynale cronykil of Sc land; by Androw of Wyntoun; ed. D: Laing.
4. John of Fordun's chronicle of t Scottish nation; ed. by W: F. Ske
5. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentiger ed. by A. P. Forbes.
6. Life of Saint Columba; by Ada nan; ed. by W: Reeves.
7. Liber Pluscardensis; ed. by F. J. Skene.
8. A critical essay on the ancient i habitants of the northern parts Britain or Scotland; by T: Innes.
10. The book of Pluscarden; ed. by J. H. Skene.
SMITH, G: G., *ed.* Days of James IV. 1890 .....
STEVENSON, Joseph. Mary Stuart. 1886 .....
STEVENSON, Robert L: Edinburgh. 1889 .....
STEWART, Donald W: Old and rare Sc tartans. 1893.....*
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Mary, queen of S 2 v. 1883.....
Mary, queen of Scots. 1892.....
STRUTHERS, J: History of Scotland, 17 2 v. 1828.....
THOMSON, J: H. Cloud of witnesses. 1714 .....
TODD, G: Eyre-. Sketch-book of the nor 1890 .....
TOPHAM, E: Edinburgh life one hundr years ago. 1886.....
TOWNEND, W: Descendants of the Stu 1858 .....
TOWRY, M. H. Clanship and the clans. n. d.....
TUDOR, J. R. Orkneys and Shetland. 1883 .....
TURGOT, W: F. Life of St. Margaret. 1884 .....
TYTLER, Patrick F. History of Scotla 9 v. 1841-43.....
Memorable wars of Scotland. 1878...
WALLACE, James. A description of the isles of Orkney. 1883.....
WHITAKER, J: Mary, queen of Scots v cated. 3 v. 1790.....
WHITE, Robert. Battle of Bannockburn 1871 .....
WILSON, Daniel. Edinburgh in the old time. 1886.....

D., *cont.*
toric annals of Scotland. 2 v. .....I 7222
iscences of old Edinburgh. 2 v. .....I 7348
T: History of Scotland. 3 v. .....I 7095

SCOTLAND—Travel.

Jacob. A summer in Scotland. (1847) .....L 5047
S: Ardenmohr. 1876.....P 2180
ithbert, *ps.* (E: Bradley.) Glen-an. (1859) 2 v. 1861.....I 7340
n tartan-land. (1862) 1863.....I 7320
Y, E: *See* BEDE, Cuthbert, *ps.*
AN, J: L. Travels in the Western ides. (1782-90) 1793.....I 7349
AN, R. The Hebrid isles. (1871?) .....I 17315
J: H. Cairngorm mountains. (1836) .....L 4547
J: Caledonian sketches. (1807) .....I 17340
A., *joint author. See* WATT, F.
ESSE, Diane, *ps.* Sporting sketches. .....P 2135
J. Forays among salmon and deer. ?-60?) 1861.....P 2141
ON, R. M. Rambles in the far . (1882-83) 1884.....I 7339
D. Summer and winter in the ys. (—1867) 1868.....I 6658
: G. Scottish pictures drawn with nd pencil. (1875-81?) 1886.....*I 7297
Washington. Abbotsford. (1817) .....D 4230-4
ford. (1817) 1884.....D 7021
, S: Journey to the Western islands otland. (1773) 1834.....D 4265-2
to the Western islands of Scotland. n. d. [Cassell's national y.] .....D 2216-51
and THORESBY, R. Tours in nd (1677-81); ed. by P. H. Brown. .....I 7226
Sir T: D. Royal progress in Scot- (1842) 1843.....*I 7383
Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey. (1845?) .....D 4325-10
s of a geologist. (1847) .....D 4325-10
. Edwards-. A season in Suther- (1887-88) 1888.....D 7543
Scotland. (1882) [1882].....L 4362
W. J. Tyne and its tributaries. *78) 1882*.....*Q 8046

PENNELL, J. and E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. (1888) 1889.....L 4333
SMITH, Alexander. A summer in Skye. (1864?) 1866.....I 7319
SPEEDY, T: Sport in Scotland. (1879?-84) 1884 .....I 7350
STABLES, Gordon. Cruise of the Wanderer. (1885-86) 1886.....L 4391
STEWART, A. 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe. 1885 .....I 7341
THOMSON, J: H. Martyr graves of Scotland. 2 v. 1875-77.....I 7310
THORESBY, R., *joint author. See* KIRK, T:
VICTORIA, *Queen of England.* Our life in the Highlands (1842-61); ed. by *Sir* A. Helps. 1869 .....I 7330
WATT, F., and CARTER, A. Picturesque Scotland. 1883.....I 7370
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland. (1803) 1874.I 7318
Yachtsman's holidays; by the governor. (1878?) 1879.....L 4312

IRELAND—History.

ANDERSON, Christopher. Native Irish. 1828 .....I 7632
ARGYLL, *Duke of.* Irish nationalism. 1893 .....I 7525
BAGENAL, Philip H. American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 1882 .....I 7603
BAGWELL, R: Ireland under the Tudors. 3 v. 1885-90.....I 7648
BALL, J. T. Irish legislative systems. 1888 .....I 7687
BARNARD, Francis P., *ed.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1888.....I 5522
BARRINGTON, Jonah. Rise and fall of the Irish nation. [1833].....I 7510
BECKER, Bernard. Disturbed Ireland. 1881 .....I 7615
BENNETT, A. John Bull and his other island. n. d.....I 7715
BLAKE, T. McG. Pictures from Ireland. 1881 .....I 7703
BOURKE, U. J. Pre-Christian Ireland. 1887 .....I 7634
BRYANT, Sophie. Celtic Ireland. 1889..I 7635
BRYCE, James, *and others.* Two centuries of Irish history. 1888.....I 7655
BURKE, Edmund. Irish affairs. 1881...I 7621
BURKE, Oliver J. South isles of Aran. 1887 .....I 7709
CAMPBELL, G: D. *See* ARGYLL, *Duke of.*
CANNING, Albert S. G. Revolted Ireland, 1798-1803. 1888.....I 7648
CAREY, M. Ireland vindicated. 1819...I 7643

CLANRICARDE, U. B., *Marquis*. Memoirs. 1722 .....I 7667
COLLIER, W: F. Central figures of Irish history. 1891.....I 17505
History of Ireland. 1885.....I 7503
CONDER, Alfred. Discontent of Ireland. 1886 .....I 7613
CONWELL, Eugene A. Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla. 1873.....I 7646
CURRY, J. Civil wars in Ireland. 1810..I 7653
CUSACK, M. F. (*Nun of Kenmare.*) Illustrated history of Ireland. 1876.....I 7517
Student's manual of Irish history. 1870 .....I 7509
DALY, J. B. Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887 .....I 7514
DARYL, Philippe. Ireland's disease. 1888 .....I 7614
DAUNT, W: J. O. Eighty-five years of Irish history. 2 v. 1886.....I 7508
DAVIS, T: Prose writings. n. d. [Camelot series.] .....D 5912
DAVITT, M. Speech in defence of Land League. [1890].....I 7636
DEANE, Christopher P. Short history of Ireland. 1886.....I 7516
DENVIR, J: Irish in Britain. 1892.....I 7597
DEVOY, J: Land of Eire. [1882].....**I 7672
DOWSETT, C. F. Striking events in Irish history. 1890.....I 7637
DUFFY, C: G. Four years of Irish history, 1845-9. 1883.....I 7644
League of north and south (Ireland). 1886 .....I 7628
Young Ireland. 1881.....I 7660
FERGUSON, M. C., *Lady*. Irish before the conquest. 1890.....I 7522
FIELD, H: M. Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798. [1851].....I 17620
FITZPATRICK, W: J: Curious family history; or, Ireland before the union. [*Sequel to* Sham squire.] 1880.....I 7702
Secret service under Pitt. 1892.....I 7666
The sham squire. 1866.....I 7704
FROST, J. History and topography of the county of Clare. 1893.....I 7664
FROUDE, James A. English in Ireland. 3 v. 1885-81.....I 7633
GASKIN, James J. Varieties of Irish history. 1869 .....*I 7714
GIBSON, C: B. Historical portraits. 1871 .....I 7656
GILBERT, J: T:, *ed.* Documents relating to Ireland. 1893.....**I 7544
Irish confederation. 7 v. 1882-91...**I 7542
Jacobite narrative of war in Ireland. 1892 .....**I 7543
GIRALDUS DE BARRI, Cambrensis. Works. 1863 .....I 7505
GLADSTONE, W: E. Special aspects of the Irish question. 1892.....I
GODKIN, James. The land-war in Ireland 1870 I
GORDON, J. The rebellion in Ireland, 179 1803 I
GRAHAM, J: History of Ireland, 1689-91. 1839 I
GREY, *Sir* H: G: Ireland. 1888.....I
GRIBAYÉDOFF. V. French invasion of Ireland in '98. [1890].....I
GUEST, Edwin. Origines Celticae. 2 v. 1883 I
HALIDAY, C: Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin. 1882.....*I
HALL, A.. M. F. Sketches of Irish charact [1868] I
Sketches of Irish character. n. d.....I
HALL, S: C. and A: M. F. Ireland: picturesquely illustrated. 3 v. n. d.....I
HARRISON, J: The Scot in Ulster. 1888.I
HARWOOD, Philip. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798. 1848.....I
HASSENCAMP, R. History of Ireland. 1888 I
HAVERTY, Martin. History of Ireland. 1860 I
HENNESSY, J: P. Ralegh in Ireland. 1883 I
HICKSON, M.. Ireland. 2 v. 1884.....I
HURLBERT, W: H: Ireland under coercion 2 v. 1888.....I
INGRAM, T. D. Two chapters of Irish histo 1888 I
Irish problem and England's difficulty. n. d.....I
JONES, W. B. Life's work in Ireland. 1880 I
JOYCE, P. W. Short history of Ireland. 1893 I
KEATING, Jeoffry, *comp.* History of Irela 2 v. 1809.....I
KENMARE, *Nun of, ps. See* CUSACK, M. I
KING, D: B. The Irish question. 1882...I
LAVELLE, Patrick. Irish landlord since th revolution. 1870.....I
LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. Story of Ireland. 1888 I
LAWLESS, J: History of Ireland. 2 v. 1823 I
LECKY, W: E: H. Ireland in the 18th cent 5 v. 1892.....I
LEFEVRE, G. S. Irish members and Engl gaolers. 1889.....T
LOVETT. R: Irish pictures. 1888.....I
McANALLY, D: R., jr. Irish wonders. 1888 I
McCARTHY, Justin H. Ireland since the union. 1887.....I

D. History of Ireland. 2 v.
.....I 7513
HEGAN, J. History of Ireland.
868.....**I 7550
James G. Ireland and the Pope.
.....I 7654
RANCEY, E., *Baron* de. Paddy
ne. 1887.....I 7515
V. G. Wood-. History of Sligo.
.....I 7661
, W: H. History of the Irish
on in 1798. 1884.....I 7639
J:, *comp.* History of Ireland.
.....I 17522
ERY, W: E. Land tenure in
l. 1889.....I 7659
: Parnell and his island. 1887.I 7712
: History of Ireland. 4 v.
.....I 7502
of Captain Rock. 1824.....I 7602
V: O'C. Land question of Ireland.
.....I 7625
D. Cromwell in Ireland. 1883.I 7528
Villis P. Ireland and the Holy
882.....I 7619
H: Bodyke. 1887.....T 4186
R: B. Fifty years of concessions
and, 1831-81. 2 v. n. d.....*I 580
, A. Chronicles of Eri. 2 v.
.....I 7647
, T: P. The Parnell movement.
.....I 7662
W. A. History of the Irish people.
. d.....I 7512
Eugene. Manners and customs
ancient Irish. 3 v. 1873.....I 7651
Standish. Red Hugh's captivity.
.....I 7622
Ireland. 1894.....I 17511
Irish pedigrees. 2 v. 1876-78.I 7506
, J. History of the great Irish
of 1847. [1874].....I 7610
E, J. A. Making of the Irish
. 1886.....I 7649
he younger and RUTLAND, C:,
f. Correspondence. 1890.....I 7663
GAST, J: P. Cromwellian settle-
of Ireland. 1868.....I 7624
from the restoration to the revolu-
1887.....I 7531
rew, *ed.* Ireland. 1886.....I 7604
.. G. A short history of the Irish
. 1887.....I 7520
Sir C: Parnell commission
. 1889.....I 7658
ORD, J: Fenian conspiracy.
877.....I 7609
C:, *Duke of. See* PITT, W:, *the*
r.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Address to the
Irish people. 1890.....**C 9381-6
SIGURSON, G. Modern Ireland. 1868...I 7511
SMITH, Goldwin. Irish history and character.
1861 .....I 17625
SPENSER, E., *and others.* Ireland under
Elizabeth and James I. 1890.....I 7640
STOKES, G: T. Ireland and the Celtic church.
1886 .....I 7629
SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. 1878...I 7611
SWIFT, J., *Dean.* The drapier's letters. 2 v.
1883 .....**D 4486-6-7
Historical tracts. 1883.....**D 4486-12
Tracts relative to Ireland. 2 v.
1883 .....**D 4486-6-7
TAYLOR, W. C. Civil wars of Ireland. 2 v.
1831. [Constable's miscellany.].D 2200-73-74
THEBAUD, A: J. Irish race in the past and
present. 1883.....I 7530
TODD, James H., *ed.* War of the Gaedhil with
the Gaill. 1867.....I 7670
TONNA, C.. E.. Letters from Ireland.
1838 .....I 17639
TOWLE, G: M. Young people's history of
Ireland. 1887.....I 7504
VILLANEUVA, J. L. Phœnician Ireland.
1833 .....I 7519
WALKER, G. The siege of Londonderry.
[1689] 1893.....I 7533
WALKER, Joseph C. Irish bards. 2 v.
1818 .....I 7726
WALL, E. C. Ireland under the land act.
1882 .....I 7607
WALPOLE, C: G: Kingdom of Ireland.
1882 .....I 7612
WARE, *Sir* James. Ancient Irish histories.
2 v. 1809.....**I 7546
WESTCOMBE, W. H. The Irish question.
1886 .....I 7645
WHITE, P. History of Clare, etc. 1893..I 7665
WILDE, F. S., *Lady.* Ancient legends of
Ireland. 2 v. 1887.....I 7708
WILKES, A.. Ireland: Ur of the Chaldees.
1873 .....I 7507
WILLS, J. and F. Irish nation. 4 v. n. d.I 7540

IRELAND—Travel.

BOVET, *Mme.* de. Three months tour in
Ireland. (1889?) 1891 .....I 7717
CARLYLE, T: Reminiscences of my Irish
journey in 1849. 1882.....I 7710
FLOREDICE, W H. Memories of a month
among the Mere Irish. (1865?) 1886.I 7705
FRENCH, H: W. Our boys in Ireland.
1891 .....*L 4670
GATTY, M. The old folks from home. (1861)
1862 .....L 4345

HOLE, S: R. Little tour in Ireland. (1858?) 1892 .....I 7724
KOHL, J. G. Ireland. (1842) 1843.....I 7727
Letters from Ireland. (1886) 1887.....I 7620
MAXWELL, W: H. Wild sports of the west. (1829) n. d.....P 2258
PELLEW, G: In castle and cabin in 1887. 1888 .....T 4187
ROSS, M., *joint author. See* SOMERVILLE, E. Œ.
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ., and ROSS, M. Through Connemara in a governess cart. (1891?) 1893.....L 5011
WELD, I: Scenery of Killarney. (1800) 1812 .....I 7740
WILDE, W: R. Beauties of the Boyne. 1849 .....I 7719
YOUNG, A. A tour in Ireland. (1776-79) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-76
Tour in Ireland. (1776-79) 2 v. 1892.I 7716

HOLLAND AND BELGIUM—History.

ASHLEY, W. J. James and Philip Van Artevelde. 1883.....I 931
BARRETT, M.. William the silent. [1869].I 807
BIRD, F: S. Land of dykes and windmills. 1882 .....I 908
BONAPARTE, L:, *King of Holland.* Historical documents. 3 v. 1820.....I 825
CALVERT, *Sir* H. Journals and correspondence. 1793-4. 1853.....I 833
COLLIER, *Sir* G: France, Holland and the Netherlands. 1865.....I 3486
DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland. 3 v. 1851 .....I 834
DON, I. Story of Holland. 1886.....I 802
ESQUIROS, A. The Dutch at home. 1863 .....I 900
GEDDES, James. Administration of John De Witt. v. 1. 1879.....I 840
GRATTAN, T: C. History of the Netherlands. 1855 .....I 803
HAVARD, H: Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. 1876 .....I 903
HUTTON, James. James and Philip Van Arteveld. 1882.....I 930
JUSTE, T. Memoirs of Leopold I. 2 v. 1868 .....I 950
LOTHIAN, W: History of the United Provinces of the Netherlands. 1780.....I 826
LOVETT, R: Pictures from Holland. 1887 .....I 928
MEARS, J: W. The beggars of Holland. [1867] .....I 806
MERRIMAN, T. M. William, prince of Orange. [1874] .....I 808
MOTLEY, J: Lothrop. Dutch Republic. 3 v. *[1883]* .....I 830
MOTLEY, J: L., *cont.*
John of Barneveld. 2 v. [1874].....
United Netherlands. 4 v. [1867].....
PEARCE, W: C. History of Holland an Belgium. [1879].....
ROBINSON, W. C. Revolt of the Nether 1885 .....
ROGERS, J. E. T. Story of Holland. 18 [Story of the nations.].....
SCHILLER, J: C. F: Revolt of the Nether 1884 .....
Revolt of the Netherlands. 1883....D
TEMPLE, *Sir* W: Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands 1754 .....D
WHITE, C: Belgic revolution of 1830. 2 1835 .....
YOUNG, A. Concise history of the Nether lands. 1884.....

HOLLAND AND BELGIUM—Trave

AMICIS, E. de. Holland and its people. (1874?) 1886.....
Olanda. (1874?) 1893.....E
BAEDEKER, K: Belgium and Holland. 1885 .....**
BARROW, *Sir* J. Family tour through So Holland. (1828) 1831.....
BECKET, A. A trip to Holland. (1770) 1838 .....D
BOUGHTON, G: H. Sketching rambles in Holland. (1883?) 1885.....*
DAVIES, G. C. On Dutch waterways. (1 n. d.....**
DOUGHTY, H: M. Friesland meres. (18 1889 .....
DÜRER, A. Tagebuch der Reise in die N lande; ed. by F: Leitschuh. (1520) 1884 .....
HARE, A: J. C. Holland and Scandinavi [1884] .....
HAVARD, H: Heart of Holland. (1873-7 1880 .....
Picturesque Holland. (1875) 1876....
LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton. Diary of Brus (1833) 1846.....D
MAHAFFY, J: P., and ROGERS, J. E. Holland and Germany. (1888) 1889.*
MOENS, W. J. C. France and Belgium. (1875) 1876.....
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for traveller Holland and Belgium. 1889.....*
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Journey to Fla and Holland in 1781. 1883.....D
Journey to Flanders and Holland in 1781. 1801.....D

I. E., *joint author. See* MAHAFFY,

A: Dutch pictures. (1860?) .....D 8250
, *Sir* J. E. Belgium. (1840) 2 v. .....I 942
SELT, A. Belgique et Hollande. [L'univers.].....XK 350-4
Two friends in Holland and Belgium. 1883.....L 4313

CE—General and Earlier History.

Six weeks in old France. 1887.I 4152
J: S. C. History of Henry IV. .....I 3355
of Louis XIV. [1870].....I 3356
L, L. P. Reign of Louis XIV. 2 v. .....I 13435
ames. Life and times of Francis I. 1830.....I 3432
: M. Huguenots and Henry of re. 2 v. 1886.....I 3446
I: B. French society. 2 v. .....I 4168
: Port Royal. 2 v. 1861.....I 3400
, D. A. The Bastille. 2 v. .....I 3414
ges of the Bourbons. 2 v. .....I 3421
OSE, F. Paul. History of France. .....I 3255
J: Child's history of France. .....I 3231
, James. An account of Corsica. .....I 3111
VILLIERS, H. de, *Comte.* Antient ments of France. 2 v. 1739...I 3247
E. St. Louis and his times. .....I 3319
, E. C. Political, social and ry history of France. 1893.....I 3220
.. French history. 1881.....I 3239
, *Sir* H: L. E. France: social, ry and political. 1857.....I 4182
frs. W: P. Feudal castles of France. .....I 4092
frs. F. Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc. .....I 4089
R. B. Annals and legends of Calais. .....I 4054
The reign of Charlemagne. .....I 3336
the Tuileries. 2 v. 1803.....I 4088
A. Les reines de France. n. d.*I 3287
E, A. E. (Armstrong). France under XV. 2 v. 1861.....I 3411
les of French palaces. 1871....I 4167

CHAMBERS, W: France: its history and revolutions. 1874.....I 3203
CHILD, Theodore. The praise of Paris. 1893 .....I 4253
COCHRANE, A. B. Francis I., etc. 2 v. 1870 .....I 3322
Historic chateaux. 1877.....I 4085
COCKBURN, W. S. R. Massacre of Saint Bartholomew. 1840.....I 3315
COIGNET, C. Francis I. and his times. 1888 .....I 3335
COLBERT, J. B., *Marquis de Torcy.* Memoirs. 2 v. 1757.....I 3415
COLLIER, *Sir* G: France, Holland and the Netherlands. 1865.....I 3486
COMINES, P. de. Memoirs. 2 v. 1880-84.I 3317
COOK, T. A. Old Touraine. 2 v. 1892..I 4057
COSTELLO, Louisa S. Anne, of Brittany. 1855 .....I 3326
CROWE, E. E. History of France. 3 v. 1869 .....I 3207
CUTTS, E: L. Charlemagne. 1882.....I 3318
DANGEAU, P. de C., *Marquis* de. Memoirs of the court of France: 1684-1720. 2 v. 1825 .....I 3426
DARMESTETER, A. M.. F.. (Robinson). Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. 1886 .....I 4417
DAVENPORT, R. A. History of the Bastile. 1883 .....I 4164
DAVILA, E. C. Historia delle guerre civili di Francia. 2 v. 1733.....XI 3285
DEANS, W:, and MARTIN, F: History of France. 4 v. 1882.....**I 3286
DURUY, V: History of France. [1889]...I 3246
EDWARDS, H: S. Old and new Paris. v. 1. 1893 .....I 4275
EGINHARD, W: Life of Karl the great. 1877 .....I 3321
F., G. H. Britons in Brittany. 1886.....I 4034
FREER, M. W. Henry III., king of France and Poland. 3 v. 1858.....I 3378
Henry IV. and Marie de Medici. 2 v. 1861 .....**I 3396
History of the reign of Henry IV. 2 v. 1860 .....I 3394
Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême. 2 v. 1856 .....I 3401
Married life of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1864-5 .....I 3430
Regency of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1866 .....I 13440
GARDEN, J. History of Henry III. 1783.I 3431
GODWIN, Parke. History of France. 1860 .....I 3274
GOLDSMID, E., *ed.* Siege of Lyons. 1885. [Collectanea adamantæa.].....D 2300
GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of civilization. 3 v. 1884-80.....I 3217

GUIZOT, F. P. G., *cont.*
History of France. 6 v. n. d.....*I 3281
History of France; abridged by G. Masson. 1886 .....I 3250
HAMERTON, P. G. Paris. 1885.....I 4215
House of Bourbon. 2 v. 1831.....I 3210
HUNNEWELL, James F. Historical monuments of France. 1884.....I 4098
JACKSON, C. C., *Lady.* Court of France. 2 v. 1886.....I 3328
First of the Bourbons, 1589-1610. 2 v. 1890 .....*I 3391
The last of the Valois. 2 v. 1888.....I 3427
Old Paris. 2 v. 1878.....I 4200
Old regime. 2 v. 1880.....I 3410
JAMES, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne. 1832 .....I 3330
Life of Henry IV. 2 v. 1868.....I 3390
Louis XIV. 2 v. 1884.....I 3364
JOINVILLE, J., *Sire* de. Saint Louis, king of France. 1878.....I 3301
KIRK, J: F. History of Charles the bold. 3 v. 1864.....I 3340
KIRKLAND, E. S. Short history of France. 1890 .....I 3219
KITCHIN, D. W. History of France. 3 v. 1881-71 .....I 3245
LACOMBE, Paul. Growth of a people. 1883 .....I 3213
LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) Louis XII. et Anne de Bretagne. 1882.....**Q 8706
XVIIe. siècle: institutions, usages et costumes. 1880.....**Q 8708
LATHY, T. P. Memoirs of court of Louis XIV. 3 v. 1819.....I 3424
LAVALLÉE, T. Histoire des Français. 4 v. 1858.....I 3221
LE BAS, P. France: Annales historiques. 2 v. 1840. [L'univers.].....XK 350-13-14
France: Dictionnaire encyclopédique. 12 v. 1840-5. [L'univers.]....XK 350-15-26
LOCKWOOD, H: C. Constitutional history of France. 1890.....I 3258
LOUIS XIV., *King of France.* Memoirs. 2 v. 1806.....I 3417
MACKAY, M. E. Abbess of Port Royal, etc. 1892 .....D 7422
MARGARET, *of Valois, Queen of Navarre.* Memoirs. 2 v. 1813.....I 3365
Memoirs; tr. by M. M. L. Singleton. 1892 .....**I 13449
MARSHALL, E. M. History of France. 1877 .....I 3229
MARTON, F:, *joint author. See* DEANS, W:
MARTIN, H: History of France: age of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1865.....I 3449
MASSON, Gustave. Early chroniclers of Europe: France. n. d.....I 3375

MASSON, G., *cont.*
Mediæval France. 1888. [Story of th nations.] .....
MASSON, Gustave, *ed.* Charlemagne. 1880 .....
Francis I. and the 16th century. 2 v. 1881 .....
Henry IV., and the end of the wars of religion. 1881.....
Saint Louis. 1881.....
MENZIES, S. History of France. [1875].
MICHELET, Jules. History of France. 2 1882 .....
MOMBERT, J. I. History of Charles the great. 1888.....
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of French history. 1889.....
MOTTEVILLE, F. B., *Mme.* de. Memoirs Anne of Austria. 5 v. 1726-25.....
MOUFLE D'ANGERVILLE. Private lif of Lewis XV. 4 v. 1781.....
NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Battle of Agincour 1833 .....
NORMAN, C. B. Colonial France. 1886.
O'CALLAGHAN, J: C. History of the Ir brigades in the service of France. 1883 .....
PARDOE, Julia. Court and reign of Fra 2 v. 1849.....
Episodes of French history. 1859....
Life of Marie de Medicis. 3 v. 1852.
Louis XIV. and the Court of France. 3 v. 1886.....
PAUL, N. M., *comp.* True stories from French history. [1890].....
PEMBERTON, H. History of Monaco. 1867 .....
PERKINS, James B. France under Maz and Richelieu. 2 v. 1886.....
France under the regency. 1892.....
PERRY, W. C. The Franks. 1857.....
PIOSSENS, *Chevalier* de. Memoirs of Du P. Orleans. 1732.....
PLAYFAIR, W: France as it is. 2 v. 1819-20 .....
RANKE, Leopold von. Civil wars in Fra 1854 .....
REEVE, H: Royal and republican Fran 2 v. 1872.....
RICHARDS, L. E. Glimpses of the Fren court. 1893.....
RITCHIE, Leitch. Romance of history: France. n. d.....
ROBERTS, M. France. 1881.....
ROBINSON, M. W. (F.) *See* FREER, M.
ROSENTHAL, Lewis. America and Fra 1882 .....
SAINT-AMAND, I. de. The court of Lou XIV. 1893.....

NT-AMAND, I. de, *cont.*
Court of Louis XV.; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 1893 .....I 13569
Last years of Louis XV. 1893.....I 13568
Women of the Valois court. 1893....I 13582
JOHN, B. The Louvre. 1855.....I 4203
Purple tints of Paris. 2 v. 1854.....I 4193
SIMON, L. de R. Memoirs; tr. by B. St. John. 3 v. 1883.....I 3399
NTE-BEUVE, C: A. Port Royal. 7 v. 1867-71 .....I 3366
IMMELPENNINCK, M.. A. Demolition of Port Royal. 1816.....I 3370
Memoirs of Port Royal. 3 v. 1858....I 3385
TT, *Sir* Walter. Tales of a grandfather. [1830] .....I 7262-4
Tales of a grandfather. 2 v. 1836 .....**D 4458-27-28
ONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. History of the French. 2 v. 1850.....I 3337
1. Under the Merovingians.
2. Under the Carlovingians.
PHEN, James. Lectures on the history of France. 1875.....I 3271
NE, H. A. The ancient régime. 1885..I 3416
LOR, W. C. History of France and Normandy. n. d.....I 3363
Memoirs of the house of Orleans. 3 v. 1849 .....I 3428
IERRY, A. Narratives of the Merovingian era. n. d.....K 48
QUEVILLE, Alexis de. The old régime and the revolution; tr. by J: Bonner. [1856] .....I 3386
State of France before the revolution of 1789; tr. by H: Reeve. 1888.....I 3447
OKE, W: Monarchy of France. 1855.I 3256
RCY, *Marquis* de. *See* COLBERT, J. B.
OLLOPE, T: Adolphus. Girlhood of Catherine de Medici. 1856.....I 3384
Sketches from French history. 1878..D 8808
NCE, A. Romantic episodes of France. 1862 .....I 3383
LTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Louis XIV. 3 v. 1883-82 .....I 3352
ARBURTON, A. Rollo and his race. 2 v. 1848 .....I 5259
HITE, James. History of France. 1883..I 3268
LKS, M. Persecutions of French Protestants. 2 v. 1821.....I 3678
LLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 1893.....I 3392
Reign of Louis XI. n. d.....I 3312
TAXALL, *Sir* N. W. Memoirs of the kings of France. 2 v. 1877.....I 3248
RIGHT, T: History of France. 3 v. n. d.....**I 3296
NGE, C: Duke. History of France. 4 v. 1866-67 .....I 3435
YONGE, C.. M.. History of France. 1882.I 3200
History of France. n. d.....I 3205
Young folks' history of France. [1879].I 3230

FRENCH REVOLUTION.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. French Revolution. 1859 .....I 3499
History of Marie Antoinette. [1849]..I 3357
ALGER, J: G. Englishmen in the French Revolution. 1889.....I 3479
BAINES, E: Wars of the French Revolution. 2 v. 1852.....I 3501
BALSILLIE, D: Lesson of the Revolution. 1891 .....I 3466
BARRUEL, Augustin de, *l'Abbé.* Memoirs of Jacobinism. 4 v. 1798.....I 3440
BAX, E. B. Story of the French Revolution. 1890 .....I 3474
BEAUCHESNE, A. de. Louis XVII. 2 v. 1855 .....I 3405
BENVENUTI, F. F. Episodes of French Revolution. 1880.....I 3481
BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F., *Marquis* de. Annals of the French Revolution. 9 v. 1800-02.....I 3484
Memoirs of Louis XVI. 3 v. 1797....I 3420
BESANT, A. Great French Revolution. 1876 .....I 3454
BISHOP, M. C. Prison life of Marie Antoinette. 1893.....I 3382
BROGLIE, C: J. V: A., *Duc* de. The king's secret. 2 v. [1879].....I 3439
BURKE, Edmund. Letters on a regicide peace. 1884.....D 3970-5
Letters on a regicide peace. 2 v. 1884 .....D 3971-5-6
Reflections on the French Revolution; ed. by C. E. Vaughan. 1892.....I 13456
Reflections on the revolution in France. 1882 .....D 3970-2
CAMPAN, J. L.. H. Memoirs of Marie Antoinette. n. d.....I 3380
CARLYLE, T: The diamond necklace; ed. by W. F. Mozier. [1892].....I 3377
French Revolution. 2 v. 1885....D 3996-3-4
French Revolution. 3 v. n. d.....I 3456
CHALLICE, A. E. (Armstrong). Heroes, philosophers and courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. 2 v. 1863.....I 3372
CLARETIE, J. Les derniers montagnards. n. d.....I 3512
CUSHING, Caleb. Review of the late revolution in France, etc. 2 v. 1833.....I 3469
DABNEY, R: H. Causes of the French Revolution. 1888.....I 3476
DU BLED, V: Causeurs de la Révolution. 1889 .....D 5951

DURAS, *Duchesse* de. Prison journals during the French Revolution. 1891.....I 3465
ELLIOTT, G.. Journal during the French Revolution. 1859.....I 3488
EVERITT, G. Guillotine the great, etc. 1890 .....I 3468
FARMER, Lydia H. Short history of the French Revolution. [1889].....I 3457
GOWER, G: G. L., *1st Duke of Sutherland.* Despatches, 1790-92; ed. by O. Browning. 1885.....I 3504
GOWER, Ronald, *Lord.* Last days of Marie Antoinette. 1885.....I 3434
GRONLUND, Laurence. Ça ira; or, Danton in the French Revolution. 1888.....I 3478
HARRISON, F. B. French Revolution. 1889 .....I 3475
HÄUSSER. L. Geschichte der französischen Revolution. 1877.....I 3496
HÉZECQUES. C: A. F. F., *Comte* d'. Recollections of a page. 1873.....I 3429
HILL, G: J. Story of war in La Vendée and Little Chouannerie. n. d.....I 13452
HUE, Francis. Last years of Louis XVI. 1806 .....I 3443
KEDDIE, Henrietta. *See* TYTLER, S.., *ps.*
LALLY-TOLENDAL, T. G., *Marquis* de. (*Joseph Weber.*) Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta. 3 v. 1805-12.....I 3433
LAMARTINE, A. de. The Girondists. 3 v. 1883 .....I 3463
LE ROCHETERIE, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 1893.....*I 13447
LIEB, Hermann. Foes of the French Revolution. 1889.....I 3477
LINGUET, S. N. H. Memoirs of the Bastille. 1833 .....I 3353
LOCKROY, E:, *ed.* French Revolution. 1881 .....I 3471
LONG, G: France and its revolutions: 1789-1848. 1850.....**I 3292
LOUVET, J—. B. Narrative of dangers. 1795 .....I 3497
LOWELL, E: J. Eve of French Revolution. 1892 .....I 3472
McCARTHY, Justin H. The French Revolution. 2 v. 1890.....I 3495
MALLET, C: E: French Revolution. 1893.I 13475
MEVES, A: The dauphin—Louis XVII. 1876 .....I 3448
MEVES, W: and A: Louis XVII. 1868...I 3451
MICHELET, Jules. French Revolution. 1883 .....I 3460
Women of the French Revolution. 1855 .....I 3459
MIGNET, F. A. French Revolution. 1883.I 3461
MILES, C: P., *ed.* Correspondence of W. A. *Miles* on the French Revolution. 2 v. *1890* .....I 3500
MILLINGEN, J. G. Republican France. 1848 .....
MONTGOMERY, W., *ed.* Stories of the F Revolution. 1893.....
MOORE, J: Journal during a residence in France, 1792. 2 v. 1794.....
MORRIS, W: O. French Revolution. 1883 .....
NORTHROP, H: H. History of the Frenc Revolution. 1890.....
ORMATHWAITE, *Lord.* *See* WALSH, S
PERCEVAL, C. G., *ed.* Misfortunes of th dauphin, Louis XVII. 1838.....
PHIPSON, T. L. Reign of Louis XVI. 1878 .....
REDHEAD, T. W. French revolutions from 1789-1848. 1848.....
RIGBY, E. Letters from France in 1789 1880 .....
ROCQUAIN, F. Revolutionary spirit. 1891 .....
ROLAND, *Mme.* de. An appeal to impart posterity. 3 v. 1795.....
SAINT-AMAND, I. de. Marie Antoinett the end of the old régime. 1890....
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1891 .....
Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891.....
Youth of Duchess of Angoulême. 1892
SCOTT, C: N. Age of Marie Antoinette. n. d.....
SMYTH, W: French Revolution. 2 v. 1860 .....
SOMERVILLE, W: C. Letters on the F Revolution. 1822.....
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, *Mme.* de. Considera on the French Revolution. 3 v. 181
STEPHENS, A. Wars of the French Re lution. 1803.....
STEPHENS, H. M. French Revolution. 2 v. 1886-91.....
STEVENS, A. de G. The lost dauphin. 1887 .....
SUTHERLAND, *1st Duke of.* *See* GOWI G: G. L.
SYBEL, H: von. French Revolution. 4 1867-69 .....
SYMES, J. E. French Revolution. 1892
TAINE, H. A. French Revolution. 3 v. 1878-85 .....
THIERS, L: A. History of the French R lution. 4 v. 1883.....
History of the French Revolution. 5 v 1881 .....
TOMES, R. Louis XVII. of France. 185
TOURZEL, Duchess de. Memoirs. 2 v. 1886 .....

TLER, S., *ps.* (Henrietta Keddie.) Marie Antoinette. 1883.....I 3367
Marie Antoinette: the woman and queen. 1883 .....I 3368
ZETELLY, H: Story of the diamond necklace. 1881.....I 3419
ALSH, *Sir* J. B., *Lord Ormathwaite.* Lessons of the French Revolution. 1873.....I 3490
BER, Joseph, *ps. See* LALLY-TOLENDAL.
HITMORE, *Mrs.* Narrative of the sufferings of an English family. 1864.....I 3473
LLIAMS, H.. M. Manners and opinions in the French republic. 2 v. 1801...I 3442
NGE, C: Duke. Life of Marie Antoinette. 1876 .....I 3423

NAPOLEON AND HIS WARS.

BBOTT, J: S. C. History of the Empress Josephine. [1851].....I 3556
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. [1855] .....I 3623
Napoleon at St. Helena. [1855].....I 3624
BELL, L. E: Napoleon on the island of St. Helena. 1873.....I 3575
STOMMARCHI, F. Last days of Napoleon. 2 v. 1825.....I 3610
NGHAM, D. A., *ed.* Letters and despatches of Napoleon I. 3 v. 1884.....I 3608
NAPARTE, L: Answer to Scott's history of Napoleon. 1829.....I 3581
NAPARTE, N. J. C: P., *Prince.* Napoleon and his detractors. 1888.....I 3604
URRIENNE, L: A. F. de. Memoirs of Bonaparte. 4 v. 1830.....I 3595
Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v. 1830. [Constable's miscellany.].D 2200-57-59
YCE, Edmund. Second usurpation of Buonaparte. 2 v. 1816.....I 3597
OUGHTON, *Lord. See* HOBHOUSE, J. C.
OWNING, O., *ed.* England and Napoleon in 1803. 1887.....I 3601
SSEY, G. M. History of Napoleon. 2 v. 1840 .....I 3630
MBELL, *Sir* Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba. 1869.....I 3596
ULINCOURT, A. A. L., *Duke of Vicenza.* Napoleon and his times. 2 v. 1838...I 3562
ANNING, W: Ellery. Character of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1828.....I 3611
ESNEY, C: C. Waterloo lectures. 1868 .....I 3592
AUSEWITZ, C. von. The campaign of 1812 in Russia. 1843.....I 13591
IGNET, J. R. Narrative of Capt. Coignet; ed. by L. Larchey. [1890].....I 3616
TTON, E: A voice from Waterloo. 1862 .....I 3555
Court and camp of Buonaparte. 1824.....I 3554
DEFAUCONPRET, J. B. Court and family of Napoleon. 1818.....I 3593
DOISY, A. J. Army life under Napoleon. 1884 .....I 3587
DURAND, *Mme.* Napoleon and Marie-Louise. 1886 .....I 3567
EATON, C.. A. Waterloo days. 1888....I 13550
FAIN, A. J. F. Manuscript of 1814. 1823.I 3603
FAURIEL, M. Last days of the consulate. 1886 .....I 3568
FELLOWES, W. D. Paris during July 1815. 1815 .....I 4218
FLEURY DE CHABOULON, P. A. E., *Baron* de. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v. 1820.....I 3591
FORSYTH, W: Napoleon at St. Helena: from letters and journals of Sir H. Lowe, etc. 3 v. 1853.....I 3605
GIFFORD, E. Life of Napoleon. 2 v. n. d.....I 3598
GIRAUD, P. F. F. J. Campaign of Paris in 1814. 1815.....I 13598
GLEIG, G: R. Leipsic campaign. 1869...I 23
Story of the battle of Waterloo. 1875..I 3570
GOLDSMITH, L. Secret history of Bonaparte. 1810 .....I 3600
GOODRICH, F. B. Court of Napoleon. 1871 .....*I 13632
HARTLEY, C. B. Empress Josephine. [1870] .....I 3577
HAZLITT, W: Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 v. n. d.....I 3566
HEADLEY, J. T. Imperial guard of Napoleon. 1851 .....I 3629
HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Empress Josephine. 1850 .....I 3578
HÉRISSON, M. d'I., *Comte* d'. The black cabinet. 1887.....I 3561
HOBHOUSE, J. C., *Lord Broughton.* Paris, during last reign of Napoleon. 2 v. 1816 .....I 13593
HOOPER, G: Waterloo. 1890.....I 3576
HORNE, R. H. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. [1878] .....I 3619
Island empire, The. [Elba.] 1855.....I 3640
IUNG, T. Bonaparte et son temps. 3 v. 1889 .....E 6383
JACOB, Bibliophile, *ps. See* LACROIX, P.
JOMINI, A. H. History of the campaign of Waterloo; ed. by S. V. Benet. 1864..I 3563
Life of Napoleon. 5 v. [v. 5 atlas.] 1864 .....*I 3628
JUNOT, L. P., *Mme.* Memoirs of Napoleon: his court and family. 2 v. 1881....I 3588
Memoirs. [Napoleon.] 3 v. 1883.....I 3602
KENNEDY, James S. Notes on Waterloo. 1865 .....I 3594
LABAUME, E. Campaign in Russia. 1814 .....I 3585

LABEDOYÈRE, C. A. F. H., *Comte* de.
Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v.
1835 .....I 3607
LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) Directoire,
consulat, et empire. 1884.....**Q 8705
LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon I. 4 v.
1886 .....I 3584
LANGTON, R: Captivity in France, 1809-14.
2 v. 1836.....I 13585
LAS CASES, E. A. D. Memoirs of Napoleon.
4 v. 1883.....I 3571
LEE, H. B. Napoleon Buonaparte. n. d..I 3559
LEECH, J. The apophthegms of Napoleon.
1854 .....I 13525
LEEKE, W: Lord Seaton's regiment at
Waterloo. 2 v. 1866.....I 3589
LE NORMAND, M. A. Historical and secret
memoirs of the Empress Josephine.
2 v. 1848.....I 3565
LESTER, C. E., *and others.* The Napoleon
dynasty. n. d.....I 3558
LOCKHART, J: G. Napoleon. 2 v. n. d.I 3551
MAITLAND, *Sir* F. L. Narrative of the
surrender of Buonaparte. 1826.....I 3622
MERCER, C. Waterloo campaign. 2 v.
1870 .....I 13584
MIKHAILOFSKY-DANILEFSKY, A. Campaign in France. 1839.....I 3613
MITCHELL, J. The fall of Napoleon. 3 v.
1845 .....I 3586
MORRIS, W: O'C. Napoleon: warrior and
ruler. 1893.....I 13560
NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of France.* Confidential correspondence. 2 v. 1856..I 3583
Memoirs, dictated to his generals. 7 v.
1823 .....I 3609
NAPOLEON III., *Emperor of France.* Napoleonic ideas. 1859.....I 3557
ODELEBEN, E. O. I., *Baron* von. The campaign in Saxony in 1813. 2 v. 1820..I 3615
O'MEARA, B. E: Napoleon in exile. 2 v.
1879 .....I 3574
PARQUIN, D. C: Souvenirs: 1803-14. [Récits
de guerre.] n. d.....**Q 8740
PRADT, D. D. de. Narrative of an embassy
to Warsaw, etc. 1816.....I 3621
ROPES, J: C. An atlas of the campaign of
Waterloo. 1893.....**I 13611
Campaign of Waterloo. 1892.....I 13610
SAINT-AMAND, I. de. Citizeness Bonaparte.
1890 .....I 3573
Wife of the first consul. 1890.....I 3580
Court of the Empress Josephine. 1890.I 13570
Memoirs of Empress Marie Louise.
1886 .....I 3599
Happy days of Marie Louise. 1891...I 13572
Marie Louise and the decadence of the
empire. 1890.....I 3572

SAINT-AMAND, I. de, *cont.*
Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814.
1891 I
Marie Louise, the island of Elba, etc.
1891 I
SCHOBERL, F: Allied armies and the Fre
at Leipzig in 1813. 1814.....I
SCOTT, J: Visit to Paris in 1814. 1815..I
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Life of Napoleon. 5 v
1875-76 I
Life of Napoleon I. 9 v. n. d....D 445
SEELEY, J: R. Short history of Napoleon
1886 I
SEGUR, P. P. Napoleon's expedition to
Russia. 2 v. 1872.....I
SIBORNE, H. T., *ed.* Waterloo letters.
1891 I
SIBORNE, W. War in France and Belgium
2 v. 1844.....I
SINCLAIR, *Sir* G:, *comp.* France and the
Bonapartes. 1863.....I
SMITH, L. P. Character of Napoleon I.
1865 I
STANHOPE, P. H:, *Earl.* The French
retreat from Moscow, etc. 1876....K
STURT, C: France in 1809. 1810.....I
STUTTERHEIM, K. von. Account of the b
of Austerlitz. 1807.....I
THIERS, L: A. History of the consulate a
empire. 5 v. 1883.....I
TOLSTOÏ. Leo N., *Count.* Napoleon and th
Russian campaign. [1888].....I
VICENZA, *Duke of. See* CAULINCOURT,
A. A. L.
WALSH, R. Genius, etc., of the French go
ernment., 1810.....I
WARDEN, W: Letters written at St. Hele
1816 I
WATSON, H: C. Camp-fires of Napoleon.
[1854] I
WILLIAMS, H.. M. Narrative of events in
France. 1815.....I
WILSON, R. Invasion of Russia by Napol
1860 I

MODERN FRANCE.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Louis Philipp
[1871] I
History of Queen Hortense. [1870]....I
Napoleon III. 1869.....I
ADAMS, C: K. Democracy and monarchy
France. 1875.....T
ALGER, J. G. New Paris sketch book.
1887 I
BAGEHOT, Walter. Letters on the French
coup d'état. 1889.....D

ARLEE, Ellen. Life of the prince imperial. 1880 .....I 3740
AXTER, M. Louis Napoleon, and the war of Armageddon. 1865.....I 3731
ERTALL, C: A. Communists of Paris. [1873] .....**Q 8063
LANC, L: 1848: historical revelations. 1858 .....I 3667
History of ten years. 2 v. 1844-45....I 3684
OUTMY, Émile. Personal history of Louis Philippe. 1848.....I 3671
OWLES, T: B. Defence of Paris. 1871.I 4230
RIFFAULT, F. T. The prisoner of Ham. [Napoleon III.] 1870.....I 3726
ROWNING, O. Modern France. 1880..I 3195
ARETTE, *Mme.* Eve of an empire's fall. n. d.....I 3730
My mistress, the Empress Eugénie. n. d.....I 3701
Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. 1889 .....I 3703
ASS, Lewis. France: its king, court and government. 1840.....I 3687
AUSSIDIERE, M. Memoirs. 2 v. 1848.I 3669
HAMIER, F. French revolution of 1848. 2 v. 1849.....I 3686
Charles X. and Louis Philippe: revolution of July, 1830. 1839.....I 3679
HRISTMAS, H: Memoir of Napoleon III. 1855 .....I 3728
ORKRAN, J. F. History of the constituent assembly. 1849.....I 3727
ROWE, E. E. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2 v. 1854...I 3682
URRY, T., *tr.* Secret documents of the second empire. 1871.....I 3732
AY, S: P. Louis Napoleon's life. [1871].I 3704
ICKINSON, G. L. Revolution and reaction in modern France. 1892.....I 3233
BERS, *Gen.* Imperialism in France. 1862 .....I 3750
DWARDS, M. B. Betham-. France of to-day. [1892] .....I 4045
ETRIDGE, W. The Paris commune. 1871 .....I 4188
Fisherman and the genius, The. [Napoleon III.] 1859.....**Q 3065
IBSON, W: Paris during the commune, 1871. 1872.....I 4197
UIZOT, F. P. G. Last days of Louis Philippe. 1867 .....I 3441
Memoirs of a minister of state. 1864..I 3683
IASWELL, James M. Napoleon III. n. d.I 3712
EINE, Heinrich. French affairs. 2 v. 1893 .....D 4189-7-8
ILLEBRAND, K: France and the French. 1881 .....I 4081
IONE, W: Revolution in France. [1830] *1830* .....I 3681
HUGO, V: The destroyer of the second republic. 1870 .....I 3717
Napoleon the little. 1852.....I 3582
HURLBERT, W: H: France and the republic. 1890 .....I 4094
JACKSON, C. C., *Lady.* Court of the Tuileries. 2 v. 1883.....I 3674
JERROLD, W: Blanchard. At home in Paris. 1884 .....I 4170-1
At home in Paris: at peace and at war. 2 v. 1871.....I 4159
Life of Napoleon III. 4 v. 1874-82...I 3755
The "reds" of Paris. [1870].....I 3709
LAMARTINE, A. de. French revolution of 1848. 1883.....I 3705
Restoration of monarchy. 4 v. 1882..I 3658
LAMOTHE-LANGON, *Baron.* Memoir of Louis XVIII. 2 v. 1832.....I 3670
LATIMER, E.. W. France in the 19th century. 1892 .....I 3672
LEBON, André, and PELET, Paul. France as it is. 1888.....I 3723
LEIGHTON, J: Paris under the commune. 1871 .....I 4161
LILLY, W: S: Century of revolution. 1889 .....I 3491
LISSAGARAY, P. O. History of the commune of 1871. 1886.....I 3758
LONG, G: France and its revolutions: 1789-1848. 1850.....**I 3292
MACDONNELL, James. France since the first empire. 1879.....I 3724
MARTIN, H: Popular history of France. 3 v. [1877-82].....I 3285
MARVEL, Ik, *ps.* *See* MITCHELL, Donald G.
MASON, A. G. Women of the French salons. 1891 .....**Q 8688
MAUGNY, *Comte* de. Souvenirs of the second Empire. n. d.....I 13586
MAUPAS, C. É. de. Story of the coup d'état. 1884 .....I 3735
MICHAUD, L. G. Life of Louis Philippe. 1851 .....I 3438
MITCHELL, Donald G. (*Ik Marvel.*) The battle summer. 1852.....I 4160
NAPOLEON III., *Emperor of France.* Life and works. 2 v. 1852.....I 3754
NORMANBY, *Marquis of.* *See* PHIPPS, Constantine H:
Paris Exposition, 1867. Report of United States commissioners. 6 v. 1868-70 .....XT 4380
PELET, Paul, *joint author.* *See* LEBON, André.
PHIPPS, Constantine H:, *1st Marquis of Normanby.* A year of revolution in Paris. 2 v. 1857.....I 3685
REDHEAD, T. W. French revolutions from 1789-1848. 1848.....I 3464

RENAN, Ernest. Monarchy in France. 1871 .....I 3661
RUSH, R: Glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe in 1847-48. 1860 .....D 4430
SAINT-AMAND, I. de. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 1892.....I 13577
Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892.....I 13578
Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1892.....I 13579
Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893.....I 13580
SALA, G: A: Paris exhibition, 1867. 1868 .....I 4241
SARRANS, B., jr. Lafayette, Louis Philippe, etc. 2 v. 1832.....I 3675
SCHMUCKER, S: M. Life of Louis Napoleon. n. d.....I 3716
SIMON, Jules. Government of Thiers. 2 v. 1879 .....I 3820
STEVENSON, G. de S. C. Alsace and Lorraine. 1873.....I 4087
TAINE, H. A. The modern régime; tr. by J: Durand. 2 v. 1890-93.....I 3412
TALLEYRAND, P. C. M. de. Correspondence with Louis XVIII. 1881.....I 3666
TÉNOT. Eugene. Paris in December 1851. 1870 .....I 3720
TISSANDIER, G. Eiffel tower. 1889....I 4196
TYLER, J. E. Memoirs of Henry V. 2 v. 1838 .....I 5424
VAN DAM, A. D., *ed.* An Englishman in Paris. 2 v. n. d.....G 3365
VAN LAUN, Henri. French revolutionary epoch. 2 v. 1879.....I 3483
VESINIER, P. Commune of Paris. 1872.I 3722
VIEL CASTEL, H. de, *Count.* Memoirs of the reign of Napoleon III. 1888.....I 3753
WASHBURNE, Elihu B. Recollections of a minister to France. 2 v. 1887...*I 3763
WATERS, *Mrs.* J: A young girl's adventures in Paris during the commune. 1881.I 4153
WEHRHAN, R., *joint editor. See* WRAXALL, *Sir* F: C: L.
WHITEHURST, Felix M. Court and social life in France. 2 v. 1873.....I 3734
WOLFF, *Sir* H: D. Some notes of the past. 1893 .....I 13729
WOODALL, W: Paris after two sieges. 1872 .....I 4165
WRAXALL, *Sir* F: C: L. Second empire. 2 v. 1865 .....I 3369
WRAXALL, *Sir* F: C: L., and WEHRHAN, R., *eds.* Memoirs of Queen Hortense. 2 v. 1862 .....I 3668
WRIGHT, G. N. Life and times of Louis *Philippe.* n. d.....I 3437

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.

A., M. War of 1870-71. 1873.....I
AMERICAN LADY, An, *ps.* Pictures fro Paris in war and siege. 1871.....I
BLUMÉ, W: German armies in France, 18 1872 I
BORBSTAEDT, A., and DWYER, F. The Franco-German war. 1873.....*I
BOYLAND, G: H. Under the red cross. 1873 I
BRINE, P. J. Siege of Paris, 1870-71. 1871 .....*I
Cassell's history of the war between Franc and Germany. 2 v. n. d.....I
CORVIN, O: In France with the Germans 2 v . 1872.....
CRAIG, J. D. La debonâdo. 1871.....
Daily News, The. War correspondence, 18 2 v. 1871.....
DWYER, F., *joint author. See* BORBSTA A.
EDWARDS, H. S. The Germans in Fran n. d.....
FORBES, Archibald. War between Franc and Germany. 2 v. 1871.....
FRANKLYN, H: B. Great battles of 187 1887 I
FURLEY, J: Struggles of a neutral volu 2 v. 1872.....
GREG, W: R. The great duel. 1871.....
GUERS, C. E. How French soldiers fare in German prisons. n. d.....
HALÉVY, L., *ed.* L'invasion, 1870-71. n. d.....**
HENDERSON, G. F. R. Battle of Spicher n. d.....I
HÉRISSON, M. d'I. Journal of a staff-off in Paris. 1885.....
HOLL, H: A souvenir of the war of 1870- n. d.....**
HOOPER, G: Campaign of Sedan. 1887.
HOZIER, H. M., *ed.* The Franco-Prussian war. 2 v. n. d.....**
International relations, 1870; by "The Tim correspondent. 2 v. 1871.....
KLEIN, *Pastor.* The pastor's narrative of 1870. 1879.....
KÖPPEN, G: Der deutsch-französische K 1890 .....
LABOUCHÈRE, H: Du P. Besieged resid in Paris. 1871.....I
LEE, Holme, *ps. See* PARR, H.
McCABE, J. D., jr. War between German and France, 1870-1. n. d.....I
MACLAUGHLIN, L. E., *joint author. Se* PEARSON, E. M.
MICHELET, Jules. France before Europe 1871 .....

H. K. B., *Count* von. Franco-Ger-
war. 2 v. 1891.....*I 3766
nco-German war. 1892.....I 3767
, T., *and others*. Letters on the war
n Germany and France. 1871.I 3715
N III., *Emperor of France*. Post-
s works. 1873.....I 3759
A: An iron-bound city. 2 v.
.....I 3719
(*Holme Lee.*) Echoes of a famous
1872.....I 3698
E. M., and MACLAUGHLIN, L.. E..
entures during the war of 1870.
1871.....I 3725
H:, *and others*. Dame Europa
lets. n. d.....I 3700
History of the Franco-German
2 v. n. d.....I 3775
Sir R. H. Modern war. 1871.I 3747
, G. T. Betrayal of Metz. 1874.I 3738
Metz. 1871.....I 3762
W: H. My diary during the last
war. 1874.....I 3718
W. The war for the Rhine frontier.
871-72.....*I 3746
.. von. Operations of the first army
General von Steinmetz. 1873.I 3742
ns of the first army under General
oeben. 1873.....I 3743
I. On the trail of the war.
.....I 3713
. L. Siege of Paris. 1892....I 3768
Y, H:, *ed*. Paris in peril. 2 v.
.....I 3761
RST, F. M. The siege of Paris.
1875.....I 4231
A. What I saw of the war.
.....I 1005

FRANCE—Travel.

nce in a caravan. (1889-90)
.....I 4079
iving Paris and France: a guide book.
.....**I 4150
. de. Ricordi di Parigi. (1878)
.....E 50510
of Paris. (1878) 1882.....I 4192
: A Parisian year. (1881?)
.....I 4157
R, K: Northern France.
.....**L 199
nd its environs. 1884.....**L 214
n France. 1891.....**L 200
E: H. Wanderings by southern
s. 1893.....I 4107
ing in France. (1888?) 1890..*I 4100

BLACK, C. B. South-France; or, France beyond
the Loire. 1885.....**L 251
BLACKBURN, H: Breton folk. (1878-80)
1881 .....I 4013
Normandy picturesque. (1877?) 1878..I 4027
BLOUËT. P. *See* O'RELL, Max, *ps*.
BOURRIT, T. Journey to the duchy of
Savoy. (1768?-72?) 1776.....L 4552
BROUGHALL, *Mrs., joint author*. *See* DAVIES,
G. C.
CAMPBELL, J. F. Life in Normandy. (1848)
2 v. 1863.....I 4077
CARLYLE, T: Excursion to Paris. (1851)
1892 .....D 5624
CARR, J: A stranger in France. (1802)
1806 .....I 4151
CHAMBERS, W: Wintering at Mentone.
(1868-70) 1870.....I 4036
CHESNEY, J. Ramble round France. (1875?)
n. d.....I 4032
CLEVERLY, C. F., *joint author*. *See* WARREN,
E. P.
COLLINS, C: A. A cruise upon wheels. (1860)
2 v. 1874.....I 4000
CONWAY, Derwent, *ps*. *See* INGLIS, H. D..
COOPER, J. Fenimore. Residence in France, etc.
(1832) 2 v. 1836.....L 4584
COSTELLO, L. S. Pilgrimage to Auvergne.
(1841) 2 v. 1842.....I 4102
Summer amongst the Bocages and the vines.
(1839?) 2 v. 1840.....I 4095
COURCILLON, E. de. Le curé manqué; or,
Social and religious customs of France.
1855 .....I 4058
CRAIK, D. M. (M.) *See* MULOCH, *Miss*.
D., R. B. Illustrated guide to the Riviera.
n. d.....L 245
DAVIES, G. C., and BROUGHALL, *Mrs*.
Our home in Aveyron. (1886-88?) 1890.I 4096
DEMPSTER, C.. L. H. Maritime Alps. (1883?)
1885 .....I 4093
DIX, E. A. Midsummer drive through the
Pyrenees. (1888?) 1890.....I 4086
DODD, A.. B. In and out of three Normandy
inns. (1890?) [1892].....I 4056
DONELAN, J: P. My trip to France. (1855)
1857 .....L 4565
EDWARDS, M. B. Betham-. Holidays in
eastern France. (1878) 1879.....I 4090
The roof of France. (1887-88) 1889...I 4099
A year in western France. (1876)
1877 .....I 4039
ELLIS, *Mrs*. C: A summer in Normandy.
(1872?) 1878.....I 4046
EYRE, M.. A lady's walks in France in 1863.
1865 .....I 4060
FELLOWES, W. D. Visit to the monasteries
of La Trappe in 1817. 1818.....L 4855

GOULD, S. Baring-. In troubadour-land. (1890) 1891.....*I 4101
GREEN, S: G. French pictures. (1878) n. d.....**Q 8038
HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house. (1860?-71) 1882.....I 4031
The Saône. (1886) 1887.....**Q 8227
HARE, A: J. C. Days near Paris. 1887..I 4171
North-eastern France. 1890.....I 4041
Paris. 1887.....I 4172
South-eastern France. 1890.....I 4042
South-western France. 1890.....I 4043
Walks in Paris. [1888].....I 4166
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. French and Italian note-books. (1858-59) 1884.....L 4350
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Faggot of French sticks. (1851) 2 v. 1852.....I 4190
HOLE, S. R. Nice and her neighbours. (1879-80) 1881.....I 4055
HOUSSAYE, A. Life in Paris. (1874-75) 1881.....I 4169
INGLIS, H. D. (*Derwent Conway.*) Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. 1831. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-67
JANVIER, T: A. An embassy to Provence. 1893.....I 4059
JARVES, J. J. Parisian sights and French principles. (1851) 2 v. 1856-55.....I 4173
JERROLD, W: Blanchard. At home in Paris and a trip through the vineyards to Spain. (1855?-64) 1864.....I 4174
John Bull's neighbour. 1884.....I 4023
JONES, W. Observations in a journey to Paris in 1776. 2 v. 1777.....L 4546
KAUFMANN, R: Paris of to-day. [1891].*I 4250
KNOLLYS, H: From Sedan to Saarbruck. (1870) 1872.....I 3729
LANCELOT, C., *Dom.* Tour to Alet and la Grande Chartreuse. (1667) 2 v. 1816.....I 3387
McGREGOR, J: (*Simeon South.*) Simeon's letters to his kinsfolk. (1832-34) 1834..I 3677
MACQUOID, K.. S. Through Brittany. (1876?) [1877].....I 4047
Through Normandy. (1872-76?) [1877].I 4048
MACQUOID, T: and K.. S. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. (1876?) 1879.....*I 4049
MOENS, W. J. C. France and Belgium. (1875) 1876.....L 4384
MOLLOY, J. L. Our autumn holiday. (1884?) 1885.....I 4018
MORGAN, S. O., *Lady.* France. (1816) 2 v. 1817.....I 4084
MULOCH, *Miss.* Fair France. (1867) 1871..I 4044
MURRAY, E. C. Grenville-. High life in *France.* (1882?) 1884.....I 4076
Round about France. (1877) 1878....I 4040
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for France. 1892.....**I
Handbook for the Riviera from Marseil to Pisa. 1892.....**I
MUSGRAVE, G: Ramble into Brittany. (1869) 2 v. 1870.....I
MUSGRAVE, G: M. By-roads and battlefields in Picardy. (1860) 1861.....I
O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. Blouët.) The dear neighbours. [1885].....
Jacques Bonhomme. 1889.....
PALLISER, *Mrs.* B. Brittany and its by (1868?) 1869.....
PALMERSTON, *Lord.* *See* TEMPLE, H:
PARDOE, J. The river and the desert. 2 (1835) 1838.....
Paris by day and night. 1889.....
PENNELL, Joseph and E.. R. Our sentin journey through France and Italy. (1885) 1888.....
Play in Provence. (1890?) 1892.....
PINKNEY, *Lieut. Col.* Travels through t south of France. (1807-8) 1814....
PLUMPTRE, A. Three years' residence France. (1802-5) 3 v. 1810.....
QUETTEVILLE, P. W. de. Pardon of (gamp. (1859-68?) 1870.....
ROSCOE, T: Tourist in France. (1833? [1834].....
ROSS, C: H. A week with Mossoo. (18 n. d.....
ST. JOHN, J. A: Residence in Normand (1829-30) 1831. [Constable's misc lany.].....D
SALA, G: A: Paris herself again. (1878 2 v. 1880.....
SANDERSON, J: The American in Par (1835-36) 2 v. 1839.....
SCOTT, C. Land of flowers. (1890-91?) [1892].....
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Paul's letters to hi kinsfolk. (1815) 1834.....**
SENIOR, N. W. Journals kept in Franc Italy. (1848-52) 2 v. 1871.....
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ., and ROSS, M. I vine country. (1891?) 1893.....
SOUTH, Simeon, *ps.* *See* McGREGOR,
SPARKS, E: I. The Riviera. (1868-78) 1879.....
STEVENSON, Robert L: An inland voy (1882?) 1883.....
Travels with a donkey. (1877?) 18
T. T. Club. Hades of Ardenne. (1882?) 1883.....
TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris. 1879...
Tour through the Pyrenees. (1872?) 1876.....
TAYLOR, A. Guienne. (1878?) [illegible].

H: J:, *Lord Palmerston.* Tours in
ce. (1815-18) 1871.....L 4369
RAY, W: Makepeace. The students'
er. (1839-40) n. d.....I 4183
.ES, S. P. Tour in Brittany.
?) [1881].....I 4003
'E, F.. E. M. Paris and the Paris-
in 1835. 1836.....I 4240
'E, T: Adolphus. Summer in western
ce. (1840) 2 v. 1841.....I 4105
C. E. Acland-. From the Pyrenees
e Channel. (1886?) 1887.....L 4379
J. M. W: Rivers of France.
.....**Q 8068
'., *Count.* Society in Paris.
.....I 4177
, M. R. In the shadow of the
ees. (1882?) 1883.....I 4053
, E. P., and CLEVERLY, C. F.
rings of the Beetle. (1884?)
.....L 4408
R: Auvergne, Piedmont, Savoy.
) 1850.....L 5007
on Burgundy. (1868) n. d.....L 4038
), E. Journal and letters from
ce and Great Britain. (1830-31)
.....L 4566
I: W. Country of the Vosges.
-90?) 1891.....L 4628
ng and wild sport in lower Brittany.
?-55?) 1875.....P 2239
. Travels in France. (1787-89)
.....I 4033

SWITZERLAND—History.

V. de W., *joint author. See* CUNNING-
, C. D.
Sir F. O., and CUNNINGHAM, C. D.
confederation. 1889.....I 1562
. H. M. Switzerland and the Swiss.
.....I 1553
HAM, C. D., *joint author. See*
MS, *Sir* F. O.
HAM, C. D., and ABNEY, W. de W.
oneers of the Alps. 1888.....**Q 8252
D, S. D. Village life in Switzer-
1865.....I 1542
V: H. The Switzers. 1872.....I 1560
, and STEAD, R: Switzerland.
[Story of the nations.].....I 1550
CAN, W. D. Rise of the Swiss
olic. 1892.....I 1571
ZIE, H. D. S. History of Switzer-
[1881].....I 1510
F. H. History of Helvetia. 2 v.
.....I 1555

PLANTA, J. History of the Helvetic con-
federacy. 2 v. 1800.....I 1525
SOWERBY, F. Forest cantons of Switzer-
land. 1892.....I 1531
STEAD, R:, *joint author. See* HUG, Lina.
STRUTT, E.. Residence in Switzerland. 2 v.
1842 .....I 1554
TOLLEMACHE, B. L. Grisons incidents in
olden times. 1891.....I 1541
VIEUSSEUX, A. History of Switzerland.
1846 .....I 1564
VINCENT, J: Martin. State and federal
government in Switzerland. 1891.XK 362-9
State and federal government in Switzer-
land. 1891.....T 382
WINCHESTER, B. The Swiss republic.
1891 .....I 1569
ZINCKE, F. B. Swiss Allmends. 1874...I 1520
ZSCHOKKE, H: History of Switzerland.
1875 .....I 1515
Invasion of Switzerland. 1803.....I 1566

SWITZERLAND AND THE ALPS—Travel.

ANDERSON, E. Chamouni and Mont Blanc.
(1855) 1856.....L 4230
ARNOLD, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina
and upper Engadine. (1878?) 1880..I 1540
AULDJO, J: Ascent of Mont Blanc. (1827)
1830 .....*L 4395
BAEDEKER, K: Eastern Alps. 1883.**L 205
Switzerland. 1885.....**L 206
BALL, J:, *ed.* Peaks, passes, and glaciers.
1860 .....I 1533
BARRY, M. Ascent of Mont Blanc. (1834)
n. d.....L 4617
BERLEPSCH, H. The Alps; tr. by L. Stephen.
1861 .....I 1565
BONNY, T. G. Alpine regions. (1858-67)
1868 .....I 1561
BREMER, F. Switzerland and Italy. (1856-
58) 2 v. 1861.....L 4318-1
BROCKEDON, W: Passes of the Alps.
(1824-29) 2 v. n. d.....**Q 8269
BURNABY, *Mrs.* E.. (M.) High Alps in winter.
(1882-83) 1883.....*I 1537
High life and towers of silence. (1883-85)
1886 .....L 4314
CAPPER, S: J. Shores and cities of the Boden
See. (1879-80) 1881.....L 4381
CATLOW, A., and M. E. Sketching rambles.
(1859) 2 v. [1861].....L 4366
CAVIEZEL, M. Guide to the upper Engadine.
1877 .....L 223
CHEEVER, G: B. Pilgrim in the shadow of
the Jungfrau Alp. (1847?) 1848.....I 1551
Wanderings in the shadow of Mont Blanc.
(1847?) 1848.....I 1551

CHISHOLM, G. G., *ed.* Switzerland. 1881 .....**Q 8297
CONWAY, Derwent, *ps.* *See* INGLIS, H. D.
COOLIDGE, W. A. B. The Adula Alps. 1893 .....L 160
Swiss travel and guidebooks. 1889...L 258
COOPER, J. Fenimore. Second visit to Switzerland. (1832) 1836.....L 4584-2
DAUNT, A. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. 1889 .....M 457
DOWSING, W: Rambles in Switzerland. (1863) 1869.....I 1556
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks. (1872) 1873.....I 1558
FORBES, J: A physician's holiday. (1848) 1850 .....L 4361
GEORGE, H. B. The Oberland and its glaciers. (1865) 1866.....**L 1232
GIRDLESTONE, A. G. The high Alps without guides. (1864-69) 1870.....I 1557
GOETHE, J: W.von. Letters from Switzerland and Italy. (1786-87) 1884.....L 4346
GOLBÉRY. M. P. A. de. La Suisse et le Tyrol. 1863. [L'univers.].....XK 350-38
GRISWOLD, W: M., *ed.* Switzerland. 1892 .....I 1543
HALL, *Mrs.* N. Through the Tyrol to Venice. (1859?) 1860.....L 4290
HAVERGAL, F.. Ridley. Swiss letters. (1869-76) [1881].....I 1544
HEADLEY, J. T. The Alps and the Rhine. (1844) 1845.....L 4553
HOWELLS, W: D. A little Swiss sojourn. 1892 .....I 1501
INGLIS, H. D. (*Derwent Conway.*) Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. 1831. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-66
JEPHSON, J: M. Walking tour in Brittany. (1858?) 1859.....L 4407
JOHNSON, A. C. (*Minnie Myrtle.*) Cottages of the Alps. (1856-59?) 2 v. 1860...I 1547
JONES, H. The regular Swiss round. (1865-67) 1868.....L 4549
LE MESURIER, W. H. Impromptu ascent of Mont Blanc. (1881) 1882.....M 482
MAIN, *Mrs.* My home in the Alps. (—1891) 1892 .....I 1539
MALLESON, G. B. Captain Musafir's rambles in Alpine lands. (1863) 1884.....*L 4405
MANNING, S: Swiss pictures. [1880].**Q 8042
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for travellers in Switzerland. 2 v. 1892.....**L 121
MYRTLE, Minnie, *ps.* *See* JOHNSON, A. C.
OXLEY, T. L: Jacques Balmat. (1786) 1881 .....M 455
PRITCHARD, H. B. Tramps in the Tyrol. *(1873) 1874*.....I 1534
ROOSE, E: M. Geneva, past and present (1861?) 1862.....I
ROTH, A. Doldenhorn and Weisse Frau. (1862) 1863.....*]
SMITH, A. Mont Blanc. (1852-53) 1854.M
Switzerland: its mountains, valleys, lakes and rivers. 1889.....]
SYMONDS, J: A. and M. Our life in the Swiss highlands. (1877-92) 1892.....]
TISSOT, V: Unknown Switzerland. (188 1889 .....]
TYNDALL, J: Hours of exercise in the Al (1860-70) 1883.....]
UMLAUFT, F. The Alps. 1889.....**(
WARING, G: E. Tyrol and the skirt of t Alps. (1879?) 1880.....
WHITE, W. Holidays in Tyrol. (1869-75) 1876 .....
To Mont Blanc and back again. (1853 1854 .....
WHYMPER, E: Ascent of the Matterhor (1860-65) 1880.....
Scrambles amongst the Alps. (1860-6 n. d.....
WILLIAMS, C: The Alps, Switzerland; a the north of Italy. 1854.....
WILLIAMS, H.. M. Tour in Switzerland (1794?) 2 v. 1798.....
ZINCKE, F. B. A walk in the Grisons. (1872?) 1875.....

AUSTRO-HUNGARY—History.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Austria. [1882] .....
BECK, W., *Baroness* von. War in Hunga 2 v. 1850.....
BENGER, E.. O. Memoir of Elizabeth S of Bohemia. 2v. 1825.....
BONER, C: Transylvania. 1865.....
BYRNE, *Mrs.* W: P. Pictures of Hungari life. 1869.....
COXE, W: House of Austria. 4 v. 1882-81 .....
DE PUY, H: W. History of Hungary. 1858 .....
EDEN, L. S. A lady's glimpse of the wa Bohemia. 1867.....
FELBERMANN, L: Hungary and its peo [1892] .....
FLETCHER, M. Sketches of life and cha in Hungary. 1892.....
GODKIN, E. L. History of Hungary. 1856 .....
GÖRGEI, A. Life and acts in Hungary: 1848-9. 2 v. 1852.....
KASTNER, J. C., ed. Hungarian struggle freedom. 1853.....

ustria-Hungary. 1880.....I 1348
. War of independence in Hun-
2 v. 1850.....I 1364
. Austria. 1843.....I 1368
History of Austro-Hungary.
.....I 1352
D, James. Glimpses of Bohemia.
.....I 1372
History of Austria. [1859]..I 1359
City of the Magyar. 3 v.
.....I 1349
N, A. J. The Magyars. 2 v.
.....I 1350
ungary. 1854.....I 1355
, K: A:, *and others*. The sieges
na by the Turks. 1879.....I 1374
AXWELL, *Sir* W: Don John
ria. 2 v. 1883.....I 1390
. Hungary, past and present.
.....I 1362
B. de. Hungary: 1848-60.
.....I 1357
I. Asiatic chiefs. 2 v. 1856..I 1356
. Hungary and Kossuth. 1852.I 1353
A. Story of Hungary. 1886.I 1363
W: House of Austria. 1869..I 1358
RN, O: History of the war in
y. 1859.....I 1351
S. The realm of the Habsburgs.
.....I 1375

STRO-HUNGARY—Travel.

. T. Short trip in Hungary and
lvania in 1862. 1862.....I 1417
de. Tour through Bosnia and
ovina. (1882-84) 1890.....*I 3077
L. Hungary in 1851. 1852...I 1365
R. H. The valleys of Tirol.
.....I 1545
, E.. W. Three Vassar girls in
rol. [1891].....I 1570
F. Round about the Carpathians.
) 1878.....I 1425
J: Illyrian letters. 1878.....I 3019
Bosnia and Herzegovina. (1875)
.....I 3062
r J: Sight-seeing in Germany
Tyrol in 1855. 1856.....L 4582
. The land beyond the forest.
) 1888.....I 1430
W. A. B. Gaddings with a primi-
ple. (1871-75) 1878.....I 1530
877.....I 1536
Basil. Schloss Hainfeld. (1834-35)
.....I 1418
. Santo, Lucia, and Co. in Austria.
) *1883*.....L 4320

HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Cracow. (1871) 1872 .....I 1415
Magyarland: travels through Hungary. (1875?) 2 v. 1881.....L 4393
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. (1835-36) 2 v. 1855.....I 1440
PATTON, A. A. Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic. (1839-53) 2 v. 1862 .....I 1416
REEVE, H: Journal of residence at Vienna and Berlin in 1805-6. 1877.....L 4576
TISSOT, V: Unknown Hungary. (1879?) 2 v. 1881.....I 1360
TROLLOPE, F.. Vienna and the Austrians. (1836-37) 2 v. 1838.....I 1443
TUCKER, W: J. Eastern Europe. (1880-81) 1886 .....I 1445
UBICINI, N., *joint author*. *See* CHOPIN, J. M.
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. (1844-45) 2 v. 1848.....I 1444

GERMANY—History.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Frederick the great. 1871.....I 1174
History of Prussia. [1870].....I 1023
ASCHAM, Roger. A report of affairs of Germany. 1864.....D 3925-4
AUSTIN, S.. T. Germany from 1760-1814. 1854 .....I 1263
BARRY, R. M. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland. 1887.....I 1305
BAUR, W: Religious life in Germany. 1872 .....I 1260
BIGELOW, P. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. 1892.....I 1243
BLACK, W: G: Heligoland and the islands of the North Sea. 1888.....I 1125
BLAZE DE BURY, M. P. R. S., *Baroness*. Germania. 2 v. 1850.....I 1321
BONIFACE, J. X. (*Saintine*.) Myths of the Rhine. 1875.....I 1344
BRACE, C: L. Home life in Germany. 1853 .....I 1255
BRACKENBURY, C: B. Frederick the great. 1884.....I 1155
BRADFORD, W:, *ed*. Correspondence of Charles V. and his ambassadors. 1850 .....I 1099
BROGLIE, C: J. V:, *Duc* de. Frederick the great. 2 v. 1883.....I 1163
BRYCE, James. The holy Roman empire. 1883 .....I 1259
CAMPBELL, T:, *ed*. Frederick the great. 4 v. 1842-3.....I 1166
CARLYLE, T: Battles of Frederick the great; ed. by C. Ransome. [1892].....I 1158
Frederick the great. 10 v. n. d.....I 1152

CHARLES V. Autobiography; tr. by L. F. Simpson. 1862.....I 1090
CROLY, G: Year of liberation: 1813. 2 v. 1832 .....I 1272
DAHN, Felix. Landnot der Germanen. 1889 .....I 1065
DICEY, E: Battle-fields of 1866. 1866...I 1206
Schleswig-Holstein war. 2 v. 1864...I 476
DIDON, H. The Germans. 1884.....I 1261
EYLERT, R. F. Frederick William III. 1845 .....I 1220
FAY, T. S. The three Germanys. 2 v. [1889] .....I 1060
FORBES, Archibald. William of Germany. [1888] .....I 1231
FREDERIC, H. The young Emperor: William II. 1891.....I 1246
FREDERICK III., *Emperor of Germany.* Diary; ed. by H: W. Lucy. 1888.....I 1240
Diary. 1886.....I 3714
FREDERICK, *the great.* History of my own times. 1789.....I 1020-1
History of the seven years' war. 2 v. 1789 .....I 1020-2-3
Memoirs from the peace of Hubertsburg, to the partition of Poland, and of the Bavarian war. 1789.....I 1020-4
Life; by G. J. W. A. Ellis. 2 v. 1832..I 1024
FREYTAG, Gustav. Crown Prince and the German Imperial Crown. 1890.....I 1241
Pictures of German life. 2 v. 1862.....I 1309
GARDINER, S: R. Thirty years' war. 1883 .....I 1103
German home life. 1876.....I 1263
Germany in 1848. 1855.....I 1230
GIESEBRECHT, W. von. Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. 7 v. 1881-88..I 1056
GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years' war. 2 v. 1884.....I 1120
GOULD, S. Baring-. Germany. 1882.....I 1288
The story of Germany. 1886.....I 1046
GUMMERE, F. B. Germanic origins. 1892 .....T 5222
HALLIDAY, *Sir* A. History of the House of Guelph. 1821.....I 4950
HAMILTON, A. Rheinsberg. 2 v. 1880.I 1159
HEINE, H. Germany; tr. by C: G. Leland. 2 v. 1892.....I 1043
HOOD, T: Up the Rhine. n. d.....I 1334
HOWITT, W: Student-life of Germany. 1842 .....I 1292
HOZIER, H. M. The seven weeks' war. 1872 .....I 1205
HUDSON, E.. H. Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2 v. 1874.....I 1007
HURST, C. R. Louisa, queen of Prussia. n. d.....I 1000
Journal during visit to Germany, 1799-1800. [1861] .....I 1250

KIEFER, F. J. Legends of the Rhine. 1867 .....I 1327
KINGSTON, W: B. William I., emperor of Germany. 1883.....I 1227
KINGTON, T. L. History of Frederick II. 2 v. 1862.....I 1640
KOHLRAUSCH, F: History of Germany. 1882 .....I 1062
KRAUSE, G. Growth of German unity. 1892 .....I 1041
KREIGK, G: L. Frankfurter Bürgerzwiste und Zustände im Mittelalter. 1862.....K 692
KUGLER, F. T. Life of Frederick the great. 1877 .....I 1170
Pictorial history of Germany. 1845.**I 1075
LATROBE, B: H. Anecdotes of Frederick II. 1788.....I 1012
LAVISSE, E. Youth of Frederick the great. 1891 .....I 1168
Youth of Frederick the great. 1892...I 1167
LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. 1884.I 1045
LIEB, H. Emperor William I. 1888....I 1234
LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the great. n. d.....I 1158
LORD, J: Two German giants: Frederic the great and Bismarck. 1894.....I 1049
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Morell. Frederick the noble. 1888 .....I 1242
MALET, *Sir* A. Overthrow of the Germanic confederation. 1870.....I 1215
MALLESON, G: B. The refounding of the German empire. 1893.....I 1203
MAYHEW, A. Emperor of Germany, William I. 1887.....I 1229
Memoirs of the court of Westphalia. 1820.I 1185
MENZEL, W. History of Germany. 3 v. 1882-84 .....I 1065
MENZIES, S. History of Germany. [1873] .....I 1039
MERIVALE, C: The continental Teutons. n. d.....I 1253
MOSCHELES, C.. Tales of early German history. 1886.....I 1268
PARMELE, M.. The evolution of an empire. 1892 .....I 1044
PEAKE, E.. History of the German emperors. 1874 .....I 1055
POLLARD, J. A study in municipal government: Berlin. 1893.....T 311
PÜTTER, J: S. Development of the Germanic empire. 3 v. 1790.....I 1061
RANKE, Leopold von. History of Prussia. 3 v. 1849.....I 1063
Latin and Teutonic nations. 1887.....I 1069
RAUMER, F. L. G. von. Frederick II. and his times. 1837.....I 1167
RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* C: Memoirs of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 1847.....I [illegible]
ROBERTSON, W: Charles V. 3 v. 1890.I [illegible]

RODD, R. Frederick, prince and emperor. 1888 .....I 1244
SAINTINE, *ps. See* BONIFACE, J. X.
SANDOVAL, P. de. Charles V. 1703....I 1083
SARTORIUS, G: Geschichte des Hanseatischen Bundes. 3 v. 1802-8.....I 1271
SCHILLER, J: C. F: von. Thirty years' war. 1883 .....D 4455-1
Thirty years' war. 2 v. 1828. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-18-19
Thirty years' war. 1884.....I 1110
SCHREIBER, A. W. Traditions of the Rhine. n. d.....*I 1254
SÉGUIN, L. G. The Black Forest. 1885.*I 1308
Country of the Passion Play. n. d.....I 1307
SÉGUR L. P. History of reign of Frederic William II. 3 v. 1801.....I 1015
SHOBERL, F: House of Saxony. 1816..I 1070
SIME, J. History of Germany. 1875.....I 1029
SIMON, E. Emperor William and his reign. 2 v. 1886.....I 1237
SMITH, G. B. William I., and the German empire. 1887.....I 1238
SNOWE, J. The Rhine. 2 v. 1839.....I 1340
SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover*. Memoirs. 1888 .....I 1195
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, *Mme.* de. Germany. 1883 .....I 1262
STIRLING-MAXWELL, *Sir* W: Cloister life of Charles V. 1852.....I 1089
STOUGHTON, J: Homes of Luther. [1883] .....I 1323
STRAUSS, G. L. M. Emperor William I. 1888 .....I 1233
SYBEL, H. K. L. von. Founding of the German Empire. 5 v. [1890-91].....I 1053
TAYLOR, L. "Fritz" of Prussia. 1891..I 1249
TAYLOR, S. T: Reminiscences of Berlin. 1885 .....I 1273
TOWERS, J. Memoirs of the life and reign of Frederic III. 2 v. 1795.....I 1161
TRENCH, R: C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, etc. 1872.....I 1102
TURNER, D. W. Analysis of the history of Germany. 1866.....I 1025
TURNER, S: E. Germanic constitution. 1888 .....T 23
TUTTLE, H. History of Prussia. 1884..I 1009
History of Prussia under Frederic the great. 2 v. 1888.....I 1011
VEHSE, E: Memoirs of the court of Prussia. 1854 .....I 1010
VIZETELLY, H: Berlin under the new empire. 2 v. 1879.....I 1283
WAGNER, A. L. Campaign of Königgrätz. 1889 .....I 1208
WALKER, C. B. The battle of Königgrätz. [1868] .....I 1207
WARING, G: E. Bride of the Rhine. 1878 .....I 1329
WHITMAN, S. Imperial Germany. 1889.I 1208
WILBERFORCE, E: Social life in Munich. 1864 .....I 1313
WILKINSON, C. A. Court and times of King Ernest of Hanover. 2 v. 1886.....I 1201
WRAXALL, *Sir* N. W: Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, 1777-79. 2 v. 1806.....I 1026
WYATT, W. J. Prussia. 2 v. 1876.....I 1017
YONGE, C.. M. Young folks' history of Germany. [1878].....I 1040
ZIMMERN, H.. The Hansa towns. 1889. [Story of the nations.].....I 1270

GERMANY—Travel.

ADAMS, J: Quincy. Letters on Silesia. (1800-1) 1804.....I 1018
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Rambles in the Hartz mountains. (1847?) 1848..I 1785
BAEDEKER, K: Northern Germany. 1884 .....**L 203
Rhine. 1884.....**L 202
Southern Germany and Austria. 1883 .....**L 204
BLACKBURN, H: Harz mountains. (1871?) 1873 .....I 1320
BROWNE, J. Ross. American family in Germany. (1860-61?) 1867.....I 1256
CHAMPNEY, E.. W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1887.....L 4386
CHETWYND, *Mrs.* H: W. Life in a German village. 1880.....I 1264
DOUGHTY, H. M. Our wherry in Windish lands. (1890-91) n. d.....L 809
DOWIE, M. M. A girl in the Karpathians. (1889?) 1891.....I 1422
FORBES, *Sir* J: Sight-seeing in Germany and the Tyrol in 1855. 1856.....L 4582
GREEN, S: G. Pictures from the German fatherland. n. d.....I 1299
GRISWOLD. W: M. Germany. 1892....I 1317
HAWTHORNE, Julian. Saxon studies. (—1875) 1876.....I 1310
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Bubbles from the brunnen of Nassau. (1832?) 1866.....I 1302
HEADLEY, J. T. The Alps and the Rhine. (1844) 1845.....L 4553
HEINE, Heinrich. The Hartz journey. (1824) 1891.....D 4189-2
Pictures of travel. 1887.....D 6690
HOOD, T: Up the Rhine. [1840].....I 1334
HORSTMANN, G. H: Consular reminiscences. (1869-85) 1886.....I 1311
HOWITT, A.. M.. Art-student in Munich. (1850-52) 2 v. 1853.....I 1314

HOWITT, W: German experiences. 1844.I 1251
Rural and domestic life of Germany. (1840-42) 1842.....I 1285
LE BAS, P. Allemagne. 2 v. 1839. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-1-2
États de la confédération germanique. n. d. [L'univers.].....XK 350-3
LEE, K.. In the Alsatian mountains. (1882) 1883 .....I 1316
LEGARE. Hugh Swinton. Journal of the Rhine. (1835) 1846.....D 7330-1
MACDONELL, A. A. Camping voyages on German rivers. (1883) 1890.....I 1312
MAHAFFY, J: P., and ROGERS, J. E. Holland and Germany. (1888) 1889.....*L 4585
MANNERS, L. S., *Lady*. Impressions of Bad-Homburg. (1881) 1882.....I 1257
MANSFIELD, R. B. Log of the Water Lily. (1851-52) 1854.....L 4541
MAYHEW, H: German life and manners. 2 v. 1864.....I 1280
The Rhine. (1854) 1856.....**Q 8520
MURPHY, *Lady* Blanche. Down the Rhine. (1869?) n. d.....I 1573
MURPHY, *Lady* Blanche, *and others*. On the Rhine, and other sketches. 1881....L 4140
MURRAY, J:, *ed*. Handbook for North Germany and the Rhine. 1886....**L 105
South Germany and Austria. 2 v. 1890 .....**L 106
NIHIL, *Mr.*, *ps*. Up the Elbe and on to Norway. (1865) n. d.....L 4569
NORMAN, M. M. D. *See* DOWIE, M. M.
NORTON, M. B. In and around Berlin. (1886-87) 1889.....I 1252
PARRY, E. L.. Life among the Germans. (1882-83) [1887].....I 1260
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Descent of the Danube. (1827) 1828.....L 4609
REEVE, H: Journal of residence at Vienna and Berlin. (1805-6) 1877.....L 4576
RIESBECK, C., *Baron*. Travels through Germany. (1780) 3 v. 1787.....L 4368
RIMMER, A. Early homes of Prince Albert. 1883 .....I 1319
ROGERS, J. E., *joint author*. *See* MAHAFFY, J: P.
ROUX DE ROCHELLE, J. B. G. Villes Anséatiques. 1844. [L'univers.]..XK 350-40
RUGGLES, H: Germany seen without spectacles. (1880-82) 1883.....I 1265
RUSSELL, J: Tour in Germany, 1820-22. 2 v. 1828. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-29-30
SCHMID, H., and STIELER, K: Bavarian highlands. 1874.....**Q 8110
SÉGUIN, L. G. Walks in Bavaria. 1884..I 1306
SHELLEY, M. W. (G.) Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840-43. 2 v. 1844.....L 4327
STIELER, K:, *joint author*. *See* SCHMID, H.
STIELER, K:, *and others*. The Rhine. n. d.....**Q 8739
VASILI, P., *Count*. Berlin society. 1885..I 1267
Voyages and travels of Caroline, queen of Great Britain. (1814-15) 1821.....L 1568
WHITE, W. A July holiday in Saxony. (1856) 1857.....L 4580
WOLFF, H: W. Rambles in the Black Forest. (1889?) 1890.....I 1304
WOOD, C: W. In the Black Forest. (1881?) 1882 .....*L 4329

NORWAY, SWEDEN, AND DENMARK—History.

ADLERFELD, G. History of Charles XII. 3 v. 1740.....I 414
ARNOLD, E. L. L. In Scandinavia. 1877.I 280
BADEN, G. L., and HOLBERG, L. History of Norway. 1818.....I 378
BAIN, F. W. Christina, queen of Sweden. 1890 .....I 410
BOYESEN, H. H. The story of Norway. 1886 .....I 335
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. The viking age. 2 v. 1889 .....*I 298
FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus. 1890. [Heroes of the nations.].....I 412
FROUDE, J. A. The Norway fjords. (1881) 1892 .....D 6272
FRYXELL, A. C. N. History of Sweden. 1844 .....I 415
GALLENGA, A. (*L. Mariotti.*) Invasion of Denmark. 2 v. 1864.....I 480
GEYER, E. G. History of the Swedes. n. d.....I 422
GOSCH, C: A: Denmark and Germany since 1815. 1862.....I 492
GUSTAVUS VASA, *King of Sweden*. History of. 1852.....I 419
HARTE, W.. Life of Gustavus Adolphus. 2 v. 1767.....I 411
HERBERT, A. Danes in camp. 1864...I 475
HOCHSCHILD, *Baron*. Désirée, queen of Sweden and Norway. 1890.....I 408
HOLBERG, L., *joint author*. *See* BADEN, G. L.
KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892 .....I 304
KEYSER, J. R. Private life of the old Northmen. 1868.....I 260
LAING, S: Denmark, Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. 1852.....I 487
LEAK, J. J. King and hero. n. d.....I 406
MALLING, O. Great and good deeds of Danes, etc. 1807.....D 7449
MARIOTTI, L., ps. See GALLENGA, A.

MEREDITH, W: G. Memorials of Charles John, king of Sweden and Norway. 1829 .....I 418
OSCAR, II. Charles XII., king of Norway and Sweden. 1879.....I 425
TOTE, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. 1881.I 472
Scandinavian history. 1874.....I 255
PHILIPPART, J: Charles John, prince royal of Sweden. 1814.....I 417
PHILOJUVENIS, *ps., ed.* Edda: history of Denmark. 1875.....I 498
RAYMOND, H: A: History of Gustavus Ericson [Vasa]. 1761.....I 416
SIDGWICK, C: S. Story of Denmark. 1890 .....I 471
Story of Norway. 1885.....I 309
SINDING, Paul C. History of Scandinavia. 1858 .....I 262
SKINNER, J. E. H. Tale of Danish heroism. 1865 .....I 483
SMYTH, *Mrs.* A. G. Romance of diplomacy. 2 v. 1861.....I 488
SNORRO STURLESON. Heimskringla; or, The kings of Norway; tr. by S: Laing. 3 v. 1844.....**I 380
The heimskringla; or, The kings of Norway; tr. by S: Laing. 3 v. 1844....I 372
STEVENS, J: L. Gustavus Adolphus. 1884 .....I 413
STURLESON, Snorro. *See* SNORRO STURLESON.
THOMAS, W: W., jr. Sweden and the Swedes. 1892 .....I 454
TWISS, *Sir* T. Relations of Schleswig-Holstein to Denmark. 1848.....I 491
VICARY, J: F. Olav, the king and martyr. 1886 .....I 315
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII. [1859].....I 407
WATSON, Paul B. Swedish revolution. 1889 .....I 420
WEITEMEYER, H., *ed.* Denmark. 1891.I 496
WHEATON, H: History of the Northmen. 1831 .....I 296
WOOD, C: W. Round about Norway. 1880.I 374
WOODHEAD, H: Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. 2 v. 1863.....I 400
WOODS, F: H: Sweden and Norway. 1882.I 403
WORSAAE, J. J. A. Account of the Danes and Norwegians. 1852.....I 4776
WRAXALL, C. F. L. Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. 3 v. 1864.I 495

NORWAY, SWEDEN, AND DENMARK—Travel.

BAEDEKER, K: Norway and Sweden. 1885 .....**L 212
BALLOU, M. M. Due north. (1886) 1887 .....L 1190
BARNARD, M. R. Sketches of life, scenery and sport in Norway. (1862?-70?) 1871 .....I 367
BEAUCLERK, D. De V., *Lady.* A summer and winter in Norway. (1867-68) 1868 .....I 311
BLACKSTOCK, E. F. Land of the viking and empire of the Tsar. 1889.....L 4300
BLAIKIE, J: Goths and Vandals. (1869) 1870 .....I 443
BRACE, C: L. Norse-folk. (1856) 1857..I 287
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor. 1867....L 4336
BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the Tsar, and the nihilist. (1884) [1886].L 1098
CATON, J: D. A summer in Norway. (1874) 1880 .....I 373
CLUTTERBUCK, W. J., *joint author. See* LEES, J. A.
CONWAY, Derwent, *ps. See* INGLIS, H. D.
COOPER, S. W. Rambles in Sweden. (1881-83) 1884.....I 432
COXE, W: Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. (1778-85) 5 v. 1792 .....L 1076
DAVIS, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. (1886) 1887.....I 308
DILLON, A. Winter in Iceland and Lapland. (1836-37) 1840.....L 1183
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. The land of the midnight sun. (1871-78) 2 v. [1881]...L 1088
EYRIÉS, J. B. B. Danemark. 1846. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-10
GOBLET D'AVIELLA, A. J., *Comte.* Sahara and Lapland. (1868) 1874.....L 1523
GRIFFIN, G. W. My Danish days. (1871-74?) 1878 .....I 478
GROSVENOR, E. M., *Marchioness of Westminster.* Diary of a tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia in 1827. 1879..L 4389
HAMILTON, A. Sixteen months in the Danish isles. (1849-50) 2 v. 1852.....I 484
HARE, A: J. C. Holland and Scandinavia. [1884] .....L 4306
HERVEY, H. M. Glimpses of Norseland. (1888?) [1889].....L 4305
HOWITT, Margaret. With Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. (1863-65) 2 v. 1866....I 420
HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Lapland. (1869) 1870 .....L 4562
INGLIS, H. D. (*Derwent Conway.*) Journey through Norway, etc. 1829. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-38
JERROLD, W: Blanchard. A brage-beaker with the Swedes. (1852) 1854.....I 435
Jubilee jaunt to Norway; by three girls. (1887) 1888.....L 4368

JURGENSON, C. Land of the vikings: guide to Norway. 1892.....L 260
KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic circle. (1875?) 2 v. 1877.....L 1163
KIMBALL, E. C. Midnight sunbeams. (1887?) 1888.....L 1055
LE BAS, P. Suède et Norwège. n. d. [L'univers.].....XK 350-37
LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. Three in Norway. (1887?) 1888.....I 353
LLOYD, L. Peasant life in Sweden. 1870.I 440
LOVETT, R: Norwegian pictures. (1884) 1885.....**Q 8039
MACGREGOR, J. Rob-Roy on the Baltic. (1871?) 1872.....L 4310
MARRYAT, H. Residence in Jutland. (1858-60) 2 v. 1860.....L 4339
MORRICE, F. L. H. Nightless north. (1880) 1881.....I 240
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Hand-book for travellers in Norway. 1892.....**L 114
Hand-book for travellers in Sweden. 1883.....**L 120
PATERSON, M. Mountaineering. (1881-85) 1886.....M 453
PRITCHETT, R. T. "Gamle Norge." (1878?) 1879.....**Q 8067
SESSIONS, F. C. Land of the midnight sun to the Volga. (1889?) 1890.....L 1058
SHAIRP, T: Up in the north. (1871) 1872.....L 4332
SMITH, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. (1871) 1874.....I 370
SPENDER, E: Fjord, isle, and tor. (1868-69?) 1870.....L 4308
STONE, M.. A. A summer in Scandinavia. (1884?) 1885.....I 285
STONE, O.. M. Norway in June. (1881) 1882.....I 357
TAYLOR, Bayard. Northern travel. (1856-57) 1883.....L 4350
TYLER, K.. E. A Scandinavian summer. (1875) 1881.....I 290
Unprotected females in Norway. (1856?) 1857.....I 360
VINCENT, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. (1878) 1881.....L 1060
WESTMINSTER, *Marchioness of. See* GROSVENOR, E. M.
WILDE, F. S., *Lady.* Driftwood from Scandinavia. (1883?) 1884.....L 1189
WILLIAMS, W. M. Through Norway with ladies. (1875?) 1877.....L 4357
WILLSON, T: B. Guide to Norway. [Revised.] 1891.....L 222
WYNDHAM, F. M. Wild life on the fjelds of Norway. (1859) 1861.....I 362

ICELAND—History and Travel.

BARROW, J:, jr. A visit to Iceland in 1834. 1835.....L 1155
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor. 1867...L 4336
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Ultima Thule. (1872) 2 v. 1875.....I 222
COLES, J: Travelling in Iceland. (1881) 1882.....L 1112
DILLON, A. Winter in Iceland and Lapland. (1834-35) 1840.....L 1183
FONBLANQUE, C. A. de. In Iceland. (1879) 1880.....I 205
HENDERSON, E. Iceland; or, The journal of a residence. 1819.....I 223
KNEELAND, S: An American in Iceland. (1874) 1876.....I 215
LOCK, C: G. W. Home of the Eddas. (1875-76) 1879.....I 224
MACCOLL, L. M. Story of Iceland. 1887.....I 203
METCALFE, F: The Oxonian in Iceland. (1860) 1861.....L 1179
OSWALD, E. J. By fell and fjord. (1875-78) 1882.....I 220
PFEIFFER, I. Journey to Iceland. (1845) 1852.....L 1193
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Abstract of the Eyrbiggia-saga. 1834.....**D 44585
TAYLOR, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland. (1874) 1883.....L 1533
TWEEDIE, E. B. (H.) A girl's ride in Iceland. (1888?) 1889.....L 1169
WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle. (1872) 1874.....I 208
WATTS, W: L. Across the Vatna Jökull. (1875) 1876.....L 1171
Snioland; or, Iceland. (1874) 1875....I 219

RUSSIA—History.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Peter the great. [1859].I 528
ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Russia. [1882].....I 524
ARNAUD, C: A. de. New era in Russia. 1891.....I 608
BARROW, J: Peter the great. 1874.....I 526
Battle of Alma. 1854.....I 367
BAZÁN, E. P. Russia: its people and its literature. 1890.....I 503
BAZANCOURT, C., *Baron* de. Crimean expedition. 2 v. 1856.....I 588
BENSON, M. E. Story of Russia. 1885...I 508
BIZARDIÈRE, M. D. de la. Divisions in Poland. 1700.....I 715
BODDY, A. A. With Russian pilgrims. 1892.....I

)URKE, R: S. St. Petersburg and Moscow. 1846 .....I 675
)YLE, F: Narrative of an expelled correspondent. 1877.....I 587
ACKENBURY, G: Campaign in the Crimea. 1855 .....**I 595
JSHBY, H: J. A month in the camp before Sebastopol. 1855.....I 578
ALTHORPE, S. J. G. Letters from headquarters. 2 v. 1856.....I 585
ASTELAR, Emilio. La Russia contemporanea. 1881.....I 623
ASTERA, Jean H. History of Catherine II. 1800 .....I 541
ATHCART, G: War in Russia and Germany. 1850.....I 641
IESTER, H. M. Russia. 1881.....I 620
IRISTMAS, H: Lives of Nicholas I. and Abdul Medjid Khan. 1855.....I 549
)BB, James F. Story of the great czar. [1874] .....I 527
)OPE, W: J. A prisoner of war in Russia. 1878 .....I 3009
)XE, W: Russian discoveries. 1803....I 521
JSTINE, A., *Marquis* de. Empire of the Czar. 3 v. 1843.....I 673
ALERAC. Polish manuscripts. 1700...I 714
IXON, W: H. Free Russia. 1870.....I 626
ODD, G: Pictorial history of the Russian war. 1856.....*I 597
OLE, N. H. Young folks' history of Russia. 1881 .....I 510
RAGOMANOF, M. *See* STEPNIAK *ps.*
UNCAN, J., *joint author.* *See* RABBE, A.
ARP, G. B., *ed.* History of the Baltic campaign of 1854. 1857.....I 10590
astern hospitals; by a lady volunteer. 2 v. 1856 .....I 594
CKARDT, Julius. Modern Russia. 1870 .....I 337
DGAR, W. C. The Russian famine. [1891-2] 1893 .....I 685
DWARDS, H. S. Polish captivity. 2 v. 1863 .....I 720
Polish insurrection. 2 v. 1865.....I 715
The Romanoffs. 1890.....I 509
Russians at home and abroad. 2 v. 1879 .....I 612
ARQUHARSON R. S. Crimean campaigning and Russian imprisonment. [1889] .....I 591
LETCHER, J. History of Poland. 1831.I 721
ORSYTH, W: Slavonic provinces. 1876.I 3012
OULKE, W: D. Slav or Saxon. 1887...I 516
REDERIC, Harold. The new exodus. 1892 .....K 6991
EDDIE, J: Russian empire. 1885.....I 619
BBON, E: Alexander I., emperor of Russia. 1818.....I 610
GNOROWSKI, S. B. Insurrection of Poland, 1830-31. 1839.....I 723
GOLOVINE, Ivan. Russia under Nicholas I. 2 v. 1846.....I 514
GRANT, A. Historical sketch of the Crimea. 1855 .....I 501
GRIMM, A. T. von. Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. 2 v. 1870.....I 552
GUROWSKI, Adam G. de. Russia as it is. 1854 .....I 680
HAMLEY, *Sir* E: War in the Crimea. 1890 .....I 592
HAUKIEL, H: A., *joint author.* *See* TYRRELL, H:
HAXTHAUSEN, F. L. M. A., *Freiherr* von. The Russian empire. 2 v. 1856.....I 650
HODGETTS, E. A. B. In track of Russian famine. 1892.....I 658
Inside Sebastopol. 1856.....I 588
JOMINI, A. H., *Baron* de. Diplomatic study on the Crimean war. 2 v. 1882...I 10587
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life of Alexander I. 3 v. 1875 .....I 636
Life of Alexander II. 1883.....I 611
KELLY W K. History of Russia. 2 v. 1878-81 .....I 505
KINGLAKE, A. W: Invasion of the Crimea. 6 v. n. d.....I 580
KLAPKA, G: The war in the East: 1853-55. 1855 .....I 577
KOHL, J. G. Russia. 1844.....I 633
Russia and the Russians. 2 v. 1842..I 606
KORB, J. G. Court of Peter the great. 2 v. 1863 .....I 529
KOVALEVSKY M. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. 1891.....I 625
LAKE, A. Narrative of the defence of Kars. 1857 .....I 586
LANIN, E. B., *ps.* Russian traits and terrors. 1891 .....I 608
LATIMER, E.. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 1893.....I 624
LEE, R. Last days of Alexander I. and first of Nicholas I. 1854.....I 548
LEROY-BEAULIEU, A. The empire of the tzars and the Russians. v. 1. 1893..I 651
LLOYD, H E. Alexander I., emperor of Russia. 1826.....I 635
MANSTEIN, C. H. V. Contemporary memoirs of Russia, 1727-44. 1856.....I 513
MAYNE, F Life of Nicholas I., emperor of Russia. 1855.....I 551
MECHELIN, L. Public law of Finland. 1889 .....I 613
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Demetrius the impostor. 1853 .....I 518
MICHELET, Jules. Martyrs of Russia. 1853 .....I 530
MILNER, T: Crimea. 1855.....I 511

MILTON, J: Brief history of Moscovia. 1884 .....D 4329-5
MOLTKE, Emma S. Poland: a historical sketch. 1885.....I 705
MONEY, A. and G. H. Sevastopol. 1856.I 584
MORFILL, W. R. The story of Poland. 1893. [Story of the nations.].....I 716
Story of Russia. 1890. [Story of the nations.] .....I 515
MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Sketches of Russian life. 1866 .....I 618
MOSER, L: The Caucasus and its people. 1856 .....I 3026
MOTTLEY, J: Life of Peter I. 3 v. 1740 .....I 531
MURRAY, E. C. G. Russians of to-day. 1878 .....I 609
NOBLE, Edmund. Russian revolt. 1885..I 605
NOLAN, E. H. War against Russia. 2 v. [1857] .....**I 599
PAGET, G: Light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. 1881.....I 576
PALMER, A. T. Life of Sobieski. 1815..I 718
PEARD, G: S. Campaign in the Crimea. 1855 .....I 574
PIGOTT, G. W. Royston-. Savage and civilized Russia. 1879.....I 519
QUIROGA, E. P. B. *See* BAZÁN, E. P.
R., W. Savage and civilized Russia. 1877. 1877 .....I 10518
RABBE, A., and DUNCAN, J. History of Russia. 2 v. 1854.....I 512
RAMBAUD, Alfred. History of Russia. 3 v. 1886.....I 520
READER, A, *ps.* Russia and the Jews. [1890] .....I 601
ROSS, M. History of Poland. 1844.....I 719
RUSSELL, W: H. British expedition to the Crimea. 1858.....I 590
The [Crimean] war. 2 v. 1855-6.....I 570
Todleben's history of defence of Sebastopol: a review. 1865.....I 579
Russia before and after the war. 1880...I 638
SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA, H. von. Russia under Alexander III. 1893.....I 632
SANDWITH, Humphrey. Siege of Kars. 1856 .....I 583
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland. 2 v. 1852 .....I 717
SCHEFFER, J: History of Lapland. 1675 .....I 249
SCHMUCKER, S: M. Life of the emperor Nicholas I. [1856].....I 550
SCHNITZLER, J. H. Secret history of Russia. 2 v. 1847.....I 523
SCHUYLER, Eugene. Peter the great. 2 v. 1884 .....I 538
SKENE, J. H: With Lord Stratford in the Crimean war. 1883.....I 10585
SOYER, A. Culinary campaign. 1857....I 575
STEAD, W: T. Truth about Russia. 1888.I 525
STEPNIAK, *ps.* Russia under the Tzars. 1885 .....I 614
Russian peasantry. 2 v. 1888.....I 642
The Russian storm-cloud. 1886.....I 639
Underground Russia. 1883.....I 615
SUCHORZEWSKI, L. F. T. de. Adventures during the Polish revolution, 1830. 1848 .....I 708
SZADURSKI, G. M. B. L. Epitome of the history of Poland. 1842.....I 728
TIKHOMIROV, L. Russia, political and social; tr. by E: Aveling. 2 v. 1888..I 522
TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. 1882.I 640
TOLSTOI, D. Romanism in Russia. 2 v. 1874 .....I 616
TOOKE, W: Life of Catherine II. 3 v. 1798 .....I 545
TURNERELLI, E: T. Nicholas I. and his family. 1855.....I 555
TYRRELL, H: History of the war with Russia. 3 v. n. d.....*I 5750
TYRRELL, H:, and HAUKIEL, H: A. History of Russia. 3 v. n. d.....**I 10524
VENABLES, R. L. Domestic scenes in Russia. 1839 .....I 662
VOGÜÉ, E. M. de. True story of Mazeppa, etc. n. d.....I 532
WAGNER, F: Schamyl and Circassia. 1854 .....I 3001
WAHL, O. W. The land of the Czar. 1875 .....I 645
WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1881.....I 631
WHISHAW, F: J. Out of doors in Tsarland. 1893 .....I 676
WHITWORTH, C:, *Lord.* Russia in 1710. 1758 .....I 517
WOODS, N. A. The past campaign. 2 v. 1855 .....I 582

RUSSIA—Travel.

ABERCROMBY, J: Eastern Caucasus. (1888) 1889 .....L 1778
BALLOU, M. M. Due north. (1886) 1887 .....L 1199
BELL, J. S. Journal of a residence in Circassia. (1837-39) 2 v. 1840.....I 3053
BLACKSTOCK, E. F. Land of the viking and empire of the Tsar. 1889.....L 4300
BODENSTEDT, F: The morning-land. (1846-48) 4 v. 1851-53.....K 1016
BOUTON, J: B. Roundabout to Moscow. (1886) 1887.....L 4[illegible]
BRANDES, G. Impressions of Russia. (1887) 1889.....I [illegible]

BROWNE, J. Ross. Land of Thor. 1867.L 4336
A visit to the salt-mines of Wieliczka. (1865?) 1867.....I 1256
BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the Tsar and the nihilist. (1884) [1886].L 1098
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 1884.....L 4376
CHOPIN, J. M. Russie. 2 v. n. d. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-35
COCHRANE, J: D. Journey through Russia. (1820-21) 2 v. 1829. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-36-37
COLANGE, L. de. Picturesque Russia and Greece. (1884?) 1886.....**Q 8079
COXE, W: Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark.. (1778-85) 5 v. 1792 .....L 1076
DAVIS, S. M. H: Norway nights and Russian days. (1886) 1887.....I 308
DEMIDOFF, A. de. Travels in southern Russia. (1837) 2 v. 1853.....I 699
English woman in Russia. (1844?-54?) 1855 .....I 666
FORSTER, C: Pologne. 1871. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-33
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) Summer tour in Russia. (1881) 1882.....I 690
GAUTIER, Théophile. A winter in Russia. (1865?) 1881.....I 663
GROSVENOR, E. M., *Marchioness of Westminster.* Diary of a tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia, in 1827. 1879..L 4389
GUILD, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites. (1887) 1888.....L 4109
GUTHRIE, *Mrs.* Through Russia. (1873?) 2 v. 1874.....I 665
HAKLUYT, R: The discovery of Muscovy, etc. (1553) n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-177
HARE, A: J. C. Studies in Russia. 1885.I 661
JOHNSTONE, H. A. Munro-Butler-. Trip up the Volga. (1874) 1875.....I 671
KINGSTON, W: H. G. Fred Markham in Russia. 1858.....I 652
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1887.....L 4390
LAGNY, G. de. The knout and the Russians. 1854 .....I 668
MARIOTTI, L., *ps. See* GALLENGA, Antonio.
MICHELL, T: Russian pictures. 1889..*Q 8268
MORRIS, I. Summer in Kieff. (1890?) 1891 .....I 686
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Russian shores of the Black sea. (1852) 1854.....L 4401
PROCTOR, E. D. A Russian journey. (1870?) [1871] .....I 674
RAE, E: The White sea peninsula. (1879) 1881 .....L 1064
RITCHIE, L. Journey to St. Petersburg and Moscow. (1835) 1836.....I 621
SALA, G: A: A journey due north in 1856. 1859 .....I 655
SESSIONS, F. C. Land of the midnight sun to the Volga. (1889?) 1890.....L 1058
SPOTTISWOODE, W: Tarantasse journey through eastern Russia. (1856) 1857.I 677
STANLEY, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna. (1877) 1878.....I 3050
STEVENI, W. B. Through famine-stricken Russia. (1891-92) 1892.....I 670
STEVENS, T: Through Russia on a mustang. (1890) [1891].....I 678
STODDARD, C: A: Across Russia. (1890?) 1891 .....I 682
TAYLOR, Bayard. Greece and Russia. (1857-58) 1883.....L 4349
TELFER, J: B. Crimea and Transcaucasia. (1874-75) 1876.....L 1650
THIELMANN, Max, *Baron* von. Journey in the Caucasus. (1872-73) 2 v. 1875.K 1356
WAHL, O. W. The land of the Czar. (1864-65?) 1875.....I 645
WOLLEY, C. Phillipps-. Savage Svanetia. (1876-79) 2 v. 1883.....I 656
Sport in the Crimea. (1876-79) 1881..I 684

TURKEY AND BALKAN STATES—History.

AMICIS, E. de. Constantinople. [1878]..I 3031
ARGYLL, *Duke of.* The eastern question. 2 v. [1879] .....I 2975
BAKER, James. Turkey in Europe. 1877.I 2984
BAKER, V. War in Bulgaria. 2 v. 1879.*I 3065
BARKLEY, H: C. Between the Danube and the Black sea. 1876.....I 3025
Bulgaria before the war. 1877.....I 3015
BENJAMIN, S: G. W. The Turk and the Greek. 1867.....I 3000
BROPHY, C: A., *joint author. See* St. CLAIR, S. G. B.
CAMPBELL, G: D. *See* ARGYLL, *Duke of.*
CLARK, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks. [1875] .....I 2971
History of Turkey. [1878].....I 2993
COOKSON, J: C. Fife-. With the armies of the Balkans, etc. 1879.....I 3049
COX, S: S. Isles of the Princes. 1887...K 1434
CREASY, E: S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 1878.....I 2970
DWIGHT, H: O. Turkish life in war time. 1881 .....I 3016
EDWARDES, C: Letters from Crete, 1886. 1887 .....I 3048
ELLIOT, F.. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. (1890) 1893.....I 3042

EVANS, A. J. Historical review of Bosnia, etc. 1876 .....I 3062
FINLAY, G: Byzantine empire. 1856....I 2990
FORBES, Archibald, *and others*. War correspondence of the "Daily News." 2 v. 1878 .....I 3024
GARNETT, L. M. J. Women of Turkey. 2 v. 1890.....T 7338
1. Christian women.
2. Jewish and Moslem women.
GAUTIER, Théophile. Constantinople. 1875 .....I 3017
GOSSIP, Robert. Turkey and Russia. 1879 .....**I 2999
HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks. 1878...I 2973
HORNBY, E. B., *Lady*. Constantinople during the Crimean war. 1863.....**I 3080
HUHN, A. von. Alexander of Battenberg. 1887 .....I 3034
The Bulgarians. 1886.....I 3013
KESNIN, *Bey*. Evil of the East. 1888...I 3007
KOCH, A. Prince Alexander of Battenberg. 1887 .....I 3055
LARPENT, *Sir* G:, *joint author*. *See* PORTER, *Sir* James.
LATIMER, E.. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 1893.....I 624
LAVELEYE, E. de. The Balkan peninsula. 1887 .....I 2839
LUSIGNAN, A. de, *Princess*. Abdul Hamid II. 1889.....I 2962
MACCHETTA, Blanche Roosevelt. Elisabeth of Roumania. 1891.....I 3067
McMAHON, A. R. Karens of the Golden Chersonese. 1876.....K 2297
MADDEN, R: R. Turkish empire. 2 v. 1862 .....I 2996
MENZIES, S. Turkey, old and new. 1883.I 2994
MIJATOVICH, C. Constantine, last emperor of the Greeks. 1892.....I 2977
MIJATOVICH, E. L. Kossovo. 1881....I 3006
MILL, J. Ottomans in Europe. 1876.....I 2979
MONTAGU, I. Camp and studio. 1890..*I 3054
MOORE, C. C. George Castriot, king of Albania. [Scanderbeg.] 1850.....I 2969
MURRAY, E. C. G. Turkey. 1877.....I 3002
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Trans-Caucasian campaign of the Turkish army. 1856.I 3027
OMAN, C. W. C. The Byzantine empire. 1892. [Story of the nations.].....I 2964
PALGRAVE, W: G. Essays on eastern questions. 1872.....D 7870
PARDOE, Julia. City of the Sultan. 2 v. 1837 .....I 3045
PEARS, E. Fall of Constantinople. 1885.I 2986
PEARSON, E. P. Service in Servia. 1877 .....I 3046
POOLE, Stanley Lane-, *ed*. People of Turkey. 2 v. 1878.....I 3036
POOLE, Stanley Lane-, *and others*. Turkey. 1888. [Story of the nations.].....I 2963
PORTER, *Sir* James, and LARPENT, *Sir* G: Turkey, its history and progress. 2 v. 1854 .....I 2995
RANKE, Leopold von. History of Servia. 1853 .....I 3005
RILEY, A. Athos. 1887.....*I 3052
RUSSELL, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey. 1877 .....I 2960
ST. CLAIR, S. G. B., and BROPHY, C: A. A residence in Bulgaria. 1869.....I 3056
SALUSBURY, P. H. B. Two months with Tchernaieff in Servia. 1877.....I 3037
SAMUELSON, James. Bulgaria: past and present. 1888.....*I 3060
Roumania: past and present. [1882]...I 3061
SCANDERBEG, G: Castriot, *King of Albania*. Account of his life. 1735.....I 2974
SINCLAIR, *Sir* T. A defence of Russia and the Christians of Turkey. n. d.....I 3030
STACKELBERG, *Baronin*. Life of Carmen Sylva. 1890.....*I 3070
STILLMAN, W: J. Herzegovina and the late uprising. 1877.....I 3020
STRANGFORD, P. E. F: W: S., *8th Viscount*. Writings; ed. by *Viscountess* Strangford. 2 v. 1869.....D 8470
THYNNE, J. A. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 1880.....I 3008
TODIERE, L. Last Cæsars of Byzantium. [1891] .....I 3023
TOTT, F., *Baron* de. Memoirs on the Turks and the Tartars. 2 v. [1785].....I 3041
UPHAM, E: The Ottoman empire. 2 v. 1829. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-40-41
WORMS, H:, *Baron* de. England's policy in the east. 1877.....I 3058
WRIGHT, A. Adventures in Servia. 1884.I 3047
ZINGELER, K. T. Die Hohenzollern in Rumänien. 1890.....I 3068

TURKEY AND BALKAN STATES—Travel.

AMICIS, E. de. Constantinopoli. 1888.E 50503
BASMAJIAN, K. H. Social and religious life in the Orient. [1890].....L 1725
BERGER, F. K. City of pleasure. (1875-76?) 1877 .....I 3029
BLACKWOOD, A., *Lady*. Residence on the Bosphorus. (1854-56) 1881.....I 581
BROPHY, C: A., *joint author*. *See* St. CLAIR, S. G. B.
BROUGHTON, *Lord*. *See* HOBHOUSE, J: C.
BROWN, H. A. A winter in Albania. (1887?) 1888 .....I 3018
CHOPIN, J. M., et UBICINI, N. Provinces Danubiennes et Roumaines. n. d. [L'univers.] .....XK 35

COX, S: S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. (1885-87) 1887.....*I 3064
DE VERE, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1850.....L 4583
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) Two years of the eastern question. (1874-76) 2 v. 1877.....I 3057
GORDON, G., *2nd Marquis of Huntly.* Travels, etc., in the east of Europe. (1881-84) 1887.....L 4360
HARVEY, *Mrs.* Turkish harems. (1870?) 1871.....I 3040
HOBHOUSE, J: C., *Lord Broughton.* Travels in Albania. (1809-10) 2 v. 1858.....L 5060
HUGHES, T. S. Travels in Greece and Albania. (1812-14) 2 v. 1830.....L 4614
HUNTLY, *2nd Marquis of.* *See* GORDON, G.
IRBY, A. P., *joint author.* *See* MACKENZIE, G. M.
JOHNSON, E. C. On the track of the crescent. (1881) 1885.....*L 4397
JOUANNIN, J. M., et VAN GAVER, J. Turquie. n. d. [L'univers.].....XK 350-39
KNIGHT, E: F: Albania. (1879) 1881..L 4554
LEAR, E: Landscape painter in Albania, Illyria, etc. (1848-49) 1852.....Q 8640
MAC FARLANE, C: Constantinople in 1828. 2 v. 1829.....I 3066
Turkey and its destiny. (1847-48) 2 v. 1850.....I 2997
MACKENZIE, G. M., and IRBY, A. P. Slavonic provinces of Turkey. (1862-77) 2 v. 1877.....*L 4396
MARIGNY, T. de. Three voyages in the Black sea. (1818-24) 1837.....I 3059
MARIOTTI, L., *ps.* *See* GALLENGA, Antonio.
MINCHIN, J. G: C. Balkan peninsula. (1882-86) 1886.....L 4352
MORE, R. J. Under the Balkans. (1876) 1877.....I 3011
OLIN, S. Greece and the Golden Horn. (1840) 1854.....L 5024
PARDOE, J. Beauties of the Bosphorus. [1861].....**Q 8703
PATON, A. A. Servia. (1843-44) 1845...I 3033
ST. CLAIR, S. G. B., and BROPHY, C: A. Twelve years' study of the eastern question in Bulgaria. (1866-67) 1877.....I 3038
SMITH, A. A month at Constantinople. (1849) 1850.....I 3003
SMYTHE, E. A. B., *Viscountess Strangford.* The eastern shores of the Adriatic. (1863) 1864.....I 2987
SPENCER, E. Travels in European Turkey and Greece. (1847-50) 2 v. 1853....I 3044
THORNBURY, G. W. Turkish life and character. (1859) 2 v. 1860.....I 3032
TOZER, H: F. Highlands of Turkey. (1853-65) 2 v. 1869.....I 3014
URQUHART, D: The spirit of the East. (1830) 1838.....I 3051
VAN GAVER, J., *joint author.* *See* JOUANNIN, J. M.
WALKER, *Mrs.* Eastern life and scenery. (1857?-70?) 2 v. 1886.....I 3022
WALKER, M.. A. Through Macedonia. (1860) 1864.....L 4680
Untrodden paths in Roumania. (1884-87) 1888.....L 4615
WALLACE, Susan E. Along the Bosphorus. (1884) 1888.....K 5106
WALMSLEY, H. M. Stories of the battlefield. (1855-56) [1857].....L 1538
WARNER, C: Dudley. In the Levant. (1875) 1882.....L 1764
WILSON, C. W., *ed.* Handbook for Constantinople, Brûsa, and the Troad. 1893. [Murray's handbooks.].....**L 123
WRATISLAW, W., *Baron.* Adventures. (1591-98?) 1862.....I 3004

GREECE—Ancient History.

ABBOTT, Evelyn. History of Greece. 2 v. 1888-92.....I 2621
ABBOTT, Jacob. Alexander the great. [1876].....I 2710
History of Pyrrhus. [1854].....I 2711
ALLCROFT, A. H., and MASOM, W. F. Early Grecian history. n. d.....I 2737
BECKER, F: Charicles. 1880.....I 2750
BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Troy. [1880].....I 2713
BOECKH, A: Public economy of Athens. 2 v. 1828.....I 2770
BONNER, J: Child's history of Greece. 2 v. [1857].....I 2607
BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:, *Lord Lytton.* Athens: its rise and fall. 1874.....I 2722
BURGESS, T: Origin of the Pelasgi. 1815.....I 2830
CLINTON, H: F. Civil and literary chronology of Greece. 1851.....I 2651
COX, G: W. Athenian empire. n. d.....I 2714
The Greeks and the Persians. n. d...I 2715
CRAMER, J. A. Geographical description of ancient Greece. 3 v. 1828.....I 2791
CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. n. d.....I 2716
CURTIUS, Ernst. History of Greece. 5 v. 1869-73.....I 2647
DALZEL, A. Lectures on the ancient Greeks. 2 v. 1821.....I 2764
DIEHL, C: Excursions in Greece. 1893.I 2765
DUNCKER, M. W. History of Greece to the end of the Persian war. 2 v. 1883-86.I 2650

DURUY, V: History of Greece. [2000-146 B. C.] 8 v. 1892.....**I 2835
DYER, T: H: Ancient Athens. 1873....*I 2796
FOWLER, W. W. City-state of the Greeks and Romans, etc. 1893.....I 2746
FYFFE, C. A. History of Greece. 1885..I 2603
GARDNER, P. New chapters in Greek history. 1892.....I 2792
GELL, W: Geography and antiquities of Ithaca. 1807.....**I 3163
GILLIES, J: Ancient Greece. 4 v. 1809.I 2649
GROTE, G: History of Greece. 10 v. 1872 .....I 2648
GUHL, E. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1875 .....I 2762
HANSON, C: H: Land of Greece. 1886..I 2851
HARRISON, James A. Greece. 1885. [Story of the nations.].....I 2628
HEADLAM, J. W. Election by lot at Athens. 1891 .....I 2816
JOY, James R: Grecian history. 1892...I 2620
LEAKE, W: M. Athens. 2 v. 1841.....I 2781
LELAND, T: Life of Philip of Macedon. 2 v. 1820 .....I 2782
LLOYD, W: W. Age of Pericles. 2 v. 1875 .....I 2768
LYTTON, *Lord. See* BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:
MAHAFFY, J: P. Greek life and thought. 1887 .....I 2821
Greek world under Roman sway. 1890.I 2743
Old Greek life. 1884.....I 2727
Problems in Greek history. 1892.....I 2823
Social life in Greece. 1883.....I 2744
Story of Alexander's empire. 1887. [Story of the nations.].....I 2751
MARSH, H. Horæ Pelasgicæ. 1815.....I 2830
MASOM, W. F., *joint author. See* ALCROFT, A. H.
MITFORD, W: History of Greece. 8 v. 1835 .....I 2612
MUELLER, K: Dorians. 2 v. 1839.....I 2783
OMAN, C. W. C. History of Greece. 1891.I 2615
PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. 3 v. 1794 .....I 2773
Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens; ed. by J.. E. Harrison. 1890.**I 2752
PENNELL, R. F., *comp.* Ancient Greece. 1886 .....I 2717
POLLARD, Alice. True stories from Greek history. n. d.....I 2738
POTTER, J: Antiquities of Greece. 2 v. 1751 .....I 2634
ROSE, D. Popular history of Greece. [1887] .....I 2640
ST. JOHN, J. A. Manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3 v. 1842.....I 2778
SANKEY, C: Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877.....I 2703
SCHLIEMANN, H: Ilios. 1880.....*I 2790
Ithaka. 1869.....I 2788
Mycenæ. 1878.....*I 2785
Troja. 1884.....*I 2787
Trojanische Alterthümer. 1874.....I 2784
Troy. 1875.....*I 2786
SCHUCHHARDT, C. Schliemann's excavations. 1891.....*I 2789
TALBOT, T: Greece and the Greeks. 1881 .....I 2742
THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. 2 v. 1860 .....I 2665
History of Greece. 8 v. 1835-50.....*I 2666
TIMAYENIS, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer. 1885.....I 2736
TORR, C. Rhodes in ancient times. 1885 .....I 3132
WACHSMUTH, W: Historical antiquities of the Greeks. 2 v. 1837.....I 2769
WHIBLEY, L. Political parties in Athens. 1889 .....I 2745
WILKINS, W: Atheniensia. 1816.....I 2830
WILLIAMS, J. Life of Alexander the great. 1831 .....I 2706
WILLSON, M. Mosaics of Grecian history. 1883 .....I 2623
WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Athens and Attica. 1836.....I 2833
Greece: descriptive and historical. 1882 .....**I 2848

GREECE—General and Modern History.

ABOUT, Edmond. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. 1855.....I 2807
ANSTED, D: T: Ionian islands. 1863....I 3122
BAIRD, H: M. Modern Greece. 1856...I 2824
BIKELAS, D. Seven essays on Christian Greece; tr. by *Marquis of* Bute. 1890.I 2842
COX, G: W. General history of Greece. 1876 .....I 2631
DOUGLAS, F: S. N. Ancient and modern Greeks. 1813.....I 2830
FELTON, C. C. Ancient and modern Greece. 1883 .....I 2846
FINLAY, G: Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination. 1856.....I 2643
History of Greece. 7 v. 1877.....I 2655
GORDON, T: History of the Greek revolution. 2 v. 1832.....I 2657
JEBB, R: C. Modern Greece. 1880.....I 2822
KEIGHTLY, T: War of independence in Greece. 2 v. 1830.....I 2605
War of independence in Greece. 2 v. 1830. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-60-61
RODD, R. Customs and lore of modern Greece. 1892.....I 2827
SERGEANT, L. New Greece. n. d.....I 2[illegible]

STANHOPE, L. Greece, 1823-25. 1825...I 2844
TENNENT, *Sir* J. E. History of modern Greece. 2 v. 1845.....I 2646
TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. 1884-83 .....I 2635
TORR, C. Rhodes in modern times. 1887.I 3133
TUCKERMAN, C: K. Greeks of to-day. 1873 .....I 2814
WHITTINGHAM, F. Four years in the Ionian islands. 2 v. 1864.....I 3112
WILLIAMS, H. W. Select views in Greece. 1829 .....*Q 8697
YONGE, C.. M. Young folks' history of Greece. [1879] .....I 2618

GREECE—Travel.

BAEDEKER, K: Greece. 1889.....**L 198
BENT, J. T. The Cyclades. (1882-84?) 1885 .....I 2811
BLANCHET, A., *joint author. See* BRUNET DE PRESLE.
BLAQUIERE, E: Second visit to Greece. (1824) 1825.....L 4595
BREMER, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks. (1859-62) 2 v. 1863.....I 2748
BRUNET DE PRESLE, C: M., et BLANCHET, A. Grèce. 2 v. 1860. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-27-28
BULWER, *Sir* H: L. An autumn in Greece. (1824) 1826.....I 2818
CARLISLE, *7th Earl of. See* HOWARD, G: W: F:
CARNARVON, *3rd Earl of. See* HERBERT, H: J: G:
CHIROL, V. 'Twixt Greek and Turk. (1880) 1881 .....I 3021
CLARK, W: G: Peloponnesus. (1857?) 1858 .....I 2771
COLANGE, L. de. Picturesque Russia and Greece. (1884?) 1886.....**Q 8079
DE VERE, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1850.....L 4583
EDMONDS, E. M. Fair Athens. (1880) 1881 .....I 2808
FARRER, R: Ridley. A tour in Greece in 1880. 1882.....I 2853
FIELD, H: M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war. (1884?) 1885.....I 3039
FREEMAN, E: A. Studies of travel: Greece. (1877-83) [1893].....L 4539
GELL, *Sir* W: Journey in the Morea. (1804) 1823.....L 4588
HARRISON, James A. Greek vignettes. (1877) 1878.....I 2801
HERBERT, H: J: G:, *3rd Earl of Carnarvon.* Reminiscences of Athens and the Morea. (1839) *1869*.....I 2813
HOWARD, G: W: F:, *7th Earl of Carlisle.* Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. (1853) 1854.....L 799
HUGHES, T. S. Travels in Greece and Albania, (1812-14) 2 v. 1830.....L 4614
LACROIX, P. L: Iles de la Grèce. 1853. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-29
MAHAFFY, J: P. Greek pictures. 1890..I 2859
Rambles and studies in Greece. (1877) 1878 .....I 2820
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for travellers in Greece, etc. 2 v. 1884.....**L 107
OLIN, S. Greece and the Golden Horn. (1853) 1854.....L 5024
SANDYS, J. E. An Easter vacation in Greece. (1886) 1887.....I 2809
SMITH, A. Greek life and scenery. (1883) 1884 .....I 2838
SNIDER, D. J. A walk in Hellas. (1880?) 1883 .....I 2829
SOTERÓPOULUS, S. Brigands of the Morea. (1863?) 2 v. 1868.....I 2825
SPENCER, E. Travels in European Turkey and Greece. (1847-50) 1853.....I 3044-2
TAYLOR, Bayard. Greece and Russia. (1857-58) 1883.....L 4349
TOZER, H: F. Islands of the Aegean. (1874-89) 1890.....I 3116
WADDINGTON, G: A visit to Greece in 1823-4. 1825.....I 2819
WYSE, *Sir* T: Impressions of Greece. (1857?-59?) 1871.....I 2841
YOUNG, James F. Greece. (1875) 1876..I 2810

ITALY—History.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Italy. 1882.I 1618
ARRIVABENE, C: Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 2 v. 1862.....I 1697
ARTHUR, W: Italy in transition. 1860..I 1772
BALZANI, Ugo. Early chroniclers of Europe: Italy. 1883.....I 1628
BARLOW, J. W: Normans in south Europe. 1886 .....I 1698
BEAUCLERK, W: N. Rural Italy. 1888.I 1808
BELL, J: Observations on Italy. 2 v. 1834 .....I 1694
BOTTA, Carlo. History of Italy. 2 v. 1828 .....I 1638
BROUGHTON, *Lord. See* HOBHOUSE, J: C.
BURCKHARDT, J. Renaissance in Italy. 1890 .....I 1642
BUTT, I: History of Italy. 2 v. 1860...I 1696
CESARESCO, E. M., *Countess.* Italian characters. 1890.....I 1706
COBBE, F.. P. Italics: on politics, people, etc., in Italy. 1864.....I 1698
DICEY, E: Victor Emmanuel. 1882.....I 1690

FREEMAN, E: A. Historical and architectural sketches. 1876.....I 1761
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) Italy, present and future. 2 v. 1887.....I 1700
The pope and the king. 2 v. 1879....I 1699
GEBHART, E. Roman cameos and Florentine mosaics. 1882.....I 2307
GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel. 1880 .....I 1685
HARRISON, F. B., *comp.* True stories from Italian history. n. d.....I 1611
HERBERT, C: Italy and Italian literature. 1835 .....I 1623
HILTON, D: Brigandage in south Italy. 2 v. 1864.....I 1780
HOBHOUSE, J: C., *Lord Broughton.* Italy. 2 v. 1864.....I 1789
HUGO, C. C., *Comtesse.* Comedy and comedians in politics. 1892.....I 1672
HUNT, W: History of Italy. 1875.....I 1604
LEE, Vernon, *ps.* (Violet Paget.) Studies of the 18th century in Italy. 1880.....I 1807
MAC FARLANE, C: Glance at revolutionized Italy. 2 v. 1849.....I 1684
Romance of history: Italy. n. d.....I 1609
MAC IAN, *ed.* Marcello. 1891.....I 2319
MAFFEI, A., *Comte.* Brigand life in Italy. 2 v. 1865.....I 1804
MANNING, A. Stories from the history of Italy. 1831.....I 1606
MARIO, A. The red shirt: episodes. 1865 .....I 1683
MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy. 1889.....I 1682
MARIOTTI, L., *ps.* *See* GALLENGA, A.
MAZZINI, Joseph. Political writings on Italy. 3 v. 1890-91.....D 7481-1, 3, 5
MIGNATY, M. A. Historical past of Italy. 1876 .....I 1614
O'CLERY, K. History of the Italian revolution, 1796-1849. 1875.....I 1692
Making of Italy. 1892.....I 1708
PAGET, Violet. *See* LEE, Vernon, *ps.*
PEPE, G., *Baron.* Scenes and events in Italy: 1847-9. 2 v. 1850.....I 1689
PERCIVAL, G: History of Italy. 2 v. 1825 .....I 1623
PROBYN, J: W. Italy, 1815-78. 1884....I 1695
RANKING, B. M. Stories from Italian history. n. d.....I 1626
RITCHIE, A. C. M. Italian life and legends. 1870 .....I 1747
ST. JOHN, B. The Subalpine Kingdom. 2 v. 1856.....I 1691
SCHAFF, Philip. The Renaissance. 1891 .....Q 96
SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and its tributaries. *1877* .....I 1803
SPALDING, W: Italy and the Italian island 3 v. 1841.....I
SYMONDS, J: Addington. Renaissance in Italy. 7 v. 1881-86.....I
1. The age of the despots.
2. The revival of learning.
3. The fine arts.
4-5. Italian literature.
6-7. The Catholic reaction.
Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. 1880.....D
SYMONDS, M. Days spent on a doge's farm n. d.....I
THAYER, W: R. The dawn of Italian independence. 2 v. 1893.....I
Trinity of Italy, The. 1867.....I
TROLLOPE, T. G. Social aspect of Italian revolution. 1861.....I
VIEUSSEUX, A. Italy and the Italians in 19th century. 2 v. 1824.....I
War in Italy. 1859.....**Q
WHITESIDE, James. Italy in the 19th century 3 v. 1849.....I
WRIGHTSON, R: H. Modern Italy. [1793-1850] 1855.....I

ANCIENT ROME.

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Nero. 1881.I
History of Romulus. [1880].....I
A'BECKETT, G. A. Comic history of Rome. n. d.....I
ALLCROFT, A. H., and HAYDON, J. H. History of the early principate. n. d..I
Reigns of Augustus and Tiberius. n. d.I
ALLCROFT, A. H., and MASOM, W. F. Rom under the oligarchs. n. d.....I
ALLEN, W: F. Short history of the Roman people. 1890.....I
ARNOLD, T: History of Rome. 3 v. 1838-43 I
History of Rome. 1884.....I
History of the later Roman commonwealth. 2 v. 1882.....I
ARNOLD, W. T. Roman provincial administration. 1879.....U
BANKES, H: Civil and constitutional histo of Rome. 2 v. 1818.....I
BECKER, W. A. Gallus. 1880.....I
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. n. d.....I
BONNER, J: Child's history of Rome. 2 v. [1856] I
BURGESS, R: Topography and antiquities of Rome. 2 v. 1831.....I
BURN, R. Old Rome. 1880.....I
Rome and the Campagna. 1876....**Q

BURY, J. B. Later Roman empire. 2 v. 1889 .....I 2159
BUTLER, C. M. Inner Rome. 1866.....I 2308
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Little Arthur's history of Rome. 1892.....I 2221
CAPES, W. W. Age of the Antonines. 1883 .....I 2215
The early empire. 1883.....I 2214
CHURCH, Alfred J. Pictures from Roman life and study. 1892.....I 2228
CONGREVE, R: Roman empire of the west. 1855 .....I 2232
COULANGES. *See* FUSTEL DE COULANGES.
CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome. 1884.I 2101
CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman empire. 1875.....I 2110
CUTTS, E: L. Constantine the great. 1881 .....I 2220
DENNIE, J: Rome of to-day and yesterday. 1894 .....I 2244
DE QUINCEY, T: The Cæsars.* 1890..D 4048-6
The Cæsars. [1876].....D 5925
DE VERE, M. S. The great empress. [Agrippina II.] 1870.....I 2226
DODGE, L., *joint author*. *See* PRESTON, H. W.
DURUY, V: History of Rome. 12 v. 1883-86 .....**I 2180
DYER, T: H: Ancient Rome. 1864.....I 2295
City of Rome. 1883.....I 2255
History of the kings of Rome. 1868...I 2246
ELIOT, S: History of liberty: Ancient Romans. 2 v. 1853.....I 2236
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Life of Constantine. 1874.....I 2243
FERGUSON, A. History of the Roman republic. 5 v. 1825.....I 2160
FORBES, S. R. Rambles in Rome. 1887 .....**I 2311
FOWLER, W. W. City-state of the Greeks and Romans, etc. 1893.....I 2746
Julius Cæsar. 1892. [Heroes of the nations.] .....I 2229
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. The ancient city. 1882.....I 2271
GIBBON, E: Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 7 v. 1883-4.....I 2113
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 5 v.....I 2132
GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Rome. 1886.I 2138
GOULD, S. Baring-. Tragedy of the Cæsars. 2 v. 1892.....*I 2297
GUHL, E. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1875 .....I 2762
HAYDON, J. H., *joint author*. *See* ALLCROFT, A. H.
HEMANS, C: I. Historic and monumental Rome. 1874.....I 2234
HERBERT, H: W: Captains of the Roman republic. *1854*.....I 2320
HODGKIN, T: Dynasty of Theodosius. 1889 .....I 2230
Italy and her invaders. 4 v. 1880-85...I 1646
Theodoric the Goth. 1891. [Heroes of the nations.].....K 553
HOOKE, N. Roman history. 11 v. 1806.I 2158
HORTON, R. F. History of the Romans. 1891 .....I 2127
IHNE, W. Early Rome. 1884.....I 2210
History of Rome. 5 v. 1871-82.....I 2157
History of the Roman constitution. 1853 .....U 637
INGE, W: R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888.....I 2318
JOY, J. R: Rome and the making of modern Europe. 1893 .....I 2131
JOY, J. R:, *joint author*. *See* VINCENT, J: H:
KEIGHTLEY, T: History of the Roman empire. 1850.....I 2227
KING, C. W., *tr*. Julian the emperor. 1888 .....I 2219
LANCIANI, R. Ancient Rome. 1889..**Q 8014
L'itinerario di Einsiedeln. 1891.....I 2299
Pagan and Christian Rome. 1893...**I 2298
LAW, W: J: Alps of Hannibal. 2 v. 1886 .....I 2290
LEWIS, *Sir* G: C. Early Roman history. 2 v. 1855.....I 2245
LIDDELL, H: G: History of Rome. 1857.I 2139
History of Rome. 2 v. 1855.....I 2161
LONG, G: Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. 1864-74.....I 2164
LORD, J: Old Roman world. 1869.....I 2241
MACMILLAN, H. Roman mosaics. 1888.I 2306
MASOM, W. F., *joint author*. *See* ALLCROFT, A. H.
MERIVALE, C: General history of Rome. 1883 .....I 2140
History of the Romans under the empire. 8 v. 1881-82.....I 2118
Roman triumvirates. n. d.....I 2213
MICHELET, Jules. History of the Roman republic. 1847.....I 2116
MIDDLETON, J. H: Ancient Rome in 1885. 1885 .....I 2146
Remains of ancient Rome. 2 v. 1892..I 2282
MILEY, J: Rome under paganism. 2 v. 1843 .....I 2346
MOMMSEN, C. M. T. History of Rome. 4 v. 1881.....I 2136
History of the Roman republic. 1888.I 2137
Provinces of the Roman empire. 2 v. 1886 .....I 2247
MONTESQUIEU, C: de S. Grandeur and decadence of Romans. 1882.....I 2235
NEANDER, J. A. W. Emperor Julian and his generation. 1850.....I 2297
NEWMAN, F. W. Regal Rome. 1852...I 2231

NICHOLS, F. M. The Roman forum. 1877 .....I 2335
NICHOLS, W. L. Roman festa in the days of Ovid. n. d.....I 2236
NIEBUHR, B. G. History of Rome. 2 v. 1835 .....I 2168
Lectures on the history of Rome. 1873.I 2115
NORTHCOTE, J. S. Roman catacombs. 1857 .....W 3400
O'DONOVAN, D. Memories of Rome. 1859 .....I 2314
PARKER, J: H: Architectural history of the city of Rome. 1881.....I 2315
The Flavian amphitheatre. 1876.....I 2284
PELHAM, H: F. Outlines of Roman history. 1893 .....I 2134
PENNELL, R. F. Ancient Rome. 1890...I 2217
PETER, C. Chronological tables of Greek history. 1882.....XI 2775
POLLARD, A., *comp.* True stories from Roman history. n. d.....I 2135
PRESTON, H. W., and DODGE, L.. Private life of the Romans. 1893.....I 2218
RAMSAY, W: Roman antiquities. [1851] .....*I 2233
ROSE, D. History of Rome. [1886].....I 2145
SALMON, J. Historical Rome. 2 v. 1816 .....I 2338
SALTUS, E. E. Imperial purple. 1892...I 2224
SHEPARD, W: Our young folks' Roman empire. 1886.....I 2147
SHEPPARD, J: G. Fall of Rome. 1861..I 2225
SHUMWAY, E. S. A day in ancient Rome. 1887 .....I 2325
SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage. [1880] .....I 2211
STEELE, J. D. and E. B. Brief history of Rome. 1885.....I 2128
STEUART, *Sir* J. D. Chronology of the Greeks. 1805.....T 2672-6
STRICKLAND, J.. M. Rome. 1854.....I 2142
SURTEES, S. F. Julius Cæsar: did he cross the Channel? 1866.....I 2328
TACITUS, C. C. Works. [Oxford translation, revised.] 2 v. 1881.....F 1730
History; tr. by A. J: Church and W: J. Brodribb. 1888.....F 1731
History; tr. by A. W: Quill. 2 v. 1892.F 1727
VINCENT, J: H., and JOY, J. R. Outline history of Rome. 1889.....I 2106
WAINWRIGHT, J: "Julius Cæsar: did he cross the channel?" reviewed. 1869.I 2328
WATSON, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884 .....I 2250
WESTROPP, H. M. Early Rome. 1884..I 2278
WILKINS, A. S. Roman antiquities. 1881 .....I 2201
WRIGHTSON, R: H. Sancta respublica *Romana*. 1890.....I 2275
YONGE, C. M. Young folks' history of Ro [1878] I

ITALIAN STATES.

ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Buried cities of Campania. 1872.....I
Queen of the Adriatic. 1869.....I
ALLCROFT, A. H., and MASOM, W. F. History of Sicily, 491-289, B. C. n. d. [Tutorial series.].....I
AMARI, M. War of the Sicilian vespers. 3 v. 1850.....I
BADDELEY, St. C. Queen Joanna I.: an e on her time. 1893.....I
BAXTER, L. E. B. (*Leader Scott.*) Tuscan studies and sketches. 1888.....**I
BENT, J. T. Genoa. 1881.....I
Republic of San Marino. 1879.....I
BROWN, H. F. Venice. 1893.....I
Venetian studies. 1887.....I
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Etruscan Bologna. 1876 .....
BUTLER, W. Pompeii. 1886.....
CELESIA, E. Conspiracy of Gianluigi Fie 1866 .....
CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Queen of the Adriatic. 1893.....*
COLLETTA, P. History of Naples. 2 v. 1860 .....
COSTELLO, L. S. Venice and the Veneti n. d.....
COX, J: G: Jubilee-tide in Rome. [1888].
DENNIS, G: Cities and cemeteries of Etr 2 v. 1878.....**
DUFFY, B. Tuscan republics. 1893. [St of the nations.].....
DYER, S: H. Pompeii. 1875.....
FARINI, L. C. Roman state, 1815-50. 4 v. 1851-54.....
FERRYBRIDGE, *Mrs.* H: N. Naples and Sicily under the Bourbons. 1867....
FLAGG, E. Venice. 2 v. 1853.....
FORBES, C: S. Campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies. 1861.....
FORSYTH, J. Antiquities, arts, etc., in I 1835 .....
FREEMAN, E: A. History of Sicily. 3 v 1891-2 .....
Story of Sicily. 1892. [Story of the nations.] .....
Subject and neighbourlands of Venice. 1881 .....
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) Co life in Piedmont. 1858.....
History of Piedmont. 3 v. 1855.....
GELL, Sir W: Pompeiana. 1875.....

:LBERT, J. Cadore; or, Titian's country. 1869 .....**Q 8680
:AY, E. C. J. History of Etruria. 3 v. 1843-68 .....I 2036
:AY, *Mrs.* Hamilton. *See* GRAY, E. C. J.
:EGOROVIUS, F. The island of Capri. 1879 .....I 3100
.RE, A: J. C. Florence. 1887.....I 1745
ZLITT, W: Carew. History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. 1860.....I 2080
'RNER, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 1884 .....*I 2032
DE, C., *Marchioness of Broglio Solari.* Venice under France and Austria. 2 v. 1824..I 2083
AFFRESON, J: C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 1889.....G 5470
NKINS, R. C., *ed.* Story of the Caraffa. 1886 .....I 2406
ANNA, *Queen of Naples.* Historical life. 2 v. 1824.....I 2420
'HNSON, V. W. Genoa the superb. [1892] .....*I 2010
Lily of the Arno. [1891].....*I 2039
NIGHT, H: G. Normans in Sicily. 1838 .....I 1753
OYD, W. W. History of Sicily. 1872..I 2472
:MESURIER, E. A. Genoa. 1889.....I 2001
ACERONI, F. Facts relating to the fall and death of J. Murat. 1817.....I 2421
ACHIAVELLI, Niccolo. History of Florence. 1882 .....D 4308-1
History of Florence. 1882.....I 2028
ACMILLAN, H. The Riviera. 1885..**I 1822
AGUIRE, J: F. Rome: its ruler and its institutions. [1857].....I 2316
ALLESON, G. B. Genoese history. 1875 .....I 2003
ARIA LOUISA, *Queen of Etruria.* Memoir. 1814 .....I 2048
ARIOTTI, L., *ps. See* GALLENGA, Antonio.
ARTIN, H: Daniel Manin and Venice. 1848-9. 2 v. 1862.....I 2070
ASOM, W. F., *joint author. See* ALLCROFT, A. H.
ELMONTI, W. G. The dogaressa. 1887 .....I 1802
LEY, J: History of the Papal States. 3 v. 1850.....I 2347
)NNIER, M. Pompeii. 1872.....I 2428
JNTHE, A. Letters from a mourning city. [Naples.] 1887.....I 2407
APIER, H: E: Florentine history. 6 v. 1846-47 .....I 2031
IPHANT, M. O. W. Makers of Florence. 1883 .....I 2033
Makers of Venice. 1888.....*I 2069
IRRENS, F. T. History of Florence. 1892 .....I 2043
ILLIPS, J: *Vesuvius. 1869*.....I 1749
PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany. 4 v. 1826 .....I 2042
Pompeii: its past and present state, etc. 2 v. 1846 .....I 2426
REUMONT, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni. 1854 .....I 2405
ROLFE, E. N. Pompeii. 1888.....I 2437
ROSS, Janet. The land of Manfred. 1889 .....I 1752
RUSKIN, J: St. Mark's rest. 1884.....I 2072
S., E. L. The city in the sea. n.d.....I 2066
SANCTIS, L. de. Rome: Christian and papal. 1856 .....I 2327
SCOTT, Leader, *ps. See* BAXTER, L. E. B.
ST. JOHN, *Mrs.* H. R. Court of Anna Carafa. 1872 .....I 2416
SAINT RÉAL. C. V.. *Abbé* dé. Conspiracy of the Spaniards against Venice. 1823..I 2052
SCAIFE, W. B. Florentine life during the Renaissance. 1893.....I 2049
SCHNEER, J. Alassio. 1887.....I 1743
SEWELL, E.. M. Rome, Florence and Turin. 1862 .....I 1748
SILVAGNI, D: Rome: its princes, priests and people. 1885-87. 3 v.....I 2345
SMEDLEY, E: Venetian history. 2 v. 1872 .....I 2051
SMYTH, W: H: Sketch of the island of Sardinia. 1828.....I 3109
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli. 1878..I 2418
STORY, W: W. Castle St. Angelo. 1877..I 2332
TAINE, H. Italy, Florence and Venice. 1883 .....I 1790
Italy, Rome and Naples. 1877.....I 1791
TAYLOR, I: Etruscan researches. 1874..I 2041
TENNANT, R. Sardinia and its resources. 1885 .....*I 3140
TESTA, B. T. War of Frederick I. against Lombardy. 1877.....I 1647
TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. Commonwealth of Florence. 4 v. 1865.....I 2044
YRIARTE, C: Florence: its history, etc. 1882 .....**Q 8152
Venice: its history, etc. 1880.....**Q 8151

ITALY—Travel.

ADDISON, Joseph. Remarks on Italy. (1701-3) 1883 .....D 3911-2
Remarks on Italy. (1701-3) 1883...D 3910-1
ALEXANDER, F. Christ's folk in the Apennine. 1888.....D 5156
AMICIS, E. de. Alle porte d'Italia. (1883) 1888 .....E 50501
ANSTED, A. The Riviera. 1894.....**Q 8719
ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Italie. 1857. [L'univers.].....XX 850-32

BAEDEKER, K: Central Italy. 1883. **L 208
Northern Italy. 1882. **L 207
Southern Italy. 1883. **L 209
BECKFORD, W: Italy. (1780-95) 2 v. 1834 .....L 4367
BENSON, E. Art and nature in Italy. (1881?) 1882 .....I 1738
BERKELEY, G: Tour in Italy in 1717-18. 1871 .....D 3943-4
BIANCIARDI, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in Italy. (1877-82?) 1884.....I 1741
BLESSINGTON, *Countess of. See* GARDINER, M. P. F.
BOURGET, Paul. Impressions of Italy. (1890) [1892].....I 1754
BREMER, Fredrika. Switzerland and Italy. (1856-58) 2 v. 1861.....L 4318
BUCKLAND, A. W. The world beyond the Esterelles. (1879-80) 2 v. 1884.....L 4315
BUTLER, S: Alps and sanctuaries of Piedmont, etc. (1869?-79) 1882.....L 4374
CADILHAC, G di. Our home by the Adriatic. (--1884?) 1886.....L 4388
CARR, *Mrs.* C. North Italian folk. 1878..I 1766
CASTELAR, Emilio. Old Rome and new Italy. (1867?) [1873].....I 1769
CATLOW, A. and M. E. Sketching rambles. (1859) 2 v. [1861].....L 4366
CHAMBERS, W: Something of Italy. (1862) 1862 .....I 1734
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1886.....I 1800
CRAVEN, K. Excursions in the Abruzzi, etc. (1831?) 2 v. 1838.....I 2417
D., R. B. Illustrated guide to the Riviera. n. d.....L 245
DAVIES, W: The pilgrimage of the Tiber. (1871) 1873.....L 4387
DEVEREUX, W. C. Fair Italy. (1882-83) 1884 .....L 4344
DICKENS, C: Pictures from Italy, etc. (1846) n. d.....A 1774
Pictures from Italy, etc. (1846) n. d. A 9205
Pictures from Italy. (1846) 1893.....L 7026
DIX, J: A. A summer in Spain and Florence. (1843) 1851.....L 4570
DURUY, V:, *et al.* Italie ancienne. 2 v. 1850. [L'univers.].....XK 350-30-31
EATON, C. A. Rome in the 19th century. (1816-18) 2 v. 1881-60.....I 2305
EDWARDES, C: Sardinia and the Sardes. (1888) 1889.....I 3128
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. (1872) 1890..I 1559
ELLIOT, F.. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. (1869?) 1872.....I 1733
Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. (1880?) *2 v.* 1881.....I 2462
EUSTACE, J. C. Classical tour through It 1802. 4 v. 1815.....
FORBES, S. R. Rambles in Naples. 1886.
FREEMAN, E: A. Studies of travel: Italy (1875?) [1893].....I
FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an art portfolio in Rome. (1841-81) 1883...I
FRESHFIELD, D. W. Italian Alps. (1862 74) 1875.....I
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) Ital revisited. (1874) 2 v. 1875.....I
GARDINER, M. P. F., *Countess of Blessing* The idler in Italy. (1822-28) 3 v. 1839 40 I
GASPARIN, V. B., *Comtesse* de. By the sea shore. (1866?) 1867.....I
GOETHE, J. W. von. Letters from Switz land and Italy. (1786-87) 1884.....I
Tour in Italy. (1786-87) 1883.....D 4
GRAY, E. C. J. Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. 1841.....*
GREEN, J: R: Stray studies from Englan and Italy. 1876.....I
GRETTON, *Mrs.* G. Englishwoman in Ita (1849-59) 2 v. 1860.....
GRISWOLD, W: M., *comp.* Italy. 1892..
HALL, *Mrs.* N. Through the Tyrol to Ven (1859?) 1860.....I
HARE, A: J. C. Cities of northern and c tral Italy. (1875) 3 v. 1876.....
Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. [1883] .....
Days near Rome. 1875.....
Venice. n. d.....
Walks in Rome. [1887].....
HASSALL, A. H. San Remo and the west Riviera. (1876-79) 1879.....
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. French and It note-books. (1858-59) 1884.....I
HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* Nathaniel. Notes in England and Italy. (1858-59) 1878..I
HEAD, *Sir* G: Rome: a tour of many day (1838-42) 3 v. 1849.....
HECKETHORN, C: W: Roba d'Italia. (1 74) 2 v. 1875.....I
HEINE, Heinrich. Italian travel sketches etc. (1840); tr. by E. A. Sharp. n. d.I
Pictures of travel: Italy (1828); tr. by C Leland. 1891.....D
HILLARD, G: S. Six months in Italy. (1847-48) 1884.....
HOARE, *Sir* R: C. Classical tour through Italy and Sicily. (1789-91) 2 v. 1819.
HONAN, M. B. Personal adventures in Italy. (1847-49) 2 v. 1852.....
HOWELLS, W: D. Italian journeys. (186 65) 1884.....
Venetian life. (1863-64) 1884.....
INGLEBY, H., joint author. See ROLFE,

Mrs. Diary of an ennuyée. (1825?-1826].....I 1727
J. Italian rambles. (1869-82) .....I 1730
ghts and papal principles. (1855?) .....I 1781
I, Julia. A summer and winter two Sicilies. (1857?-58?) 1858.L 4543
.. A. A year of consolation. 5) 2 v. 1847.....L 4363
B: E. Playground revisited. 1882.....L 4322
Christmas holydays in Rome. 5) 1884.....I 2310
A. E. G. de. Sicile. 1857. ers.] .....XK 350-32
, E. de. Letters from Italy. 1886.....I 1786
: P. Americans in Rome. (1862?) .....I 2317
E: My consulship. (1841-48) 1853.....I 1751
ames Russell. Leaves from my in Italy and elsewhere. (1854) .....D 4297-1
. M. Como and Italian lake-land. .....**L 4343
. S. (*Don Jeremy Savonarola.*) l figures from Italy. (1846) .....I 1742
S: Italian pictures. n. d..**Q 8043
L., *ps.* *See* GALLENGA, A.
rs. M. Letters from Italy.) 3 v. 1776.....L 4611
: Wintering in the Riviera.) 1879.....L 4578
d. Travels of Theodore Ducas. ?) 2 v. 1822.....I 1810
J. C. English travellers and brigands. (1865) 1866.....I 1775
Adventures of a consul abroad. ?) 1878.....I 2455
. O., *Lady.* Italy. (1819-20) 3 v. .....L 4117
ed. Handbook for travellers in Italy. 1891.....**L 110
for travellers in south Italy and 2 v. 1892.....**L 111
for travellers in central Italy. .....**L 109
of Rome and its environs. .....**L 118
for travellers on the Riviera arseilles to Pisa. 1892.....**L 117
. M., *ed.* Marvels of Rome. 1889.....I 2322
Joseph, and E.. R. Two pilgrims' (1885?) 1887.....L 4326

PIOZZI, Hester Lynch. Glimpses of Italian society (1784-86) 1892.....I 1776
POWELL, J Two years in the Pontifical Zouaves. (1868-70) 1871.....L 4620
RICHINGS, E. A. In the shadow of Etna. 1890?) [1890].....I 2458
RITCHIE, Leitch. Travelling sketches in Italy, etc. (1830?) 1832.....**Q 8525
ROLFE, E. N., and INGLEBY, H. Naples in 1888. 1888.....I 2412
ROSCOE, T: Tourist in Italy. (1829?) [1830] .....I 1770
ROSE, W. S. Letters from the north of Italy. (1817-18) 2 v.....I 1798
ROSS, Janet. Italian sketches. 1887.....I 1750
SAVONAROLA, *Don* Jeremy, *ps.* *See* MAHONY, F. S.
SENIOR, N. W. Journals kept in France and Italy. (1848-52) 2 v. 1871.....L 4323
SEYMOUR, M. H. Pilgrimage to Rome. (1844-45) 1848.....I 2150
SHELLEY, M. W. (G.) Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840-43. 2 v. 1844. .L 4327
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Letters from Italy. (1818-22) 1888.....D 4462-2
SIMOND, L. Tour in Italy and Sicily. (1817-18) 1828.....L 4606
SINCLAIR, J. D. Autumn in Italy, 1827. 1829. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-46
SPALLANZANI, L. Travels in the two Sicilies, etc. (1788) 4 v. 1798.....L 4635
STOKES, Margaret. Six months in the Apennines. (1889-90) 1892.....L 4627
STORY, R. H. Health haunts of the Riviera, etc. (1880) 1881.....I 1820
STORY, W: W. Roba di Roma. (1856-57?) 1876 .....I 2331
Vallombrosa. (1880) 1881.....I 1756
STOUGHTON, J: Footprints of Italian reformers. (1879-80) [1881].....I 1645
SYMONDS, J: A. Italian byways. (—1882) 1883 .....I 1755
TAVEL, D. de. Calabria during a residence of three years. (1807-10) 1832. .I 1805
THOMPSON G: E. Around the Roman Campagna. 1893.....I 1740
TROLLOPE, F.. E. M. Visit to Italy. (1841-42) 1842.....L 4605
TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. A lenten journey. (1862) 1862.....L 4574
Tuscany in 1849 and in 1859. 1859....I 2030
TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus, *ed.* Italy. (1871) 1890 .....**Q 8112
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Italian sketch book. (1833-34) 1835.....L 4557
TYNDALE, J: W. Island of Sardinia. (1843) 3 v. 1849.....I 3119
Unprotected females in Sicily. (1857) 1859 .....X 2483

VILLARI, L. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 1887.....I 1783
WEY, F. Rome. (1867?) n. d.....**Q 8108
WORDSWORTH, Christopher, jr. Tour in Italy. (1862) 2 v. 1863.....L 4351

SPAIN—History.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. [1869].....I 1677
Romance of Spanish history. 1869...I 4367
ARMSTRONG, E: Elizabeth Farnese. 1892 .....I 4444
BALAGUER, V: Historia de Cataluña. 11 v. 1885-87 .....E 30805
Las calles de Barcelona en 1865. 3 v. 1888 .....E 30806
BEAZLEY, C. R. James I. of Aragon. 1890 .....I 4436
BERESFORD, W. C., *Viscount.* Refutation of Napier's justification. 1834.....I 4469
BILBROUGH, E. E. 'Twixt France and Spain. 1883 .....I 4035
BOLLAERT, W: Wars of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 1870.....I 4427
BONAPARTE, Joseph, *King of Spain.* Biographical sketch. 1833.....I 1702
BYRNE, *Mrs.* W: P. Cosas de España. 2 v. 1866 .....I 4503
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, F. E. I. The attaché in Madrid. 1856.....I 4551
CAMDEN, T. War in Spain and Portugal. 1812 .....I 4467
CÁNOVAS DEL CASTILLO, A. Estudios del reinado de Felipe IV. 2 v. 1888....I 4401
CLINTON, H. R. War in the Peninsula. n. d.....I 4459
CONDÉ, J. A. Arabs in Spain; tr. by *Mrs.* J. Foster. 3 v. 1854-55.....I 4406
COPPÉE, H: Conquest of Spain. 2 v. 1881 .....I 4420
CURRY, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain. 1889.....I 4511
CUSHING, Caleb. Reminiscences of Spain. 2 v. 1833.....I 4561
DAVILLIER, J. C., *Baron.* Spain. 1881.**Q 8111
DIAZ Y PÉREZ, N. Extremadura. (Badajoz y Cáceres.) 1887.....**I 4382
DOBLADO, *Don* Leucadio, *ps. See* WHITE, J. B.
DRINKWATER, J: Siege of Gibraltar. 1786 .....*I 4599
DUNCAN, F. The English in Spain. 1877 .....I 4569
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 1832.....I 4400
DUNLOP, J: Memoirs of Spain. 2 v. *1834* .....I 4431

FIELD, H: M. Gibraltar. 1888.....I
Old and new Spain. 1888.....I
FIELD, Kate. Ten days in Spain. 1875..I
FOY, M. S. Peninsular war. 2 v. 1827..I
FREER, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois and court of Philip II. 2 v. 1857.....I
FUENTE, V. De La., *joint author. See* QUADRADO, J. M.
FURLEY, J: Among the Carlists. 1876..I
GAYARRÉ, C: Philip II. 1866.....I
Gibraltar and its sieges. 1884.....I
HAINES, C. R. Christianity and Islam in Spain. 1889.....I
HALE, E: Everett. Seven Spanish cities. 1883 I
HALE, E: Everett and Susan. Story of Spai 1886 I
HAMILTON, T: Annals of the Peninsular campaigns, 1808-14. 3 v. 1831.....I
HARRISON, James A. History of Spain. [1881] I
Spain in profile. 1879.....I
HENNINGSEN, C. F. Twelve months' campaign with Zumalacarregui. 2 v. 1836.I
IRVING, Washington. The Alhambra. 1884 .....D
The Alhambra. 1882.....D 4
The Alhambra. 1884.....D
The Alhambra. 2 v. 1893.....**I
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 2 v. 1893.....**I
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1882 .....D 4
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1884 .....D
Conquest of Spain. 1884.....D
Moorish chronicles. 1884.....D
Spanish papers. 1882.....D 4
JAMES I., *of Aragon.* Chronicle. 2 v. 1883 I
KIRKPATRICK, E. Spain and Charles VII 1873 I
KRAUSKOPF, J. Jews and Moors in Spain 1887 I
LARPENT, G: Private journal during the Peninsular war. 2 v. 1853.....I
LLORENTE, T. Valencia. v. 1. 1887..**I
LONDONDERRY, *Marquis of. See* VANE, W. S.
LOS VALLES, *Baron* de. Don Carlos, son of Charles IV. 1835.....I
MAC CARTHY, *Capt.* Siege of Badajos. [1836] I
MACKENZIE, Alexander S. Scenes in Spai 1837 I
A year in Spain. 3 v. [1836].....I
MADRAZO, P. de. Córdoba. 1884.....**I
Navarra y Logroño. 2 v. 1886.....**I
Sevilla y Cádiz. 1884.....**I

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. History of Peter the cruel. 2 v. 1849.....I 4358
MOORE, J. British army in Spain. 1809.I 4438
MURPHY, James C. Mahometan empire in Spain. 1816.....I 4455
MURRAY, R. D. The cities and wilds of Andalucia. 2 v. 1849.....I 4550
NAPIER, *Sir* W: F. P. Battles in the Peninsula. 1890.....I 4458
Peninsular campaign; abridged by W: T. Dobson. 1889.....*I 4471
Peninsular war. 5 v. 1882.....I 4470
O'BYRNE, R. Victories of the British army. 1889 .....I 4457
O'SHEA, J: A: Romantic Spain. 2 v. 1887 .....I 4538
PARNELL, Arthur. War of the succession in Spain: 1702-11. 1888.....I 4438
PEARCE, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal. 1878.....I 4353
PIFERRER, P., *and others*. Cataluña. 2 v. 1884 .....**I 4389
PIRALA, A. Provincias Vascongadas. 1885 .....**I 4390
PI Y MARGALL, F. Granada, Jaén, Málaga, y Almería. 1885.....**I 4388
POOLE, Stanley Lane-. Story of the Moors in Spain. [1886].....I 4421
PRESCOTT, W: H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1882.....I 4413
Philip II. 3 v. 1883.....I 4414
QUADRADO, J. M. Aragón. 1886.....**I 4391
Asturias y León. 1885.....**I 4392
Salamanca, Ávila, y Segovia. 1884..**I 4393
Valladolid, Palencia, y Zamora. 1885 .....**I 4394
QUADRADO, J. M.; y FUENTE, V. DE LA. Castilla la nueva. 3 v. 1885-86.....**I 4395
QUIN, M. J., *tr*. Memoirs of Ferdinand VII. 1824 .....I 4425
RICO Y AMAT, J. Historia politica y parlamentaria de España. 3 v. 1860-61..I 4380
ROBINSON, C. W. British campaigns in the Peninsula. 1871.....I 4466
ROBINSON, M. W. (F.) *See* FREER, M. W.
ROBINSON, W. C. Philip II. 1885.....I 805
ROCCA, A. J. M. de. War of the French in Spain. 1815.....I 4465
ROSE, H. J. Among the Spanish people. 2 v. 1877.....I 4562
Untrodden Spain. 2 v. 1875.....I 4571
SAYER, F. History of Gibraltar. 1862..I 4566
SOUTHEY, Robert. History of the Peninsular war. 3 v. 1823-32.....I 4485
STANHOPE, Alexander. Spain under Charles II. 1844.....I 4419
STARR, E. A. Isabella of Castile. 1889..I 4429
STEPHENS, E: B. Basque provinces. 2 v. 1837 .....I 4558
SUCHET, L. G. Memoirs of the war in Spain: 1808-14. 2 v. 1829.....I 4473
TRUEBA Y COSIO, J. T. Romance of history: Spain. n. d.....I 4363
VANE, C. W. S., *Marquis of Londonderry*. Peninsular war. 2 v. 1829.....I 4474
WALLIS, S. Teackle. Spain. 1853.....I 4512
WALTON, W. Revolutions of Spain: 1808-36. 2 v. 1837.....I 4440
WARREN, J: E. Vagamundo. 1851.....I 4539
WATSON, Robert. History of Philip II. 1839 .....I 4430
WEBSTER, W. Spain. 1882.....I 4359
WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquess*. Despatches, etc., during mission to Spain; ed. by M. Martin. 1838.....I 4476
WHITE, J. B. (*Don Leucadio Doblado*.) Letters from Spain. 1822.....I 4572
YONGE, C.. M. Christians and Moors of Spain. 1882.....I 4404

SPAIN—Travel.

AMICIS, E. de. Spagna. (1871?) 1890.E 50512
Spain and the Spaniards. (1871?) [1881] .....I 4553
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. In Spain and Portugal. (1865?) [1870].....I 4545
BAXLEY, H. W. Spain. 2 v. (1871-74) 1875 .....I 4534
BELLINGHAM, H. B. G. Spanish travels. 1883 .....I 4530
BLACKBURN, H: Travelling in Spain. (1864) 1866.....I 4555
BORROW, G: Bible in Spain; Gypsies of Spain. (1835-39?) 1869.....I 4580
BUCK, W. J., *joint author*. *See* CHAPMAN, A.
BUTLER, *Mrs*. *See* KEMBLE, F.. A.
CAMPION, J. S. On foot in Spain. (1876-77) 1879 .....I 4567
CHAPMAN, A., and BUCK, W. J. Wild Spain. (1872?-92?) 1893.....I 4588
CONWAY, Derwent, *ps*. *See* INGLIS, H: D:
COOPER, H. S., *joint author*. *See* ROSS, M.
Corte, La: letters from Spain, 1863-66. 1868 .....I 4578
DAY, H: Pyrenees to pillars of Hercules. (1883) 1883.....I 4549
DEVERELL, F. H. All round Spain. (1883) 1884 .....I 4533
DIX, J: A. A summer in Spain and Florence. (1843) 1851.....L 4570
EDWARDES, E. C. Hope-. Azahar. (1881-82) 1883 .....I 4537
EDWARDS, M. B. Betham-. Through Spain to the Sahara. 1868.....L 1585
ELLIOT, F.. Diary of an idle woman in Spain. (1882-83) 2 v. 1884.....I 4540

FINCK, H: T. Spain and Morocco. (1890?) 1891 .....L 1513
FORD, R:, *ed.* Handbook for travellers in Spain. 2 v. 1892.....**L 119
GALLENGA, Antonio. (*L. Mariotti.*) Iberian reminiscences. (1865-79) 2 v. 1883...I 4570
GUÉROULT, A., *joint author. See* LAVALLÉE. J.
HALE, Susan. Family flight through Spain. (1882?) [1883].....L 4382
HARE, A: J. C. Spain. (1871-72) n. d...I 4515
HARVEY, *Mrs.* Every day life in Spain. (1874?) 1875.....I 4574
HAY, J: Castilian days. (1870) 1884....I 4525
HERBERT, H: J: G:, *3rd Earl of Carnarvon.* Portugal and Gallicia. (1821-28) 2 v. 1837 .....I 460
HERBERT, M. E., *Lady.* Impressions of Spain. (1865?-66?) 1869.....L 4321
HONAN, M. B. Court and camp of Don Carlos. (1835-36) 1836.....I 4552
INGLIS, H: D: (*Derwent Conway.*) Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. (1830) 1837 .....I 4546
JACKSON, M.. C. Word-sketches in the sweet south. (1870-71) 1873.....I 4573
LATHROP, G: Parsons. Spanish vistas. (1882?) 1883 .....I 4585
LAVALLÉE. J., et GUÉROULT, A. Espagne. 2 v. 1844. [L'univers.].....XK 350-11-12
LAWSON, W. R. Spain of to-day. (1888-89) 1890 .....I 4528
LOMAS, J: Sketches in Spain. (—1884) 1884 .....I 4547
McCLINTOCK, F. R. Holidays in Spain. (1880-81) 1882.....I 4559
MACKENZIE, A. S. Spain revisited. (1834) 2 v. 1836.....I 4541
MACKIE, J. M. Cosas de España. (1851-52?) 1855 .....L 4572
MANNING, S: Spanish pictures. (1869?-74?) n. d.....**Q 8041
MARIOTTI, L., *ps. See* GALLENGA, A.
OBER, F: A. Knockabout Club in Spain. [1889] .....L 4608
O'SHEA, H. A. Guide to Spain. 1885...L 254
OZANAM, F: Pilgrimage to the land of the Cid. (1852) 1875.....I 4517
PATCH, O. Sunny Spain. 1884.....I 4592
ROSCOE, T: Tourist in Spain: Andalusia. 1836 .....I 4408
Granada. 1835.....I 4409
ROSS, M., and COOPER, H. S. Highlands of Cantabria. (1884?) 1885.....I 4568
SCOTT, S. P. Through Spain. (1884?) 1886 .....**L 4399
SEMPLE, R. Second journey in Spain in 1809. 1812.....I 4531
SESSIONS, F. C. In western Levant. (1889?) *1890* .....L 1542
SOUTHEY, Robert. Letters written in Spa and Portugal. (1794-96) 1797.....L
STODDARD, C: A: Spanish cities. (1890?) 1892 I
STONE, J. B. A tour with Cook through Sp (1872) 1873.....I
SWINBURNE, H. Travels through Spain. (1775-6) 2 v. 1787.....I
TENISON, L., *Lady.* Castile and Andalucia. (1850-51) 1853.....**I
THIEBLIN, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards (1873) 1875.....I
THOMAS, M. Scamper through Spain and Tangier. (1891) [1892].....L
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain. (1858-59) 1860 I
WALLIS, S. Teackle. Glimpses of Spain. (1847) 1854.....I
WHITWELL, *Mrs.* E. R. Spain: as we fou it in 1891. 1892.....I
WOOD, C: W. Letters from Majorca. (188 1888 I

PORTUGAL—History.

ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, S. De la conqu y perdida de Portugal. 2 v. 1885..I
FORRESTER, J. J. Oliveira prize-essay on Portugal. 1853.....I
McMURDO, E:, *comp.* History of Portugal. 2 v. 1888-89.....I
MORRIS, M. O'C. Peeps at Portugal. 1891 I
STEPHENS, H. M. Portugal. 1891. [Stor of the nations.].....I

PORTUGAL—Travel.

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. In Spain an Portugal. (1865?) [1870].....I
BECKFORD, W: Excursion to Alcobaça a Batalha. (1794) 1835.....L
Excursion to Alcobaça and Batalha. (1794) 1891.....L
CARNARVON, *3rd Earl of. See* HERBER H: J: G:
CRAWFURD, O. Portugal old and new. (—1879?) [1880].....I
Round the calendar in Portugal. 1890.*I
DENIS, F. Portugal. 1846. [L'univers.] .....XK
HARRISON, W. H. Tourist in Portugal. (1838?) 1839.....I
HERBERT, H: J: G:, *3rd Earl of Carnarvo* Portugal and Gallicia. (1821-28) 2 v. 1837 I

ACKSON, C. C., *Lady*. Fair Lusitania. (1873) 1874.....I 4650
INSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated. (1827) 1828 .....**Q 8271
INGSTON, W: H: G. Lusitanian sketches. (1843) 2 v. 1845.....I 4639
ATOUCHE, J: Travels in Portugal. (—1882?) [1884] .....I 4640
BRING, G. B. A year in Portugal. (1889-90) 1891 .....I 4645
URRAY, J:, *ed*. Handbook for travellers in Portugal. 1887.....**L 116
ARDOE, J. Traits and traditions of Portugal. (1827) 2 v. 1832-33.....I 4411
BUTHEY, Robert. Letters written in Spain and Portugal. (1794-96) 1797.....L 4372

LANDS AND ISLANDS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.

AILLIE, *Mrs*. A sail to Smyrna. (1872?) 1873 .....L 1506
AKER, *Sir* S: W. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 1879.....I 3131
ALL, E. A. R., *ed*. Mediterranean winter resorts. 1892.....L 249
ALLOU, M. M. The story of Malta. 1893 .....I 13110
ARRY, J: W. Studies in Corsica. (1882-85) 1893 .....I 13135
ENSON, R. Sketches of Corsica. (1823) 1825 .....I 3123
BISGELIN, L: de. Ancient and modern Malta. 2 v. 1805.....**I 3149
BWLES, T: G. The log of the Nereid. (1888-89) 1889.....L 811
ROWNE, J. Ross. Yusef. (1851-52) [1853] .....L 1733
RYDONE, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta. (1770) 2 v. 1776.....L 4616
USH, E. C. My pilgrimage to eastern shrines. (1866?) 1867.....K 1146
UTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys on the Mediterranean. (1892-3) [1893].L 4600
AMPBELL, T. M. A. F. Island of Corsica in 1868. 1868.....I 3103
ESNOLA, L: P. di. Cyprus, its cities, tombs, and temples. 1878.....I 3136
HRISTMAS, H: Shores and islands of the Mediterranean. 3 v. (1850?) 1851...I 3115
OLTON, W. Land and lee. (1833-35) 1886 .....L 4337
Ship and shore. (1832-33) 1886.....L 4334
OX, S: S. Orient sunbeams. (1881) 1882 .....L 1744
Search for winter sunbeams. (1869) 1880 .....L 4355
CURZON, R. Monasteries in the Levant. (1833) n. d.....L 1735
DAMER, *Mrs*. G. L. D. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, etc. (1839-40) 2 v. 1842 .....L 1745
DAVIS, E. J. Anatolica. (1872) 1874...I 3063
DAVIS, R: Harding. Rulers of the Mediterranean. (1893) 1894.....L 1603
DICEY, E: The morning land. (1869) 2 v. 1870 .....L 1714
DIXON, W: H. British Cyprus. (1878) 1879 .....I 3137
DORR, B: Notes of travel in Egypt, the Holy Land, Turkey, and Greece. (1853-54) 1856.....L 1609
EDGCUMBE, E., *Lady*, and WOOD, M.., *Lady*. Four months' cruise in a sailing yacht. (1886?-87?) 1888.....L 774
EDWARDES, C: Sardinia and the Sardes. (1888) 1889.....I 3128
EMERSON, J. Letters from the Ægean. (1824) 2 v. 1829.....I 3121
FARLEY, J. L. Egypt, Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey. 1878.....L 1784
FORDE, G. Tour in Corsica. (1879) 1880.I 3108
FORESTER, T: Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia. (1853) 1858.**I 3155
FRANKLAND, C: C. Travels to and from Constantinople. (1827-28) 2 v. 1830.L 4116
GAINSFORD, W. D. Cruise in the Mediterranean. (1884-85) 1887.....L 753
GREGOROVIUS, F. Wanderings in Corsica (1852); tr. by A. Muir. 2 v. 1855..I 3105
GREY, T. Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc. (1868-69) 1869.....L 1777
GRINGO, Harry, *ps*. *See* WISE, H: A:
HARRIMAN, W. Travels and observations in the Orient. (1882) 1883.....L 1772
HOARE, *Sir* R: C. Tour through the island of Elba. (1789) 1814.....*I 3650
KINGLAKE, A. W: Eothen. (1843?) n. d.L 1709
Eothen. (1843?) 1876.....L 1730
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in southern Europe. 1894.....L 4145
The oriental world. (1873-74) 1879...L 1965
LANG, R. H. Cyprus. 1878.....I 3126
LEAR, E: Journal of landscape painter in Corsica. (1868) 1870.....*Q 8248
LITTLE, W. J. Knox. Sketches in sunshine and storm. 1892.....D 7368
LOEHER, F. von. Cyprus: historical and descriptive. 1878.....I 3120
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Afloat; tr. by L. Ensor. (1888) 1889.....D 7476
MAXWELL, E. H. Griffin ahoy! (1881) 1882 .....L 1783
MERIWETHER, Lee. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. (1891) 1892....L 1610

PLAYFAIR, *Sir* R. L. Handbook to Mediterranean. 2 v. 1892.....**L 113
REEVE, C: M. How we went, and what we saw. (1889-90) 1891.....L 1558
RICHARDSON, R. Travels along the Mediterranean, etc. (1816-18) 2 v. 1822.L 1591
RUSSELL, W: H. A diary in the east. (1868-69) 1869.....L 1787
SCHROEDER, F. Shores of the Mediterranean. (1843-45) 2 v. 1846.....L 1555
SEDDALL, H: Malta. 1870.....I 3127
SENIOR, N. W: Malta (1856); ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 1882.....L 1776-2
SHAW, C. Malta "Sixty years ago." 1875 .....I 3117
SMITH, A. Through Cyprus. (1886) 1887..I 3130
STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. Scott-. On summer seas. (1882) 1883.....L 1578
STILLMAN, W. J. On the track of Ulysses. (1880) 1888.....**Q 8049
TALLACK, W: Malta. 1861.....I 3118
TALMAGE, T: De Witt. From the pyramids to the Acropolis. (1889-90) 1892....L 1701
TAYLOR, Bayard. Lands of the Saracens. (1852) 1883.....L 1535
Voyages and travels of Caroline, queen of Great Britain. (1814-15) 1821.....L 1568
WALLACE, Susan E. The storied sea. (1881-82) 1883.....I 3101
WILLIS, N. P. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. (1832?) 1853.....L 4302
WISE, H: A: (*Harry Gringo.*) Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. (1852-54) 1857 .....I 3114
WOOD, C: W. The cruise of the reserve squadron. (1882) 1883.....L 773
WOOD, M.., *Lady, joint author. See* EDGCUMBE, E., *Lady.*

ASIA—History and Travel.

AINSWORTH, W: F. In the track of the ten thousand Greeks. (1835-40) 1844...K 1354
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures: Orient. (1880-82) 1886.....W 9219
CUTTS, E. L. Christians under the crescent. (1876) n. d.....W 6011
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan journeys (1845-46); tr. by W: Jesse. 1856.....L 1794
FIELD, H: M. From Egypt to Japan. (1875-76) 1889.....L 1769
FOGG, W: P. Arabistan. (1874) 1875..L 1933
The land of "the Arabian nights." [*Same as* Arabistan.] (1874) 1882.....L 1937
GOWER, R., *Lord.* Brindisi to Yokohama. (1883-84) 1885.....L 2003
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the *Marchesa.* (1882-83) 2 v. 1886...*L 892-1
HERVEY, *Mrs.* Adventures of a lady in Tartary, etc. (1850-52) 3 v. 1853.....L 20
KEANE, A: H. Asia. 1886. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.] .....*L
KEATING, J: M. With Gen. Grant in the East. (1877) 1879.....L 5
KNOX, T: W. Overland through Asia. (1866) 1870 .....L 19
MALCOM, H. Travels in south-eastern Asia. (1835-38) 2 v. 1839.....L 20
MANDEVILLE, *Sir* J: Voiage and travaile. (1322-56) 1883.....L 19
Voyages and travels. (1322-56) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216
MARSH, H. C. A ride through Islam. (1872-74) 1877.....L 19
MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. (1871-72) [1874].....L 19
PINTO, F. M. Voyages and adventures. (1537-58) [1891] [Adventure series.].L 19
SYMSON, W: New voyage to the East-Indies. (1701) 1732.....L 7
TEMPLE, *Sir* R: Oriental experience. 1883 .....K 1
THIELMANN, Max, *Baron* von. Journey in the Caucasus. (1872-73) 2 v. 1875..K 1
WALPOLE, F: The Ansayrii and the Assassin (1850-51) 3 v. 1851.....L 1
WHITE, J: Voyage to Cochin China. (1819-20) 1824.....L
WILSON, *Mrs.* A. W. Letters from the Orient (1888-89) 1890.....L 2
WOOD, W: M. Fankwei. (1855-58) 1859.L 2

ASIA MINOR—History.

BARKER, W: B. Lares and Penates. 1853 .....K 12
CESNOLA, A. P. di. Salaminia (Cyprus). 1882 .....*I 31
CRAMER, J. A. Description of Asia Minor. 2 v. 1832.....K 16
CREAGH, James. Armenians, Koords and Turks. 2 v. 1880.....I 2
FLETCHER, E: T. Twenty years' siege of Candia. 1853.....I 3
HOWE, S: G. Cretan refugees. 1868....I 3
LAKE, A. Kars and our captivity in Russia. 1856 I
MILLER, H. M. *See* MILLER, Olive Thorne,
MILLER, Olive Thorne, *ps.* (H. M. Miller.) Little people of Asia. 1883.....L 1
NEUMANN, C: F., *tr.* Vahram's chronicle of the Armenian kingdom in Cilicia, during time of Crusades. 1831.....D
NORMAN, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877. n. d.....I

STILLMAN, W: J. The Cretan insurrection. 1874 .....I 3113
WILLIAMS, C: Armenian campaign of 1877. 1878 .....I 2965
WOOD, J. T. Modern discoveries of ancient Ephesus. 1890.....K 1003

ASIA MINOR—Travel.

BARKLEY, H: C. Through Asia Minor, etc. (1878) 1891.....L 1761
BARROWS, J. O. On horseback in Cappadocia. (1882?) [1884].....L 1712
BISHOP, I. L. (B.) Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. (1890) 2 v. 1891.....L 1934
BODENSTEDT, F: The morning-land. (1846-48) 4 v. 1851-53.....K 1016
BRYCE, James. Transcaucasia and Ararat. (1876) 1877.....L 1913
BURNABY, F. G. On horseback through Asia Minor. (1876-77) 2 v. 1877...L 1779
COCHRAN, W: Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. (1885) 1888.....L 1782
CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* A. T. Travels in the eastern Caucasus, etc. (1871) 1872..L 4589
CURZON, R. Armenia. (1838-44) 1854..L 1925
DAVIS, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. (1875) 1879 .....I 3043
FAMIN, C. Crimée, Circassie, et Géorgie. n. d. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-36
FELLOWS, C: Discoveries in Lycia. (1840) 1841 .....**L 1994
GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. (1878) 2 v. 1878.....L 1918
GROVE, F. C. Frosty Caucasus. (1874) 1875 .....I 3010
Land of Ararat (1891); by a special correspondent. 1893.....L 1931
LE BAS, P. Asie Mineure. 2 v. 1863-62. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-49-50
MALLOCK, W: H. In an enchanted island. (1887-88) 1889.....I 3129
MILLINGEN, F: Wild life among the Koords. (1867?) 1876.....L 1962
NEWTON, C. T. Travels in the Levant. (1852-59) 2 v. 1865.....**L 1799
RAMSAY, W. M. Historical geography of Asia Minor. 1890.....L 48
SCHUMACHER, G. Northern Ajlun, "within the Decapolis." (1885) 1890. [Palestine exploration fund.].....K 1022
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, etc. (1836-38) 2 v. 1840....L 1930
SPRATT, T. A. B. Travels and researches in Crete. (1851-59) 2 v. 1865.....I 3124
STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. S-. Our ride through Asia *Minor. (1880) 1881*.....L 1963
TELFER, J: B. Crimea and Transcaucasia. (1874-75) 1876.....L 1650
VAN LENNEP, H: J. Ten days among Greek brigands. (1868) [1874].....L 1708
Travels in Asia Minor. (1860-64) 2 v. 1870 .....K 1015
WARDROP, O. The kingdom of Georgia. (1887) 1888.....K 1473

SYRIA AND PALESTINE—History.

BANNISTER, J. T. Survey of the Holy Land. 1844 .....K 1012
BESANT, Walter, and PALMER, E: H: Jerusalem the city of Herod and Saladin. 1889 .....K 1027
BURT, N. C. The land and its story. 1869 .....K 1048
CAMPBELL, J: The Hittites. 2 v. n. d.K 1167
CARNARVON, *4th Earl of*. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon. 1860.....I 3026
CONDER, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphs. 1887.K 1019
Palestine. n. d.....K 1014
Syrian stone-lore. 1886.....K 1018
EDERSHEIM, A. The world before the flood. n. d.....W 457-1
FINN, James. Stirring times. 2 v. 1878.K 1023
FRADENBURGH, J. N. Old heroes, the Hittites of the Bible. 1889.....K 1101
GAGE, W: L. Palestine: historical and descriptive. 1883.....K 1033
HAMMER, Joseph von. History of the Assassins; tr. by O. C: Wood. 1835.K 1357
HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred mountains, characters, and scenes in the Holy Land. 1865 .....K 1100
HERBERT, H: H. M. *See* CARNARVON, *4th Earl of*.
HOOD, P. Villages of the Bible. 1884..K 1093
KENRICK, J: Phœnicia. 1855.....K 576
LE STRANGE, G., *tr*. Palestine under the Moslems. 1890.....K 1021
1863 .....K 998
LEWIN, T: Siege of Jerusalem by Titus.
MERRILL, S. Galilee in the time of Christ. 1885 .....K 1087
Our work in Palestine. 1873.....K 1013
PALMER, E: H:, *joint author*. *See* BESANT, Walter.
PIEROTTI, E. Customs and traditions of Palestine. 1864.....K 1045
RAWLINSON, G: Story of Phœnicia. 1889. [Story of the nations.].....K 549
ROBERTS, D: Holy Land. 3 v. 1842-49 .....XK 1095-1-3
SAYCE, A. H. The Hittites. 1888.....K 1370

STAPFER, Edmond. Palestine in the time of Christ. [1885].....K 1120
TARBOX, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria. [1865] .....K 1089
THRUPP, J. F. Antient Jerusalem. 1855 .....K 1042
TILLOTSON, J: Palestine. n. d.....K 1143
TONNA, C.. E.. Judæa capta. 1845.....K 948
TRISTRAM, H. B. Bible places. 1884..K 1083
WARREN, C: The temple or the tomb. 1880 .....K 1020
WARREN, C:, *joint author. See* WILSON, *Sir* C: W:
WILKINS, A: S: Phœnicia and Israel. 1871 .....K 418
WILSON, *Sir* C: W:, and WARREN, C: Recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.....K 1041
WILSON, *Sir* C: W:, *and others.* The city and the land. 1892. [Palestine exploration fund.].....K 1028
WRIGHT, W: Empire of the Hittites. 1884 .....K 1165

HISTORY OF THE JEWS.

ADAMS, H. C. History of the Jews. 1887 .....K 970
ALLEN, Joseph H: Hebrew men and times. 1883 .....K 981
AYERST, W. Jews of the 19th century. 1848 .....K 991
BANNISTER, J. T. Temples of the Hebrews. 1861 .....W 1824
BARON, D. The Jewish problem. [1891].W 1802
BENNY, P. B. Criminal code of the Jews. 1880 .....W 1816
BLUNT, J: E. History of the Jews in England. 1830 .....K 999
BRAMSTON, M. Judæa and her rulers. n. d.....K 955
CARPENTER, W: Israelites found in the Anglo-Saxons. 1874.....K 408
CASSELL, D. Jewish history and literature. 1883 .....K 950
CASTRO, A. de. History of Jews in Spain. 1851 .....K 6950
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. 1879.K 983
COSTA, I. da. Israel and the Gentiles. 1850 .....K 995
DAVIS, M. D., *ed.* Hebrew deeds of English Jews before 1290. 1888.....K 960
DAWES, A.. L. The modern Jew. [1886].K 980
DE GROOT, N: G. Israelites and Judæans. 2 v. 1879.....K 954
DELITZSCH, Franz. Jewish artisan life. 1883 .....K 976
EDERSHEIM, Alfred. Exodus and wanderings. *in the* wilderness. [1876].....W 457-2
EDERSHEIM, A., *cont.*
History of Israel and Judah. [1885].W 457-6
History of Judah and Israel. [1880]..W 457-5
History of the Jewish nation. 1856...K 6955
Israel in Canaan. [1877].....W 457-3
Israel under Samuel, Saul and David. n. d.....W 457-4
Jewish social life in the days of Christ. [1826] .....K 6985
EDERSHEIM, E. W. Laws and polity of the Jews. n. d.....K 984
ESCHELMAN, M. M. Two sticks. 1887.K 987
EWALD, H: Antiquities of Israel. 1876.K 972
History of Israel. 8 v. 1869-86.....K 975
FENTON, J: Early Hebrew life. 1880..T 5227
FINN, James. Sephardim. 1841.....K 993
FRANKL, *Dr.* The Jews in the east. 2 v. 1859 .....L 1614
FREDERIC, Harold. The new exodus. 1892 .....K 6991
GILL, J: Notices of the Jews. 1872.....K 968
GOODWIN, E. P., *and others.* Jew and gentile. [1890].....K 6993
GRAETZ, H. History of the Jews. 5 v. 1891-92 .....K 6975
GRAETZ, M., *and others.* Anglo-Jewish exhibition. 1888.....K 959
GROSSMANN, L: Maimonides. 1890...K 962
GUÉRIN, V. La Terre Sainte. 1882...**Q 8167
HINE, E:, *ed.* Life from the dead. 7 v. [1873]-80 .....K 6989
Home and synagogue of the modern Jew. n. d.....K 985
HOSMER, James K. Story of the Jews. 1886 .....K 967
HOWES, W: Jewish history. 1886.....K 957
HUDSON, E. H. Jews in Rome. 1882...K 992
HUNTER, P. H. After the exile. 2 v. 1890 .....K 99[illegible]
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Works. n. d.....K 1000
Works; ed. by W: Whiston. 4 v. n. d.K 6998
KEARY, A. The nations around. 1875..K 953
KNIGHT, W: The arch of Titus. 1867..W 1823
MAGNUS, Katie, *Lady.* About the Jews. 1881 .....K 999
Jewish portraits. 1888.....D 7435
Outlines of Jewish history. 1890.....K 952
Outlines of Jewish history. 1886.....K 978
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of the Jews in Great Britain. 3 v. 1851.....K 6960
MEARS, J: W. Exile to overthrow. [1881] .....K 951
MILMAN, H: H. History of the Jews. 2 v. 1881 .....K 962
MOCATTA, F: D: Jews and the Inquisition. 1877 .....K 961
MOSES BEN MAIMON. Laws of the Hebrews to the poor and the stranger; tr. by J. W. Peppercorne. 1840.....K 9[illegible]

MURRAY, A., *ed.* History of the Jews. 2 v. 1874 .....K 963
MYERS, E. M., *comp.* The Centurial. 1890 .....XK 955
NEWMAN, F. W: History of the Hebrew monarchy. 1853.....K 994
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Jerusalem, the holy city. 1891.....K 1024
OXFORD, A. W. History of ancient Israel. 1887 .....K 413
PALMER, E: H: History of the Jewish nation. 1883.....K 958
PECCIOTTO, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. 1875.....I 6391
PHILO *Judæus.* Works. 4 v. 1854-55...K 979
RAPHALL, Morris J. Post-Biblical history of the Jews. 2 v. 1855.....K 966
RENAN, Ernest. Histoire du peuple d'Israël. 5 v. 1887-94.....E 7187
History of the people of Israel. 3 v. 1888-91 .....K 964
ROTHSCHILD, C., and A. de. History and literature of the Israelites. 2 v. 1871.K 969
SALAMAN, C: K. Jews as they are. 1882 .....K 986
SAMUEL, Sydney M. Jewish life. 1881.K 977
SCHINDLER, S. Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. 1888.....W 1815
Messianic expectations. 1886.....W 1818
SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Sciences among the Jews during the Middle Ages. 1883.....K 949
SCHÜRER, Emil. History of the Jewish people. 3 v. 1885-86.....K 974
SHARPE, S: Hebrew nation and its literature. 1869.....K 965
SHEPARD, W: Our young folks' Josephus. 1884 .....K 996
SIMON, B. A. Ten tribes of Israel identified. 1836 .....K 997
Sophia de Lissau: Jews of the 19th century. 1833 .....K 988
STRACHEY, *Sir* E: Jewish history and politics. 1874.....K 971
WELLHAUSEN, J. History of Israel and Judah. 1891.....K 6952

SYRIA AND PALESTINE—Travel.

APPLETON, T. G. Syrian sunshine. (1875) 1877 .....L 1707
ASHWORTH, J: Walks in Canaan. (1868) [1869] .....L 1709
BAEDEKER, K: Palestine and Syria. 1876 .....**L 213
BONAR, Horatius. Days and nights in the East. (1863?-64?) 1866.....L 1704
BREMER, Fredrika. Travels in the Holy Land. (1858-59) 2 v. 1862.....L 1754
BURTON, I.. Inner life in Syria. (1869-71) 2 v. 1875.....K 1239
BURTON, *Sir* R: F., and DRAKE, C: F. T. Unexplored Syria. (1869-71) 2 v. 1872..K 1218
CARNARVON, *3rd Earl of. See* HERBERT, H: J: G:
CHAMPNEY, E.. W. Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. 1892.....L 1767
CHARLES, E.. R. Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. (1856) 1887.....L 1713
CHASSEAUD, G: W. The Druses of the Lebanon. 1855.....K 1035
CONDER, C. R. Heth and Moab. (1881-82) 1883 .....K 1244
Tent work in Palestine. (1872-75) 2 v. 1878 .....K 1150
COWPER, K. C. (C.), *Countess.* A month in Palestine. (1888) 1889.....K 1160
DAVID, J., *joint author. See* YANOSKY, J.
DIXON, W: H. Holy Land. (1867?) 1869.K 1115
DRAKE, C: F. T., *joint author. See* BURTON, *Sir* R: F.
Eastern manners and customs. 1883.....K 1002
EDWARDS, R. A. From Joppa to Mount Hermon. (1889) 1890.....L 1755
FIELD, H: M. Among the holy hills. (1882?) 1884 .....K 1132
FINN, *Mrs.* Home in the Holy Land. (1845-46) [1882] .....K 1088
FULTON, J: The beautiful land: Palestine. [1891] .....*K 1075
GEIKIE, C. The Holy Land and the Bible. (1885?) 2 v. 1887.....K 1237
GORDON, C: G:, *Chinese.* Reflections in Palestine. (1883) 1884.....K 1010
HAMME, L. de. Pilgrim's handbook to Jerusalem. [1890].....K 1001
HARPER, H: A. Letters from the Holy Land. n. d. [J].....L 1775
HENDERSON, A. Palestine. 1893.....K 1006
HERBERT, H: H. M., *4th Earl of Carnarvon.* Recollections of the Druses. (1853) 1861 .....K 1098
HODDER, Edwin. On holy ground. (1871?) [1873] .....K 1090
HODGKIN, V. Pilgrims in Palestine. (1889) 1891 .....L 1742
HOME, S: In Christ's country. (1890) 1891 .....K 1077
HULL, E: Mount Seir. (1884) 1885....K 1230
HUNT, *Mrs.* Holman. Children at Jerusalem. n. d. [J].....K 1086
HUNTER, W. P. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria. (1840) 2 v. 1842..K 1207
KEAN, J. Among the holy places. (1890?) 1891 .....*K 1149
KING, J. Recent discoveries at Jerusalem. 1884 .....K 1009
KITTO, J: Scripture lands. 1873.....K 1005

KNIGHT, A. E. Gleanings from Bible lands. 1891 .....K 1007
LAMARTINE, A. de. Holy Land. (1832-33) 3 v. 1835.....K 1113
LEVINSOHN, I: Story of my wanderings. (1890?) [1891].....L 1724
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to Dead Sea and Jordan. (1847-48) 1849.....K 1049
LYNE, A: A. The midshipmen's trip to Jerusalem. (1870-71) 1872.....L 1737
MACKINTOSH, *Mrs.* Damascus and its people. (1881?) 1883.....K 1184
MACLEOD, N. Half hours in the Holy Land. (1864) 1885.....K 1084
MANNING, S: "Those holy fields." (1873) n. d.....K 1073
MENDENHALL, J. W. Echoes from Palestine. (1881) 1883.....K 1157
MERRILL, S. East of the Jordan. (1875-77) 1881 .....K 1233
MILLER, D. L. Europe and Bible lands. (1883-84) 1887.....L 1526
MILLER, W: The least of all lands. (1887) 1888 .....K 1097
MITCHELL, E.. H. Forty days in the Holy Land. (1889) 1890.....L 1728
MUNK, S. Palestine. n. d. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-56
NEIL, J. Palestine explored. (1871-75) 1882 .....K 1008
Pictured Palestine. 1891.....K 1032
NEWMAN, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba. (1861) 1876.....K 1108
NEWTON, R: Illustrated rambles in Bible lands. (1874?) 1890.....L 1759
OLIPHANT, F. R. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Holy Land. (1890) 1891.....K 1078
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Haifa; or, Life in modern Palestine. (1882-85) 1887..K 1133
Land of Gilead. (1879) 1880.....K 1147
OTTS, J: M. P. The fifth gospel: the land where Jesus lived. [1892].....K 1103
PORTER, J: L. Giant cities of Bashan. (—1864) 1884.....K 1192
PORTER, Josiah L. Jerusalem, Bethany and Bethlehem. 1887.....**Q 8054
PRIME, W: C. Tent life in the Holy Land. (1856) [1857].....K 1104
RATTRAY, H. Country life in Syria. (1863-74) 1876 .....K 1178
RITTER, C. Geography of Palestine. 4 v. 1866 .....K 1040
ROBINSON, E: Biblical researches in Palestine. (1838-52) 3 v. 1874.....K 1060
*Maps of Palestine. 1874.....K 1060-4
Physical geography of the Holy Land. *1865* .....K 1061
ROGERS, M.. E. Domestic life in Palestine. (1855-56) 1863.....K 1017
ROSS, D. M. Cradle of Christianity. 1891.....K 1091
SAULCY, F. de. Journey round the Dead Sea and in Bible Lands. (1850-51) 2 v. 1854 .....K 1030
SAUNDERS, T. Survey of western Palestine. 1881 .....K 1153
SCHAFF, Philip. Through Bible lands. (1876-77) [1878].....L 1736
SCHUMACHER, G. Across the Jordan. (1885) 1886.....K 1201
SHERIDAN, T. Brinsley. Priest's tour in the Holy Land. (1889) 1890.....L 1718
SMITH, A. C: Pilgrimage through Palestine. (1870?) [1873].....K 1062
SMITH, H., *ed.* Handbook for Syria and Palestine. 1892. [Murray's handbooks.].**L 122
TEMPLE, *Sir* R: Palestine illustrated. (1883) 1888.....**Q 8712
THOMSON, A. In the Holy Land. (1869) 1882 .....K 1129
THOMSON, W: M. The Land and the Book: Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. [1880] .....*K 1052
Central Palestine and Phœnicia. 1882.*K 1053
Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan. 1886 .....*K 1054
TOMPKINS, E: S. De G. Through David's realm. (1887?) 1889.....L 1774
TRISTRAM, H. B. Land of Israel. (1863-64) 1882 .....K 1135
Land of Moab. (1872) 1873.....K 1209
TRUMBULL, H: Clay. Kadesh-Barnea. (1[illegible]1) 1884.....K 1265
Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land. (1865-86) 1886.....K 1099
URQUHART, D: The Lebanon. (1849-50) 1860 .....K 1029
VAN HORNE, D: Tent and saddle life in the Holy Land. (1884?) 1885.....K 1096
VAN LENNEP, H: J. Bible lands. 1875.K 1057
WARREN, C: Underground Jerusalem. (1867-71) 1876.....K 1025
WILSON, *Sir* C: B. Jerusalem. 1889..**Q 8298
WILSON, C. W., *ed.* Picturesque Palestine, etc. 2 v. [1881-3].....**Q 8071
WILSON, E: L. In scripture lands. (1882) 1890 .....*L 1796
WHARTON, H. M. Picnic in Palestine. (1891) 1892.....K 1162
WRIGHT, T: Early travels in Palestine. (700-1697) 1848.....K 1060
WYLIE, J. A. Over the Holy Land. (1882) 1883 .....K 1055
YANOSKY, J., et DAVID, J. Syrie. 1848. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-[illegible]

ARABIA AND THE SARACENS—History.

RCKHARDT, J: L. Notes on the Bedouins and Wahábys. 2 v. 1831.....K 1311
EEMAN, E: A. History and conquests of Saracens. 1877.....K 1350
LMAN, Arthur. Story of the Saracens. 1887 .....K 551
VING, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 1882.....D 4230-6
NE, E: W: Arabian society in the Middle Ages. 1883.....K 1283
JIR, *Sir* W: Annals of the early Caliphate. 1883 .....W 9511
Caliphate, its rise, decline, and fall. 1891 .....W 9499
LDEKE, T. Sketches from Eastern history. 1892 .....K 1038
KLEY, S. History of the Saracens. 1883 .....K 1343
LGRAVE, W: P. Central and eastern Arabia. 1883.....K 1295
LMER, E. H. Haroun Alraschid. 1881.K 1340
AYFAIR, R. L. History of Arabia Felix; or, Yemen. [B. C. 30— A. D. 1856] 1859 .....K 1319
RAUSS, G. L. Moslem and Frank. 1854 .....K 1346
YLOR, Bayard, *comp.* Arabia. 1883.K 1290

ARABIA—Travel.

UNT, A., *Lady*. Pilgrimage to Nejd. (1878-79) 2 v. 1881.....K 1299
RTON, *Sir* R: F. Gold mines of Midian. (1877) 1878.....K 1315
Land of Midian revisited. (1877-78) 2 v. 1879 .....*K 1316
Pilgrimage to Meccah. (1853) 1879..K 1286
LVILLE, H. E. Accursed land. (1883-84) 1884 .....K 1188
SVERGERS, M. J. A. N. Arabie. 1847. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-48
LL, G. With the Beduins. (1888-90) 1891 .....*K 1238
ANE, J: F. Journey to Medinah. (1878) 1881 .....K 1309
Meccah. (1877-78) 1881.....K 1310
ROQUE, J. de. A voyage to Arabia. (1708-13) 1726.....L 1904
AUGHAN, W: C: Alps of Arabia. (1872) 1875 .....K 1318
AURIZI, V., *Shaik Mansur*. Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat, and the Wahabees. (1809-14) 1819.....K 1320
YERS, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs. (1874-75) 1876.....K 5413
ISE, D. Boy travelers in Arabia. 1885.K 1281

ASSYRIA, BABYLON, Etc.—History and Travel.

AINSWORTH, W: F. Euphrates expedition. (1835-37) 2 v. 1888.....L 1765
BLUNT, A., *Lady*. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. (1877-78) 1879.....L 1946
BONOMI, J. Nineveh. 1878.....K 1180
BOSCAWEN, W. St. C. "From under the dust of ages." 1886.....K 1182
BOTTA, P. É. Discoveries at Nineveh. 1850 .....K 1259
BUDGE, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. 1884 .....K 1186
History of Esarhaddon. 1881.....K 570
FORSTER, C: Monuments of Assyria, etc. 1859 .....K 1398
GOSSE, P. H: Assyria. 1852.....K 1204
HARKNESS, M. E. Assyrian life and history. n. d.....K 1185
HOEFER, J. C. F. Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, etc. 1862. [L'univers.].XK 350-51
JOHNSON, V. E. Our debt to the past. n. d.....K 521
LAYARD, *Sir* A. H: Babylon and Nineveh. (1849-51) 1875.....K 1199
Early adventures in Persia, etc. (1839-42) 2 v. 1887.....K 1200
Nineveh and Babylon. (1849-51) 1882.K 1198
M'COLLESTER, S. H. Babylon and Nineveh. (1888) 1892.....K 1202
NEWMAN, J: P. Babylon and Nineveh. (1874?) 1876.....K 1260
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Media, Babylon and Persia. 1888. [Story of the nations.].....K 1203
Story of Assyria. 1887.....K 1187
Story of Chaldea. 1886.....K 550
RAWLINSON, G: Egypt and Babylon. 1885 .....K 5041
The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. [1862].....K 590
SAYCE, A. H: Assyria. 1885.....K 1183
SMITH, G: Assyrian discoveries. (1873-74) 1883 .....K 1215
Assyrian Eponym canon. n. d.....K 94
VAUX, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis. 1850 .....K 1189

PERSIA—History.

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Cyrus the great. [1878] .....K 1333
History of Darius the great. [1878]...K 1334
History of Xerxes the great. [1878]..K 1335
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia. 1887. [Story of the nations.].....K 1355
Persia and the Persians. 1887.....*K 1410
BRYDGES, *Sir* H. J., *ed.* Dynasty of the Kajars. 1833.....K 1366

CURZON, G: N. Persia and the Persian question. 2 v. 1892.....**K 1401
FRASER, James. History of Nadir Shah. 1742 .....K 1358
MALCOLM, *Sir* J. History of Persia. 1888 .....*K 1420
MARKHAM, C. R. History of Persia. 1874 .....K 1370
PIGGOT, J. Persia. 1874.....K 1353
RAWLINSON, G: Parthia. 1893. [Story of the nations.].....K 548
RAWLINSON, G:, *ed.* Sixth great oriental monarchy: Parthia. [1872].....K 591
Seventh great oriental monarchy: new Persian empire. 2 v. 1882.....K 592
WATSON, C: F. Darius the Median identified. n. d.....K 1348
WATSON, R. G. History of Persia. 1866.K 1365

PERSIA—Travel.

AINSWORTH, W: F. The river Karun. 1890 .....K 1351
ARNOLD, A. Through Persia by caravan. (1875-76) n. d.....K 1386
BAKER, V. Clouds in the East. (1873—) 1876 .....*L 1781
BALLANTINE, H: Midnight marches through Persia. (1875) 1879.....L 1932
BASSETT, J. Persia the land of the Imams. (1871-85) 1886.....K 1389
BIDDULPH, C. E. Four months in Persia. (1891) 1892.....K 1407
BISHOP, I. L. (B.) Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. (1890) 2 v. 1891.....L 1934
BRYDGES, *Sir* H. J. Mission to Persia. (1807-11) 1834.....K 1396
DEBODE, C. A., *Baron.* Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. (1840-41) 1845.....L 1786
DUBEUX, L: La Perse. 1841. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-57
EASTWICK, E: B. Three years' residence in Persia. (1860-63) 2 v. 1864.....K 1392
LAYARD, *Sir* H: Early adventures in Persia, etc. (1839) 2 v. 1887.....K 1200
MALCOM, *Sir* J: Sketches of Persia. (1799-1809) 2 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-115-116
MOUNSEY, A: H. Journey through the Caucasus and Persia. (1865-67) 1872...L 1954
RIVADENEYRA, A. Viaje al interior de Persia. (1874-79) 3 v. 1880.....E 37600
ST. JOHN, O. B., and others. Eastern Persia: *Journeys of Persian boundary commission. (1870-72)* 2 v. 1876.....*M 3763
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, etc. (1836-38) 2 v. 1840....L 1930
STACK, E: Six months in Persia. (1881) 2 v. 1882 .....K 1390
TANCOIGNE, J. M. Journey unto Persia and residence at Teheran. (1807) 1833..L 1961
WILLS, C. J. Land of the lion and sun. (1866-81) 1883.....K 1400
Persia as it is. (1866-81) 1886.....K 1392

CENTRAL ASIA—History.

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan. 1860 .....K 1355
ARGYLL, *Duke of.* The Afghan question. n. d.....K 7508
ASHE, W., *ed.* Kandahar campaign. 1881.K 7570
BAXTER, W. E. England and Russia in Asia. 1885.....T 704
BOULGER, D. C: von K. Central Asian questions. 1885.....K 1464
England and Russia in central Asia. 2 v. 1879 .....K 1465
Life of Yakoob Beg, etc. 1878.....K 1460
BRETSCHNEIDER, E. Mediaeval researches from Asiatic sources. 2 v. 1888....K 1450
DUKE, J. Recollections of the Kabul campaign. 1883.....K 7594
ELPHINSTONE, M. Account of the kingdom of Caubul. 2 v.....K 7581
EYRE, *Sir* V. Kabul insurrection of 1841-42. 1879 .....K 7510
FORBES, Archibald. Afghan wars: 1839-42 and 1878-80. 1892.....K 7565
GLEIG, G: R. Sale's brigade in Afghanistan. 1879 .....K 7553
HELLWALD, F: von. Russians in central Asia. 1874.....K 1437
KAYE, J: W: History of Afghanistan. 2 v. 1851 .....K 1543
MALLESON, G. B. History of Afghanistan. 1878 .....K 1532
MANOUCHI. Tamerlane the great. 1722.K 1523
MARVIN, C: Russian campaign against the Turcomans. 1880.....K 1472
Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885.K 1432
MITFORD, R. C. W. R. To Caubul with the cavalry regiment. 1881.....K 7598
RAWLINSON, *Sir* H: C. England and Russia in the East. 1875.....K 1466
ROBERTSON, C: G. Kurum, Kabul, and Kandahar. 1881.....K 1535
RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan, etc. 1885 .....K 7563
Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 1885 .....K 7568
SALE, F., Lady. Disasters in Affghanistan, 1841-42. 1843.....K [illegible]

STUMM, H. Russia in central Asia. 1885 .....K 1455
SWINNERTON, C. Afghan war. 1880..K 1551
TOWLE, G: M. England and Russia in Asia. 1885 .....K 1425
VÁMBÉRY. A. Central Asia. 1865.....K 1475
History of Bokhara. 1873.....K 1471

CENTRAL ASIA—Travel.

ABBOTT, James. Journey from Heraut to Khiva, etc. (1839-41?) 2 v. 1884.....L 1655
ATKINSON, T: W. Travels in the regions of the Amoor. (1848-52?) 1860.....K 1836
ATKINSON, *Mrs.* T: W. Recollections of Tartar steppes. (1848-53) 1863.....L 1739
BONVALOT, G. Through the heart of Asia. (1886?-87?) 2 v. 1889.....*L 1997
BURNABY, F. Ride to Khiva. (1875-76?) [1885] .....K 1428
BURNES, *Sir* A. Travels into Bokhara; also, Voyage on the Indus. (1831-33) 3 v. 1834 .....L 2032
CURZON, G: N. Russia in Central Asia. (1888-89) 1889.....*K 1467
DE COSSON, E. A. Days and nights of service. (1885) 1886.....K 11409
DUBEUX, L:, et VALMONT, V. Tartarie, Béloutchistan, Boutan et Népal. 1848 .....XK 350-59
FLEMING, G: Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary. (1861) 1863.....*L 2059
FLOYER, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan. (1876-77) 1882.....L 1980
FRASER, J. B. Travels in Koordistan, etc. (1834-35) 2 v. 1840.....L 1970
GORDON, T. E. Roof of the world. (1873-74) 1876 .....*L 1995
GRODEKOFF, N. Ride from Samarcand to Herat; tr. by C: Marvin. (1878-79) 1880 .....K 1433
HUC, E. R., *l'Abbé.* Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. (1844-46) 2 v. n. d.....L 2008
KER, D: On the road to Khiva. (1873) 1874 .....K 1435
KNIGHT, E: F: Where three empires meet. (1891) 1893.....L 2063
KNIGHT, H. W. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. (1860) 1863.L 2043
LANSDELL, H: Russian central Asia. (1882) 2 v. 1885.....*K 1458
Through central Asia. (1882) 1887...*L 1936
MAC GAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus. (1873) 1874.....K 1462
MALLESON, G. B. Herat. 1880.....L 1951
MARVIN, C: Merv, and the man-stealing Turcomans. *1881*.....K 1470
MARVIN, C:, *cont.*
Reconnoitering central Asia. (1863-82) 1885 .....L 1935
MASSON, C: Journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, etc. (1826-38) 3 v. 1842.....K 1637
O'DONOVAN, E. Merv oasis. (1879-81) 2 v. 1883 .....K 1457
PRINSEP, H: T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia. 1852.....L 2015
RAYMOND, X. Afghanistan. 1848. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-59
SCHUYLER, Eugene. Turkistan. (1873) 2 v. 1877 .....K 1450
SHAW, R. Visits to high Tartary. (1868-69) 1871 .....K 1436
SPALDING, H., *tr.* Khiva and Turkestan. 1874 .....K 1448
TAYLOR, Bayard. Central Asia. 1883..L 1917
THOMSON, T: Western Himalaya and Tibet. (1847-48) 1852.....L 2033
VALMONT, V., *joint author. See* DUBEUX, L:
WILSON, A. The abode of snow. (1874-75) 1886 .....L 2029
WOOD, H. Shores of lake Aral. (1874) 1876 .....K 1454
WOOD, J: Source of the Oxus. (1836-38) 1872 .....K 1468
YATE, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia. (1884-85) 1887.....*K 1595
YATE, C: E: Northern Afghanistan. (1885-88) 1888.....K 7544
YULE, H: Geography and history of the upper waters of the Oxus. 1872.....K 1468

SIBERIA—History and Travel.

ATKINSON, T: W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858.....K 1835
BUSH, R: J. Reindeer, dogs and snow-shoes. (1865-67) 1871.....K 1817
COLLINS, P. Mc. D. Explorations in Siberia, and Amoor river country. (1856-57) 1864 .....L 1955
EDEN, C: H. Frozen Asia. [1879].....K 1803
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia. (1828-29) 2 v. 1848 .....K 1831
GIDDER, W: H. Ice-pack and tundra. (1881-82) 1883.....L 1021
GOWING, L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. (1886-87) 1889.....K 1814
KENNAN, G: Siberia and the exile system. (1885-86) 2 v. 1891.....*K 1834
Tent life in Siberia. (1865-67) [1870].K 1807
MARSDEN, K. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. (1890-91) n. d.....K 1827
MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta. (1879-84) 1885.....L 1015

MICHIE, A. Siberian overland route. (1863) 1864 .....K 1833
NIENOJOWSKI, L. Siberian pictures. (—1869?) 2 v. 1883.....K 1805
PRICE, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. (1890-91) 1892.....*L 2055
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Russians on the Amur. 1861.....K 1459
SEEBOHM, H: Siberia in Asia. 1882..K 1812
WINDT, H. de. Siberia as it is. (1890) 1892 .....K 1828

COREA—History and Travel.

CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. 1888..*K 2222
GILMORE, G: W. Korea from its capital. 1892 .....K 2205
GRIFFIS, W: Elliot. Corea the hermit nation. 1882 .....K 2220
HALL, *Capt.* Basil. Voyage to Corea and Loo-Choo. (1816) 1820.....L 751
Voyage to Loo-Choo, etc. (1816-17) 1826. [Constable's miscellany.]....D 2200-1
LOWELL, P. Chosŏn sketch of Korea. [1885] .....**K. 2226
OPPERT, E. A forbidden land. (1861?-70?) 1880 .....K 2215
ROSS, J: History of Corea. 1891.....K 2223

CHINA—History.

BALFOUR, F: H: Waifs and strays from the far East. 1876.....K 1943
BOULGER, D. C: History of China. 3 v. 1881-84 .....K 1934
Short history of China. 1893.....K 2018
BRINE, L. Taeping rebellion. 1862.....K 1960
BRYSON, M.. I.. Child life in Chinese homes. 1885 .....*K 1920
Home life in China. n. d.....K 1890
CALLERY, J. M., and YVAN, M. History of the insurrection in China. 1853.....K 1955
COLTMAN, R., jr. The Chinese. 1891.**K 1939
CONFUCIUS. Ancient China: the Shoo king; tr. by W. H. Medhurst. 1846.....*K 1933
CORNER, Julia. China. 1853.....K 1850
DAVIS, *Sir* J: F. China. 2 v. 1857....K 1908
Chinese miscellanies. 1865.....K 1888
DOUGLASS, R. K. History of China. [1885] .....K 1885
GILES, H. A. Historic China, etc. 1882.K 1979
GILMOUR, J. Among the Mongols. n. d.K 1861
GRANT, *Sir* J. H. Incidents in the China war of 1860. 1875.....K 1952
GRAY, J: H: China. 2 v. 1878.....K 1925
GUTZLAFF, C: Life of Taou-Kwang, with memoirs of the court of Peking. 1852 .....K 1944
HAKE, A. E., *ed.* Taeping rebellion. 1891 .....*K 1970
HOWORTH, H: H. History of the Mongols. 3 v. 1876-80.....**K 1940
LAFFITTE, P. Chinese civilization. 1887.K 1926
LIN-LE. Ti-ping revolution. 2 v. 1866..K 1975
MARTIN, W. A. P. The Chinese. 1881..K 1919
MEADOWS, T: T. The Chinese and their rebellions. 1856.....K 1949
MOULE, A. E. Four hundred millions: China and the Chinese. 1871.....K 1973
NEUMAN, C: F., *ed.* History of the pirates who infested the China sea: 1807-10. 1831 .....D 128
NEVIUS, J: L. China and the Chinese. 1869 .....K 1930
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Lord Elgin's mission to China and Japan. 2 v. 1860....K 1968
RIPA, M. Memoirs at the court of Pekin. 1861 .....K 1929
ROSS, J: The Manchus. 1891.....K 1930
SIMON, G. E. China. 1887.....K 1962
SMITH, A. H. Chinese characteristics. 1892 .....K 1981
TCHENG-KI-TONG. The Chinese painted by themselves. n. d.....K 1913
WILLIAMS, S. W. The middle kingdom. 2 v. 1883.....K 1940
WINES, E. C. Dunn's Chinese collection. 1839 .....K 2025
WOLSELEY, G. J., *Viscount.* War with China in 1860. 1862.....K 1971
YVAN, M., *joint author. See* CALLERY, J. M.

CHINA—Travel.

ANDERSON, J: Mandalay to Momien. (1863-75) 1876.....K 1929
BALFOUR, F: H: Leaves from my Chinese scrap-book. 1887.....K 1918
BALL, J. Dyer. Things Chinese. 1892..K 1928
BAZIN, A., *joint author. See* PAUTHIER, J. P. G.
BLAKISTON, T: W. Five months on the Yang-Tsze. (1861) 1862.....L 2042
BONVALOT, G. Across Thibet. (1889-90) [1892] .....*L 2038
COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chrysé. (1881-82) 2 v. 1883.....K 1962
CONWELL, R. H. Why and how the Chinese emigrate. 1871.....K 1959
COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce. (1867-69) 1871.....K 1969
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Wanderings in China. (1878-79) 2 v. 1886.....*K 18

OLITTLE, J. Social life of the Chinese. 2 v. 1865.....K 1912
KES, E. J. Everyday life in China. (—1884) 1885.....L 2025
RBES, F. E. Five years in China. (1842-47) 1848 .....K 2007
RTUNE, R. A residence among the Chinese. (1852-56) 1857.....K 1923
Tea countries of China. (1848-51) 1852.K 1924
Yedo and Peking. (1860-1) 1863.....K 2136
ENCH, H. W. Our boys in China. 1884 .....L 2047
LL, *Capt.* W: The river of golden sand. (1876-77) 1883.....L 2018
LMOUR, J. More about the Mongols. (1870) 1893.....K 1862
AY, *Mrs.* Fourteen months in Canton. (1877-78) 1880.....K 1980
TZLAFF, C: Three voyages along the coast of China. (1831-33) 1834.....L 2013
RT, V. C. Western China. (1887) 1888 .....L 2024
NRY, B. C: Cross and the dragon. (1874-84) [1885] .....K 1958
Ling-Nam; or, Views of southern China. (—1885) 1886.....K 1977
SIE, A. Three years in western China. (1882-84) 1890.....K 2013
C, E. R., *l'Abbé.* Travels in the Chinese empire. (1840-46) 2 v. 1878.....K 1991
GHES, *Mrs.* T: F. Among the sons of Han. (1874-80) 1881.....K 2014
NTER, W: C. Bits of old China. (1823-42) 1885 .....K 1896
ES, H. E. M. The Long White mountain. (1886-87) 1888.....*L 2041
OLLYS, H: English life in China. (1884) 1885 .....K 1905
OX, T: W. Boy travellers in Japan and China. [1879].....L 2048
TLE, A. J: Through the Yang-Tse gorges. (1886?) 1888.....L 2037
CKHART, W: Medical missionary in China. (1840-60) 1861.....K 2012
HEE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin. (1860) 1862.....K 1969
RGARY, A: R. Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo. (1868-75) 1876.....L 1948
DHURST, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay. 1873 .....K 1985
ULE, A. E. New China and old. (1861-91) 1891 .....K 1997
UTHIER, J. P. G., et BAZIN, A. China. 2 v. 1853. [L'univers.].....XK 350-52
RCIVAL, W: S. Land of the Dragon. (1887-88) 1889.....L 2044
SSETSKY, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. (1874-75) 2 v. 1884 .....K 1981
POWER, W. T. Recollections of three years in China. (1850?-52?) 1853.....K 1917
PRATT, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. (1887-90) 1892.....L 2062
REID, G. Peeps into China. (—1887) n. d.....K 1983
ROCKHILL, W: W. Land of the Lamas. (1888-89) 1891.....*L 2057
ST. JOHN, H. C. Wild coasts of Nipon. (1855-78?) 1880.....K 2138
SHORE, H: N. Flight of the "Lapwing." (1874-77) 1881.....L 2039
SMITH, G: Visit to China. (1844-46) 1857 .....K 1994
STERN, S. A. Jottings of travel in China and Japan. (1887) 1888.....L 2017
TAYLOR, Bayard. India, China and Japan. (1852-3) 1884.....L 2014
TIMKOWSKI, G: Travels through Mongolia to China. (1819-25) 2 v. 1827.....L 12025
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan and China. (1854-56) 1859.....L 795
WHEELER L. N. Foreigner in China. (1865-73) 1881.....K 1984
Where Chinese drive. (1883-84) 1885....K 2015
WHITNEY, J. A. The Chinese and the Chinese question. 1888.....K 1898
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* H. D. A year in China. (1861-63) 1864.....K 1990
WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in north China. (1865-66) 2 v. 1870.....K 1900
WILLIAMSON, I. Old highways in China. (1873-82) 1884.....K 1988
WILSON, J. H. China: travels in the middle kingdom. (1885-86) 1887.....K 1911
WINGFIELD, L. Wanderings of a globe-trotter. (1887?-88?) 2 v. 1889.....L 2034

JAPAN—History.

ADAMS, F. O. History of Japan. 2 v. 1875 .....K 2130
BLACK, J: R. Young Japan. 2 v. 1880.K 2142
DENING, W. Life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi. 1890 .....K 2092
DICKSON, W. Japan. 1869.....K 2139
GRIFFIS, W: Elliot. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. 1892.....K 2058
Mikado's empire. 1883.....K 2132
HILDRETH, R: Japan and the Japanese. 1860 .....K 8115
Japan as it was and is. [1855].....K 2124
HOUSE, E: H. Japanese expedition to Formosa. 1875.....K 2141
INAGAKI, M. Japan and the Pacific. 1890 .....I 2976
LOWELL, P. The soul of the far East. 1888 .....K 2108

MOSSMAN, S: New Japan. 1873.....K 2128
MOUNSEY, A: H. The Satsuma rebellion. 1879 .....K 2114
NIOBE, Inazo. United States and Japan. 1891 .....XK 362-8
NORMAN, H: The real Japan. 1892....K 2131
REED, *Sir* E: J. Japan: its history, traditions, etc. 2 v. 1880.....K 2133
THORPE, P. History of Japan. 1885...K 2115

JAPAN—Travel.

ALCOCK, *Sir* R. Capital of the Tycoon. (1859-62) 2 v. 1877.....K 2120
ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. Japonica. 1892.*K 2143
BACON, A. M. Japanese girls and women. 1891 .....K 2103
A Japanese interior. 1893.....K 2060
BATCHELOR, J: The Ainu of Japan. 1892 .....K 2102
BICKERSTETH, M. Japan as we saw it. (1891) 1893.....K 2146
BISHOP, I.. L. (Bird). Unbeaten tracks in Japan. (1878) [1880].....K 2119
CARROTHERS, J. D. Sunrise kingdom. (1869-77) [1879].....K 2116
CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall. Things Japanese. 1890 .....K 2129
CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall, and MASON, W. B., *eds.* Handbook for travellers in Japan. [Murray's handbooks.] 1891 .....**L 226
COOK, M. B. Japan. (1888-89) 1891....K 2105
CORNWALLIS, K. Two journeys to Japan. (1856-57) 2 v. 1859.....K 2101
CROW, A. H. Highways in Japan. (1881) 1883 .....K 2110
D'A., A.. A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan. (1862) 1863.....K 2134
DICKSON, W. G. Gleanings from Japan. (1883-84) 1889.....K 2140
DIXON, W: G. The land of the morning. (1876-80) 1882.....K 2111
DUBARD, M. Japanese life, love and legend. (1877?) 1886.....K 2118
DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY, A. P. Japan, Indo-Chine, Ceylan. n. d. [L'univers.].XK 350-55
EDEN, C: H. Japan. 1877.....K 2107
ELMHIRST, E: P., *joint author. See* JEPHSON, R. M.
FAULDS, H: Nine years in Nipon. (1873-82) 1885 .....K 2125
FORTUNE, R. Yedo and Peking. (1860-1) 1863 .....K 2136
GARDINER, R. S. Japan as we saw it. (1892) 1892.....K 2098
HODGSON, C. P. A residence in Japan. (1859-60) 1861.....K 2123
HOLTHAM, E. G. Eight years in Japan. (1873-81) 1883.....K
HUMBERT, Aimé. Manners and customs Japanese. (1863-64) 1874.....**(
JEPHSON, R. M., and ELMHIRST, E: P. Our life in Japan. (1866-69) 1869....K
KNOLLYS, H: Sketches of life in Japan. (1886?) 1887.....*
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Japan an China. [1879].....
LOWELL, P. Noto, an unexplored corne of Japan. (1889?) 1891.....
MACLAY, A. C. Budget of letters from J (1873-78) 1886.....
MASON, C. A. Etchings from two lands. (1873-79?) [1886].....
MASON, W. B., *joint editor. See* CHAMB LAIN, Basil Hall.
PEARSON, G: C. Flights inside and out Paradise. 1886.....
PERRY, M. C. Japan. (1852-54) 4 v. 1856 .....
PURCELL, T. A. A suburb of Yedo. 1889.
RÉGAMEY. F. Japan in art and industr 1893 .....
REIN, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1889.**
Japan: travels and researches. (1874-7 1884 .....**
ST. JOHN, H. C. Wild coasts of Nipon. (1855-78?) 1880.....
SCIDMORE, E. R. Jinrikisha days in Ja (1885-89) 1891.....
SIEBOLD, P. F. von, *and others.* Manne and customs of the Japanese. 1841.
SLADEN, Douglas. The Japs at home. 1892 .....
SMITH, G: Ten weeks in Japan. (1860) 1861 .....
STEINMETZ, A. Japan and her people. 1860 .....
STERN, S. A. Jottings of travel in Chin and Japan. (1887) 1888.....
TAYLOR, Bayard. India, China and Ja (1852-53) 1884.....
TAYLOR, Bayard, *ed.* Japan in our day. 1883 .....
TRACY, A. Rambles through Japan wit a guide. (1891?) 1892.....
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, etc. (1854-56) 1859.....
WINGFIELD, L. Wanderings of a glob trotter. (1887?-88?) 2 v. 1889.....

BURMAH, SIAM, AND MALAY PENIN History.

ANDERSON, J: English intercourse wi Siam. 1890.....

CON, G: B., *ed.* Siam. 1883.....K 2232
LL, H. G. Military and political operations in the Birmese empire. 1827. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-9
OWNE, E. C: Coming of the great queen. 1888 .....*K 2299
RT, M., L. Siam. [1886].....K 2238
RBES, C. J. F. S. British Burma. 1878 .....K 2287
TCHE, A. Burma, past and present. 2 v. 1878.....K 2295
ARY, G. Burma, after the conquest. 1886 .....K 2288
URIE, W: F. B. Ashè Pyee. 1882...K 2285
Second Burmese war: Pegu. 1854....K 2292
Second Burmese war: Rangoon. 1853.K 2291
Our Burmese wars. 1885.....K 2296
ACMAHON, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India. 1893.....K 2302
RMAN, C. B. Tonkin. 1884.....K 2250
AYRE, *Sir* A. P. History of Burma. 1883 .....K 2290
OTT, James G: (*Shway Yoe.*) Burma. 1886 .....K 2282
France and Tongking. 1885.....K 2254
WAY YOE, *ps.* *See* SCOTT, James G:
m and Laos. [1884].....K 2229
EATON, D. M. Karens of Burma. 1887 .....K 2286

JRMAH, SIAM, AND MALAY PENINSULA —Travel.

SHOP, I. L. (Bird). The Golden Chersonese. (1878-79) 1884.....L 2020
WRING, *Sir* J: Kingdom and people of Siam. (1855) 2 v. 1857.....*K 2263
DDY, F. To Siam and Malaya. (1887-88) 1889 .....L 794
RNÉ, L: de. Travels in Indo-China and Chinese empire. (1866-68) 1872.....L 2038
LQUHOUN, A. R. Amongst the Shans. (1879-80?) 1885.....K 2262
OPER, T. T. Mishmee hills. (1871?) 1873 .....K 2235
BOIS DE JANCIGNY, A. P. Japan, Indo-Chine, Ceylan. n. d. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-55
RL, G: W. Eastern seas: voyages in the Indian archipelago. (1832-34) 1837.K 2319
RDON, C: A. Our trip to Burmah. (1874-75) n. d.....K 1641
LLETT, H. S. Thousand miles on an elephant. (1879) 1890.....L 2052
NES, E. The Chersonese with the gilding off. (1876-82) 2 v. 1885.....K 2328
ANE, A: H: Eastern geography. 1892 .....L 25
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Siam and Java. 1882.....L 2049
LEONOWENS, *Mrs.* A. H. English governess at the Siamese court. (1862-68) [1870] .....K 2236
Romance of the harem. (1863-68) [1872] .....K 2237
MACMAHON, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India. 1893.....K 2302
McNAIR, F: Perak and the Malays. 1878 .....K 2334
MOUHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China. (1858-60) 2 v. 1864.....L 2045
REITH, G. M. Handbook to Singapore. 1892 .....L 266
Relation of the voyage to Siam. (1685) 1688 .....*L 1915
SCOTT, James G: (*Shway Yoe.*) The Burman. 2 v. 1882.....K 2281
SHWAY YOE, *ps.* *See* SCOTT, James G:
SYMES, M. Embassy to kingdom of Ava. (1795) 2 v. 1827. [Constable's miscellany.] .....D 2200-8-9
THOMSON, J. Straits of Malacca. (1865-74) 1875 .....L 2056
TITCOMB, J. H. Recollections of British Burma. (1878-79) 1880.....K 2298
VINCENT, F. Land of the white elephant. (1871-72) 1884.....K 2255
WINSTON, W. R. Four years in upper Burma. (1887-1891) 1892.....K 2278
YOUNGHUSBAND, G: J: On a Burmese tat. (1887) 1888.....*L 2016

INDIA—History.

ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Anglo-Indian history. n. d.....K 7525
ANDREW, W. P. India. 1878.....K 1548
ARCHER, J. H: I-. The Punjab campaign, 1848-49. 1878.....K 7430
BALL, C: History of the Indian mutiny. 2 v. n. d.....K 1600
BALL, V. Jungle life in India. 1880....K 1597
BAMFORD, A. J. Turbans and tails. 1888 .....K 1610
BAYLEY, *Sir* E: C. Gujarát. 1886.....K 1546
BELLEW, H. W. Kashmir and Kashghar. 1875 .....K 1631
BEVERIDGE, H: A comprehensive history of India. 3 v. 1862.....K 7537
BLACKWOOD, H. G., *Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.* Our viceregal life in India. 2 v. 1889.....K 1619
BOWRING, L. B. Eastern experiences. 1872 .....K 1642
Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán. 1893. [Rulers of India.].....K 7469

BROADFOOT, W. Career of Major George Broadfoot. 1888.....K 1537
BROWNE, J: Cave-. The Punjab and Delhi in 1857. 2 v. 1861.....K 7500
BURKE, Edmund. The impeachment of Warren Hastings, and Indian affairs. 4 v. 1875.....D 3970-4-5, 7-8
The impeachment of Warren Hastings, and Indian affairs. 5 v. 1881-84....D 3971-8-12
BUTLER, W: Land of the Veda. 1872..K 1594
CAIRD, *Sir* James. India: land and the people. 1884.....K 1584
CALDECOTT, R. M. Life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. 1844.....K 1550
CAMPBELL, J: Wild tribes of Khondistan. 1864 .....K 1636
CARSTAIRS, R. British work in India. 1891 .....K 1518
CAUNTER, H. Romance of history: India. n. d.....K 1514
CAVENAGH, *Sir* O. Reminiscences of an Indian official. 1884.....K 7552
Ceylon: historical, physical, statistical. 2 v. 1876.....K 1675
CORNER, Julia. India. 1880.....K 1505
COTTON, H. J. S. New India. 1886....K 1552
CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs. 1853 .....K 7505
DEAKIN, A. Irrigated India. 1893.....K 7517
DIGBY, W: The famine campaign in southern India 2 v. 1878.....K 7577
DOSABHAI FRAMJI KARAKA. *See* KARAKA, Dosabhai Framji.
DOUGLAS, J. Bombay and Western India. 2 v. 1893.....**K 7558
DUFF, J. G. History of the Mahrattas. 3 v. 1826 .....K 7542
DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Marchioness of*. *See* BLACKWOOD, H. G.
DUTT, Romesh Chunder. Civilization in ancient India. 3 v. 1889-90.....K 1507
DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. Bengal. 1884.D 4464-3
Great wars of India. 1884.....D 4464-5
India. 1880.....K 1591
India: past and present. 1884.....D 4464-4
Political essays on India. 1884.....D 4464-6
Wild tribes of India. 1884.....D 4464-6
DYKES, J. W: B. Salem, an Indian collectorate. 1853.....K 7535
EDEN, C: H., *comp*. India. 1876.....K 1504
EDWARDS, W: Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion. 1858.....K 1708
ELLENBOROUGH, *Lord*. *See* LAW, E.
ELLIOT, *Sir* H. M. History of India; ed. by J: Dawson. 8 v. 1867-77.....**K 7539
ELPHINSTONE, M. British power in the East. 1887.....K 1588
History of India. [Hindu and Mahometan periods.] 1889.....K 7580
EWEN, J. India. 1890.....K [illegible]
FERGUSON, J: Ceylon in the "jubilee year." 1887.....K [illegible]
FEUDGE, F. R. History of India. [1880].K [illegible]
FRASER, H. Our faithful ally, the Nizam. 1865 .....K [illegible]
GRANT, C. Rural life in Bengal. 1860..K [illegible]
GRIFFIN, *Sir* L. H: Rajas of the Punjab. 1870 .....*K [illegible]
Half-hours in the far East. 1883.....K [illegible]
HAWTHORNE, R. Student's manual of Indian history. 1885.....K [illegible]
History of the Indian revolt, etc. 1858..K [illegible]
HOBART, VERE H:, *Lord*. Letters and minutes on Indian subjects. 1885..D [illegible]
HODGSON, B. H. Essays relating to Indian subjects. 2 v. 1880.....K [illegible]
HODSON, W. S. R. Hodson of Hodson's horse. 1883 .....K [illegible]
HOLMES, T. R. E. The Indian mutiny. 1885 .....*K [illegible]
HUGHES, A. W. The country of Baloochistan. 1877 .....*K [illegible]
HUNTER, *Sir* W: W. Annals of rural Bengal. 1872 .....K 1572
Brief history of the Indian peoples. 1892 .....K 7471
Famine aspects of Bengal districts. 1874 .....K [illegible]
Indian empire. 1886.....K [illegible]
Orissa. 2 v. 1872.....**K [illegible]
HURST, J: F. Indika. 1891.....*K [illegible]
HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits. 1857..K [illegible]
Invasions of India. 1879.....K [illegible]
IRELAND, W: W. History of the siege of Delhi. 1861.....K [illegible]
IRWIN, H. C. Garden of India. 1880...K [illegible]
KARAKA, Dosabhai Framji. History of the Parsis. 2 v. 1884.....K [illegible]
KAYE, J: W: East India company. 1853.K [illegible]
History of Sepoy war: 1857-8. 3 v. 1880 .....K [illegible]
KEENE, H. G. Fall of the Moghul empire. 1887 .....K [illegible]
Sketch of Hindustan. 1885.....K [illegible]
KNIGHTON, W: Private life of an eastern king. [Nussir-u-deen.] 1856.....K [illegible]
LAW, E., *Lord Ellenborough*. Indian administration; ed. by *Lord* Colchester. 1874.K [illegible]
LETHBRIDGE, R. History of India. 1881 .....K [illegible]
LEWIN, T. H. Wild races of south eastern India. 1870.....K [illegible]
LYALL, *Sir* A. Rise of the British dominion in India. 1893.....K [illegible]
MAC FARLANE, C: Our Indian empire. 2 v 1844 .....K [illegible]
MACKENZIE, A. R. D. Mutiny memoirs. 1892 .....K [illegible]

MACKENZIE, C: F. (*Il Musannif.*) Romantic land of Hind. 1882.....K 1562
MACKENZIE, R. War with Tippoo Sultaun. 2 v. 1799.....K 7551
MALCOLM, *Sir* J. Political history of India. 2 v. 1826.....K 7545
MALE, A. Scenes through the battle smoke. n. d.....K 7568
MALLESON, G: B. Akbar. 1890. [Rulers of India.].....K 1525
Decisive battles of India, 1746-1849. 1885.....K 1585
The French in India. 1868.....K 1529
Historical sketch of the native states of India. 1875.....K 7538
History of the Indian mutiny. 3 v. 1878-80.....K 1578
MANNING, *Mrs.* C. (S.) Ancient and mediæval India. 2 v. 1869.....K 7543
MARRAT, Jabez. Land of the Ganges. 1892. [J].....K 7600
The land of the Ghauts. 1887.....K 1607
Marriage of Hindu widows. 1869.....K 1571
MARSHMAN, J: C. Abridgment of the history of India. 1880.....K 1524
MARSTON, *Mrs.* M. Korno Siga, the mountain chief. [1889].....K 1544
MARTINEAU, Harriet. British rule in India. 1857.....K 1510
Future government of India. *1858...K 1531
MATEER, S: Native life in Travancore. 1883.....*K 1644
MILL, James. History of British India. 9 v. 1858.....K 1522
MOORE, J. The Queen's empire. 1886..K 1586
NASH, J: T. Volunteering in India. 1893.....K 7555
NOLAN, E. H. British empire in India and the East. 2 v. n. d.....**K 7550
OFFICER IN THE EAST INDIA SERVICE, *ps.* Authentic memoirs of Tippoo Sultaun. 1820.....K 7514
OLDFIELD, H: A. Sketches from Nipal. 2 v. 1880.....K 1476
OUTRAM, *Sir* J. Conquest of Scinde. 1846.....K 1538
PHEAR, J: B. Aryan village in India and Ceylon. 1880.....K 1560
PIMBLETT, W. How the British won India. 1893.....K 7503
PINCOTT, F: Index to Kaye's Sepoy war, and Malleson's Indian mutiny. 1880.K 1593
POOLE, S. Lane-. Aurangzib. 1893.....K 7470
POPE, G. U. Longman's school history of India. 1892.....K 7506
Text-book of Indian history. 1871....K 1526
RÁJENDRALÁLA M. Indo-Aryans. 2 v. 1881.....K 1582
RAMABAI SARASVATI, *Pundita.* High-caste Hindu woman. 1887.....K 1598
RAMKRISHNA, Gopal Bhandarkar. Early history of Dekkan. 1884.....K 7520
RAMMOHUN ROY, *Raja.* Political writings on India; ed. by J. C. Ghose. 1887.D 4400-2
RAPSON, E: J. Struggle between England and France for India. 1887.....K 1521
REES, L. E. R. Siege of Lucknow. 1858.K 1564
RICE, H: Native life in south India. n. d.....K 1618
ROMESH CHUNDER DUTT. *See* DUTT, Romesh Chunder.
ROUSSELET, L: India and its native princes. 1882.....**K 1658
ROUTLEDGE, J. English rule in India. 1878.....K 7516
Royal Asiatic Society. Journal of the Ceylon branch, 1889. 1891.....K 1671
SAMUELSON, J. India past and present. 1890.....K 7536
SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT. *See* DUTT, Shoshee Chunder.
SHOWERS, C: L. Indian mutiny. 1888.K 1573
STEPHEN, James F. Story of Nuncomar. 2 v. 1885.....K 1559
STEVENS, H:, *ed.* The dawn of British trade to the East Indies. 1886.....I 6419
STONE, *Mrs.* J. A. Illustrated India. 1877.....K 1590
STRACHEY, *Sir* J: Hastings and the Rohilla war. 1892.....K 7546
India. 1888.....K 7518
SULLIVAN, *Sir* E: Princes of India. 1875.....K 1557
T., M. M. D. L. The history of Hyder Shah. 1855.....K 7548
TAYLER, W: Thirty-eight years in India. 2 v. 1881-82.....K 1577
TAYLOR, M. Manual of the history of India. 1877.....K 1508
TEMPLE, *Sir* R: India in 1880. 1881...K 1580
Men and events of my time in India. 1882.....K 1576
TENNENT, *Sir* J. E. Ceylon. 2 v. 1859.K 1680
THORNHILL, M. Indian mutiny. 1884.K 1570
THORNTON, E: British empire in India. 6 v. 1841-45.....K 1541
TREVELYAN, G: O: Cawnpore. 1866..K 7554
TROTTER, L. J. History of India. n. d.K 1530
India under Victoria. 2 v. 1886.....K 1536
TUPPER, C: L. Our Indian protectorate. 1893.....K 7522
URWICK, W. Indian pictures. n. d....K 7657
VALBEZEN, E. de. English and India. 1883.....K 1539
VÁMBÉRY, A. Coming struggle for India. 1885.....K 1443

WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquess*. Despatches, minutes, and correspondence. 5 v. 1840-37 .....K 7575
WHEELER, J. T., *comp*. College history of India. 1888.....K 7425
History of India. 1884.....*K 1553
History of India. 4 v. 1867-76.....K 1547
Madras in the olden time. 3 v. 1861.K 7512
Tales from Indian history. 1881.....K 1516
WILLIAMS, *Sir* M. M. Modern India. 1887 .....K 1569
WOOD, W. M. Things of India made plain. 1884 .....K 1650
WRIGHT, D., *ed*. History of Nepal. 1877 .....*K 7549
WYLLIE, J. W. S. Essays on the external policy of India. 1875.....K 1534

INDIA—Travel.

ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. India revisited. (1885-86) 1886.....K 1561
ARNOLD, Edwin Lester L. India hills. (—1880?) 2 v. 1881.....K 1608
AYNSLEY, *Mrs*. J. C. M-. Our tour in southern India. (1879-80) 1883.....K 1635
Our visit to Hindostan. (1875-78) 1879.K 1634
BAKER, *Sir* S: W. Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. (1845-53) 1884.....K 1660
Rifle and hound in Ceylon. (1845-53) 1884 .....K 1661
BARKER, G: M. Tea planter's life in Assam. 1884 .....K 1520
BARRAS, J. India and tiger hunting. (1853?-81?) 1883.....K 1613
BENDALL, C. A journey in Nepal and northern India. (1884-85) 1886....K 7620
BERNIER, F. Travels in Mogul empire (1656-68); ed. by A. Constable. 1891..L 2027
BHOLANAUTH CHUNDER. Travels of a Hindoo. (1845) 2 v. 1869.....L 1758
BLAVATSKY, H. P. From the caves and jungles of Hindostan. (1879-80) 1892..K 7635
BOCK, C. Temples and elephants. (1881-82) 1884 .....K 2259
BOWRING, *Mrs*. Chit-chat with friends at home. (1867-69) 1872.....K 1642
BREMNER, C. S. A month in a dandi. (1890) 1891.....K 1628
BURTON, E. F. An Indian olio. n. d...K 7602
BURTON, I.. Arabia, Egypt and India. (1875-78) 1879.....L 1958
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Goa, and the Blue mountains. (1847) 1851.....L 2023
Sind revisited. (1876) 2 v. 1877.....K 1624
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in India. [1887].....L 2035
CAINE, W. S. Picturesque India. (1888-90) 1891 .....*K 1645
CAPPER, J: The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon. (1869-70) 1871.....K 1690
CARPENTER, E: From Adam's peak to Elephanta. (1890-91) 1892.....L 2053
CARPENTER, M.. T. A girl's winter in India. (1890-91) [1892].....L 2028
Children of India. n. d.....K 1626
CLEGHORN, H. Forests and gardens of south India. 1861.....K 1621
CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo. (1889-90) 1891.....K 1663
COOKSON, J: C. Fife-. Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar. (1871-74) 1887..*K 1623
COOPOOSWAMEY. Every day life in south India. 1885.....K 1602
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. In the Himalayas. (1882?-83?) 1886.....L 2030
Two happy years in Ceylon. (1889-91) 2 v. 1892.....*K 1673
CUMMING, W: Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts. (1847-65) 1871.....*K 1575
CUNNINGHAM, A. Ancient geography of India. v. 1. 1871.....**K 1574
CUST, R. N. Pictures of Indian life. (1852-59) 1881 .....K 1563
DAS, D. N. Sketches of Hindoo life. 1887.K 1612
DREW, F: Jummoo and Kashmir territories. 1875 .....*K 1474
DRURY, H. Life and sport in India. (1855-87) 1890.....K 1616
DUBEUX, L:, et VALMONT, V. Tartarie. Béloutchistan, Boutan et Népal. 1848. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-59
DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY, A. P., et RAYMOND, X. Inde. n. d. [L'univers.]....XK 350-54
DUFF, M. E. G.. Notes of an Indian journey. (1874-75) 1876.....K 1579
EASTWICK, E: B. Handbook of Bombay presidency. 1881.....**L 102
Handbook of the Bengal presidency. 1882 .....**L 101
Handbook of the Madras presidency. 1879 .....**L 112
Handbook of the Panjab, etc. 1883.**L 115
EDEN, *Hon*. E. 'Up the country.' (1837-40) 1866 .....L 2021
EDWARDES, H. B. Year on the Punjab frontier. (1848-49) 2 v. 1851.....K 7588
EHA, *ps*. Behind the bungalow. 1889...K 1557
ELLIOT, R. H. Experiences of a planter. (1855-70?) 2 v. 1871.....*K 1643
FORSYTH, J. Highlands of central India. 1889 .....L 12050
FRENCH, H. W. Our boys in India. 1886 .....L 2040
GAY, J. D. From Pall Mall to the Punjaub. (1875-76) 1876.....K 1[illegible]

GAY, J. D., *cont.*
Prince of Wales in India. (1875-76) 1877 .....K 1556
GRAHAM, M. Journal of a residence in India. (1809-11) 1813.....K 1655
GRIMWOOD, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur. (1888-91) 1892.....K 2228
GUTHRIE, *Mrs.* Life in western India. (1879?) 2 v. 1881.....K 1611
HAECKEL, Ernst. A visit to Ceylon. (1881-82) 1883.....K 1669
HEBER, R. Narrative of a journey through upper India. (1824-25) 2 v. 1856..K 1603
HIELD, M.. The land of temples. [1882].K 1509
HOFFMEISTER, W. Travels in Ceylon, etc. (1844-45) 1848.....L 1738
HOLCOMB, H.. H. Bits about India. (—1887) [1888] .....K 1615
HOOKER, J. D. Himalayan journals. (1847-51) 2 v. 1855.....L 1726
HORNADAY, W: T. Two years in the jungle. (1876-78) 1886.....L 2040
HUNTER, W. W. Imperial gazetteer of India. 14 v. 1885-86.....XK 1535
INGLIS, J. Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. (1863-75) 1878.....K 1640
Tent life in tigerland. (1863-75) 1888.K 1649
Jaunt in a junk. (1883) 1884.....K 1620
KENNEDY, J. Life and work in Benares. (1839-77) 1885.....K 1606
KING, *Mrs.* R. M. Diary of a civilian's wife in India. (1877-82) 2 v. 1884.....K 1554
KIPLING, J: L. Beast and man in India. 1891 .....M 3751
KNIGHTON, W: Forest life in Ceylon. (1843-47) 2 v. 1854.....K 1659
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. 1882.....L 2050
KUTZNER, J. G. Reise Prinzen Waldemar von Preuszen nach Indien. (1844-46) 1857 .....L 2068
LARKING, C. Bandobast and Khabar. (1886-87) 1888.....K 7601
LEONOWENS, A.. H. Life and travels in India. (1883-84) [1884].....K 1568
LEWIN, T: H. A fly on the wheel. (1857-73) 1885 .....K 1542
MACINTYRE, D. Hindu-Koh. (1853-60?) 1889 .....L 2051
MACKAY, G: A-. Twenty-one days in India. (1879?) 1886.....K 1609
MACKENZIE, *Mrs.* C. Mission life in India. 2 v. (1846-53) 1854.....K 1625
MARKHAM, C. R. A memoir on the Indian surveys. (1601-1870) 1871.....K 1654
MARSHALL, W: E. The Todas. (1870) 1873 .....K 1630
MARTIN, E. M. Tour through India. (1860-61) 1881 .....K 1515
MATHESON, J: England to Delhi. (1861-62) 1870.....**L 2060
MITCHELL, *Mrs.* M. In southern India. (1882) 1885.....L 2036
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for travellers in India and Ceylon. 1892.....**L 100
OLIPHANT, Laurence. Journey to Katmandu. (1850-51) 1852.....K 7603
OLIVER, E: E. Across the border. 1890.K 7574
OMAN, J: C. Indian Life. (1877?-87?) 1889 .....K 1622
PASKE, C. T. Myamma. (1852-57?) 1893.K 2289
PRINSEP, V. C. Imperial India. (1876-78) n. d.....K 1648
RAMAKRISHNA, T. Life in an Indian village. 1891 .....K 1617
RAYMOND, X., *joint author. See* DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY, A. P.
RUSSELL, W: H. My diary in India in 1858-9. [1859] .....K 1558
Prince of Wales' tour in India. (1875-76) 2 v. 1877.....K 1599
SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. (1864-77) 1882 .....K 1629
SHIELL, A. G: Year in India. (1875-76) 1880 .....K 1589
SLEEMAN, *Sir* W: H: Journey through the kingdom of Oude in 1849-50. 2 v. 1858 .....K 7610
TAYLOR, Bayard. India, China and Japan. (1852-53) 1884.....L 2014
TEMPLE, *Sir* R: Journals in Hyderabad, Kashmir, etc. (1859-76) 2 v. 1887.*K 1632
THOMSETT, R: Gillham-. Kohat, Kuram and Khost. (1878-79) 1884.....K 1555
VALMONT, V., *joint author. See* DUBEUX, L:
WAKEFIELD, W. Happy valley: sketches of Kashmir. (1875) 1879.....K 1638
Our life and travels in India. (1874-76) 1878 .....K 7597
WALLACE, R. G. Fifteen years in India. (1805-19) 1822.....K 1647
WILKINS, W. J. Daily life in India. 1888 .....K 1627

GYPSIES.

Ancient and modern Britons. 2 v. 1884.I 6397
CHAMBERS, W: Scottish gypsies. 1886..I 8007
CRABB, James. The gipsies' advocate. 1831 .....I 8002
GROOME, Francis H. In gipsy tents. 1880 .....I 8005
LELAND, C: G. The gypsies. 1883.....I 8015
MAC RITCHIE, D:, *ed.* Gypsies of India. 1886 .....K 1605

MORWOOD, Vernon S. Our gipsies. 1885 .....I 8024
PENNELL, E.. R. To gipsyland. 1893...I 8009
ROBERTS, S: Gypsies. 1842.....I 8014
SIMSON, James. History of the gipsies. 1878 .....I 8010
Scottish churches and the gypsies. 1881 .....I 8030
SMITH, G: I've been a gypsying. 1885..I 8012

EGYPT AND SYRIA—History and Travel.

BARKER, J. Syria and Egypt under last five sultans of Turkey. 2 v. 1875.....K 1208
BARTLETT, S. C. Egypt to Palestine. (1873-74) 1879.....K 1142
BARTLETT, W: H: Forty days in the desert. (1845) n. d.....K 1272
BAUSMAN, B: Sinai and Zion. (1857) 1861 .....L 1717
BELL, C: D. Tour in Palestine and the East. (1886) 1887.....L 1734
BOVET, F. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. (1858) 1883.....L 1753
BURT, N. C. The far East. (1867) 1869.L 1747
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1886.....L 1780
CURTIS, G: W: Howadji in Syria. (1851?) 1877 .....K 1194
DAWSON, *Sir* J: W: Egypt and Syria. (1883-84) 1885.....L 1715
Modern science in Bible lands. 1888.M 1654
DE HASS, F. S. Buried cities recovered. 1886 .....L 1947
FIELD, H: M. On the desert. (1882) 1888 .....L 1770
GLENNIE, J: S. Stuart-. Pilgrim memories. (1862-63) 1880.....K 1155
GREEN, S: G., *ed.* Pictures from Bible lands. n. d.....K 1175
HALE, E: Everett, and Susan. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882.... ....L 1790
HAMILTON, C: Oriental zigzag. (1872-73) 1875 .....L 1771
HARMAN, H: M. Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. (1869-70) 1873.....L 1760
HERBERT, M. E., *Lady.* Cradle lands. (1866?-67?) 1869.....L 1716
JONES, H. Past and present in the East. (1880) n. d.....L 1792
KING, A. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. 1891.....L 1751
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. 1883.....L 1793
LINDSAY, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. (1836-37) 1866 .....L 1710
LUDWIG SALVATOR, *Archduke of Austria.* Caravan route between Egypt and Syria. (1878) 1881.....L 1739
MACGREGOR, J: The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, etc. 1875.....K 1125
MACLEOD, N. Eastward. (1865?) 1866.L 1797
MADDEN, R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine. (1824-27) 2 v. 1829 .....L 1795
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Eastern life. (1846-47) 1876.....L 1723
MILLER, E. E. Alone through Syria. (1889?) 1891 .....L 1731
PALMER, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. (1868-70) 1872.....K 1206
PALMER, H: S. Sinai. 1892.....K 1179
POTTER, H: C. The gates of the East. (1875?-76?) 1877.....L 1702
RUDOLPH, *Prince of Austria.* Travels in the East. (1883?) 1884.....*L 1805
RUSSELL, A. Glimpses of Eastern cities. (1889?) 1890.....K 1004
ST. CLAIR, G: Buried cities and Bible countries. 1891.....K 1011
SAYCE, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 1885.....S 415
STANLEY, Arthur P., *Dean.* Sinai and Palestine (1852-53) 1885.....K 1221
THOMAS, J. Ll. Oxford to Palestine. (1889) 1890 .....L 1545
WARBURTON, E. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. (1843?) 1859.....L 1719
WITHROW, W. H. Mount Sinai, etc. 1883 .....L 1703
WOOD, W. S. An eastern afterglow. (1875-76) 1880.....*L 1791

AFRICA—History and Travel.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. Isles de l'Afrique. 1848. [L'univers.]...XK 350-46
BARTH, H: Travels and discoveries in Africa. (1849-52) 1890.....L 3024
BETTANY, G. T. Dark peoples of the land of sunshine. 1890.....M 6314
BLYDEN, E: W. Christianity, Islam and the negro race. 1887.....K 5494
BOMPIANI, S. Italian explorers in Africa. (1848-87) 1891.....L 3019
BOURNE, C. E. Heroes of African discovery and adventure. 2 v. 1891-90.....L 3022
BRUCE, C: Graphic scenes in African story. n. d.....K 5318
Round Africa. n. d.....L 3028
Stirring adventure in African travel. 1892 .....L 3030
BUEL, J. W. Heroes of the dark continent. 1890 .....*K 55

COLVILLE, Z. Round the black man's garden. (1888) 1893.....L 3059
DAY, G. T. African adventure and adventurers. (1768-1873) [1880].....K 5310
DENHAM, D., *and others*. Travels and discoveries in Afica. (1822-24) 2 v. 1828.....L 3071
DEVEREUX, W. C. A cruise in the "Gorgon." (1860-63) 1869.....L 778
Discoveries in Africa from Park to Stanley. 1883.....K 5438
EDEN, C: H. Africa, seen through its explorers. n. d.....K 5311
HOEFER, J. C. F. Afrique. n. d. [L'univers.].....XK 350-42
HUTTON, C., *ed*. Tour of Africa. 3 v. 1819-21.....L 3072
JOHNSTON, Keith. Africa. 1884. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.].....*L 34
JONES, C: H. Africa. 1875.....K 5325
JUNKER, W: Travels in Africa: 1875-86. 3 v. 1890-92.....*K 5535
KELTIE, J: S. The partition of Africa. 1893.....K 5322
KINGSTON, W: H: G., and LOW, C: R. Great African travellers: from Bruce to Stanley. 1890.....L 3074
LEYDEN, J:, and MURRAY, H. Discoveries and travels in Africa. 2 v. 1817....L 3092
LOW, C: R., *joint author*. *See* KINGSTON, W: H: G.
MACBRIAR, R. M. Africans at home. 1861.....K 5305
McCABE, J. D. Our young folks in Africa. 1883.....K 5330
MACDONALD, D. Africana. (1878-81) 2 v. 1882.....K 5500
MURRAY, H., *joint author*. *See* LEYDEN, J:
MURRAY, H., *and others*. Discovery and adventure in Africa. 1868.....L 3007
NORTHROP, H: Davenport. Wonders of the tropics. (1840-89) [1889].....K 5514
OWEN, W. F. W. Narrative of voyages: Africa, Arabia, Madagascar. (1821-26) 2 v. 1833.....L 10788
PETHERICK, J: Egypt, the Soudan and central Africa. (1845-59) 1861.....L 3066
Pictorial Africa. [1889].....*L 3114
PIMBLETT, W. Stories from African history. n. d.....K 5315
RITCHIE, J. E. Life and discoveries of David Livingstone. (1840-73) 2 v. n. d.....**L 3120
SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel. (1871-72) 1875...L 3077
STANLEY, H: M. Coomassie and Magdala. (1867-74) 1874.....K 5645
WALLER, H. Ivory, apes, and peacocks. 1891.....K 5428
WHITE, A. S. Development of Africa. 1890.....K 5334
WHITFORD, J: Trading life in western and central Africa. (1853-75) 1877.....K 5603

EGYPT—Ancient History.

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Cleopatra. [1879].....K 5003
BALLARD, R. Pyramid problem. 1883.K 5097
BERKLEY, E. The Pharaohs and their people. n. d.....K 5035
BINION, S: A: Ancient Egypt; or, Mizraim. 6 v. [1887].....XK 5095
BONWICK, J. Pyramid facts and fancies. 1877.....K 5080
BRIMMER, M., and CHAPMAN, *Mrs*. J: J. Egypt. 1892.....**K 5077
BRUGSCH, H: K., *Bey*. Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1891.....K 5048
History of Egypt. 2 v. 1879.....*K 5062
BUDGE, E. A. T. W. The dwellers on the Nile. 1885.....K 5029
The mummy. 1893.....K 5061
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Egypte ancienne. 1869. [L'univers.].....XK 350-44
CHAPMAN, *Mrs*. J: J., *joint author*. *See* BRIMMER, M.
CLARK, E: L. Israel in Egypt. 1874...K 5070
HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of Egypt. 1850.....K 5008
HOUSSAYE, H. Cleopatra: a study. 1890.....K 5005
KELLOGG, A. H. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt. 1887.....K 5138
KENRICK, J: Ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1850.....K 5055
KING, James. Cleopatra's needle. 1884.S 413
LEPSIUS, R: Extracts from chronology of the Egyptians. 1853.....L 1711
LONG, G: Egyptian antiquities in British Museum. 2 v. 1846.....K 5075
MARIETTE, A., *Bey*. Monuments of Upper Egypt. 1877.....K 5026
Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. 1890.....K 5027
MASPÉRO. G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1891.....K 531
MASSEY, G. Book of the beginnings. 2 v. 1881.....**S 455
NASH, D. W. Pharaoh of the Exodus. 1863.....K 5019
OSBORN, H. S. Ancient Egypt. 1883...K 5040
PETRIE, W. M. F. Medum. 1892.....*K 5076
Pyramids and temples of Gizeh. [1883].....K 5099

PROCTOR, R: A. The great pyramid. 1883 .....K 5079
RAWLINSON, G: Egypt and Babylon. 1885 .....K 5041
History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1882. K 5060
Story of ancient Egypt. 1887.....K 5112
RHIND, A. H: Thebes: its tombs and their tenants. 1862.....K 5072
SEISS, J. A. Miracle in stone. [1877]...K 5082
SEWELL, E.. M. Ancient history of Egypt, etc. 1878.....K 508
SEYFFARTH, G. Literary life. 1886...K 96
SHARPE, S: History of Egypt. 2 v. 1876 .....K 5006
SMYTH, C: P. Life and work at the great pyramid. 3 v. 1867.....K 5004
Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1880 .....K 5087
TAYLOR, J: Great pyramid. 1859.....K 5088
TUGNOT DE LANOYE, F: Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 1872 .....K 5028
UHLEMANN, M. Three days in Memphis. 1858 .....K 5223
VAN GELDER, J.. T. Storehouses of the king. 1885.....K 5092
WENDEL, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 1890 .....K 5001
WILKINSON, *Sir* J: G. Ancient Egyptians. [Abridged.] 2 v. 1874.....K 5058
Ancient Egyptians. 3 v. 1883.....K 5059
WILSON, *Sir* E. Egypt of the past. 1882. K 5044

EGYPT—General and Modern History.

ADAMS, W: H: D. Egypt, past and present. 1885 .....K 5104
Alirabi; or, Banks and bankers of the Nile. 1883 .....K 5163
ARCHER, T: The war in Egypt and the Soudan. 4 v. 1885-[87].....K 5423
BARTLETT, W. H. The Nile boat, etc. 1849 .....*K 5150
BOWEN, J: E. Conflict of East and West in Egypt. 1887.....K 5117
BRACKENBURY, H: The river column. (1884-85) 1885.....*K 5171
BROADLEY, A. M. How we defended Arábi. 1884 .....K 5136
BURGOYNE, *Sir* J: M. Naval and military operations in Egypt. 1885.....K 4750
BURLEIGH, B. Desert warfare. 1884..K 5416
BURTON, *Sir* R: F., and M'QUEEN, J. Nile basin. 1864.....K 5169
BUTLER, A. J. Court life in Egypt. 1887 .....K 5038
BUTLER, *Sir* W: F. Campaign of the Cataracts. 1887.....K 5421
CHENNELLS, E. Recollections of an Egyptian princess. 1893.....K 4760
CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. History of Egypt. 1881 .....K 5012
COLBORNE, J. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. 1884.....K 5409
DE LEON, E. Khedive's Egypt. 1878...K 5108
EBERS, G. M. Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2 v. 1887.....**Q 8062
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 1891.....*K 5064
Egypt for the Egyptians. 1880.....K 5047
FARIS, S. Decline of British prestige in the East. 1887.....K 5119
FITZGERALD, Percy. The Suez canal. 2 v. 1876.....K 5122
GALLOWAY, W: Battle of Tofrek. 1887 .....*K 5425
GALTIE, W:, *joint author. See* RUSSELL, H:
GLEICHEN, *Count.* With the camel corps up the Nile. (1884-85) 1888.....K 5174
GORDON, C: G:, *Chinese.* Journals at Kartoum. 1885.....K 5412
GRANT, James. War in the Soudan. 6 v. n. d.....**K 5427
HENNEBERT, *Lieut.-Colonel.* English in Egypt. 1884.....K 5120
HILL, G: B., *ed.* Colonel Gordon in central Africa. 1884.....K 5408
KEAY, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. 1882 .....T 723
LANE, E: W: Modern Egyptians. 2 v. 1871 .....K 5111
LAWTON, T: D. 'Neath shot and shell. (1885-86) n. d.....K 11405
LESSEPS, Ferdinand de. The Suez canal. 1876 .....K 5123
LORING, W: W. Confederate soldier in Egypt. [1884].....K 5134
McCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is. n. d....K 5020
Egypt under Ismail. 1889.....K 5113
MACDONALD, A. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 1887.....K 5414
M'QUEEN, J., *joint author. See* BURTON, *Sir* R: F.
MILNER, A. England in Egypt. 1892...K 5144
NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of France.* Intercepted letters from the army in Egypt. 1798 .....K 4765
OHRWALDER, J. Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp: 1882-92; ed. by F. R. Wingate. 1892.....K 11413
OTTLEY, H. B. Modern Egypt: its witness to Christ. 1884.....K 4720
OXLEY, W: Egypt. 1884.....*K 5033
PATON, A. A. Egyptian revolution. 2 v. 1863 .....K 5128
PIMBLETT, M. Story of the Soudan war. 1885 .....K 5[illegible]

POOLE, R. S. Cities of Egypt. 1882....K 5031
POOLE, Stanley Lane-. Egypt. 1881..K 11102
The English woman in Egypt. 1844..K 5100
Social life in Egypt. n. d.....**Q 8072
POWER, F. Letters from Khartoum. 1885 .....K 5405
RAE, W: F. Egypt to-day. 1892.....K 5142
ROBERTS, D: Egypt and Nubia. 3 v. 1846-49 .....XK 1095-4-6
ROYLE, C: Egyptian campaigns, 1882-85. 2 v. 1886.....K 5124
RUSSELL, H:, and GALTIE, W: Ruin of the Soudan. 1892.....K 11414
SANDWITH, F. M. Egypt as a winter resort. 1889 .....K 5115
Suakin, 1885: sketch of the campaign. 1885 .....K 5406
TOWLE, G: M. Timely topics: England in Egypt. 1886.....K 5025
VOGT, H. Egyptian war of 1882. 1883.K 5114
WALLACE, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 1883.....K 5140
WALSH, T: Journal of the late campaign in Egypt. 1803.....K 4795
WHATELY, M. L. More about ragged life in Egypt. 1864.....K 5118
Ragged life in Egypt. 1863.....K 5116
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 v. 1843.....K 5139
WINGATE, F. R. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891.....K 11412
WILSON, E. Cleopatra's needle, etc. [1877] .....K 5089
WILSON, *Sir* R. T: History of British expedition to Egypt. 1803.....K 5121
WYLDE, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 v. 1888.....K 5422

EGYPT—Travel.

ABOUT, Edmond. The fellah. (1867-68) 1870 .....K 5107
APPLETON, T: G. Nile journal. (1874-75) 1876 .....K 5166
ARNOLD, J. T. B. Palms and temples. (1879-80) 1882.....K 5190
BAEDEKER, K: Lower Egypt. 1885..**L 211
Upper Egypt. 1892.....**L 216
BELL, C: D. A winter on the Nile. (1887-88) 1888 .....L 1746
BELL, C. F. M. From Pharaoh to fellah. (1887?) [1888].....*K 5050
BUCHTA, R:, *Herausgeber*. Der Sudan unter ägyptischer Herrschaft. (1883-85) 1888 .....K 11420
CHARMES, G. Five months at Cairo and in lower Egypt; tr. by W: Conn. (1879?) 1883.....K 5105
CHERUBINI, S. Nubie. 1847. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-47
CHURI, J. H. Sea-Nile, the desert, and Nigritia. (1851-52) 1853.....L 3093
CLARK, E: L. Daleth. (1862?-63?) 1864.K 5148
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Via Cornwall to Egypt. (1880-82) 1885.....L 1740
CURTIS, G: W: Nile notes. (1854-55) [1856] .....K 5170
DUFFERIN, H. S. S., *Countess of Gifford.* (*Hon. Impulsia Gushington.*) Lispings from low latitudes. 1863.....*Q 8224
ECKERSLEY, H. S. On the Nile. (1885-86) 1886 .....L 3010
EDEN, F: The Nile without a dragoman. (1869-70) 1871.....L 3014
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Thousand miles up the Nile. (1873-74?) 1889.....L 3070
ENGLISH, G: B. Expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. (1820) 1822.....L 3011
ENSOR, F. S. Nubia to Darfoor. (1875-76) 1881 .....L 3091
FAIRHOLT, F: W: Up the Nile. (1859-61) 1862 .....*L 3033
FALKONBERG, B. E. (*B. Solymos.*) Desert life. (1875-76) 1880.....K 5415
FRITH, F. Lower Egypt, Thebes and the pyramids. n. d.....**Q 8830
FULLERTON, W: M. In Cairo. (1889) 1891 .....K 11101
GESSI, R. Seven years in the Soudan. (1874-81) 1892.....K 11415
GIFFORD, *Countess of. See* DUFFERIN, H. S. S.
GORDON, L. (A.), *Lady* Duff-. Last letters from Egypt. (1865-69) 1876.....L 1721
GUSHINGTON, *Hon.* Impulsia, *ps. See* DUFFERIN, H. S. S.
HAMLEY, W: G: A new sea and an old land. (1869-70) 1871.....K 5137
HOPLEY, H. Under Egyptian palms. (1867?) 1869.....L 3028
HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the great oasis of the Libyan desert. (1832) 1837....L 3103
KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt. (1863-72) 1878.....K 5125
LAPORTE, L. Sailing on the Nile. (1869?) 1872 .....K 5157
LELAND, C: G. Egyptian sketch-book. (1872-73) 1873.....K 5162
LEPSIUS, R: Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai. (1842-45) 1853.....L 1711
LOFTIE, W: J: A ride in Egypt. 1886..K 5101
LOTT, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 2 v. (1862?-64?) 1866-65...K 5102
LYNCH, J. Egyptian sketches. (1889) 1890 .....K 5135
MANNING, S: Land of the Pharaohs. (1886?) [1887] .....**Q 8044

MARCEL, J. J. Egypte. 1848. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-45
MURRAY, J:, *ed.* Handbook for Egypt. 1891 .....**L 103
OLIN, S. Travels in Egypt, etc. (1839-40) 2 v. 1843 .....L 1773
OLIPHANT, Laurence. The land of Khemi. (1881) 1882.....K 5167
PALLME, I. Travels in Kordofan. (1837-39) 1844 .....K 5132
PETRIE, W. M. F. A season in Egypt. (1887) 1888 .....**K 5078
Ten years' digging in Egypt. (1881-91) 1892 .....K 5032
PRIME, W: C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. (1855) [1857].....K 5175
RAWNSLEY, H. D. Notes for the Nile. (1890?) 1892.....K 5034
SAINT-HILAIRE, J. B. Egypt and the Suez canal. (1855-56) 1857.....L 1785
ST. JOHN, Bayle. Two years' residence in a Levantine family. (1846-48) 1850..K 4752
ST. JOHN, J. A: Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. (1851?) 2 v. 1853.....K 5110
SARTORIUS, E. Three months in the Soudan. (1883-84) 1885.....K 5419
SENOIR, N. W: Egypt and Malta. (1855-56) 2 v. 1882.....L 1776
SMITH, A. C: The attractions of the Nile. (1865?) 2 v. 1868.....L 3034
SMITH, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt. (1850-51) 1852.....L 1743
SMYTHE, E. A. B., *Viscountess.* Egyptian sepulchres. (1858-60) 2 v. 1861....L 1756
SOLYMOS, B., *ps. See* FALKONBERG, B. E.
SPEEDY, *Mrs.* My wanderings in the Soudan. (1878) 2 v. 1884.....K 5410
STEPHENS, J: L. Incidents of travel in Egypt. (1835-36) 1856.....L 1796
TAYLOR, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland. (1874) 1883.....L 1533
TAYLOR, I: Leaves from an Egyptian notebook. (1886?) 1888.....K 5109
TIRARD, H. M. and N. Sketches from a Nile steamer. (1890?) 1891.....L 3021
VYSE, H. Pyramids of Gizeh. (1835-37) 3 v. 1840-42 .....**Q 8260
WALLACE, Susan E. The repose in Egypt. (1881-85) 1888.....K 5106
Warm corners in Egypt. (1881-83?) 1886.K 11108
WARNER, C: Dudley. Mummies and Moslems. (1874-75) [1875].....L 1788
My winter on the Nile. (1874-75) 1884.K 5180
WARREN, W: W. Life on the Nile. (1866-67) 1883 .....K 5153
WERNE, F. African wanderings. (1837-44?) 1852 .....L 3013
The White Nile (1840-41); tr. by C: W. *O'Reilly.* 2 v. 1849.....L 3040
WHATELY, M.. L. Letters from Egypt. 1879 .....K 5103
WILLIAMS, J. Life in the Soudan. (1881-82) 1884 .....K 5417
WILSON, *Sir* C: W. From Korti to Khartum. (1885) 1885.....L 3032

ABYSSINIA AND EAST AFRICA—History and Travel.

BAKER, *Sir* S: W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. (1861-62) 1868.....K 5435
BLANC, H: Story of the captives. 1868.K 5372
BRUCE, J. Travels and discoveries in Abyssinia. (1768-70) [Abridgment.] n. d.L 3018
BUCHANAN, J: Shirè highlands. 1885..K 5433
BURKHARDT, J: L. Travels in Nubia. (1813-14) 1822.....*L 3113
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. First footsteps in east Africa. (1854-55) 1856.....*L 3064
Zanzibar. (1856-59) 2 v. 1872.....K 5436
CHANDLER, R: Abyssinia. n. d.....K 5400
DE COSSON, E. A. de. Blue Nile. (1873) 2 v. 1877 .....K 5385
DESVERGERS, M. J. A. N. Abyssinie. 1847. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-47
DUFTON, H: Journey through Abyssinia in 1862-63. 1867.....K 5361
FÖRSTER, B. Deutsch-Ostafrika. 1890.K 5335
HARRIS, *Sir* W. C. Highlands of Æthiopia. (1841-42) 3 v. 1844.....K 5396
HENTY, G: A. March to Magdala. (1867-68) 1868 .....K 5397
HOTTEN, J: C., *ed.* Abyssinia and its people. 1868 .....K 5380
JOHNSTON, C: Travels in southern Abyssinia. (1841-42) 2 v. 1844.....L 3085
JOHNSTON, H. H. The Kilima-Njaro expedition. (1884) 1886.....*L 3080
LOBO, J. A voyage to Abyssinia. (1624-33) n. d.....L 3000
Voyage to Abyssinia. (1624-33) n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-91
McLEOD, L. Travels in eastern Africa. (1856-59?) 2 v. 1860.....L 3042
MARKHAM, C. R. Abyssinian expedition. 1869 .....K 5395
MEYER, H. Across east African glaciers. (1886-89) 1891.....**K 5555
PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia. (1843-46) 1868 .....K 5382
PORTAL, G. H. My mission to Abyssinia. (1887-88) 1892.....K 5390
PRINGLE, M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon. (1880-83) 1884.....L 3060
RASSAM, H. British mission to Abyssinia. (1864-68) 2 v. 1869.....K 5389

SCHMIDT, K: W. Sansibar. (1885-86?) 1888 .....K 5501
SHELDON, M. French-. Sultan to sultan. (1889) 1892 .....L 3107
SMITH, F. H. Through Abyssinia. (1886) 1890 .....K 5384
STERN, H: A. The captive missionary. (1863-68) [1868].....K 5401
Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia. (1860-61) 1862.....K 5402
WEALE, J. P. M. Truth about the Portuguese in Africa. 1891.....K 5655
WILKINS, H. St. C. Reconnoitering in Abyssinia. (1867-68) 1870.....*K 5398
WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* J: C. East Africa and its big game. (1886-87) 1889.....*L 3062
WINSTANLEY, W. Visit to Abyssinia. (—1880) 2 v. 1881.....K 5379

NORTH AFRICA AND BARBARY STATES—History.

BROADLEY, A. M. Tunis, past and present. 2 v. 1882.....K 5233
CHURCH, Alfred J. Carthage. 1886. [Story of the nations.].....K 5230
CHURCHILL, C: H: Life of Abdel Kader. 1867 .....K 5226
DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains. 1861 .....K 5247
Ruined cities in Africa. 1862.....K 5241
FRANCE, A. de, *joint author*. *See* LAMPING, Clemens.
HARDMAN, F: Spanish campaign in Morocco. 1860 .....K 5218
HESSE-WARTEGG, E. von. Tunis: land and people. n. d.....K 5237
LAMPING, Clemens, and FRANCE, A. de. The French in Algiers. 1855.....K 5212
MORELL, J: R. Algeria. 1854.....K 5249
POOLE, Stanley Lane-. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 1890. [Story of the nations.] .....K 5231
REID, T: W. The land of the Bey. 1882.K 5211
RUSSELL, M. Barbary states. 1858....K 5207
SHALER, W: Sketches of Algiers. 1826.K 3252
SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878.....K 5214
WAGNER, F. M. Tricolor on the Atlas; tr. by F. Pulszky. 1854.....K 5209

NORTH AFRICA AND BARBARY STATES—Travel.

AMICIS, E. de. Marocco. 1890.....E 50505
Morocco: its people and places. 1882.K 5229
AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. Afrique. 1844. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-41
BALL, J:, *joint author*. *See* HOOKER, J. D.
BARCLAY, E. Mountain life in Algeria. (1880) 1882.....*K 5265
BELL, N.. R. E. (M.) (*N. D'Anvers.*) Heroes of north African discovery. 1877....L 3015
BLACKBURN, H: Artists and Arabs. (1873) 1874 .....K 5203
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Four months in Algeria. (1857-58) 1859.....K 5255
BODDY, A. A. To Kairwân the holy. (1883) 1885 .....K 5225
BONSAL, S., jr. Morocco as it is. (1891-92) 1893 .....K 5232
BRIDGMAN, F: A. Winters in Algeria. (1879-85?) 1890.....K 5245
BROWNE, J: Ross. A whirl through Algeria. (1866?) 1867.....I 1256
CARETTE, A. E. H., *joint author*. *See* ROZET. C. A.
CASTELLANE, *Comte* de. Life in Algeria. 2 v. 1886.....K 5239
COLVILLE, *Capt.* H. E. A ride in petticoats and slippers. (1879-80) 1880.....K 5215
COWAN, G: D., and JOHNSTON, R. L. N. Moorish lotos leaves. (1882?) 1883...L 3079
D'ANVERS, N., *ps*. *See* BELL, N.. R. E. (M.)
DAVIS, N. Evenings in my tent. (1846-50) 2 v. 1854.....K 5221
DUMAS, A. Tales of Algeria. (1846) 1868 .....K 5216
EDWARDS, M. B. Betham-. Through Spain to the Sahara. 1868.....L 1585
A winter with the swallows. (1865-66) 1867 .....K 5240
FIELD, H: M. The Barbary coast. (1893) 1893 .....K 5208
FINCK, H: T. Spain and Morocco. (1890?) 1891 .....L 1513
FRANCE, A. de. French in Algiers: the prisoners of Abd-el-Kader (1836); tr. by *Lady* Duff-Gordon. 1846.....K 5210
FRANK, L:, et MARCEL, J. J. Tunis. 1862. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-43
GASKELL, G: Algeria as it is. (1872-74) 1875 .....K 5224
GÉRARD, C. J. B. Life and adventures. (1842-52) n. d.....P 2205
GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, A. J., *Comte*. Sahara and Lapland. (1873) 1874.....L 1523
HAMILTON, J. Wanderings in north Africa. (1852) 1856.....L 3047
HARRIS, G: W. Practical guide to Algiers. 1893 .....**L 239
HARRIS, W. B. Land of the African sultan. (1887-89) 1889.....L 3038
HOEFER, J. C. F. Etats Tripolitains. 1862. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-43
HOOKER, J. D., and BALL, J: Tour in Marocco. (1871) 1878.....K 5238

JOHNSTON, R. L. N., *joint author*. *See* COWAN, G: D.
KENNEDY, J. C. Algeria and Tunis in 1845. 2 v. 1846.....K 11240
KNOX, A. A. The new playground. (1878-80) 1881 .....K 5235
LA MARTINIÈRE, H. M. P. de. Morocco. (1884) 1889.....K 5234
LAMPING, Clemens. French in Algiers: the soldier of the foreign legion. (1840-41) 1846 .....K 5210
LEARED, A. Morocco and the Moors. (1872) 1876 .....K 5250
A visit to the court of Morocco. (1877) 1879 .....K 5251
LOTI, Pierre, *ps*. *See* VIAUD, L. M. J.
MARCEL, J. J., *joint author*. *See* FRANK, L:
NAPHEGYI, G. Among the Arabs. (1849?) 1869 .....K 5217
Ghardaia. (1849?) 1871.....L 3039
OBER, F: A. Knockabout Club in North Africa. 1890.....L 3075
PADDOCK, J. Shipwreck of the Oswego. (1800-1) 1818.....K 5259
PELLOW, T: Adventures; ed. by R. Brown. (1715-38) n. d.....K 5236
PERRIER, A. A winter in Morocco. (1872-73) 1873 .....K 5228
PERRY, A. Official tour along the eastern coast of Tunis. (1866) 1891.....K 5253
PLAYFAIR, *Sir* R. L. Handbook: Algeria and Tunis.....**L 225
PRUS, *Mme*. Residence in Algeria. (1849-50) 1852 .....K 5248
PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, *Prinz* von. Semilasso in Africa. (1835—) 3 v. 1837.....K 5320
RAE, E: Country of the Moors. (—1877) 1877 .....K 5219
RICHARDSON, J. The desert of Sahara. (1845-46) 2 v. 1848.....L 3086
Travels in Morocco. (1842?-43?) 2 v. 1860 .....K 5213
RILEY, *Capt*. J. Loss of the brig Commerce. (1815) n. d.....L 3094
ROHLFS, G. Adventures in Morocco. (1861-63?) 1874.....K 5420
ROZET, C. A., et CARETTE, A. E. H. Algérie. 1862. [L'univers.].....XK 350-43
SALA, G: A: A trip to Barbary. (1866?) 1866 .....L 3083
SÉGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers. n. d.K 5407
STUTFIELD, H. E. M. El Maghreb. (1882-85) 1886.....K 5220
THOMSON, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. (1888) 1889.....L 3049
TROTTER, P. D. Our mission to Marocco in 1880. 1881.....K 5246
URQUHART, D: Pillars of Hercules. (1848) 2 v. 1855.....L 1541
VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti*.) Into Morocco. (1889) 1889.....K 5227
VYSE, L. Howard-. A winter in Tangier. (1880-81) 1882.....L 1514
WALMSLEY, H. M. Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle war. (1857) [1858] .....L 1538
WATSON, R. S. Visit to Wazan. (1879) 1880 .....K 5244
WINGFIELD, L. Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis. (1866-67) 2 v. 1868....K 5222

WESTERN AFRICA—History.

ALEXANDER, A. Colonization of western Africa. 1849.....K 5646
BENEZET, Anthony. Historical account of Guinea. 1772.....*K 5602
BRACKENBURY, H: The Ashanti war. 2 v. 1874.....K 5499
BROWN, R. Story of Africa and its explorers. v. 1. 1892.....K 5349
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome. 2 v. 1864.....K 5478
HAY, *Sir* J: D. Ashanti and the Gold Coast. 1874 .....K 5431
INNES, W: Liberia. 1833.....K 5601
MEREDITH, H: An account of the Gold Coast of Africa. 1812.....K 5627
NORRIS, R. Memoirs of the reign of Bossa Ahadee, king of Dahomy. 1889.....K 5503
READE, W. W. Ashantee campaign. 1874 .....K 5464
STEWART, T. McC. Liberia. 1886.....K 5615
STOCKWELL, G. S. Republic of Liberia. 1868 .....K 5608
WILSON, J. L. Western Africa. 1856..K 5613

WESTERN AFRICA—Travel.

ADAMS, R. Narrative. (1810-14) 1816...L 3116
BANBURY, G. A. L. Sierra Leone. (—1883) 1888 .....K 5498
BRIDGE, H. Journal of an African cruiser. (1843-44) 1846.....L 887
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons mountains. (1861-62) 2 v. 1863.L 3058
BURTON, *Sir* R: F., and CAMERON, V. L. To the Gold Coast for gold. (1881-82) 2 v. 1883.....L 3057
BUTLER, W. F. Akim-Foo. (1873-74) 1875 .....K 5605
CAMERON, V. L., *joint author*. *See* BURTON, *Sir* R: F.
CROUCH, A. P. Glimpses of feverland. 1889 .....L 3055
On a surf-bound coast. (1885?) 1887..L 3059

DENNETT, R. E. Seven years among the Fjort. (1879-86) 1887.....L 3025
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. My Apingi kingdom. (1866?-67?) [1870].....K 5452
ELLIS, A. B. Land of fetish. (1877-81) 1883 .....K 5625
Tshi-speaking peoples of Africa. 1887.K 5243
West African islands. (1871-82) 1885.L 897
FERRYMAN, A. F. Mockler-. Up the Niger. (1889) 1892.....L 3065
FOOTE, Andrew H. Africa and the American flag. (1849-52) 1854.....K 5614
FORBES, F: E. Dahomey and the Dahomans. (1849-50) 2 v. 1851.....K 5471
GLAVE, E. G. Six years in Congo-land. (1883-89) 1893.....K 5648
HUTCHINSON, T: J. Impressions of western Africa. (1856-57) 1858.....K 5612
KÜHNE, J., *joint author. See* RAMSEYER, F: A:
LAIRD, M., and OLDFIELD, R. A. K. Expedition into the interior of Africa. (1832-34) 2 v. 1837.....L 3097
LANDER, R: Clapperton's last expedition to Africa. (1825-28) 2 v. 1830.....L 3051
LANDER, R: and J: Journal of an expedition to the Niger. (1830-31) 2 v. [1832] .....L 3004
MATTHEWS, J: Voyage to the river Sierra-Leone, etc. (1785-87) 1788.....K 5324
MITCHINSON, A. W: Expiring continent. (1879?) 1881.....L 3069
OLDFIELD, R. A. K., *joint author. See* LAIRD, M.
PARK, Mungo. Life and travels. (1795-1805) [1840] .....L 3005
Life and travels. (1795-1805) 1883...K 5438
Travels in the interior of Africa. (1795-1805) 1878.....K 5432
Travels in the interior of Africa. (1795-1805) 2 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-83-84
RAMSEYER, F: A:, and KÜHNE, J. Four years in Ashantee. (1869-72) 1875...L 3029
READE, W. W. Savage Africa. (—1863) 1864 .....K 5342
READING, J: H. The Ogowe band. (1888?) 1890 .....*L 3096
RICHARDSON, R. Story of the Niger. 1888 .....L 3031
SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is. (1871) 1874 .....*K 5495
TARDIEU, A. Sénégamble et Guinée. 1847. [L'univers.] .....XK 350-47

CENTRAL AFRICA—History and Travel.

ASHE, R. P. Two kings of Uganda. (1882-88) 1889 .....L 3036
BAKER, *Sir* S: W. The Albert Nyanza. (1861-65) 1866.....K 5484
Ismailia. (1869-73) 1875.....K 5536
BARTH, H: Discoveries in north and central Africa. (1849-55) 3 v. 1857-59.....K 5545
BATEMAN, C: S. L. First ascent of the Kasai. (1885-86) 1889.....*K 5643
BEADLE, B. A., *tr.* Journey of the "Pombeios." (1806-11) 1873.....K 5485
BELLINGHAM, W: Diary of a working man in central Africa. (1884-87) [1888]..K 5437
BENTLEY, W. H. Life on the Congo. 1887 .....K 5429
BOURNE, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. (1887-88) 1891 .....K 5447
BRUCE, James. Travels in Africa. (1768-73) 7 v. 1804.....L 3110
Travels in Africa: plates. 1805.....**L 3111
BURDO, A. The Niger and Benuch. (1878) 1880 .....K 5472
BURTON, *Sir* R: F. Lake regions of central Africa. (1857-59) 1860.....K 5532
BURTON, *Sir* R: F., *tr.* Lacerda's journey to Cazembe in 1798. 1873.....K 5485
CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. (1872-76) 2 v. 1877.....K 5482
CAPELLO, H., and IVENS, R. Benguella to Yacca. (1877-80) 2 v. 1882.....K 5497
CASATI, G. Ten years in Equatoria. (1879-89) 2 v. 1891.....*K 5542
DRUMMOND, H: Nyassaland. (1883) 1890 .....K 5445
Tropical Africa. (1883) 1888.....K 5491
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Country of the dwarfs. (1864-65) [1871].....K 5450
Explorations in equatorial Africa. (1855-59) 1868 .....K 5546
Journey to Ashango land. (1864-65) 1874 .....K 5538
Lost in the jungle. (1864-65) [1869]..K 5451
Stories of the gorilla country. (1850-57) [1867] .....K 5453
Wild life under the equator. (1864-65) [1868] .....K 5454
ELTON, J. F: Lakes and mountains of eastern and central Africa. (1873-77) 1879..L 3098
EMIN PASHA, *ps. See* SCHNITZER, E:
FAULKNER, H: Elephant haunts. (1867-68) 1868 .....L 3082
FELKIN, R. W., *joint author. See* WILSON, C. T.
FOTHERINGHAM, L. Monteith. Adventures in Nyassaland. (1882-89) 1891.....K 5439
GEDDIE, J: The lake regions of central Africa. 1883.....K 5440
GLAVE, E. J. Fetishism in Congo land. 1891 .....K 5649

HEADLEY, J. T., and JOHNSON, W. F. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. (1871-89?) [1889].....K 5515
HORE, A. B. To lake Tanganyika in a bath chair. (1882-86) 1886.....L 3027
HORE, E: C. Tanganyika. (1877-88) 1892 .....K 5475
IVENS, R., *joint author. See* CAPELLO, H.
JAMES, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. [1883] .....K 5424
JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. (1887-88) 1890.....*K 5543
Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. (1887-88) 1890...K 5544
JEPHSON, A. J. Mounteney-. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. (1888-89) 1890.....*K 5525
JOHNSON, W. F., *joint author. See* HEADLEY, J. T.
JOHNSTON, H. H. Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa. (1840-73) 1891 .....G 5173
The river Congo. (1882-83) 1884.....K 5630
JUNKER, W: Travels in Africa. (1875-86) 3 v. 1890-92.....*K 5535
KERR, W. M. The far interior. (1883-85) 2 v. 1886.....*L 3084
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in central Africa. 1884 .....K 5521
The boy travellers on the Congo. 1888.L 3095
LIVINGSTONE, D: Last journals. (1865-73) 1875 .....K 5492
LIVINGSTONE, D: and C: Expedition to the Zambesi. (1858-64) 1866.....K 5640
LONG, C. C. Central Africa. (1874-75) 1877 .....K 5490
LOPEZ, D. The kingdom of Congo; ed. by F. Pigafetta. 1881.....K 5644
McCLURE, *Capt.* With Stanley in Africa. (1870-89) 1891.....K 5524
MADAN, A. C., *tr.* Kiungani; by African boys. 1887.....K 5436
MOIR, J.. F. A lady's letters from central Africa. (1890) 1891.....K 5431
MOLONEY, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. (1891-92) 1893.....K 5610
MONTEIRO, J. J: Angola and the river Congo. 2 v. 1875.....K 5463
NEW, C: Life and wanderings in Africa. (1862-72) 1874.....L 3050
PARKE, T: H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. (1881-89) 1891..*K 5526
PETERS, C. New light on dark Africa. (1889-90) 1891.....*K 5551
PETHERICK, J: and K. Travels in central Africa. (1861-65) 2 v. 1869.....K 5506
PINTO, Serpa. How I crossed Africa. (1877-79) 2 v. 1881.....K 5502
PRUEN, S. T. The Arab and the African. 1891 .....K 5
READE, W. African sketchbook. (1862-70) 2 v. 1873.....L 3
RICHARDSON, J. Mission to central Africa. (1850-51) 2 v. 1853.....K 5
SCHNITZER, E:, *Emin Pasha.* Emin Pasha in central Africa. (1877-87) 1888....K 5
SCHWEINFURTH, G: Heart of Africa. (1868-71) 2 v. 1874.....K 5
Im Herzen von Afrika. (1868-71) 1878.K 5
SCOTT, E. P. Stanley and his relief of Emin Pasha. (1887-89) n. d.....K 5
SPEKE, J: H. Discovery of the source of the Nile. (1859-63) 1868.....K 5
What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile. (1854-58) 1864.....K 5
STANLEY, H: M. The Congo. (1878-84) 2 v. 1885 .....*K 5
How I found Livingstone. (1870-72) 1887 .....K 5
How I found Livingstone. (1870-72) 1874 .....K 5
In darkest Africa. (1887-88) 2 v. 1890 .....*K 5
In darkest Africa. (1887-88) 1893.....K 5
Story of Emin's rescue. (1887-89) 1890.K 5
Through the dark continent. (1874-77) 2 v. 1879.....*K 5
Through the dark continent. (1874-77) [Abridged edition.] 1885.....K 5
Stanley and Africa. n. d.....K 5
STEVENS, T: Scouting for Stanley. (1889-9 [1890] .....K 5
SWAYNE, G: C., *comp.* Lake Victoria. (1854-63) 1868.....L 3
TAYLOR, Bayard. Journey to central Africa. (1851-52) 1883.....K 5
TAYLOR, Bayard, *ed.* Central Africa. 1883 .....K 5
THOMSON, J. Through Masâi land. (1883-84 1885 .....K 5
To the central African lakes and back. (1878-80) 2 v. 1881.....K 5
TROUPE, J. R. With Stanley's rear column. (1887-89) 1890.....K 5
WARD, H. Five years with Congo cannibals. (1884-89) 1890.....*K 5
My life with Stanley's rear guard. (1887-89) 1891.....K 5
WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. (1887-89) 1890.....K 5
WELLS, W: Heroine of the White Nile. (1860-68) [1871].....K 5
WERNER, J. R. Visit to Stanley's rear guard (1887-89) 1889.....K 5
WILSON, C. T., and FELKIN, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. (1876-80) 2 v. 1882 .....K 5

:SSMANN, H. von. My second journey through equatorial Africa. (1886-87) 1891 .....K 5486
Unter deutscher Flagge quer durch Afrika. (1880-83) 1890.....L 3105
)UNG, E. D. Nyassa. (1867-76) [Revised.] 1877 .....L 3041

SOUTH AFRICA—History.

IHE, W., and EDGELL, E. V. W. The Zulu campaign. 1880.....K 5726
:LLAIRS, *Lady, ed.* The Transvaal war. 1885 .....K 5733
IASE, J: C., *joint author. See* WILMOT, A.
)LENSO, F.. E. History of the Zulu war. 1881 .....K 5715
The ruin of Zululand. 2 v. 1884-5...K 5725
JNYNGHAME, *Sir* A. T. My command in South Africa. 1879.....K 5675
)GELL, E. V. W., *joint author. See* ASHE, W.
ROUDE, J. A. Lectures on South Africa. 1880 .....K 11670
BBS, E: J. England and South Africa. 1889 .....K 5688
RESWELL, W: South African empire. 2 v. 1885.....K 5678
AGGARD, H: Rider. Cetywayo and his white neighbors. 1888.....K 5720
)LDEN, W: C. Kaffir races. [1866]...K 5674
NDLEY, A: F. Adamantia. 1873.....K 5701
JCAS, T: J. Zulus and the British frontiers. 1879 .....K 5722
JDLOW, W. R. Zululand and Cetewayo. 1882 .....K 5710
ACKENZIE, J: Austral Africa. 2 v. 1887 .....K 5676
ACKINNON, J. P., and SHADBOLT, Sydney, *comps.* The South African campaign. 1880 .....**Q 8277
ANN, R. J., *ed.* The colony of Natal. 1859 .....K 5705
ATTHEWS, J. W. Incwadi Yami. 1887 .....*K 5694
)ODIE, D. C. F. Battles and adventures in southern Africa. 2 v. 1888.....K 5667
JRRAY, R. W., *ed.* South Africa. 1891 .....*K 5704
XON, J: Story of the Transvaal. 1885.K 5728
RR, H: H. Kafir and Zulu wars. 1880..K 5706
JSSELL, R. Natal. 1891.....K 5665
LADBOLT, Sydney, *joint comp. See* MACKINNON, J. P.
'REATFEILD, F. N. Kafirland. 1879.K 5708
IEAL, G: McC. History of South Africa, 1486-1872. 5 v. 1888-93.....K 5684
History of the Boers in South Africa. 1887 .....K 5685
VIJN, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman. 1880.K 5719
WALMSLEY, H. M. Ruined cities of Zululand. 2 v. 1869.....K 5713
WILMOT, A., and CHASE, J: C. Cape of Good Hope. 1869.....K 5700
With the Cape mounted rifles. 1881.....K 5724

SOUTH AFRICA—Travel.

ANDERSON, A. A. Twenty-five years in a waggon. (1863-87) 1888.....*K 5689
ANDERSSON, C: J: Lake Ngami. 1861.K 5666
Okavango river. (1856-60) 1861.....K 5695
Southwestern Africa. (1863-67) 1875.K 5670
AUBERTIN, J. J. Six months in Cape Colony. (1884-85) 1886.....K 5654
AYLWARD, A. The Transvaal of to-day. 1881 .....K 5658
BACKHOUSE, J. Visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. (1838-41) 1844.....K 5697
BAINES, T: Explorations in southwest Africa. (1861-62) 1864.....L 3088
Gold regions of southeastern Africa. (1868-74) 1877.....K 11673
BALDWIN, W: C: Hunting in South Africa. (1852-60) 1863.....K 5664
BARKER, *Lady.* Life in South Africa. (1875-76) 1877.....K 5690
A year's housekeeping in South Africa. (1875-76) 1877.....K 5659
BELL, N.. R. E. (M.) (*N. D'Anvers.*) Heroes of South African discovery. 1884...L 3016
BENT, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland. (1891) 1892.....L 3102
BISSET, *Sir* J: Jarvis. Fighting and hunting in South Africa. 1875.....K 5673
BLENNERHASSETT, R., and SLEEMAN, L. Adventures in Mashonaland. (1890-93) 1893 .....L 3063
BRYDEN, H. A. Gun and camera in southern Africa. (1890) 1893.....L 3104
Kloof and Karroo. (1887?-88) 1889..K 5682
BUNBURY, C: J. F. Residence at the Cape of Good Hope. (1837-39) 1848.....K 5671
CAMPBELL, J: K. Rambles in south Africa. (1890-91) [1891].....K 5669
CHAPMAN, J. Travels in south Africa. (1849-64) 2 v. 1868.....*L 3087
CHURCHILL, Randolph S., *Lord.* Men, mines, and animals in South Africa. (1891) 1892 .....K 5703
COLENSO, J: W: Ten weeks in Natal. (1853-54) 1855.....L 3012
CUMMING, Roualeyn Gordon. Hunter's life in South Africa. (1843-48) 2 v. 1855.K 5467
D'ANVERS, N., *ps. See* BELL, N.. R. E. (M.)
DISTANT, W. L. A naturalist in the Transvaal. (1890) 1892.....**M 1118

DIXIE, F., *Lady*. In the land of misfortune. (1881?) 1882.....*L 3076
DU VAL, C: With a show through southern Africa. (1879-81) 2 v. 1882.....L 3090
FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert. (1885) 1886.....L 3081
FEILDEN, E. W. My African home. (1852-57) 1887 .....K 5442
GALTON, F. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. (1851) 1889.L 1512
GALTON, F., *and others*. Tropical South Africa. (1851-61) 1889.....L 1512
GILLMORE, P. The great thirst land. (1875-76) [1878].....K 5466
Through Gasa Land. (1888?-89?) [1890] .....L 3099
GRESWELL, W: P. Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi. 1892.....K 5662
HECKFORD, S.. Lady trader in the Transvaal. (1878-81) 1882.....K 5712
HOLUB, E. Seven years in South Africa. 2 v. (1872-79).....L 3089
INGRAM, J. F. Land of gold, diamonds, and ivory. 1889.....K 5699
JENKINSON, T: B. Amazulu. (1873-82) 1882 .....K 5714
JOHNSTON, J. Reality *versus* romance. (1891-92) 1893.....L 3109
LAKEMAN, *Sir* S. What I saw in Kaffirland. (1847-53) 1880.....K 5672
LATROBE, C. I. Journal of a visit to South Africa. (1815-16) 1821.....K 5693
LE VAILLANT, F. Travels into Africa. (1780-85) 2 v. 1796.....L 3037
LINDLEY, A: After Ophir. (1868-70) n. d.....*L 3078
LITTLE, J. S. South Africa. 2 v. 1884.K 5683
LIVINGSTONE, D: Travels in South Africa. (1840-56) 1858.....K 5698
MACKAY, W. The prisoner of Chiloane. (1889) 1890.....K 5677
MACKINNON, J. South African traits. (1881-85) 1887.....K 5692
MARTIN, A. Home life on an ostrich farm. (1881-83) 1890.....K 5657
MATHERS, E: P. Golden South Africa. (1884-88) 1889.....K 5679
MIDDLETON, W. H. Living hidden city, and gatherings from South Africa. (1886?-87?) n. d.....K 5652
MITFORD, B. Through the Zulu country. (1882) 1883.....*K 5727
MOFFAT, R. Scenes and adventures in Africa. (1816-36) n. d.....K 5650
Southern Africa. (1816-40) 1842.....K 5686
MONTEIRO, R. Delagoa bay. (1887) 1891 .....K 5446
NEVES, D. F. das. A hunting expedition to the Transvaal. (1860-61) 1879.....K 5709
NEWMAN, C: L. Norris-. In Zululand wi the British. (1879) 1880.....]
With the Boers in the Transvaal. (18 81) 1882.....]
NOBLE, J:, *ed*. Official handbook: Cape Good Hope. 1886.....*]
PRICHARD, H.. M. Friends and foes in t Transkei. (1877-78) 1880.....K
PRINGLE, T: Residence in South Afric (1820-26) 1840.....]
ROCHE, H. A. On trek in the Transvaal (1875-76) 1878.....]
SANDEMAN, E. F. Eight months in an ox-wagon. (1878) 1880.....]
SCHWARZ, B. Im deutschen Goldlande. (1888) 1889.....]
SHELDON, L.. Vescelius-. Yankee girls Zululand. (1886?-87?) 1888.....*
SLEEMAN, L., *joint author*. *See* BLENN HASSETT, R.
SMITH, R., *ed*. Gold lands of South Afri (1889-90) 1891.....]
TAYLOR, Bayard, *ed*. South Africa. 1883.]
Times' Correspondent. Letters from Sout Africa. (1892) 1893.....]
TROLLOPE, Anthony. South Africa. (18 2 v. 1878.....]
TYLER, J. Forty years among the Zulus. (1849-89) [1891].....]
WARD, H. Five years in Kaffirland. (18 47) 2 v. 1848.....]
WILKINSON, *Mrs*. Travels in Zululand the Transvaal. (1870-75) 1882.....]
WYLDE, A. My chief and I. (1874) 1880 .....*
YOUNG, *Sir* F: Winter tour in South Af (1889) 1890.....*

MADAGASCAR AND MAURITIUS—H and Travel.

DRURY, Robert. Madagascar; or, Journ during fifteen years captivity on M gascar, etc. (1701-20); ed. by S: P. O 1890 .....
ELLIS, *Rev*. W: Madagascar revisited. (1861-65) 1867.....W
The martyr church. 1870.....
Three visits to Madagascar. (1853-56) 1858 .....
ELLIS, *Rev*. W:, *comp*. History of Madag 2 v. 1838.....
FLEMYNG, F. P. Mauritius. 1862.....
LITTLE, H: W. Madagascar. 1884.....
OLIVER, S: P., *comp*. Madagascar. 2 v. 1886 .....*
PIKE, N: Sub-tropical rambles in Mau (1866-69) 1873.....

M, C: Mauritius: historical, political, 1849.....K 5702
IERRE, J. H. Bernardin de. Voyage ıe Isle of France. (1768-73) .....L 3100
ł: W. Madagascar and France. .....K 5735
James, jr. The great African island. .....K 5739
ɡascar and its people. [1870]...K 5731

OCEANIA—History.

/, *Sir* J: Mutiny of the Bounty. .....K 2350
R, *Lady* D. Mutineers of the Bounty.)] .....K 2363
ɡTON, R. H. The Melanesians. 3-87) 1891.....K 2389
C. C., *joint author. See* MURRAY, ł.
.N, J: Philippine islands. 1890.K 2343
DER, A. The Polynesian race. 3 v. .....K 2382
Z DE LA ROMERA, W. Cuba, :to-Rico, y Filipinas. 1887.....**I 4383
D. Origin and migrations of the nesian nation. 1877.....K 2378
G: C. Hutchinson's Australasian clopædia. 1892.....XK 2525
/, T: B., and ELCUM, C. C. Pitcairn: ıd, people, and pastor. 1885....K 2353
S, *Sir* T: S. History of Java. 2 v. .....**K 2393
ations of Java. 1844.....**K 2394
L, M. Polynesia, etc. 1845.....K 2349
SON, Robert L: Footnote to history: oa. 1892.....K 2376
., G: Samoa. 1884.....K 2369
S, W. Australasia. 1888.....K 2507

OCEANIA—Travel.

A. Natural history of countries ed. (1843-46) 1848.....M 1124
W: H: D. Eastern archipelago. .....K 2306
, M. M. Under the Southern Cross. 3?-87?) 1888.....L 8526
G: Sea life sixty years ago. .....K 2361
IR, *Sir* E: Voyage of H. M. S. arang. (1843-46) 2 v. 1848....K 2322
RE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian ipelago. (1865-66) 1869.....K 2324
. The head-hunters of Borneo. .....*K 8348
BOWRING, *Sir* J: Visit to the Philippine islands. (1858-59) 1859.....K 2336
BRODIE, W. Pitcairn's island in 1850. 1850 .....K 2387
BROOKE, J. Events in Borneo and Celebes. (1838-48) 2 v. 1848.....K 2344
BURBIDGE, F. W. The gardens of the sun. (1878?) 1880.....M 1088
Cassell's picturesque Australasia; ed. by E. E. Morris. 4 v. 1887-89.....K 2546
CHURCHWARD, W. B. Blackbirding in the South Pacific. 1888.....K 2383
My consulate in Samoa. (1881-85) 1887 .....K 2397
COOPER, H. S. Coral lands. (1876-79?) 2 v. 1880.....K 2390
COOTE, W. Western Pacific. (1877?-79?) 1883 .....K 2351
CUMMING, C. F. At home in Fiji. (1875-77) 1882 .....K 2385
D'A., A.. A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan. (1862) 1863.....K 2134
DENTON, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles. (1881-83) 1889.....L 3530
DOMENY DE RIENZI, G. L. Océanie. 3 v. 1836. [L'univers.].....XK 350-65
ELLIS, W. Polynesian researches. (1816-22) 2 v. 1830.....K 2398
FORBES, A.. Insulinde. (1884?-85?) 1887 .....K 2311
FORBES, H: O. Naturalist's wanderings. (1878-83) 1885.....K 2320
FORBES, L. Two years in Fiji. (1870-73) 1875 .....K 2381
GIBSON, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden. (1851-53) 1855.....K 2315
GILL, W: Gems from the coral islands. 1856 .....K 2357
GILL, W: W. Jottings from the Pacific. (1872-79) 1885.....K 2365
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa. (1883-84) 2 v. 1886.....*L 802
GUPPY, H. B. The Solomon islands. (1882-84) 1887 .....**K 2412
HATTON, F. North Borneo. (1881-83) 1885 .....K 2345
HERBERT, G: R. C:, and KINGSLEY, G: H: South-sea bubbles. (1870) 1872.....K 2374
HIGGINSON, S. J. Java, the pearl of the East. 1890.....K 2325
HOPE, J. L. A. In quest of coolies. (1870) 1872 .....K 2356
HORNE, J: A year in Fiji. (1877-78) 1881 .....K 2402
HORT, D. Tahiti. (1890?) 1891.....K 2400
JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philippines. (1859-60) 1875.....K 2335
JOHNSTON, A. Camping among cannibals. (—1881) 1883.....K 2355

KEANE, A: H:. Eastern geography. 1892 .....L 25
KEATE, G: An account of the Pelew islands. (1783) 1788.....*K 2419
KEPPEL, H: Expedition to Borneo. (1843-45) 2 v. 1846.....K 2346
KINGSLEY, G: H:, *joint author. See* HERBERT, G: R. C:
KOLFF, D. H., jr. Moluccan archipelago and New Guinea. (1825-26) 1840.....L 803
LAMONT, E. H. Wild life among the Pacific islanders. (—1886?) 1867.....K 2395
M., J. K. The Mary Ira. (1866) 1867...L 3527
MAC MICKING, R. Recollections of the Manilla and the Philippines. (1848-50) 1851 .....K 2331
MARTIN, J:, *comp.* Natives of the Tonga islands. (1805-11) 2 v. 1827. [Constable's miscellany.].....D 2200-13-14
MELVILLE, H. The Marquesas islands. (1842) 1846.....K 2370
Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. (1842) 1876 .....K 2360
MOSS, F: J. Through atolls. (1886-87) 1889 .....K 2359
MURRAY, A. W. Polynesia and New Guinea. (1835-75) 1876.....K 2373
MUSGRAVE, T: Castaway on the Auckland isles. (1863-65) 1866.....K 2362
NISBET, Hume. A colonial tramp. (1886-87) 2 v. 1891.....*L 3534
PALMER, G: Kidnapping in the South seas. (1869) 1871.....L 791
PENNY, A. Ten years in Melanesia. (1870-80) n. d.....K 2430
PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. [1887].....K 2342
PINKERTON, J:, *ed.* Early Australian voyages: Pelsart, Tasman, Dampier. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-43
POWELL, B. F. S. Baden-. In savage isles. (1889-91) 1892.....L 1658
POWELL, W. Wanderings in a wild country. (1877-80) 1884.....L 1722
ROMILLY, H. H. Western Pacific and New Guinea. (1881-84) 1886.....K 2358
ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far East (Borneo). (1851-61) 2 v. 1862-63 .....K 2348
SEEMANN, B. Viti: Fijian islands. (1860-61) 1862 .....K 2392
SHILLIBEER, J: The Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's island. (1813-15) 1817....K 8390
SMYTHE, *Mrs.* Ten months in the Fiji islands. (1860-61) 1864.....K 2391
STEWART, C. S. A visit to the South seas. (1829-30) 2 v. 1833.....K 8382
STODDARD, C: W. South sea idyls. 1892 .....K 2377
THOMAS, J. Cannibals and convicts. (—1 1886 .....K
VERSCHUUR, G. At the antipodes. (188 1891 I
WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Malay archipel (1854-62) 1883.....K
WALLACE, Alfred Russel, *ed.* Australasi 1888 .....*I
WHETHAM, J. W. Boddam-. Pearls of th Pacific. (1874?-75?) 1876.....K
WINGFIELD, L. Wanderings of a globe-trotter. (1887?-88?) 2 v. 1889.....I
WOODFORD, C: M. Naturalist among the head-hunters. (1886-88) 1890.....K
WORSFOLD, W. Basil. A visit to Java. (1890?) 1893.....K
Wrecked on a reef; or, Twenty months in t Auckland isles. (1844-46) 1889.....L

AUSTRALIA—History.

ADAMS, F. The Australians. 1893.....K
BONWICK, J. Curious facts of old colonia days. 1870.....L
CALVERT, A. F. Western Australia and gold fields. 1893.....K
EDEN, C: H. Australia's heroes. 1885..K
The fifth continent. n. d.....K
FAVENC, E. History of Australian explor tion from 1788 to 1888. 1888.....**K
FINNISS, B. T. Constitutional history of South Australia. 1886.....K
HARE, F. A: Last of the bushrangers. 1892 .....T
HODDER, E. History of South Australia. 2 v. 1893.....K
HOGAN, J. F. Irish in Australia. 1887.K
HOWITT, R: Impressions of Australia Felix. 1845.....K
HOWITT, W: Australian discovery. 2 v. 1865 .....K
HUNGERFORD, F: R: British difficulties under solution. n. d.....K
JENKS, E: The government of Victoria. 1891 .....T
LABILLIERE, F. P: Early history of th colony of Victoria. 2 v. 1878.....K
LANG, J: D. New South Wales. 2 v. 1875 .....K
MARTIN, A. P. Australia and the empire. 1889 .....K
PARKES, *Sir* H: Federal government of tralasia. 1890.....T
Fifty years in the making of Australia history. 2 v. 1892.....K
PIONEER, A, *ps.* Reminiscences of Austr early life. 1893.....K

JSDEN, G. W. History of Australia. 3 v. 1883 .....K 2538
JSSELL, H: S. Genesis of Queensland. 1888 .....*K 2548
'THERLAND, A. and G: History of Australia, 1606-1888. 1890.....K 2508
mes, The [London]. Letters from Queensland. 1893.....K 2498
ROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. n. d.....K 2501
New South Wales, Queensland, etc. n. d.....K 2500
ESTGARTH, W: Australasian progress. 1889 .....K 2541
The colony of Victoria. 1864.....K 2540
LLMANN, J. H. L. Australian life. 1889 .....K 2516

AUSTRALIA—Travel.

ıtipodean notes. (1887) 1888.....L 3523
ARKER, *Lady*. Letters to Guy. (1883-84) 1885 .....K 2515
ENNETT, G: Wanderings in New South Wales. (1832-34) 2 v. 1834.....K 2528
JTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Australia. [1891].....L 3521
JNNINGHAM, P. Two years in New South Wales. (1824?-26) 2 v. 1827.....K 2517
ALE, R. W. Impressions of Australia. (1888) 1889.....K 2518
ALY, *Mrs*. D. D. Life in South Australia. (1870-87) 1887.....K 2535
ITZGERALD, J: F. V. Australia. 1881.K 2514
REEMAN, J: Lights and shadows of Melbourne. 1888.....K 2505
ANE, D. M. New South Wales in 1885. 1886 .....L 3510
ATTON, H. Finch-. Advance Australia! (1877-85) 1886.....*L 3524
EYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the antipodes. (1861-62) 1863.....L 3531
ILL, R. and F. What we saw in Australia. (1873-74) 1875.....K 2519
OWITT, W: Land, labour and gold. (1852-54) 2 v. 1855.....K 2520
UGHES, *Mrs*. F. My childhood in Australia. n. d.....K 2526
NGLIS, J. (*Maori*.) Our Australian cousins. (1877-79) 1880.....K 2539
AMES, G: L. Shall I try Australia? 1892.K 2523
ONES, H. B. Adventures in Australia. (1852-53) 1853.....L 3502
ERSHAW, M. Colonial facts and fictions. (—1884) 1886.....K 2550
INGLAKE, E: The Australian at home. n. d.....K 2513
KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 1889 .....L 3540
LANDSBOROUGH, W. Exploration of Australia. (1861-62) n. d.....L 3505
LUMHOLTZ, C. Among cannibals. (1880-84) 1889 .....*L 3538
LYTH, *ps*. The golden south. (1843-88) 1890 .....K 2506
MEREDITH, L. A. My home in Tasmania. (1841-50) 2 v. 1852.....K 2568
Notes and sketches of New South Wales. (1839-44) 1844.....K 2370
Tasmanian friends and foes. 1881...*M 1121
MILLETT, *Mrs*. E: An Australian parsonage. (1863-68) 1872.....K 2522
MIRAMION, M. B. B. de. Missing friends: the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland. (1871-80) 1892.....G 5618
NICOLS, A. Wild life and adventure in the Australian bush. 2 v. 1887.....L 3528
POWELL, G: S. Baden. New homes for the old country. 1872.....*K 2589
PRAED, *Mrs*. C. Australian life. 1885..K 2510
Rides out and about. (1860) n. d.....L 3509
RITCHIE, J. A. An Australian ramble. (1889?) 1890.....L 3529
ROBERTS, M. Land-travel and sea-faring. (1873?) 1891.....L 3532
SENIOR, W: Travels and trout in the antipodes. (1876?) 1880.....K 2500
STEVENSON, J. B. Seven years in the Australian bush. (1869?-76?) 1880.....K 2512
STIRLING, A. W. Never-never-land. (1882) 1884 .....K 2524
TOWNSEND, J. P. Rambles in New South Wales. (1842-46) 1849.....L 3503
WILLOUGHBY, H. Australian pictures. 1886 .....**Q 8040

NEW ZEALAND—History.

ALEXANDER, *Sir* J. E: Bush fighting. 1873 .....K 2578
BARLOW, P. W. Kaipara. 1888.....K 2563
BRADSHAW, J: New Zealand. 1888...K 2590
FIRTH, J. C. Nation making. (New Zealand.) 1890 .....K 2554
FOX, *Sir* W: The war in New Zealand. 1866 .....K 2564
GISBORNE, W: Colony of New Zealand. 1888 .....K 2562
New Zealand rulers and statesmen. 1886 .....K 2555
GUDGEON, T: W. History and doings of the Maoris. 1885.....K 2577
KENNEDY, A. New Zealand. 1874.....K 2557
MANING, *Judge*. (*Pakeha Maori*.) Old New Zealand, 1876.....K 2580

MARTIN, *Lady*. Our Maoris. 1884.....K 2552
RUSDEN, G. W., *ed*. Groans of the Maoris. 1888 .....K 2576
SHERRIN, R. A. A., and WALLACE, J. H. Early history of New Zealand. 1890 .....**K 2025
THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. 2 v. 1859 .....K 2551
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. n. d.....K 2501
WALLACE, J. H., *joint author*. *See* SHERRIN, R. A. A.

NEW ZEALAND—Travel.

BARKER, F. N. Station life in New Zealand. (1865-68) 1883.....K 2559
BUTLER, A. R. Glimpses of Maori-land. (1887?) [1888].....K 2558
CARRICK, R. New Zealand's lone lands. (1891) 1892.....K 2575
COWIE, W: G. Our last year in New Zealand, 1887. 1888.....K 2561
CRAWFORD, J. C. Travel in New Zealand and Australia. (1838-79) 1880.....L 3536
GRAY, R. Tongariro. (1887) n. d.....K 2549
GREEN, W: S. Alps of New Zealand. (1881-82) 1883.....K 2556
HAY, W: D. Brighter Britain. (1880?) 2 v. 1882.....K 2573
HEYWOOD, B. A. New Zealand. (1861-62) 1863 .....L 3531
INGLIS, J. (*Maori*.) Our New Zealand cousins. (1885) 1887.....K 2553
JOHNSTONE, J. C. Maoria. 1874.....K 2565
KERSHAW, M. Colonial facts and fictions. (1884) 1886.....K 2550
MANNERING, G: E: New Zealand Alps. (1886-90) 1891.....K 2595
MAORI, *ps*. *See* INGLIS, J.
MOORE, J: M. New Zealand for the emigrant, invalid, and tourist. (1880?-89?) 1890 .....L 3516
NICHOLLS, J. H. Kerry-. The King country. (1882-83) 1884.....K 2588
PAYTON, E. W. Round about New Zealand. (1883-86) 1888.....*K 2570
POWER, *Sir* W. T. Sketches in New Zealand. (1846-47) 1849.....K 2566
ROSS, M. Aorangi; or, Heart of the southern Alps. 1892.....K 2592
RUSSELL, P. Journey to Lake Taupo, etc. [1889] .....D 8188
SENIOR, W: Travels and trout in the antipodes. (1878?) 1880.....K 2560
WAKEFIELD, E: New Zealand after fifty years. [1889].....K 2583

NEW GUINEA—History and Travel.

ALBERTIS, L. M. d'. New Guinea. (1871-77) 2 v. 1880.....**K 2[illegible]
BEVAN, T. F. Toil, travel, and discovery in British New Guinea. (1884-88) 1890.L 7[illegible]
CHALMERS, J. Pioneering in New Guinea. (1878-86) 1887.....L 3541
CHALMERS, J., and GILL, W. W. Work and adventures in New Guinea. 1885...K 2[illegible]
GILL, W. W., *joint author*. *See* CHALMERS, J.
LAWSON, J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea. (1872-73) 1875.....K 2[illegible]
LINDT, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea. (1885-86) 1887.....**Q 8[illegible]
LYNE, C: New Guinea. (1884) 1885....K 2[illegible]
McFARLANE, S. Among the cannibals of New Guinea. (1871-86) 1888.....W [illegible]
MORESBY, J: New Guinea and Polynesia. (1871-74) 1876.....K 2[illegible]
PITCAIRN, W. D. Two years among the savages of New Guinea. (1887-89) 1891 .....K 2[illegible]
ROMILLY, H. H. From my verandah in New Guinea. (1879-88) 1889.....K 2[illegible]
STONE, O. C. Few months in New Guinea. (1875-76) 1880.....K 2[illegible]
STRACHAN, J: New Guinea. (1874-86) 1888 .....K 2[illegible]
THOMSON, J. P. British New Guinea. 1892 .....K 2[illegible]

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS—History and Travel.

ALEXANDER, W. D. Hawaiian people. [1891] .....K 2[illegible]
BINGHAM, Hiram. Twenty-one years in Sandwich islands. 1847.....K 2[illegible]
BISHOP, L. L. (Bird). Six months in the Sandwich islands. (1874?) 1881....K 2[illegible]
CHANEY, G: L. "A-lo-ha!" (1876) 1880 .....K 2[illegible]
CHEEVER, H: T. Island world of the Pacific. (1849-50) 1871.....K 2[illegible]
Life in the Sandwich islands. (1849-50) 1851 .....K 2[illegible]
CLEMENS, S: L. *See* TWAIN, Mark, *ps*.
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Fire fountains. (1879-81) 2 v. 1883.....K 2[illegible]
DANA, James D. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1890 .....M [illegible]
ELLIS, W: Tour through Hawaii. (1824) 1827 .....K 2[illegible]
GRANT, M. F. Scenes in Hawaii. (1882-83) 1888 .....K 2[illegible]
HOPKINS, Manley. Hawaii. 1862.....K 2[illegible]
JARVES, J. J. Sandwich islands. (1837-42) 1844 .....K 2[illegible]

ROUPA, B. An artist's tour. (1880-89?) 1890 .....L 1596
HOLIHO, A. Sandwich island notes. (1852) 1854.....K 2435
ATHER, H.. One summer in Hawaii. (1890) [1891] .....K 2433
ATHISON, G. F. Narrative of visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru and Sandwich islands. (1821-22) 1825.....L 1649
MERIWETHER, Lee. A tramp at home. (1887-88) 1889.....L 7339
NICHOLSON, H. W. From sword to share. (1875?-80?) 1881.....*K 2428
TOWNSEND, J: K. Journey across the Rocky mountains, etc. (1834-35) 1839.....L 1586
TWAIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) Roughing it. (1863-67?) 1884.....L 7893

SOCIOLOGY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

BOUT, Edmond. Handbook of social economy. 1873.....T 5010
DAMS, J.., WOODS, R. A., *and others.* Philanthropy and social progress. 1893 .....T 5096
ISON, Alexander. The improvement of society and public opinion. 1862....T 15037
ISON, Archibald. Principles of population. 2 v. 1840.....T 5365
IN, F. W. Antichrist. 1891.....T 5499
SCOM, J: Sociology. [1887].....T 5026
TCHELOR, G: Social equilibrium. 1887 .....T 5032
LL, G: W. The new crisis. 1887.....T 5134
GSBY, R. The spirit of chivalry. 1873.T 5159
LLINGS, J: S. Public health and municipal government. 1891.....V 2584
ACKLEY, W. L. Social economy. n. d.T 5099
AKISTON, P. Modern society. 1877.T 5117
LTON, S.. K. Social studies in England. n. d .....I 6529
NAR, J. Malthus and his work. 1885.T 5370
ys and their ways. 1882.....P 2015
ABAZON, W:, *Lord.* Social arrows. 1886 .....T 5106
ACE, C: L. Gesta Christi. 1883.....T 5163
EWSTER, H. B. Anarchy and law. 1887 .....T 5011
OMWELL, W: J. Immigration to the United States. 1856.....T 5392
OWN, E. W. The life of society. 1885.T 5160
YCE, James. Social institutions of the United States. 1891.....T 15018
RNE, J. B. Parson and peasant. 1891.D 5436
MPBELL, H.. S., *and others.* Darkness and daylight in New York. 1892.....T 5760
CAREY, H: C. The past, the present and the future. 1848.....T 5053
Principles of social science. 3 v. 1883.T 5046
The unity of law. 1873.....T 5047
CARPENTER, E: England's ideal. 1887.T 5006
CATLIN, W. W., *comp.* Echoes of the Sunset Club. 1891.....D 5642
CHENEVIX, R: National character. 2 v. 1832 .....T 5057
CLAPPERTON, J.. H. Scientific meliorism. 1885 .....T 5136
COAN, T. M., *ed.* Topics of the time: Social problems. 1883.....D 5031
COIT, S. Neighbourhood guilds. 1891....T 5704
COMTE, Auguste. System of positive polity. 4 v. 1851-54.....T 5048
CORNELIS, L: The American republic. 1886 .....T 5015
CROLY, D: G. Glimpses of the future. 1888 .....T 5009
CROOKER, J. H: Problems in American society. 1889.....T 5002
CULIN, S. China in America. 1887.....K 1945
DAVIES, J. L. Order and growth. 1891.T 5097
Social questions. 1885.....T 5112
DELBERT, P. Social evolution. 1891..T 15025
DICKINSON, A.. E. A paying investment. 1876 .....T 1260
DODD, A.. B. The republic of the future. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]...D 2216-211
DYER, T. F. T. British popular customs. 1876 .....T 7611
EGGLESTON, G: C. How to make a living. [1875] .....T 3510
FARRAR, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 1879.....T 5210

FERGUSON, J. H. Philosophy of civilization. 1890 .....T 5043
FLOWER, B. O. Civilization's inferno. [1893] .....T 15045
FRIESE, P. C. Semitic philosophy. 1890.T 5031
GEORGE, H: Social problems. 1884....T 5113
GLADDEN, Washington. Applied Christianity. 1886 .....T 5005
Tools and the man. 1893.....T 4995
GOODHUE, W. F. Municipal improvements. 1893 .....T 324
GRAHAM, W: The social problem. 1886.T 5058
GREG, Percy. The devil's advocate. 2 v. 1878 .....T 5013
HALE, E: Everett. Sybaris and other homes. 1869 .....T 5714
HARRIS, G: Civilization as a science. 1872 .....T 5003
HARRISON, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, etc. 1880..T 5110
HARVEY, M. Where are we and whither tending? 1886.....T 5161
HAWEIS, H. R. Current coin. 1881.....D 6666
HAYGOOD, A. G. Pleas for progress. 1889 .....T 5126
HENDERSON, C: R. Dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 1893.....T 5615
HERBERT, W: World grown young. n. d.....T 15125
HILL, J. Thought and thrift. 1889.....T 5128
HITTELL, J: S. History of culture. 1875 .....T 5124
HOPKINS, E. Work amongst working men. 1885 .....T 5703
HUNTINGTON, F: D. Divine aspects of human society. 1860.....T 5173
JENNINGS, H. Childishness and brutality of the time. 1883.....T 5138
JERROLD, Blanchard. Signals of distress. 1863 .....T 5063
JEVONS, W: Stanley. Methods of social reform. 1883.....T 5165
JHERING, R. von. Der Zweck im Recht. v. 2. 1886.....T 5056
KNIGHTON, W: Struggles for life. 1886.T 5155
LACY, G: Liberty and law. 1888.....T 5139
LAFARGUE, P. Evolution of property. 1890 .....T 15138
LAVELEYE, Emile de. Primitive property. 1878 .....T 5238
LEFFINGWELL, A. Illegitimacy, etc. 1892 .....**R 1634
LETOURNEAU, C: Property: its origin and development. 1892.....T 15121
Sociology. 1881.....T 5034
LILLY, W: S: On shibboleths. 1892.....T 5151
LONGSTAFF, G: B. Studies in statistics. 1891 .....T 3580
LOOMIS, S: L. Modern cities and their religious problems. [1887].....T 5
LORIMER, G: C. Studies in social life. 1886 .....T 5
M'COMBIE, W: Modern civilization. 1864.T 5
McCOSH, J., *and others*. Problems of American civilization. [1888].....W 7
MACDONALD, W. A. Humanitism. 1890.T 5
MACKENZIE, J: S. Introduction to social philosophy. 1890.....T 5
MACLURE, W: Opinions on various subjects 3 v. 1831-38.....T 5
MACMILLAN, M. Promotion of general happ ness. 1890.....T 5
MALLOCK, W: H. Social equality. 1882.T 5
MALTHUS, T: R. Principle of population. 1878 .....T 5
MARTINEAU, Harriet. How to observe: Morals and manners. 1838.....T 5
MICHELET, Jules. The people. 1846....T 5
MITCHELL, A. The past in the present. 1881 .....T 5
MORETON, A. H. Civilization. 1836....T 5
MORGAN, J: M. Hampden in the nineteenth century. 2 v. 1834.....T 5
MORGAN, L: H: Ancient society. 1878..T 5
MURRAY, J. H. South American sheep-farming and emigration. 1871.....L 9
National Association for the Promotion of Socia Science. Conference on temperance legislation. 1886.....**T 15
Trades' societies and strikes. 1860..**T 4
Transactions. 28 v. 1858-85.....**T 5
National Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings. 9 v. 1884-93.....T 5
NEWTON, R. Heber. Social studies. 1887.T 5
NORDAN, M. Conventional lies of our civiliz tion. 1884.....T 5
O'NEIL, H: Two thousand years hence. n. d.....T 15
Path to wealth; by a blacksmith. n. d....T 5
PEARSON, C: H: National life and characte 1893 .....T 5
PEARSON, K: Ethic of freethought. 1888 .....R
Pennsylvania State Board of Charities. Reports, 1891-92. 2 v.....Z
Personal and social evolution; by a historical scientist. 1890.....T 5
PLATT, J. Poverty. 1884.....T 5
Progress. 1882 .....T 5
PLAYFAIR, *Sir* L. Social welfare. 1889.T 5
POMEROY, H. S. Is man too prolific? 1891 .....T 5
READ, H. Footprints of Satan. 1874....T 5
RITCHIE, D: G. Darwinism and politics. 1889 .....T 5

ROBERTSON, J: M. Modern humanists. 1891 .....T 15005
ROUSSEAU, J. J. The social contract. 1893 .....T 4998
ROYCE, S: Deterioration and race education. 1878 .....S 5135
RUSKIN, J: Crown of wild olive. 1885.D 4435-11
Crown of wild olive. 1891. [Brantwood edition.] .....D 8179
Crown of wild olive. 1884.....D 8171
SCHMIDT, C. Social results of early Christianity. 1885.....T 5019
SHALER, N. S. Nature of intellectual property. 1878.....S 5191
SMALL, A. W. Science of sociology. 1890..T 5042
SMITH, B. Liberty and liberalism. 1887.T 5114
Social horizon, The. 1892. [Social science series.] .....T 15014
SOUTHEY, Robert. Colloquies on society. 2 v. 1831 .....T 5051
Colloquies on society. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-98
SPENCER, Herbert. Ceremonial institutions. 1880 .....T 5030
Principles of sociology. 3 v. 1884-85...T 5028
Social statics. 1883.....T 5027
Social statics. 1892.....T 15050
Study of sociology. 1884.....T 5017
STAMER, W. The gentleman emigrant. 2 v. 1874 .....T 5381
STRONG, Josiah. The new era. [1893].T 15013
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Christian sociology. 1880 .....T 5016
SUMNER, W: G. What social classes owe to each other. 1883.....T 5000
TAYLOR, W: C. Natural history of society. 2 v. 1840.....T 5021
THOMPSON, D. G. Social progress. 1889.T 5045
THOMPSON, H. M. The purse and the conscience. 1891.....T 2582
THOMPSON, R. E. Divine order of human society. 1891.....T 15011
THOMPSON, W: T. The slaveholder abroad. 1860 .....T 5727
TOLSTOI, Leo, *Count*. What to do? 1887.T 5025
TUCKER, B: R. Instead of a book. 1893.T 15550
TYLOR, E: B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1883 .....T 5250
WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America: a comparison. 1833.....T 231
WARD, L. F. Dynamic sociology. 2 v. 1883 .....T 5024
WARING, G: E. Village improvements. 1877 .....O 3302
WHITE, A. The problems of a great city. 1886 .....T 5111
Tries at truth. 1891.....T 15108
WILSON, J. Radical wrongs of civilized man. 1892 .....T 5156
WOODS, R. A. English social movements. 1891 .....T 15140
WOODS, R. A., *joint author*. *See* ADDAMS, J..
WORTHINGTON, S. Politics and property. 1891 .....T 345
WRIGHT, R. J. Principia; or, Basis of social science. 1876.....T 5049

SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM.

BARNETT, S: A. and H. O. Practicable socialism. 1888.....T 5501
BARRY, A. Christianity and socialism. 1890 .....T 15515
BAX, E. B. Ethics of socialism. n. d....T 5514
Outlook from the new standpoint. 1891. [Social science series.].....T 15504
Religion of socialism. n. d.....T 5516
BAX, E. B., *joint author*. *See* MORRIS, W:
BEHRENDS, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. [1886].....T 5525
BELLAMY, C: J. The way out. 1884...T 5132
BELLAMY, E: Looking backward: 2000-1887. 1888 .....A 404
BERKOWITZ, H. Judaism on the social question. 1888.....T 5119
BIERBOWER, A. Socialism of Christ. [1880] .....T 5539
BLISSARD, W. Socialism of Christianity. 1891 .....T 15520
BOOTH, A. J: Saint Simon and Saint-Simonism. 1871.....T 5534
BRAY, C: Philosophy of necessity. 1889.R 972
BROWN, T. E. Modern socialism and labor problems. 1886.....T 5509
CATHREIN, V: Champions of agrarian socialism. 1889.....T 5500
Socialism. 1892.....T 15530
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures: Socialism. 1882.....T 5512
DAWSON, W: H. Bismarck and state socialism. 1890.....T 5533
German socialism and Lassalle. 1888..T 5517
DODD, A.. B. The republic of the future; or, Socialism a reality. [1887].....T 190
ELY, R: T. French and German socialism. [1883] .....T 5504
ENGELS, F: Socialism: utopian and scientific. 1892 .....T 15535
GILMAN, N: P. Socialism and the American spirit. 1893.....T 15500
GODIN, M. Social solutions. [1886].....T 5511
GRAHAM, W: Socialism, new and old. 1890 .....T 15517
GREG, W: R. Mistaken aims of the artizan class. 1876.....T 4029
GRONLUND, L. Co-operative commonwealth. 1886 .....T 5507

HENNELL, M. Social systems and communities. 1844.....T 15142
HINDS, W: A. American communities. 1878 .....T 5545
HOLAIND, R. I. Ownership and natural right. 1887 .....T 5502
HYNDMAN, H. M. Historical basis of socialism in England. 1883.....T 5527
KAUFMANN, M. Christian socialism. 1888 .....T 5520
Socialism. 1874.....T 5532
Utopias. 1879.....T 5508
KEMPNER, N. Common-sense socialism. 1887 .....T 5540
KIRKUP, T: History of socialism. 1892.T 15501
An inquiry into socialism. 1887.....T 5519
LAVELEYE, É. de. Socialism of to-day; tr. by G. H. Orpen. n. d.....T 5524
LEROY-BEAULIEU, A. Papacy, socialism and democracy. 1892.....T 15522
MACKAY, T:, *ed.* A plea for liberty: an argument against socialism. 1891.....T 5542
MALLOCK, W: H. Property and progress. 1884 .....T 5129
MILL, J: Stuart. Socialism and utilitarianism. 1888 .....T 5529
MOLINARI, G. de. Les clubs rouges. 1874 .....T 5536
Le mouvement socialiste. 1872.....T 5537
MORRIS, W: Selection from his writings; ed. by F. W. Lee. [1891].....D 7555
Signs of change. 1888.....T 5526
Useful work *versus* useless toil. 1886..T 4065
MORRIS, W:, and BAX, E. B. Socialism. 1893 .....T 15501
NAQUET, A. Collectivism. 1891.....T 15510
NORDHOFF, C: Communistic societies of the United States. 1875.....T 5560
NOYES, J: H. History of American socialisms. 1870 .....T 5565
RAE, J: Contemporary socialism. 1884..T 5535
Contemporary socialism. 1891.....T 5541
SCHÄFFLE, A. Impossibility of social democracy. [*Supplement to* Quintessence of socialism.] 1892.....T 15507
Quintessence of socialism. 1889.....T 5521
SHAW, Albert. Icaria: a chapter in the history of communism. 1884.....T 5503
SHAW, G. B., *and others.* Fabian essays in socialism. 1889.....T 5549
SOTHERAN, C: Greeley and American socialism. [1892].....T 15506
SPRAGUE, F. M. Socialism from Genesis to Revelation. 1893.....T 15540
WEBB, S. Socialism in England. 1890..T 5531
WILLIAMS, A. The Harmony Society. 1866 .....T 5528
WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and socialism. 1883.....T 5518
ZACHER, *Dr.* The red international; tr. by M. Geldart. 1885.....T

THE FAMILY, MARRIAGE, AND DIVO

ALCOTT, W: A. Young wife. 1837.....T
BINGHAM, J. F. Christian marriage cere 1871 .....T
BRAND, W: F. What marriages are lawf [1877] .....T
BRANDT, J: L. Marriage and the home. 1892 .....T
CAVERNO, C: Treatise on divorce. 1892.T
COBBETT, W: Advice to young men, etc. 1831 .....D
CONVERS, D. Marriage and divorce in th United States. 1889 .....T
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures: M riage. 1884.....T
DEVAS, C. S. Studies of family life. 1886 .....T
DIXON, W: H. Spiritual wives. 1868...T
DUHRING, J. Amor in society. 1892..*D
EATON, T. T. Talks on getting married. 1891 .....T
EVANS, H. D. Christian doctrine of marri 1870 .....T
FISON, L., and HOWITT, A. W. Kamilaro and Kurnai. 1880.....T
FRANKLIN, *Rev.* B: Marriage and divor 1889 .....T
FULTON, J: Laws of marriage. 1883...T
GASPARIN, A. E., *Comte* de. The family. 1867 .....T
GLENNIE, J: S. Stuart-, *ed.* The origins of matriarchy. 1891.....T
GRAY, G: Z. Husband and wife. 1886...T
HAMILTON, A., *Lady.* Marriage rites, cus etc. 1822.....*T
HARDY, E: J: How to be happy though married. 1886.....T
HEARN, W: E: The Aryan household. 1879 .....
HEDDEN, W. D., *joint author. See* MILL D. H:
HOVEY, A. Scriptural law of divorce. 1866 .....
HOWITT, A. W., *joint author. See* FISON
HUTH, A. H: Marriage of near kin. 1887 .....*
JEAFFRESON, J: C. Brides and bridals. 1873-72 .....
JONES, H. Courtship and marriage. 1890 .....
KELLY, E. French law of marriage. 1885 .....
KENDALL, H: Kinship of men. 1883...

: W: Cheerful homes. n. d..T 7670
homes and how to make them.
.....T 7740
EAU, C: Evolution of marriage.
.....T 7679
: J: K. The Christian home.
.....T 5208
rtship, and the way to set about
l.....T 7662
, D: R. How men make love and
arried. 1892.....D 7414
, J: F. The patriarchal theory.
.....T 5244
e marriage. 1876.....T 7695
in ancient history. 1876.....T 7695
, F. French home life. 1878.T 5206
. H:, and HEDDEN, W. D.
lays. 1883.....T 7705
. R. Home-making. [1882]...T 5203
altar. 1890.....T 7696
life. [1886].....T 7667
: On divorce, etc. 1883....D 4329-3
ce, etc.; ed. by H: Morley.
.....D 7512
How to be married. 1890....T 7746
H. S. Ethics of marriage.
.....T 7691
H., *ed.* Is marriage a failure?
.....T 7682
A. Marriage and divorce.
.....T 7687
I. J. Man, woman and child.
.....T 5220
D, M.. E.. W. Amenities of home.
.....S 5447
R. Kinship and marriage in
arabia. 1885.....T 5217
V: S. Geography of marriage.
.....T 7694
C. N. Primitive family. 1889.
ational scientific series.].....T 5215
N. Japanese bride. 1893.....T 7664
ed. The knot tied. 1877.....T 7676
: F. and C. F. B. The family:
orical and social study. 1887.T 5229
H: The latter-day Eden.
.....T 7749
I, W: Marriage-knot wisely tied.
.....T 7752
. Marriage and kinship. 1889.T 5263
ARCK, E: History of human
ge. 1891.....*T 7700
W. F. The divorce problem.
.....T 7702
T. D. Divorce legislation.
.....U 1224

WOMAN.

ADAMS, E.. L. S., *joint author. See* STEELE, M.. F.
ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Exemplary women. 1882.....T 7220
Woman's work and worth. 1880.....T 7265
ALEXANDER, W: History of women. 2 v. 1782 .....T 7321
ALGER, W: R. Friendship of women. 1882 .....T 7232
ALLISON, F.. E. Men, women and money. 1885 .....T 7213
AMES, A. Sex in industry. 1875.....T 7221
BALL, C. R. Hands, hearts, and homes. 1890 .....T 7222
BALLOU, M. M. Notable thoughts about women. 1882.....D 1945
BEBEL, A. Woman in past, present and future. n. d.....T 7254
BEECHER, C. E. Woman's profession as mother and educator. 1872.....T 7251
BELLAIRS, *Lady*. Gossips with girls. 1887 .....T 7243
BELLOC, B. R. P. Essays on woman's work. 1865 .....T 7219
BLAKE, M. Twenty-six hours a day. [1883] .....T 7250
BRIGHTWEN, *Mrs.* Eliza. Home work for willing hearts. n. d.....T 7208
BROWN, W. K. Gunethics; or, The ethical status of woman. 1887.....T 7275
BROWNE, P. What girls can do. 1885..T 7270
BURNAP, G: W. Sphere and duties of woman. 1848 .....T 7281
BUSHNELL, Horace. Women's suffrage. 1869 .....T 7272
BUTLER, J. E., *ed.* Woman's work and woman's culture. 1869.....T 7330
CAMPBELL, H.. S. Prisoners of poverty. 1887 .....T 7264
Prisoners of poverty abroad. 1889....T 7261
CAPLIN, R. A., and MILL, J: Women in the reign of Queen Victoria. n. d.....T 7233
CHESTER, E. Chats with girls on self culture. 1891 .....S 5432
Girls and women. 1890.....T 7217
The unmarried woman. 1892.....T 7287
CHURCH, E. R. Money-making for ladies. 1882 .....T 7209
CLARK, F. E. Looking out on life. [1892]..T 7030
COBBE, F.. P. Duties of women. 1888..T 7234
CORBIN, C. F. A woman's philosophy of love. 1893.....**T 7289
COUTTS, A. G. Burdett, *Baroness, ed.* Woman's mission. 1893.....T 5179
CRAIK, D. M. M. Gentle thoughts for gentle women. 1893.....T 7318
Woman's thoughts about women. 1858..T 7244

CREPAZ, A. Emancipation of women. 1893 .....T 7039
CROLY, J. C. *See* JUNE, Jennie, *ps.*
DALL, C. H. The college, the market and the court. 1868.....T 7305
Woman's rights under the law. 1861..T 7242
DAVIDSON, *Mrs.* H. C. What our daughters can do for themselves. 1894.....T 7034
DESHON, G: Guide for Catholic young women. [1871] .....T 7015
DILKE, *Mrs.* A. Women's suffrage. 1885.T 705
DIX, M. Calling of a Christian woman. 1884 .....T 7227
DODGE, G.. H. Bundle of letters to busy girls. 1887 .....T 7211
DODGE, G.. H., *ed.* Thoughts of busy girls. 1892 .....T 7019
DODGE, M.. A. *See* HAMILTON, Gail, *ps.*
Essays in defence of women. 1868.....T 7273
FARMER, L. H., *ed.* What America owes to women. 1893.....T 7341
FARNHAM, E. W. B. Woman and her era. 2 v. 1864.....T 7300
FERNALD, J. C. The new womanhood. [1891] .....T 7277
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
FULLOM, S. W. History of woman. 2 v. 1855 .....T 7276
G., E. O. (?) Gleanings: gift to women of the world. 1892.....T 7302
GENNA, E. Irresponsible philanthropists. 1881 .....T 7241
Girls and their ways. 1883.....P 2077
GODWIN, M.. Wollstonecraft. Vindication of the rights of woman. 1890.....T 7315
GREVILLE, V., *Lady.* Gentlewoman in society. 1892.....T 7035
GREY, M., and SHIRREFF, E. Thoughts on self-culture. 2 v. 1850.....T 7291
GREY, M. G. Last words to girls. 1889.T 7240
HAMILTON, Gail, *ps.* (M.. A. Dodge.) Woman's wrongs. 1877.....T 7245
HARBAUGH, H: True glory of woman. [1858] .....W 2214
HARDY, E. J. The five talents of woman. 1888 .....T 7278
HARLAND, Marion, *ps.* (M.. V. H. Terhune.) Eve's daughters. 1885.....T 7269
HARRIS, F. McC. (*Hope Ledyard.*) Talks with young home-makers. [1889]...*T 7206
HART, H. L. Women's suffrage. n. d....T 7285
HAWLEY, H.. A. Friendly letters to girls. [1888] .....T 7226
HEWETT, M. E. G. High school lectures. 1889 .....T 7246
HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Common sense about women. 1882.....T 7239
Women and men. 1888.....T 7215
HITCHENS, J. H. A ministering angel. n. d .....T 7
HODGSON, W: B. Education of girls. and employment of women. 1869.....T 7
HONE, A. M. Woman's enterprise and gent 1893 .....T 7
HOOKER, L.. B. Womanhood. 1874....T 7
HOUGHTON, R. C. Women of the Orient. 1877 .....T 7
HOWE, E. W. An ante-mortem statement. 1891 .....*D 6
HUNTER, E. A. Talks to girls. [1891]..T 7
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. B. M. Characteristics of women. n. d.....T 7
JESSUP, H: H. Women of the Arabs. [1873] .....T 7
JOHNSON, J. Earnest women. 1891.....T 7
JUNE, Jennie, *ps.* (J. C. Croly.) Talks on women's topics. 1864.....T 7
Thrown on her own resources. 1891..T 7
KARSLAND, V. Women and their work. 1891 .....T 7
KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*S.. Tytler.*) Heroines in obscurity. 1871.....D 7
KIRKLAND, C. M. S. Book of home beauty. 1852 .....**Q 8
Ladies' library. 3 v. 1714.....T 7
LAVAL, *ps.* *See* O'REILLY, B.
LAW, J., *ed.* Toilers in London; or, Female labor in the metropolis. 1889.....T 5
LEDYARD, Hope, *ps.* *See* HARRIS, F. McC.
LEGOUVÉ, E. Moral history of women. 1860 .....T 7
Life and its purposes. n. d.....T 7
LINTON, Eliza Lynn. The girl of the period, etc. 2 v. 1883.....D 7
Modern women. 2 v. 1884.....D 7
LIVERMORE, M.. A. What shall we do wit our daughters? 1883.....T 7
LOGAN, Olive. Get thee behind me, Satan! 1872 .....*D 8
M., L. F. English matrons and their profession. 1873.....T 7
M'ELHERAN, J: Women and children. 1858 .....T 7
MANDLEY, J. G. Woman outside Christendom. 1880.....T 7
MANSON, G: J. Work for women. 1883..T 7
MASON, E. Womanhood in the God-man. 1891 .....T 7
MERCIER, A. Work, and how to do it. n. d .....T 7
MEYER, A. N., *ed.* Woman's work in Ameri 1891 .....T 7
MICHELET, Jules. Love; tr. by J. W. Palm 1870 .....*T 7
Woman; tr. by J. W. Palmer. 1881...T 7
MILBURN, W: H: An hour's talk about woman. 1857.....D 7

MILL, J:, *joint author*. *See* CAPLIN, R. A.
MILL, J: Stuart. Subjection of women. 1882 .....T 7311
MILLER, Annie Jenness. Physical beauty. 1892 .....*T 7568
MILLER, H. (M.) *See* MILLER, Olive Thorne, *ps*.
MILLER, J. R. Girls: faults and ideals. 1892 .....T 7036
MILLER, Olive Thorne, *ps*. (H. (M.) Miller.) The woman's club. [1891].....T 7282
MINERVA, *ps*. Woman: her rights and duties. n. d.....T 7202
MORGAN, S. O., *Lady*. Woman and her master. 2 v. n. d.....T 7290
MULOCH, *Miss*. *See* CRAIK, D. M. M.
NEWTON, R. H. Woman's work in the world. 1881 .....T 7214
O'REILLY, B. (*Laval*.) The mirror of true womanhood. 1891.....T 7231
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller, *Marchesa* d'. Woman in the 19th century. 1884.....T 7280
OSTROGORSKI, M. Rights of women. 1893 .....T 7038
PELLEW, G: Woman and the commonwealth. 1888 .....T 7344
PFEIFFER, E. Women and work. 1888..T 7268
PORTER, J. Self-reliance encouraged. 1887 .....T 7262
PORTER, R. Life's everydayness. 1893.T 7016
POWERS, S. D. Ugly-girl papers. [1874].T 7514
PROFFATT, J: Woman before the law. 1874 .....T 7258
REANEY, I. Our daughters. 1889.....T 7223
Reply to Mill on "Subjection of women." 1870 .....T 7263
RICHMOND, E. J. Woman, first and last. 2 v. 1887.....T 7266
ROBINSON, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement. 1881....T 7224
SALA, G: A: Lady Chesterfield's letters to her daughter. 1860.....D 8253
SALAMAN, M. C. Woman—through a man's eyeglass. 1892.....T 7037
SAUNDERS, F: About woman, love, and marriage. 1868.....T 7685
SHIRREFF, E., *joint author*. *See* GREY, M.
SIKES, O. (L.) *See* LOGAN, Olive.
SMITH, E. M., *comp*. Woman in sacred song. [1885] .....**Q 6382
SOUTHGATE, H: What men have said about woman. 1865.....D 1928
SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. House and hearth. 1891.....T 7203
Servant girl question. 1881.....T 7204
STANLEY, M. A. Clubs for working girls. 1890 .....T 7260
STANTON, E.. Cady, *and others, eds*. History of woman suffrage. 3 v. 1887.....**T 7360
STANTON, T., *ed*. Woman question. 1884 .....T 7345
STARRETT, H.. E. Future of educated women. 1885 .....T 7213
Letters to a little girl. 1892.....T 7041
Letters to elder daughters. 1888.....T 7210
STEELE, M.. F., and ADAMS, E.. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892 .....T 7555
Talks to girls. 1891.....T 7207
TAYLOR, M.. First duty of women. 1870.T 7017
TERHUNE, M.. V. H. *See* HARLAND, Marion, *ps*.
THAYER, W: M. True woman. n. d.....T 7022
TYTLER, S.., *ps*. *See* KEDDIE, Henrietta.
WARD, H. O., *comp*. Social ethics and society duties. 1892.....T 7040
WARNER, A.. B. Up and down the house. 1892 .....T 7018
WHITE, C. Ecce femina. 1870.....T 7253
WHITE, S. J. Business openings for girls. [1891] .....T 7230
WILLARD, F.. E. How to win. 1888....T 7295
Woman in the pulpit. [1888].....T 7286
WOODWARD, E. H. Men, women, and progress. 1885.....T 7283
WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in American society. 1873 .....T 7237
WRIGHT, T: Womankind in western Europe. 1869 .....**T 7320
YONGE, C.. M.. Womankind. n. d.....T 7274
YORKE, S. Ways of women. n. d.....T 7255
Young ladies' treasure book. n. d.....P 2099
YOUNG WIDOW, A, *ps*. How to get married. n. d.....T 7020

COSTUME AND THE TOILET.

BALLIN, A. S. Health and beauty in dress. n. d.....Q 4919
Science of dress. 1885.....Q 4938
BAXTER, T: Egyptian, Grecian, and Roman costume. 1810.....**Q 4970
BAYARD, M. Weldon's fancy dress for children. n. d.....Q 4921
Weldon's practical fancy dress. n. d..Q 4920
BECK, W: Gloves: their annals and associations. 1883.....Q 4948
BEGY, J. A. Toilet and household preparations. [1889].....T 7532
BLANC, C: Art in dress. 1877.....Q 4968
BROWN, W. H. J., and CAMPBELL, A. The complexion. 1889.....V 5538
CAMPBELL, A., *joint author*. *See* BROWN, W. H. J.
CHALLAMEL, J. B. M. A. History of fashion in France. 1882.....**Q 4976

COOLEY, A. J. Perfumes and cosmetics. 1873 .....T 7543
The toilet. 1873.....T 7544
DEAN, T. H. How to be beautiful. 1890.T 7531
DEITE, C., *Herausgeber*. Parfümerie und Toiletteseifen fabrikation. 1891....*N 3494
DEWING, M. R. O. Beauty in dress. 1881 .....Q 4905
DOUGLAS, F. The gentlewoman's book of dress. n. d.....Q 4917
Dress and care of the feet. 1872.....V 6130
ECOB, H.. G. The well-dressed woman. 1892 .....Q 4935
EGERTON, M. M., *Countess of Wilton*. Book of costume. 1847.....*Q 4973
FAIRHOLT, F: W: Costume in England. 2 v. 1885.....*Q 4934
Fashion plates. 13 v. n. d.....**Q 4997
FLOWER, W: H: Fashion in deformity. 1881 .....Q 4922
GALE, E. C. Hints on dress. 1872.....Q 4929
GOTCH, J. A. Art in costume. 1882.....Q 4907
HALL, J. S. Book of the feet: a history of boots and shoes. 1847.....Q 4915
HAWEIS, *Mrs.* H. R. The art of beauty. 1878 .....*Q 4932
HIGGIN, L. Art as applied to dress. 1885 .....Q 4903
HOLT, A. Fancy dresses described. [1880] .....Q 4939
Gentlemen's fancy dress. [1887].....*Q 4960
HOPE, T: Costume of the ancients. 1875 .....**Q 4978
HUNT, A. W. Our grandmother's gowns. n. d.....**Q 4953
JANES, G. La mode artistique. n. d..**Q 4996
Kallos: a treatise on the scientific culture of personal beauty. 1883.....T 7515
KINGSFORD, A.. Health, beauty, and the toilet. 1886.....T 7540
KRETSCHMER, A., and ROHRBACH, C. Costumes of all nations. [Plates.] 1882 .....**Q 4998
L., W. B. Corset and the crinoline. n. d.*Q 4962
LUARD, J: Dress of the British soldier. 1852 .....**Q 4975
MARTIN, C: Civil costume of England; ed. by L. Martin. 1842.....**Q 4977
MERRIFIELD, M. P. Dress as a fine art. 1854 .....Q 4918
National types and costumes. n. d.....**Q 8272
NEW YORK CLUBMAN, A, *ps*. Hints about men's dress. 1889.....Q 4901
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Dress. n. d.Q 4943
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Cyclopædia of costume. n. d.....**Q 4990
History of British costume. 1874.....Q 4913
ROBIDA, A. Ten centuries of toilette. 1892 .....*Q 4937
ROHRBACH, C., *joint author*. *See* KRETSCHMER, A.
SALA, G: A: Hats of humanity. n. d....Q 4902
SCHILD, M., *ed*. Fancy costumes. n. d..*Q 4964
SHRIMPTON, A. T. Oxford university costumes. n. d.....**Q 4904
SMITH, F.. M. Talks with homely girls. 1885 .....T 7510
SMITH, J. M., *ed*. Ancient Greek female costume. 1882 .....**Q 4936
SOZINSKEY, T. S. Culture of beauty. 1877 .....T 7541
STABLES, W: Gordon. Girl's own book of health and beauty. n. d.....T 7524
STAFFE, *Baronne*. My lady's dressing room. [1892] .....T 7526
STRUTT, J. Dress and habits of people of England. 2 v. 1842.....**Q 4993
SYDOW, J. von. Moden und toiletten-brevier. n. d.....Q 4928
UZANNE, O. The fan. 1884.....**Q 4983
The sunshade, the glove, the muff. 1884 .....**Q 4985
VECELLIO, C. Costumes anciens et modernes. 2 v. 1860.....**Q 4986
Weldon's historical and fancy costumes. n. d.....**Q 4979
WILTON, *Countess of*. *See* EGERTON, M. M.
WINGFIELD, L. Civil costumes in England. 1884 .....**Q 4980
WOLF, A. Truth about beauty. 1892....T 7536
WOOLSON, A. G. Dress reform. 1874..Q 4916

ETIQUETTE.

AMERICAN, *ps*. "Good form" in England. 1888 .....T 7537
ARMYTAGE, F. (B.) Old court customs. 1883 .....T 7626
AYERS, Alfred, *ps*. (T: E. Osmum.) The mentor. 1885.....T 7212
Bad breaks in good form; by one of the four hundred. [1889].....T 7502
BAKER, G: A. Bad habits of good society. 1878 .....T 7525
BLUNT, J: J. Ancient manners and customs in Italy. 1823.....T 7642
BRYSON, L.. F. Every-day etiquette. 1890 .....T 7529
BUNCE, O. B. (*Censor*.) Don't. 1891...T 7499
BUNCE, *Mrs.* O. B. What to do. 1892....T 7500
CALVERT, G: H. The gentleman. 1863.T 7539
CASA, G. della. Galateo of manners and behaviours; ed. by H. J. Reid. 1892.T 7560
CENSOR, *ps*. *See* BUNCE, O. B.
CHESTERFIELD, *4th Earl of*. *See* STANHOPE, P. D.

LIN, M., *Lady*, and SHELDON, M. F. Everybody's book of correct conduct. 1893 .....T 7493
NWAY, M. D., *ed.* Washington's rules of civility. [1890].....T 7527
rrect thing in good society, The. [1888].T 7501
HLGREN, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington. 1881.....T 7528
CKER, T. The gull's hornbook. 1812.*T 7590
FFEY, *Mrs.* E. B. Ladies' and gentlemen's complete etiquette. [1877].....T 7549
EBRIGHT, Daisy, *ps. See* JOHNSON, *Mrs.* S. O.
ntlemen. 1891.....T 7553
od manners. 1888.....T 7547
W, A. M. Morals and manners. [1873].T 7546
Primer of politeness. [1883].....S 5420
LE, S.. J. B. Manners. 1889.....T 7534
LL, F. H. Social customs. [1887]....T 7570
ndbook of good society. [1871].....T 7503
RDY, E. J. "Manners makyth man." 1887 .....T 7542
NTINGTON, F. D. Good talking and good manners, fine arts. 1887.....T 7535
LLEY, E. F. Book of beauty and fascination. [1889].....T 7513
HNSON, *Mrs.* S. O. (*Daisy Eyebright.*) Manual of etiquette. 1885.....T 7519
LAND, C: G. The art of conversation. 1866 .....S 2638
CKWOOD, I. The P. G.; or, Perfect gentleman. 1887.....T 7545
NGSTREET, A. B. Good form: Cards. 1889 .....T 7509
Dinners. 1890.....T 7506
Hospitality. 1892.....T 7516
Social etiquette of New York. 1884....T 7507
Social etiquette of New York. 1887...T 7508
ALLISTER, Ward. Society as I have found it. [1890].....G 5412
AHAFFY, J: P. Principles of the art of conversation. 1888.....T 7520
anners: a handbook of social customs. [1888] .....T 7505
anners and rules of good society; by a member of the aristocracy. 1893.....T 7554
anners and tone of good society. n. d..T 7538
ARSHALL, F: Ceremonials. 1880.....T 7630
odern etiquette in public and private. n. d.....T 7504
ORTON, A. H. Etiquette. 1892.....T 7511
MUM, T: E. *See* AYERS, Alfred, *ps.*
ALMER, A. S., *comp.* The perfect gentleman. 1892.....T 7558
rty giving on every scale. n. d.....T 7539
OWER, *Mrs.* S. D. Children's etiquette. [1877] .....T 7533
NBURN, F:, *comp.* Delsartean scrap-book. [1890] .....T 7552
SHELDON, M. French-, *joint author. See* COLIN, M., *Lady.*
SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* J: Manners and social usages. 1884.....T 7522
Simplex munditiis: gentlemen. 1891.....T 7553
Social life. 1889. [Metropolitan culture series.] .....T 7550
Society small talk. n. d.....T 7536
STANHOPE, P. D., *4th Earl of Chesterfield.*
Letters to his son. 1884.....G 7212
Letters, with the characters; ed. by J: Bradshaw. 3 v. 1892.....*G 7214
Letters; ed. by H: H. M. Herbert. 1890 .....*G 7208
Letters; ed. by E. G. Johnson. 1890. [Laurel crowned letters.].....D 8429
Letters to his son; comp. by C. Sayle. n. d.....D 8430
Strange teas, dinners, weddings and fêtes. [1887] .....T 7609
SWINEFORD, H. B. Our manners at home and abroad. [1883].....T 7565
TEGG, W: Meetings and greetings. 1877.T 7606
TOMES, R. Bazar book of decorum. [1870] .....T 7512
WARD, H. O., *comp.* Sensible etiquette of the best society. 1878.....T 7557
WHITE, L. E. Success in society. 1889.T 7548

THE POOR.

ASCHROTT, P. F. Englische Armenwesen. 1886 .....T 5149
English poor law system. 1888.....T 5152
Baltimore Charity Organization Society. Report, 1887.....T 5166
BANKS, L: A. White slaves. 1892.....T 15135
Better way of assisting school children. 1893 .....T 5140
BOOTH, C: Pauperism and the endowment of old age. 1892.....T 5738
BOOTH, C:, *ed.* Labour and life of the people: London. 5 v. 1889-93.....*T 5749
BOOTH, W: In darkest England and the way out. 1890.....T 5748
BOSANQUET, S. R. Rights of the poor. 1841 .....T 5061
COBBETT, W: Poor man's friend. 1833.O 4506
CUSACK, M. F.. Anti-poverty and progress. [1887] .....T 5120
DUTTON, A. Streets and lanes of a city. 1872 .....T 5711
FAWCETT, H: Pauperism: its causes and remedies. 1871.....T 5722
FIELDS, *Mrs.* J. T. How to help the poor. 1885 .....T 5100
FOWLE, T. W. The poor law. 1881. [English citizen.] .....T 716

GODARD, J: G: Poverty. 1892.....T 14032
GREENWOOD, H. General Booth and his critics. n. d.....T 5708
GREENWOOD, James. Low-life deeps. 1876 .....T 5118
Odd people in odd places. n. d.....T 5717
Seven curses of London. 1869.....T 5729
Tag, rag, and co. n. d.....T 5718
Wilds of London. 1876.....T 5723
GUTHRIE, T: Ragged schools. 1860....T 5107
HILL, F. Davenport-. Children of the state. 1889 .....T 5720
HOBSON, J: A. Problems of poverty. 1891 .....T 14030
HOUSTOUN, M. C. (J.) Poor of the period. 2 v. 1884.....T 5109
HUNTINGTON, G. Autobiography of an alms bag. 1885.....T 5068
HUXLEY, T: H. Social diseases and worse remedies. 1891.....T 5724
Irish peasant; by a guardian of the poor. 1892 .....T 565
JAY, A. O. Life in darkest London. 1891.T 5709
JERROLD, W: Blanchard. At home in Paris: art of alms in France. 1884.....I 4170-2
Signals of distress. 1863.....T 5063
KENNY, C. S. Endowed charities. 1880.T 5143
KING, A. B. Our children of the slums. 1892 .....T 15047
KRAUSSE, A. S. Starving London. 1886.T 5701
Letters to our working party; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. n. d.....T 5101
LIEFDE, J: B. de. Charities of Europe. 2 v. 1865 .....T 5105
Romance of charity. 1867.....T 5060
LOCH, C. S. Charity organization. 1890.T 5098
LOCH, C. S., *ed.* "General" Booth's scheme. 1890 .....T 5725
Old age pensions and pauperism. 1892.T 5752
LOWELL, J. S. Public relief and private charity. 1884.....T 5123
LUTHER, Martin, *ed.* Liber vagatorum. 1860 .....D 5345
MACKAY, T. The English poor. 1889...T 5130
MAYHEW, H: London labour and London poor. 1862.....T 5751
London labour and the London poor. 3 v. n. d .....T 5750
MILLS, H. V. Poverty and the state. 1886 .....T 4026
MITCHELL, W: Rescue the children. n. d.....T 5204
MOGGRIDGE, M. W. Method in almsgiving. 1882 .....T 5728
PEEK, F. Social wreckage. 1883.....T 5712
The workless, the thriftless, etc. 1888 .....T 5713
RANYARD, L. N. Nurses for the needy. 1875 .....T 5702
RATHBONE, W: District nursing. 1890.T 5721
RENTOUL, R. R. Reform of medical charities. 1891 .....T 5153
RIIS, Jacob A. The children of the poor. 1892 .....T 5745
How the other half lives. 1890.....T 5746
RUMFORD, *Count.* Establishments for the poor. n. d.....D 45104
SIMONIN, L. Una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra. [1891].....E 50500
SIMS, G: R. How the poor live, etc. 1889.T 5095
SMEDLEY, M. B., *ed.* Boarding-out and pauper schools. 1875.....T 5108
SMITH, J: T: Vagabondiana. 1874....**Q 8240
SPENDER, J. A. State and pensions in old age. 1892.....T 5730
STANLEY, D. T. London street arabs. 1890 .....*Q 8566
STANLEY, M. A. Work about the Five Dials. 1878 .....T 5726
THOMAS, E: W. Twenty-five years labour among the friendless and fallen. 1886 .....T 5716
TUCKERMAN, J. Elevation of the poor. 1874 .....T 5706
TURNER, C. J. Ribtou-. History of vagrants. 1887 .....*T 5753
WELLS, J. Rescuers and rescued. 1893..T 15144
WHITE, A., *ed.* Destitute alien in Great Britain. 1892.....T 5377
WILKINSON, J. F. Pensions and pauperism. 1892 .....T 5705
WILLINK, H. G. Dutch home labour colonies. 1889 .....T 4099

INTEMPERANCE AND THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

BLAIR, H: W: The temperance movement. 1888 .....T 6120
BRIDGETT, T. E. Discipline of drink. 1876 .....T 6105
BURNS, D. Basis of the temperance reform. 1881 .....T 6133
CAINE, W. S., *and others.* Local option. 1885 .....T 706
CLARK, G: F. Temperance reform in Massachusetts. 1888.....T 6151
CRAFTS, W. F. Temperance century. [1885] .....T 6141
Cyclopædia of temperance and prohibition. 1891 .....XT 6150
DUNLOP, J: Artificial and compulsory drinking usage. 1839.....T 6134
EDDY, R: Alcohol in history. 1887.....T 6127
Alcohol in society. 1888.....T 6128
ELLIS, J: The new Christianity. 1887..T 51

ERNALD, J. C. Economics of prohibition. 1890 .....T 6150
RENCH, R: V. Nineteen centuries of drink in England. 1884.....T 6156
OUGH, J: B. Platform echoes. 1888...T 6172
JSTAFSON, A. The foundation of death. 1885 .....T 6146
Thoughts on moderation. 1885.....T 6153
JTHRIE, J: Temperance physiology. 1884 .....T 6117
ARGREAVES, W: Our wasted resources. [1875] .....T 6135
ORNADAY, W: T. Free rum on the Congo. 1887 .....T 6112
INKINS, E: The devil's chain. 1876...T 6108
ERR, N. Wines: scriptural and ecclesiastical. n. d.....T 6129
cDONALD, J: Secrets of the great whiskey ring. 1880.....T 6154
oderation *vs.* total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 1881.....T 6126
ational Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Conference on temperance legislation. 1886.....**T 15066
SWALD, F. L. The poison problem. 1887 .....T 6125
AGET, J., *and others.* Alcohol question. n. d.....T 6114
ALMER, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. [1886].....T 6121
TMAN, R. C. Alcohol and the state. 1880 .....T 6137
ICHARDSON, B: W. Total abstinence. 1878 .....T 6136
OGERS, R. V. Drink, drinkers, and drinking. 1881.....T 6143
AMSON, G. W. Divine law as to wines. 1885 .....T 6149
AMUELSON, J. History of drink. 1880.T 6170
TEARNS, J. N., *ed.* Temperance in all nations. 2 v. 1893.....T 6177
TEWART, *Mother.* Memories of the crusade. 1889 .....T 6158
'EEDEN, W: B. Morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 1875.....T 6122
INSKILL, P. T. Temperance movement and its workers. 4 v. 1892.....*T 6187
ITTENMYER, A.. Woman's temperance crusade. [1882].....T 6175
'RIGHT, T. L. Inebriism. 1885.....T 6142

CRIMINOLOGY.

NDREWS, W: Old time punishments. 1890 .....T 5657
AKER, T: B. L. War with crime. 1889..T 5648
altimore Police Commissioners. Powers, duties, etc. 1884.....T 5985
Baltimore Police Commissioners, *cont.* Reports. 9 v. 1870-86.....T 5986
BECCARIA, C. B. Essay on crimes and punishments. 1819.....T 5645
BINNY, J:, *joint author. See* MAYHEW, H:
BOIES, H: M. Prisoners and paupers. 1893 .....T 5633
BRACE, C: L. Dangerous classes of New York. 1872.....T 5740
BUXTON, T: F. Whether crime and misery are produced or prevented by prison discipline. 1818.....T 5948
CARPENTER, M.. Our convicts. 2 v. 1864 .....T 5651
CHEEVER, G: B. Capital punishment. 1846 .....T 5608
CLARKSON, C: T., and RICHARDSON, J. H. Police! 1889.....T 5987
COMSTOCK, Anthony. Frauds exposed. [1880] .....T 5656
Gambling outrages. 1887.....T 5621
COOPER, W: M. Flagellation and the flagellants: a history of the rod. 1877....T 5625
COSTELLO, A. E. History of New York police. 1885.....**T 5990
DAVITT, Michael. Leaves from a prison diary. 2 v. 1885.....T 5909
DIXON, H. London prisons. 1850.....T 5903
DOUGLAS, W: Duelling days in the army. 1887 .....T 5634
DU CANE, *Sir* E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 1885.....T 5624
DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes." 1884..T 5732
DYER, D: History of the Albany penitentiary. 1867 .....T 5953
ELLIS, H. The criminal. 1890.....T 5623
FINLEY, J. B. Prison life. 1869.....T 5912
FITZGERALD, P. Chronicles of Bow street police-office. 2 v. 1888.....*T 5989
Five years' penal servitude; by one who has endured it. 1893.....T 5904
FOLSOM, de F., *ed.* Our police. 1888.**T 5988
GILCHRIST, J. P. History of duels. 1821 .....T 5650
GREEN, S. M. Crime. 1889.....T 5646
GRIFFITHS, A. Chronicles of Newgate. 1884 .....T 5945
Memorials of Millbank. 1884.....T 5946
HALE, G: W., *comp.* Police and prison cyclopædia. [Revised.] 1893.....XT 6025
HARTSHORNE, A. Hanging in chains. 1891 .....T 5629
HAWTHORNE, Julian, *ed.* The confessions of a convict. 1893.....T 5906
HAYNES, G. Pictures from prison life. 1872 .....T 5905
Her majesty's prisons. 1883.....T 5920
HERVEY, C: Some records of crime. 2 v. 1892 .....**T 5659

History of the London Burkers. 1832....T 5649
HORSLEY, J. W. Jottings from jail. 1887.T 5915
KROPOTKINE, P. Russian and French prisons. 1887.....T 5930
MAC DONALD, A. Criminology. 1893..T 5631
MASSI, C. de. History of duelling in France and England. 1760.....T 5601
MAYHEW, H:, and BINNY, J: Criminal prisons of London. 1862.....T 5958
MERRICK, G. P. Work among the fallen. n. d .....T 5707
MILLINGEN, J. G. History of duelling. 2 v. 1841 .....T 5653
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte* de. Letters de cachet and state prisons. 2 v. 1787.T 5935
MITCHELL, J: Jail journal. 1854.....T 5914
Monte Carlo and public opinion. 1884....T 5620
MORRISON, W: D. Crime and its causes. 1891 .....T 5619
MORSELLI, H: Suicide. 1882.....T 5633
MYNSHUL, G. Essayes and characters of a prison. 1821.....T 5908
NASH, S. Crime and the family. 1876...T 5640
National Prison Association of the United States. Proceedings of annual congress. 1893 .....T 5951
New York State Reformatory at Elmira. 17th year book: annual report. 1893.....T 5932
O'DEA, J. J. Suicide. 1882.....T 5637
PALM, A. J. Death penalty. 1891.....T 5632
PEIRCE, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. 1869.....T 5934
PHELPS, R: H. Newgate of Connecticut. 1876 .....T 5940
PIKE, L. O. History of crime. 2 v. 1873-6 .....T 5647
PINKERTON, Allan. Criminal reminiscences. 1884 .....T 5618
Molly Maguires and the detectives. 1878 .....T 5523
Strikers, communists, tramps and detectives. 1878 .....T 5522
POWELL, J. C. The American Siberia. 1891 .....T 5627
QUINN, J: P. Fools of fortune. 1890.....T 5668
REDFIELD, H. V. Homicide, north and south. 1880.....T 5617
RICHARDSON, J. H., *joint author. See* CLARKSON, C: T.
ROBINSON, F. W. Female life in prison. n. d.....T 5916
Prison characters. n. d.....T 5911
ROMILLY, H: Punishment of death. 1886.T 5636
RUSH, B: Punishing murder by death. 1792 .....**T 5607
RYLANDS, L. G. Crime. 1889.....T 5642
SABINE, L. Duels and duelling. 1855...T 5639
SCHAACK, M. J. Anarchy and anarchists. 1889 .....*T 5566
SCOUGAL, F. Scenes from a silent world. 1889 .....T 5918
SIGERSON, G: Political prisoners at home and abroad. 1890.....T 5919
SIKES, W. Studies of assassination. 1881.T 5612
STEINMETZ, A. The gaming table. 2 v. 1870 .....T 5655
Romance of duelling. 2 v. 1868.....T 5635
STEVENS, J. Municipal punishments in the Middle Ages. 1882.....T 5632
TALLACK, W: Penological and preventive principles. 1889.....T 5654
THOMPSON, G: Prison life and reflections. 1817 .....T 5907
TRUMAN, B: C. The field of honor. 1884.T 5639
VAUX, R: Prevention and punishment of crime. 1885.....T 5670
WALLING, G: W. Recollections of a New York chief of police. 1887.....T 5658
WINES, E. C. State of prisons and child-saving institutions. 1880.....T 5960
WINTER, A. New York State reformatory in Elmira. 1861.....T 5910

SLAVERY AND THE NEGRO RACE.

ADAMS, N. South-side view of slavery. 1860 .....T 6308
ALBERT, O. V. R. The house of bondage. 1891 .....T 6305
American slavery as it is. 1839.....T 6306
Appeal to Pharaoh. 1889.....T 6305
ARMISTEAD, W. Tribute for the negro. 1848 .....T 6364
BARBAROSSA, *ps. See* SCOTT, J:
BARNES, A. Scriptural views of slavery. 1846 .....T 6302
BEECHER, C. E. Slavery and abolitionism. 1837 .....T 6383
BEECHER, E: Riots at Alton. 1838.....T 6311
BLAIR, L. H. Prosperity of the South. 1889 .....T 6345
BLEDSOE, A. T. Liberty and slavery. 1860 .....T 6324
BLYDEN, E. W. The African problem. 1890 .....W 9104
BRACKETT, J. R. The negro in Maryland. 1889 .....T 6377
BROWN, J: Slave life in Georgia. 1855.T 6304
BRUCE, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. 1889 .....T 6334
BUXTON, T: F. African slave trade. 1840 .....T 6340
CABLE, G: W. Negro question. 1890....T 6388
CAIRNES, J: E. The slave power. 1863.T 6430
CAMPBELL, J: Negro-mania. 1851.....T 6354
CAREY, H: C: The slave trade. 1856....T 6350
CAREY, J: L. Domestic slavery. 1839...T 60

IANNING, W: E. The duty of the free states. 1848.....D 4005-6
Slavery. 1848.....D 4005-2
HASE, S. P., and CLEVELAND, C: D. Anti-slavery addresses. 1867.....T 6351
HEEVER, G: B. Guilt of slavery. 1860.T 6342
HILD, L. M. (F.) An appeal in favor of Africans. 1836.....T 6397
HILD, L. M. (F.), *ed.* The freedmen's book. 1865 .....D 5687
HRISTY, D: Cotton is king. 1856.....T 6386
LARKE, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days. 1884 .....T 6316
LARKE, R: F., *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. 1889.....T 6370
LARKSON, T: Abolition of the African slave-trade. 1816.....T 6310
LEVELAND, C: D., *joint author. See* CHASE, S. P.
LOWES, W. L. Black America. 1891...T 6393
OCHIN, A. Results of slavery. 1863...T 6331
OLOMB, P. H. Slave-catching in the Indian ocean. 1873.....T 6355
ONWAY, M. D. Golden hour. 1862....T 6352
The rejected stone. 1862.....T 6332
OOPER, A. J. A voice from the South. 1892 .....T 6405
RUMMELL, A. Africa and America. 1891 .....D 2551
ABNEY, R. L. Defence of Virginia. 1867 .....T 6317
E CONTO, J. F: Enough of war. 1864.T 6365
URHAM, F. A. Lone-star of Liberia. 1892 .....T 6409
DGE, F: M. Slavery doomed. 1860....T 6338
LLIOTT, C: Sinfulness of American slavery. 2 v. 1851.....T 6337
LLISON, T: Slavery and secession in America. 1862.....T 6333
AIRBANK, C. During slavery times. 1890 .....T 6410
LETCHER, J: Studies on slavery. 1852.T 6374
ORTUNE, T. T: Black and white. 1884.T 6307
RENCH, *Mrs.* A. M. Slavery and the Port Royal mission. 1862.....T 6327
OODELL, W: American slave code. 1853 .....T 6343
OODWIN, D. R. Southern slavery. 1864 .....T 6348
REELEY, H., *comp.* Slavery extension or restriction in the U. S. 1856.....T 6465
UROWSKI, A. Slavery in history. 1860.T 6412
ARPER, W., *and others.* Pro-slavery argument. 1852.....T 6318
AGOOD, L. M. The colored man in the Methodist Episcopal church. 1890..T 6391
AYGOOD, A. G. Our brother in black. 1881 .....T 6319
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South. 1860.....T 6323
Nojoque. 1867.....T 6325
HELPER, H. R., *comp.* Negroes in negroland. 1868 .....T 6315
HILDRETH, R: Despotism in America. 1854 .....T 6389
HOPKINS, J: H: View of slavery. [1864].T 6347
HOPKINS, S: Timely articles on slavery. 1854 .....T 6420
JAY, W: American colonization and anti-slavery societies. 1835.....T 6328
Government in behalf of slavery. 1839.T 6400
LANGSTON, J. M. Freedom and citizenship. 1883 .....T 6408
Legion of liberty. 1857.....T 6340
LEWIS, R. B. Light and truth. 1844....M 6318
Liberty bell, The. 1852.....T 6341
LIVERMORE, G: Negroes as slaves, etc. 1863 .....T 6367
McDOUGALL, M. G. Fugitive slaves. 1891.T 6440
MATLACK, L. C. Anti-slavery in the M. E. church. 1881.....T 6322
MAXWELL, J. R. Negro question. 1892.M 6324
MAY, S: J. Recollections of anti-slavery conflict. 1869.....T 6312
MOORE, G: H. History of slavery in Massachusetts. 1866.....T 6373
NEWMAN, F. W. Negro slavery. 1889..T 6353
NORTHUP, S. Twelve years a slave. 1853 .....T 6406
OWEN, R. D. Wrong of slavery. 1864...T 6396
PARSONS, C. G. Inside view of slavery. 1855 .....T 6401
PAULDING, J. K. Slavery in the United States. 1836.....T 6381
PEISSNER, E. American question. 1861.T 6390
PERRY, C. B. Twelve years among the colored people. 1884.....T 6303
PILLSBURY, P. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. 1884.....T 6335
POLLARD, E: A. Black diamonds. 1860.T 6399
POOLE, W: F: Anti-slavery opinions before 1800. 1873.....T 6378
PRIEST, J. Bible defence of slavery. [1851] .....T 6350
REYNOLDS, E. W. True story of the barons of the South. 1862.....T 6384
ROBERT, C: E. Negro civilization in the South. 1880.....T 6450
ROBINSON, J: B. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery. 1863.....T 6326
SCOTT, J: (*Barbarossa.*) Lost principle. 1860 .....T 6371
SEABURY, S: American slavery. 1861..T 6344
SHARP, G. Letter on slave trade. 1797 .....**T 6302
SMITH, Goldwin. Does the Bible sanction American slavery? 1863.....T 6314

SMITH, Jeremiah, *and others*. Is slavery sinful? 1863.....T 6339
STANLEY, H: M. Slavery and the slave trade in Africa. 1893.....T 6300
STEARNS, C: The black man of the South and the rebels. 1872.....T 6329
STEARNS, E: J. Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin. 1853 .....T 6321
STEWART, A. Writings and speeches on slavery. 1860.....T 6402
STILL, W: The Underground Railroad. 1879 .....T 6375
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. 1853.....T 6313
STROUD, G: M. Laws relating to slavery. 1827 .....T 6368
THOMPSON, G: Letters and addresses. 1837 .....T 6382
THOREAU, H: D. Anti-slavery and reform papers; ed. by H. S. Salt. 1890.....T 6394
TREMAIN, M.. Slavery in District of Columbia. 1892 .....T 6376
TUCKER, St. G: Dissertation on slavery, etc. 1861 .....T 6379
VAN EVRIE, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery. 1863 .....T 6346
WALKER, J. A branded hand. 1846....T 6306
WALKER, R. J. American slavery and finances. 1864.....T 6415
WELD, T. C. Bible against slavery. 1864..T 6385
WESTON, G: M. Progress of slavery in the United States. 1857.....T 6398
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. The conflict with slavery. 1892.....D 4550-7
Conflict with slavery, etc. 1889.....D 9087
WILBERFORCE, W: On abolition of the slave trade. 1807.....T 6363
WILKINSON, J. J: G. The African and the true Christian religion. 1892.....W 5651
WILLEY, A. History of the anti-slavery cause. 1886.....T 6336
WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the negro race in America. 2 v. 1883.....T 6369
WILSON, H: Anti-slavery measures in Congress. 1864.....T 6330
Rise and fall of slave power in America. 3 v. [1872]-77.....T 6372

SECRET SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.

ADAMS, J: Quincy. Letters on freemasonry. 1847 .....T 6847
ADDISON, C. G. Knights Templars; ed. by R. Macoy. 1874.....T 6855
Knights Templars. 1854.....T 6732
The temple church. 1843.....T 6722
ALLYN, A. Ritual of freemasonry. 1831.T 6807
ANDERSON, J. Ancient constitutions. 1873 .....T 6828
ARNOLD, W. The Sublime Society of B steaks. 1871.....*
BAIRD, W: R. American college fraternit 1879 .....!
BEDFORD, W. K. R., *ed.* Regulations of old hospital of the Knights of St. Jo 1882 .....!
BELLOWS, H: W. Union League club of York. 1879.....!
BESWICK, S: Swedenborg rite and the masonic leaders of the 18th century. 1870 .....!
BLAKE, E. (O.) Realities of freemasonry. 1879 .....!
BLANCHARD, J. Scotch rite masonry. 1887 .....!
BROCKETT, F. L. The lodge of Washin 1876 .....!
Carbonari, Memoirs of the. 1821.....!
CARLILE, R: Manual of freemasonry. n. d.....
CARNAHAN, J. R. Tactics and manual Knights of Pythias. 1889.....
CHANDLER, J. R. Masonic discourses. [1842] .....
CHASE, G: W. Digest of masonic law. 1883 .....
CROSS, W. M. Masonic chart. 1869.....
DONALDSON, P. Odd-Fellow's text-bo and manual. 1878.....
FAIRFIELD, F. G. Clubs of New York. 1873 .....
FALLOWS, S: Grand Army manual. 1883
FINDEL, J. G. History of freemasonry. [1869] .....
FORT, G: F. History of freemasonry. 1878 .....
Free masonry exposed. 1836.....
Freemasonry. Rules for the government degrees from 4°-32°. 1883.....
FROST, T: Secret societies. 2 v. 1876.
GIUSTINIANI, *Abbé, and others*. Des ord militaires, ou des chevaliers. 4 v. 1721 .....
GOULD, Robert F. History of freemas 5 v. 1884-86.....
GREENE, S: D. Broken seal. [Freemas 1870 .....
GROSH, A. B. Manual of Odd Fellowsh 1882 .....
New Odd-Fellow's manual. 1882.....
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. Freema in England. 1840.....
HANSON, *Sir* L. Orders of knighthood. n. d.....
Harvard club of Maryland. 1885.....
HATTON, J. Club-land: London and pro 1890 .....

.YE, A. O. Persecution of the Knights Templars. 1865.....T 6705
:CKETHORN, C: W: Secret societies. 2 v. 1875 .....T 6710
RSCHL, A. J. Law of fraternities and societies. 1883.....T 6750
spitallaria. 1837.....T 6718
EY, G: J. Clubs of the world. 1880...T 6690
NNINGS, H. Rosicrucians. 1879.....T 6720
LLOGG, H. L., *ed.* College secret societies. 1874 .....T 6706
. HODDE, L. de. Cradle of rebellions. 1864 .....T 6742
ACKEY, A. G. Encyclopædia of free-masonry. 1879 .....*T 6870
Lexicon of freemasonry. [1871].....*T 6820
Masonic jurisprudence. 1884. .....T 6821
DORE, C. Ancient charges of freemasonry. 1855 .....T 6808
DRRIS, R. Lights and shadows of free-masonry. 1856.....T 6832
d-Fellows. Book of forms. 1884.....T 6957
IVER, G: Antiquities of freemasonry. 1868 .....T 6825
Historical landmarks of freemasonry. 2 v. 1855-6 .....T 6833
History of initiation. 1855.....T 6830
Revelations of a square. 1855.....T 6831
TON, C. I. Freemasonry and its jurispru-dence. 1872.....T 6848
Freemasonry: its symbolism, etc. 1873.T 6849
Freemasonry: its two great doctrines. 1878 .....T 6850
RTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta. 1883.....T 6740
ESTON, W: Illustrations of masonry. 1804 .....T 6809
YNOLDS, L. E. Mysteries of masonry. 1870 .....T 6813
DGELY, J. L. History of American Odd-Fellowship. 1878.....T 6992
ual of free-masonry, etc. 1844.....T 16810
ual of the G. A. R. 1884.....T 6707
BINSON, J: Proofs of a conspiracy. 1798 .....T 6735
SS, T. A. Odd Fellowship. 1888....**T 6993
W, A: Masonic biography and dictionary. 1868 .....T 6816
Patrick. Statutes of the order. 1852..T 6714
HULTZ, E: T. History of freemasonry in Maryland. 4 v. 1884-8.....T 6860
ALLOW, J. Templar's trials. 1888...T 6787
atutes of the convent general of the united religious and military orders of the temple, etc. 1873.....**T 6737
THERLAND, A. Achievements of the Knights of Malta. 2 v. 1830.....T 6701
AFFE, J: History of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. 4 v. 1852.....T 6746
VERTOT, S. A. R. A., *l'Abbé* de. Knights of Malta. 5 v. 1757.....T 6702
WAITE, A. E: History of the Rosicrucians. 1887 .....T 6719
WEISSE, J: A. Obelisk and freemasonry. 1880 .....T 6853
WHITE, J: H. Laws, decisions, etc., Grand lodge I. O. O. F. 1885.....T 6995
WILKINSON, J: F. Friendly society move-ment. 1886.....T 6721
WOODHOUSE, F. C. Military religious orders of the Middle Ages. 1879.....T 6712

INSURANCE AND FIRES.

BIRD, J. Protection against fire. 1873...T 4235
BOMBAUGH, C: C., *joint author. See* LEWIS, J. B.
COOKE, F: H. Law of life insurance. 1891.T 4223
DAWSON, M. M. Elements of life insurance. 1893 .....T 4212
DE MORGAN, A: Essay on probabilities, etc. n. d.....T 4201
FOWLER, J. A. History of insurance in Philadelphia. 1888.....**T 4229
FRANCIS, J: Legends of life insurance. 1869 .....T 4209
JAMES, J. H. Treatise on life and fire assur-ance. 1868.....T 1240
KERNAN, J. F. Old fire laddies of New York. 1885.....T 4250
LEWIS, J. B., and BOMBAUGH, C: C. Stratagems to defraud life insurance com-panies. 1878.....T 4204
MARTIN, F: History of Lloyd's. 1876...T 3646
MOORE, F. C. Fire insurance and causes of fire. 1842.....T 4230
MORGAN, A: de. Life contingencies and insurance offices. [1838] ....T 4201
PEABODY, A. P. Fires in American cities. n. d.....T 4246
PIERCE, J. F. New York Life Insurance re-port. 1891.....XT 4225-32
Provident Life and Trust Company of Phila-delphia. Mortality experience. 1886 T 4222
TABOR, M. Three systems of life insurance. 1886 .....T 4218
WALFORD, C. Insurance cyclopædia. 6 v. 1871-80 .....XT 4240
Washington Life Insurance company of New York. 1889.....**T 4227
WILLEY, N. Life insurance. 1880.....T 4214
WOODBURY, C. J. H. Fire protection of mills. 1882.....T 4249
WRIGHT, E. Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 1873.....T 4210

EDUCATION.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ABBOTT, Jacob. The teacher. 1875.....S 5450
ALCOTT, W. A. Confessions of a school master. 1856.....S 5243
American college and public school directory. v. 15. 1892.....XS 6050
ASCHAM, Roger. The scholemaster. 1864 .....D 3925-4
The schoolmaster. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-137
The scholemaster; ed. by E: Arber. 1870 .....S 5406
BARKER, H: J. Our boys and girls at school. n. d.....S 5205
BEECHER, L. A plea for the West. 1835.S 5117
Bible in the public schools. 1870.....S 5198
BLOUËT. P. *See* O'RELL, Max, *ps.*
CURRY, D. Christian education. 1889. [Merrick lectures.].....S 5136
DICK, T: General diffusion of knowledge. 1884 .....D 4050-4
DWIGHT, B: W. Higher Christian education. 1874 .....S 5028
EGGLESTON, E:, *ed.* The schoolmaster in literature. [1892].....D 5200
Essays on the endowment of research. 1876 .....S 5138
FARRAR, F: W:, *ed.* Essays on a liberal education. 1868.....S 5360
FICHTE, J. G. On the nature of the scholar. 1848 .....S 5043
FREMONT, J. B., *and others.* How to learn and earn. [1884] .....S 5919
GOSCHEN, G: J. Educational and economical subjects. 1885.....T 2635
GREEN, S: S. Libraries and schools. 1883 .....XD 7280
HENDERSON, J: C. Jefferson's views on education. 1890.....S 5160
HERBERT, A., *ed.* Sacrifice of education to examination. 1889.....S 5180
HINSDALE, B. A. Schools and studies. 1884 .....S 5148
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.* (R. H. Moncrieff.) Book about dominies. 1869.....S 5245
HOPKINS, L. V. Spirit of the new education. 1892 .....S 5262
JAMES, G. F., *ed.* Handbook of university extension. 1893.....S 5197
KAY, D: Education and educators. 1883.S 5024
KLEMM, L. R. Chips from a teacher's w shop. 1888.....
L., D. C. Education craze. 1878.....
LAURIE, S. S. Addresses on educational jects. 1888.....
LYTTELTON, E., *and others.* Thirteen es on education. 1891.....
MANNING, H: E:, *Cardinal.* National ed tion. 1889 .....
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Household educat 1883 .....
MATHIAS, G. H. D. A tutor's counsel to pupils. 1867.....
MAURICE, F: D. Learning and working. 1855 .....
MAYHEW, I. Universal education. [1856] .....
METCALF, L. S., *ed.* The college and the church. ["How I was educated" pa 1887 .....
MONCRIEFF, R. H. *See* HOPE, Ascott R
MORGAN, T: J., *comp.* Educational mos 1887 .....
NETTLESHIP, H. Classical education in and present. 1890.....
NORTHROP, B. G. Education abroad. 1873 .....
O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. Blouët.) Drat the boys! n. d.....
John Bull, junior. [1888].....
OUTIS, *ps.* Hiatus in education. 1869...
PAINTER, F. V. N. Luther on education. 1889 .....
PEMBER, A. Crœsus minor. 1888.....
QUAIN, R: Defects in general educatio 1870 .....
RICE, J. M. Public school system of the U States. 1893.....
SENIOR, N. W: Suggestions on popular e cation. 1861.....
SONNENSCHEIN, A. Educational codes foreign countries. 1889.....
TAYLOR, S: H. Classical study: its value illustrated. 1870.....
THOMPSON, D'A. W. Day dreams of a s master. 1844.....
Wayside thoughts. 1868.....
TODHUNTER, I. Conflict of studies, etc. 1873 .....

.versity extension. National conference proceedings, 1891. 1892.....XS 5262
ATSON, J:, *ed.* What to do with our boys and girls. 1892.....T 3518
UMANS, E: L. Culture demanded by modern life. 1881.....S 5168

SCIENCE AND ART OF EDUCATION.

'LER, Felix. Moral instruction of children. 1892 .....S 5772
IN, A. Education as a science. 1879..S 5045
LCH, G: T. Methods of teaching patriotism. 1890.....S 5359
LDWIN, J. Art of school management. 1884 .....S 5290
Elementary psychology and education. 1887 .....S 5237
LLARD, A. Arrows; or, True aims in teaching. 1890.....S 5242
TES, G: P. Lectures on mental and moral culture. 1873.....S 5270
ESAU. A., *l'Abbé.* Spirit of education. 1881 .....S 5006
'FFUET, F. B. Compendious way of teaching ancient and modern languages. 1723 .....S 5814
OOKS, E: Normal methods of teaching. 1883 .....S 5320
OWNING, O. Educational theories. 1882 .....S 5030
YANT, Sophie. Educational ends. 1887.S 5297
JCKHAM, H: B. Handbooks for young teachers. 1882.....S 5217
LDERWOOD, H: On teaching. 1885..S 5232
'MBE. G: Education; ed. by W: Jolly. 1879 .....S 5072
'MPAYRÉ, J. G. Lectures on pedagogy. 1887 .....S 5281
OCKER, L. Methods of teaching geography. 1884 .....S 5815
IRRIE, J. Common school education. 1884 .....S 5172
GRAFF, E. V. School-room guide. 1884 .....S 5229
)NNELL, W., *joint author. See* SHAW, E: R.
LIOTT, A. M., *and others.* Methods of teaching modern languages. 1893....S 5821
CHTE, J. G. Popular works; tr. by W: Smith. 2 v. 1889.....D 6217
TCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1885 .....S 5225
'UILLÉE, A. Education from a national standpoint. 1892.....S 5032
WLE, W: B. Teacher's institute. [1866] .....S 5250
ROEBEL, F: W: A. Education of man; tr. by W. N. Hailmann. 1890.....S 5758
FROEBEL, F: W: A., *cont.*
Education of man; tr. by J. Jarvis. 1885 .....S 5770
The student's Froebel; ed. by W: H. Herford. 1893.....S 5747
GREENWOOD, J. M. Principles of education practically applied. 1887.....S 5236
GREGORY, J: M. Seven laws of teaching. [1886] .....S 5235
GUYAN, J. M. Education and heredity. 1891 .....T 5001
HART, J: S. In the school room. 1882....S 5293
HERBART, J: F: Science of education. 1892 .....S 5059
Science of education. 1893.....S 5036
HERFORD, W. H. The school. 1889....S 5288
HEWETT, E. C. Pedagogy. 1884.....S 5296
HILL, T: True order of studies. 1882....S 5129
HOFFMAN, U. J. Science of mind applied to teaching. 1885.....S 5249
HOLBROOK, A. Normal methods. [1859].S 5251
School management. 1872.....S 5357
HOOSE, J. H. Methods of teaching. 1881 .....S 5212
HOPKINS, L. P. Educational psychology. 1886 .....S 5209
HOWLAND, G: Practical hints for teachers. 1889. [International education series.] .....S 5241
JACKSON, J: Theory and practice of handwriting. 1893.....S 3560
Vertical writing copy books. n. d....XS 3510
JOHONNOT, J. Principles and practice of teaching. 1880.....S 5335
JOYCE, J. Arts and sciences. 1871.....N 75
KELLOGG, A. M. School management. 1887 .....S 5226
KIDDLE, H:, *and others.* How to teach. 1873 .....S 5260
LANDON, J. School management. 1884..S 5323
LANGE, K. Apperception: psychology and pedagogy. 1893.....S 5247
LAURIE, S. S. Institutes of education. 1892 .....S 5105
Training of teachers. 1882.....S 5291
LIND, C. D. Methods of teaching in country schools. 1880.....S 5342
LOCKE, J: Education. n. d.....S 5017
MAC VICAR, M. Principles of education. 1892 .....S 5034
MANN, Horace. The common school journal (1839-48). 1891.....D 4320-5
Lectures on education. 1867.....S 6535-1
Lectures on education. 1891.....D 4320-2
MANSFIELD, E: D. American education. 1877 .....S 5027
MAXWELL, W: H. Text book of Comenius. 1893 .....S 5855
MAYO, A. D. Talks with teachers. 1881.S 5312

MORGAN, T: J. Studies in pedagogy. 1889 .....S 5449
MULCASTER, R: Positions. 1887.....S 5193
NORTHEND, C: Teacher and the parent. [1856] .....S 5252
Teacher's assistant. 1876.....S 5253
OGDEN, J: Art of teaching. [1879].....S 5300
Science of education. [1879].....S 5039
ORCUTT, H. School keeping: how to do it. [1885] .....S 5206
PAGE, D: P. Theory and practice of teaching. [1858] .....S 5254
PARKER, F. W. How to study geography. 1889 .....S 5816
PARKER, F. W., *ed.* The practical teacher. v. 8. 1884-5. 1886.....S 5390
PAYNE, J. Lectures on the science and art of education. 1884.....S 5065
PAYNE, W: H. Contributions to the science of education. 1886.....S 5040
School supervision. [1875].....S 5280
PHELPS, W: F. Teacher's hand-book. [1874] .....S 5255
PICKARD, J. L. School supervision. 1890 .....S 5121
PRATT, D. J. Regents' question book. 1883 .....S 5807
RADESTOCK, P. Habit in education. 1886 .....S 5023
RAUB, A. N. School management. 1882..S 5289
REIN, W. Outlines of pedagogics. 1893..S 5246
RICHTER, Jean Paul F: Levana. 1863.S 5022
Levana. 1876.....S 5014
ROOT, N. W. T. School amusements. [1885] .....S 5292
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F: Philosophy of education. 1886.....S 5218
ROSMIN-SERBATI, A. Method in education; tr. by *Mrs.* W: Grey. 1887.....S 5258
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Émile [extracts]; tr. by E. Worthington. 1886.....S 5021
Émile: ed. by W: H. Payne. 1893.....S 5044
SANDS, N. Philosophy of teaching. 1869...S 5365
SEWELL, E.. M. Principles of education. 2 v. 1865 .....S 5015
SHAW, E: R., and DONNELL, W. School devices. 1886.....S 5233
SOUTHWICK, A. P. Quiz-book on the theory and practice of teaching. 1887.....S 5328
SPENCER, Herbert. Education. 1883...S 5050
SPURZHEIM, J. G. On education. 1883.S 5035
SWETT, J: Methods of teaching. 1885..S 5306
SYPHER, J. R. Art of teaching school. 1872 .....S 5248
TATE, T. Philosophy of education. 1884.S 5010
THRING, E: Education and school. 1867 .....S 5137
Theory and practice of teaching. 1885.S 5221
VINCENT, J: H. A study in pedagogy. [1890] .....S 5282
WELLS, W. H. Graded schools. [1862]..
WHITE, E. E. Elements of pedagogy. [1886] .....
WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instru [1865] .....
School economy. [1864].....
WILSON, J: Manual of methods of teach 1892 .....

HISTORY OF EDUCATION.

ACLAND, A. H. D., and SMITH, H. L., *ed* Secondary education. 1892.....
ADAMS, F. Free school system of United States. 1875.....
History of the elementary school conte in England. 1882.....
ADAMS, H. C. Wykehamica: history of Winchester college. 1878.....
ALCOTT, A. B. Record of a school. 1874 .....
ARNOLD, M: A French Eton. 1892.....
Schools and universities in France. 1892 .....
Schools in Germany. 1882.....
BACHE, A. D. Report on education in Eu 1839 .....
Baltimore Public schools. Reports, 1884-9 v.....
Reports, 1884-90. 2 v.....X
BARNARD, H: National education in Eu 1854 .....
National education in German states. 1872 .....
BARTLEY, G: C. T. Schools for the peo 1871 .....
BENNETT, C: W. History of the philoso of pedagogics. 1893.....
BIRD, C: Higher education in Germany England. 1884.....
BOONE, R: G. Education in the United States. 1889. [International educati series.] .....
Boston Public Latin school. Catalogue. 1886 X
BOWEN, H. C. Froebel. 1893. [Great e cators.] .....
BROCKETT, L. P. History of education. [1859] .....
BROOKS, Phillips. Oration: Boston Lat school. 1885.....
Oration: Boston Latin school. 1885...
C., J. H., *joint author. See* SHATTUCK,
COMPAYRÉ, J. G. Abelard. 1893. [Gre educators.] .....
History of pedagogy. 1889.....
Connecticut Board of Education. Annual port. 1877.....

': Education in Holland. 1838.S 5146
HAM, F. H. Sketches of Phillips
r academy. 1883.....S 5942
N, T. Aristotle and ancient educa-
ideals. 1892.....S 5048
life at Eton. 1877.....S 5905
: History of early Scottish educa-
1893.....S 5076
G. American schools and training
es. 1890.....S 5957
P. Schools of Cincinnati. 1855..S 5997
L, F: H. Westminster school.
.....S 6014
Systems of education. 1886.....S 5000
D, A. M., *ed.* Educational code of
russian nation. 1879.....S 5110
ames. Burgh schools of Scotland.
.....S 6028
W. C. Teaching in three conti-
1891.....S 5029
, W. N. History of pedagogy.
.....S 5240
Y, S. Reminiscences of a French
1867.....S 5925
W: C. Schools, schoolbooks and
lmasters. 1888.....S 5231
Dr. Overpressure in high schools in
ark. 1885.....S 5140
T: Loyola and the educational sys-
of the Jesuits. 1892. [Great edoca-
.....S 5047
, C. Country school in New England.
.....S 5183
L. R. European schools. 1889.
national education series.].....S 5239
J. Practical educationists, and their
n of teaching. 1876.....S 5219
DGE, R. Education in India.
.....S 5224
H.. W., *ed.* Hampton Normal and
ultural Institute: Twenty-two years'
1893.....S 5944
C. M. History of Eton college,
875. 1875.....S 6018
School. Annual reports. 3 v. 1859-
.....**S 6520
Y, J: P. Old Greek education.
.....S 5107
race. Annual reports of the secre-
of the board of education. (1837-
v. 1891.....D 4320-2-4
reports on education. (1837-48)
1867-68.....S 6535
LD, R. B. School-life at Winches-
llege. 1866.....*S 5932
State Board of Education. By-laws
chool Commissioners. 1865.....S 5813
, 1870-90. 5 v.....S 6531
, 1884-92. 6 v.....S 6530
OLD COLLEGER, An, *ps.* Eton of old.
1892.....S 6046
PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education.
1886.....S 5020
PARSONS, James Russell, jr. French schools
through American eyes. 1892.....S 6002
Prussian schools through American eyes.
1891.....S 6550
PASCOE, C: E., *ed.* Every-day life at Eton,
Harrow, etc. n. d.....S 5928
PAYNE, J. History of education, etc.
1892.....S 5070
Pennsylvania. Report of the superintendent
of public instruction, 1884-93. 10 v...S 6555
PHILLIPS, *Sir* T: Wales: considered in rela-
tion to education. 1849.....S 5062
PRINCE, J: T. Schools of Germany.
1892.....S 5125
QUICK, R. H. Educational reformers.
1883.....S 5162
Essays on educational reformers. 1890.S 5046
R., W. J. D. Chronicles of Charter House.
1847.....S 5943
REDDALL, H: F: School-boy life in merrie
England. 1888.....S 5927
RICHARDS, J. B. Seven years at Eton.
1883.....S 5933
ROBERTS, R. D. Eighteen years of university
extension. 1891.....S 5018
SHARPLESS, I: English education. 1892.S 5033
SHATTUCK, G: C. and C., J. H. Memorials
of St. Paul's school. 1891.....S 5991
SHEELY, A., *ed.* Anecdotes and humors of
school life. 1877.....S 5442
SHOUP, W: J. History and science of edu-
cation. [1891].....S 5031
SMITH, C: L. History of education in North
Carolina. 1888.....S 5069
SMITH, H. L., *joint editor. See* ACLAND,
A. H. D.
STAUNTON, Howard. Great schools of Eng-
land. 1877.....S 5968
STEARNS, J. W., *ed.* Columbian history of
education in Wisconsin. 1893.....S 5085
THOMAS, F. W. British education in India.
1891.....S 5186
THORNTON, P. M. Harrow school and its sur-
roundings. 1885.....S 6008
TORRE, H. J. School days at Harrow.
1890.....S 5993
TUCKWELL, W. The ancient ways: Win-
chester fifty years ago. 1893.....S 5940
United States Bureau of Education. Circu-
lars of information. 10 v. 1871-88...Z *Ref.*
Contributions to American educational
history. 4 v. 1887-91.....Z *Ref.*
Report of Commissioner, 1870-90. 22 v.Z *Ref.*
VINCENT, J: H. The Chatauqua movement.
1886.....W 8670

WALKER, C: D. Memorial, Virginia military institute. 1875.....XG 987
WEST, A. F. Alcuin. 1892. [Great educators.] .....S 5051
WICKERSHAM, J. P. History of education in Pennsylvania. 1886.....S 5373
WILKINSON, C. A. Reminiscences of Eton. 1888 .....S 5971
WILLIAMS, S: G. History of modern education. 1892.....S 5016
WOODBURN, J. A. Higher education in Indiana. 1891.....S 5068

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Gentle measures in training the young. [1871].....S 5438
ALDRICH, A. R. Children, their models and critics. 1893.....S 5732
AREY, *Mrs.* H. E. G. Home and school training. 1884.....S 5425
ARNOLD, M: Reports on elementary schools: 1852-82. 1889.....S 6500
BAINBRIGGE, W. H. Early education. 1881 .....S 5213
BARNARD, H:, *ed.* Papers on Fröbel's kindergarten. 1884.....S 5787
BLANCHARD, F. A., *joint author. See* EATON, S.
BUXTON, S. C: "Over-pressure" and elementary education. 1885.....S 5037
CALKINS, N. A. Manual of object teaching. 1882 .....S 5826
CARPENTER, W. L., *and others.* Elementary schools. 1890.....S 5298
CRAFTS, W. F. Childhood: the text-book of the age. 1875.....S 5451
DE GRAFF, E. V., and SMITH, M. K. Development lessons. 1884.....S 5330
DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. The child. 1875..T 5212
EATON, S., and BLANCHARD, F. A. Forty Friday afternoons. 1892.....S 5850
GRANT, H. Improvement of the senses; ed. by W. Small. 1887.....S 5730
HALE, S.. J. Infant school management. 1886 .....S 5757
HARRISON, E.. Study of child-nature. 1891 .....S 5763
HAYGOOD, A. G. Our children. 1878...S 5439
HEWINS, C. M., *comp.* Books for the young. 1884 .....XD 1432
HEWITT, W. Manual training exercises. Pt. 2. 1893.....S 5745
Hints on early education. 1887.....S 5767
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps. See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.
HOPKINS, L. P. How shall my child be taught? 1887.....S 5755
HUMPHREYS, J. Laugh and learn. 1890..S 5766
JACOBI, M.. P. Notes on primary education. 1889 .....S 5773
JOHNSON, A. Education by doing. 1886.S 5[illegible]
KENYON, E. E. The coming school. [1889] .....S 5[illegible]
LAURIE, S. S. Primary instruction. 1883.S 5[illegible]
LE ROW, C. B. "The young idea." [1888] .....S 5[illegible]
LE ROW, C. B., *comp.* English as she is taught. [1887].....S 5[illegible]
LYSCHINSKA, M.. J. Kindergarten principle. 1889 .....S 5[illegible]
MAC LEOD, *ps.* Paper-folding and cutting. 1892. [Manual-training series.].....S 5[illegible]
MALLESON, *Mrs.* F. Early training of children. 1885.....S 5[illegible]
MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, B. von, *Baroness.* Child and child nature. 1891.....S 5[illegible]
Education by work. 1876.....S 5[illegible]
MEYER, B. Aids to family government. 1879 .....S 5[illegible]
The child. 1893.....S 5[illegible]
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Master John Bull. 1872.....S 5[illegible]
MORTIMER, *Mrs.* E. Practical kindergarten lessons. 1891.....S 5[illegible]
MOWRY, W: A. Talks with my boys. 1885 .....S 5[illegible]
ORCUTT, H. Home and school training. [1892] .....S 5[illegible]
PATRIDGE, L. E. Quincy methods. 1885.S 5[illegible]
PEABODY, E.. P. Education in the home, kindergarten, etc. 1887.....S 5751
Guide to the kindergarten. 1877.....S 5764
Lectures in training schools for kindergartners. 1886.....S 5765
PERRY, C: C. German elementary schools and training colleges. 1887.....S 5[illegible]
RONGE, J. and B. English kinder-garten. 1876 .....S 5[illegible]
SHELDON, E. A. Lesson on objects. 1883 .....S 5[illegible]
SHIRREFF, E. The kinder-garten. 1889.S 5[illegible]
SHIRREFF, E., *and others.* Essays on the kindergarten. 1889.....S 5[illegible]
SMITH, M. K., *joint author. See* DE GRAFF, E. V.
TEEGAN, T: H: Elementary education in France. 1891.....S 5[illegible]
TRUMBULL, H: Clay. Hints on child-training. 1891 .....S 5[illegible]
Twigs for nests. 1866.....S 5[illegible]
WIEBÉ, E: Paradise of childhood. [1869].*S 5[illegible]
WIGGIN, K. D. Children's rights. 1892..S 5[illegible]
WIGGIN, K. D., *ed.* The kindergarten. 1893. [Distaff series.].....S 5[illegible]
WILDERSPIN, S: Education of the young. 1840 .....S 5[illegible]

ILTSE, S.. E. The story in early education, etc. 1892.....S 5776
ONGE, C.. M., *ed.* Mothers in council. v. 1. 1891 .....S 5783

INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

RMSTRONG, M. F., and LUDLOW, H.. P. Hampton and its students. 1874.....S 5946
ARNARD, H: Military schools. 1872..S 5078
Science and art: Scientific instruction. 1872 .....S 5079
ARNARD, W: T. Report on technical education. 1887. [B. & O. R. R. service.] .....S 5380
ARROW, I.. C.. *ed.* Conference on manual training. 1891.....S 5196
LAKE, J. V. Manual training in education. 1886 .....S 5102
RABAZON, W., *Lord, ed.* Prosperity or pauperism? 1888.....S 5192
UTLER, C. F. Primary manual training. 1891 .....S 5119
RAYSON, A. W. Experiences of a Woolwich professor. 1886.....S 5985
ALLOWAY, R. Education: scientific and technical. 1881.....S 5177
AM, C: H. Manual training. 1886.....S 5130
OHANSSON, A. High school series of slöjd models. n. d.....O 1126
ELAND, C: G. Practical education. 1888 .....S 5128
OVE, S: G. Industrial education. 1887..S 5429
UDLOW, H.. P., *joint author. See* ARMSTRONG, M. F.
AC ARTHUR, A. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884.....S 5152
AGNUS, *Sir* P. Industrial education. 1888 .....S 5431
ARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, B. von, *Baroness.* Hand work and head work. n. d.....S 5756
ALOMON, O. Theory of educational sloyd. 1892 .....O 1124
EIDEL, R. Industrial instruction. 1887 .....S 5127
EEGAN, T: H: Technical industrial and commercial education in France. 1891 .....S 5013
WINING, T: Technical training. 1874..S 5194
Williamson free school of mechanical trades. [1891] .....S 5949
OODWARD, C. M. Manual training in education. 1890. [Contemporary science series.] .....S 5123
The manual training school. 1887.....S 5195

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

ALEXANDER, A. Healthful exercises for girls. 1886 .....P 2562
Modern gymnastic exercises. 1887.....P 2522
Modern gymnastic exercises. Pt. 2. [Advanced.] 1890.....*P 2555
ALLEN, M.. E., *joint author. See* SAFFORD, M.. J.
ANDERSON, W: G. Light gymnastics. 1890 .....P 2532
ANGERSTEIN, E., and ECKLER, G., *eds.* Home gymnastics. 1889.....P 2571
BEALE, A. M. A. Calisthenics and light gymnastics. [1888].....P 2567
BISSELL, M.. Taylor. Physical development for women. 1891.....P 2541
BLAIKIE, W: How to get strong. 1884..P 2506
Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884 .....P 2516
CHECKLEY, E. Natural method of physical training. 1890.....P 2510
DOWD, D. L. Physical culture. 1887....P 2529
DOWD, J: E. Health and strength. [1890].. .....P 2507
ECKLER, G., *joint editor. See* ANGERSTEIN, E.
EMERSON, C: Wesley. Physical culture. 1891 .....*P 2554
HARTELIUS, T. J. Home gymnastics. 1883 .....P 2560
HITCHCOCK, E: Manual of gymnastic exercises. 1884.....P 2564
HOFFMANN, L. Home gymnastics. 1892 .....P 2538
HUNT, L. B. Handbook of light gymnastics. 1882 .....P 2551
JENNESS, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture. 1891.....*P 2561
JONES, A. K., *comp.* Classified gymnasium exercises. 1890.....P 2521
LE FAVRE, C. Delsartean physical culture. 1891 .....P 2533
LEWIS, Dio. New gymnastics. 1883.....P 2566
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Morell. Essays. 1893 .....D 17435
MACLAREN, A. Training in theory and practice. 1874.....P 2519
MÉLIO, G: L., *comp.* Manual of Swedish drill. 1889.....P 2520
MORRIS, R. A.. Physical education in public schools. [1892].....P 2553
NISSEN, Hartwig. A B C of Swedish system of gymnastics. 1891.....P 2540
OSWALD, F. L. Physical education. 1883 .....P 2530
POSSE, N., *Baron.* Swedish system of gymnastics. [1890].....P 2569
PRATT, M. L. New calisthenics. 1889...P 2577

PROCTOR, R: A. Strength and happiness. 1885 .....P 2524
Strength: how to get strong and keep strong. 1889.....P 2523
RASMUSSEN, H. Physical culture for public schools. 1893.....P 2534
ROBERTS, C., *and others*. Papers on physical education. v. 1. 1891.....P 2558
RUSSELL, Henrietta. Yawning. [1891] [Delsarte series.].....P 2531
SAFFORD, M.. J., and ALLEN, M.. E. Health papers for girls. [1884].....P 2508
SCHAIBLE, C: H: Systematic training of the body. 1878.....P 2568
SMART, J. H. Manual of school gymnastics. 1893 .....P 2504
SPENCER, C: Modern gymnast. n. d....P 2502
STEBBINS, G. Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics. 1893.....P 2684
STECHER, W: A. School tactics. 1887..S 5336
THOMPSON, M.. S. Rhythmical gymnastics. 1892 .....P 2539
THORNTON, J: P. Training for health, etc. 1890 .....P 2528
WADSWORTH, C:, jr. How to get muscular. [1891] .....W 8312
WATSON, J. M. Calisthenics and gymnastics. 1882 .....P 2574
WILSON, W. Musical drill for children. n. d.....P 2550

FEMALE EDUCATION.

BRACKETT, A.. C. Education of American girls. 1879.....S 5122
BRACKETT, A.. C., *ed*. Woman and the higher education. 1893.....T 7004
CLARKE, E: H. Sex in education. 1884.S 5112
DUFFEY, *Mrs*. E. B. No sex in education. 1874 .....S 5114
FÉNELON, F. de S. de la M. Education of girls. 1891.....S 5437
HODGSON, W: B. Education of girls, etc. 1869 .....T 7042
HOWE, J. W. Sex and education. 1874..S 5113
LANGE, H.. Higher education of women in Europe. 1890.....T 7238
McCABE, L. R. The American girl at college. 1893 .....T 7006
MORE, Hannah. Hints for forming the character of a princess. 1868.....D 4344-7
Strictures on modern system of female education. 1868.....D 4344-6
ORTON. J., *ed*. Liberal education of women. 1873 .....S 5124
PASCOE, C: E. Schools for girls. 1879..S 5926
PHELPS, *Mrs*. A. H. Lincoln. Fireside friend. 1855 .....S 5440
PHELPS, *Mrs*. A. H. L., *cont*. Hours with my pupils. 1876.....S 5435
RUSKIN, J: Sesame and lilies. 1885..D 4435-11
RYDER, A. H. Go right on, girls! 1891..S 5428
Hold up your heads, girls! [1886]....S 5430
STARRETT, H.. E. Letters to a daughter. 1886 .....S 5405
WILSON, J. M. Three addresses to girls at school. 1890.....S 5421

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

ADAMS, C: F., jr. A college fetich. 1884 .....S 5190
APPEL, T. College life at Marshall college. 1886 .....S 5936
AREY, H: W. Girard college and its founder. 1869 .....S 5981
BAGG, L. H. (*K: Kron.*) Four years at Yale. [1871].....S 5933
BALDWIN, E. Annals of Yale college. 1831 .....S 6025
Baltimore handbook of colleges, etc. [1876] .....S 5975
BARRIE, J. M. An Edinburgh eleven. 1889 .....D 5287
BLAKE, S. J. Visit to some American schools and colleges. 1867.....S 5980
BRISTED, C: A. Five years in an English university. 1873.....S 5984
BRODRICK, G. C. University of Oxford. 1886 .....S 5964
BROOK, A. T. American state universities. 1875 .....S 6027
BURROWS, M. Worthies of All Souls. 1874 .....S 6010
BUSH, G: G. Harvard, the first American university. [1886].....S 5922
CABELL, J. C., *joint author*. *See* JEFFERSON, T:
Cambridge trifles. 1881.....S 5963
Cambridge. The Harvard bridge. 1890.XH 5475
CAPES, W. W. University life in Athens. 1877 .....S 5976
CHALMERS, A. History of the University of Oxford. 2 v. 1810.....S 6008
CHASE, F: History of Dartmouth college and Hanover, N. H. v. 1. 1891....S 6032
CLARK, A., *ed*. Colleges of Oxford. 1891.S 6011
CLARK, H: A., *joint author*. *See* RICHARDSON, C: F.
CLARK, J. W. Cambridge. 1890.....S 5968
College of New Jersey at Princeton. Catalogue. 2 v. 1892-94.....XS 6009
Columbia College. An historical sketch. 1876 .....S 5984
CONRAD, J. German universities. 1885.S 6[illegible]

OOPER, C: H: Memorials of Cambridge. 3 v. 1860-66.....**S 6023
ornell University. Register, 1869-70...XS 6020
UTTING, G: R. Student life at Amherst college. 1871.....S 6019
ALZEL, A. University of Edinburgh. 2 v. 1862 .....S 6013
AVIS, S. H., *joint author. See* WELLS, D. A.
EXTER, F. B. Yale university. 1887..S 5990
ICKENS, C:, jr., *ed.* Dictionary of Oxford and Cambridge. 1884.....S 5953
URFEE, C. History of Williams college. 1860 .....S 6000
VERETT, W: On the Cam. 1865.....S 5965
ERGUSSON, R. M., *ed.* My college days. 1887 .....S 5929
ranklin and Marshall College. The Oriflamme. 1891 .....S 5995
raduate Clubs of Harvard, *comps.* Graduate courses. 1893.....S 5823
RANT, *Sir* A. University of Edinburgh. 2 v. 1884 .....S 6017
AGEMAN, J: F. Princeton and its institutions. 2 v. 1879.....S 6022
ALL, B. H. College words and customs. 1856 .....S 5935
ART, J. M. German universities. 1878.S 5973
arvard University. Catalogue. 3 v. 1891-93 .....XS 6005
ITCHCOCK, E: Reminiscences of Amherst college. 1863.....S 5937
OFMANN, A. W. Division of the philosophical faculty. 1883.....S 5120
UBER, V. A. English universities; ed. by F. W. Newman. 3 v. 1843.....S 6015
ULTON, S: F. Rixae Oxonienses. 1892.S 6225
UNTINGTON, F. D. Home and college. 1860 .....S 5427
NGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford. 2 v. 1847 .....**S 5947
EAFFRESON, J: C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 1871 .....S 6005
EFFERSON, T:, and CABELL, J. C. University of Virginia. 1856.....S 6030
ohns Hopkins University. Annual register, 1876-90. 2 v.....XS 6101
Annual reports, 1876-90. 2 v.....XS 6102
The Hopkinsian. 1891.....S 5996
The Hopkinsian. 1891.....XS 6100
The Hopkinsian. 1893.....S 5994
INGSLEY, W. L., *ed.* Yale college. 2 v. 1879 .....XS 6185
IRKPATRICK, J: Octocentenary festival of the university of Bologna. 1888...S 5924
RON, K:, *ps. See* BAGG, L. H.
ATHAM, H: On the action of examinations. 1877 .....S 5834
AURIE, S. S. Rise of universities. 1886 .....S 5970
LEIGHTON, R. F. Harvard examination papers. 1875.....S 5830
LOSSING, Benson J. Vassar college and its founder. 1867.....S 6045
LYTE, H. C. M. History of University of Oxford. 1886.....S 6021
MACLEAN, J: History of the College of New Jersey. 2 v. 1877.....S 6031
MANN, Horace. Addresses of the president of Antioch college. 1891.....D 4320-5
MERE DON, *ps.* Aspects of modern Oxford. 1894 .....S 5982
MULLINGER, J. B. University of Cambridge. 1888 .....S 5966
NEWMAN, J: H:, *Cardinal.* Idea of a university. 1886.....S 5972
OLDHAM, C: H. Trinity college pictorial. 1892 .....S 6055
OLIN, S. College life: its theory and practice. 1867 .....S 5977
Oxford University. Student's handbook. 1892 .....S 5967
PALMER, G: H. The new education. 1887 .....S 5238
PARAVICINI, F. de. Balliol college. 1891 .....S 6004
PEIRCE, B: History of Harvard university. 1833 .....S 6016
Pennsylvania State College. Reports. 1891-92. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
PERKINS, F. C. Cornell university. 1891..S 5951
PORTER, J: A., *ed.* Sketches of Yale life. 1886 .....S 5903
PORTER, Noah. American colleges and American public. [1878].....S 5987
Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale college. 1888 .....S 5945
Yale college. 1871.....S 6007
PRENTISS, G: L. Union Theological Seminary of N. Y. 1889.....S 6026
PYCROFT, J. Oxford memories. 2 v. 1886 .....S 6009
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Biographical record; ed. by H: B. Nason. [1824-86] 1887 .....XG 1020
RICHARDSON, C: F., and CLARK, H: A. The college book. 1878.....S 6040
STEDMAN, A. M. M. Oxford: its social and intellectual life. 1878.....S 5930
STEDMAN, A. M. M., *ed.* Oxford: its life and schools. 1889.....S 5974
STOW, S.. D. L. History of Mt. Holyoke seminary. 1887.....S 5948
STUBBS, J: W: History of the University of Dublin. 1889.....S 6006
TAPPAN, H: P. University education. 1851 .....S 5126
THAYER, W: R. Historical sketch of Harvard university. 1890.....S 6060

THWING, C: F. American colleges. 1883 .....S 5960
Within college walls. 1893.....S 5915
TOMES, R. My college days. 1880.....S 5906
TRINITY MAN, A, *ps. See* WRIGHT, T.
TYLER, W. S. History of Amherst college. 1873 .....S 6036
University of California. Catalogues, 1890-93 .....XS 6035
University of Pennsylvania. School of biology. 1889 .....S 6052
URWICK, W: Early history of Trinity college, Dublin. 1892 .....S 5992
Victoria University Calendar 1893-94..XS 5910
VIGEL, G. E. St. Mary's Seminary of St. Sulpice. Memorial volume, 1791-1891. 1891 .....*S 6041
WALCOTT M. E. C. William of Wykeham and his colleges. 1852.....*S 6035
WALLACE, G: R. Princeton sketches. 1893 .....S 6029
WELLS, D. A., and DAVIS, S. H. Sketches of Williams college. 1847.....S 6001
WELLS, J., *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life. 1892 .....S 5979
WHITTOCK, N. Microcosm of Oxford. n. d .....**Q 8255
WILLEY, S: H. College of California. 1887 .....S 6050
WOOLSEY, T. D. Historical discourse at Yale. 1850 .....S 6024
WOOTON, E. Guide to degrees. 1883....S 5986
WORDSWORTH, C. Scholae academicae. 1877 .....S 5950
WORDSWORTH, C., *comp.* Social life at the English universities. 1874.....S 5978
WRIGHT, T. (*A Trinity man.*) Alma mater. 2 v. 1827.....S 5988
WYLIE, T. A. Indiana university. 1890 .....S 5999
Yale University. Catalogue of officers and graduates, 1701-1892. 1892.....XG 1051
Catalogue. 2 v. 1886-92.....XS 6025

SPECIAL CLASSES.

Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.

AMMAN, J: C. The talking deaf man. 1694 .....S 5700
ARMITAGE, T. R. Education of the blind. 1886 .....S 5189
ARNOLD, T:, jr. Education of deaf-mutes. 1888 .....S 5728
GORDON, J. C. Education of deaf children. 1892 .....S 5729
HARRIS, R. R. Hand book in language for the deaf. 1887.....S 5711
ORPEN, C: E: H. Annals of the deaf and dumb. 1886.....S 5710

SELF CULTURE.

ABBOTT, E. A. Home teaching. 1883...S 5422
ABBOTT, Lyman, *ed.* How to succeed. 1882 .....S 5414
ADAMS, W: H: D. Plain living and high thinking. 1883.....S 5416
ATKINS, F: A. First battles. 1891.....D 5202
Moral muscle. 1890. .....D 5208
BLACKIE, J Stuart. Self-culture. n. d.S 5408
Cassell's popular educator. 3 v. n. d.....S 5880
CHAMBERS, W: Youth's companion and counsellor. 1890.....D 5665
CHAPONE, *Mrs.* Letters on the improvement of the mind. 1807.....D 40103
CLARKE, James Freeman. Self-culture. 1885 .....S 5443
COBBETT, W: Advice to young men, etc. 1831 .....D 5728
DALE, J: T. The way to win. n. d.....D 5882
EGGLESTON, G: C. How to educate yourself. [1872] .....S 5411
HART, J: S. Mistakes of educated men. 1867 .....S 5109
HAWLEY, H.. A. Friendly talks with boys. [1888] .....D 6069
HUNTER, E. A. Talks to boys. 1890...D 16825
KIRKLAND, E. S. Speech and manners for home and school. 1885.....S 5407
LACEY, W: J. Making a beginning. n. d.....D 7302
Life doubled by economy of time. [1880]..O 187
MASON, C. M. Home education. 1886...S 5257
SPALDING, J. L. Education and the higher life. 1890.....D 8401
SPRAGUE, W: B. Letters to young men. 2 v. n. d.....D 8423
TAYLOR, I: Home education. 1838.....S 5400
TAYLOR, W: M. Good character. 1892..D 8709
THAYER, W: M. Tact, push, and principle. [1880] .....S 5445
Way to succeed. 1891.....D 8720
TODD, J: The students' manual. 1883....S 5446
Ward and Lock's universal instructor. 3 v. [1883] .....S 5875
WATERS, R. Intellectual pursuits. 1892 .....*S 5444

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

GENERAL WORKS.

ANDREWS, E. B: Institutes of economics. 1889 .....T 2597
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Unseen foundations of society. 1893.....T 2677
ARMSDEN, J: Value. [1890].....T 2548
ASHBY, N. B. Riddle of the sphinx. 1890 .....T 2661
ATKINSON, E: Industrial progress of the nation. 1890.....T 4100
BAGEHOT, Walter. Economic studies. 1889 .....D 3935-5
Economic studies. 1880.....T 2638
Economic studies. [2d edition.] 1888..T 2935
Postulates of political economy. 1885..T 2607
BAIN, F. W. Occam's razor. 1890.....T 2538
Principle of wealth-creation. 1892....T 2682
BAKER, C: W. Monopolies and the people. 1889. [Questions of the day.].....T 2608
BARHYDT, D. P. Industrial exchanges. 1849 .....T 2569
BASTIAT, F: Essays on political economy. [1877] .....T 2550
Harmonies of political economy. 1860.T 2634
[Oeuvres.] 2 v. 1846-8.....T 2901
1. Sophismes économiques.
2. Propriété et loi, etc.
BERKELEY, H. Wealth and welfare. 1887 .....T. 2599
BLISSARD, W. The ethics of usury and interest. 1892.....T 5496
BÖHM-BAWERK, E. V. Positive theory of capital. 1891.....T 2671
BOLLES, A. S. Chapters in political economy. 1874 .....T 2621
BOWEN, F. American political economy. [1870] .....T 2631
BOWKER, R: R. Economics for the people. 1886 .....T 2515
BRYDGES, *Sir* S: E. Population and riches of nations. 1819.....T 2551
BURTON, J: H. Political and social economy. 1849 .....T 2579
CAIRNES, J. E. Political economy. 1875.T 2596
Political economy. 1884.....T 2640
CANNAN, Edwin. Political economy. 1888 .....T 2521
CAREY, H: C. Miscellaneous works. 2 v. 1883-67 .....T 2944
CHALMERS, C: Domestic economy of Great Britain and Ireland. 1812.....T 2678
CHALMERS, T: Christian and civic economy of large towns. n. d.....T 2615
Political economy. 1832.....T 2658
CHASE, H: S. Questions of the day. 1891 .....T 2591
CLARK, J: B. Philosophy of wealth. 1886 .....T 2567
CLARK, J: B., and GIDDINGS, F. H. Modern distributive process. 1888....T 2664
Columbia College, N. Y. Publications, 1891-3. 4 v.....**T 2948
* 1. The divine problem, by W. F. Willcox; Tariff administration in the U. S., by J: D. Goss; Municipal ownership, by G: A. Black; Financial history of Massachusetts, by C: H. J. Douglas.
3. History of elections in American colonies; by C. F. Bishop.
5. Financial history of Virginia; by W: Z. Ripley.
6. The inheritance tax; by Max West.
COMMONS, J: R. Distribution of wealth. 1893 .....T 12685
COOPER, T: Elements of political economy. 1831 .....T 2680
COPE, R. Distribution of wealth. 1890...T 2623
COSSA, L. Guide to the study of political economy. 1880.....T 2540
Introduction to study of political economy. 1893 .....T 12650
DANSON, J. T. Wealth of households. 1886 .....T 2603
DENSLOW, V. B. Principles of economic philosophy. [1888].....T 2633
DE QUINCEY, T: Political economy and politics. 1890.....D 4048-9
Politics and political economy. [1859] .....D 5935
DEVAS, C: S. Political economy. 1892...T 2588
DONISTHORPE, W. Principles of plutology. 1876 .....T 2643
Economic tracts. 1884.....T 2915
ELDER, W: Conversations on political economy. 1882.....T 2662
Questions of the day. 1871.....T 2947
ELY, R: T. Introduction to political economy. 1889 .....T 2605
Outlines of economics. 1893.....T 12715
Problems of to-day. [1888].....T 2602

ELY. R: T., *cont.*
Problems of to-day. [Revised edition.] 1888 .....T 2592
FAWCETT, H: Political economy. 1883.T 2545
FAWCETT, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 1880.....T 2511
Tales in political economy. 1874.....T 2532
FISHER, I. Mathematical investigations, etc. 1892 .....T 2676
FORSTER, H. O. Arnold-. Laws of every-day life. n. d.....T 2541
GIDDINGS, F. H., *joint author. See* CLARK, J: B.
GIDE, C: Principles of political economy. 1891 .....T 2554
GODWIN, W. "Political justice." 1890..T 2580
GOSCHEN, G: J. Educational and economical subjects. 1885.....T 2635
GREELEY, Horace. Political economy. [1869] .....T 2585
GUNTON, G: Principles of social economics. 1890 .....T 2612
GUYOT, Y. Principles of social economy. 1884 .....T 5038
HAKE, A. E., and WESSLAU, O. E. Free trade in capital. 1890.....T 2624
HAZARD, R. G. Economics and politics. 1889 .....T 2627
HEARN, W: E: Plutology. n. d.....T 2645
HILL, N. P. Silver, postal telegraph, and other economic questions. 1890.....T 3186
HOBSON, J. A., *joint author. See* MUMMERY, A. F.
JENKIN, H: C: Fleeming. Papers: literary, scientific, etc. 2 v. 1887.....D 7077
JONES, R: Lectures and tracts on political economy; ed. by W: Whewell. 1859.T 2674
JEVONS, W: Stanley. Political economy. 1883 .....T 2503
Political economy. 1879.....T 2639
KEYNES, J: N. Scope and method of political economy. 1891.....T 2542
LALOR, J: Money and morals. 1852.....T 3165
LALOR, J: J., *joint author. See* MASON, A. B.
LALOR, J: J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science. 3 v. 1882-84.....XT 85
LAUGHLIN, J. L. Elements of political economy. 1887.....T 2576
Study of political economy. 1885.....T 2531
LAVELEYE, E. de. Elements of political economy. 1884.....T 2565
Luxury. 1891.....T 2537
LESLIE, T: E: C. Essays in political economy. 1888 .....T 2632
LEVERSON, M. R. Common sense. 1876..T 2573
LIST, F: National system of political economy. 1856 .....T 2655
LUNT, E: C. Present condition of economic science. 1888.....T 2609
McCULLOCH, J. R. Treatises and essays on money, exchange, etc. 1859.....T 238
MACLEOD, H: D. Economics for beginners. 1879 .....T 2520
Elements of economics. 2 v. 1881-86 .....T 2555
MACVANE, S. M. Working principles of political economy. 1890.....T 2562
MALLET, B. Free exchange. 1891.....T 2669
MALTHUS, T. R. Definitions in political economy. 1827.....T 2594
Principles of political economy. 1820..T 2642
MARSHALL, A. Present position of economics. 1885.....T 2544
Principles of economics. v. 1. 1890....T 2663
MARSHALL, A. and M.. P. Economics of industry. 1889.....T 4014
MASON, A. B., and LALOR, J: J. Primer of political economy. 1885.....T 2523
MEITZEN, A. History, theory and technique of statistics; tr. by R. P. Falkner. 1891 .....T 2955
MILL, J: Stuart. Principles of political economy. 1883.....T 2571
MILLER, *Mrs.* F. F. Social economy. 1883 .....T 5022
MILNES, A. Problems and exercises in political economy. 1882.....T 2546
MINTON, F. Welfare of the millions. 1889 .....T 2589
MOLINARI, G. de. Cours d'économie politique. 2 v. 1863.....T 2616
Études économiques. 1846.....T 2500
Évolution économique du 19e siècle. 1880 .....T 2617
Évolution politique et la révolution. 1884 .....T 2618
Lois naturelles de l'économie politique. n. d .....T 2539
Questions d'économie politique et de droit public. 2 v. 1861.....T 2619
MONGREDIEN, A: Wealth-creation. [1883] .....T 2590
MULHALL, Michael G. Dictionary of statistics. 1884 .....XT 3560
MUMMERY, A. F., and HOBSON, J. A. Physiology of industry. 1889.....T 2564
MUSGRAVE, A. Studies in political economy. 1875 .....T 2593
NEWCOMB, Simon. Principles of political economy. 1886.....T 2644
NEWMAN, F. W: Political economy. 1851 .....T 2610
Notes on political economy. 1844.....T 2667
OSBORNE, G. P. Principles of economics. 1893 .....T 12725
PALEY, E. Moral and political philosophy. 1830 .....W 2789

PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Political economy. n. d .....T 2519
PATTEN, S. N. Educational value of political economy. 1890.....T 2665
Premises of political economy. 1885...T 2568
PATTERSON, J. S. Class interests. 1886.T 4061
PATTON, J. H. Political economy for American youth. [1892].....T 2572
PERRY, A. L. Introduction to political economy. 1882.....T 2526
Introduction to political economy. 1884 .....T 2581
Political economy. [1883].....T 2629
Principles of political economy. 1891.T 2613
PETTY, *Sir* W: Essays on mankind, and political arithmetic. n. d.....T 2501
PHILLIPS, J: P. Social struggles. 1886..T 5162
PHIPSON, C. B. The redemption of labor. v. 1. 1888.....T 4082
PICK, G. V. Digest of political economy. 1892 .....T 2570
PIDGIN, C: F. Practical statistics. 1888.T 3570
PLATT, J. Economy. 1882.....T 2543
PROUDHON, P. J. Economical contradictions. v. 1. 1888.....T 2657
RAE, J: New principles of political economy. 1834 .....T 2690
RAMSAY, G: Distribution of wealth. 1836 .....T 12633
RAYMOND, D. Political economy. 1820.T 2653
RICARDO, D: Works. 1888.....T 2652
Letters to Malthus; ed. by J. Bonar. 1887 .....T 2651
Principles of political economy and taxation. 1891 .....T 2534
RICHMOND, W. Christian economics. 1888 .....T 2584
Economic morals. 1890.....T 2552
ROBERTSON, J: M. Fallacy of saving. 1892 .....T 2559
ROGERS, J. E. T. Political economy. 1876 .....T 2516
Social economy. 1874.....T 5012
ROSE, H: New political economy. 1891..T 2536
ROSHER, W: Political economy. 2 v. 1882 .....T 2666
RUSKIN, J: Munera pulveris. 1885...D 4435-12
Munera pulveris. 1891. [Brantwood edition.] .....T 2583
"Unto this last." 1885.....D 4435-12
"Unto this last." 1883.....T 2604
SARGANT, W: L. Inductive political economy. 1887 .....T 2628
SAY, J. B. Political economy. 1832.....T 2641
SENIOR, N. W: Political economy. 1850.T 2566
SHADWELL, J: L. A system of political economy. 1877.....T 2649
SHIRRES, L. P. Analysis of the ideas of economics. 1893.....T 12665
SIDGWICK, H: Political economy. 1887.T 2650
SMITH, Adam. Wealth of nations. n. d.T 2560
Wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 1880.....T 2673
SMITH, Arthur M. A system of political or comparative economy. 1891.....T 2587
SMITH, E. P. Political economy. 1877...T 2601
SMITH, S: S. Moral and political philosophy. 1812 .....R 1561
STEELE, G: M. Outline study of political economy. 1886.....T 2575
Rudimentary economics. 1890.....T 2553
STEUART, *Sir* J. D. Works. 6 v. 1805..T 2672
STEWART, Dugald. Lectures on political economy. 2 v. 1877.....D 4473-8-9
STURTEVANT, J. M. Economics; or, Science of wealth. 1877.....T 2577
SUMNER, W: G. Economic problems. 1885 .....T 2508
SYMES, J. E. Political economy. 1889...T 2535
THOMPSON, R. E. Political economy. [1882] .....T 2586
University of Pennsylvania publications:
Political economy and public law series. 4 v. 1885-92.....**T 2933
Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 1. 1892.....**T 2948
VETHAKE, H: Political economy. 1844.T 2654
WALKER, Francis A. First lessons in political economy. 1889.....T 2561
Political economy. 1884.....T 2614
Science of wealth. [1872].....T 2574
WAYLAND, F. Political economy. 1885.T 2563
WELLS, D: A. Practical economics. 1885 .....T 2950
WESSLAU, O. E., *joint author*. *See* HAKE, A. E.
WHATELY, R: Lectures on political economy. 1832 .....T 2622
WICKSTEED, P. H. Economic science. v. 1. 1888 .....T 2522
WIESER, F: von. Natural value. 1893..T 2679
WILSON, A. J. Reciprocity, bi-metallism and land tenure reform. 1880.....T 2940
WILSON, F. Wealth: its acquisition, investment and use. [1874].....T 3511
WILSON, W: D. First principles of political economy. 1882.....T 2600
WOOD, H: Natural law in the business world. 1887 .....T 3516

HISTORY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.

ASHLEY, W. J. English economic history and theory. 2 v. 1888-93.....T 2558
BLANQUI, J.-A. History of political economy. 1882 .....T 2659
BÖHM-BAWERK, E. V. Capital and interest. 1890 .....T 2660

CANNAN, E. Production and distribution in English political economy from 1776-1848. 1893 .....T 12775
CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 1885.....T 3614
GIBBINS, H. de B. Industrial history of England. 1890.....T 206
HYNDMAN, H. M. Commercial crises of 19th century. 1892.....T 3620
INGRAM, J: K. History of political economy. 1888 .....T 2626
LAVELEYE, Émile de. New tendencies of political economy. 1879.....T 2648
McCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial history of free nations. 2 v. 1846.....T 233
MULHALL, M. G. History of prices. 1885 .....T 3015
PRICE, L. L. History of political economy in England. 1891.....T 2533
RAND, B:, *comp.* Economic history since 1763. 1889.....T 2668
ROGERS, J. E. Thorold. Economic interpretation of history. 1888.....T 2646
Six centuries of work and wages. 1884 .....T 4080
ROGERS, J. E. Thorold, *comp.* History of agriculture and prices in England. 6 v. 1866-87 .....**T 2656
SEAMAN, E. C. Progress of nations. 1846 .....T 227
TOYNBEE, A. Industrial revolution of the 18th century in England. 1887.....T 2636
WELLS, D: A. Recent economic changes. 1889 .....T 2606
WILSON, W. An old master, etc. 1893..T 210

LABOR AND CAPITAL.

ACLAND, A. H. D., and JONES, B: Working men co-operators. 1884.....T 4004
ALDRICH, W. Farming corporations. 1892 .....T 14048
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the cotton famine. 1864 .....T 3648
ATKINSON, E: Distribution of products. 1885 .....T 3625
The margin of profits. 1887.....T 4052
AVELING, E: Students' Marx. 1892....T 2557
AVELING, E: and E. M. The working class movement in America. 1891.....T 14044
BAERNREITHER, J. M. English associations of working men. 1889.....T 4086
BAIN, E. Merchant and craft guilds. 1887 .....T 6673
BAKER, J. Our foreign competitors. 1892 .....T 4010
BARNARD, C: Co-operation as a business. 1881 .....T 4015
BARNES, W: E. Labor problem. 1886..T 4007
BAX, E. B., and MORRIS, W:, *eds.* Address to trades' unions. 1885.....T 14031
BENSON, M. Capital and labour. 1891.T 14015
BEVAN, G. P., *ed.* Industrial classes. 2 v. 1876-77 .....T 4008
1. Mining, metals, ceramics, glass and paper.
2. Textiles, clothing, food, etc.
Big wages and how to earn them. 1887..T 4003
BILGRAM, H. Involuntary idleness. 1889 .....T 4020
BOLLES, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital. 1877.....T 4033
BONHAM, J: M. Industrial liberty. 1888.T 4057
BOWKER, R: R. Of work and wealth. 1883 .....T 4051
BOYD, R. N. Coal pits and pitmen. 1892 .....T 14049
BRASSEY, *Sir* T: Foreign work and English wages. 1879.....T 4085
Work and wages. 1883.....T 4018
BRENTANO, L. Gilds and trade-unions. 1870 .....T 6668
Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 1891 .....T 4069
BROWN, L. Rights of labor. 1875.....T 4083
BURN, J. D. Working classes in United States. 1865.....T 14046
CADMAN, H. W. Christian unity of capital and labor. [1888].....T 4062
CAMPBELL, H.. Women wage-earners. 1893 .....T 7025
CAREY, H: C: Essay on wages. 1835....T 4074
CARLYLE, T: Past and present. n. d...D 5628
Past and present. 1885.....D 3996-12
CHEROUNY, H: W. Labor and liberty. 1885 .....T 4067
COLLENS, T. W. Eden of labor. 1876...T 4045
COOK, J. Labor. 1881.....T 4040
ELDER, C. Man and labor. 1886.....T 4027
ELY, R: T. Labor movement in America. [1886] .....T 4047
ENGELS, F: Working class in England. [1887] .....T 4082
FAWCETT, H: Economic position of the British labourer. 1865.....T 4017
GEORGE, H: Condition of labor. 1891..T 14041
GIBBINS, H. de B., *joint author. See* HADFIELD, R. A.
GIBBONS, J: Tenure and toil. 1888.....T 5122
GIFFEN, R. Progress of working classes. 1885 .....T 4049
GILMAN, N: P. Profit sharing. 1889....T 4048
GLADDEN, W. Working people and their employers. 1885.....T 4050
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, A. de. Working and burgher classes. 1871.....T 4072
GUNTON, G: Wealth and progress. 1887.T 2621

HADFIELD, R. A., and GIBBINS, H. de B. A shorter working day. 1892.....T 14033
HALE, E: Everett. How they lived in Hampton. 1888.....T 5715
HAWLEY, F: B. Capital and population. 1882 .....T 4046
HEATH, R: English peasant. v. 1. 1893 .....T 14074
HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Claims of labour. 1845 .....T 4025
HIBBERT, F. A. Influence, etc., of English gilds. 1891.....T 6650
HOBHOUSE, L. T. Labour movement. 1893 .....T 14055
HOLYOAKE, G: J. Co-operative movement to-day. 1891.....T 4011
History of co-operation in England. 2 v. 1875-85 .....T 4058
Self-help a hundred years ago. 1888..T 4024
HOWELL, G: Conflicts of capital and labour. 1878 .....T 4028
Trade unionism. 1891.....T 14025
Industrial remuneration conference. Reports and papers. 1885.....T 4081
IRVINE, L. H. The struggle for bread. 1890 .....T 4068
JACOBSON, A: Higher ground. 1888....T 4023
JEFFERIES, R: Hodge and his masters. 2 v. 1880 .....T 5719
JELLEY, S. M., *ed.* Voice of labor. 1891.T 14040
JENKINS, E. The coolie. 1871.....T 4030
JESSOPP, A: Arcady. 1887.....T 4039
JEVONS, W. S. The state in relation to labour. 1882. [English citizen.].....T 718
JONES, B:, *joint author. See* ACLAND, A. H. D.
JUPP, E: B. Account of the worshipful company of carpenters. 1887.....*T 6748
KÁROLY, A. Dilemmas of labour and education. 1884.....T 4013
KEBBEL, T: E. The agricultural labourer. 1893 .....T 14050
KNIGHT, C: Knowledge is power. 1874.T 4022
LAMBERT, J. M. Two thousand years of gild life. 1891.....T 6670
LARNED, J. N. Talks about labor. 1876.T 4053
LEO XIII., *Pope.* Encyclical on labour. 1891 .....T 4102
LE PLAY, P. G. F. Organization of labor. 1872 .....T 4055
LEVI, Leone. On wages. 1885.....T 4076
LIEBER, F. Essays on property and labor. [1841] .....T 4002
LOWELL, J. S., *comp.* Industrial arbitration and conciliation. 1893.....T 14052
McENNIS, J: T., *joint author. See* SIMONDS, J: C.
McNEILL, G: E., *ed.* Labor movement. 1887 .....*T 4098
MAKEPEACE, F. Capital and labour. 1881 .....T 4034
MARSHALL, W. V. Unfair distribution of earnings. 1886.....T 4036
MARX, Karl. Capital. 2 v. 1887.....T 2625
Maryland Bureau of Industrial Statistics and Information. Report, 1884-5. 1886 .....T 4095
MILLER, J. B. Trade organizations in politics. 1887 .....T 4097
Minnesota Bureau of Labor Statistics. Biennial report. 1889-90.....T 4094-2
MINTON, F. Capital and wages. 1888..T 4092
MOODY, W: G. Land and labor. 1883...T 4037
MORRIS, W:, *joint editor. See* BAX, E. B.
NEWCOMB, Simon. Plain man's talk on the labor question. 1886.....T 4006
NICHOLSON, J. Shield. Effects of machinery on wages. 1892.....T 14060
PARIS, L. P. d'O., *Comte* de. Trades' unions of England. 1869.....T 4038
PHILIP, A. Labour and wealth. 1890...T 4066
PIZZAMIGLIO, L. Distributing co-operative societies. 1891.....T 4071
POTTER, B.. Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 1891.....T 14043
POWDERLY, T. V. Thirty years of labor. [1889] .....T 4079
PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace. 1887 .....T 4091
PROUDHON, P. J. What is property? 1876 .....T 5158
REES, W. L. From poverty to plenty. 1888 .....T 4021
RICHARDSON, C: Large fortunes. 1888.T 4041
ROADS, C: Christ enthroned in the industrial world. 1892.....T 14023
ROGERS, J. E. Thorold. Six centuries of work and wages. 1884.....T 4080
Work and wages. n. d.....T 4035
ROWE, R: How our working people live. n. d .....T 4005
RUSKIN, J: Fors clavigera. 1885....D 4435-10
Time and tide. 1883.....T 4054
Time and tide. 1891. [Brantwood edition.] .....T 14045
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 1885 .....D 4435-12
RYAN, D. J. Capital and labor. 1885....T 4075
SADLER, M. E., *and others.* Co-operative life. n. d .....T 4016
SCHÄFFLE, A. Theory and policy of labour protection. 1893.....T 14047
SCHLOSS, D: F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1892.....T 4077
SCHOENHOF, J. Economy of high wages. 1892 .....T 14065
Industrial situation. 1885.....T 4056

SEE, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters. 1885 .....O 942
SIMONDS, J: C., and McENNIS, J: T. The story of labor. 1887.....T 4089
SMILES, S: Workmen's earnings, strikes and savings. 1861.....T 4019
Statistical tables and report on trade unions to Parliament. 1889.....T 4117
STEAD, W: T. Leo XIII. on the condition of labor. 1891.....T 4102
STUBBS, C: W: Village politics. 1878...T 4012
TAYLOR, R. W. C. Modern factory system. 1891 .....T 4084
TAYLOR, S. Profit-sharing. 1884.....T 4043
THOMPSON, H. M. Theory of wages. 1892 .....T 14026
THOMPSON, P. Politics of labor. 1887.T 4044
THORNTON, W: T: On labour. 1870...T 4087
Trade Union. Third report. 1889.....T 4117
Trades' societies and strikes. Reports. 1860 .....**T 4078
TRANT, W: Trade unions. 1884.....T 4009
United States Bureau of Labor. Reports. 4 v. 1886-88.....Z *Ref.*
WALFORD, C. Gilds: their origin, etc. 1888 .....T 6672
WALKER, Francis A. The wages question. 1882 .....T 4090
WARD, C. O. Ancient working people. 1889 .....T 4042
WEBB, S., and COX, H. The eight hours day. [1891].....T 14035
WEEDEN, W: B. Social law of labor. 1882 .....T 4059
WEEKS, J. D. Labor differences. 1886..T 4064
WHEELBARROW, *ps.* The labor question. 1890 .....T 4060
WILKINSON, J: F. Mutual thrift. 1891.T 14029
WYLIE, A. Labour, leisure and luxury. 1884 .....T 2556

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

ALLEN, A. P. Ambassadors of commerce. 1885 .....T 3610
Baltimore Corn and Flour Exchange. Reports, 1885-92. 8 v. 1886-93.....T 3732
BENNER, S: Prophecies. 1884.....T 3503
BLACK, W: N. Storage and transportation in the port of New York. 1884.....T 3616
BOURNE, H. R. F-. Romance of trade. n. d .....T 3617
BOURNE, S. Trade, population and food. 1880 .....T 2647
Brief counsels concerning business. n. d..T 3517
BROWNE, S. H. Manual of commerce. 1871 .....T 3615
CANTILLON, R. Essai sur le commerce. 1892 .....T 3627
CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 2 v. 1890.....*T 3643
CURTIS, W: E. Trade and transportation between the U. S. and Spanish America. 1886 .....T 3665
DAVIES, T: A. How to make money and how to keep it. 1867.....T 3515
DE FOE, Daniel. Complete English tradesman. 1839.....T 3654
DONNELL, E. J. Chronological and statistical history of cotton. 1872.....T 3642
DYMES, T: J. Trade of United Kingdom. 1889 .....T 3608
EARLING, P. R. Whom to trust. 1890..T 3544
EMERY, M. S. Every-day business. 1890.T 3509
FOWLER, N. C., jr. Building business. 1893 .....T 3548
FREEDLEY, E. T. Practical treatise on business. 1853.....T 3543
GAMBARO, R. Lessons in commerce. 1892 .....T 3628
GIBBINS, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. 1891.....T 3604
GODDARD, F. B. Art of selling. 1889.T 3520
GREY, *Sir* H: G:, *3rd Earl Grey.* Commercial policy of British colonies and McKinley tariff. 1892.....T 3852
HEWINS, W. A. S. English trade and finance. 1892 .....T 3601
HOMANS, J. S., jr., *comp.* Foreign commerce of the United States. 1857.....T 3651
JOHNSTON, J. P. Auctioneer's guide. 1888 .....T 3508
KETTELL, T: P. Southern wealth and northern profits. 1860.....T 3649
LEVI, L. History of British commerce. 1880 .....T 3647
Life doubled by the economy of time. n. d .....O 187
LINDSAY, W: S. Merchant shipping and ancient commerce. 4 v. 1874-6.....*P 1039
M'CULLOCH, J: R. Treatise on history of commerce. n. d.....T 3641
MACGREGOR, J: Commercial statistics. 5 v. 1850 .....T 3660
McHENRY, G: Cotton trade. 1863.....T 3645
McLEAN, G: N. How to do business. 1890 .....T 3575
Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce. Eighth annual report. [1891].....T 3746-8
MORTIMER, T: Elements of commerce, etc. 1774 .....T 3630
National Board of Trade. Proceedings: 1869-87. 14 v.....T 3750
NEWTON, R. H. Morals of trade. 1876.T 3618
PATERSON, W: Proposals of a council of trade. 1858.....D 4330*

PAYNE, F. M. Business pointers. n. d..T 3507
PINTO, E., *ps.* Ye outside fools! 1877..T 3542
PITKIN, T. Statistical view of commerce of the United States. 1817.....T 3637
PLATT, J. Business. 1889.....T 3512
PURDY, W: City life: its trade and finance. 1876 .....T 3612
RAWSON, *Sir* R. W., *ed.* Tariffs and trade of the British Empire. 1888.....T 3653
SEYBERT, A. Statistical annals of the United States. 1818.....T 3685
SIMMONDS, P: L. Commercial products of the sea. 1879.....T 3618
Handbook of British commerce. 1892 .....XT 3630
SMITH, R. H. The science of business. 1885 .....T 3622
STONE, G: F., *comp.* Chicago Board of Trade reports, 1887-92. 6 v. 1888-93..T 3754
SUTHERLAND, A. Manual of commercial instruction. 1892.....T 3522
TERRY, S: H. How to keep a store. 1885 .....T 3535
WALFORD, C. Fairs, past and present. 1883 .....T 3650
WATSON, J:, *ed.* What to do with our boys and girls. 1892.....T 3518
WILLIAMS, J: L., and Son, *comps.* Manual of investments. v. 6. [1890].....XT 3075
WILSON, A. S. Bushel of corn. 1883....T 3519
YEATS, J: The golden gates of trade. 1890 .....T 3619
Growth of commerce. 1887.....T 3631
History of commerce; or, Skilled labor applied to production. 1872.....T 3609
Map studies of the mercantile world. 1890 .....T 3624
Natural history of the raw materials of commerce. [1870].....T 3605
Recent commerce. 1887.....T 3630

TRANSPORTATION.

ACWORTH, W. M. The railways and the traders. 1891.....T 4271
Railways of England. 1889.....T 4292
Railways of Scotland. 1890.....T 4279
ADAMS, C: F., jr. Railroads. [1878]....T 4260
Railroad accidents. 1879.....T 4265
ADAMS, C: F., jr., and H: C. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. 1871.....D 5106
BONHAM, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890. [Questions of the day.].....T 4269
BROWN, W: H. History of first locomotives in America. 1871.....O 1374
CLARK, F: C. State railroad commissions. 1891 .....T 4293
CLARKE, T: C., *and others.* American railway. 1889.....*O 1500
CROAL, T: A., *ed.* Book about travelling. 1880 .....D 5780
DABNEY, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 1889. [Questions of the day.].....T 4268
DORSEY, E: B. English and American railroads compared. 1887.....T 4295
DOS PASSOS, J: R. Inter-state commerce act. 1887.....T 3830
FINDLAY, G: Working and management of an English railway. 1889.....T 4267
FISHER, J. A. Railway accounts and finance. 1891 .....T 4288
HADLEY, A. T. Railroad transportation. 1885 .....T 4266
HARPER, R. G. Speech promoting a connexion between the Ohio and Chesapeake. 1824 .....P 1038
HUDSON, J. F. Railways and the republic. 1886 .....T 4284
HYDE, J. W. A hundred years by post. 1891 .....T 3527
The royal mail. n. d.....T 3514
Interstate Commerce Commission. Statistics of railways in the United States. 4 v. 1889-92 .....XT 4300
JEANS, J. S. Railway problems. 1887..T 4286
KENNEDY, W: S. Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 1884.....O 1470
KIRKMAN, M. M. Railway expenditures. 2 v. [1880].....O 1415
Railway rates and government control. 1892 .....T 4275
LARRABEE, W: The railroad question. 1893 .....T 4262
LEWINS, W: Her Majesty's mails. 1865.T 3506
LEWIS, G: H. National consolidation of the railways of the United States. 1893..T 4261
MORGAN, A. The people and the railways. 1888 .....T 4282
OTIS, F. N. History of the Panama railroad. 1862 .....T 4270
PAINE, C: Elements of railroading. 1885.T 4263
PIKE, R:, *ed.* Railway adventures and anecdotes. 1884.....O 1459
POOR, H: V. Manual of the railroads of the United States. 26 v. 1868-93.....XT 4310
POOR, H: V. and H. W. Handbook of investment securities. v. 2.—3. 1891-92..XT 3065
POOR, J: A. First international railway. 1890 .....D 7942
RINGWALT, J. L., *ed.* Transportation systems in the United States. 1888.....XT 4345
SCHLAGINTWEIT, R. von. Amerikanische Eisenbahneinrichtungen. 1882.....T 4255
SIPES, W: B. Pennsylvania railroad. 1875 .....T 4300

SMALLEY, E. V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 1883.....T 4285
SMITH, W: P. History of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. 1853.....T 4290
Railway celebrations, 1857. 1858.....T 4283
STICKNEY, A. B. Railway problem. 1891.T 4281
STIMSON, A. L. History of the express business. 1881.....T 4330
STRATTON, E. M. World on wheels. 1878 .....O 3047
SWANN, J: Notes on American railroads. 1886 .....T 4264
TODD, *Mrs.* M. Railways of Europe and America. 1893.....T 4257
VAN OSS, S. F. American railroads as investments. 1893.....T 4294
WELLINGTON, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways. 1891.....T 4289
WILLIAMS, F: S. Our iron roads. 1884.O 1497
WOODWARD, P. H. Guarding the mails. 1876 .....T 3560
World's railway commerce congress. Addresses. 1893 .....T 4296

MONEY, FINANCE AND BANKING.

ADAMS, H: C. Public debts. 1887.....T 3171
ATTFIELD, J. B. English and foreign banks. 1893.....T 3255
BAGEHOT, Walter. Lombard street. 1883 .....T 3121
Lombard street; Depreciation of silver. 1889 .....D 3935-5
Lombard street; ed. by E. Johnstone. 1892 .....T 3119
Universal money. 1889.....T 3122
BAIN, F. W. The corner in gold. 1893...T 3096
BANCROFT, G: A plea for the constitution. 1884 .....T 904
Bank of the United States. An exhibit of losses at Baltimore branch. 1831...T 3249
BARBOUR, D. Theory of bimetallism. [1885] .....T 3160
BARCLAY, R. Silver and gold question. n. d .....T 3130
BASTABLE, C. F. Public finance. 1892.T 3043
BOISSEVAIN, G. M. Monetary question. 1891 .....T 3151
BOLLES, A. S. Financial history of United States: 1774-89. 1884.....T 3049
Financial history of United States: 1789-1860. 1883.....T 3050
Financial history of the United States: 1861-85. 1886.....T 3051
National bank act. 1888.....T 3272
Practical banking. 1884.....T 3270
BOURNE, E: G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 1885.....T 3022
BROWN, W: The labour question. 1872.T 3101
BURKE, W: E. Federal finances. [1891].T 3026
CERNUSCHI, H: Nomisma; or, Legal tender. 1877 .....T 3112
CHALMERS, R. Currency in the British colonies. 1893.....T 3187
Cheap money experiments: from Century Magazine. 1892.....T 3134
CHEVALIER, M. On gold. 1859.....T 3172
Circulating capital. 1885.....T 3103
CITY EDITOR, *ps.* Rationale of market fluctuations. 1876.....T 3018
CLARE, G: A B C of foreign exchanges. 1893 .....T 3206
Money-market primer. 1891.....T 3257
CLEWS, H: Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888.....T 3568
COBBETT, W: Paper against gold. 1834 .....T 3100
COFFIN, G: M. Hand-book for bank officers. 1891 .....T 3251
Hand-book for national bank shareholders. 1891.....T 3252
Silver from 1849 to 1892. 1892.....T 3145
COWPERTHWAIT, J. H. Money, silver, and finance. 1892. [Questions of the day.] .....T 3140
CRAWFORD, J. B. Credit Mobilier of America. 1880 .....T 3080
CRUMP, A. Great fall in prices. 1889..T 3053
CRUTTWELL, R: State of the currency. 1825 .....T 3159
CUNNINGHAM, W. Use and abuse of money. 1891 .....T 3105
DANIELL, C. J. Industrial competition of Asia. 1890.....T 3177
DEAN, Sidney, *ed.* History of banks and banking. 1884.....XT 3275
DEL MAR, A. History of money. 1885..T 3164
History of the precious metals. 1880..T 3150
Money and civilization. 1886.....T 3178
DEXTER, S. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889.....T 3526
DILLON, M. History of banking in Ireland. 1889 .....T 3259
DOUGLAS, C: H. J. Financial history of Massachusetts. 1892.....T 3052
DUNBAR, C: F. Theory and history of banking. 1891.....T 3218
DUNBAR, C: F., *comp.* Laws of the United States relating to currency, finance and banking. 1891.....U 940
DURYEA, J. B. Treatise on the business of banking and commercial credits. 1892 .....T 3269
EHRICH, L: R. Question of silver. 1892. [Questions of the day.].....T 3139
EVANS, G. G., *ed.* Illustrated history of the U. S. mint. 1892.....T 3176

EWING, T:, and WOODFORD, S. L. Discussions on the finance question. 1876 .....T 3036
FAWCETT, W. L. Handbook of finance. 1879 .....T 3017
FERRIS, J: A. Financial economy. 1867.T 3024
FORTUNE, T. History of the Bank of England. 1802.....T 3202
FOWLER, W: W. Twenty years of inside life in Wall street. 1880.....T 3549
FRANCIS, J: History of the Bank of England. 2 v. 1848.....T 3240
Stock exchange. 1850.....T 3550
FREWEN, M. Economic crisis. 1888....T 2598
GALLATIN, Albert. Banking system of United States. 1831.....T 3249
GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York. 1873 .....T 3221
GIBBONS, R. Physics and metaphysics of money. 1886.....T 3120
GIBSON, G: R. Stock exchanges of London, Paris, and New York. 1889.....T 3541
GIFFEN, R. The case against bimetallism. 1892 .....T 3132
Essays in finance. 1st series. 1886....T 3039
Essays in finance. 2d series. 1886....T 3040
Growth of capital. 1889.....T 3041
GILBART, J. W: History of banking. 2 v. 1882 .....T 3205
Logic of banking. 1865.....T 3263
GORDON, T: F. War on Bank of the United States. 1834.....T 3249
GOSCHEN, G: J. Foreign exchange. 1876 .....T 3260
GRAHAM, W: The one pound note in Scotland. 1886.....T 3163
GRIER, J: A. Our silver coinage. 1889..T 3106
GROSVENOR, W: M. American securities. 1885 .....T 3250
HAMILTON, R. Money and value. 1878.T 3168
HANKEY, T. The principles of banking. 1867 .....T 3258
HASELTINE, J. W. Continental money. 1872 .....T 3149
HAUPT, O. Histoire monétaire de notre temps. 1886.....T 3175
Monetary question. 1892.....T 3144
HICKCOX, J: H. Bills of credit issued by New York, 1709-89. 1866.....T 3152
Bills of credit issued by New York, 1709-89. 1866.....**T 3198
HILDRETH, R: Banks and banking. 1837 .....T 3208
HORTON, S. D. Monetary situation. 1878 .....T 3181
Silver in Europe. 1890.....T 3148
The silver pound. 1887.....T 3180
HOTCHKISS, P. P. Banks and banking. 1888 .....T 3275
HOWE, J. B. Common sense of money. 1881 .....T 3131
Monetary and industrial fallacies. 1878 .....T 3156
Mono-metalism and bi-metalism. 1879.T 3102
Political economy in the use of money. 1878 .....T 3155
HUGHES, R. W. Currency question. 1879 .....T 3118
HUTCHISON, J: Practice of banking. [1880] .....T 3261
International monetary conference. 1879..Z *Ref.*
Investments. 1891.....T 3070
JEVONS, W: Stanley. Investigations in currency and finance. 1884.....T 3045
Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1883 .....T 3127
JORDAN, W: L. The standard of value. 1888 .....T 3169
JUGLAR, C. Brief history of panics; ed. by De C. W. Thom. 1893.....T 3010
KEARNY, J: W. Sketch of American finances. 1887 .....T 3019
KELLOGG, E: Labor and other capital. 1849 .....T 3162
New monetary system; ed. by M.. K. Putnam. 1881.....T 3125
KINLEY, D: Independent treasury of the United States. 1893. [Library of economics and politics.].....T 3011
LAUGHLIN, J. L. Bimetallism in the United States. 1888.....T 3161
LAVELEYE, Émile de. Bi-metallic money. 1877 .....T 3167
Question monétaire en 1881. 1881.....T 3179
LAWSON, W: J: History of banking. 1852 .....T 3264
LEWINS, W: History of banks for savings. n. d .....T 3265
LEWIS, L., jr. Bank of North America. 1882 .....T 3290
LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender. 1878 .....T 3115
LLOYD, T. The silver crisis. 1892.....T 3143
LOWE, R., *and others*. Gold coinage controversy. 1870.....T 3146
McADAM, G. Alphabet in finance. 1882.T 3006
McCULLOCH, J: R. Treatises and essays on money, exchange, etc. 1859.....T 238
MACLEOD, H: D. Elements of banking. 1882 .....T 3210
Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. 1892 .....*T 3268
Theory of credit. 3 v. 1889-91.....T 3047
MALTHUS, T: R. Measure of value. 1823 .....T 3141
MANN, C: A. Paper money. 1872.....T 3110
MARTIN, W. Money of nations. 1880...T 3173

MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1878.....T 3529
MILLER, W. H. On the bank's threshold. 1890 .....T 3214
MORAN, C: Money. 1863.....T 3147
MOXON, T: B. English practical banking. 1886 .....T 3256
MURRAY, J. French finance and financiers under Louis XV. 1858.....T 3038
MURRAY, J. B. C. History of usury. 1866 .....T 3253
National back act and other laws relating to national banks. 1889.....T 3267
NECKER, J. Administration of the finances of France. 3 v. 1785.....T 3034
NEWCOMB, Simon. Financial policy. 1865 .....T 3009
NEW YORK BROKER, *ps.* The art of investing. 1888.....T 3513
NICHOLSON, J. S. Treatise on money. 1888 .....T 3126
NORMAN, J: H: Guide to the world's metal monetary systems. [1892].....T 3154
Ready reckoner of the world's foreign and colonial exchanges. 1893.....T 3207
NORTON, S. F. Ten men of Money island. 1891 .....T 3029
PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Bank rate in England, France, and Germany. 1880.....T 3266
PATTEN, C. B. Methods and machinery of practical banking. [1891].....T 3273
PATTERSON, R. H. New golden age. 2 v. 1882 .....T 3640
PEFFER, W. A. The farmer's side. 1891.T 3013
PHILLIPS, H: Paper currency of the American colonies. 2 v. 1865-6.....T 3158
PLATT, James. Money. 1889.....T 3104
POOR, H: V. Money and its laws. 1877..T 3136
Resumption and the silver question. 1878 .....T 3123
PRATT, A. S. Digest of the national bank act. 1886.....T 3271
PRICE, B. Currency and banking. 1876..T 3217
RAE, G: Country banker. 1885.....T 3213
RAGUET, C. Treatise on currency and banking. 1840.....T 3128
RIDGEWAY, W: Origin of metallic currency, and weight standards. 1892.....T 3153
ROGERS, J. E. Thorold. First nine years of Bank of England. 1887.....T 3170
ROSENTHAL, H: S. Manual for building and loan associations. 1888.....T 3524
ROTHWELL, R: P. Universal bimetallism. 1893 .....T 3185
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Malachi Malagrowther's letters on proposed change of currency. 1836 .....**D 4458-21
SCOTT, W: A. The repudiation of state debts. [1893] .....T 3011-2
SCRATCHLEY, A. A practical treatise on savings banks. 1862.....T 3262
SEYD, E. Bank of England note issue. 1874 .....T 3278
SHERMAN, J: Speeches, etc., on finance and taxation. (1859-78) 1879.....T 3054
SHERWOOD, S. History and theory of money. 1893 .....T 3183
SMART, W: Introduction to the theory of value. 1891.....T 3129
SMITH, C. W. Depression in trade. 1893 .....T 3595
SMITH, M: H. Bulls and bears of New York. 1875.....T 3545
SPAULDING, E. G. Legal tender paper money. 1869.....T 3166
SPEAR, S: T. On the legal-tender acts. 1875 .....T 3174
SUMNER, W: G. History of American currency. 1884.....T 3138
TATE, W. Modern cambist; ed. by G. L. M. Strauss. 1874.....XN 5330
TAUSSIG, F. W. The silver situation in the United States. 1893.....T 3117
TILLYARD, F. Banking and negotiable instruments. 1891.....T 3215
TRENHOLM, W. L. The people's money. 1893 .....T 3133
TURNER, B. B. Commerce and banking. n. d .....T 3608
United States Bank. Report of conspiracy. 1823 .....T 3274
UPTON, J. K. Money in politics. [1884].T 3107
WALKER, Francis A. Money in its relation to trade and industry. 1883.....T 3124
WALKER, J. H. Money, trade and banking. 1882 .....T 3016
Money, trade and banking. 1891.....T 3025
WALKER, R. J. American slavery, and finances. 1864.....T 6415
WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Bad times. 1885 .....T 3607
WEBSTER, S. Misuse of legal tender. 1893 .....T 3137
WESTON, G: M. Money. 1882.....T 3142
The silver question. 1878.....T 3157
WHITNEY, D. R. The Suffolk bank. 1878 .....T 3285
WILLSON, H. B. Currency. 1882.....T 3111
WOLFF, H: W. People's banks. 1893....T 3254
WOODFORD, S. L., *joint author.* *See* EWING, T:
WOOLFOLK, L. B. Great red dragon; or, London money power. 1890.....T 2595
WRIGLEY, E. How to manage building associations. 1884.....T 3535
The working man's way to wealth. [Building associations.] 1889.....T 3539

TAXATION.

DAMS, G: H. Handbook of the tariff. 1890 .....XT 3925
AMES, J: H. Taxation of personal property. 1877 .....T 3862
CHESTER, W. D. Chronicles of the customs department. 1885.....T 3819
CLARKE, H: W. History of tithes. 1877.T 4184
CLEVELAND, Grover, *and others*. Taxation and revenue discussed. 1888.....T 3840
COSSA, L. Taxation: its principles and methods. 1888.....T 3020
DOWELL, S. Taxation in England. 4 v. 1884 .....T 739
ELY R: T., and FINLEY, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. [1888]...T 3023
HALL, B., *ed*. Who pays your taxes? 1892. [Questions of the day.] .....T 3028
HALL, H. Custom-revenue in England. 2 v. 1885 .....T 3855
JONES, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1887.....T 3021
McCULLOCH, J: R. Treatise on the influence of taxation. 1845.....T 3032
Maryland State Tax Commission. Report. 1888 .....Z *Ref.*
Report. 1888.....T 3861
Maryland State Tax Commissioner. Reports, 1885-87. 2 v.....T 3860
Massachusetts. Report of commissioners on taxation and exemption therefrom. 1875 .....Z *Ref.*
MORGAN, S: T., *and others*. United States tariff and customs laws. 1891.....XT 3915
New customs law of 1890 .....XT 3850
PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Local taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 1871 .....T 746
PETO, *Sir* S. M. Taxation. 1866.....T 3055
RATHBONE, W:, *and others*. Local government and taxation. 1885.....T 703
Tariff law of 1883. [1888].....XT 3850
Taxpayers' Association of Baltimore. Addresses before. 1889.....T 3057
WEYL, W. E., *and others*. Equitable taxation. 1892.....T 3014

PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

ALLEN, J: H. The tariff and its evils. 1888 .....T 3834
ASHWORTH, H: Recollections of Cobden. n. d. .....T 3843
ATKINSON, E: Taxation and work. 1892 .....T 3845
BASTABLE, C. F. Commerce of nations. 1892 .....T 3621
The theory of international trade. 1887.T 3814
BASTIAT, F: Sophisms of protection. 1877 .....T 38
BENTON, J. Truth about "protection." 1892 .....T 38
BIGELOW, E. B. The tariff question. 1862 .....T 38
BISSET, A. The anti-corn law struggle. 1884 .....T 38
BLAIR, L. H. Unwise laws. 1886.....T 38
BOOKWALTER, J: W. Home and international trade. 1886.....T 38
BYLES, J: B. Sophisms of free trade. 1886 .....T 38
CASHIN, T. F. Free trade fallacies. 1886.T 38
CHAMBERLAIN, D. H., *and others*. Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. 1885 T 38
CHAMBERLAIN, N H. What's the matter? or, Our tariff and its taxes. 1890...T 38
CHAPIN A. L., *and others*. Which? Protection, free trade, or revenue reform. 1888 .....T 38
COLTON, C. Public economy for the United States. 1848.....T 26
COX, S: S. Free land and free trade. 1884 .....T 38
CURRY, W. W., *joint editor*. *See* McKEE, T: H
DONNELL, E. J. The true issue. 1884...T 38
DUNCKLEY, H: Charter of the nations. 1854 .....T 38
ELLIOTT, O. L. Tariff controversy 1789-1833. 1892.....T 38
FARQUHAR, A. B. and H: Economic and industrial delusions. 1891.....T 38
FARRER, *Sir* T. H. Free trade *versus* fair trade. 1885.....T 38
FAWCETT, H: Free trade. 1882.....T 38
GEORGE, H: Protection or free trade. 1886 .....T 38
GILL, R: Free trade. 1887.....T 38
Free trade under protection. 1889....T 38
GOSS, J D. Tariff administration in the U S. 1891 .....T 38
HAMILTON, Alexander *and others*. State papers and speeches on tariff. 1892.T 38
HERVEY, M. H. Trade policy of imperial federation. 1892.....T 38
HEUSTON, B. F. Rice mills of Port Mystery 1891 .....T 138
HEWES, F. W., and McKINLEY, W: What are the facts? 1892.....T 38
HOYT, H: M. Protection *versus* free trade. 1886 .....T 38
LEWIS, W: D. Our sheep and the tariff. 1890 .....**T 293
LIEB, H. Protective tariff. 1888.....T 38
Limits of free trade; by A Liberal. 1889..T 38
McKEE, T: H., and CURRY, W. W., *eds*. Protection echoes from the Capitol. n. d .....T 38

McKINLEY, W:, *joint author. See* HEWES, F. W.
MASON, D: H. Short tariff history of the United States. 1884.....T 13828
MOFFATT, W. Land and work. 1888....T 3817
MOFFETT, S. E. The tariff. 1892.....T 13836
MONGREDIEN, A: History of the free-trade movement in England. 1881.....T 3801
National tariff convention. Proceedings, 1881. 1882 .....T 3867
PATTEN, S. N. Economic basis of protection. 1890 .....T 3809
PHEAR, *Sir* J: B. International trade. 1881 .....T 3820
POOR, H: V. Tariff. 1892.....T 3849
Twenty-two years of protection. n. d. T 3864
POWELL, G: B. Protection and bad times. 1879 .....T 3857
State aid and interference. 1882.....T 3813
RAGUET, C. Principles of free trade. 1840 .....T 3875
RATHBONE, W: Protection and communism. 1884 .....T 3823
RICE, D: H. Protective philosophy. 1890. T 3853
ROBERTS, E. H. Government revenue. 1884 .....T 3825
SCANLAN, J: F. Why Ireland is poor. 1888 .....T 13842
SCHOENHOF, J. Destructive influence of the tariff. 1884.....T 3828
SHAW, A., *ed.* The national revenues. 1888 .....T 3807
SHERMAN, P. Tariff primer. 1891.....T 3808
SOMERVILLE, A. Free trade and the league. 2 v. 1853.....T 3858
SPRINGER, W: M. Tariff reform. 1892. T 13846
STEBBINS, G. B. American protectionist's manual. 1888.....T 3824
STEWART, A. Speeches on the tariff, etc. 1872 .....T 3873
STRANGE, D. The farmers' tariff manual. 1892. [Questions of the day.].....T 13833
SULLIVAN, E: Protection to native industry. 1884.....T 3870
SUMNER, W: G. Protectionism. 1885...T 3805
Tariff in a nutshell, The. 1888.....T 13815
TAUSSIG, F. W. History of the present tariff. 1885 .....T 3832
Protection to young industries. 1884. T 3827
Tariff history of the United States. 1889. [Questions of the day.].....T 3837
TAYLOR, E: Is protection a benefit? 1888 .....T 3812
THOMPSON, R. E. Protection to home industry. 1886.....T 3848
THOMPSON, R. W. History of protective tariff laws. 1888.....T 3856
TRUMBULL, M. M. American lesson of the free trade struggle in England. 1884. T 3811
WHITMAN, E. A. Flax culture in the United States. 1888.....T 3847
WISE, B. R. Industrial freedom. 1892. T 13830

THE LAND QUESTION.

BIRKBECK, W: L. Distribution of land in England. 1885.....T 4180
BRODRICK, G: C. English land and English landlords. 1881.....T 4194
BRYAN, E. A. The mark in Europe and America. 1893.....T 14153
CLARK, E: H. G. Man's birthright. 1885 .....T 5102
COBBETT, W: A legacy to labourers. 1872 .....T 4165
CONVERSE, J. B. The Bible and land. 1889 .....T 4173
DALRIAD, *ps.* The crofter in history. 1885 .....T 4031
DAWSON, W: H. The unearned increment. 1890 .....T 4192
ELLIOTT, J. R. American farms. 1890. [Questions of the day.].....T 2578
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Origin of property in land. 1891.....T 14188
GARNIER, R. M. History of the English landed interest. 1892.....T 4199
GEORGE, H: A perplexed philosopher. 1892 .....T 14150
Progress and poverty. 1884.....T 5137
GRAHAM, P. A. The rural exodus. 1892 .....T 14028
HANSON, W: Fallacies in "Progress and poverty." 1884.....T 5121
HILL, O. Our common land. 1877.....T 4176
JONES, R: Essay on wealth and taxation. 1831 .....T 2630
KAY, J. Free trade in land. 1885.....T 4183
Land concentration. 1886.....T 4179
LEFEVRE, G: J: S. Agrarian tenures. 1893 .....T 4200
LESLIE, T: E: C. Land systems of Ireland, etc. 1870.....T 4195
MAYER, L. Ground rents in Maryland. 1883 .....T 4196
MAYET, P. Agricultural insurance. 1893 .....T 3031
MOFFAT, R. S. Henry George the "orthodox." 1885 .....T 5164
OGILVIE, W: Birthright in land. 1891. T 14189
ONSLOW, *Sir* W. H. Landlords and allotments. 1886.....T 4178
OUVRY, H. A. Stein and his reforms in Prussia. 1873.....T 4177
PHILLIPS, W: A. Labor, land and law. 1886 .....T 4070

PLATT, J. Land. 1886.....T 4171
Leaseholds. 1887.....T 4198
POLLOCK, F: The land laws. 1883. [English citizen.].....T 719
PROBYN, J: W., *ed.* Systems of land tenure in various countries. 1876.....T 4172
Remedy for landlordism. 1889.....T 4189
RICHEY, A. G. Irish land laws. 1881...T 4181
ROSS, D. W. Early history of land-holding. 1883 .....T 4193
SARGANT, C: H: Urban rating. 1890...T 4197
SCRIVENER, S. C. Our fields and cities. 1891 .....T 2
STUBBS, C: W: The land and the labourers. 1891 .....T 14(
THACKERAY, S. W. The land and the community. 1889.....T 4
WALKER, Francis A. Land and its rent. 1883 .....T 4
WALLACE, A. R. Land nationalisation. 1892 .....T 14

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ADAMS, J: Discourses on Davila. 1851 .....D 3905-6
ALDEN, J. Science of government. [1876] .....T 322
AMES, F. Influences of democracy. 1835.T 420
AMOS, S. Science of politics. 1883.....T 19
ATKINSON, W: P. Study of politics. 1888 .....T 7
BAGEHOT, Walter. Physics and politics. 1889 .....D 3935-4
Physics and politics. 1884. [International scientific series.].....T 20
BARLOW, J. Political writings. 1796....T 205
BEAULIEU, Paul Leroy. Modern state. 1891 .....T 325
BENTHAM, Jeremy. Fragment on government. 1891.....T 367
On the liberty of the press. 1821.....T 369
Rationale of reward. 1825.....T 368
BERNARD, M. Lectures on diplomacy. 1868 .....T 241
BLAKEY, R. History of political literature. 2 v. 1855.....T 229
BLUNTSCHLI, J: K. Theory of the state. 1885 .....T 379
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord.* A dissertation upon parties. 1841.....D 4444-2
BOURINOT, J: G: Canadian studies in comparative politics. 1890.....T 878
BROUGHAM, H:, *Lord.* Colonial policy of European powers. 2 v. 1803.....T 364
BROWNSON, O. A. Political writings. 4 v. 1884-85 .....D 3960-15-18
BURGESS, J: W. Political science and constitutional law. 2 v. 1890-91.....T 83
BURKE, Edmund. Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne. 3 v. 1887-78.....D 5
A vindication of natural society. 1864 .....D 397
Vindication of natural society. 1881.D 397
CALHOUN, J: C. Disquisition on government 1883 .....D 399
CAMP, G: S. Democracy. 1859.....T
CAPEN, N. History of democracy. v. 1. 1874 .....T
CHASE, W. I. Civil government in theory and practice. 1885.....T
COBBETT, W: Selections from [his] political works; ed. by J: M. and J. P. Cobbett. 6 v. [1835].....T
COBDEN, R: Political writings. 2 v. 1867 .....T
COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Lay sermons. 1876 .....D 5
Lay sermons. 1884.....D 401
Lay sermons. 1839.....W 7
On the constitution of church and state; Two lay sermons. 1839.....W 7
Statesman's manual. 1884.....D 401
CONSTABLE, H. S. Certain hindrances to wisdom in statesmanship. 1887.....D 5
COOK, W: W. The corporation problem. 1891 .....T 2
CRANE, W: W., and MOSES, B. Politics. 1884 .....T
CREE, N. Direct legislation by the people. 1892 .....T
DE QUINCEY, T: Politics. 1890.....D 40
DICKINSON, R., *comp.* Constitution of foreign parliaments. 1890.....U

DONISTHORPE, W. Individualism. 1889 .....T 72
ELYOT, *Sir* T: The gouernour; ed. by H: H. S. Croft. 2 v. 1883.....R 1566
FILMER, *Sir* R. Patriarcha. 1884.....T 314
FLETCHER, A. Political works. 1732..T 225
FREEMAN, E: A: Comparative politics. 1873 .....T 66
GLADDEN, W. Cosmopolis City Club. 1893 .....T 323
GREG, W: R. Political and social science. 2 v. 1853.....T 60
GRIMKE, F. Nature and tendency of free institutions. 1856.....T 374
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Democracy in France. 1849 .....T 438
HARRINGTON, J. Commonwealth of Oceana. 1887 .....T 317
HART, A. B. Introduction to study of federal government. 1891.....T 381
HARWOOD, G. Coming democracy. 1882 .....T 412
HEEREN, A. H. L. Grecian politics. 1824 .....T 250
HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Thoughts upon government. 1875.....T 350
HOBART, Vere H:, *Lord*. Political essays. 1885 .....D 6739-2
HOBBES, T: Leviathan. 1885. [Morley's universal library.].....T 313
HOSMER, G. W. People and politics. 1883 .....T 74
HUMBOLDT, W: von. Sphere and duties of government. 1854.....T 351
KANT, I. Principles of politics. 1891...T 17
KENT, C. B. R. Essays in politics. 1891.T 211
KINNEAR, J: B. Principles of civil government. 1887.....T 1012
LAING, F. H: Whence does the monarch get his right to rule? 1872.....T 209
LEGGETT, M. D. Dream of a modest prophet. 1890 .....T 15130
LEGGETT, W: Political writings; comp. by T. Sidgwick. 2 v. 1840.....T 217
LEWIS, *Sir* G: C. Best form of government. 1861 .....T 330
Influence of authority. 1875.....R 841
Treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. 2 v. 1852.T 71
Use and abuse of some political terms. 1877 .....T 207
LIEBER, Francis. Civil liberty and self government. 1883.....T 373
Contributions to political science. 1881 .....D 7356-2
Political ethics. 2 v. 1881.....T 70
LOCKE, J: Of civil government and toleration. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-207
LOCKE, J:, *cont.*
Treatises on civil government. 1884. [Morley's universal library.].....T 314
LOWELL, A. L. Essays on government. 1889 .....T 307
LOWELL, James Russell. Political essays. 1888 .....T 218
McARTHUR, J. N. Government. 1892...T 346
MACHIAVELLI, Nicolo. Discourses on the first ten books of Livy. 1882.....D 4308-2
Il principe; ed. by L. A. Burd. [Italian text.] 1891.....T 375
The prince. 1882.....D 4308-2
The prince. 1883. [Morley's universal library.] .....T 315
MAINE, *Sir* H: Popular government. 1886 .....T 378
MARTINEAU, James. Essays, reviews, and addresses. 1890.....D 7449-1
MAY, *Sir* T: E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v. 1880 .....T 440
MAZZINI, J. "God and the people": selections; by C. W. Stubbs. 1891.....T 442
MILL, J: Stuart. Representative government. 1882 .....T 358
MILL, W. T: Science of politics. 1887...T 320
MILTON, J: English prose writings; ed. by H: Morley. 1889.....D 7512
MONTAGUE, F. C. Limits of individual liberty. 1885.....T 2637
MORE, *Sir* T: Utopia; ed. by E: Arber. 1869 .....T 201
Utopia. 1885.....T 316
Utopia. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] .....D 2216-182
MORLEY, H:, *ed.* Ideal commonwealths. 1885 .....T 316
MORLEY, J: On compromise. 1874.....T 232
MOSES, B. Federal government of Switzerland. 1889.....T 347
MOSES, B., *joint author. See* CRANE, W: W.
MULFORD, Elisha. The nation. 1883....T 1050
NICOL, D: Political life of our time. 2 v. 1889 .....T 73
Old South leaflets. 1-37. v. 1. n. d.....T 2910
PAINE, T: Political works. 1882.....T 208
PARTRIDGE, J. A. On democracy. 1866.T 447
PATTERSON, R. H. New revolution; or, Napoleonic policy in Europe. 1860..T 226
PLATT, J. Democracy. 1888.....T 405
POLLOCK, *Sir* F: Science of politics. 1890 .....T 10
PRIESTLEY, J. Essay on government, etc. 1771 .....T 372
PROBYN, J: W., *ed.* Local government and taxation. 1875. [Cobden club essays.] .....T 360
REEMELIN, C: Politics as a science. 1875 .....T 82

CHIE, D: G. Principles of state interference. 1891.....T 18
GWICK, H: Elements of politics. 1891 .....T 62
NEY, A. Discourses on government. 3 v. 1805 .....T 366
CAR, S: T. Religion and the state. 1876 .....W 7516
ENCER, Herbert. Man *versus* the state. 1886 .....T 55
Man *versus* the state. 1892.....T 15050
Political institutions. 1882.....T 5029
INOZA, B. de. A political treatise. 1883 .....R 10-1
ERNE, S. Representative government. 1871 .....T 348
YLOR, *Sir* H. The statesman. 1883..D 8696
ASHBURN, C. A. Political evolution. 1885 .....T 16
ENZEL, J: Comparative view of governments. 1891.....T 300
IGMORE, J: H. The Australian ballot system. 1889.....U 545
Australian ballot system. [Revised edition.] 1889 .....U 546
ILSON, W. The state. 1889.....T 312
OOLSEY, T. D. Political science. 2 v. [1877] .....T 86

UNITED STATES.

AMS, H:, *ed.* New England federalism. 1877 .....T 1178
AMS, J: Defence of the constitutions of government of the United States. 3 v. 1851 .....D 3905-4-6
Defence of the constitutions of government of the United States. 3 v. 1794 T 1162
AMS, J: Quincy. Jubilee of the constitution. 1839 .....T 931
LEN, W. L. Manual: opportunities for appointment in the civil and public service of the United States. 1893.....T 1286
ERICAN, *ps.* Sons of the sires. 1855.T 1264
ES, Fisher Political essays. 1869. D 3920-2
DREWS, I. W. Manual of the constitution. 1874 .....T 911
NOLD, M: Civilization in the United States. 1888.....D 5186
KER, J: F. The federal constitution. 1887 .....T 910
NCROFT, C: Footprints of time. 1880.T 380
NNATYNE, D. J. Republican institutions in the U. S. 1887.....T 1118
YARD, J. Constitution of the United States. 1833.....T 907
SHOP, P. P. American patriotism. 1887 .....T 1122
BLISS, P. Sovereignty. 1885.....U 920
BLOOM, S. S. Why we are Democrats. [1883] .....T 1269
BOUTWELL, G: S. Why I am a Republican. 1884 .....T 1266
BROWN, E., and STRAUSS, A. Dictionary of American politics. 1888.....T 1008
BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. [Revised.] v. 1. 1893.....T 1038
The American commonwealth. 2 v. 1888 .....T 1037
BUCKALEW, C: R. Proportional representation. 1872.....T 1074
CABLE, G: W. The silent South, etc. 1885 .....T 1270
CALHOUN, J: C. Constitution and government of the United States. 1883...D 3990-1
Reports and public letters. 2 v. 1883 .....D 3990-5-6
CAREY, H: C: Letters to the president. 1858 .....T 1069
CARROLL, A.. Ella. Great American battle. 1856 .....T 1133
CATLIN, W. W., *comp.* Echoes of the Sunset club. 1891.....D 5642
CENTZ, P. C., *ps.* (B. J. Sage.) The republic of republics. 1881.....T 1175
CHAMBRUN, A. de. Executive power in the United States. 1874.....T 1112
CLARK, C: C. P. The commonwealth reconstructed. 1878.....T 1158
CLARKE, W: H. The civil service law. 1888 .....T 1282
Civil service law. [2nd edition.] 1891.T 1281
CLEMENT, R. E. Civil government. 1888 .....T 905
COCKER, W. J. Government of the United States. 1889.....T 1111
COHN, Morris M. Study of the constitution. 1892. [J. H. U. studies.] .....XK 362-11
COMSTOCK, J: M. Civil service in U. S. 1885 .....T 1288
CONKLING, A. Executive powers. 1882.T 1102
CONWAY, M. D. Republican superstitions. 1872 .....T 1115
COOLEY, T: M. Constitutional law in U. S. 1880 .....T 913
COOLEY, T: M., *and others.* Constitutional history as seen in American law. 1889 .....T 930
COOPER, J. F. The American democrat. 1838 .....T 1004
COOPER, T: V., and FENTON, H. T. American politics. 1884.....**T 1080
CUSHING, M. The story of our post office. 1893 .....T 3578
DAWES, A. L. How we are governed. [1885] .....T 1114

DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. American institutions. 1874.....T 1134
Democracy in America. 2 v. 1875....T 430
Republic of United States of America. [*Same as* Democracy in America.] 1849 .....T 431
DICKINSON, J: Political writings. 2 v. 1801 .....H 2044
1. The farmer's letters, etc. (1767).
2. Letters of Fabius, etc. (1788-97).
DICKINSON, J: W., *joint author. See* TRUE, M. B. C.
DOLE, C: F. American citizen. 1891....T 1010
DRAPER, J: W: Civil policy of America. [1865] .....T 1145
EATON, D. C., *ed.* Pensions. 1893.....U 930
EATON, Dorman B. Secret sessions of the Senate. 1886.....T 365
ELLIOT, J., *ed.* Debates on the federal constitution. 5 v. 1881.....T 940
ELMES, W. United States executive departments. 1879.....T 1131
EVERETT, A. H. America. 1827.....T 1048
FENTON, H. T., *joint author. See* COOPER, T: V.
FIELD, D: D. Speeches, arguments, etc. 3 v. 1884 .....D 6218
FISKE, J: American political ideas. 1885.T 1017
Civil government in the United States. 1892 .....T 1108
FLANDERS, H: Constitution of the United States. 1860.....T 912
FORD, P. L., *ed.* Essays on constitution of United States. 1892.....*T 947
Pamphlets on the constitution: 1787-88. 1888.....*T 950
FORD, W. C. American citizen's manual. 1886 .....T 1026
FOSTER, W: E. References to constitution of United States. 1890.....XD 8165
FUREY, F. T. Constitution of the United States. 1889.....T 906
GALLATIN, Albert. Writings. 3 v. 1879.D 4130
GIFFIN, W: M. Civics for young Americans. 1888 .....T 908
GILES, W: B., *comp.* Political miscellanies. [1826] .....T 234
GILLET, R. H. Democracy in United States. 1868 .....T 424
Federal government. 1872.....T 1135
Great words from great Americans. n. d..T 989
Greater America: hits and hints. [1887]..T 5004
GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe. 1857 .....T 1136
HAMILTON, A., JAY, J:, and MADISON, J.
The fœderalist; ed. by H: B. Dawson. [1864] .....T 1151
The federalist; ed. by H: C. Lodge. 1891 .....T 925
HART, A. B. Practical essays on American government. 1893.....T 11
HAZARD, R. G. Economics and politics. 1889 .....T 26
HELPER, H. R. Noonday exigencies in America .....T 11
HERBERT, H. A., *and others.* Why the solid South? 1890.....T 10
HEWES, Fletcher W. Citizen's atlas of American politics. 1888.....XT 10
HITCHCOCK, H: American state constitutions 1887 .....T 10
HOLST, H. von. Constitutional law of United States. 1887.....T 9
HURD, J: C. Centennial of a revolution. 1888 .....T 10
Theory of our national existence. 1881 .....T 10
Union-state. 1890.....T 9
Ideals of the republic. n. d.....T 9
INGERSOLL, C: Fears for democracy. 1875 .....T 4
International American conference. 3 v. 1890 .....XT 3
JAMESON, J: A. The constitutional convention. 1867.....T 9
JAY, J:, *joint author. See* HAMILTON, A.
JEFFERSON, T: Inaugural addresses and messages. 1869.....D 424
Manual of parliamentary practice. 1886 .....T 9
Reports and opinions while Secretary of State. 1871.....D 424
JOHNSON, C. W., *comp.* First three Republican national conventions. 1893.....T 10
JUNKIN, G: Political fallacies. 1863....T 1
KEENE, J: H: Justice and jurisprudence. 1889 .....T 9
KNOX, T: W. Republican party and its leaders 1892 .....T 1
LAMPHERE, G: N. United States government 1881 .....T 1
LAWTON, G: W. American caucus system. 1885 .....T 1
LIBERTAS, *ps.* Power of the commander-in-chief. 1862.....U 1
LOCKWOOD, H: C. Abolition of the presidency. 1884.....T 1
LONG, J: D., *ed.* The Republican party. 1888 .....T 1
LORING, C. W: Nullification, secession, etc. 1893 .....T
McKNIGHT, D: A. Electoral system of United States. 1878.....T 1
McMILLAN, D. C. Elective franchise in United States. 1878.....T 1
MACY, J. Our government. 1886.....T 1
Our government. 1892.....T 1

MADISON, James. Works. 4 v. 1884...D 4316
Journal of the federal convention; ed. by E. H. Scott. 1893.....T 946
MADISON, James, *joint author. See* HAMILTON, A.
MARTIN, G: H. Text book on civil government in the United States. 1889....T 1015
MILLER, S: F. Lectures on constitution of the United States. 1891.....T 933
MINOR, J. W., *ps.* "Bietigheim." 1886.H 2011
MONROE, James. The people the sovereigns. 1867 .....T 1127
MOWRY, W: A. Studies in civil government. 1887 .....T 1018
Native American, The. 1845.....T 952
NORCROSS, J. The history of democracy. 1883 .....T 417
NORDHOFF, C: Politics for young Americans. 1883.....T 1006
ORDRONAUX, J: Constitutional legislation in the United States. 1891.....T 942
PASCHAL, G: W. Annotated constitution. 1882 .....T 922
PATTON, J. H. The Democratic party. 1888 .....T 1104
PETERMAN, A. L. Elements of civil government. [1891].....T 310
PICKARD, J. L. History of political parties of the United States. 1892.....T 1000
Presidential campaign of 1896. 1888.....T 1273
QUINCY, J. P. Protection of majorities, etc. 1876 .....T 1261
RALPHDON, H. F. The age of Cleveland. 1888 .....T 1263
READE, C: B., *ed.* Manual of United States Senate. 1886.....T 924
RICCI, J. H. de. The fisheries dispute. 1888 .....T 2812
RIDDLE, A. G. Students and lawyers. 1873 .....U 232
ROBERTSON, E. American home rule. 1887 .....T 1003
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Practical politics. 1888 .....T 219
RUSH, R: Occasional productions, political, etc. 1860.....D 4430
SAGE, B. J. *See* CENTZ, P. C., *ps.*
SANDERSON, J: P. Foreign immigration. 1856 .....T 5390
SEAMAN, E. C. American system of government. 1870.....T 1117
SEWARD, G: F. Chinese immigration. 1881 .....T 5382
SHAPLEY, R. E. Solid for Mulhooly. 1881 .....T 1272
SHEA, G: American government. 1882..T 1106
SHEPPARD, F. Constitutional text book. 1885 .....T 909
SIVA, *ps.* A man of destiny. 1885.....T 1268
SKINNER, O. Issues of American politics. 1873 .....T 1032
SMALLEY, E. V. Republican manual. 1880 .....T 1255
SMITH, H: H., *comp.* Digest and manual: rules and practice of the House of Representatives, etc. 1886.....T 923
SMITH, R. Address to the people of the United States. 1811.....H 2042
SMITH, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 1890 .....T 5380
SPENCE, J. American union. 1862.....T 932
STERNE, S. Defective and corrupt legislation. 1885 .....T 1021
STICKNEY, Albert. Democratic government. 1885 .....T 415
The political problem. 1890.....T 1124
A true republic. 1879.....T 1020
STRAUS, O. S. Origin of republican government in the United States. 1885....T 1125
STRAUSS, A., *joint author. See* BROWN, E.
SUMNER, C: Works. 15 v. 1875-83.....D 4480
SUMNER, W: G. Essays in political and social science. 1885.....T 246
SUPLÉE, T: D. Handbook of civil government. 1883.....T 1120
TAYLOR, J: New views of the constitution of U. S. 1823.....T 926
THOMPSON, D. G. Politics in a democracy. 1893 .....T 423
THORPE, F. N. Government of the people of the United States. 1889.....T 1116
Story of the constitution. 1891.....T 920
TIEDEMAN, C. G. Unwritten constitution of the United States. 1890.....T 919
TOCQUEVILLE. *See* DE TOCQUEVILLE.
TOURGÉE, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar. 1884 .....T 1105
Letters to a king. 1888.....T 1119
TOWLE, G: M. American society. 2 v. 1870 .....H 1722
TOWNSEND, C. Shorter course in civil government. 1875.....T 305
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitution of the United States. 1854.....T 916
TRUE, M. B. C., and DICKINSON, J: W. Our republic. 1888.....T 1014
United States Civil Service Commission. Reports, 1871-86. n. d.....Z *Ref.*
University of Pennsylvania publications. City government of Philadelphia. v. 2. 1893 .....**T 2932
VON HOLST. *See* HOLST.
WEBSTER, Daniel. Works. 6 v. 1881...D 4545
Diplomatic and official papers. 1881..D 4545-6
WELCH, F. G., *and others.* That convention. 1872 .....T 1276
WHITING, W: War powers under the constitution. 1864.....T 944

WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Reform and politics. 1892.....D 4550-7
Reform and politics. 1889.....D 9087
WILKINS, W. H. The alien invasion. 1892. [Social questions of to-day.].....T 5379
WILSON, J. Political writings. 1804...D 4558-3
WILSON, W: L., *and others*. The national Democratic party. [1888].....T 1176
WILSON, Woodrow. Congressional government. 1885.....T 1109
WOODBURY, Levi. Speeches, reports, etc. 1852 .....D 9143-1
WRIGHT, A. O. American constitutions. 1888 .....T 914
YOUNG, A. W. Government class book. 1889 .....T 1126

GREAT BRITAIN AND COLONIES.

AMOS, S. Primer of English constitution and government. 1886.....T 600
ANSON, *Sir* W: R. The law and custom of the constitution. 2 v. 1886-92.....T 742
ARBUTHNOT, J: History of John Bull. 1889. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-204
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. New British constitution. 1888.....T 616
BAGEHOT, Walter. The English constitution. 1884.....T 630
The English constitution. 1889.....D 3935-4
BERNARD, J. B. Theory of the [English] constitution. 1834.....T 670
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord*. Political writings. 1841 .....D 4444-1
BOUTMY, É. English constitution. 1891.T 604
BROADHURST, H:, and REID, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement. 1885.....T 707
BURKE, Edmund. Political miscellanies. 3 v. 1864 .....D 3970-1-3
Political miscellanies. 7 v. 1881-84.D 3971-1-7
BUXTON, S. Finance and politics. 2 v. 1888 .....T 737
Handbook to political questions of the day. 1885.....T 738
CHALMERS, M. D. Local government. 1883. [English citizen.].....T 712
COOKE, C. W. R. Four years in parliament. 1890 .....T 621
COTTON, J. S., and PAYNE, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 1883. [English citizen.] .....T 722
CRAIK, H: The state and education. 1884. [English citizen.].....T 715
CREASY, E. S. On the English constitution. 1885 .....T 615
CROZIER, J: B. Lord Randolph Churchill: a study of English democracy. 1887.T 606
CRUMP, A. Political opinion. 1888.....T 681
DE LOLME, J. L. Constitution of England. 1853 .....T 607
DENNIS, R. Industrial Ireland. 1887...T 4174
DICEY, A. V. Constitutional law. 1886..T 743
England's case against home rule. 1886 .....T 4175
The privy council. 1887.....T 699
Unionist delusions. 1887.....T 550
EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880.....T 735
ELLIOT, A. The state and the church. 1882. [English citizen.].....T 720
EWALD, A. C: The crown and its advisers. 1870 .....T 760
FARRER, T. H. The state in relation to trade. 1883. [English citizen.].....T 717
FAWCETT, H:, and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 1872 .....T 235
FIRTH, J. F. B. Reform of London government, etc. 1888.....T 709
FISCHEL, E: The English constitution; tr. by R: J. Shee. 1863.....T 686
FONBLANQUE, A. de. How we are governed. [1883].....T 700
FORTESCUE, *Sir* J: Governance of England. 1885 .....T 604
FRANKLYN, H. M. Unit of imperial federation. 1887.....T 733
FREEMAN, E: A. English constitution. 1884 .....T 612
GLADSTONE, W: E. The Irish question. 1886 .....T 579
State and church. 2 v. 1841.....W 7538
GLADSTONE, W: E., *and others*. Hand book of home rule. 1888.....T 552
GNEIST, R. English parliament. 1886...T 688
GREG, W. R. Political problems for our age and country. 1870.....T 744
HARE, T: Election of representatives, parliamentary, etc. 1873.....T 751
HEARN, W: E: Government of England. 1887 .....T 731
HEATON, W: Reforms of parliament. 1885 .....T 613
HERBERT, A. Politician in trouble about his soul. 1884.....T 1289
HIGGINS, C: Home rule; or, The Irish land question. [1886].....T 4182
HOUSTON, W:, *ed*. Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution. 1891..T 986
HOWARD, J., *and others*. Practical politics. 1881 .....T 252
INGRAM, T. D. Legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1887.....T 734
JEANS, J. S. England's supremacy. 1885.T 670
JENKINS, E: Barney Geoghegan, M. P. 1891 .....T 5

YDD, S: Sketch of the growth of public opinion. 1888.....T 689
EE, F: G: Manual of politics. 1889.....T 602
EWIS, *Sir* G: C. Government of dependencies; ed. by C. P. Lucas. 1891.....T 376
INTON, E. L. About Ireland. 1890....T 557
ORIMER, J. Constitutionalism of the future. 1865 .....T 613
ORNE, *Marquis of*. Imperial federation. 1885 .....T 701
JBBOCK, *Sir* J: Representation. 1885.T 702
CARTHY, Justin. Ireland's cause in England's parliament. 1888.....T 560
CARTHY, Justin H. The case for home rule. 1887.....T 4185
ACPHERSON, W: C. The baronage and the senate. 1893.....T 10680
AITLAND, F. W. Justice and police. 1885. [English citizen.].....T 713
ILTON, J: Areopagitica; ed. by E: Arber. 1868 .....T 200
Defences of the people of England; Eikonoklastes. 1884.....D 4329-1
Minor political writings. 1883.....D 4329-2
ONTALEMBERT, C. F. de T., *Comte* de. Constitutional liberty. 1858.....T 677
UNRO, J. E. C. The constitution of Canada. 1889 .....T 868
BRIEN, R. B. Irish wrongs and English remedies. 1887.....T 561
OALLAGHAN, J: C. The green book. 1845 .....T 575
FLANNAGAN, P. Diary of an Irish cabinet-minister. 1892.....T 585
'GRADY, S. Toryism and the Tory democracy. 1886.....T 603
ARKIN, G: R. Imperial federation. 1892 .....T 726
AYNE, E. J., *joint author*. *See* COTTON, J. S.
eople's charter. 1830.....D 5722
PICTON, J. A. Conflict of oligarchy and democracy. 1885.....T 410
POPE, J. H. The state: New Zealand sociology. 1887.....T 5041
RALEIGH, T: Irish politics. 1890.....T 540
REID, R. T., *joint author*. *See* BROADHURST, H:
RICHARD, H:, and WILLIAMS, J. C. Disestablishment. 1886.....T 708
ROGERS, J. E. T. The British citizen. 1885 .....T 750
Cobden and political opinion. 1873....T 239
SALMON, C. S. Crown colonies. n. d....T 698
SEYMOUR, W: D. Home rule and state supremacy. 1888.....T 4188
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Political essays. 1888 .....D 4462-1
SMITH, G. B. History of the English parliament. 2 v. 1892.....*T 10685
SPALDING, T: A. House of Lords. 1894 .....T 10675
SWIFT, Jonathan, *Dean*. Tracts: political and historical. 3 v. 1883.....**D 4486-3-5
TODD, A. Parliamentary government in England. 2 v. 1892.....T 601
Parliamentary government in the British colonies. 1880.....T 692
TRAILL, H. D. Central government. 1887. [English citizen.].....T 710
WALPOLE, S. Electorate and the legislature. 1881. [English citizen.].....T 711
Foreign relations. 1882. [English citizen.] .....T 721
WHITE, A. S., *ed*. Britannic confederation. 1892 .....T 352
WILLIAMS, J. C., *joint author*. *See* RICHARD. H:
WILLIAMS, S. E. Party and patriotism. 1886 .....T 697
WILSON, A. J. The national budget. 1882. [English citizen.].....T 714

LAW.

JURISPRUDENCE.

DAMS, H:, *ed*. Anglo-Saxon law. 1876..U 750
MOS, S. The science of law. 1883.....U 27
JSTIN, J: Jurisprudence. 3 v. 1861-63 .....U 65
Lectures on jurisprudence; ed. by R. Campbell. 1875.....U 33
ENTHAM, Jeremy. On judicial evidence; ed. by M. Dumont. 1825.....U 760
BENTHAM, J., *cont*.
On special juries. 1821.....U 1788
Theory of legislation. 1882.....U 522
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law. 2 v. 1763.....U 50
CHERRY, R: R. Growth of criminal law in ancient communities. 1890.....U 635

CLARK, E. C. Practical jurisprudence. 1883 .....U 24
FICHTE, J: G. Science of rights. 1889..R 594
FIELD, D: D. Speeches, arguments, etc. 1884 .....D 6218
FORSYTH, W: History of trial by jury. 1852 .....U 1790
GOMME, G: L. The village community. 1890. [Contemporary science series.].....U 733
HERON, D. C. On jurisprudence. n. d..U 16
HESSELS, J. H., *ed.* Lex Salica. 1880...U 690
HOLLAND, T: E. Elements of jurisprudence. 1888 .....U 291
HOWARD, O. Life of the law. 1889...U 284
JONES, *Sir* W: Mahomedan law of succession to property. 1807.....D 4270-8
KANT, I. Philosophy of law. 1887.....R 367
LEA, H: C: Superstition and force. 1878..T 5142
LEWIS, H. Ancient laws of Wales. 1892 .....U 746
LIEBER, Francis. Legal and political hermeneutics. 1880.....U 75
LIGHTWOOD, J: M. The nature of positive law. 1883.....U 68
LIOY, D. Philosophy of right. 2 v. 1891.R 390
MAINE, *Sir* H: Ancient law. 1883.....U 630
Early institutions. 1880.....U 631
Early law and custom. 1883.....U 632
Village communities. 1881.....U 633
MENDELSOHN, S., *comp.* Criminal jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews. 1891.U 640
MILLER, W: G. Philosophy of law. 1884.U 60
MONTESQUIEU, *Baron* de. Spirit of laws. 2 v. 1878.....U 10
MORGAN, J. A. Legal maxims. 1878....U 39
POLLOCK, F: Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 1882.....U 70
PULSZKY, A: The theory of law and civil society. 1888.....U 63
SCRUTTON, T: E: Influence of Roman law on law of England. 1885.....U 620
SEEBOHM, F: English village community. 1883 .....U 744
SHARSWOOD, G: Legal ethics. 1884...U 43
SMITH, G: H. Right of law. 1887.....U 712
SMITH, T. Assize of Jerusalem. 1842...U 652
STEARNS, J. M., *ed.* Germs and developments of the laws of England. 1889.U 705
THORPE, B., *comp.* Ancient laws of England. 2 v. 1840.....**U 775
TURK, M. H., *ed.* Legal code of Ælfred, the great. 1893.....U 739
VINCENT, A. Lex mundi. 1892.....U 45
WINES, E. C. The laws of the ancient Hebrews. 1853.....U 645

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

American Peace Society. Prize essays on a congress of nations. 1840.....U 444
AMOS, S. Political and legal remedies for war. 1880.....T 212
ARNOLDSON, K. P. Pax mundi. 1892..U 405
BERNARD, M. Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War. 1870.U 455
BIRKHIMER, W: E. Military government and martial law. 1892.....U 1267
CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washington. 1873 .....U 419
DAVIS, G: B. International law. 1887...U 422
DAVIS, J: C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama claims. 1893.....U 409
GALLAUDET, E: M. International law. 1886 .....U 415
Geneva arbitration: papers transmitted to Congress. 8 v. 1872-3.....U 446
HACKETT, F. W. Geneva award acts. 1882 .....U 450
HALLECK, W. H. Elements of international law. 1885.....U 420
HARCOURT, W: G: Vernon. (*Historicus.*) International law. 1863.....U 441
HAYNES, T. H. International fishery disputes. n. d.....T 2350
HISTORICUS, *ps.* *See* HARCOURT, W: G: Vernon.
HOLLAND, T: E., *ed.* European concert in the Eastern question. 1885.....U 442
HOSACK, J: Law of nations. 1882.....U 434
JAY, W: War and peace. 1842.....U 401
LAWRENCE, T. J. Some disputed questions in international law. 1885.....U 411
LEVI, L. International law. 1888.....U 412
LORIMER, J. Studies: national and international. 1890.....D 7385
LORING, C: G. England's liability for indemnity. 1864.....U 439
MAINE, *Sir* H: International law. 1888.U 440
PAIN, W: P. Chronology and analysis of international law. 1889.....U 413
POMEROY, J: A. International law in time of peace. 1886.....U 445
SNOW, F. Cases and opinions on international law. 1893.....U 448
STANTON, S. B. Behring sea controversy. 1892 .....T 2828
STEPHEN, J. War in disguise. 1806....U 438
STEPHEN, J. K. International law. 1884 .....U 410
TOVEY, H. Martial law and custom of war. 1886 .....U 1219
TUCKER, G: F. Monroe doctrine. 1885..U 432
TWISS, *Sir* Travers. Belligerent right on high seas. 1884.....U 430
Law of nations. 2 v. 1884-75.....U 4

WALKER, T: A. Science of international law. 1893 .....U 435
WARD, R. Maritime law of belligerent and neutral powers. 1875.....U 431
WENDT, E. E. Papers on maritime legislation. 1888.....U 453
WHARTON, F., *ed.* Digest of international law of U. S. 3 v. 1886.....U 443
Digest of international law of U. S. 3 v. 1886 .....Z *Ref.*
WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to study of international law. 1884.....U 425
Introduction to study of international law. [Revised edition.] 1891.....U 426

PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

BOURINOT, J: G: Parliamentary procedure and practice. 1892.....**U 539
CROCKER, G: G. Procedure in deliberative bodies. 1889.....U 511
CUSHING, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 1874.....U 550
Manual of parliamentary practice. [1877] .....U 504
DICKINSON, R., *comp.* Constitution and procedure of foreign parliaments. 1890 .....U 537
FISH, G: T. A guide to the conduct of meetings. 1888.....U 508
GORE, J. H. Congressional manual of parliamentary practice. 1893.....U 506
JEFFERSON, T: A manual of parliamentary practice. 1840.....U 525
A manual of parliamentary practice. 1871 .....D 4245-9
JOHNSON, E: M. Clerk's manual. 1878..U 503
McELLIGOTT, J. N. The American debater. 1882 .....U 530
McKEE, T: H. A manual of congressional practice. 1892.....U 555
MAY, *Sir* T: Treatise on the law and usage of parliament. 1883.....U 540
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The house of commons. 1878.....U 520
ROBERT, H: M. Rules of order. 1884..U 509
SHATTUCK, H. R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1892.....U 505
SMULL, W: P. Legislative hand-book of Pennsylvania. 1885.....U 510
Legislative hand book of Pennsylvania; ed. by T: B. Cochran. [1889].....U 512
SPOFFORD, A. R. Manual of parliamentary rules. 1884.....U 507
WAPLES, R. Hand-book on parliamentary practice. 1883.....U 532

CIVIL LAW.

AMOS, S. Roman civil law. 1883.....U 625
BRUNS, C: G:, *ed.* Fontes iuris Romani antiqui. 1879.....U 624
GAIUS. *See* JUSTINIAN.
GOUDSMIT, J. E. Pandects. 1873.....U 644
HADLEY, J. Introduction to Roman law. 1884 .....U 610
JUSTINIAN. Institutes; ed. by T: Cooper. 1852 .....U 650
Institutes; tr. by J. B. Moyle. 1892. [Clarendon press series.].....U 647
Institutes, Latin text; ed. by J. B. Moyle. 1892. [Clarendon press series.].....U 646
JUSTINIAN and GAIUS. Institutes of law; ed. by T: E. Holland. 1881.....U 602
Institutes of law; ed. by T. L. Mears. 1882 .....U 605
LIVINGSTON, E: Complete works on jurisprudence. 2 v. 1873.....U 955
Penal law for Louisiana. 1883.....U 956
MACKENZIE, T., *Lord.* Studies in Roman law. 1886.....U 627
MOREY, W: C. Outlines of Roman law. 1884 .....U 611
MOYLE, J. B. Contract of sale in civil law. 1892. [Clarendon press series.].....U 639
MUIRHEAD, J. Historical introduction to law of Rome. 1886.....U 628
NASMITH, D: Roman history, with special reference to Roman jurisprudence. 1890 .....U 629
PHILLIMORE, J: G: Private law among the Romans. 1863.....U 641
REICHEL, O. J. Elements of canon law. 1889 .....W 7519
ROBY, H: J: Introduction to Justinian's digest. 1886.....U 642
SAVIGNY, C. von. Roman law during the Middle ages. 1829. v. 1.....U 626
SCHMIDT, G. The civil law of Spain and Mexico. 1851.....U 290
SOHM, R. Institutes of Roman law; tr. by J. C. Ledlie. 1892.....U 643

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LAW.

ABBOTT, B: V. Judge and jury. [1880].U 1760
AUSTIN, H: Law concerning farms, farmers, etc. 1886.....U 1250
BABCOCK, T. S., *joint author.* *See* BAIRD, W: R.
BAIRD, W: R., and BABCOCK, T. S. Principles of the law. 1889.....U 901
BARROLL, B: C., *comp.* Maryland equity. 1878 .....U 349
BEACH, C: F. Contributory negligence. 1892 .....*U 1872

BENJAMIN, Judah P. Law of sale of personal property. 1892.....*U 1273
BIGELOW, M. M. Procedure in England. 1880 .....U 742
BLACKSTONE, *Sir* W: Commentaries on laws of England; ed. by T: M. Cooley. 2 v. 1884 .....U 768
Commentaries; ed. by M. D. Ewell. 1882 .....U 709
BOONE, C: T. The law of real property. 1883 .....U 1203
BOWKER, R: R. Copyright: its law and literature. 1886.....U 1268
BRANTLY, W: T. Law of contract. 1893 .....U 1245
BREWER, A. T., and LAUBSCHER, G. A. Ohio corporations. 1886.....U 935
BROWNE, I. Judicial interpretation. 1883 .....U 213
BRYANT, J. C. Business man's commercial law and business forms. 1887.....U 1798
BURHANS, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889 .....U 1252
CALLAN, J: F., *comp.* United States military laws. 1858.....Z *Ref.*
Confederate States of America. Public laws; ed. by J. W. Matthews. 1862-64...**U 952
COREY, H: B. Law without lawyers. [1885] .....U 1222
CROSBY, F. Everybody's lawyer. [1881].U 1763
DE WOLF, A. Town meeting. 1890.....U 921
DIGBY, K. E: History of the law of real property. 1892. [Clarendon press series.] .....U 747
DOLE, E. P. Talks about law. 1887.....U 243
DOS PASSOS, J: R. Stock-brokers and stock-exchanges. 1882.....U 1260
EASTERBY, W: Law of tithes in England. 1888 .....U 737
ELMES, W. Law of the customs. 1887.U 1279
GIAUQUE, F. Election and naturalization laws of United States. 1880.....U 1263
Manual for notaries, etc. 1888.....U 1259
GUILLOU, A. House renting and room renting. 1887.....T 3531
HAIGH, H: A. Labor laws. 1886.....U 1256
HANOVER, M. D. Treatise on the law of horses. 1875.....U 1258
HARRIS, G: E. Damages by corporations. 2 v. 1892.....**U 1274
HARRIS, R: Before trial. 1887.....U 1740
HAWLEY, J: G. Inter-state extradition. 1890 .....U 902
HERBERT, T: A. Law of prescription in England. 1891.....U 735
HIRSCHL, A. J. Legal hygiene; or, How to avoid litigation. 1890.....U 1266
HOCHHEIMER, L. Custody of infants. 1891 .....U 1743
HOCHHEIMER, L., *cont.*
Digest of criminal procedure in Maryland. 1892 .....U 910
HOFFMAN, D: Course of legal study. 2 v. 1836 .....U 78
HOLMES, O. W., jr. The common law. 1881 .....U 1240
HUDSON, S. A. Law for the clergy. 1877 .....U 905
INDERMAUR, J: Principles of the common law. 1891 .....U 1233
JONES, *Sir* W: Essay on the law of bailments. 1807 .....D 4270-6
KENT, J. Commentaries. 4 v. 1873.....U 950
Student's Kent; ed. by E. F. Thompson. 1886 .....U 913
KERR, R. Consulting architect. 1886....U 1785
LATROBE, J: H. B. Justices' practice. [1880] .....U 945
LAUBSCHER, G. A., *joint author. See* BREWER, A. T.
LEHMAYER, M. Juries in criminal cases. 1886 .....U 1257
LEWIN, T: Trusts and trustees. 1858..U 1265
LLOYD, A. P. Law of building contracts, etc. 1888 .....U 1799
Law of divorce. 1887.....U 1780
Maryland laws, 1872-88. 9 v. 1872-88.....U 350
MATTHEWS, S. Law of partnership. 1878 .....U 1230
MAYER, C: Institutions of law and forms. 1886 .....U 1280
MAYER, L: Ground rents in Maryland. 1883 .....T 4196
MERRILL, S: Newspaper libel. 1888....U 1226
MORSE, A. P. On citizenship. 1881.....U 1270
MORSE, J: T. Law of banks and banking. 2 v. 1888.....*U 1271
MUNRO, J. E: C. Commercial law. 1893.U 1735
PARSONS, T. Laws of business. 1883..U 1736
PLOWDEN, F. Jura Anglorum: the rights of Englishmen. 1792.....U 784
POE, J: P., *comp.* Maryland code: Public general laws. 2 v. 1888.....**U 360
Maryland code: Public general laws. 2 v. 1888 .....Z *Ref.*
Maryland code: Public local laws. 2 v. 1888 .....Z *Ref.*
POLLOCK, F:, and WRIGHT, R. S: Possession in the common law. 1888...U 1255
POMEROY, J: N. Treatise on equity jurisprudence. 3 v. 1892.....**U 951
POTTER, B. W. The road and the roadside. 1886 .....U 1237
PROFFATT, J: Curiosities and law of wills. 1884 .....U 1[illegible]
PUTNAM, G: H. Question of copyright. 1891. [Questions of the day.].....U 1[illegible]

RALEIGH, T: Outline of law of property. 1890 .....U 743
REEVES, J. History of English law. 5 v. 1880 .....U 748
RENO, C. Law of non-residents. 1892...U 949
ROBINSON, L. J. Law of husband and wife. [1889] .....U 1739
ROBINSON, W: C. Elementary law. 1882 .....U 1228
ROGERS, R. V. The law of hotel life. 1879 .....U 1213
The law of the road. 1884.....U 1214
SCHOULER, James. Domestic relations. 1882 .....U 1275
SCRUTTON, T: E: Land in fetters. 1886.T 4190
SMITH, G: P. Law of field sports. 1886.U 1223
SPENCER, E. A. Hints from a lawyer. 1888 .....U 1225
STEPHEN, *Sir* J. F. History of the criminal law of England. 3 v. 1883.....U 740
STIMSON, F: J. Glossary of technical terms, etc., of the common law. 1881.....U 31
STREET, A. B. Council of revision of the state of New York. 1859.....U 954
THOMPSON, W. P. Handbook of patent law. 1886.....U 1208
TILLYARD, F. Banking and negotiable instruments. 1891.....T 3215
VALLETTE, E. Deputy commissary's guide. 1774 .....U 1229
WEED, A. R. Business law. 1892.....U 1796
WILLIAMS, J. Wills and intestate succession. 1891.....U 1218
WILSON, H. B. The American juror. 1868 .....U 906
WILSON, J. Lectures on law. 3 v. 1804.D 4558
WOODBURY, Levi. Judicial writings. 1852 .....D 9143-2
WRIGHT, R. S:, *joint author*. *See* POLLOCK, F:
YOUNG, R: W. The military in the suppression of mobs. 1888.....U 1264

LEGAL LITERATURE AND REPORTS OF TRIALS.

ABBOTT, B: V. Travelling law school and famous trials. [1884].....U 223
À BECKETT, G. Abbott. The comic Blackstone. n. d.....U 706
BACON, Francis, *Lord*. Professional works. 2 v. [1857].....*D 3929-14-15
BALLANTINE, W. Experiences of a barrister's life. 1883.....U 263
BARKER, J. Conspiracy trials, 1826-7. 1864 .....U 2416
BARRON, James, *Commodore, and others, officers of the Chesapeake*. Proceedings of court martial. 1822.....U 2435
BENSON, L., *ed*. Remarkable trials. n. d .....U 2413
BENTON, T: H. Examination of the Dred Scott case. 1857.....U 2444
BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar. [1871].U 272
BROWN, D: Paul. The forum; or, Forty years at the Philadelphia bar. 2 v. 1856 .....U 305
BROWNE, G: L. State trials in the 19th century. 2 v. 1882.....U 2417
BROWNE, G: L., and STEWART, C. G. Trials for murder by poisoning. 1883.U 2426
BROWNE, I. Humorous phases of the law. 1882 .....U 212
Law and lawyers in literature. 1883..U 242
BURKE, P: Naval and military trials. 1876 .....U 2424
Romance of the forum. 4 v. 1852-54..U 230
BURTON, J: H. Criminal trials in Scotland. 2 v. 1852.....U 2414
BYRNE, *Mrs*. W: P. Curiosities of the searchroom. 1880.....U 1254
CARSON, H. L. History of the Supreme Court of U. S. 1891.....**U 990
CARTER, A. G. W. Reminiscences of the courts and bar. 1880.....U 258
CHASE, S: Report of trial. 1805.....U 2470
COCKBURN, H. T., *Lord*. Trials for sedition in Scotland. 2 v. 1888.....U 2437
DARLING, C: J. Scintillae juris. 1889...U 8
DAVIS, E. J. Whose fault? 1892.....A 11663
DONOVAN, J. W. Tact in court. 1885..U 246
DUMAS, A. D. Celebrated crimes. 1843.U 2427
EDWARDS, C: Pleasantries about courts and lawyers. 1867.....U 282
FARRAR, T. Case of Dartmouth college against W. H. Woodward. [1819]...U 2448
FEUERBACH, A. R. von. Remarkable criminal trials. 1864.....U 2406
FOOTE, H: S. Bench and bar of the south and southwest. 1876.....U 298
FORSYTH, W: History of lawyers. 1875 .....U 281
Hortensius the advocate. 1874.....U 285
FOSS, E: Memories of Westminster hall. 2 v. 1874 .....U 283
FULLER, H. W. Impostors and adventurers. 1882 .....U 2412
GAINES, E. P. *See* SCOTT, Winfield.
Girard will case. 1844.....U 2436
HARRIS, R: Hints on advocacy. 1889..U 1741
Illustrations in advocacy. 1888.....U 1742
HARRIS, T. M. Assassination of Lincoln. 1892 .....U 2434
HASTINGS, Warren. Trial of. 1797...**U 2475

HEARD, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters. 1881.....U 225
Oddities of the law. 1881.....U 218
HULL, *Gen.* W: Report of trial by a court martial. 1814.....U 2425
HUNT, H. M. The crime of the century; or, The assassination of Dr. Cronin. [1889] .....T 5644
INNES, C. Scotch legal antiquities. 1872. U 736
JAMES, C. Law and lawyers. 1882.....U 268
JEAFFRESON, J: C. Book about lawyers. 1868 .....U 236
Stories about lawyers. 1893.....U 233
JOHNSON, Andrew. Impeachment and trial of. 1868.....U 2446
Impeachment of. 3 v. 1868.....U 2440
JONES, R. History of the French bar. 1856 .....U 295
LEWIS, H. Ancient laws of Wales. 1892 .....U 746
LYNCH, J. D. Bench and bar of Texas. 1885 .....G 506
MAC GREGOR, G: History of Burke and Hare. 1884.....U 2430
MACKEY, T. J. Hazen court martial. 1885 .....U 2445
MAIDMENT, J., *ed.* Court of session garland. 1888 .....D 7439
MILLER, S:, jr. Report of the D'Hauteville case. 1840.....U 2441
MILLER, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia. 2 v. 1858.....U 300
MONCRIEFF, F. C. The wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. 1882.....U 203
MORSE, J: T., jr. Famous trials. 1874..U 2420
NEILSON, G: Trial by combat. 1890...T 5626
NIMMO, W. P. Law and lawyers. n. d..U 206
O'BRIEN, E: The lawyer. 1842.....U 217
O'NEALL, J: B. Bench and bar of South Carolina. 2 v. 1859.....U 288
PAGET, J: Judicial puzzles. 1884.....U 2408
PARKER, Theodore. Trial for speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping. 1855 .....U 2457
PAYNE, A. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. 1885.....U 254
PERRY, J. J. M. Edlingham burglary. 1889 .....U 2415
PITMAN, B. Assassination of President Lincoln. 1865.....U 2460
PITMAN, B., *ed.* Trials for treason at Indianapolis. 1865.....U 2451
POLLOCK, *Sir* F: Oxford lectures, etc. 1890 .....U 62
PULLING, A. Order of the Coif. 1884...T 6795
RIDDLE, A. G. Students and lawyers. 1873 .....U 232
ROBERTSON, D: Trial of Aaron Burr. 2 v. 1808 .....U 2449
Savannah, The: Trial of officers and crew. 1862 .....U 2450
SCOTT, Dred, *versus* SANFORD, J: F. A. Report of the decision of the U. S. Supreme Court; by B: C. Howard. 1857 .....U 2438
SCOTT, Winfield, and GAINES, E. P. Court of inquiry on, for conduct of Florida war. [1837] .....U 2439
SHEIL, R: L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. [1854] .....U 239
SPICER, H: Judicial dramas. 1872.....U 275
STEWART, C. G., *joint author.* *See* BROWNE, G. L.
SURRATT, J. H. Trial of. 2 v. 1867....U 2443
TRUMBULL, J. H. Blue laws true and false. 1876 .....U 2120
United States Bank. Report of conspiracy cases. 1823.....T 3274
VALMAER, *ps.* Lawyer's code of ethics. 1887 .....U 250
WARREN, S: Duties of attorneys and solicitors. 1861.....U 216
WEBSTER, Daniel. Legal arguments and speeches to the jury. 2 v. 1881...D 4545-5-6
WHARTON, E.. G. Trial of. n. d.....U 2442
WIGLITTLE, Aaron, *ps.* Ten years a judge. 1884 .....U 235
WILLIAMS, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies. 1885.....U 219
WILLOCK, J: Legal facetiæ. 1887.....U 273
WILLOUGHBY, W. W. Supreme Court of the United States. 1890.....U 953

JUN 2 3 '53